





BOOK No.

ACCESSION

\*52 L841  $\frac{125}{3}$

235902

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY



SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90042 0168



*The*  
OFFICIAL  
INDEX

TO

*The Times*

---

JULY—SEPTEMBER

---

1925.

LONDON :  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,  
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus \*\*\*\* denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4\*) = \*\*\*\* edition; (3\*) = \*\*\* edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

x 52      125  
L84a      3  
235902

# THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1925.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in *italic type* indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g, Thus **JULY 14, 9f** denotes the issue of **JULY 14**, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED ;—add.—address : art.—article(s) : A.S.—Argentine Supplement : ed.—edited or edition : evid.—evidence : F.N.—Financial Note : int.—interview : l.—letter(s) : lect.—lecture : mem.—memorandum : p.—paper read, or reads paper : P.N.—Political Notes : R.C.—Roman Catholic : s.—speech(es) : s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament : tel.—telegram : trans.—translated, or translation.

## A

- "A. B. W."—articles ("Bowing to applause : an æsthetic point"), **JULY 1, 14b** ; ("Lady Susan : the shrubbery again"), **8, 14b** ; ("Play prefaces : surprise in art"), **15, 12b** ; ("A Lamb play : biography and drama"), **22, 12b** ; ("Another Proust fragment"), **29, 12b** ; ("R.M.S. Melancholia : a cross-Channel impression"), **SEPT. 2, 10b** ; ("Pays de Tendre : more Proust translation"), **9, 10b** ; ("Ernest Holman Clark"), **16, 10b** ; ("A Pirandello puzzle : Così È"), **23, 10b** ; ("Tendre : Mlle. de Scudéry's geography"), **30, 10b**
- "A. L."—on old offenders (l.), **AUG. 12, 8a**
- "A. S."—on buying British goods (l.), **AUG. 24, 6e**
- "A. W."—on late Dean Ryle (l.), **AUG. 24, 7d**
- ABADAN—fire : see under PERSIA
- ABBAS Hilmi Pasha (Ex-Khedive)—forms Turkish National Petroleum Company, **JULY 18, 11g**
- ABBEY, Capt.—infant daughter christened, **SEPT. 21, 15b**
- ABBEY, Miss Amy C.—will, **AUG. 27, 13d**
- ABBEY, Lady Ursula—daughter born, **JULY 8, 19b**
- ABBONTIAKON Mines, Ltd.—assets : proposed transfer to new company, **JULY 1, 22g** ; registered, **5, 17f**
- ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir Maurice—received by King, **JULY 27, 15b**
- ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. R. C., Bp. of Sherborne—presented with motor car, **JULY 6, 16c (3\* 4\*)**
- ABBOTT, Mr. Seward L.—will, **SEPT. 16, 15d**
- ABBOTT, Mr. William H.—will, **JULY 27, 15d**
- ABD-EL-KRIM : see under MOROCCO—Rifi campaign
- ABDI Rejep (Turkey)—sentenced, **AUG. 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)**
- ABDU, Sheikh (Egypt)—services as Grand Mufti recalled : Mr. E. Atkin (l.), **AUG. 28, 8e**
- ABDUL Kader Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—drowned, **JULY 22, 13b (14c, 3\* 4\*)**
- ABDUL Kadir Kemali Bey—case referred to Tribunal of Independence in Angora, **SEPT. 15, 11c**
- ABDULLAH, Seyyid (Kurdistan)—revolution : see under KURDISTAN
- ABE, Maj. (Japan)—Officer of Legion of Honour, **SEPT. 30, 11g** ; Tokyo-London flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplane
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, **AUG. 4, 15e**  
at Sheffield, on John Brown and Company ; coal exports, **JULY 1, 24c** ; (F.N.), **1, 22b** ; on Sheep-bridge Coal and Iron Company, **SEPT. 29, 20c** ; (F.N.), **30, 18b**  
on coal trade—exports : Government assistance (l.), **JULY 2, 12c**
- ABERCORN, Duchess of—names *Asturias*, **JULY 10, 8g**
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof.—report on development of Kent coalfield, **AUG. 18, 9e**
- ABERDEEN—article ("Aberdeen old and new"), **SEPT. 29, 17f** ;—City Council : Councillor Macintosh ejected, **AUG. 4, 12d** ; **18, 14c** ;—Cowdray Hall : opening arrangements, **SEPT. 8, 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)** ; (photo.), **24, 16** ; article, **28, 17d** ; opened, **30, 9a** ;—Deputy-Lieutenants appointed, **SEPT. 16, 15b** ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
- ABERDEEN, Lady—leaving for Geneva, **AUG. 24, 13b** ; returns from Geneva, **SEPT. 5, 13a**
- ABERDEEN, Lord—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, **JULY 17, 8b**
- ABERDEEN University—Kilgour scholarships : awards, **AUG. 12, 7f**
- ABERSYCHAN—Welfare Institute opened **SEPT. 16, 9f**
- ABID, Mr. Albert—will, **SEPT. 16, 15d**

## ABINGDON-STREET :—

Site, sale of—Conway, Sir M. (l.), JULY 23, 15e;—Knapp-Fisher, Mr. E. F. (l.), JULY 27, 13d;—Parliament: questions, JULY 21, 8e; 28, 9b

ABINGER, Mr. Edward—on Sheppard case report (l.), AUG. 20, 12d

ABLETT, Mr. Noah—at Merthyr, on coal-mining dispute, AUG. 11, 12f

ABO—bell in Tower of London: to be restored, SEPT. 11, 15e; (photo.), 14, 16

ABRAHAMS, Mr. A. E.—London Theatre of Varieties: negotiation to purchase eleven halls for cinematograph, AUG. 17, 8b

ABRAHAMS, Prof. Israel — presentation, JULY 6, 11g

ABRAHAMS, Ald. Moses—will, JULY 30, 17e

ABRAHAMS, Rebecca—acquitted, AUG. 1, 9e

ABRAHAMS (Michael), Sons, and Company—address: change, SEPT. 22, 20f

ACCIDENT Offices' Association — workmen's compensation business: results of first year's working (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17b

## ACCIDENTS :—

Automatic machine, JULY 8, 5f

Bathing and drowning, JULY 6, 11g; 7, 13g; 21, 9e (4\*), 20e; 24, 16d; 27, 9g; 27, 14e; 30, 11g; AUG. 3, 7g; 5, 14b; 6, 5f; 8, 10f (10d, 4\*); 11, 9g; 18, 9g; 19, 9d, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*); 21, 12a; 24, 16f; 27, 7d; 28, 11d; 31, 7g; SEPT. 1, 14f (3\* 4\*); 4, 9a; 5, 7e, 12a (12e, 3\* 4\*); 15, 19e

Crump, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 21, 10d

Rescues, JULY 21, 11b; AUG. 7, 7g; 10, 12a, d; 18, 9g; 20, 12e (4\*); SEPT. 1, 9g; 4, 8g; 15, 9d

Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 18, 8g

## Coalmining :—

Bwlch Colliery—feeding of horses: miners awarded medals, SEPT. 4, 10e (10a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Craighead—fall of stone, SEPT. 9, 9g

Fforchaman Colliery—fall of roof, SEPT. 15, 9g

Killan Colliery—Carnegie Heroes Trust Fund awards, SEPT. 28, 11g

Killdu Colliery — compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation

Maltby Main Colliery (July, 1923)—law case, JULY 25, 4b

Montagu Colliery, Scotswood — pumping operations to be resumed, AUG. 28, 6f

Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 8e

Relief funds—official survey, AUG. 19, 15e

Wallsend—Edward Pit, AUG. 10, 10f (and 3\* 4\*); inquest, 11, 12c; Wallsend and Hebburn Coal Company (statement), 13, 12e; Miners' Federation pass vote of condolence, 13, 12e; inquest, SEPT. 3, 12g (3\* 4\*)

Collapse of stand, AUG. 24, 7g

Earth, fall of, AUG. 22, 7g

Electrocution, JULY 10, 9g; 22, 11g; AUG. 6, 9g; 13, 7g; 29, 7g

Explosions, SEPT. 4, 9e

Falling metal, SEPT. 14, 9g

Falls, SEPT. 1, 9g; 15, 9g

False teeth, swallowing, JULY 30, 7d

Gravel pit, AUG. 24, 16f

Hoarding, fall of, SEPT. 28, 11g

## ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

Horse and cart—falls over wharf, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)

Ladder, broken, AUG. 21, 7g

Lift shaft, fall from, JULY 31, 7g

Machinery, JULY 29, 11g

Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING

Scaffolding, AUG. 6, 9g; 12, 9b (9f, 4\*); 21, 7g

Scalds, AUG. 12, 14e

Shooting, AUG. 28, 7e; SEPT. 29, 11d (11f, 4a)

Staging, collapse of, AUG. 28, 14e; SEPT. 1, 9g

Stone, fall of, AUG. 7, 9g

Street, AUG. 18, 14e;—Statistics, JULY 31, 12d

## Tramways :—

East Dulwich, AUG. 1, 9e

Mile End, AUG. 4, 16d; SEPT. 8, 9d

Scarborough—photograph, SEPT. 17, 16

Trapeze, SEPT. 8, 14a

Trench—collapse, JULY 15, 11g

Window, fall from, JULY 15, 11g; 31, 7g

ACCOUNTANT Lecturers' Association—meeting, SEPT. 17, 15d

ACHARAN, Señor Quezada (Chile)—nominated by Radical Party candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 29, 13f

ACHEDON, Mr. A. B.—private secretary to Brig.-Gen. Sir S. H. Wilson, AUG. 8, 10b

ACKERLEY, Mr. J. R.—*The Prisoners of War*: produced, JULY 7, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 1, 10e

ACKERMAN, Peter (Canada)—body found, SEPT. 18, 11e (3\* 4\*)

ACKROYD, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

ACKROYD, Mr. F. A.—at Bradford, on all-wool packs, JULY 16, 16f

ACKROYD, Harrison—false returns charge, JULY 17, 5e

ACKROYD, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 29, 13d

ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—president of Allotments Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd., SEPT. 12, 9a

at Bristol, on allotments, SEPT. 12, 9a

at Taunton, on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston: Forestry Commission, AUG. 13, 16f

on Liberal Party land policy (l.), SEPT. 22, 10a

ACLAND, Mrs. F. D.—at Torquay, on birth control, SEPT. 30, 17d

ACLAND, Sir W. H. D.—on horse traffic (l. quoted), JULY 8, 12e

ACONCAGUA, Mount — ascent: article (photo.; A.S.), AUG. 17, 19d

ACRES, Mrs. Marston—at Birmingham, on women and the ministry, SEPT. 24, 7d

ACRES, Mr. W. M.—compiling human history of Bank of England, SEPT. 19, 13e

ACTON—St. Gabriel's Church: building progress, JULY 24, 11b

ACTORS' Orphanage—theatrical garden party, JULY 1, 8e

ACWORTH, Mr. Joseph J.—death, SEPT. 8, 9g

ADAM, Mr. Eric G. F.—death, JULY 9, 13e

ADAM, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 17, 13d

ADAM, Rev. H. M.—awarded Lord Astor's essay prize, AUG. 26, 7d (7b, 3\* 4\*)

ADAM, Maj. W. A.—treatment: Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 24, 16g; discussed, 9, 9a

ADAMS, Mr. Alfred J.—will, AUG. 29, 13d

ADAMS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

ADAMS, Edward—robbery with violence charge, JULY 2, 18e

ADAMS, Mrs. Eleanor F.—will, AUG. 25, 13e



ADAMS, Mr. H. S. A.—on Cornish cliffs : access (1.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*  
 ADAMS, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 17*d*  
 ADAMS, Mr. Josiah O.—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*  
 ADAMS, Mrs. Katharine J.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*  
 ADAMS, Mr. Marcus—at Princes Galleries, on photography, SEPT. 1, 9*d*  
 ADAMS, Mr. Richard E.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*  
 ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on London squares (1.), JULY 6, 15*e*  
 ADAMS, Mr. W.—on decline in French bonds (1.), JULY 15, 21*c*  
 ADAMS, Mr. W. G.—on road surfaces (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*  
 ADAMS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*  
 ADAMS, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 11, 17*d*  
 ADAMSKI, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—at Scarborough, on labour conditions, SEPT. 11, 7*a*  
 ADAMSON, Col.—at Dundee, on flax trade, AUG. 19, 9*e*  
 ADAMSON, Miss Jane K.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*  
 ADAMSON, Mr. William :—  
   at Newtongrange, on coalmining industry : Government assistance ; wages, JULY 20, 14*c*  
   in Parliament, on Scotland : roads, AUG. 5, 7*b*  
 ADDINGTON, Agnes—operation at 102, AUG. 20, 7*g*  
 ADDINSELL, Mr. W. A.—at Cannon-street, on Hong Kong (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd., JULY 30, 21*g*  
 ADDISON, Mr. W. :—  
   on coal-prices (1.), JULY 11, 10*e*  
   on mosquitoes (1.), JULY 4, 10*e* ; SEPT. 14, 8*d*  
 ADELAIDE — Government House : see under SOUTH AUSTRALIA ;—Motor show : see under AUSTRALIA  
 ADELAIDE Club—struck off register, AUG. 5, 9*g*  
 ADELAIDE House—rooms available, SEPT. 23, 8*f*  
 ADÉLIE Land—article ("The home of the blizzard"), JULY 24, 13*b*  
 ADELPHI Theatre, JULY 2, 14*e*  
 "ADMINISTRATOR, Ex-"  
   on economy in State departments (1.), AUG. 5, 8*e*  
 ADSHEAD, Mr. H. E.—on "hi tiddled hiti om pom" (1.), AUG. 19, 8*d*  
 ADVERTISING :—  
   Convention (Harrowgate) — arrangements, JULY 6, 8*f* ; held, 7, 18*b* ; 8, 18*c* ; 9, 20*e*  
   Art Exhibition—Mr. T. B. Lawrence (1.), JULY 3, 12*e*  
   Convention (Blackpool), 1926—arrangements, JULY 9, 20*e*  
   Government publications, in—liquor trade : questions in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*e*  
   Hoardings — Crocker, Mr. A. (1.), AUG. 18, 8*e* ; — Roadside : leading article, AUG. 15, 11*b*  
   Income-tax forms, slip accompanying — correspondence, SEPT. 25, 13*d*  
   Misleading—British National Vigilance Committee in Advertising : see *that title* ;—Imber, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b*  
   Regulation — Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 15, 9*f* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 31 6*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; Sir A. Gray (1.), 15, 11*e*  
   Sandwichmen — restriction of use : Transport Ministry statement, AUG. 29, 7*b*  
 ÆGEAN Islands—article, SEPT. 16, 13*f*  
 ÆGEAN Sea—islet formed, new, AUG. 14, 9*e* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES : *Santorini Island*

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Aeroplanes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Customs duty on—International Federation's decision, SEPT. 24, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

D.H. 54—tests, AUG. 25, 7*e*

Design—Breguet, M. L. (p.), JULY 21, 13*f* (3\* 4\*) ; — Southwell, Mr. R. V. (lect.), AUG. 31, 15*f*

Fokker three engined — demonstration, SEPT. 9, 11*g* ; (photo.), 10, 16

German reparation bonds delivered by, AUG. 26, 12*e* ; (photos.), 26, 4 ; second delivery, SEPT. 3, 12*a*

Junker all-metal (photo.), AUG. 15, 14 ; described, 26, 12*e* ; (photos.), 26, 14

Koolhoven F. K. 33. (photos.), SEPT. 25, 16

Landing speeds — discussed by International Federation, SEPT. 24, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

*Sea Eagle*—to be refitted, AUG. 25, 7*c*

Swan amphibian — being fitted for passenger traffic, AUG. 25, 7*c*

Vickers Vanguard — described, SEPT. 7, 10*b* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Aeroplanes, light : see *Aviettes*, below  
 Afghanistan — Ameer makes flight after inspecting Air Force, AUG. 19, 6*g*

## Airships :—

Burney, Cdr. C. D. (s.), JULY 8, 18*d*

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below

Design—Mr. W. R. Bousfield (1.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*

## Germany :—

Zeppelin—25th anniversary of first flights celebrated, JULY 29, 13*e* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 22, 9*b* ; 25, 9*g*

North Pole flight, for : see under ARCTIC REGIONS

## Great Britain :—

Names, suggested — Parliament : question, JULY 3, 11*e*

Pulham station : see under *Great Britain*—Stations, below

R33—repairs : question in Parliament, JULY 23, 9*g* ; new nose described, AUG. 13, 12*d* (3\* 4\*) ; hoisted in position, 19, 9*d* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; question in Parliament, 23, 9*g*

Italy—*Esperia* : flight to Tripoli and back, AUG. 5, 11*g* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 11*g*

## Services :—

England-India—Mr. R. V. Southwell (lect.), AUG. 31, 15*f*

Imperial—Cdr. C. D. Burney (s.), JULY 8, 18*d*

Netherlands-Japan — proposed Siberian route : Capt. Bruns to consult Soviet Government, JULY 28, 13*d*

Thunderstorms, in — Parliament : question, AUG. 10, 6*g*

## United States :—

Base at San Diego, proposed, JULY 29, 13*g*

Los Angeles—offer to Government for commercial use, AUG. 10, 9*e*

Shenandoah — wireless installation, AUG. 11, 6*g* ; casualty : see under *Casualties*, below

## AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Amphibians — competitions and flights: see under *Competitions* and flights, below

Arctic exploration: see under *ARCTIC* regions

Argentina—commercial: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 20*a*; (photo., A.S.), 17, 20*b*

Atlas, proposed—International Federation's decision, SEPT. 24, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

Austria — article, AUG. 3, 7*c* (4\*);—"Flying Day": see *Competitions and flights*: Acroplane: Vienna meeting, below

Avictics — casualties: see under *Casualties*, below;—Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below;—Divided fuselage (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16 (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Balloons—casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Balloons, toy—from Wincereux: found at Oundle, JULY 24, 11*g*;—Oldbury to Kirkcaldy flight, AUG. 31, 7*g*

Belgium—aeroplane charged by bull, AUG. 3, 7*g*

British Empire—publicity: Cdr. C. D. Burney (s.), JULY 8, 18*d*

Canada—Air Force officers: Royal Air Force exchange scheme, JULY 30, 14*b*

## Casualties:—

Acroplane—Abbate Grasso (fatal), AUG. 22, 9*g*;—Ashton, Flying Officer G. A. (fatal), SEPT. 7, 12*f*;—Baden (fatal), JULY 24, 10*e*;—Basel (fatal): inquiry to be held, JULY 1, 15*g*;—Butlin, Flight Officer, Pilot Officer D. de Robeck, and Pilot Officer H. Peck (fatal), AUG. 29, 10*f*; inquest, 31, 7*c*;—Bydgoszcz (fatal), SEPT. 25, 11*g*;—Carter, Flight-Lieut. B. R., and Pilot-Sgt. T. J. McGrath, SEPT. 26, 14*c* (12*b* 3\* 4\*); inquest, 28, 7*f*;—Causes: statistics, JULY 3, 7*c*;—Châlons (fatal), JULY 18, 11*g*;—Cox, Flying Officer P. A., and Flying Officer G. W. Thorpe, SEPT. 24, 9*b*;—Cudden-Davis, Flight-Lieut. A. W. (fatal), SEPT. 25, 14*d*; inquest, 26, 14*a*;—Dubendorf (fatal), AUG. 20, 9*g*;—Evans, Lieut. (fatal), SEPT. 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 23, 14*d*;—Finland, Gulf of, AUG. 17, 9*g* (3\* 4\*);—Fitzgerald, Pilot Officer J. J. (fatal), AUG. 14, 10*c*;—Gaze, Sgt. J. R. and Leading Aircraftman F. Young (fatal), AUG. 7, 14*b* (14*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 12, 11*g*;—Helsingfors, JULY 9, 13*g*;—Karun River marshes, SEPT. 17, 17*c*;—Kellaway, Pilot Officer F. M., and Flying Officer W. Williams (fatal), SEPT. 17, 14*d*; inquest, 18, 9*d*;—Kjeller (fatal), AUG. 12, 8*g*;—Knudtzen and Annundsen, Lieuts. (fatal), JULY 17, 13*g*;—Moloney, Maj. T. (fatal), SEPT. 23, 14*d*;—Munich (fatal), SEPT. 15, 11*g*;—Omura Bay (fatal), JULY 10, 11*g*;—Penny, Flying Officer M. G., and Lieut. D. E. Heather (fatal), JULY 14, 13*d*; 15, 9*f* (3\* 4\*);—

## AERONAUTICS:—

## Casualties:—

## Acroplane (continued):—

Ryan, Mate J. (fatal), JULY 11, 15*c*;—Spurway, Pilot Officer W. L. (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9*c*;—Szombathely (fatal), SEPT. 11, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Tewkesbury (fatal), JULY 14, 11*f*;—Thierry, M. (fatal): M. Coste injured, SEPT. 14, 12*e* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 15, 16;—Ward, Sgt., and Leading Aircraftman Carruthers, AUG. 27, 6*g*; machine salvaged, 28, 15*f*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Westbury (fatal), JULY 14, 13*g*

## Airships:—

*Shenandoah* (fatal), SEPT. 4, 12*c*; map, 4, 12*c*; note, 4, 11*f*; (photos.), 4, 16; leading article, 4, 13*c*; cause: opinion, 5, 10*b*; Military Court of Inquiry's finding, 5, 10*b*; British messages of sympathy, 5, 10*b*; (photos.), 12, 16; Naval Court of Inquiry appointed, 15, 11*g* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); sitting, 24, 12*c*;—Eckener, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 4, 11*f*;—Mitchell, Col. W.: charges, SEPT. 7, 12*f*

Aviettes—Vauville: Lieut. Simonet (fatal); Lieut. Demblou injured, JULY 28, 13*c* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Balloons — Lieut. R. Latu (fatal), JULY 13, 9*e*

Hydroplanes — N. 9899 (British naval), SEPT. 10, 10*a*

Seaplanes — Cherbourg (fatal), JULY 24, 13*g*; — Copsey, Air-craftsman R. F. C. (fatal): Flight-Lieut. N. M. S. Russell, Flying Officer R. Collins, and Cpl. H. Essam injured, AUG. 18, 9*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*);—German: occupants rescued by steamer *Hejmdale*, AUG. 22, 9*g*;—Gunnucks, Flying Officer, SEPT. 23, 14*d*;—Malmo, near, AUG. 22, 9*g*;—Pola (fatal), AUG. 19, 11*g*

Stalling point — Aeronautical Research Committee: report, AUG. 24, 7*a*

Commercial — aerodrome construction: International Federation's decision, SEPT. 24, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

## Competitions and flights:—

## Acroplane:—

Cairo-Kano — proposed flight by Royal Air Force squadron, SEPT. 26, 9*e*

Egypt-Nigeria — arrangements, AUG. 13, 9*b* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Etampes - Chartres - Orleans - Etampes — Lieut. Favreau and Capt. Tarascon: accident, SEPT. 28, 19*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Europe, round — Capt. Arrachard and M. Carol, AUG. 6, 11*e*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 10*d* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 9*c*; 18, 11*f*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 9*g* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*); map, 12, 11*c*; 13, 10*d* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 14, 14; leading article, 13, 11*d*

Europe, Eastern and Central — by Italian airmen: progress, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 15, 11*c*

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Competitions and flights :—

## Aeroplane (continued) :—

Fabry, Lieut. — continuous flight : feat, AUG. 17, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Felixstowe-Malmö — record time created, JULY 1, 15d

King's Cup — entries : handicaps, JULY 2, 13f; 3, 13a; course : map, 3, 13a; results, 4, 11a; 6, 11a; (photos.), 4, 18; 6, 18; race for disqualified machines : arrangements, 4, 11b

Malta - Rapallo — Royal Air Force squadron's cruise, JULY 7, 15b; 9, 13c (14f, 3\* 4\*); 14, 13g

Michelin Cup, JULY 1, 16f (and 15d, 3\* 4\*); 2, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Moscow - Peking — squadron expected at Kabul, JULY 3, 15g; progress, 6, 13g; 10, 11g; three machines arrive, 14, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); (photo.), AUG. 5, 16; two at Shanghai, 21, 10b; in Japan, 3, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*); seized machine : Japanese decision, 4, 11g

Munich — meeting, SEPT. 15, 11g; 17, 7b

Mussolini, Signor — proposed tour : statement, JULY 7, 15g

Paris - Aleppo — MM. Pitot and Pollon to attempt, JULY 20, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 6, 11e; progress, 11, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Paris - America — MM. Coli and Tarascon : machine tested, AUG. 22, 9g; arrangements, SEPT. 4, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Paris - Angora — Capt. Weiss : attempt, AUG. 18, 11g; 21, 9e (4\*); completed, 22, 9g

Paris - Belgrade — by Capt. Radovitch, SEPT. 2, 11d

Paris - Lisbon — by Capt. Weiss and Sgt. Tournois, AUG. 6, 11c

Paris - Madrid — by MM. Favreau and Julien, SEPT. 2, 11d

Paris - Persian Gulf — MM. Coste and Thierry to attempt, SEPT. 12, 11d;—Crash : see under *Casualties* : Aeroplane, above;—Detention of M. Coste : see under *Germany* : Foreign machines, below

Paris - Warsaw — by Col. Royski, SEPT. 24, 11e

Portugal - Angola — *Provincia de Angola* offers prize, AUG. 26 9g

Prague - Copenhagen — by Czechoslovakian squadron : progress, SEPT. 10, 11c

Pulitzer Trophy — United States machines speed tests, SEPT. 17, 17b; 19, 10a

Rome - Belgrade - Rome — by Italian squadron : start delayed, AUG. 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Rome - Melbourne - Tokyo — dinner given by Italian Consul - General, JULY 1, 15g (15c, 3\* 4\*); Marquis di Pinedo leaving for Tokyo, 15, 16d; 16, 13g; leaves, 17, 14b (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); progress, 21, 13e (3\* 4\*); 22, 13b; 27, 11f; AUG. 7, 11g (11e, 3\* 4\*); 8, 9g; 11, 11g; 12, 11g;

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Competitions and flights :—

## Aeroplane :—

Rome - Melbourne - Tokyo (continued) :—

13, 9g; 14, 9g; 15, 9g; 17, 9g; 19, 11g; 24, 9g; 25, 9c; 28, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*); 29g 9g; SEPT. 5, 9g; 17, 11g; 21, 11g; 22, 13d; 24, 11c; 25, 11d (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 12e; completed, 28, 19b (16d, 3\* 4\*); airman promoted, 29, 13g; map, 28, 19b (16d, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 30, 13c

Tokyo - London — leave Yoyogi aerodrome; progress, JULY 27, 11c; 28, 14d; AUG. 3, 8d; 5, 11e; 6, 6f (4\*); 10, 9g (10b, 3\* 4\*); 24, 9g; SEPT. 18, 11g; 19, 9d; 21, 11f; 22, 13d; 28, 19b (16d, 3\* 4\*); 29, 13f (13b, 3\* 4\*); received by Pres. Doumergue, 30, 11g; (photo.), AUG. 25, 14

Turin - Moscow - Turin — arrangements, JULY 28, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Vienua — meeting, SEPT. 9, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Warsaw - Madrid - Warsaw — Russian squadron under Gen. Zagorsky : at Madrid, JULY 14, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*); at Vienna, 25, 11g

Amphibians — Seine - Thames, JULY 1, 18c (16b, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 1, 20

## Aviatics :—

Altitude — certificate granted to Wee Bee 1, AUG. 19, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Article ("Light aeroplane races"), AUG. 5, 14b; 6, 5g (4\*)

Lympe meeting—entries, AUG. 1, 10c; held, 3, 5a; 4, 16d; (photos.), AUG. 3, 12; results discussed, 5, 14b; 6, 5f (4\*)

Vauville, JULY 28, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 3, 7c; 4, 16c (4\*); 11, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Gliders—Vauville : see under *Aviatics*, above

## Seaplanes :—

Archangelsk-Kolguev — Russian airmen disappear, AUG. 29, 9g

California - Hawaii — arrangements, AUG. 5, 11g; 12, 7d; 25, 9g; commenced, SEPT. 2, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*); 3, 9d (10f, 3\* 4\*); flying boat missing, 4, 12c; 11, 11e; (photo.), 4, 16; found; map, 12, 12f; (photo.), 15, 16

France — transport contest (photo.), AUG. 21, 14

St. Raphael-Corsica — result; two machines missing, SEPT. 7, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); wreckage found, 9, 11g

Schneider Cup—British trials : AUG. 21, 8c (8c, 3\* 4\*); 29, 7a (5e, 4\*); SEPT. 15, 17c; entries described, 18, 14d; 19, 12a; (photos.), 18, 16; 19, 14; pilots entertained, 23, 9c (3\* 4\*); leaving London, 26, 9b; leave (photo.), 28, 18

Czechoslovakia—British cooperation : article, AUG. 7, 14e (11e, 3\* 4\*)



## AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Denmark — Army Flying Corps : machines purchased, JULY 14, 13c

Egypt — Air Force : development proposals, JULY 21, 13b;—Commercial : development proposals, JULY 21, 13b;—Stations : construction approved, JULY 28, 13c;—Training : dispatch of two parties to Europe approved, JULY 28, 13c

Engines—Aeronautical Research Committee : report, AUG. 24, 7a;—British : successes at Munich, SEPT. 17, 7b

Federation, International — Congress (Prague) : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11g (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 21, 11f (3\* 4\*); held, 22, 13g; 24, 11c (3\* 4\*); 25, 11c

Flying-boats — Beardmore-Rohrbach (photo.), SEPT. 21, 16; described, 22, 8d;—Simmonds, Mr. O. E. (lect.), SEPT. 3, 12b;—Southampton : described, SEPT. 1, 14a

## France :—

Commercial — Breguet, M. L. (p.), JULY 21, 13f (3\* 4\*);—Le Bourget : traffic : statistics, JULY 4, 13g; aerodrome struck by lightning, AUG. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Stations — Dijon : Mont Afrique lighthouse in use, JULY 3, 15g

## Germany :—

Air force—strength : questions in British Parliament, JULY 21, 8d

Commercial—traffic : statistics, JULY 22, 13d (14g, 3\* 4\*);—Deutsche Aero Lloyd : report, AUG. 31, 9c

Foreign machines—flights over territory : forthcoming negotiations, SEPT. 10, 11c;—Coste, M. : detention, SEPT. 22, 13d; French protest, 23, 11d; position, 24, 11c; appeal against fine dismissed, 30, 11c

Restrictions—Conference of Ambassadors' decision, JULY 1, 15e; German Government's reply : procedure, 3, 15e (2\* 3\* 4\*); Press comment, 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*); considered by Air Advisory Board, 17, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Eckener, Dr. (s.), AUG. 22, 9b; 25, 9b;—Luther, Herr (statement), JULY 8, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Parliament : questions, JULY 7, 8d

Stations — Berlin (Tempelhofer Feld) : improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Essen : flying to be resumed, AUG. 31, 9g (3\* 4\*)

## Great Britain :—

Aeroplanes — suggested names : Parliament : question, JULY 3, 11c

Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—

Accidents—causes : statistics, JULY 3, 7c;—Statistics, SEPT. 26, 14c (12b, 3\* 4\*)

Apprentices—entrance examinations announced, JULY 27, 9d; 28, 11b;—Halton training establishment : inspection, AUG. 19, 15f

Biggin Hill—fire, SEPT. 2, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Boy clerks—entry scheme, JULY 18, 14a

Communist propaganda — Mr. T. Mann (s.), AUG. 31, 7b

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Discipline — Sir P. Sassoon (s.), AUG. 19, 15f

Display—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Egypt, in—cost, JULY 21, 8d

Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown — inspection, AUG. 8, 13d

Expansion — Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 27, 7d

Expenditure—statistics, JULY 7, 14b

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 8, 18d

India—temporary change of command, JULY 2, 15g; Deputy Chief of Staff, SEPT. 10, 8d;—*Royal United Services Journal* (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 5g

Iraq—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 1, 14d; 2, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*); Sir S. Hoare (s.), 27, 7d

Officers—promotions : list, JULY 4, 9g;—Accountant : entrance examination announced, JULY 20, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*);—Reserve : official announcement, AUG. 17, 15c;—Technical training : Lieut.-Col. W. L. Marsh (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e;—University courses, SEPT. 22, 11f

Personnel—statistics, JULY 7, 14b

Physical training — card issued, JULY 7, 5c

Practice over towns — Mr. H. B. Devey (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c

Reserve — first squadron (No. 502 Bombing Squadron) being formed, JULY 6, 16c (3\* 4\*)

Reserve, Special — Ulster Squadron in formation, AUG. 1, 10a

Salutes — addition to King's Regulations, SEPT. 19, 10f

Staff College — command : change, AUG. 15, 5g

Strength — statistics, JULY 7, 14b

Telephony, wireless — development : discussed, JULY 9, 8a

War memorial : see under WAR. The Great—Memorials

Aviette clubs : see *Flying clubs*, below

Commercial — prospects (F.N.), JULY 23, 20d;—Foreign competition : effect : article, AUG. 22, 10g;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 8, 18d;—Report, annual, SEPT. 26, 9a

Export trade — Capt. L. W. Charley (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Flying boats, new—Sir S. Hoare to make test flight, AUG. 10, 7f; makes flight, 12, 9b; 13, 12d (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 12, 16

Flying clubs — progress, JULY 16, 12b (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 20, 7d;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d;—London Club : formation : progress, JULY 16, 12b (2\* 3\* 4\*); opening : arrangements, AUG. 14, 8c; opened, 20, 7d; (photo.), 20, 14; instruction given, 22, 10c; progress, SEPT. 9, 10c;—Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 20, 7d

Stations — Calshot : visited by members of British Association, SEPT. 1, 14a;—Cattewater Seaplane Station Bill : financial resolution agreed on report, JULY 3, 11f; in Commons : third reading, 25, 7a; in Lords :

## AERONAUTICS:—

## Great Britain:—

## Stations (continued):—

first reading, 28, 9a; second reading, AUG. 4, 6a; committee, 6, 7c; third reading, 7, 7a;—Colchester: proposed construction, AUG. 10, 7e;—Croydon: extension scheme, AUG. 10, 7e; article, 15, 7a; map, 15, 7b;—Manston: fire, SEPT. 15, 9c;—Pulham: repair of mooring mast: question in Parliament, JULY 23, 8g

Greece — aeroplanes to be ordered, AUG. 5, 11e

Helicopters — Mr. R. V. Southwell (lect.), AUG. 31, 15f

Hydroplanes — casualty: see under *Casualties*, above

India — Meteorological Department: difficulties, JULY 25, 11b

Italy — Air Force: Signor G. D'Annunzio created Honorary General, SEPT. 7, 11g;—Ministry: creation, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Mail services: see *Services*, below

Navigation — Congress, international (Brussels): arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11g; 17, 17b;—Gosport: warning to pilots, JULY 20, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*);—Watchet: Air Ministry warning, SEPT. 2, 9g

Netherlands — commercial: traffic statistics, JULY 9, 16f

Pilots — licences: International Federation's decision, SEPT. 24, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Low flying: prosecution, AUG. 26, 7c;—Private flying: Mr. L. Bridger (l.), AUG. 26, 12d

Poland — French aeroplanes: delivery of order: arrangements, JULY 11, 13g

Records — Federation, International: decisions, SEPT. 25, 11c;—Speed: M. Lasne: feats, AUG. 31, 9c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 14, 11g

Research—Committee: report, AUG. 24, 7a;—Southwell, Mr. R. V. (lect.), AUG. 31, 15f

Rumania — aeroplanes: delivered by Netherlands, AUG. 19, 11c

Russia — growth of fleet: article, SEPT. 18, 11d

Seaplanes — casualties: see under *Casualties*, above;—Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, above;—Design: Aeronautical Research Committee: report, AUG. 24, 7a

## Services:—

Africa, South — mails: minister for Posts and Telegraphs (statement), JULY 7, 15b

Airships: see under *Airships*, above

Atlanta, from—proposals, AUG. 29, 9e

Basel - Frankfurt — opened, SEPT. 14, 11g

Basel - Geneva - Lyons — opened, AUG. 29, 9g

Basel-Paris—Cidna Company: position, JULY 1, 15g

Bavarian lakes and Alps — connecting service round: opened, JULY 30, 13b (3\* 4\*)

British Imperial Airways — Parliament: question, AUG. 7, 7b; new aircraft, SEPT. 10, 8c; 23, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Colombia - Central America - United States—to be opened, AUG. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*)

## AERONAUTICS:—

## Services (continued):—

Dresden-Altona — to be opened, AUG. 8, 9g

Egypt-India — supplementary estimate: details issued, JULY 29, 19e; details, AUG. 15, 10g; map, 15, 10g;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S.: to make detailed survey, AUG. 21, 13e; Col. Birchall and Lieut.-Col. Minchin assisting survey, 28, 10g; SEPT. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*); party in Baghdad, 11, 11d (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); return to Basra, 15, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*); at Teheran, 16, 11g; in Karachi, 17, 11d;—*Times of India* (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 11d

Europa-Union—meeting: decisions, SEPT. 8, 11b

Frankfort - London — announced, JULY 1, 15e (3\* 4\*)

Geneva-Milan—mail: to be inaugurated, SEPT. 29, 13g

Junkers, Prof.—confers with Dr. F. Nansen and Dr. S. Hedin, SEPT. 8, 11b

Kantara-Karachi — mails: Parliament: question, JULY 3, 11c

London-Baltic States—mails: delays in Germany, AUG. 10, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*)

London - Continent — mails: new leaflet to be issued, JULY 7, 11f; no dispatches on Bank Holiday, 30, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*); winter suspensions, SEPT. 30, 9c

London-Munich—to be opened, AUG. 17, 9b; opened, 19, 11b

London-Paris—Mr. V. A. Tayler (l.), JULY 14, 10c

London-Switzerland — mails: new parcels service announced, JULY 24, 9e

London-Tokyo—German proposals, SEPT. 21, 11f; 22, 13d; 24, 11c

Los Angeles-Salt Lake City — opening arrangements, AUG. 29, 9c

Mails—Johnson, Mr. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d;—Nicholls, Rev. R. M. (l.), JULY 8, 12e;—Publicity: Mr. G. E. Wiley (l.), JULY 10, 17c (see also under *Services*, above and below)

Melbourne-Hay and Broken Hill — mails: commenced, JULY 22, 13g

Munich-Frankfort-Dorsten — closed, AUG. 26, 9g

Newfoundland, to—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 9, 20b

New York - Chicago—night mail service inaugurated, JULY 3, 16g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Nord - Europa Union — mails: machines fitted with letter boxes, SEPT. 7, 11g

Paris - Angora - Persia — M. Noguès: trial flight, SEPT. 21, 11f; detained at Constantinople, 24, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Paris-Copenhagen — opened, SEPT. 11, 11e (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Transport—Aeronautical Research Committee: report, AUG. 24, 7a;—Congress, international: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 11c; held, 29, 13g

United States, to — mails: rates, JULY 7, 11f

Zurich-Milan — opened, SEPT. 2, 11g; 3, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)

## AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Spain — exercises off Gibraltar, JULY 24, 7*g*

Survey: see SURVEY—Aerial

Switzerland—commercial traffic, AUG. 10, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

Telephony, wireless — article, JULY 9, 8*a*; — Marconi Company: new equipment, JULY 2, 9*b*

Traffic — International Congress (Lyons), SEPT. 29, 13*b*

## United States:—

Aeroplanes—Barling Bomber: new engine, AUG. 10, 9*c*

Army Officers — courses: new scheme to be drafted, AUG. 4, 17*g*

Naval Bureau—assistant chief appointed, SEPT. 12, 12*f*

Stations — Atlanta: new base to be founded, AUG. 29, 9*c*; — Mitchell Field: flying statistics for two years, JULY 11, 13*d*

## AFGHANISTAN:—

Ameer—makes aeroplane flight, AUG. 19, 6*g*

Italy, relations with—shooting incident in Kabul: Afghan reply to Italian note, JULY 29, 16*e*; 30, 9*f* (4\*); AUG. 18, 11*b*; indemnity paid, 19, 11*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); *Pioneer* (art. quoted), 26, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

Oil—spring discovered, JULY 10, 11*g*  
Russian prospecting, JULY 13, 13*g*;  
AUG. 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Slavery: see under SLAVERY

## AFRICA:—

Motor-car expedition, French:—

Algiers to Cape (Delingette)—at Cape Town, JULY 6, 13*c*; AUG. 13, 7*b*

Cape to Cairo (Treath)—progress, SEPT. 28, 13*g*

Colomb - Bechar, from — members honoured, SEPT. 23, 11*f* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Railways—Cape to Cairo: article, JULY 11, 13*d*

## AFRICA, British West:—

Insurance, life—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 10, 21*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18*b*

Trade—Mr. J. H. Batty (s.), AUG. 29, 16*a*; (F.N.), 29, 15*a*

## AFRICA, Central:—

Sleeping sickness: see SLEEPING sickness

## AFRICA, East:—

Administration — Maj. A. G. Church (lect.), AUG. 28, 7*d*

Coffee — cultivation, SEPT. 14, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Conference of officials, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Dinosaurs: see under DINOSAURS

Goldfield — at Lupa River: article, AUG. 5, 11*d*

Infantile mortality — discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*f*

Railways — discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*c*

Rifle shooting: see under RIFLE shooting

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

Trade—Mr. R. E. Dickinson (s.), JULY 23, 21*f*; (F.N.), 23, 20*d*

## Transport:—

Articles, JULY 23, 25*a*; 30, 7*e*

Balfour Committee — memorandum issued, JULY 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

## AFRICA, East:—

## Transport (continued):—

Drake - Brockman, Licut.-Col. R. E. (l.), JULY 17, 10*f*

Lancashire and Cheshire Unionist members of Parliament — representations to Mr. L. S. Amery, JULY 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

Loan, proposed — question in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*c*

Ree, Dr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 16*d*

Tsetse fly — Carpenter, Mr. G. D. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 15*b*; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 9*c*

## AFRICA, Portuguese East:—

Labour — Beira: strike of Mozambique Company's employees, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 11*g*; — Lourenço Marques: strike of tramwaymen called off, AUG. 31, 9*g*

## AFRICA, South:—

## Agriculture:—

Agricultural Union — Congress, SEPT. 15, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

British markets — Baines, Mr. A. C. V. (s.), AUG. 26, 9*g* (3\* 4\*); — Kleynhans, Mr. J. P. (s.), AUG. 7, 18*c*

Cooperation—discussed at Wembley Garden Club luncheon, JULY 6, 22*e*

## Farmers:—

Great Britain, visit to—visit Zoological Gardens and London Docks; guests of Messrs. Sutton and Sons at Reading, JULY 1, 8*c*; visit Smithfield Market and Metropolitan Cattle Market; entertained at luncheon by Corporation of London, 2, 5*e*; entertained at dinner by Standard Bank of South Africa, 3, 14*d*; guests of Overseas Farmers' Cooperative Federations at Wembley Garden Club, 6, 22*e*; at Mersey docks, 11, 11*e*; guests at luncheon of directors of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, AUG. 1, 14*d*; guests of Sir R. Cooper, 3, 5*g*; at Belfast, 4, 7*g*; 5, 10*d* (3\* 4\*); entertained at luncheon by National Farmers' Union; tour ended, 7, 18*c*; return, 26, 9*g* (3\* 4\*); supplement to *South Africa*, 31, 16*b*

British farmers — return visit: Mr. A. E. Gough's statement, JULY 6, 22*e*; Lord Clarendon (s.), AUG. 1, 14*d*; Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), 7, 18*c*

Leading article, AUG. 10, 11*c*

Netherlands — visit: entertained at tea by Queen, AUG. 12, 11*g*

Future — Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 3, 14*d*

Implementations — advice to British makers, AUG. 1, 14*d*

Kleynhans, Mr. J. P. (s.), AUG. 1, 14*d*

Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Armaments — limitation: see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — League of Nations — Arbitration Protocol — Dominions



## AFRICA, South (continued) :—

## Asiatics :—

Bill — introduced, JULY 24, 13c  
 Indians — negotiations with Indian Government, JULY 24, 13c

Passive resistance movement by Mr. Gandhi, jun. — article, AUG. 6, 11a

Status — discussion in Legislative Assembly, Delhi, SEPT. 15, 11c

British Empire — secession : see under BRITISH Empire

British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

By-election — Pretoria (South), SEPT. 10, 11d ; 17, 11g

Cattle — Red Poll : experiment, SEPT. 5, 7c

Diamonds — export : statistics, SEPT. 22, 19f (4\*) ;—Mines at Kimberley (photo.), AUG. 18, 16 ;—Output : control : reported new syndicate, AUG. 6, 18d ;—Sale : Control Bill : in Senate, JULY 17, 13c ; third reading, 22, 13c

Electoral Bill — in Parliament : clause respecting Cape voters deleted in Senate, JULY 22, 13c ; deadlock between Houses, 27, 11c

Elephants — in Addo Bush : preservation, AUG. 5, 11c (11c, 3\* 4\*)

## Finance :—

Currency—gold standard : resumption (report), JULY 11, 19d ; Mr. J. R. Leisk (s.), AUG. 17, 18a ; (F.N.), 17, 17b

Exchange — revision, SEPT. 9, 17c ; 28, 22e ; (F.N.), 28, 22b

Loan — in London : negotiations : discussed in Parliament, JULY 17, 13d ; terms (F.N.), 25, 18a ; prospectus, 27, 18g ; (F.N.), 27, 18c ; 28, 20g ; success (F.N.), 31, 17a

Fiscal policy, Imperial : see FISCAL policy, Imperial

Flag, national—Bill : dropped, JULY 16, 13f ; 17, 13b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Dr. Malan's statement, 22, 13c

Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS

Gold—purchase for India, JULY 22, 22a ; shipments (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 17a ; export of sovereigns (F.N.), 26, 17b ; consignment to London by *Umlazi* : insurances, 28, 14c

Immigration—land settlement : High Commissioner's announcement, JULY 24, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 8, 18b

Baines, Mr. A. C. V. (s.), JULY 2, 5c

Darlison, Mr. J. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 11e

1820 Memorial Settlers' Association —London Committee : meeting in support, JULY 8, 18b

Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above

Irrigation — article, JULY 2, 15a ;—Kalahari, River : air survey, AUG. 8, 9d ; 11, 11d (3\* 4\*)

## Labour :—

British Seamen's strike : see under LABOUR—Shipping—Seamen

Native—Colour Bar Bill : in Senate, JULY 4, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 7, 15f (15c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; rejection, 8, 16f ; 9, 13c ; article, AUG. 1, 11a

Sampson, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 29, 9f

## AFRICA, South :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Transport Workers' Union—being formed, JULY 28, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

Unemployment — article, AUG. 19, 11e (3\* 4\*)

Wages — commission : chairman, JULY 8, 15e ; composition, AUG. 8, 10c ;—Minimum : Bill in Senate, JULY 11, 14f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; article, AUG. 12, 11a

Whites, able-bodied — proposed colonies, AUG. 7, 11g

Maize—transport : shipping charges, JULY 21, 13b ; (F.N.), 25, 18b

## Ministry (Hertzog) :—

Eleventh Minister — appointment : Labour Party attitude, JULY 9, 13c (3\* 4\*) ; Bill to be introduced, 17, 13b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; second reading, 22, 13c ; Mr. Barlow mentioned as, SEPT. 10, 11d

Labour members—dissension, SEPT. 10, 11d

Labour Party conference—resolution, AUG. 3, 7f (4\*)

Motor—imports (report), AUG. 12, 17a

Nationality—Bill : dropped, JULY 16, 13f ; 17, 13b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Dr. Malan's statement, 22, 13c

## Natives :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Labour Party conference—resolution, AUG. 3, 7f (4\*)

Policy—Gen. Hertzog (s.), JULY 14, 13b ; AUG. 24, 9e ; SEPT. 2, 12b ; plans, AUG. 24, 9e ; SEPT. 5, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Pretoria—municipal council to enforce by-law, AUG. 19, 11g

Roberts, Senator A. W. (add.), JULY 23, 11g

Roos, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11d

Segregation — Mr. Malan's statement, JULY 22, 13c

Stubbs, Mr. R. (essay), JULY 14, 13b

New Zealand — reciprocal tariff treaty : questions in New Zealand Parliament, JULY 18, 11c

Oranges — exports to Great Britain, JULY 18, 14g

Ostrich feathers—sales : report, JULY 21, 21d (4\*)

## Parliament :—

Senate—revolt : article, AUG. 1, 11a

Session—work : article, AUG. 1, 11a

## Parties, political :—

Labour Party—conference : resolutions, AUG. 3, 7f (4\*) ;—Ministry : see *Ministry*, above

South African Party — meetings throughout Cape Province, SEPT. 1, 11b

Pipes, iron — contract awarded to German firm, JULY 4, 13b ; 7, 15c (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Platinum—discovery in Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

## Portugal, relations with :—

Agricultural Union congress—resolution, SEPT. 15, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Mozambique — new convention : negotiations to be resumed, JULY 28, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 28, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Post Office — mails : see under POST Office ;—Vote : debate in Parliament, JULY 7, 15b

## AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Races, white and black—conflict : Mr. R. Stubbs (essay), JULY 14, 13b

Railways—extension schemes : article, SEPT. 12, 11a ; — Locomotive : " Pacific " type : record run, AUG. 17, 9g

Roads and bridges—Government committee recommendations, JULY 11, 13b (13e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Science research centre, as—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s. quoted), AUG. 17, 6d

Shipping — Agricultural Union congress : resolution, SEPT. 15, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Sugar—crop, AUG. 21, 15g (15d, 4\*)

Sugar (beet)—cultivation, AUG. 11, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Tariffs — Baines, Mr. A. C. V. (s.), JULY 2, 5e ; — Bill : in committee, JULY 1, 15e ; — British trade, effect on, SEPT. 18, 9c ; — Collins, Capt. Sir M. (l.), JULY 4, 10c

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

## Trade :—

Commissioner in America — appointed, AUG. 5, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Conditions, AUG. 20, 15b (3\* 4\*)

Dickinson, Mr. R. E. (s.), JULY 23, 21f ; (F.N.), 23, 20d

Imports and exports — statistics, AUG. 6, 17g ; report for 1924, 12, 17a

United States—publicity agent in New York appointed, AUG. 6, 11g

Wales, Prince of—tour : see under WALES, Prince of

Women—status on entry from other Dominions : British Commonwealth League resolution, JULY 10, 18d

Wool—Dawson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 16f ; — Prices, JULY 21, 21d ; — Smith, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 16, 16f

## AFRICA, South West :—

Administration—Constitution Bill : second reading, JULY 14, 13b

Labour—mineowners importing men from Germany, JULY 28, 13b (13e, 3\* 4\*)

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation. Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 21b ; — Meeting, AUG. 29, 16a ; — Report, AUG. 19, 18c ; (F.N.), 19, 17d

AFRICAN Explosives and Industries, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 2, 17d

AFRICAN Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—London branch, AUG. 27, 16b

AFRICAN Progress Union—meeting, AUG. 6, 5g ; 7, 8e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

AFRICAN Society—dinner, JULY 23, 16e ; 24, 16c (3\* 4\*)

AGA Khan—dinner, JULY 3, 19b ; leaves for Continent, 21, 17b ; at Paris, SEPT. 29, 17b

on Lord Milner's " Credo " (l.), AUG. 5, 8c

AGA Motor Building Company : see under STINNES Trust

AGAR, Mr. Francis—presented with Shrieval chain and badge, SEPT. 26, 9d ; installed, 29, 17c

AGAR, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 27, 13d

AGATE, Mr. James—*Blessed are the Rich* : produced, AUG. 28, 10c

AGATE, Mr. L.—on coalmining dispute (l.), JULY 28, 15e

AGGER, Robert—death from accident, JULY 9, 11g

AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—in Parliament, on Kitchen Committee's staff, JULY 30, 8c

AGLEN, Dame Isabel M. A. B.—will, JULY 14, 17d

AGNEW, Mr. John—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lydenburg Platinum Areas, Ltd., AUG. 20, 16a

AGNEW, Sir Patrick D.—death, SEPT. 7, 15c ; memorial service, 18, 15b

AGRICULTURAL Economics Research Institute, Oxford : see under OXFORD University

## AGRICULTURE :—

Arable acreage, decline of—Amery, Mr.

L. S. (s.), JULY 3, 14d ; — Bowden,

Mr. J. (l.), JULY 13, 20d ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 10, 8b ;

28, 9a ; — Ruggles-Brise, Maj. E. A.

(s.), JULY 17, 9f

Capital—Lient-Col. R. Orlebar (l.), JULY 6, 22d

Conditions—Rev. A. Warner (l.), AUG. 10, 16d

Cooperation — Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 9f ; — Gough, Mr. A. E.

(s.), JULY 6, 22e ; — Parliament :

discussed, AUG. 4, 6b ; — Rew, Sir

H. (s.), AUG. 28, 7f

Cottage holdings : see COTTAGE holdings

Credits—Mr. R. R. Robbins (s.), JULY 3, 18f

## Crops :—

Article (" Mixed farming : climatic difficulties in South "), JULY 27, 17c

Conditions—*The Times* special reports—1. (" Effects of rain and drought "), JULY 13, 15f ; 11. (" Harvest delayed by rain "), AUG. 10, 16a ; (" Harvest moderately favourable "), SEPT. 14, 18a

Europe—prospects (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15a

Harvest—prospects, JULY 6, 22c

Rotation—article (" Fallow lands "), SEPT. 21, 17a

Cultivation—article (" Flat and hilly land "), AUG. 31, 16a

Drainage : see under LAND

Education—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JULY 18, 17f ; — Hall, Sir D. (s.),

JULY 25, 14d ; — Harper Adams

College : see that title ; — Howie,

Mr. R. (l.), JULY 20, 18c ; —

Onibury School : adopts Kent

scheme, JULY 6, 20d ; — Shropshire :

Mr. R. H. Green (l.), JULY 18, 8e

Electricity : Mr. C. D. Whetham :

pamphlet, SEPT. 14, 18b

## Farming :—

Africa, South—visit of farmers : see

under AFRICA, South

Article (" The farmer and his advisers : cautious attitude "),

AUG. 3, 13e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 12b

Costs—Mr. J. Wyllie (p.), AUG. 28, 7f

Experiments, official—Select Committee on Estimates report,

AUG. 15, 5f ; article, 17, 16c

Essex Agricultural Society — competition, SEPT. 14, 9g

Kleynhans, Mr. J. P. (s.), AUG. 1, 14d

Speakman, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 9c

Trades Union Congress—resolution,

SEPT. 14, 7a

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 17, 9f

## AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Fertilizers—Mr. G. Baylis (l.), JULY 29, 10c

Harvest—articles, JULY 17, 19c; AUG. 13, 10c; 24, 16a;—Dorking district (photo.), JULY 25, 16;—Driffild Parish Church: bell rung, AUG. 18, 9g;—Festival service: suggested broadcast: Mr. H. W. Wood (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c;—International Institute: report quoted, AUG. 4, 7c

Labour Party policy: see under *Policy*, below

Liberal Party policy: see under *Policy*, below

Livestock—clubs: Mr. H. Haslam (l.), SEPT. 28, 20c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 17, 9g

Machinery — tests: Committee appointed, JULY 15, 20c

Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9b

Pests—Ragwort: Mr. G. Briscoe (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c; Mr. J. Trehane (l.), AUG. 17, 16f;—Rainsbottom, Mr. J. (int.), AUG. 22, 5d;—Shipley, Sir A. E. (art.), AUG. 21, 11f

Ploughing match (Chertsey, photo.), SEPT. 24, 16

## Policy:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10a; message, 10, 9c (9c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Central Association of Agricultural Tenant-Right Valuers—memorandum, AUG. 20, 8a

Council of Agriculture — discussion, AUG. 7, 18a; special committee's report published, SEPT. 17, 9c

Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (s.), JULY 6, 22d

Labour Party policy — Mr. B. Tillett (s.), AUG. 24, 12c

Leading article, AUG. 6, 13c

Liberal Party — Collins, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8a;—Davies, Sir A. T. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14b;—Nelthorpe, Mr. R. N. S. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10c

National Farmers' Union—resolution, AUG. 6, 6f; SEPT. 18, 14a

Parliament — question, JULY 23, 9d; discussed, 28, 9a; AUG. 4, 6b; 5, 7c (3\* 4\*)

State assistance: see *State Assistance*, below

Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 17, 9f; (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 20c

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7c (4\*)

## Produce:—

Marketing—Agriculture, Ministry of: new branch: see under AGRICULTURE, Ministry of;—Forrester, Mr. R. B. (s.), AUG. 28, 7f;—Hall, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 28, 7f;—Middlemen: correspondence, JULY 13, 20d

Requisites — cooperative purchase: Ministry of Agriculture report, SEPT. 26, 7f

Research—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 1, 7f;—Howie, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 20, 18c;—Orlebar, Lieut.-Col. R. (l.), JULY 6, 22d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 10, 8b; AUG. 4, 6b

Returns—Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a

## AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Root crops — South Bucks Agricultural Association: King's silver challenge cup award, SEPT. 29, 11g

## Shows:—

Abergavenny, SEPT. 4, 10c

Bakewell Farmers' Club, AUG. 7, 14c

Beaufort Hunt Farmers' Club (Badminton), AUG. 6, 10d

Bedfordshire — arrangements, JULY 21, 6d; held, 23, 8c

Bedwellty, SEPT. 10, 15c

Brackley, SEPT. 21, 17b

British Dairy Farmers' Association (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 15g

Buckinghamshire County, SEPT. 4, 10c; (photo.), 14, 16 (3\* 4\*)

Carriages, horse—boycott: Mr. G. H. Milsted (l.), JULY 17, 10f

Chepstow, AUG. 5, 7f; 6, 10d (3\* 4\*)

Chertsey, SEPT. 24, 9b; (photo.), 24, 16

Cotswold (Chipping Norton), JULY 23, 8f

Derbyshire, AUG. 20, 13c

Dorchester, SEPT. 5, 7e

East Norfolk Agricultural Association, SEPT. 19, 7c (4\*)

Essex Agricultural Society (Colchester)—arrangements, JULY 3, 13g; 21, 11b

Fareham, AUG. 28, 6c

Harrogate, AUG. 8, 13f

Kirkby Stephen, SEPT. 7, 4g

Leicestershire, JULY 23, 8f; 24, 16c

Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 7, 14d (3\* 4\*)

Monmouthshire, JULY 31, 12c

Montgomeryshire, SEPT. 11, 14c

Newbury, SEPT. 24, 10c

North-West Bucks, SEPT. 9, 15c

Nottingham, SEPT. 17, 9c

Oswestry, SEPT. 18, 15e

Penrith, AUG. 12, 9b

Peterborough, JULY 15, 11b

Royal Agricultural Society (Chester)

—arrangements, JULY 4, 8d;

held; awards, 8, 22a; 9, 20a;

10, 9a; 11, 9g; 13, 20c;—

Articles, JULY 7, 17f; 13, 20b;

—Photographs, JULY 8, 20; 9,

18

Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society (Newport), JULY 17, 16a

Royal Lancashire (Lancaster), JULY

31, 12c; AUG. 1, 10e

Royal Norfolk (King's Lynn), JULY

2, 9d

Royal Welsh Agricultural Society—

held, AUG. 6, 10d; 7, 6f; 8, 8c

(3\* 4\*)

Rugby, AUG. 17, 15d

Rutland, JULY 31, 12c

Sandy (Beds.), AUG. 28, 7d

Staffordshire Society, SEPT. 4, 10e

Sussex (Lewes), JULY 16, 20c

Transport of animals by railway—

correspondence, AUG. 1, 13d;

3, 10f (10b, 4\*)

Tring Agricultural Society, AUG. 7,

14b; correction, 10, 16b

Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern

Counties, JULY 24, 14b; 25,

14d (3\* 4\*)

Warwickshire, JULY 23, 8f; 24, 11c

Whitchurch, JULY 30, 12e

Windermere, SEPT. 4, 10d

Woodstock, SEPT. 9, 15c

Yeovil Society, SEPT. 11, 14c

Yorkshire (Bradford), JULY 23, 8f;

24, 10f

Small holdings: see SMALL holdings



## AGRICULTURE (continued):—

- State assistance—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10*a*; —Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*f*; —Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 9*d*; —Council of Agriculture: report, AUG. 7, 18*a*; —Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (s.), JULY 6, 22*d*; —National Farmers' Union: resolution, SEPT. 19, 7*d*; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 10, 8*b*; —Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 3, 18*f*; 17, 19*c*
- Stifle-burning — Mr. T. Collingridge (l.), SEPT. 7, 17*c*
- Survey, proposed — Mr. R. Howie (l.), JULY 20, 18*c*
- Tropical — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 8, 13*a* (and 3\* 4\*); —Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
- Weather, effects of — article ("The drought: adverse effect on farm crops"), JULY 2, 5*f*
- Weeds — article ("Problem of the weeds"), AUG. 24, 16*a*; — Correspondence, JULY 27, 17*d*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 12*e*
- AGRICULTURE, Ministry of:—
- Finance — estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, AUG. 4, 6*b*; 5, 7*c* (3\* 4\*); leading article, 6, 13*c*; select committee's report, 15, 5*f*; article, 17, 16*c*
- Markets branch — operation, AUG. 18, 14*e*
- Solicitor — appointment, SEPT. 25, 22*a*
- AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- AHEARN, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—director of Bank of Montreal, JULY 30, 20*g*
- AHLEFELDT Laurvig, Count Preben (Denmark)—luncheon, JULY 11, 17*b*; dinner, 11, 17*c*
- AHMADIN sect—mosque (Southfields): excavations begun, SEPT. 29, 17*b*
- AHMED Bey (Albania)—Premier, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
- AHMED Emin Bey (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 13, 9*d*; acquitted, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
- AHMED Ferid Bey (Turkey) — audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, JULY 6, 17*b*; received by Queen, 25, 15*a*
- AHMED Refick Bey (Turkey)—acquitted of conspiracy charge, AUG. 17, 9*e* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- AHMED Shukri Bey (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 13, 9*d*; acquitted, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
- AID and Coghill, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*b*
- AINLEY, Mrs. Harriet—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- AINLEY, Jonas H.—embezzlement charge, JULY 9, 11*c*
- AINSWORTH-DAVIS, Prof. J. R.—on emigration within Empire (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*; advice to settlers (l.), AUG. 28, 13*c*
- AIR—structure: leading article, AUG. 29, 11*d*
- AIR Ministry—abolition: Sir G. F. Hohler (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*; —Meteorological Office: Barometer Manual issued, AUG. 14, 13*d*; —Offices: transfer: question in Parliament, AUG. 7, 9*b*; —Staff: deputy-chief: change, AUG. 15, 5*g*; SEPT. 12, 14*c*; —Staff, civil: Meteorological Office: clerks: Industrial Court award, SEPT. 30, 9*b*; —Telephone number, JULY 13, 11*g*
- AISNE: see under WAR, The Great
- AITKEN, Comrade—at Glasgow, on British Empire, SEPT. 7, 9*e*

AKABA—note, AUG. 10, 11*c*

- Status—Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), JULY 7, 15*c*; —Brunton, Capt. C. D. (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*; —Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), JULY 7, 17*d*; —Harris, Mr. W. B. (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*; —Mackintosh, Maj. C. A. S. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*; —Parliament: question, JULY 17, 8*d*
- AKERROYD, Mr. F.—accident manager of British Oak Insurance Company, SEPT. 12, 17*g*
- AKHNATON, Pharaoh — statues: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Egypt—Karnak
- ALASKA—diphtheria in Nome: see under NOME; — Oilfield reported, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
- ALBA, Señor (Spain)—attack on Directory, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
- ALBANIA:—
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Greece — frontier closed, AUG. 13, 9*g*
- Ministry (Zogu)—resigns, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
- Ministry (Ahmed)—composition, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- Motor journey to—articles, SEPT. 19, 9*a*; 22, 13*a*
- Parliament — resignation of elected Senators; President elected, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
- Yugoslavia — frontier delimitation: decision of Conference of Ambassadors, AUG. 7, 11*f*; protest by Albanian refugees in Vienna, 11, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); incident, SEPT. 22, 13*a*
- ALBEMARLE, Lady—dinner, JULY 20, 15*b*
- ALBEMARLE Reversionary Trust Company, Ltd.—circularizing minor charge, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians — present at celebration of National Fêtes, JULY 22, 13*g*; reviews British cadets in Brussels, AUG. 5, 11*b*; presented with Estonian order, 10, 9*g*
- India, visit to — arrangements, AUG. 15, 13*b* (15*f*, 4\*); 19, 15*a*; 22, 9*d*; 27, 9*g*; leaves Brussels, 28, 11*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); embarks at Marseilles on *Rampura*, 29, 9*g*; at Port Said, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*); at Bombay, 12, 12*c*; visits Buddhist cave-temples at Ajarita, 16, 11*g*; at Calcutta, 17, 11*b* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); leaves, 19, 9*b* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*); at Darjeeling, 21, 15*f*; leaves Darjeeling, 25, 11*g*
- ALBERTA:—
- Administration — article, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Finance — Dominion Government subsidy: over-payment, JULY 15, 13*d* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- Lieutenant - Governor — official residence to be sold, JULY 15, 10*g*; rescinded, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- Oilfields — exploitation, AUG. 26, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Railway: see EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway
- Tar sand deposits at McMurray — Government survey, AUG. 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- ALBERTI, Dr. (Italy)—member of debt funding commission to United States, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
- ALBERTS, Mr. and Mrs.—found shot, JULY 28, 19*c*
- ALBU, Mr. Vivian C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Battersea, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
- ALDAN—goldfields: see under SIBERIA

- ALDEN, Mr. Perey—at Goff's Oak, on Caldecott Community School, JULY 10, 9c (9g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ALDERMAN, Mr. Henry M.—on Southern Railway: electrification (l.), AUG. 27, 12c
- ALDERSHOT Gas, Water, and District Lighting Company:—  
Stock—issue, SEPT. 24, 17g
- ALDERSON, Maj. Marmaduke J. G.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- ALDWYCH Theatre, JULY 3, 14c
- ALESSANDRI, President don Arturo (Chile)—receives Prince of Wales at Santiago, SEPT. 8, 12c; 9, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); farewell message, 28, 14b  
Photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
- ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—visit to Zagreb, AUG. 17, 9e; visit to Montenegro, SEPT. 22, 13g; 24, 11f; 25, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); our Belgrade correspondent's message, 25, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*); official visit to Adriatic Coast: arrangements, 26, 11b; tour curtailed, 30, 11c
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—  
in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, AUG. 4, 6b;—Cattle, tuberculous: compensation for slaughter, JULY 11, 9b;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11d; 14, 9f;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 18, 7c; 25, 7b;—Education: scholarships, JULY 24, 9f; 25, 7d (4\*);—Food Council, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*);—Iron and steel trade, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*);—Trade: inquiry committee, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*);—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 31, 6d  
on capital levy (evid.), JULY 1, 9a  
on National debt—redemption (evid.), JULY 1, 9a
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 27, 15d
- ALEXANDER, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 24, 17c
- ALEXANDER, Dr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25g; (F.N.), 2, 22c; 9, 26d
- ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Vice-Adm. Sir E. S.—leaves for Canton, AUG. 20, 10c; returns to Hong-kong, 21, 10a
- ALEXANDRA, Queen—visited by King and Princess Mary, JULY 3, 19b; at King's Lynn, AUG. 24, 13c; SEPT. 28, 17b  
Cheylesmore, Lord—represented at funeral, AUG. 6, 15a  
Danish Boy Scouts (message), JULY 15, 19b (19e, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 4, 8e  
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (message), JULY 2, 14d  
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E.—represented at funeral, AUG. 26, 13b  
Stephens, late Canon J. O.—memorial bed at Alexandra Bromo-Iodine Hospital, Woodhall Spa (message), AUG. 27, 11c
- ALEXANDRA, late Tsaritzs—wardrobe to be sold, JULY 28, 13c
- ALEXANDRA Day—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8e;—Report, SEPT. 30, 8c
- ALEXANDRETTA—adviser appointed, AUG. 20, 9e
- ALEXANDRIA—breakwater: drifting mine explodes, JULY 3, 15g;—Patriarch: see PHOTIOS;—Russians arrested, JULY 28, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- ALEXANDROFF (Russia)—condemned to death, JULY 2, 15g
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, JULY 21, 13g; at San Sebastian, 23, 13g; at Madrid, AUG. 27, 9g; presides over meeting of Directory: returns to San Sebastian, SEPT. 1, 12d; entertains Directory at lunch, 15, 12b; returning to San Sebastian, 18, 11c  
Barcelona—bomb plot: persons to be tried by court-martial, AUG. 5, 11g; 6, 6c  
France—receives Vice-Adm. Doctuer and staff, JULY 28, 14b  
Plots against life, alleged—denial by Spanish Directory, JULY 17, 13g
- ALGAR, Mr. C. G.—master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 3, 5g
- ALGARSSON, Cdr. Worely—expedition: at Spitzbergen, JULY 18, 4d
- ALHAMBRA Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 4, 20g
- ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 7, 14c; 14, 12b; 15, 11b (3\* 4\*); AUG. 12, 10e (10b, 3\* 4\*); 19, 10d; 26, 8c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 2, 10c; 10, 10e; 16, 10d; 24, 10b; 30, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*)
- ALI, Mr. Erfan (India)—on rural conditions (l.), AUG. 15, 6a; 24, 11e
- ALI, Nawab Sarah—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—expected in London, AUG. 7, 15b; to visit Balmoral, 14, 13b; visit to England cancelled, SEPT. 19, 13b
- ALI El Mirghani, Sir Sayed—on religions in the Sudan (l.), JULY 20, 8g
- ALIENS:—  
Act—amendment: deputation to Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, JULY 25, 9f  
Deportation:—  
Parliament—question, JULY 24, 9a  
Women—marriage to British men: prosecutions, AUG. 3, 5a; 17, 7a; 26, 9d  
Ex-enemy:—  
Disabilities—removal:—  
Act—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 9, 9c; committee, 15, 9a; third reading, 17, 8c; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a; operation: announcement, SEPT. 12, 14c;—*Vorwärts* (comment), JULY 15, 14c  
Immigration—statistics, JULY 7, 8c; AUG. 7, 18d  
London, City of—statistics, AUG. 3, 5g  
Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION  
Permits:—  
French clerks—protests at meeting, JULY 18, 9c; official explanation, 20, 22c  
Waiters, foreign—Parliament: question, JULY 7, 8d  
Registration:—  
Contravention—prosecution, JULY 2, 26c; 8, 21b; 9, 16c (3\* 4\*); 18, 4c; 31, 4f; AUG. 18, 9c; 21, 7a (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 14, 9g (19c, 4\*); 21, 7e  
Service flats, occupants of—position: magisterial comment, JULY 8, 2½b  
Restrictions—Jews, alleged discrimination against: Licut.-Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*); Sir W. Joynson-Hicks's reply (l. quoted), 15, 12g;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 27, 8g;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8d
- ALIGARH—Hindu-Mahomedan riot: see under INDIA—Crime

- ALI Hassan, Princess Mohamed—arrives in London, JULY 8, 19b
- ALI KHAN, Mr. Syed S. (India)—on Mahomedans : cooperation with Government (1.), AUG. 31, 11c
- ALINGTON, Rev. H. G.—on cricket (1.), JULY 22, 10e
- ALLAHABAD — Hindu-Mahomedan differences : see under INDIA—Hindus
- ALLAN, Mr. John C.—on counter-revolutionary measures (1.), SEPT. 28, 10e
- ALLAN, Joyce B.—inquest, AUG. 11, 14d
- ALL British Sugar Beet Corporation—registered, JULY 24, 22g
- ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on penny postage and decimal coinage (1.), JULY 23, 10d ; SEPT. 30, 8c
- ALLEN, Mr. Ernest E. W.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—on shipping strike (1. quoted), SEPT. 21, 9c
- ALLEN, Lieut.-Cdr. F. J. C.—on mosquitoes (1.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- ALLEN, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- ALLEN, Mr. Frank :—  
at Birmingham, on food regulations, SEPT. 30, 14d
- ALLEN, Mr. Frederick S.—on reserved seats in trains (1.), JULY 18, 8f
- ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—at River Plate House, on Tankers, Ltd., JULY 15, 21g (4\*)
- ALLEN, Sir Hugh—member of musical advisory committee to British Broadcasting Company, JULY 10, 18b  
at Gloucester, on Sir H. Parry, SEPT. 11, 10b
- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman :—  
at Maritime law congress, on compulsory insurance of passengers, SEPT. 29, 13b  
in Parliament, on penny postage, JULY 21, 9d  
on municipal economy (views), AUG. 17, 7e
- ALLEN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- ALLEN, Maurice—false pretences charge, SEPT. 3, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- ALLEN, Dr. P. S.—at Burlington House, on Erasmus, JULY 9, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- ALLEN, Mr. Percy—at Oxford, on amateur dramatic societies, SEPT. 15, 14c
- ALLEN, Peter R.—inquest, JULY 20, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- ALLEN, Mr. T. William—defaulter upon Stock Exchange, AUG. 22, 15f ; failure, SEPT. 4, 9c
- ALLEN, Mr. W. C.—at Becontree, on proposed Kearney tube railway, JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir William—health, AUG. 8, 13c
- ALLEN, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- ALLENBY, Lord—takes seat in Lords, JULY 9, 9a ; with Baroness de la Grange : (photo.), 15, 18 ; inspects 1st. Battn. London Regt., 20, 14e ; Colonel, Cinque Ports (Fortress) Engineers, SEPT. 11, 14a  
at Hotel Cecil, on Baroness de la Grange, JULY 15, 11c  
in Parliament, on Maj. Adam, JUNE 9, 9a
- ALLEDALE, Lord — infant daughter christened, JULY 9, 17b
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 2, 25g ;—Report JULY 4, 20c
- ALLERTON Bywater—new parochial hall : opening arrangements, SEPT. 16, 15c
- ALLEYNE'S Grammar School, Stevenage—prize distribution, JULY 13, 19c
- ALLEYN'S School, Dulwich—Speech Day, JULY 27, 14a
- ALL Hallows, Lombard-street—closing : notice, AUG. 8, 13e
- ALLHUSEN, Mr. Henry E.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—Boulton's Bank directors prosecuted, JULY 15, 5f ; 16, 5d ; 23, 5d ; SEPT. 15, 9d ; 19, 7c ; 22, 22g ; 23, 6c ; 25, 21g ;—Liquidation : dividend payments (F.N.), JULY 27, 18d
- "ALLIANCE Française"—on decline in French bonds (1.), JULY 20, 20b
- ALLIANCE Française—Sofia : new building opened, JULY 23, 13g
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c
- ALLIED Produce Company—income notes : scheme affecting approved, AUG. 22, 15f ;—Marsh and Baxter, Ltd : offer for securities (F.N.), AUG. 13, 17a
- ALLIER, Mgr. (Czechoslovakia)—recalled from Rome, JULY 11, 13f (13b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ALLISON, Mr. R. J.—designs new buildings for Science Museum, SEPT. 5, 8d
- ALLISON, Dr. William—death, JULY 16, 20a
- ALLISONS, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9c ; 8, 9d
- ALLMAND, Samuel—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9c
- ALLOTMENTS : see under FOOD—Home production
- ALLOTMENTS Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—conference : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 10a ; held, 12, 9a
- ALLOTT, Eric N.—biographical ; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19f
- ALLPRESS, Mr. A. L.—on heavy traffic (1.), JULY 23, 10d
- ALL Russian Cooperative Society, Ltd. : see ARCOS, Ltd.
- ALLSOPP, Mr. Victor—death, JULY 18, 7g
- ALLTHORPE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- ALLUM, George — drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- ALL-UNION Textile Syndicate — incorporated in Moscow : registered, AUG. 6, 18c
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 24b
- ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 24b
- ALMEIDA, Cdr. Filemon de (Portugal)—Minister for Colonies, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ALMOND, Mr. Charles — will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- ALMQUIST, M. (Sweden)—on international prison progress : letter to Home Secretary : reply, AUG. 22, 12b
- ALNWICK Castle — pageant : see under PAGEANTS — Northumberland
- ALOST—Burgomaster : Flemish flag incident : see under BELGIUM—Flag
- ALPINE Club—on Germans at Zermatt (1.), AUG. 24, 6c
- ALPS :—  
Accidents : see under MOUNTAINEERING  
Article ("Alpine flowers in Autumn : spray and rock gardens"), SEPT. 24, 15f  
Bavarian—funicular railway concession, SEPT. 17, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
Hut—on Plan des Violettes : opened, AUG. 14, 9g  
Monte Rosa — wireless telephones : stations erected, AUG. 14, 9g (3\* 4\*)



## ALSACE-LORRAINE :—

Communists—congress ; appeal by French Communist Party read, SEPT. 26, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; manifesto protesting against, 30, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Painlevé, M.—visit : see under PAINLEVÉ, M.

ALSTON, Sir Beilby—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11

on Argentina—visit of Prince of Wales : message to *The Times* (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11c

ALSTON vicarage, Cumberland — Admiralty notice, SEPT. 12, 15c

ALTY, Dr. T.—Professor of Physics at Saskatchewan University, JULY 1, 13g

ALUMINIUM—alloys : Institute of Metals conference : discussion, SEPT. 5, 7d (3\* 4\*) ;—Hollow-war trade : safeguarding of industries scheme : application : inquiry committee appointed, SEPT. 15, 6d

ALUMINIUM Company of America — purchases water-power area on Saguenay River, AUG. 5, 17f ; (F.N.), 10, 17c

ALVEAR, President Marcello T. de (Argentina)—believed change of political views, AUG. 6, 11g ; entertains M. Albert Thomas at luncheon, 19, 11g  
Article ("A great leader," A.S.), AUG. 17, 9f

Photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 16 ; (with Prince of Wales), SEPT. 9, 16

Wales, Prince of — meets at Buenos Aires ; gives banquet, AUG. 18, 11a ; State visit to *Repulse* ; guest at dinner on board (farewell message), SEPT. 28, 14a

at Buenos Aires, on British friendship with Argentina, AUG. 19, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*)

on Great Britain and Argentina — message to *The Times* (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11c

ALVIELLA, Comte Goblet d' (Belgium)—motor accident, SEPT. 8, 11g ; death, 10, 11d ; funeral arrangements, 11, 14b

ALWAR—land settlement : riots : report of commission, JULY 24, 13e

ALY, Mohammed Pasha (Egypt)—resignation as Minister of Wafks, SEPT. 10, 11c

AMADOR, Dr. Raoul A. (Panama)—to visit England, JULY 20, 11g

AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f ; (F.N.), 23, 18b

AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust—Russia : textile contract secured, SEPT. 12, 14b

AMALGAMATED Dental Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 21d ; AUG. 12, 17g ;—Meeting, AUG. 28, 18d ;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17b ; 19, 17d

AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—Parliamentary candidates, AUG. 22, 12e

AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union—law case, JULY 31, 4f ;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, relations with : see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union ;—President elected, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)

AMALGAMATED Press (1922), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 18b ;—Report, AUG. 19, 17e

AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers—conference, AUG. 18, 14e ; 19, 14d

AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—proposed conversion into papermakers, JULY 10, 19d ;—Report, JULY 10, 20e

"AMATEUR"—on storage of apples (l.), SEPT. 14, 18c

AMATEUR Athletic Association — committee meeting, SEPT. 28, 5d

AMBASSADORS' Theatre, SEPT. 11, 10c

AMBLER, Mr. Samuel J. H.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

AMBLESIDE—rush-bearing : see under LAKE District

AMBULANCES — new type : British Red Cross Society report, AUG. 12, 9c ;—Services : London County Council : handbook issued, JULY 20, 15e (4\*)

AMEER Ali, Mr. (India)—on Rifis and peace terms (l.), AUG. 27, 12b

AMENDOLA, Signor (Italy)—duel with Signor Giordana, JULY 1, 15f (16e, 3\* 4\*) ; injured by Fascists, 22, 14b ; 23, 13c

## AMERICA :—

Roads — Pan-America congress : arrangements, AUG. 24, 9g

## AMERICA, South :—

Finance — British investments : statistics, SEPT. 1, 18c (4\*)

Russian refugees — employment : see under RUSSIA

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

"AMERICAN, An"—on English railways (l.), AUG. 22, 11e

AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company — bonds called for redemption, SEPT. 2, 17f ;—Report, SEPT. 1, 18f

AMERICAN Bankers' Association — convention, SEPT. 30, 18b

AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18e

AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, SEPT. 2, 17f

AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States, with

AMERICAN Chemical Society — meeting, AUG. 6, 11g

AMERICAN Civil War—Great Seal of Confederacy : replica presented to British Museum, JULY 15, 11a

AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g ;—Report, SEPT. 4, 18e

AMERICAN Foundation Company — negotiations for loan to Lithuania, SEPT. 28, 22d

AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18g

AMERICAN Legion : see under UNITED States — Service men, ex-

AMERICAN Museum of Natural History—Asiatic expedition : discoveries in Mongolia, AUG. 19, 11f (12f, 3\* 4\*) ; expulsion, 26, 10e ; article, SEPT. 9, 11a (3\* 4\*) ; Dr. Bather's views, 10, 14e (11f, 3\* 4\*)

AMERICAN Society in London—Independence Day dinner, JULY 6, 9c

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, AUG. 19, 17e

AMERICAN Waterworks Company — proposed amalgamation of electric subsidiaries to new company, SEPT. 3, 16e ;—Stock : yield (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17e

AMERICAN Woollen Company — prices lowered, JULY 29, 20d (20g, 4\*)

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, JULY 10, 15b ; guest of West Indian Club, 17, 5d ; receiving Overseas visitors at Hampton Court (photo.), 18, 16 ; leaving for Switzerland, AUG. 8, 13a ; to attend League of Nations Council, 10, 13b : returns from Geneva, SEPT. 28, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)

Australia — visit : Mr. J. Gunn (s.), AUG. 6, 11b (11c, 3\* 4\*)

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—

- British Empire Exhibition — visits, JULY 4, 12*d* ; 14, 8*f* ; 21, 16*a*
- Cotton cultivation :—
- East Africa — receives deputation, JULY 31, 12*b*
- Empire — receives deputation, JULY 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- "Empire cruise. The" (O'Connor)—writes foreword, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
- Guiana, British—foreign capital : Imperial Government's policy (dispatch), JULY 10, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Hong Kong (tel.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
- Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture — receives deputation, JULY 8, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)
- Imperial Entomological conference report (statement), AUG. 12, 14*e*
- Iraq—British policy : statement at League of Nations Council, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 21, 12*a*
- Irish Free State—to visit Dublin, JULY 25, 14*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Irish loyalists—compensation claims (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
- Kenya — compulsory labour (dispatch), JULY 30, 13*d*
- Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 5*d*
- Mosul — boundary question : statement at League of Nations Council, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; evidence before subcommittee, 14, 12*f* ; statement on deportation of Christians, 23, 12*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; reply to Rushdi Bey's communications, 28, 14*b* (3\* 4\*) ; statement to Press representatives, 30, 11*d*
- Rubber — export restrictions (statement), JULY 23, 21*a* ; AUG. 1, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*a*
- Transjordan frontier dispute (statement), JULY 7, 15*c*
- at Australia House, on emigration within Empire, JULY 15, 19*d*
- at Belgrave-square, on settlers in South Africa, JULY 8, 18*b*
- at Central Asian Society's dinner, on development of Iraq, JULY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on development of Gold Coast, JULY 29, 16*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- at Dominion Day dinner, on Canada ; British Empire cooperation, JULY 2, 18*d* ; 3, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at Edgbaston, on British Empire : trade ; development, JULY 6, 16*a*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Empire development and trade ; imports, JULY 24, 10*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Malta, JULY 7, 14*b*
- at House of Commons, on Newfoundland : visit by Empire Parliamentary Association delegation ; future air services, JULY 9, 20*b*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on agriculture, JULY 3, 14*d*
- at Lichfield, on labour and capital : relations ; coalmining industry : wages dispute ; trade : industrial cooperation ; protection of industries, JULY 27, 7*c*
- at Warwick, on Conservative Party ; labour and capital : relations ; iron and steel trade ; industrial cooperation, JULY 13, 9*d* (4\*)
- at West Indian Club, on Imperial preference ; West Indies ; sugar ; Empire trade ; Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 17, 5*d*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—

- in Parliament, on :—
- Africa, East — cotton ; railways ; tsetse fly, JULY 28, 9*c*
- Bahamas — importation of intoxicants, JULY 10, 8*f* ; 11, 9*c* (4\*)
- Bahamas International Trading Company—prospectus, JULY 7, 8*c*
- British Empire — development ; consultation of Dominions ; trade ; cotton cultivation, JULY 28, 9*c*
- Colonial Office—Dominions Department, JULY 28, 9*c*
- Emigration within Empire, JULY 9, 9*d* ; 23, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 28, 9*c*
- Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 28, 9*c*
- Irish Free State—loyalists : compensation, JULY 28, 9*c*
- Kenya Colony — compulsory labour, AUG. 5, 7*a*
- Newfoundland — visit by Empire Parliamentary Association delegation : *Caribou*, JULY 7, 8*c*
- New South Wales — immigration, AUG. 4, 6*a*
- Rubber—restriction of output, JULY 28, 9*c*
- Wales, Prince of—tour, JULY 28, 9*c*
- AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—At Home, JULY 2, 19*c* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 17*c*
- AMERY, Robert W.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 20, 6*d*
- AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
- at Scarborough, on naval dockyard economics, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
- at Tiverton, on European Security Pact ; cruiser-building programme, JULY 27, 14*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- in Parliament, on Navy : building programme ; Singapore base, JULY 17, 8*g* ; 30, 9*c* ;—Post Office employees' wages, JULY 21, 9*d*
- on postal cheques (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*c*
- AMOS, Mr. Arthur—on wheat prices (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
- AMPHLETT, Mr. F. H.—death, JULY 20, 14*c*
- AMPTHILL, Lord :—
- at Olympia, on Masonic Million Memorial, AUG. 10, 7*a*
- in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, JULY 10, 8*a*
- AMROUSSI, Fahmy Bey (Egypt)—candidate for Ministry of Wafks, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
- AMSTERDAM—Municipal Council : loan (1919) : outstanding balance to be redeemed, JULY 2, 26*c* ; (1924) ; bonds drawn, SEPT. 4, 20*g* ; payment of interest, 21, 18*e*
- AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—received by King Haakon ; decorated with gold medal, JULY 6, 13*b* ; 7, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; to speak from Oslo Broadcasting Station, 7, 16*f* ; in Rome : received by Signor Mussolini ; visits aeroplane factories, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; purchase of Italian airship, 10, 11*c* ; lectures at Prague, 21, 11*f* (3\* 4\*) ; lecture arrangements, 23, 10*c* ; to be guest of Norwegian Colony, 26, 9*g* ; in London, 28, 7*f*
- Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
- at Central Hall, on arctic flight, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
- at Oslo, on his polar flight, AUG. 17, 8*b*
- AMUSEMENTS :—
- Tax—rowing : Oxford University v. Cambridge University race : prosecution, JULY 4, 12*a*



- ANACONDA Copper Company :—  
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*d*
- ANANTAPUR Gold Field—report, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
- ANCIENT Order of Foresters—High Court (Edinburgh), AUG. 4, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 6, 6*e*
- ANDERSON, Mr.—town crier of Folkestone : photograph, SEPT. 17, 16
- ANDERSON, Mr. A. L.—on Fenian riots in Canada (I.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—chairman of British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 16, 17*e*  
at Hotel Cecil, on shipping trade : wages, JULY 24, 9*f*  
at Mansion House, on currency : gold standard, JULY 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 2, 19*e*
- ANDERSON, David C.—Miller *v.* Bank of England : judgment reviewed, JULY 3, 13*b*
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Francis—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Henry G.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- ANDERSON, Dr. Percy V.—accident, JULY 20, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- ANDERSON, Maj. Rev. W. White—called to St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, JULY 15, 13*g*
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 18*d*
- ANDES—monument ("The Christ of the Andes"), (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 17;  
Rev. E. Stogdon (I.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*;—  
Mountaineering : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19*d*
- ANDRE, Señor Armando (Cuba)—assassinated, AUG. 21, 9*g* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- ANDREAE, Miss Herman—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
- ANDREW, Mr. Kenneth C.—on Cornish fishing industry (I.), AUG. 31, 15*d*
- ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot—299th anniversary of death : service in Southwark Cathedral : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- ANDREWS, Rev. C. W.—at Lincoln, on safety of Wesleyan missionaries in China, JULY 20, 8*d*
- ANDREWS, Florence M.—inquest, JULY 24, 11*a*
- ANDREWS, Mr. G.—on motor taxation on petrol (I.), JULY 9, 10*c*
- ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—at Dromore, on Irish boundary, AUG. 31, 7*c*
- ANDREWS, Mary A.—fraud charge, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
- ANDREWS, Vice-Adm. Philip (U.S.A.)—to command 1st Naval District, SEPT. 14, 21*f*  
at Belfast, on influence of Ulster on United States, AUG. 12, 9*d*
- ANDREWS, Mrs. Rhoda G. E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—in Peking, SEPT. 9, 11*a*  
American Museum of Natural History expedition : see under AMERICAN Museum of Natural History
- ANDREWS, Mr. Stephen R.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- ANDREWS, Mr. W. H. (South Africa)—member of wage commission, AUG. 8, 10*c*
- ANDREWS, Mr. William H. :—  
on Civil Service salaries (I.), JULY 30, 10*f*  
on unemployment relief (I.), JULY 11, 10*c*
- ANGER—leading article ("The pleasures of anger"), JULY 3, 17*d*;—Rivington, Miss C. M. (I.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Ryan, Mr. G. M. (I.), JULY 6, 10*e*
- ANGERSTEIN, Fritz : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- ANGHELES : see under GREECE—Crime
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Church conference—arrangements, JULY 11, 17*c*; held, 14, 5*g*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 9*c*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Historical Conference : see HISTORY—Conference
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*b*;—British Mexican Petroleum Company : Pan-American Petroleum Company's interest purchased, AUG. 19, 17*e*;—Note issue, JULY 23, 20*c*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Press Association—luncheon, AUG. 20, 10*f*; SEPT. 16, 12*c*
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 17, 18*c*;—Report, JULY 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), AUG. 13, 17*b*;—Staff (Vienna) : reduction (F.N.), AUG. 13, 17*b*
- ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—reception : arrangements, JULY 4, 17*a*
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 19*c*;—Report, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement :—  
Congress (Royal Albert Hall), JULY 10, 14*d*  
Wigram, E. (I.), AUG. 25, 6*d*
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 10, 19*c*;—Dividend, JULY 3, 23*c*;—Meeting, JULY 17, 23*d*;—Report, JULY 8, 25*f*; (F.N.), 8, 24*d*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 21*f*;—Meeting, AUG. 7, 20*a*;—Report, JULY 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
- ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 9, 18*c*;—Share issue, AUG. 29, 15*c*; SEPT. 9, 18*c*; 11, 17*c* (4\*)
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank—Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Oversea) : see that title
- ANGLO-FRENCH Society—meeting, JULY 20, 9*d*; 21, 9*c* (4\*)
- ANGLO-HELLENIC League :—  
Reeves, Mr. W. P.—presentation made, JULY 24, 12*d*  
on Bulgaria—conditions (I.), JULY 16, 10*d*
- ANGLO-INDIAN Association—Lord Reading receives deputation, JULY 23, 14*a*
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 27, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Abadan refinery : fire, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 5, 7*d*; 25, 9*f*;—Directors : changes, SEPT. 30, 12*b* (30*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 12*b* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Mohammurah, Arab attack on : interests not affected, JULY 27, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 13*a* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*c*
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Beet Sugar Corporation—meeting, SEPT. 15, 6*c*
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 18, 18*a*;—Report, SEPT. 8, 18*f*
- ANGLO Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 15, 5*d*
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 19*a*;—Report, SEPT. 21, 18*c*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—new branch, SEPT. 3, 17*e*
- ANGLO-STRAITS Rubber and General Trust, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, AUG. 25, 15*c* (4\*)

## ANGOLA :—

Diamonds—robberies : arrests, JULY 16, 13*g* ; 25, 11*g* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 17, 11*g*

ANGUS, Mr. George M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

## ANIMALS :—

Cruelty—article ("Lion fights : an old-fashioned sport"), JULY 25, 13*f* ; —Jeffery, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*

## Diseases :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading, JULY 17, 9*e* ; second reading, 18, 7*c* ; committee, 25, 7*b* ; third reading, 29, 8*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a* ; second reading, 31, 6*a* ; committee, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; third reading, 4, 6*a* ; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 4, 6*b*

Research Institute in Animal Pathology : see that title

Performing—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11*a*

Protection—Bill (P.N.), JULY 8, 16*g* ; before Standing Committee, 16, 20*d*

Size to function, relation of—British Association meeting : discussion, AUG. 28, 7*g*

ANIMALS, prehistoric—mammoths : see MAMMOTHS

ANKLAM—typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever

ANLEY, Mrs. Gwendolyn — on buying British goods (l.), AUG. 21, 6*d*

ANNAHEIM, Paymr.-Cdr. E. C.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 8*d*

ANNESLEY, Mr. Richard T.—partner with Harpin and Company, AUG. 4, 18*d* (4\*)

ANNING, Mr. E. J.—on Anglican Church's attitude to Rome (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*

ANNING, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele D' (Italy)—Honorary General of Air Force, SEPT. 7, 11*g*

"ANOTHER Mining engineer"—on price of coal (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*

ANSEELE, M. (Belgium)—appoints mixed commission on railway industry, AUG. 8, 9*b* (3\* 4\*) ; visiting Wembley exhibition, 28, 11*g*

ANSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald E. H.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*

ANSON, Col. G. A.—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d*

ANSON-HORTON, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 6, 16*b*

ANSTEYS, Ltd. — moneylending charge, SEPT. 11, 9*d*

ANTARCTIC regions—sovereignty claims : article ("Scramble for the Poles"), JULY 24, 13*a* ; —Whaling research : see under WHALES : *Discovery* expedition

ANTHONY, Metropolitan of Kiev—visits Oxford, JULY 7, 18*c* ; guest of House of Laity at dinner, 8, 18*a* ; guest of Lord Beauchamp : at House of Lords, 8, 19*f* ; visits Church Army and Temple ; leaves London, 20, 15*d* at King's College, London, on new orthodox seminary in Paris, JULY 9, 16*d*

ANTHONY, Mr. D. J.—on tuberculous pigs (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*b*

## ANTHRAX :—

Outbreaks—Chapel en le Frith, JULY 16, 11*g* ; —Lulworth ; Cheshire, AUG. 31, 16*a* ; —Nether Alderley, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

Prevention — Parliament : discussed, JULY 29, 8*d*

## ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Africa, South—discovery of Cape native's skull resembling Boskop skull : Prof. Dart (views) ; Prof. E. Smith (views), AUG. 6, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; Sir W. A. Lane (l.), 8, 11*d*

Hrdlieka, Dr. A. (int.), SEPT. 30, 14*d*

Rhodesia—cave at Broken Hill : discovery of skull of ape man in 1921 recalled, AUG. 20, 9*e* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; new finds of bones by Dr. Hrdlieka, 20, 9*e* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; brought to England, SEPT. 11, 15*d*

Dawkins, Sir W. B. (p.), AUG. 29, 6*b* (6*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Kalahari Desert—United States expedition, AUG. 3, 8*g*

Mongolia—two fossilized human skulls found, SEPT. 9, 11*b*

## Palestine :—

Galilee skull—articles ("Palestine skull"), JULY 3, 17*f* ; ("Galilee skull"), AUG. 14, 11*f* ; —British Association : to be discussed : Mr. E. N. Fallaize (l. quoted), AUG. 18, 15*c* ; —Dawkins, Sir W. B. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b* ; —Garstang, Prof. J. (statement), AUG. 15, 8*c* ; —Keith, Sir A. (add.), SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; —Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ; —Photographs, AUG. 14, 14 ; —Turville-Petre, Mr. F. (note), AUG. 14, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 15, 8*c* ; —Woodward, Sir A. S. (l.), JULY 9, 10*a*

Prehistoric man — article ("Prehistoric man in Palestine"), AUG. 24, 16*d* ; — British Museum : inquiry, AUG. 25, 7*a*

Skulls, primitive—new exhibits at Natural History Museum, AUG. 15, 8*c*

ANTIQUITIES—sale of Cook collection, JULY 15, 11*f* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 11*c*

ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union —title adopted, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union : see ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union

ANTOFOGASTA — harbour to be reconstructed, AUG. 22, 9*g*

ANTONOFF, M. (Russia)—retirement from Areos Trading Company, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10*g*

## ANTWERP :—

Doeks—fire : see under BELGIUM ; —

Labour : see under BELGIUM ; —

Subsidence : at Bassin du Kattendyk, SEPT. 9, 11*g*

Finance — loan : issue announced, SEPT. 3, 16*g*

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*c*

APLIN, Percy—ineest charge, JULY 16, 5*e*

APOLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22*a* ; —Report, JULY 7, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*

APPLEBY, Mr.—at Ottawa, on emigration of British ex-soldiers, JULY 1, 15*d*

APPLEBY, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

APPLES : see under FRUIT

APPLETON, Prof. E. :—

at Southampton, on wireless telegraphy, AUG. 31, 15*e*

APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—

at Cambridge, on industrial depression ; labour : co-partnership, JULY 6, 16*a*

at Oxford, on wages ; wealth, SEPT. 14, 14*a*

APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 26, 9g  
at League of Nations Assembly, on Geneva Protocol; minorities, SEPT. 15, 11f

APPROPRIATION Bill: see CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill

APPUI, L'—established in France, AUG. 22, 15f

APTHOMAS, Mr. Griffith—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

*Aquarias*—number noticed, JULY 21, 10e

AQUILAR, Maj. (Spain)—to communicate peace terms to Abd-el Krim, JULY 18, 12d

ARABIA :—

Frontiers — Nejd and British mandated territories of Iraq and Transjordan: see under IRAQ

ARBITRATION, international — Belgium: decision, SEPT. 26, 11d;—Cecil, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 11d;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 9d;—Great Britain: policy: leading article, SEPT. 29, 15c;—Hudson, Mr. J. H.: presents petition at Foreign Office, AUG. 28, 9g;—Leading article, SEPT. 23, 13c;—League of Nations Assembly: resolution discussed, SEPT. 12, 11e; 19, 9c; 26, 11d;—Petition: on behalf of National Council for the Prevention of War, SEPT. 26, 9d

ARCACHON—article ("Oysters and pine woods"), SEPT. 15, 15e

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Ashted — Roman villa unearthed; map, AUG. 27, 7a; (photo.), 27, 14; Mr. A. O. Fisher (l.), 31, 15d; Roman remains discovered, SEPT. 1, 15d; 17, 15e; pottery (photo.), 22, 18; bath-house discovered, 29, 16d

Excavation fund — contribution, SEPT. 1, 15d

Babylon :—

Kish — discoveries: Prof. S. Langdon (l.), AUG. 12, 13e

Ur of the Chaldees—Appeal for funds: Mr. C. L. Woolley (l.), JULY 29, 10e;—Exhibition of objects at British Museum: arrangements, JULY 6, 14b (14f, 3\* 4\*); held, 8, 10c;—Travelling studentship: fund opened by R.I.B.A., JULY 9, 11b

Bakewell — ancient burial place unearthed, SEPT. 26, 9c (4\*)

Bath — Roman baths opened to public, JULY 8, 18f

Bermondsey — Roman pottery unearthed, SEPT. 21, 10c

Biscot — Saxon remains discovered, AUG. 24, 16e

Colchester — Roman pavement presented to local museum, AUG. 11, 15f; (photo.), 11, 16; Roman coins and implements discovered, SEPT. 2, 9f

Derbyshire — bronze age funeral urns found on Stanton Moor, AUG. 22, 13a

Egypt :—

Badarian civilization—Hughes, Mr. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15a;—Kendall, Rev. H. G. O. (l.), JULY 11, 10c;—Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), JULY 6, 17e; 25, 8d; AUG. 29, 6b; SEPT. 4, 8d;—Sollas, Prof. W. J. (l.), JULY 13, 10c

Celts, polished — Rev. H. G. O. Kendall (l.), JULY 29, 10e

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Egypt (continued) :—

Giza pyramids—discoveries: Dr. G. A. Reisner (views), JULY 11, 13b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Karnak—statue of Akhnaton discovered, AUG. 13, 10e; 14, 9e (3\* 4\*); 26, 9e; (photos.), SEPT. 3, 14;—Hall, Dr. H. R. (int.), AUG. 14, 13e

Englishmen, support from—Mr. A. L. Reckitt (l.), JULY 25, 8e

Farningham — Roman remains discovered, SEPT. 16, 14f; (photo.), 17, 16

Folkestone — Roman villa: leading article, AUG. 14, 11d

France—finds in Bedeilhac cave, near Tarascon, AUG. 17, 9g

Greece :—

Athens — American School of Classical Studies: excavations: concession, JULY 7, 16c; Dr. Capps's statement, 8, 16b (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); leading article, 9, 15d; our correspondent's messages, 13, 14f; 15, 14f; Greek official statement, AUG. 14, 9b; at foot of Agropolis (photo.), 21, 14

British School at Athens—Mr. G. A. Macmillan (l.), JULY 9, 15e

Caclamanos, M. (l.), JULY 11, 10

Walston, Sir C. (l.), JULY 15, 10e

Hadrian's Wall: see that title

Ham Hill—excavations resumed, SEPT. 11, 10d

India—Kamrup district: copper plates with Sanscrit inscriptions found, JULY 15, 13g

Italy — Rome: statue of Minerva discovered, SEPT. 9, 11d

Kindrochit Castle, Braemar—excavations by Boy Scouts (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16

Kintyre—discoveries in St. Kieran's Cave, JULY 11, 17d

Llangorse, Lake—ancient boat found in, SEPT. 24, 9c; (photo.), 29, 18

London, City of :—

Roman remains — discoveries, SEPT. 5, 13d;—Buxton, Mr. D. A. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 6d;—Excavations: precautions: article, AUG. 31, 13f

Marathon Bay—bronze statue recovered from: ascription to Praxiteles, SEPT. 25, 11b (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Mexico—Mayan culture: discoveries by Tulane expedition: article, SEPT. 24, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Mongolia :—

Asiatic expedition for American Museum of Natural History — discoveries, AUG. 19, 11f (12f, 3\* 4\*); article, SEPT. 9, 11a (and 3\* 4\*); Dr. Bather's views, 10, 14e (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Kosloff expedition — discoveries, AUG. 10, 9g; 12, 11c

Palestine :—

British School in Jerusalem — exploration of cave sites on shores of Lake of Galilee: article, JULY 3, 17f; (photos.), AUG. 14, 14

Jerusalem — City of David: new discoveries by Rev. J. G. Duncan, JULY 27, 12d;—Roman inscription recording burial of soldiers, AUG. 29, 9g



## ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

- Poole, Dorset—Roman pottery found, SEPT. 25, 9g  
 Profession, as—Blake, Maj. W. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e ;—Childe, Mr. V. G. (l.), JULY 28, 10d ;—Garstang, Prof. J. (l.), JULY 3, 12d ;—Mackay, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10c ;—Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (l.), AUG. 6, 14e (11c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Woolley, Mr. C. L. (l.), JULY 29, 10e  
 Rhodesia, Southern — Inyanga district : discoveries, AUG. 10, 13f  
 Russia — Shestovitsa : excavations, AUG. 4, 12e ; 5, 7f (3\* 4\*)  
 Scarborough—Roman signal station excavated on Castle Hill ; opened to public, JULY 20, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 21, 18  
 Silchester—article, SEPT. 1, 15f  
 Switzerland :—  
   Bosceaz — Roman pavement found, SEPT. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
   Geneva — Roman remains discovered, AUG. 10, 9e  
   Le Tene settlement—discoveries, SEPT. 14, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Syria—Stone Age : remains of mammals : Sir A. S. Woodward (l.), JULY 9, 10a  
 Transjordanian—Græco-Roman theatre discovered, JULY 13, 13f (14b, 3\* 4\*) ; (photos.), 17, 18 ; 25, 16  
 Tripolitania — Leptis Magna : view in Thermæ at (photo.), JULY 28, 18  
 Tunisian coast — cities under sea : Sir E. D. Ross (statement), JULY 29, 9g  
 Venus, torso of—distrained : instance, SEPT. 22, 13g  
 Wight, Isle of—British remains discovered on Niton Down, SEPT. 19, 13d  
 Wroxeter—Roman military station of Uriconium : report of work, SEPT. 14, 17c
- ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—  
 on India—administration (l.), JULY 10, 17c ; AUG. 12, 8c ;—Mahomedans (l.), SEPT. 4, 13e
- ARCHDALE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- ARCHER, Mr. C. Kenneth—on coffee cultivation in Kenya (s.), AUG. 27, 9f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—audience of King, JULY 8, 19b ; guest of African Society, 23, 16e ; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*)  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sudan : administration ; water supply, JULY 23, 16c ; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- ARCHER, William G. : see under MURDERS
- ARCHERY—Grand Western Society : championship meeting, JULY 13, 17e ;—Southern Counties Tournament, SEPT. 11, 10e ;—Woodmen of Arden : meeting, AUG. 8, 13a ; (photo.), 7, 16
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—immigration inspector at Dublin ; arrives in England, JULY 17, 9e
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. John—report on development of Kent coalfield, AUG. 18, 9c
- Architects Journal* — number noticed, JULY 17, 17g
- ARCHITECTURAL Association — awards and prize distribution, JULY 25, 10c ;—Students' work : exhibition, JULY 25, 10c
- ARCHITECTURE :—  
 Education — conference (Board) : arrangements, JULY 18, 10d ; held, 29, 11a  
 Exhibition — New Forest group, SEPT. 24, 9b (4\*)

## ARCHITECTURE (continued) :—

- French Prix de Rome — awarded, JULY 28, 13g  
 Future — Lord E. Percy (s.), JULY 25, 10c  
 Hughes Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 24, 6d  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 6, 19g  
 Profession, overcrowded — Royal Institute of British Architects and Association of Architects, Surveyors, and Technical Assistants joint committee's report, JULY 27, 20d  
 Street — Sir T. Morison (lect.), JULY 11, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- ARCOS, Ltd.—*Personnel* : changes, AUG. 20, 10g ; M. Rabinovitch (l. quoted), 21, 9b
- ARCTIC regions :—  
 Amundsen expedition — Capt. Amundsen to fly to Oslo, JULY 4, 13g ; at Oslo ; received by King Haakon ; decorated, 6, 13b ; 17, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; King George V. (tel.), 8, 16f : Norwegian Cabinet to present Ellsworth gold medal, 11, 13c  
 Aeroplane flight — failure : Capt. Amundsen (statement), JULY 6, 13b ; 7, 14c, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Amundsen, Capt. (lect.), AUG. 17, 8b ; SEPT. 29, 12b  
 Maud — article, AUG. 13, 9d ; experiences with Polar bears, 25, 9b ; sails from Nome, SEPT. 8, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Amundsen expedition, new — statement by Mr. Ellsworth, AUG. 3, 7c ; 4, 16e (4\*) ; plauss, 7, 15f ; 28, 13g ; 29, 16d (3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 29, 9g ; SEPT. 10, 11c ; purchase of Italian airship, 10, 11c ; Capt. Amundsen (int.), 28, 7f  
 Macmillan expedition — at Labrador, JULY 4, 7g ; progress, 13, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*) ; 14, 13g ; AUG. 3, 7g ; 4, 12e  
 Bowdoin — damaged propeller, JULY 14, 13g ; replaced, 18, 11g  
 Wireless communications : see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Broadcasting  
 Sovereignty in — claims : article (" Scramble for the Poles "), JULY 24, 13a  
 Zeppelin expedition, proposed — appeal for funds to build airship, JULY 29, 13c (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 25, 9b ; SEPT. 30, 11c
- ARDINGLEY College — new wing : foundation stone laying : arrangements, JULY 25, 9g ;—Speech Day postponed, JULY 25, 9g
- ARDINGLEY College Mission—new building in Poplar : dedication arrangements, SEPT. 26, 6d
- Arethusa* training ship — prize distribution : arrangements, JULY 21, 17b ; held, 30, 9g
- ARGENTINA :—  
 Agriculture — articles (A.S.), AUG. 17, 9c, 15d ;—Crops : area : estimates, JULY 17, 21f ; SEPT. 7, 19c ; prospects, AUG. 29, 15e ;—Photographs (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14, 15  
 Agriculture, Ministry of—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11a  
 Alfalfa — baling (photo. ; A.S.), AUG. 17, 15 ;—Crop : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18d  
 Art : see under ART



## ARGENTINA (continued):—

- Articles ("Thriving industries and cosmopolitan cities," A.S.), AUG. 17, 9c; ("Discovery and conquest," A.S.), 17, 12a; ("Argentina old and new"), SEPT. 26, 11a
- Banking — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 13d
- British communities — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19a
- Camp life — article, SEPT. 26, 11a
- Cattle:—
- Breeding — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15a
  - Bulls — judging at show (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 20;—Short-horn: record price, AUG. 25, 9b
  - Estancia life — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15f; (photo.), (A.S.), 17, 12
  - Photographs (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15
  - Show — Argentine Rural Society's: opened, AUG. 22, 10f (10d, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
- Colonists — Viceregal period: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 12d
- Colonization Law — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 20e
- Cotton - weaving — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14c
- Crime — murder of Englishman, JULY 6, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- Dairy farming — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18f
- Dinosaurs: see under DINOSAURS
- Drama: see under DRAMA
- Drink — *yerba maté*: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18b; (photos.), 17, 18
- Dyes, native (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18a
- Education — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22b
- Family life — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22a
- Finance:—
- Article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 13g
  - Bonds — sold in New York, SEPT. 23, 18g
  - Budget — estimates, SEPT. 8, 18f
  - Currency — reform: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 13f
  - Debt, floating — reduction, JULY 20, 20g; — Conversion Bill (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17c
  - Exchange (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 20b
  - Income-tax, proposed (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17c
  - Investments, British — statistics, SEPT. 1, 18c (4\*)
- Loans:—
- Bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27a; 13, 22g, 24a; AUG. 19, 17f; SEPT. 17, 23c; 21, 10a
  - Internal — Bill introduced, JULY 8, 25g
  - 1909—amortization of capital: tenders invited, AUG. 4, 18d (4\*)
  - United States, in, SEPT. 18, 17b; 19, 15e
- Fish trade — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18e
- Flax — experiments (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18d
- Fossils — discoveries: see *Palaeontological expedition*, *Field*, below
- Fruit trade—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14g
- Grain — transport: freight rates (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16b; SEPT. 4, 17b
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- History — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 12a
- Hog-breeding — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15e

## ARGENTINA (continued):—

- Horses — colts, breaking-in: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15f;—Creole: articles (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18g; 28, 11a; (photo.), 17, 18
- Immigration — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 20c;—British: article ("Some famous names," A.S.), AUG. 17, 19a
- Indians (photos., A.S.), AUG. 17, 19
- Labour — Courts: Bill, AUG. 24, 9g (4\*)
- Lake District—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19f
- Leading articles, AUG. 17, 11b; (A.S.), 17, 9a
- Linseed crop — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18d
- Literature: see under LITERATURE
- Maize — transport: shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 25, 18b
- Meat trade — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14a;—Caird, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 11, 20a; (F.N.), 11, 19b
- Ministry — Minister of Interior resigns, JULY 29, 13g; new appointment, AUG. 5, 11g; Minister of Agriculture resigns, 6, 11g; withdraws, 7, 11g; accepted, SEPT. 2, 11b; new appointment, 3, 9g
- Missions — Jesuit: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 12f
- Name — correspondence, AUG. 19, 8d; 28, 8f
- Navy — harbour (Mar del Plata): particulars, SEPT. 28, 14a;—*Presidente Sarmiento*: to visit Bermuda, JULY 20, 10d;—*San Martin*: gun bursts, JULY 22, 13g
- Oil — discoveries: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15g
- Olives — cultivation (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18a
- Palaeontological expedition, *Field*—account of work, SEPT. 19, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- Parliament — buildings (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 16
- Pensions law, employees' and workmen's—suspended, JULY 30, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- Photographs (A.S.), AUG. 17, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22
- Ports — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11a
- Potatoes — cultivation (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18a
- Press — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22f;—British journals (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22f;—*Caras y Caretas*: special number in honour of Prince of Wales's visit, SEPT. 23, 11e;—*Nacion, La*: issue to commemorate visit of Prince of Wales noticed, SEPT. 11, 11g (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Public works — expenditure on (A.S.), AUG. 17, 13g
- Railways:—
- Accidents — Cordoba Central Railway, JULY 30, 14d
  - Articles (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10a, d
  - British owned — extensions, AUG. 1, 11e; 25, 9b (3\* 4\*)
  - Companies — dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17a;—Position (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17c
  - Locomotives (photos., A.S.), AUG. 17, 10b, e
  - Services — to Chile: suspended, SEPT. 12, 12g
  - Statistics (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10g

## ARGENTINA (continued):—

- Rice — cultivation (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18a  
 Shrine — Virgin of Luján: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 20d  
 Sheep — breeding: Mr. D. Shennan's estancia: correspondence, AUG. 22, 6c;—Photographs (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14  
 Sugar-cane planting — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14d; (photo., A.S.), 17, 20  
*The Times* Supplement: see under THE TIMES  
 Tobacco — cultivation (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18f  
 Trade — article ("Commercial practice" A.S.), AUG. 17, 20c;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Industries: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 18a  
 Tribes, aboriginal — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19g  
 Turf — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21a;—Palermo racecourse: Grand Stand (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 16  
 Viticulture — Mendoza vineyards: see under MENDOZA  
 Wales, Prince of — visit: see under WALES, Prince of  
 Wheat — quantity available for export, JULY 8, 24f  
 Wild game shooting — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21d  
 ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g  
 ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolás Mihanovich), Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme (F.N.), JULY 22, 21c (and 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, JULY 22, 22c;—Report, JULY 11, 19e; (F.N.), 11, 19b  
 ARGO Company—naval gunnery controls: claim, JULY 7, 9d; 21, 10e; 28, 11e  
 ARGYLL, Duke of—at Royal Albert Hall, on Anglo-Catholic movement, JULY 10, 14d  
 ARGYLL and the Isles, R.C. Bp. of: see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Donald  
 ARICA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru  
 ARKELL, Mr. William — death, JULY 29, 9g; will, SEPT. 19, 13d  
 ARLEN, Michael—*The Green Hat*: produced, SEPT. 3, 8b  
 ARMAGHDALE, Lord — memorial window in St. Patrick's Cathedral: dedication arrangements, AUG. 7, 15f

## ARMAMENTS:—

- Disarmament—Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.), AUG. 24, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c;—Johnson, Mrs. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 17d;—Labour Party, Independent: discussed, AUG. 25, 7f;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8d  
 Europe — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9e  
 Limitation:—  
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b  
 Cecil, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 11d, 12b  
 Conference, future:—  
 Great Britain — attitude: Sir G. Grahame (s.), SEPT. 23, 11c; 24, 11f (3\* 4\*)  
 League of Nations Assembly—resolution, SEPT. 14, 11b; 15, 11f (and 11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Third Committee: debate; adopts report of its sub-committee, 23, 11c; 24, 11f (3\* 4\*); adopts resolution, 26, 12b

## ARMAMENTS:—

## Limitation (continued):—

## League of Nations:—

- Arbitration Protocol—our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 12c  
 Belgium — Government (view), JULY 31, 10e  
 European Security Pact, adoption of principles to: see under EUROPE  
 Geneva — demonstration for, SEPT. 14, 12d  
 Great Britain — policy: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 11, 14b  
 Dominions — reasons for non-acceptance: correspondence (white paper), JULY 18, 11a  
 Hamburg International — discussed, AUG. 25, 9e; resolution, 29, 9e  
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 24, 9d  
 India — Government (views), AUG. 15, 9b  
 Irish Free State — attitude, JULY 18, 11b  
 League of Nations Assembly—discussion, SEPT. 14, 11b, 12d; 16, 12d  
 League of Nations Union—attitude, SEPT. 11, 12c; Prof. G. Murray (l.), 12, 13d  
 Loudon, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11e  
 Ministers of religion — memorial to Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 17, 11c  
 Painlevé, M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d  
 Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12e; French opinion, 14, 12d  
 League of Nations Council Committee for—meeting announced, SEPT. 29, 13e  
 League of Nations Union—Warsaw Congress: resolution adopted, JULY 10, 11c  
 Navies: see under NAVIES  
 ARMENIA:—  
 Distress — Church Assembly resolution, JULY 11, 11c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Refugees — settlement: Caucasus scheme, SEPT. 17, 11c (3\* 4\*); League of Nations Council invited to appoint commission, 28, 13c  
 ARMES, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 11, 15c  
 ARMFIELD, Miss M.—captured by Chinese brigands, AUG. 21, 10a; released, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 ARMISTICE Day — observance: recommendation of Archbps. of Canterbury and York, SEPT. 9, 12e;—Lowry, Mr. S. C. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c;—Stoneham, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e  
 British Empire — observance as Remembrance Day: British Empire Service League conference at Ottawa: resolution, JULY 2, 15c  
 ARMITAGE, Miss Ann L.—will, AUG. 28, 15d  
 ARMITAGE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 ARMITAGE, Mr. Frederick A.—will, AUG. 19, 15c  
 ARMITAGE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 21, 17d  
 ARMITAGE, Mr. Wright—will, AUG. 21, 13d

## ARMOUR :—

## Sales :—

- of late Mr. J. N. Mappin's collection,  
JULY 22, 11e
- of late Mr. T. T. Warren's collection,  
JULY 22, 11c

## ARMS traffic :—

- Control—convention : Germany signs,  
JULY 7, 15d
- League of Nations Assembly—discus-  
sion, SEPT. 14, 11b
- Prosecution, JULY 21, 9d ; 22, 11c
- Russia — Parliament : questions,  
JULY 1, 11b

ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles H.—at Winchester  
House, on Great Indian Peninsular  
Railway Company, JULY 1, 23c

ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.—at Burlington  
House, on university training for  
chemists, JULY 16, 8c

ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. H. (Nova Scotia)—  
Ministry : see under NOVA SCOTIA

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Elliott—will, JULY 6,  
16e

ARMSTRONG, Mr. F. L.—operation, JULY 21,  
11g ; death, 25, 14e ; funeral, 29, 17b ;  
will, AUG. 31, 13d

ARMSTRONG, Mr. F. P. :—

- on motor driving (l.), AUG. 12, 13d ;  
white line (l.), SEPT. 21, 13c
- on Road Fund (l.), JULY 30, 10e

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—on food  
preservatives (l.), AUG. 19, 18a ; 22,  
6a ; SEPT. 10, 13e

ARMSTRONG, Thomas—wounding charge,  
AUG. 3, 6e ; 7, 9c ; 8, 7g

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and  
Company, Ltd.—beet sugar factories :  
erection : agreement with Breitfeld  
Danek, Ltd., AUG. 6, 14e ;—Dividend  
postponed, SEPT. 29, 19f ; (F.N.), 29,  
19a

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Mr. Ronald—on white  
line in motor driving (l.), SEPT. 29,  
10e

## ARMY :—

Accountancy — question in Parlia-  
ment, JULY 31, 6c ; reorganiza-  
tion : note, AUG. 19, 9c

Aide-de-Camp, General — change,  
JULY 7, 16f

Aldershot Command — Assistant  
Quartermaster General : change,  
JULY 21, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*) ;—  
Communist Party : propaganda :  
see under COMMUNIST PARTY

Anti-Aircraft Defence School—Com-  
mandant : change, SEPT. 4, 14a

Bayonet, new—Lord Onslow (s.),  
JULY 4, 7g, 14e

Boys — technical training : vacancies,  
SEPT. 15, 17e

Browdown Ranges — cutter struck  
by bullets, JULY 23, 11g

Cartridge, improved—tests, JULY 6,  
22f

Certificates of service—combined : to  
be issued, JULY 24, 7g

Chaplains — episcopal licences to be  
issued, AUG. 8, 13c ; 11, 15a (15c,  
3\* 4\*) ; advisory committee :  
Church of England representative  
appointed, SEPT. 5, 13c ; wear-  
ing of decorations, 8, 17d

Congreve Cup—result, AUG. 28, 14e

Courts-martial, AUG. 28, 14c (3\* 4\*)

Crime — summary punishments :  
rules revised, SEPT. 15, 9d

Discharge — employment after : see  
under SERVICEMEN, ex ;—Pur-  
chase, by : Pay warrant  
amended, JULY 20, 10d

## ARMY (continued) :—

Divisions — 18th : War Memorial : see

under WAR, The Great : Me-  
morials : Battlefield : Thiepval ;  
—43rd (Wessex) : 130th Infantry  
Brigade : command change, AUG.  
12, 7d ; headquarters change,  
SEPT. 28, 8e ;—47th (2nd London):  
inspection, JUNE 2, 18e (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;  
War memorials : see under WAR,  
The Great : Memorials : Battle-  
field ;—48th (South Midland) :  
144th Infantry Brigade : com-  
mand change, SEPT. 4, 14a ;—  
49th (West Riding) : 146th  
Brigade : command change, JULY  
8, 13b (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—50th  
(Northumbrian) : 5th Cavalry  
Brigade : command change, JULY  
24, 7g ;—55th (West Lancashire) :  
165th Infantry Brigade : com-  
mand change, SEPT. 10, 8c

Eastern Command — command  
change, JULY 17, 14b (and 14e,  
2\* 3\* 4\*)

Education — examination : results  
reviewed, AUG. 15, 7f

Education, School of — course an-  
nounced, AUG. 26, 18d

Finance — expenditure : comparison  
with other countries, AUG. 4, 12e ;  
5, 9b (3\* 4\*)

Food, tinned — use : order issued,  
SEPT. 21, 4f

Imperial General Staff : see under  
WAR Office

Industrial disputes, use in—Labour  
Party : discussed, SEPT. 30, 7d

London District — command change,  
SEPT. 22, 11d (4\*)

Lulworth Cove : see under LULWORTH  
Cove

Manœuvres—arrangements, JULY 28,  
19a ; AUG. 6, 15d ; 7, 9e ; 17,  
15c ; 18, 11g ; 25, 18d ; 27, 15e ;  
28, 20f ; SEPT. 2, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*) ;  
4, 9d ; 5, 7b ; 9, 9b ; 10, 9b ; 12,  
9d (9a, 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 9e ; 18, 6e, f,  
12f ; 19, 7a ; 21, 14a, b ; opera-  
tions described, 22, 7a ; 23, 17b,  
c ; 24, 7a, b ; 25, 17, a, b ; 26,  
7a, c ;—Articles, AUG. 15, 11f ;  
17, 15a ; 28, 14e ; SEPT. 21, 13f ;  
22, 7b ;—Commission : ap-  
pointed, JULY 2, 9f ;—Leading  
articles, SEPT. 21, 13c ; 26, 13c ;—  
Maps, AUG. 15, 12b ; 17, 15a, b ;  
SEPT. 21, 14a, b ; 22, 7b ; 23, 17b,  
24, 7a ; 25, 17a ; 26, 7a ;—Mil-  
man, Mary (l.), SEPT. 29, 15e ;—  
Photographs, SEPT. 21, 16 ; 22,  
18 ; 23, 16 ; 24, 16 ; 25, 16 (3\* 4\*) ;  
26, 16

North Persian Forces Memorial Medal  
—award, JULY 4, 11c

Officers — Administration course :  
graduates, JULY 25, 7e ;—Aerial  
cooperation course : announced,  
JULY 11, 9f ;—Anti-aircraft course :  
announced, SEPT. 18, 6f ;—  
Artillery College : graduates, JULY  
24, 7g ;—Cavan, Lord (s.),  
JULY 20, 17d ;—Commissions :  
award : *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 5,  
10d (10g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Courses : list,  
SEPT. 15, 19b ; Economics course :  
announced, AUG. 18, 8e ; SEPT.  
22, 7d ;—Entrance examination :  
pamphlet issued, AUG. 25, 18d ;  
—Extra-regimental employment,  
for : new Pay Warrant article,  
JULY 16, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—



## ARMY :—

## Officers (continued) :—

Opportunities abroad : Lord Cavan (s.), JULY 20, 17*d* ;—Pay : Mr. H. Faulkner (l.), JULY 24, 10*c* ;—Promotions : list, JULY 10, 18*e* ; Lord Cavan (s.), 20, 17*d* ; foreign stations : examination results, AUG. 11, 9*e* ; 12, 7*c* ;—Reserve, supplementary : training : announcement, JULY 21, 24*f* ; war service qualification, SEPT. 22, 7*d* ;—Resignation : King's Regulations amended, JULY 22, 20*c* ;—Senior course : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8*d*, 19*c* ;—Subaltern : early marriages : Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Campbell (s.), JULY 17, 16*c* ;—Watches : see under CLOCKS and Watches

Ordnance Committee — member : change, JULY 8, 13*b* (16*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Pay — revision : note, JULY 25, 4*g* ; allotments to parents : note, AUG. 6, 20*e*

Pensions—delayed award : instance, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ;—Officers, ex-ranker : Army League absorbs organization, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Pre-war : re-assessment : Royal Warrant issued, JULY 17, 5*c*

Physical training—card issued, JULY 7, 5*e*

Politics : see under POLITICS

Recruiting—improvement, JULY 28, 8*g*

Regiments—movements, AUG. 28, 20*f*

Reserve — augmentation scheme, JULY 14, 11*c* ; training, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

Reserve, supplementary — Labour Party : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*d* ;—Recruitment : note, JULY 28, 8*g* ;—Training commenced, JULY 11, 8*e* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 25, 17*b*

Rifle, new — Onslow, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 7*g*, 14*e* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 15, 16*d*

Schoolmistresses — pensions : Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 12, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Scottish Command — command change, JULY 17, 14*b* (14*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Signals School—moved to Catterick, SEPT. 10, 8*d*

Staff College — entrance examination : papers returned : note, JULY 14, 20*d* ; result, 21, 19*d* ;—Nominations, AUG. 22, 13*c*

Strength—Lord Haig (s.), SEPT. 25, 8*f*

Supplies and Transport — Director and Assistant : changes, AUG. 7, 10*c*

Third Army—headquarters : dinner, JULY 4, 17*b*

Tidworth — tattoos, AUG. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 8*b* (4\*)

Tractors — "Hathi" described, SEPT. 21, 4*f* ; (photo.), 19, 14

Training — operations described, JULY 20, 17*e* ; 23, 11*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*f* ; 15, 11*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; 31, 16*e* ; SEPT. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*) ; 5, 7*a* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 12, 6*e* ; 15, 19*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 7*a* ;—Article, SEPT. 7, 15*e* ;—Maps, JULY 20, 17*e* ; 23, 11*c* ; AUG. 15, 12*b* ; 17, 15*a*, *b* ;

## ARMY :—

## Training (continued) :—

27, 15*d* ; 31, 16*e* ; SEPT. 2, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*) ; 5, 7*a* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 12, 6*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 9*c* ;—Photographs, JULY 25, 16 ; AUG. 24, 14 ; 27, 14 ; 31, 14 ; SEPT. 2, 16 ; 5, 14 ; 16, 16 ; 18, 16 ; 19, 14

Transportation, Assistant Director of —change, SEPT. 4, 14*a*

Uniforms — full dress : Capt. R. Steele (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e* ;—Scottish regiments : changes, SEPT. 18, 6*f* ; 22, 7*d*

Vocational training — results, JULY 28, 19*d*

Weapon training — Southern Command meeting, AUG. 21, 6*g* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 15*c*

## ARMY, Territorial :—

Anson, Col. G. A. (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d*

Cadet Force — strength, JULY 23, 5*f*

Belgium — parties to visit, JULY 10, 11*g* ; 22, 20*d* ; 30, 9*g*, 11*g* ; visit, 31, 9*b* ; AUG. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*g* ; 5, 7*f*, 11*b* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photos.), AUG. 1, 16 ; 8, 16 ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. S. Jeudwine (l. quoted), 1, 15*d*

Essex — Colonel - Commandant resigns, JULY 16, 12*c* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Grant, capitulation — restoration, AUG. 8, 7*f* ; official announcement, 15, 10*c* ; opinion, 18, 15*f* ; allocation scheme, 25, 18*d*

Correspondence, AUG. 13, 16*c*

Divisions : see under ARMY

Efficiency standards — announcement, JULY 21, 24*f*

Leading article, AUG. 12, 13*e*

London, City of—permanent staffs : accommodation, JULY 25, 4*g* ; 28, 11*g*

Officers — courses : exemption : regulations amended, AUG. 26, 18*d* ;—Promotion : correspondence, AUG. 22, 11*e* ; decision, SEPT. 12, 14*e* ;—Resignation : King's Regulations amended, JULY 22, 20*c*

Recruiting—statistics, JULY 22, 20*d* ; AUG. 25, 7*b* ; SEPT. 19, 4*g* ;—Aberdeen : progress, JULY 7, 5*e* ;—Committee, departmental : appointed, AUG. 6, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 17, 15*c* ; 22, 11*e* ;—Greater London Council for the Prevention of War : resolution, SEPT. 11, 9*b* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ;—Jones, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), AUG. 29, 12*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 9*b* ;—Yorkshire : progress, JULY 24, 7*g*

Ripon—training camp to be established, JULY 9, 5*f*

Strength—leading article, AUG. 12, 13*b* ;—151st Durham Light Infantry Brigade : note, JULY 13, 8*e* ;—Statistics, JULY 22, 20*d* ; AUG. 25, 7*b* ; SEPT. 19, 4*g*

Supply branch—courses : announcement, SEPT. 22, 7*d*

## Training :—

Article, AUG. 12, 13*f*

Camps—described, JULY 20, 9*e* ; 27, 10*d*, 17*e* (and 9*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 19*b*, *c* ; 29, 19*e* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 7*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*g* ; 4, 17*b*, *c* ; 5, 6*b*, *c*, *c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d*, 10*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 18*f*, *g* ; 11, 10*c*, *d* ; 12,

## ARMY, Territorial:—

## Training:—

## Camps (continued):—

14a, b (14c, 3\* 4\*); 13, 8d; 15, 8d; 17, 15b; (photo.), 7, 16;—  
 Attendances: note, AUG. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*);—Earlier dates: opinion, JULY 21, 24f; note, AUG. 25, 18d;—Non-attendance: prosecutions, AUG. 14, 7b;—Staffordshire battalion's train journey incident: Capt. J. Sedgewick (l.), AUG. 27, 12d;—Williams, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 14, 16d;—Wool: fatal accident, JULY 14, 11g

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b;—Sale, JULY 6, 11d; 13, 11d;—Trade notice, AUG. 31, 7e

ARMY Education Corps—service in India: home leave, SEPT. 7, 19f

ARMY League—Army Ranker Officers' Association absorbed, AUG. 15, 7d

ARMY Ranker Officers' Association: see ARMY League

ARMITAGE, Mr. Albert V. S.—will, AUG. 15, 13c

ARNISTON — Dundas Recreation Halls opened, SEPT. 5, 7g

ARNOLD, Lord:—

in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions' Bill, JULY 29, 8a;—Irish Free State: loyalists: compensation, JULY 16, 9a

ARNOLD, Mr. A. J.—on Wembley tattoo (l.), SEPT. 11, 13e

ARNOLD, Mr. Bernard—will, JULY 31, 13d

ARNOLD, Prof. Edward V.—to receive D.Litt. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e

ARNOLD, Mr. Henry—on conversation (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d

ARNOLD, Mr. P.—biographical, JULY 22, 21f

ARNOLD, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 5, 9g

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. C.—partner of Messrs. Keen, Cobb, and Lee, JULY 10, 23a

ARNULL, Mrs. Cissy—attempted murder charge dismissed, JULY 7, 13d; 15, 11c

ARRAN, Lady—health, JULY 20, 15b; 21, 14f

ARROL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 25, 13c

ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c;—Kelvin Hall, Glasgow: tender for new building accepted, SEPT. 1, 10d

ARROWSMITH, Mr. G. M.—on Stratford-on-Avon: British visitors (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

ARSON—prosecutions, AUG. 18, 9a (3\* 4\*); 26, 6g; SEPT. 26, 9c (9a, 4\*)

## ART:—

Argentina—article ("Painters, past and present," A.S.), AUG. 17, 22d

Austria—Habsburg collections: distribution: to be referred to International Tribunal of The Hague, JULY 31, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)

Claridge Gallery, new—opened, JULY 2, 9c

Constable—"View on the Stour": sold, SEPT. 9, 12e

Drawings, prehistoric — found in Bedeilhac cave, near Tarascon, AUG. 17, 9g

Education—Lord E. Percy (s.), JULY 25, 10c

El Greco—new painting: our Madrid correspondent's message, JULY 7, 15c

## ART (continued):—

## Exhibitions:—

Army officers—announced, AUG. 25, 13g

Beaux Arts Gallery, JULY 2, 9c

Boulnois, Miss H. M., JULY 9, 12e

Brangwyn, Mr. F., JULY 18, 15b

Bulkley, Miss H. M., JULY 4, 8d

Cézanne, P. (photo.), JULY 1, 20

Chenil Galleries, SEPT. 14, 17d

Craig, Mr. G., JULY 18, 15b

Daws, Mr. F. T., SEPT. 28, 17c

Eastbourne—Towner Art Gallery, AUG. 4, 7b (7g, 3\* 4\*)

East Kent Art Society (Canterbury), JULY 22, 16a; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)

English Lake Artists' Society (Grasmere), JULY 21, 12c

Erlanger, Baron d', JULY 1, 10d

Fine Art Society, JULY 4, 8c

## France:—

Louvre, JULY 10, 10b

Paris Salon, JULY 10, 10b; 25, 14c (and 11f, 3\* 4\*)

Petit Palais, JULY 10, 10b

Grant, Mr. J., JULY 6, 12d

Harper, Miss E., JULY 25, 10e

Heseltine, Mr. H., JULY 8, 23b (3\* 4\*)

Holgate, Mr. T. W., SEPT. 28, 17e

## Industrial:—

Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, JULY 28, 12e

Royal Society of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum) — arrangements, JULY 25, 10c; held: awards, 31, 8b; article, AUG. 1, 14c

International (Milan) — British section closed, JULY 3, 13d

Liverpool — Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 22, 10e

Macrae Gallery, SEPT. 10, 15e

Martino, Chevalier E. de, SEPT. 18, 15e

Mason, Mr. F. H., JULY 6, 12d

Milner, Mr. W., JULY 4, 8c

Mostyn, Mr. T., JULY 4, 8c

Nelson, Mr. R., JULY 17, 12b

New Forest Group of Artists (Mansard Galleries), SEPT. 14, 17d

New Society of Artists, JULY 1, 10d

Norris, Miss E. Ll., JULY 10, 10c

Panton Art Club—(Festival of Arts and Letters), JULY 17, 12b

Phillips, Mr. W. J., SEPT. 11, 10d

Pryse, Mr. S., JULY 17, 12b

Pusinelli, Miss D., JULY 4, 8c

Redfern Gallery, JULY 15, 12c

Rothenstein, Prof. W., JULY 17, 12b

Royal Watercolour Society Art Club, JULY 6, 12d

Sainton, Mr. C., JULY 11, 12a

Sargent, J. S.—water-colours, JULY 2, 9c

Smith, Miss R. L., JULY 10, 10c

Spain—Madrid: child portraiture, JULY 7, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Sporting Gallery, JULY 6, 12d

Stewart, Mr. F. C., SEPT. 10, 15e

Stock Exchange Art Society — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9g; held, 30, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*)

Sully, Mr. F. E., AUG. 6, 9f

Thomas, Mr. A. G., SEPT. 10, 15e

Thomson, Miss L., JULY 4, 8c

Three Shields Gallery, JULY 4, 8c

Walker, Mr. A., SEPT. 11, 10d

Water-colours (seven artists), JULY 17, 12b

Wilkie, Mr. J., JULY 17, 12b

Wilson, Mr. Sydney E., JULY 22, 12e

Wyse, Mr. H. T., SEPT. 10, 15e

## ART (continued):—

- Export duty, suggested—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d  
 Fine Art Commission — member appointed, JULY 18, 12d  
 France—Musée Condé: vacant trusteeship, SEPT. 23, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 Gainsborough — "Charles Frederick Abel": sold, SEPT. 9, 12e;—"Watering Place, The": Mr W. T. Whitley (l.), JULY 3, 17e  
 Hungary — Habsburg collection: see under *Austria*, above  
 Industry — Cope, Sir A. S. (l.), JULY 18, 13e;—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—State-aided education: memorandum to Board of Education by Federation of British Industries, JULY 14, 8e  
 James II.'s naval officers—portraits: Prof. G. Callender (l.), SEPT. 19, 11d  
 Rembrandt — portraits pledged by Prince Youssouff: law case, SEPT. 16, 11d  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua — "Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire": sold, SEPT. 9, 12e  
 Rome, Grand Prix de — award, JULY 20, 11g;—Sculpture: see under *SCULPTURE*  
 Romney—"Mrs. Burton": sold, SEPT. 9, 12e;—"Portrait of Lady Every" (photo.), JULY 4, 18  
 Rothenstein, Prof.—portraits (photo.), JULY 16, 18; portraits of Mr. C. Shannon and John Davidson: presented to British Museum, 31, 13d  
 Russia—attempts to sell treasures abroad, JULY 27, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
 Sales:—  
 Abroad—correspondence, JULY 29, 10c;—Export duty: see *Export duty*, above;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Watts, Mr. W. W. (l.), AUG. 1, 8b  
 Blake drawings—of Mr. E. J. Shaw's collection, JULY 30, 11c by Messrs. Christie, JULY 21, 16c by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 15, 11f; 21, 16c; 23, 11f  
 of Lord Ailwyn's property, JULY 18, 9g  
 of Castiglioni collection, AUG. 15, 13c  
 of Cook collection — announced, JULY 4, 11d; sold, 10, 9f; 11, 9c  
 of late Sir G. Donaldson's collection — announced, JULY 1, 8b; sold, 7, 10d; 8, 13d  
 of Sir D. Duckworth's collection, JULY 14, 8e  
 of Sir E. O. Every's property, JULY 18, 9g  
 of late Mr. E. Firth's collection, JULY 14, 8e  
 of Mrs. C. Hunter's collection, JULY 30, 11c  
 of Mr. J. Lane's collection, JULY 2, 13d; 4, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 of Lord Lathom's property, JULY 18, 9g  
 of late Lord Leverhulme's collection: see under *LEVERHULME*, late Lord  
 of Oriental objects, JULY 29, 11f  
 of Sir R. Peel's collection, JULY 14, 8e  
 of Mrs. Robson's collection, JULY 14, 8e  
 of late J. S. Sargent's drawings and pictures—announced, JULY 4, 11d; 21, 16c; sold, 25, 9d; 28, 12c; 29, 11f; 30, 11c; AUG. 1, 10d

## ART:—

## Sales (continued):—

- of late Mr. W. H. Venables's property, JULY 4, 11d  
 of Mr. H. Walpole's collection, JULY 14, 8e  
 of late Mr. H. Weigall's property, JULY 7, 10d  
 Sargent, J. S.—"Portrait of Madame Gautreau" (photo.), JULY 10, 16; acquired by Sir J. Duveen for Tate Gallery, 25, 9d;—"Santa Maria della Salute, Venice" presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 29, 17a;—"Venetian Study" (photo.), JULY 10, 16  
 Sculpture: see *SCULPTURE*  
 Spain — exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—Prado Museum: painting by unknown Spanish master of about year 1480 acquired, JULY 7, 15c; (photo.), 7, 20  
 Vermeer, Jan — picture on view at Messrs. Knoedler's, JULY 27, 10c; not on public exhibition, 29, 10c; (photo.), 30, 18;—"Parable of the Unmerciful Servant": acquired by Kaiser Friedrich Museum: Herr von Bode (statement), JULY 28, 14d; correction, 29, 13e; (photo.), AUG. 10, 14  
 Watts, G. F.—"Life, Death, and Judgment": mosaic copy from St. Jude's, Whitechapel, hung at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Endell-street, JULY 25, 9b  
 Whistler — supposed study in grey on view, JULY 9, 12e  
 ARTHUR, Capt.—awaiting trial in Paris: applies for provisional release, AUG. 3, 7g; application rejected, 7, 11g  
 ARTHUR, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 4, 15c  
 ARTHUR, Miss Winifred—conducts at London Hippodrome, JULY 8, 11b  
 ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.;—  
 on railway transport delays (l.), JULY 13, 10c  
 on tourist tickets (l.), JULY 22, 10c  
 ARTIGAS (Uruguay)—Prince of Wales lays wreath on urn containing ashes, AUG. 17, 10b  
 ARTS and Crafts:—  
 Exhibitions:—  
 Chipping Campden — Mr. R. Gittocs-Davies (l.), AUG. 24, 6d  
 Home Arts and Industries Association of British Handicrafts — arrangements, AUG. 31, 13d  
 Industrial: see under *ART*—*Exhibitions*  
 Paris — accident: scenic railway, JULY 31, 9c;—British catalogue: Mr. H. C. Welman (l.), AUG. 14, 16c;—British Empire Exhibition commissioners: to visit, SEPT. 11, 11b;—Swiss festival (photo.), SEPT. 29, 18 (3\* 4\*);—Visitors: statistics, AUG. 5, 11g  
 Royal Society of Arts — report, AUG. 19, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 Theatrical — British Drama League (Oxford): arrangements, JULY 30, 16b; held, AUG. 3, 6d;—Pruna, Mr. P.: designs, JULY 22, 12e  
 Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 6, 14f (10c, 3\* 4\*)  
 London County Council Central School —autumn term: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 15d



- ARTS League of Service — Travelling Theatre Company : returns to London, JULY 2, 14c ; on tour, SEPT. 14, 10b ; command performance at Balmoral, 21, 15a
- ARUNDELL, Mrs. Elizabeth—103rd birthday, SEPT. 15, 9g
- ARUNDELL, Sister Frances—death, SEPT. 14, 17b
- ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 18c
- ASCARI—killed, JULY 27, 12c (12e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—new play announced, SEPT. 21, 10b
- ASH, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- ASHANTI :—  
Native life—changing conditions, AUG. 15, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
Progress — report, AUG. 15, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 17g
- ASHBROOK, Lord — health, JULY 11, 12d  
on Irish Free State — compensation for Southern Loyalists (l.), JULY 10, 17d
- ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—at British Association, on Roman engineering, AUG. 29, 6e
- ASHCROFT, Mr. and Mrs. C. W.—gift to National Children's Home and Orphanage, SEPT. 11, 9g
- ASHCROFT, Gordon — theft charge, JULY 11, 10g ; fails to surrender to bail, 17, 5d
- ASHCROFT, Mr. William—will, JULY 29, 17d
- ASHCROFT, William — embezzlement charge, JULY 30, 5c ; AUG. 5, 9c
- ASHFORD—Welsh Girls' School : scholarship, JULY 27, 10c
- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. W. :—  
at Brockenhurst, on London : co-ordination of street repairs and work schemes ; Blackfriars Bridge traffic congestion, JULY 13, 11f  
at Faverdale Workshop, on railway and motor transport, JULY 3, 14d  
in Parliament, on London underground railways : proposed tube for South East district, JULY 15, 9b ;—Mersey Tunnel Bill, AUG. 6, 8b  
on London traffic—routine delivery services : restrictions (statement), JULY 15, 9g  
on motors — taxation : revenue (statement), JULY 2, 9e  
on petrol — consumption ; imports and exports (statement), JULY 2, 9e  
on traffic—white line (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
- ASHLEY and Newman, Messrs.—on flat schemes (l.), AUG. 19, 8c
- ASHMORE, Lord — chairman, Scottish Ecclesiastical Commission, AUG. 27, 10g (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B.—inspects Gibraltar aerial defences, JULY 13, 13g
- ASHTAD — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ASHTAD Park : see FREEMAN'S Orphan School
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon — on Phil May : condition of tomb (l.), AUG. 18, 8c ; 25, 6d
- ASHTON, Mr. Robert T.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- ASHWELL (Lena) Players : see LENA Ashwell Players
- ASHWORTH, Tom — false returns charge, JULY 17, 5c
- ASIA :—  
Great Britain — influence : Bolshevik attitude, JULY 28, 13d
- ASIA, Central :—  
Expedition—Simpson-Roosevelt Field Museum : at Yarkand, AUG. 1, 11g
- ASKENASE, Mr. Stefan — pianoforte recital, JULY 3, 14b
- ASKINS, Dr. Robert—at Bath, on rheumatic infection in childhood, JULY 23, 10e
- ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, JULY 2, 19d  
on expenditure, national — economy (l.), JULY 27, 8d
- ASKWITH, Lord :—  
at Penrice Castle, on coal subsidy, AUG. 22, 6g  
in Parliament, on peerages in abeyance, JULY 31, 6a ;—Uganda : railways, JULY 9, 9b
- ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon — at Manchester, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 15, 20f
- ASPINALL, Miss L.—on Russia : labour conditions (report), JULY 6, 9c
- ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—opens Liberal Fête at Faringdon, SEPT. 4, 9e (9b, 4\*)  
at Faringdon, on Liberalism, SEPT. 4, 9e (9b, 4\*)
- ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26d
- ASSAD Khan (Persia)—Minister to Warsaw : presents credentials, SEPT. 25, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ASSAM Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23g ;—Report, JULY 1, 23b
- ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Company — report, JULY 11, 19e
- ASSETS Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
- ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music — examinations : results, JULY 22, 12c ;—Meeting and report, JULY 23, 9g (3\* 4\*) ;—Scholarships : award, JULY 18, 10d
- ASSOCIATED British Advertising Clubs — president, JULY 8, 18c
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c
- ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Company (U.S.A.)—particulars, JULY 13, 22a ; SEPT. 1, 19f ;—Bonds : British holders' subscription rights : announcement, SEPT. 11, 17g ;—Manila Electric Corporation : share exchange offer, JULY 22, 21c ; (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17c ;—Report, JULY 13, 22a
- ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 30, 21f
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23b
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 18c
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17a ; 15, 21a
- ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties (London), Ltd.—share issue : note, JULY 16, 22a ; 20, 21g ; prospectus, 20, 19a
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—consular service scholarships : see under CONSULAR Service ;—George V., King : reply to message, SEPT. 25, 14b ;—Meeting : agenda, SEPT. 3, 7d ; held, 25, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of British Chemical Manufacturers—meeting, JULY 16, 8c
- ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia—on Russia : credit to manufacturers (l.), SEPT. 4, 13e ; 8, 8c ; 18, 8a ; claims of private sufferers (l.), SEPT. 14, 8c
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — drink licences : see under DRINK : Licensing : Clubs ; — Welsh conference : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 14g (3\* 4\*)

- \* ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—  
Contracts, municipal — recommendations, JULY 31, 17c  
on road fund — appropriation (1. quoted), AUG. 19, 8e
- ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux — conference (Oxford): arrangements, SEPT. 18, 7f; held, 26, 14e; 28, 19d
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions — meeting (Bournemouth), JULY 13, 9f (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- ASSOCIATION of University Teachers — officers elected, JULY 14, 12d (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ASSYRIAN Christians: see under IRAQ
- ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11f; 15, 9e; 22, 8d
- ASTLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 17e
- ASTLEY-CORBETT, Sir Francis — sells Elsham Hall estate to King's College, Cambridge, JULY 1, 16g (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George G. — Good Service pension, JULY 22, 20c; biographical, 23, 5f  
"Problem of Defence, The"—reviewed, JULY 14, 10e  
on Navy—bases (1.), JULY 22, 15e
- ASTOR, Lady—reception, JULY 17, 17b  
at Criterion Restaurant, on women: future, JULY 11, 16a  
at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields, JULY 9, 20d  
at St. James's-square, on American Civil War, JULY 15, 11a  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11e; 3, 11f (4\*);—Disarmament, JULY 17, 8g;—Solicitation Bill, JULY 9, 9d;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9d  
on Young Women's Christian Association — conditional offer for Central Club: appeal, JULY 10, 13e
- ASTOR, Lord :—  
Socialism—essay prize: awards, AUG. 26, 7d (7b, 3\* 4\*)  
at Caxton Hall, on morals, JULY 10, 18d  
at Liberal Summer School, on temperance: brewery trade influence inside Labour Party, 31, 12d  
at Liverpool, on drink trade and politics, JULY 22, 11g
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—presents ostriches to Zoo, JULY 10, 14c; at Sydney, SEPT. 2, 12f  
at Rockampton, on White Australia policy; trade with Australia, SEPT. 23, 11d  
at Sydney, on journalism in Dominions; Empire trade, SEPT. 2, 12f; on Empire Press conference; tribute to work of Lord Northcliffe, 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
at Wellington, on New Zealand immigration and settlement; British Empire, AUG. 27, 9f
- ASTOR, Lady Violet — at Sydney, SEPT. 2, 12f  
at Wellington, on New Zealand immigration, AUG. 28, 11b
- ASTROLOGY — leading article ("The persecuted black arts"), AUG. 1, 13c
- ASTRONOMY :—  
Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 16b  
Comet — discovered by Belgian astronomer, JULY 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*); observed in Crimea, SEPT. 30, 11g
- ASTRONOMY (continued) :—  
Conference, International (Cambridge), JULY 15, 16b; honorary degrees conferred on five members, 22, 19d; closing meeting, 23, 8e  
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), AUG. 31, 15e  
Mars — atmosphere: measurements: Dr. St. John's account, SEPT. 12, 11d  
Meteors—displays in July and August, JULY 14, 5g  
Solar halo — shadow spectre: Mr. E. MacAndrew (1.), JULY 23, 10d; Mr. W. B. Croft (1.), 31, 15d  
Stars — articles ("Stars of the Month"), JULY 6, 8f; AUG. 4, 17d; SEPT. 7, 7c  
Stellar spectroscopy — Miss C. Payne (p.), AUG. 28, 7d  
Sun — eclipse: Swiss scientists leaving for Sumatra, SEPT. 28, 13g
- ATHENS — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Greece
- ATHERSTON, Mr. N. G.—member of Le Soeuf expedition into Central Australia, AUG. 4, 9c
- ATHLETICS :—  
Army — Aldershot command, JULY 20, 7b;—Championships, JULY 11, 5f; 13, 5e; AUG. 15, 4c; 17, 4e;—Eastern Command, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 6e;—Household Brigade, JULY 21, 16c;—Rhine Army, AUG. 10, 12e;—Woolwich Garrison, JULY 2, 7c  
Burghley, Lord — successes in Budapest, SEPT. 28, 7g  
Cadets — Lafferty Cup, SEPT. 11, 5f  
Championships — Amateur Athletic Association, JULY 6, 8d; 18, 6g; 20, 7a; (photo.), 6, 18; 20, 16; L. Murchison's prizes withheld, 20, 7a; statement, 21, 6d; position, SEPT. 28, 5d;—Children's inter-county, SEPT. 21, 5g;—Inter-county, AUG. 24, 4c; (photo.), 24, 14;—Professional distance: arrangements, JULY 15, 6d  
Crystal Palace — charity meeting, JULY 13, 11c (16d, 3\* 4\*); 14, 17f  
England v. France, JULY 27, 5g  
France v. Switzerland, AUG. 10, 6e;—Army: Verdun - Paris race, JULY 15, 13d; (photo.), 16, 18  
Glasgow Rangers Football Club — meeting, AUG. 3, 14c  
Glenpark Harriers—meeting, JULY 27, 5g  
High jump — use of metal bar: discussed, SEPT. 28, 5d  
Honourable Artillery Company — sports, JULY 20, 7b  
International meetings (Dublin), JULY 13, 5e; (Brussels), AUG. 25, 5g  
Ladies — Hill, Prof. A. V. (lect.), SEPT. 1, 7a;—International meeting, AUG. 3, 14c  
Leigh-on-Sea — meeting, AUG. 24, 4d  
London and North-Eastern Railway Association—meeting, JULY 27, 5g  
London Club — meeting, SEPT. 7, 5g  
London Fire Brigade Association — meeting, JULY 27, 5g  
London (City) Police—sports, AUG. 10, 5g  
Ludgate Circus Club v. Oxo and others, AUG. 17, 4e  
Lyons Club—meeting, AUG. 3, 14c  
Manchester meeting, AUG. 10, 5g  
Mounted Police — sports (photo.), AUG. 21, 14

## ATHLETICS (continued) :—

- National Union of Railwaymen — sports, AUG. 17, 4c  
 Navy — Inter-port championships, JULY 3, 6g; 4, 5f  
*News of the World* meeting, AUG. 4, 16c  
 Old Citizens' Union — president, SEPT. 17, 9g  
 Physiology — Prof. A. V. Hill (lect.), SEPT. 1, 7a (and 4\*)  
 Ponders End meeting, AUG. 17, 4c  
 Records — Paddock, C. W.: 125 metres, JULY 22, 11d (4\*); — Taylor, F. H.: 440 yards hurdles, JULY 6, 5c  
 Royal Welch Fusiliers, 2nd. Battn.—sports: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 21f  
 Scotland — Eastern championships, JULY 6, 8d  
 Services — championships, JULY 16, 6g  
 South London Harriers — meeting, SEPT. 21, 5f  
 South Metropolitan Gas Company—meeting, JULY 27, 5g  
 Sweden—ladies' association formed, SEPT. 9, 11g  
 United States — New York Club: team to visit Europe, AUG. 24, 4d; —Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Yale and Harvard Universities, JULY 13, 5d; v. Princeton and Cornell, 20, 7b; at Atlantic City (photo.), AUG. 1, 16 (3\* 4\*)  
 Uxbridge Club — meeting, AUG. 24, 4d  
 Wales — championships, JULY 20, 7b  
*Warspite*—sports, SEPT. 11, 19d  
 West End Police—sports, JULY 6, 8d  
 West Mitcham Improvement Association — sports, AUG. 24, 4d  
 Woolwich War Memorial Hospital meeting, JULY 13, 5e
- ATHLONE, Lord—message to Prince of Wales on his tour in South Africa, AUG. 5, 14c
- ATHOLL, Duchess of — delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 7, 8d; SEPT. 2, 12d  
 at Prince's Restaurant, on Press and world peace, JULY 11, 16d  
 at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields, JULY 9, 20d  
 at Southampton-row, on education of deaf, JULY 22, 16a  
 at Welshpool, on rural curriculum in secondary schools, JULY 18, 7f  
 at Westminster School, on work of Parents' National Educational Union, JULY 11, 17g (4\*)  
 in Parliament, on education: school buildings: medical services: expenditure; broadcasting, JULY 24, 9e
- ATHOLL, Duke of — chairman of special appeal committee of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, AUG. 14, 15b
- ATHOS, Mr. Percy—law case, SEPT. 3, 5a
- ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—  
 on Byron memorial—suggested (l.), JULY 20, 8g  
 on Egypt—appointment of Sheikh Abdu as Grand Mufti recalled (l.), AUG. 28, 8e; —Prison reform (l.), AUG. 26, 12d
- ATKIN, Mr. Frank — will, AUG. 28, 15d
- ATKINS, Mr. A.—at Nottingham, on bakers' dermatitis, AUG. 19, 14d

- ATKINS, Rev. Alfred C.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- ATKINS, Miss Dora — will, JULY 3, 19e
- ATKINSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Bill, JULY 3, 11f
- ATKINSON, Mr. E. L.—on Federal powers in Australia (l.), SEPT. 5, 11d
- ATLANTIC, Gulf, and West Indies Steamship Lines—recapitalization plan approved, AUG. 25, 15f
- ATLANTIC Ocean :—  
 Icebergs: see under SHIPPING — Icebergs  
 Research expedition, German: see under OCEANOGRAPHY
- ATLANTIC Trust, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18c
- ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—will, SEPT. 23, 18f
- ATRASH, Sultan Pasha el :—  
 Jebel Druse revolt: see under SYRIA  
 Photograph, SEPT. 2, 16
- ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 24f
- ATTLEE, Maj. C. R. :—  
 at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 3, 13c; 8, 13f; 15, 8f; 16, 20d; 17, 5c; 31, 7b  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11d; 4, 9a
- ATTOCK Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 21a
- ATTREE, Constance and John — drowned, AUG. 8, 10f (10d, 4\*); body found, 22, 7g
- ATTWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- ATTWOOD, Charles — fatal accident, JULY 14, 11f
- ATTWOOD, Mr. E. A.—on London Hospital: patients' gratitude (l.), AUG. 7, 13e
- AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot—on compulsory physical drill (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e
- AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Institute —conference (Manchester), JULY 17, 12c
- AUCTIONS—sale hours: Mr. A. H. Blair (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d; Capt. J. Stevenson (l.), 28, 10e
- AUDIOMETER: see under DEAF
- AUDLEY, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 23, 17e
- AUDLEY Trust, Ltd.—Howard de Walden London estate: purchases block, SEPT. 5, 10f
- AUDOUL, M. Alfred (France) — awarded French Priz de Rome for Architecture, JULY 28, 13g
- AURIOL, M. Vincent (France) — resigns presidency of Finance Committee of Chamber, JULY 13, 14c; member of war debt mission to United States, AUG. 22, 10c; leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12d
- AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.—on cuckoo in Kensington Gardens (l.), JULY 2, 12e
- AUSTEN, Jane — "Lady Susan": reviewed, JULY 8, 14b; Lord Gorell (l.), 9, 10b
- AUSTIN, Mr. B. H.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 28, 8d
- AUSTIN, Capt. Francis M. — Director of Physical Training and Sports Branch, Admiralty, SEPT. 1, 21g
- AUSTIN, Sir Herbert :—  
 Austin Motor Company, Ltd.—General Motors Company's offer (circular, F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a  
 at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, JULY 24, 10e
- AUSTIN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 15c



- AUSTIN Friars Investment Trust, Ltd.—  
Contravention of Companies Act charge,  
JULY 3, 5*f*; summons withdrawn,  
AUG. 13, 7*c*; Law case, JULY 1, 5*f*;  
15, 5*c*
- AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd. — par-  
ticulars (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*  
Capital—stock issue postponed (F.N.),  
JULY 14, 21*b*; reorganization  
scheme, SEPT. 24, 18*g*; opposed,  
30, 18*c* (18*f*, 4\*)
- General Motors Corporation of the  
United States and Canada —  
negotiations, AUG. 31, 10*b* (10*e*,  
3\* 4\*); (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*;  
provisional agreement, 3, 16*g*;  
director's opposition, 4, 17*c*;  
offer withdrawn (F.N.), 12, 17*a*;  
Sir H. Austin (circular, F.N.), 17:  
19*a*; statement by dissenting  
directors, 17, 9*c* (19*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 18*c* (18*f*, 4\*)  
Report, SEPT. 21, 18*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
- AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce:  
see under TRADE—Australasia, with  
AUSTRALIA:—
- Accidents — Melbourne: collapse of  
verandah roof, JULY 25, 12*d*
- Agriculture — implements: tariff,  
JULY 15, 13*c*
- Aliens—Bill: see under *Immigration*,  
above
- Armaments — limitation: see under  
ARMAMENTS — Limitation —  
League of Nations — Arbitration  
Protocol—Dominions
- Army—Chauvel, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.  
(report), JULY 15, 13*g*; —  
Officers: promotion: examina-  
tion, AUG. 11, 9*e*; 12, 7*c*
- Bakery trade—Bill, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
- Banking—new system: Sir J. Grice  
(s.), JULY 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*
- Savings banks—deposits, AUG. 22,  
15*c*
- Boys—visit to Europe; return, JULY  
4, 16*e* 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Butter—board to control supply (F.N.),  
AUG. 26, 15*b*;—Shipments: in-  
surance (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*d*
- Canada — tariff agreement: Com-  
monwealth Senate ratifies, SEPT.  
3, 9*e*; inauguration date, 25, 11*d*;  
26, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Capital: see CANBERRA
- Cave men: see under *Opal diggers*,  
below
- Central—development: Le Soeuf ex-  
pedition leaves, JULY 3, 15*b*;  
article, AUG. 4, 9*c*
- Chinese—conspiracy to smuggle into,  
AUG. 4, 9*g*
- Communists—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.),  
SEPT. 10, 12*f*; 28, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\*  
4\*);—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Crime—Pemberton: bank manager  
robbed, AUG. 7, 11*g*
- Development — Forster, Lord (s.).  
SEPT. 30, 11*c*;—Stanley of Alder-  
ley, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 16*a* (16*c*,  
3\* 4\*)
- Fauna — British Museum expedition:  
Capt. G. H. Wilkins (int.), AUG.  
5, 14*c*
- Federal relations—Mr. E. L. Atkinson  
(l.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
- Finance:—  
Budget—statement, AUG. 14, 9*e*  
Great Britain, debt to — statistics,  
JULY 24, 9*b*; Sir J. Cook (l.),  
27, 8*c*
- AUSTRALIA:—  
Finance (continued):—  
Loans:—  
Conversion—Sir J. Grice (s.),  
JULY 3, 23*g*; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*;  
Dr. Page (s.), 22, 22*b*; sub-  
scriptions, 28, 20*f*; 29, 20*g*;  
(F.N.), 29, 20*c*; 31, 17*g*;  
AUG. 4, 18*d* (4\*); 10, 17*g*;  
15, 17*d*; SEPT. 2, 17*g*; 14,  
20*g*
- Council—arrangements for 1926,  
AUG. 17, 17*d*
- New South Wales Govern-  
ment withdraws, AUG. 10,  
17*d*; 11, 17*c*; 17, 17*d*
- London, in — question in Parlia-  
ment, JULY 9, 14*f*, 21*g* (4\*);  
(F.N.), 9, 21*c*; 10, 19*b*; 14,  
21*b*; 16, 21*c* (and 4\*);  
terms (F.N.), 18, 17*a*; Dr.  
Page's statement, 20, 19*d*;  
prospectus, 20, 20*a*; 21, 21*a*;  
question in Imperial Parlia-  
ment, 21, 8*b*; oversub-  
scribed (F.N.), 23, 20*c*; allot-  
ment (F.N.), 24, 22*b*
- Maturing, JULY 10, 21*g*; (F.N.),  
10, 19*b*
- New York, in — question in Par-  
liament, JULY 9, 14*f*; 21*g*  
(4\*); (F.N.), 9, 21*c*; 10,  
19*b*; 11, 19*a*; 14, 21*b*; 16,  
21*c* (and 4\*); Senator  
Green's statement, 11, 13*b*;  
Mr. S. Perry's (views), 13, 13*f*  
(3\* 4\*); attitude of New  
South Wales, 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 2\*  
3\* 4\*); terms (F.N.), 18,  
17*a*; issue, 18, 17*b* (17*c*, 4\*);  
Dr. Page's statement, 20,  
19*d*; oversubscribed, 21, 21*c*;  
Sir J. Elder (s.), 22, 8*g*
- States, for—Bill authorizing, JULY  
11, 13*b*
- Revenue and expenditure—returns,  
JULY 2, 22*f*; 4, 13*g*, 20*b*
- Fires—Coburg, Melbourne, JULY 21,  
13*c*, 21*g*;—Queensland: Mount  
Morgan mine, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (2\* 3\*  
4\*); 21, 11*g*; 23, 11*g*
- Fruit, dried — British preference:  
benefits from, AUG. 10, 9*c*; —  
Marketing overseas of surplus  
products: Government assist-  
ance, AUG. 10, 9*c*
- General election — preparations,  
SEPT. 22, 14*f*; 23, 14*b*; 25, 12*g*  
(12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\*  
4\*); date fixed, 23, 14*b*; pre-  
parations, 25, 12*g* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
28, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*);—Marriott,  
Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*;—New  
South Wales: position in, SEPT.  
29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Governor-General:—  
Australians—appointment: memo-  
randum against forwarded to  
Imperial Government, SEPT. 25,  
11*g*  
Article, SEPT. 30, 11*a* (and 3\* 4\*)  
Heagney, Miss M. (s.), JULY 28,  
19*c*  
New South Wales — opinion,  
SEPT. 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
Western Australian Legislative  
Council — amendment to  
address, AUG. 27, 6*g*  
Stonehaven, Lord: see STONE-  
HAVEN, Lord  
Honours — trafficking: Mr. Denny's  
statement, JULY 27, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

## Immigration:—

Aliens — Bill: debate, JULY 2, 15e (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 14f; passed, 18, 11f; article, SEPT. 1, 11a

Boys, British — "Big Brother" movement: article, JULY 4, 16e (14d, 3\* 4\*); inaugural luncheon, 15, 19d;—British committee: meeting: arrangements, JULY 28, 11g;—Scotland: selection of quota, AUG. 31, 7d

Burnham, Lord (int.), SEPT. 2, 12f

Girls — from Barnardo's Homes: Miss B. Picton-Turbervill (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d

Italians — article, SEPT. 1, 11a

## Land settlement:—

Absorb new settlers, capacity to— article, AUG. 11, 11d

Agreement between Imperial Government and Commonwealth Government:—

Queensland — accepts, AUG. 12, 11g (and 3\* 4\*); 13, 12c (3\* 4\*)

South Australia — discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 13f; accepts, AUG. 6, 11b (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Western Australia — criticism, JULY 17, 13c

## New South Wales:—

Adult—State aid discontinued, JULY 10, 11f; question in Imperial Parliament, AUG. 4, 6a

Stokes, Lord Mayor (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)

Victoria — land available for settlement: statistics, JULY 13, 13g

Western Australia—advances to settlers in connexion with clearing work: decision, SEPT. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Commission, royal (report), JULY 17, 13c; criticism, 31, 9e (9b, 3\* 4\*)

West of England group settlements scheme—families leaving, AUG. 17, 12e

New South Wales—British farm labourers: scheme: Government decision, JULY 29, 13b

## Western Australia:—

Fairbridge Farm School — leading article, JULY 29, 15c;—Memorial fund: Sir A. Lawley (l.), JULY 29, 15e

White policy—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11d;—Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 11d

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians — given electoral rights of citizenship: Bill: through committee in Senate, JULY 6, 13g; passed by House of Representatives, SEPT. 21, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Iron and steel industry—Mr. B. Kelly (s., F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18c

## Labour:—

Carpenters — strike at Canberra. AUG. 22, 9g; 25, 9g

## Disputes:—

Arbitration Act—leading article, JULY 11, 15c;—Reforms: articles, JULY 28, 13d (3\* 4\*); AUG. 6, 11d

Unrest — Mr. Bruce's statement, SEPT. 19, 10c

## AUSTRALIA:—

## Labour (continued):—

Hours — 44 - hour week:—

New South Wales — Bill, SEPT. 10, 11f

South Australia — demand for, JULY 15, 13c

New South Wales — basic wage, AUG. 25, 10f

Apprenticeship Act, Juvenile Migrants' — Bill repealing passed, SEPT. 18, 11g

Queensland — strike at Mount Morgan mine: directors' statement, SEPT. 17, 12e (3\* 4\*)

## Railways:—

New South Wales — strike, 1917: forfeited seniority and rights of participants: restored, JULY 16, 13g (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Queensland—strike, AUG. 28, 12e; 29, 10a; 31, 10a; SEPT. 1, 12a; 2, 12a; ended, 3, 10b; 4, 14b (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 5, 10d

Wages dispute, JULY 21, 13b (3\* 4\*); AUG. 26, 10d

## Shipping trade:—

British seamen's strike: see under LABOUR—Shipping—Wages

Commonwealth Shipping Board — dispute with Seamen's Union, JULY 1, 15d; 2, 15b; 6, 13e (3\* 4\*); settled, 7, 16f; 8, 15b; 10, 11b; Mr. Bruce's attitude, 10, 11b

Leading articles, JULY 11, 15c; 17, 15d; SEPT. 28, 15b

Seamen's Union — article, JULY 28, 13d (3\* 4\*)

Strike — inter - State coastal vessels, JULY 14, 13f (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 13b; 16, 13c; 17, 14e; 18, 11f; 21, 13b (3\* 4\*); 22, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*); 23, 13c; 24, 13e; 28, 20e (4\*); 29, 14e; 30, 14b; 31, 9b; settlement: terms, AUG. 1, 12c (12g, 3\* 4\*); 4, 9d (9g, 3\* 4\*); 5, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*); agreement signed, 7, 11e

Bill, emergency — in Senate, JULY 16, 13c; passed, 17, 14f; in House of Representatives: passed, 18, 11f

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 13e

Commonwealth Line — statement, JULY 18, 20g

Jervis Bay—"job control" exercised; held up, AUG. 12, 14c (12f, 3\* 4\*)

Kckerangu — held up, JULY 15, 13c

Marrawah — firemen discharged; held up, AUG. 19, 11c

Tasmanian service — Mr. Bruce's attitude, JULY 15, 13c

United States naval visit—Weeroona incident, JULY 24, 13e; 25, 12d

Sydney—Mort's Dock: dispute, JULY 6, 13e; 7, 15e (15b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 10, 11b

Meat—export trade: inter-State conference announced, AUG. 5, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Ministry — imperial control: Miss M. Heagney (s.), JULY 28, 19e

Motors—show at Adelaide, AUG. 3, 7f

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Navy — boys' training establishment : construction recommended, SEPT. 24, 11g;—*Brisbane*: to rejoin Fleet, AUG. 3, 10c (10e, 4\*); 10th anniversary of launching, SEPT. 30, 17d;—Cruise, AUG. 20, 6g;—Cruiser: first home built: tenth anniversary of launching, SEPT. 30, 17d;—*Geranium*: cruise, SEPT. 14, 21e;—Imperial Navy, exchange of vessels with: first: termination, AUG. 3, 10c (10e, 4\*);—*Mallow*: commissioned as training ship, SEPT. 14, 21f;—Strength: particulars, JULY 24, 7g;—Survey service: *Moresby*: voyage out: arrangements, JULY 22, 20c; AUG. 19, 7e; cruise arranged, SEPT. 14, 21e;—Volunteer Naval Reserve, suggested: Rear-Adm. H. Thompson (s.), AUG. 28, 11g

Northern Territory — dual control: Bill, JULY 4, 13e; Sir G. Buchanan's views, AUG. 15, 9b

Oil—discovery: bonus offer withdrawn, AUG. 14, 9g; report, 22, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Opal diggers — article ("Australian cave men"), JULY 29, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Paper—wood-pulp bounty, SEPT. 28, 13d

Parliament:—

Canberra, at—suggested invitation to Duke of York to open, AUG. 15, 9g

Dissolution — Mr. Bruce's announcement, SEPT. 19, 10c; dissolved, 26, 12g

Parties—analysis of strength at dissolution, SEPT. 22, 14f

Speaker — Mr. Watt's intentions, AUG. 26, 9g

Parties, political — Labour Party: policy: Mr. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b

Population — statistics, AUG. 22, 15c

Ports — Sir G. C. Buchanan's recommendations, AUG. 14, 9g

Post office—money orders: direct exchange between Irish Free State, SEPT. 18, 11g

Railways:—

East-West Transcontinental—accelerating service through South Australia: conference to be held, AUG. 20, 9c

North-South Transcontinental — construction: work to be begun, AUG. 20, 9c (and 9f, 3\* 4\*)

Service men, ex:—

Land settlement—loans to States: Mr. Bruce's offer, JULY 18, 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League—dinner, AUG. 5, 14d (3\* 4\*)

Sheep—returns for 1924, AUG. 18, 17d

Shipping—labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Rates: see under *SHIPPING*

Stonehaven, Lord (s.), AUG. 31, 13b

Sugar—agreement between Federal and Queensland Governments renewed, AUG. 17, 17g

Tariff—revision:—

Bill — introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 3, 9e; passed by House of Representatives, 24, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*); by Senate, 25, 11d; 26, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Article, SEPT. 7, 7e

## AUSTRALIA:—

## Tariff:—

## Bill (continued):—

British cotton tweed goods affected, SEPT. 11, 9g; 12, 14d; Dr. R. A. Ree (l.), 15, 12e; Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, 25, 9c

British goods—new preference conditions: passed in Senate, SEPT. 24, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13c

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade:—

Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 7, 22g; 10, 19g; AUG. 7, 19g; 8, 16b; 18, 17g

Industries:—

Control of production and marketing—Sir J. Higgins (s.), AUG. 18, 17d; (F.N.), 26, 15b; SEPT. 3, 16b; 8, 18b

Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 19b

James, Mr. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 2, 8a

Preservation Act, 1906-1910—effect on shipping freights: article, AUG. 19, 9a; (F.N.), 19, 17d

Production—value, AUG. 22, 15c

Sturgis, Mr. H. P. (s.), JULY 28, 21b; (F.N.), 28, 20c

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Turf — Australian Hurdle Race, AUG. 3, 3f;—Australian Steeplechase, AUG. 10, 4d;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 13, 5g

United States, relations with:—

Elder, Sir J. (s.), JULY 22, 8g

Naval visit—programme modified, JULY 21, 24f; composition of fleet; arrangements, 22, 13b; arrival, 24, 13e; sailors' march through Melbourne; at Sydney, 25, 12d; banquet given by Commonwealth Government to officers, 28, 14e; Adm. Sir D. de Chair entertains officers; Rear-Adm. Cole (s.), AUG. 5, 14d (12c, 3\* 4\*); 6, 8b (4\*); Adm. Robison's farewell message to people of New South Wales, 6, 11f; concluding, 6, 20e; warships leave Sydney, 7, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); cruisers at Hobart: Rear-Adm. MacGruder (s.), 6, 11f; officers and men welcomed, 7, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); leave, 8, 9g

Article, SEPT. 29, 13a

Wheat—crop: reports, JULY 21, 21g (4\*); 30, 20g; AUG. 27, 9f;—Pool: Victoria: Bill, SEPT. 10, 12g (11f, 3\* 4\*);—Transport: British steamers chartered, SEPT. 1, 18c; (F.N.), 14, 20c

Wool:—

Crop—estimates, AUG. 22, 16g

Exports—statistics, JULY 21, 21g; SEPT. 25, 18g

Prices: see *Trade*—Control, below

Production—for 1924-25, AUG. 18, 17d

Sales, JULY 14, 21d (21g, 4\*); 15, 21e; 16, 22a; 21, 21d (and 4\*); 23, 21a; 25, 18c; 28, 23g; 29, 21c; 30, 20c (4\*); 31, 17d (4\*); AUG. 8, 16f; 11, 17g; 12,



## AUSTRALIA :—

## Wool :—

## Sales (continued) :—

17*b* (and 3\* 4\*); 13, 20*d*;  
14, 18*g*; 18, 17*d*; 20, 15*c*;  
22, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*; SEPT. 1, 18*e*;  
3, 19*c*; 4, 17*d* (4\*); 5, 17*g*;  
8, 18*f*; 9, 18*g*; 10, 18*f* (4\*);  
22, 19*c* (4\*); 23, 18*b* (18*d*, 3\*  
4\*); 24, 18*e*; 29, 22*e*

1924-25—value, AUG. 18, 17*d*

Offerings at centres — table,  
AUG. 22, 16*g*

## Trade — control scheme: Sir J.

Higgins (s., F.N.), AUG. 18,  
17*d*; (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16*b*; 8,  
18*b*; convention to consider  
abandoned, 4, 17*c* (17*f*, 4\*);  
—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*c*;  
—Hamilton, Mr. A. E. (s., F.N.),  
SEPT. 9, 17*e*;—New South  
Wales graziers: reject, JULY  
30, 20*c*;—Stock Owners' Associa-  
tion of South Australia: reso-  
lution, SEPT. 9, 17*e*;—Victo-  
rian Pastoralists' Associa-  
tion: rejects, AUG. 29, 15*b*;—  
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY  
9, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company —  
dividend, JULY 1, 23*b*;—Meeting,  
JULY 22, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 7,  
23*f*

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon  
Club—luncheons, JULY 11, 11*e*; 28,  
17*e*

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—  
dividend, JULY 31, 17*g*;—Meeting,  
SEPT. 2, 18*c*;—Report, JULY 29, 21*b*;  
(F.N.), 29, 20*c*; SEPT. 16, 20*c*

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Com-  
pany, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 22*c*

“AUSTRALIAN Farmer, An”—on controlled  
marketing in Dominions (l.), SEPT. 21,  
19*c*

AUSTRALIAN Gold Producers' Association—  
final report (F.N.), AUG. 28, 17*c*

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—  
director appointed, JULY 16, 21*g*  
(4\*)

“AUSTRALIAN Wool-grower”—on wool  
control scheme (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*

## AUSTRIA :—

Accountancy Court—reform: Bill  
passed, AUG. 10, 17*d*

Agriculture — crops and live-stock  
damaged by storms, AUG. 5,  
11*g*

Art: see under ART

Bread—price reduced, JULY 28, 13*g*;  
AUG. 3, 7*g*; 4, 16*c* (4\*)

“British orientation” — our Vienna  
correspondent's message, JULY 24,  
7*f*

Civil servants—strike, SEPT. 12, 11*g*

Communists—police raids, AUG. 5,  
11*f*; agitation, SEPT. 28, 13*f*

## Crime :—

Murder—of Bulgarian student at  
Innsbruck University, JULY 11,  
13*g*

Mohapl, Joseph (Vienna), AUG. 3,  
7*d*; Seidl arrested, 4, 12*f*  
(10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 5, 7*d*; funeral,  
10, 9*c*; (photo.), 12, 16*i*;  
National Socialists denounce,  
13, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Panitza, Todor: see PANITZA,  
Todor

Czechoslovakia—trade agreement:  
proposed preferential tariff, JULY  
27, 11*f*; signed, 30, 13*b*

## AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Economic conditions— inquiry begun,  
JULY 2, 15*g*; concluded, 27, 11*f*;  
report signed, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);  
SEPT. 1, 12*b*; considered by  
League of Nations Council, 5, 10*b*;  
published, 7, 11*d*; press com-  
ment, 8, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Education—summer school held,  
SEPT. 3, 9*e* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*)

## Finance—reconstruction :—

Article, AUG. 13, 11*f*

Budget—estimates: for July, JULY  
1, 22*g*; 2, 23*b*; presented to  
Parliament, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 11,  
11*d*

Leading article, SEPT. 12, 13*b*

League of Nations — programme:  
discussed in Parliament, JULY  
31, 9*d*; control: Vienna criti-  
cism, SEPT. 8, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);  
Finance Committee's recom-  
mendations, 11, 11*d*; 12, 11*c*  
(2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 16, 17*b*; 19,  
9*f*; Government attitude, 25,  
11*d*

Loan—yield (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18*a*

Salter, Sir A. (add.), JULY 7, 15*d*

Zimmerman, Dr. (report), JULY 15,  
13*e*; to present confidential  
report to League of Nations,  
SEPT. 1, 12*b*; (statement),  
11, 11*d*

Fires—Dürnstein, SEPT. 14, 11*g*

## Germany, relations with :—

Minister in Berlin — meeting in  
Reichstag to bid farewell to  
Dr. Riedl; welcome to Dr.  
Frank, JULY 8, 15*c*

Union—visit of German Reichstag  
members and others to Vienna,  
AUG. 31, 9*c*; our Vienna cor-  
respondent's message, SEPT. 8,  
11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); protest  
demonstration in Vienna, 29,  
13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Articles, AUG. 13, 11*f*; 14, 9*a*

Austro-German Union — meeting,  
JULY 8, 15*c*

Italy—attitude, AUG. 31, 9*c*;  
SEPT. 7, 12*b*

Löbe, Herr (s.) JULY 8, 15*c*  
AUG. 11, 11*c*; 31, 9*c*

Pan-German — Austrian con-  
tingent to German Re-  
publican constitution cele-  
brations, AUG. 11, 11*c*

Riedl, Dr. (s.), JULY 8, 15*c*

Yugoslav Government—attitude:  
M. Nintchitch's (statement),  
JULY 15, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Government employees—threat of  
general strike, SEPT. 8, 11*c*  
(2\* 3\* 4\*); 25, 11*d*; 28, 13*c*

Housing — Vienna: conditions, AUG.  
21, 9*e*

Hungary—trade agreement: negotia-  
tions, JULY 25, 11*d*; 27, 11*f*  
AUG. 3, 10*a* (10*d*, 4\*)

Italy, relations with—conversations  
in Rome, AUG. 31, 9*c*

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour — metal workers: strike,  
SEPT. 23, 11*f*; 25, 11*d*; 28, 13*g*  
—Unemployment: report, JULY  
15, 13*e*

Motor tour—Lord Montagu of Beaulieu  
(art.), JULY 22, 17*e*

Parliament—session adjourns, JULY  
31, 9*d*

## AUSTRIA (continued):—

- Poland—trade treaty: negotiations, JULY 21, 13g  
 Political situation — Dr. Ramek's statement, AUG. 20, 9d  
 Press — *Deutsche Arbeiter Presse*: issue confiscated, JULY 28, 7d  
 Railway accident—St. Marein, AUG. 15, 10e  
 Riots — anti-Semitic: see under JEWS—Zionist Congress  
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA  
 Socialists—conference: Herr A. Hitler to be prohibited from attending, AUG. 13, 9f  
 State-owned undertakings — audit: Bill passed, AUG. 10, 17d  
 Trade:—  
   Article ("Hostile tariffs"), AUG. 13, 11f  
   Balance, AUG. 28, 17g  
   Fair (Vienna)—railway concessions, SEPT. 3, 9g; opened, 9, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Succession States — proposed preferential tariffs, JULY 27, 11f  
 Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS  
 Yugoslavia—trade treaty, JULY 27, 11f; AUG. 31, 9g (3\* 4\*); — Austrian Government presents manuscript of Vladika Peter's poems, SEPT. 24, 11f; 25, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- AUSTRIAN National Bank — adviser: powers: proposed extension of period; probable resignation of Dr. Van Gyn, SEPT. 25, 11d;—Gold: carriage by aeroplane: experiment, AUG. 17, 17g;—Rate lowered, JULY 25, 18c; (F.N.) 25, 18b; SEPT. 3, 16c;—Returns, JULY 8, 25a; 20, 20b; 25, 18d; 31, 17d; AUG. 10, 17d; 17, 17d; 22, 15d; 24, 17d; SEPT. 1, 19a; 8, 18e; 14, 20d; 22, 20a; 30, 18d

- AUTHORS—protection: Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 22, 8b; provisions, 22, 14e; 25, 9d  
 AUTOMATIC machine — cause of death: incident at St. Pancras, JULY 8, 5f  
 AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union —meeting, JULY 9, 12b (14d, 3\* 4\*);—Membership: statistics, JULY 7, 13g;—Touring department: itineraries issued, SEPT. 29, 11g  
 AUTY, Percy C.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 21, 20b  
 AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 18g  
 AVERY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JULY 27, 15d  
 AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 25g  
 AXTON, William G.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 15, 7c  
 AVEZZANA, Baron Romano (Italy)—motor accident, SEPT. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 AVIGNON—accident: see under FRANCE  
 AXHAM, Dr.—Mr. J. Murray (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c  
 AYDELOTTE, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—expected in England, JULY 15, 17b  
 AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16c  
 AYLIEFF, Dorothy J.—death, SEPT. 8, 9g  
 AYNLEY, Mr. Robert J.—will, JULY 14, 17d; 25, 15d  
 AYRES, Mr. Frank—to visit Russia, AUG. 7, 12f  
 AYRES, Joseph H.—death from accident, JULY 14, 16a  
 AYTOUN, James—portrait study by Mr. A. S. Watson (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16  
 AZERBAIJAN:—  
   Oil—alleged French concessions at Baku: question in British Parliament, JULY 23, 9c  
 AZORIN, Señor (Spain)—declines editorship of *La Nacion*, JULY 23, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## B

- BABB, Rev. H.—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Combe Martin, JULY 9, 5f  
 BABURIZZA, Mr. P.—at Valparaiso, on Chilean nitrate industry, AUG. 20, 16d; (F.N.), 20, 15b  
 BACKHAUS, Mr.—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 28, 12b  
 BACON:—  
   Factories—cooperative scheme: National Farmers' Union: committee appointed, SEPT. 18, 14a  
   Imports — from Denmark: official statement, AUG. 31, 12g  
   Mortimer, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 18c  
   Prices—raised, AUG. 29, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*);—Bagster, Maude (l.), AUG. 31, 15d;—Phelps, Mr. T. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c  
 BACON, Miss Katherine—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 25, 10c  
 BACON, Capt. W. C.—at Runcorn, on Manchester Ship Canal, JULY 11, 11f  
 BADAJOZ—poisoning: see under SPAIN  
 BADDELEY, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d  
 BADDELEY, Ald. Sir John—entertains Japanese lawyers at luncheon, AUG. 15, 12e (3\* 4\*)  
 BADDELEY, Mr. John F.—on passports for Italy (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d  
 BADDILEY, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 23, 17e  
 BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d; (F.N.), 24, 17b;—Shares: forthcoming issue, JULY 18, 17g  
 BADEN - BADEN — musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals  
 BADEN-POWELL, Lady—inspects Warwickshire Girl Guides at Leamington Spa, JULY 21, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
 BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert — visits Clingford camp, AUG. 17, 12e  
   on Boy Scouts—education in tidiness (l.), JULY 23, 15c  
 BADMINTON — Canada: British team to tour, SEPT. 26, 5a—Fixtures, SEPT. 29, 6e  
 BÄDISCHE Anilin und Soda Fabrik — synthetic motor fuel experiments, AUG. 15, 9f  
 BAGCHEE, Mr. Krishnadas — receives D.Sc. at London University, JULY 23, 16e  
 BAGEHOT, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JULY 25, 15d  
 BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on reserved seats in railway trains (l.), JULY 20, 8g  
 BAGGE, Maj. Richard — deputy lieutenant for Norfolk, SEPT. 9, 15b  
 BAGHDAD—motor convoys from Syria: see under IRAQ—Motor services

- BAGOT, Lady—on Machine Gun Corps war memorial (l.), AUG. 26, 12*d*
- BAGSTER, Maude—on dearer bacon (l.), AUG. 31, 15*d*
- BAHAMAS :—  
 Drink—importation : question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*f* ; 11, 9*c* (4\*)  
 Finance—taxation : Bahamas International Trading Company : alleged facilitation of operations : question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8*c*
- BAHAMAS International Trading Company, Ltd.—share offer : questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 11*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; 10, 8*f*
- BAHIA (State) :—  
 Finance—loans : instalment for service received, AUG. 7, 19*g*
- BAHIA Blanca—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10*g*
- BAILEY, Sir Abe—dinner, JULY 25, 15*d*
- BAILEY, Rev. Charles—death, JULY 15, 19*f*
- BAILEY, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*
- BAILEY, Mr. Charley—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- BAILEY, Mr. F. H.—on timber (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
- BAILEY, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- BAILEY, Mr. J.—on motor taxation (l.), JULY 6, 10*e*
- BAILEY, Mr. John :—  
 at Cissbury Ring, on bequests of Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JULY 24, 11*d*  
 on Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord—bequest of castles to nation (int.), JULY 24, 11*d*
- BAILEY, Mr. W.—on nightingales (l.), AUG. 31, 15*d*
- BAILEY, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 23, 17*c*
- BAILEY, William J.—theft charge, AUG. 22, 7*g*
- BAILLAUD, Dr. B. (France)—receives D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 22, 19*d*
- BAILLET-LATOUR, Comte de (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
- BAILLEUL—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- BAILLIE-WEAVER, Mrs.—on chained dogs (l.), AUG. 26, 12*d*
- BAIN, Mr. A. Watson—on naval dockyard economies (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
- BAINES, Mr. A. C. V. (South Africa) :—  
 Farmers' British tour—reply to address at Cape Town, AUG. 26, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Guildhall, on need for British settlers ; tariffs, JULY 2, 5*e*  
 at Wembley, on agriculture, JULY 6, 22*e* ; AUG. 1, 14*d*
- BAINES, Mr. Matthew T.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- BAINVILLE, M. Jacques (France)—on debt to United States (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 14*c*
- BAKER, Mr. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*
- BAKER, Charles — acquitted, JULY 14, 16*c* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BAKER, Charles — receiving charge, AUG. 4, 16*d* ; 12, 9*g* ; SEPT. 14, 9*c* (4\*)
- BAKER, Ernest — death from accident, AUG. 10, 12*a* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- BAKER, Frank—smuggling charge, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
- BAKER, Miss Gertrude — on village scenery (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
- BAKER, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- BAKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11*f* ; 16, 9*f*
- BAKER, Mr. J. P.—at Exeter, on musical standards, SEPT. 2, 10*e* (3\* 4\*)
- BAKER, Mr. James — death, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
- BAKER, Mr. John—on coalmining industry (statement), AUG. 3, 13*b*
- BAKER, Mr. John F. B.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*
- BAKER, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- BAKER, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- BAKER, Mr. Samuel S.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- BAKER, Thomas—wounding charge, JULY 1, 13*d* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 11*c*
- BAKER, Mr. Walter J. :—  
 in Parliament, on Post Office employees' wages, JULY 21, 9*d*  
 on Women's Empire Parliamentary Association, proposed (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
- BAKER, William—burglary charge, JULY 4, 5*c* ; 11, 11*b*
- BAKER, Mr. William E.—death, JULY 18, 9*g*
- BAKER Brothers, Halford, and Company—on National Insurance (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
- BAKERY and Allied Traders' Association—Food preservatives : see under FOOD—Preservatives
- BAKERY trade — Collier, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e* ; — Exhibition (Confectioners, Bakers, and Allied Trade) SEPT. 7, 9*e*
- BAKEWELL—ancient burial ground : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- BAKU—municipality : loan default : Mr. C. S. R. Palmer (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
- BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
- BALDEN, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- BALDENSBERGER, Mr. F.—to lecture on French literature at Birmingham University, JULY 6, 19*f*
- BALDOCK, John—summoned for keeping child from school, AUG. 5, 10*d*
- BALDOCK, Mr. William—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- BALDWIN, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- BALDWIN, Gen. Fredcrick—death, JULY 6, 19*a*
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Louisa—will, JULY 2, 19*e*
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—Rhodes Trustee, JULY 9, 14*b* ; entertains Ziwar Pasha, 20, 15*b* ; to open Welsh National Eisteddfod, 22, 12*a* ; birthday, AUG. 3, 11*a* ; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 17, 13*c* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; at Aix-les-Bains (photo.), 19, 16 ; receives Mr. A. Chamberlain and M. Briand, SEPT. 9, 12*c* ; French account, 10, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's account, 12, 12*e* ; president of Princes Risborough agricultural association, SEPT. 10, 9*g* ; leaves Chambéry for Paris, 14, 12*f* (12*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; in Paris : luncheon with French Ministers ; visits tomb of Unknown Soldier, 15, 12*d* ; returns to London, 17, 12*g* ; at Chequers, 19, 13*b* ; at Balmoral, 28, 17*b*
- Agriculture — Government policy (message), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Article ("Figures of the session"), AUG. 12, 7*a*
- Audience of King, JULY 22, 17*b* ; AUG. 14, 13*b*
- Bewdley—receives freedom, AUG. 10, 7*c*
- British Empire Exhibition — visits, AUG. 17, 13*c* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Coalmining wages dispute—receives Trades Union Congress deputation, JULY 28, 14*a* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; receives Mining Association Committee, 29, 14*a* ; confers with miners and owners, 30, 14*a*, 16*d* ; confers with joint committee, 31, 10*a* ; receives Union deputation, AUG. 15, 10*a* ; SEPT. 24, 12*e* ; decision, 25, 12*a*
- Contributory Pensions Bill (message), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Dynevor, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*
- Edinburgh University — Lord Rectorial address : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 12*g*



BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

Engagements, SEPT. 9, 12*g*; 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*g*; 23, 12*g*  
 Engineering Standards Association (l. quoted), JULY 24, 11*c*  
 Glasgow—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 16, 12*g*; local Labour Party's decision, 25, 9*c*  
 Government — machinery (statement), JULY 8, 10*c*  
 Imperial Economic Committee (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 7*a*  
 Industrial welfare (message), SEPT. 12, 9*b*  
 Kidderminster District General Hospital—gives £5,000 to extension, AUG. 14, 7*b* (7*g*, 4\*)  
 Knowsley Park Conservative demonstration—attends, JULY 27, 7*b*, 12*f*; (photos.), 27, 16  
 Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 12*d*  
 Milner, Lord—memorial: presides at meeting to consider, JULY 17, 14*g*  
 Necessitous areas — rates: receives deputation of Members of Parliament, JULY 24, 16*c* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Primrose League—message as Grand Master, JULY 4, 12*c*; 6, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Scotland — proposed visit: programme, JULY 1, 16*g*  
 Stockport by-election (message), SEPT. 15, 12*f*  
 Teaching profession — Mr. J. T. Bush (s. read), JULY 28, 11*d*  
 Unemployment relief (message), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Wage reductions — alleged statement: official denial, AUG. 5, 12*a*  
 at Bewdley, on history of borough; Lord Warden of the Marches, AUG. 10, 7*c*  
 at Bradfield Park, on Labour Party; unemployment relief; agriculture: Government policy; small holdings; Allotments Bill; forest holdings; beet sugar industry, JULY 2, 10*a*  
 at Knowsley Hall, on Baldwin Ministry; Navy: building programme; Contributory Pensions Bill; European security pact; League of Nations; China: anti-foreign troubles; trade depression; coalmining industry: conditions; wages dispute; industrial peace, JULY 27, 7*b*; French opinion, 28, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 Coalmining industry — wages and conditions, JULY 9, 9*d*; Court of Inquiry, 14, 9*e*; truce, AUG. 1, 7*e*; 7, 7*c*  
 Dominion Affairs, Secretariat of State for, JULY 21, 8*c*  
 Dominion and Colonial Governors—holding of directorates, JULY 28, 9*b*  
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment; inquiry, JULY 17, 8*d*; 24, 9*b*  
 Iron and steel trade—inquiry, JULY 7, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*  
 Navy—building programme, JULY 10, 8*c*; 24, 9*b*; Officers' marriage allowances, AUG. 6, 7*c*  
 Russia—propaganda, JULY 7, 8*d*; debts to British nationals, 7, 8*d*  
 Summer Time Bill, JULY 7, 8*c*; 18, 7*a*  
 Trade — industries: protection, JULY 9, 9*d*; subsidies, 15, 9*a*  
 Unemployment — proposed inquiry commission, JULY 8, 9*a*

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—reception, JULY 24, 17*e*; opens bazaar in aid of restoration of parish Church, West Mersea; visits Colchester Women's Conservative Club, 29, 16*f*; lays foundation stone of extension to Kidderminster District General Hospital, AUG. 14, 7*b* (7*g*, 4\*)  
 at Grosvenor-square, on women in politics, JULY 2, 9*a*  
 at Kidderminster, on child welfare; Kidderminster District General Hospital, AUG. 14, 7*b* (7*g*, 4\*)  
 BALDWIN, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.) — director of Noranda Mines, SEPT. 16, 17*g* (4\*)  
 BALDWIN, William S.—accident, SEPT. 14, 5*g*  
 BALDWIN, Ltd.—awarded contract, SEPT. 28, 13*g*  
 Dividend, preference—passed, JULY 9, 26*d*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*  
 BALE, Miss Louisa E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*  
 BALFOUR, Lord—unveils statuary group at Bush House, JULY 6, 9*a*; president of British Academy, 9, 17*f*; appoints private secretary, 22, 15*d*; birthday, 25, 15*a*; opens secondary school at Preston Lodge, SEPT. 5, 7*d*  
 Audience of King, JULY 10, 15*b*; 25, 15*a*  
 Stationers' Company — admitted freeman, JULY 4, 9*d*; (photo.), 4, 18  
 at Bush House, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 6, 9*a*  
 at Cambridge, on progress of astronomy, JULY 15, 16*b*  
 at House of Commons, on Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts, JULY 31, 13*g*  
 at Preston Lodge, on secondary education; science and industry, SEPT. 5, 7*d*  
 at St. James's Square, on London Library report, JULY 11, 11*a*  
 at Stationers' Hall, on history of Stationers' Company, JULY 4, 9*d*  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 China — anti-foreign movement; labour, AUG. 6, 7*a*  
 Europe — security pact, JULY 7, 8*b*  
 Germany—disarmament; Allied occupation: evacuation, JULY 7, 8*b*  
 Imperial Research Committee, JULY 1, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*  
 Morocco—refugees, JULY 29, 8*b*  
 Navy—Singapore base, JULY 2, 11*a*  
 Turkey—British creditors, JULY 14, 9*b*  
 BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—leaves for New York, JULY 17, 19*a*; deputy delegate to industrial property conference, SEPT. 15, 12*g*  
 on trade—depression: effect of labour troubles (int.), JULY 17, 19*a*  
 BALFOUR, Lady Frances—on Empire travel for school children (l.), AUG. 18, 8*b*  
 BALFOUR, Maj. K. R.—at Church Assembly, on methods of election of Standing and Legislative Committees, JULY 7, 13*a*  
 BALFOUR Committee: see under TRADE—Inquiry  
 BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — accepts seat on London board of Australian Mutual Provident Society, JULY 16, 21*g* (4\*); director of Bank of Scotland (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17*b*; SEPT. 18, 17*b* (17*g*, 4\*)  
 at House of Commons, on Family Endowment Society, JULY 29, 11*g*  
 in Parliament, on National Library of Scotland Bill, JULY 3, 11*a*

BALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—shares : forthcoming issue, JULY 17, 22*g* ; note, 20, 12*g* ; prospectus, 20, 19*f* ; list closed, 21, 21*g* ; 24, 22*g*

# BALKAN STATES :—

Migration—leading article, AUG. 4, 11*c*  
 Scourity — conference of Little Entente, AUG. 15, 9*b* (3\* 4\*) ; Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 1, 11*c*

BALL, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 11, 17*d*

BALL, Mrs. Susan — will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

BALL, Mr. Walter W. R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

BALLANTINE-DYKES, Col. F. H.—deputy-lieutenant for Cumberland, AUG. 15, 13*a*

BALLANTRAE — Public Hall Fund : garden fête in aid, AUG. 24, 16*c*

# BALLET :—

Amateur Society — at Scala Theatre, JULY 17, 12*c* (11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Pavlova, Mme. Anna — season at Covent Garden Theatre : *Giselle*, SEPT. 29, 12*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18 ; 30, 10*c* (3\* 4\*) ; *The Fairy Doll*, 30, 10*c*

Russian — *Good Humoured Ladies*, JULY 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* (4\*) ;—*House Party, The*, JULY 14, 8*d* ;—*Matelots, Les*, JULY 1, 14*d* ;—*Sylphides, Les*, JULY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Winter season announced, AUG. 3, 6*d*

BALLING, Herr Michael (Germany)—death, SEPT. 7, 11*c*

BALLINGER, George — death, AUG. 19, 14*c* ; inquest, 22, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)

BALLOONS, toy fire — danger to crops : National Farmers' Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e* ; Hayricks : see under HAY

# BALLS :—

Armistice Night : see ROYAL Northern Hospital, below

Beda — held, JULY 2, 19*b*

Canterbury week, AUG. 4, 13*d*

Devon County, AUG. 26, 13*b*

Ellen Terry National Homes — arrangements, AUG. 24, 13*b*

Eton, JULY 11, 17*a*

Eton and Harrow (Hurlingham), JULY 11, 17*a*

Forfar County, SEPT. 28, 17*c*

Hampshire County — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*b*

Harrow School — arrangements, JULY 9, 17*b*

Inns of Court O.T.C., JULY 18, 15*c*

Ladies' Carlton Club, JULY 1, 19*b*

Middlesex Hospital, in aid of (Fur)—arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*a* ; SEPT. 7, 15*b*

Newcastle Babies' Hospital and Mothercraft Centre — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 15*b*

New Year's Eve, Brockenhurst — arrangements, JULY 29, 17*b*

Prince of Wales Sea Training Hostel for Boys—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*b*

Royal Berkshire Hospital — arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15*b*

Royal Northern Hospital (Armistice Night)—arrangements, JULY 22, 17*b* ; SEPT. 11, 15*b*

Royal Thames Yacht Club, SEPT. 30, 15*c*

Russian Red Cross Society, JULY 3, 19*d*  
 Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15*a*

Three Arts Club — arrangements, AUG. 3, 6*c*

BALLY, Mrs. Sarah — will, AUG. 19, 15*c*

# BALME, Dr. Harold :—

"What is Happening in China" (pamphlet), SEPT. 3, 15*c*

at House of Commons, on China : labour ; anti-foreign movement, JULY 8, 16*g*

on China (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*

BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*

BALTIC Sea—granite blocks from bottom : article ("Dressed stone of past ages"), JULY 24, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

# BALTIC STATES :—

Alliance—new proposal by M. Pusta to Latvia : Soviet Press comment, SEPT. 9, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; attitude of Russia, 17, 17*c*

Foreign Ministers — conference : arrangements, JULY 9, 10*g* ; AUG. 25, 9*b* (3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 17, 17*c*

League of Nations meeting — delegates meet, SEPT. 9, 12*c*

Poland, relations with—our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 12*e* ; Russian writer's view, 17, 17*c*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—report, JULY 3, 23*c*, 25*c*

BALY, Prof. E. C. C.—at British Association, on photosynthetics, SEPT. 1, 7*b*

BAMBRACKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)

BAMPTON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*

BANBRIDGE—fire : see under IRISH Free State

# BANBURY, Lord :—

in Parliament, on London traffic, JULY 2, 11*b* ;—Motor Insurance Bill, JULY 16, 9*a* ;—Public Health Bill, JULY 14, 9*b*

on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*

BANCA Commerciale Italiana—share issue, SEPT. 15, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*

BANCA Italo-Britannica—capital : proposed increase, SEPT. 14, 20*f*

BANCA Ungaro-Italiano—report, JULY 25, 18*g*

BANCE, Col. Edward—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

BANCO Colonial e Agricola Portuguez — Lourenco Marques branch suspends payment, AUG. 17, 17*g* ; 29, 15*g*

BANCO Commercial do Porto—suspends payment, AUG. 17, 17*g*

BANCO de Barcelona—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*

BANCO de Chile—dividend, JULY 3, 23*c* ;—Report, AUG. 28, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*c*

BANCO de Costa Rica—report, AUG. 26, 17*g*

BANCO Español Del Rio de la Plata—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 18, 17*g*

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—deposits : plan to withdraw : Minister of Finance *communiqué*, AUG. 20, 15*b* ; run on : official statement, SEPT. 1, 18*c* ;—Directors, board of : State representatives on, AUG. 24, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*c* ;—Fraud upon : prosecution, SEPT. 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*e*

BANCO Popular (Oporto)—alleged irregularities : arrests, SEPT. 2, 11*g*

BANCO Popular Argentino—report, AUG. 12, 17*g* ; SEPT. 12, 18*f*

BANCO Vasco (Bilbao)—suspends payment, SEPT. 5, 15*g*

BANCROFT, Mr. Edgar A. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 29, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ; memorial service in Tokyo ; body to be conveyed to America, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; lying-in-state (photo.), 29, 14



- BANCROFT'S School — prize distribution, JULY 30, 9g
- BAND, Mr. Henry — will, AUG. 28, 15d
- BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g (4\*)
- BANDON, Lord—coming of age, AUG. 29, 13b
- BANDS — festival (Crystal Palace): arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15c; held, 28, 11c; 29, 16d (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Jazz: Cambridge undergraduates at Regent Palace Hotel, JULY 6, 12b
- BANE, Mr. Thomas P.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- BANERJEA, Sir Surendranath—death, AUG. 7, 12g, 14a; (photo.), 7, 16; funeral, 8, 9b
- “A Nation in the Making” reviewed, SEPT. 4, 7c
- Pioneer* (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 9e (3\* 4\*) on administration—Lord Birkenhead's speech (views), JULY 11, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BANFIELD, Mr. W.—at Nottingham, on bakers: dermatitis, AUG. 19, 14d
- BANFFSHIRE—electoral, AUG. 12, 9g
- BANG, Mr. C. A.—awarded Crown of Italy, JULY 21, 17b
- BANG, Prof. S. (Denmark)—at climatology congress, on effect of sunlight on bacteria, AUG. 26, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- BANGOR—diocesan conference, SEPT. 25, 15c
- BANKERS and Traders' Insurance Company—report, JULY 16, 22e
- BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 3, 27a; 10, 20b; 17, 22b; (F.N.), 17, 21c; 24, 22d; (F.N.), 24, 22b; 31, 20g; AUG. 7, 19c; 14, 19b; 21, 15g; 28, 18a; SEPT. 4, 18b; 11, 20d; 18, 17d; 25, 19b
- BANK Holdings, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 20d
- BANKIER, Capt. Allan — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 24, 14d (9g, 4\*)
- BANKING:—
- Amalgamations—Parliament: question, JULY 8, 9b; (F.N.), 8, 24c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)
  - Article (“Banking half-year: deflation illusions”), JULY 23, 19c
  - Assets—changes (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17a
  - Bank—use of title: Mr. H. Lakin-Smith (evid.), JULY 18, 4e
  - Companies—dividends (F.N.) JULY 3, 22e
  - Empire Bank—creation, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 14, 18a; South African opinion, 15, 15b; 17, 17g;—Leading article, AUG. 14, 11c;—Leisk, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 18a; (F.N.), 17, 17b
  - Half-year (F.N.), JULY 18, 17a
  - Investments—holdings of securities by five leading banks (F.N.), JULY 25, 18a; 27, 18d
  - Monthly statements—for June, JULY 17, 21e; for July, AUG. 8, 16d; (F.N.), 8, 16a; for August, SEPT. 11, 17d
  - Nationalization—Mosley, Mr. O. (lect.), AUG. 12, 14c;—National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers: pamphlet issued, JULY 22, 21d (3\* 4\*)
  - Overseas—article (“Overseas banking: progress towards normality”), JULY 24, 20c
  - Premises—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: decision, SEPT. 23, 14c
  - Provincial—clearings for June, JULY 2, 23b; for July, AUG. 5, 18b; for August, SEPT. 2, 18b
- BANK of Adelaide—director appointed, SEPT. 28, 23e
- BANK of Athens—new branch, SEPT. 11, 17g
- BANK of Australasia—branch, new, JULY 24, 25a;—Dividend, SEPT. 4, 18e
- BANK of Belgium—returns, JULY 9, 22b; 14, 21e; 21, 21e; 28, 21a; AUG. 5, 18b; 11, 17d; 20, 15d; 25, 15e; SEPT. 1, 19a; 8, 18e; 15, 20d; 22, 20a; 30, 18d
- BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21c
- BANK of Chosen—clearing up losses (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15b; 22, 15a;—Capital reorganization scheme (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17d
- BANK of Czechoslovakia—returns, JULY 3, 23b; 20, 20b; 25, 18d; AUG. 1, 17e; 11, 17d; 19, 18a; 24, 17d; SEPT. 15, 20d; 25, 19a
- BANK of England:—
- Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17b
  - Gold:—
  - Influx—total since April 28 (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a; 10, 19b; AUG. 7, 19a
  - Movements, JULY 2, 23b; 7, 23a; (F.N.), 7, 22e; 9, 22b; 16, 22a; 23, 21b; 30, 20d; AUG. 6, 18b; 13, 17d; 20, 15d; 27, 16d; SEPT. 3, 16e; (F.N.), 3, 16a; 10, 19b; 17, 19d; 24, 18a
  - Stock (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19a; 11, 17a
  - Human history—being compiled by Mr. W. M. Acres, SEPT. 19, 13e
  - Law cases, JULY 3, 13b; 15, 11g
  - Meeting, SEPT. 18, 17b
  - Notes—missing: houseboat incident, AUG. 5, 14g
  - Rate (F.N.), JULY 16, 21c; 21, 21b; reduced, AUG. 7, 12f (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 7, 19a; leading article, 7, 13b; (F.N.), 21, 15a; 28, 17c
  - Rebuilding—Mr. M. C. Norman (s.), SEPT. 18, 17b
  - Returns, JULY 3, 27a; 10, 20b; 17, 22b; 24, 22d; 31, 20g; AUG. 7, 19c; 14, 19b; 21, 15g; 28, 18a; SEPT. 4, 18b; 11, 20d; 18, 17d; 25, 19b
- BANK of Finland—rate reduced, AUG. 15, 15b
- BANK of France—rate reduced (F.N.), JULY 10, 19b (19g, 4\*);—Returns, JULY 3, 23b; 10, 20a; 17, 22b; 24, 23a; 31, 17d; AUG. 7, 19d; 14, 18d; 21, 15d; 28, 17c; SEPT. 4, 17d; 11, 17d; 18, 17d; 25, 19a
- BANK of Germany—administration, AUG. 31, 10e;—Gold holdings (F.N.), AUG. 14, 18b; 27, 16a; 29, 15a;—Rate, AUG. 28, 11c;—Returns, JULY 7, 23a; 13, 21g; 21, 21c; 29, 21a; AUG. 8, 16d; 14, 18d; 21, 15d; 28, 17e; SEPT. 7, 18d; 14, 20d; 22, 20a; 30, 18d
- BANK of Italy—reserves (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15b;—Returns, JULY 1, 23a; 14, 21e; 29, 21b; AUG. 5, 18b; 26, 15d; SEPT. 3, 16d; 9, 17e; 22, 20a
- BANK of Latvia—report, AUG. 20, 15g
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26d; (F.N.), 9, 21c; correction, 9, 21e
- BANK of London and South America—Manizales: new office to be opened, JULY 15, 21f (4\*)
- BANK of Montreal—directors elected, JULY 30, 20g;—Dividend, JULY 23, 24g
- BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 5, 18g; 6, 18d
- BANK of New Zealand—meeting (F.N.), AUG. 8, 16b;—Report, SEPT. 5, 15f



- BANK of Norway—rate reduced, AUG. 25, 15*g*; (F.N.), 25, 15*c*; SEPT. 14, 20*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
- BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*f*
- BANK of Poland—balances, foreign (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*d*; — Currency holding (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*a*; —Returns, JULY 1, 26*c*; 15, 21*g*; 23, 21*b*; AUG. 12, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 25, 15*e*; SEPT. 17, 19*d*; 25, 19*a*;—Statistical bulletin (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*b*
- BANK of Portugal — proposed new Government agreement, AUG. 28, 17*g*; —Returns, JULY 1, 23*a*; 18, 17*d*; AUG. 3, 15*a*; SEPT. 2, 18*b*; 9, 17*e*
- BANK of Roumania — dividend, JULY 16, 22*e*; — Meeting, JULY 23, 22*f*; —Report, JULY 24, 23*b*
- BANK of Scotland — director elected (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17*b*; SEPT. 18, 17*b* (17*g*, 4\*); —Dividend, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
- BANK of Spain—returns, JULY 3, 23*b*; 18, 17*d*; 25, 18*d*; 31, 17*d*; AUG. 7, 19*d*; 14, 18*d*; 22, 15*d*; SEPT. 1, 19*a*; 4, 17*d*; 11, 17*d*; 19, 15*d*; 25, 19*a*
- BANK of Taiwan—clearing up losses (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15*b*; 22, 15*a*;—Capital reorganization plan: details, SEPT. 2, 17*d*
- BANK of the Netherlands—gold bullion: buying price (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*a*; —Returns, JULY 1, 23*a*; 17, 22*b*; 31, 17*d*; AUG. 13, 17*d*; 20, 15*d*; SEPT. 1, 19*a*; 9, 17*e*; 17, 19*d*; 23, 19*a*; —Swatow branch: strike: see under CHINA: *Labour*
- BANK of Victoria, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*f*;—Report, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
- BANKRUPTCY — Act: prosecution, JULY 8, 13*d*; 16, 11*b*; SEPT. 19, 7*e*;—Deeds of Arrangement: fees: Lord Chancellor's report, SEPT. 28, 24*d*
- BANKS, Charles F.—indecent charge, JULY 18, 4*b*
- BANNARD, Mr. Henry G.—on Stratford-on-Avon: British visitors (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- BANNATYNE, Lieut.-Col. William—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- BANNISTER, Mrs.—on Empire trade (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
- BANNISTER, Mr. W. G.—on Cardiff: discoveries (1.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17*g*;—Report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*
- BANTING, Dr. F. G.—expected in England, AUG. 12, 15*b*
- BANTJES Consolidated Mines (in liquidation)—dividend, JULY 16, 22*e*
- BAPTIST Churches—Pastoral changes, JULY 2, 9*f*; 9, 12*c*; 17, 17*f*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*c*; AUG. 7, 15*a*; 14, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 15*c*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 15*c*; 25, 15*f*
- BAR:—  
Council of Legal Education:—  
Kent, Chancellor — portrait presentation by Law School of Columbia University: arrangements, JULY 24, 9*g*
- BARBER, Mr. Reginald—will, SEPT. 29, 17*e*
- BARBADOS:—  
Governor—appointed, SEPT. 2, 12*c* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- BARBER, Mr. Basil H.—death, JULY 30, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); funeral arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*b*
- BARBER, Mr. D.—at Dunmow, on nationalization of industries, AUG. 10, 7*b*
- BARBER, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- BARBER, Canon T. G.—on suggested Byron memorial travelling fellowships (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*
- BARBER, Mr. W. H.—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
- BARBERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 24, 7*g*
- BARCELONA—plot against King Alfonso: see under ALFONSO, King
- BARCLAY, Mr. R.—on school holidays (1.), AUG. 12, 8*c*; SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- BARCLAY, Curle, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 25, 18*e*
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 1, 23*f*; 10, 19*f*; 22, 22*d*; 27, 19*f*; AUG. 19, 20*g*; 25, 15*g* (4\*); 27, 16*f* (4\*); SEPT. 1, 21*f*; 2, 19*b*; 8, 18*d*; 19, 17*a*;—Report, JULY 10, 20*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*g*
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Oversea)—fusion of Colonial Bank, Anglo - Egyptian Bank, and National Bank of South Africa, AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; leading article, 14, 11*c*; National Bank of South Africa: terms (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; opinion in South Africa, 17, 17*g*; Mr. J. R. Leisk (s.), 17, 18*a* (F.N.), 17, 17*b*; Colonial Bank adopts name, SEPT. 1, 19*a*; 17, 19*g*
- BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril B., Bp. of Peterborough—unveils Leicester war memorial, JULY 6, 11*c*
- BAREHAM, Charles — death, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
- BAREL, M. (France)—anti-Moroccan war article: decision of Minister of Public Instruction, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
- BARGER, Harry J.—wounding charge, JULY 28, 11*b*; AUG. 10, 7*c*
- BARHAM, Mr. H.—on motoring (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
- BARING, Lady—ball, AUG. 6, 15*c*
- BARING, Miss Alice—death, JULY 21, 17*b*; SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- BARING, Mr. E.—at Guildford, on new electrified service of Southern Railway, JULY 10, 14*e*
- BARING, Sir Godfrey—member of Self-Supporting Empire League Committee, SEPT. 28, 9*e*
- BARKER, Prof. A. F.—at Chester, on sheep breeding, JULY 7, 9*e*
- BARKER, Albert J.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 21, 7*a* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BARKER, Charles—accident, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
- BARKER, Miss Emma—will, SEPT. 29, 17*e*
- BARKER, Dr. Ernest—at British Association meeting, on training of teachers, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- BARKER, Mr. G.:—  
at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 17, 5*c*; 24, 19*g*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9*d*
- BARKER, Mr. W. R.—on Government publications (1.), SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 20*g*;—Sale, JULY 20, 10*e*;—Trade notices, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
- BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. James T.;—Education: director appointed, JULY 29, 7*g* (4\*)
- BARLEY—Australian seed: Mr. H. S. Groom's experiment, AUG. 10, 16*d*; —Crops: *The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 13, 15*f*; AUG. 10, 16*a*; SEPT. 14, 18*a*;—Price: Mr. A. E. Smithdale (s.), AUG. 26, 7*b* (3\* 4\*);—Trade: statistics, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
- BARLING, Mr. George—will, AUG. 10, 13*d*

- BARLOW, Mr. A. G. (South Africa)—name mentioned as Minister. SEPT. 10, 11*d*
- BARLOW, Miss Annie L.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- BARLOW, Col. John C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- BARLOW, Sir Montague—dinner, JULY 2, 19*d*; leaves for Ceylon and Malaya, SEPT. 4, 15*a*; presentation, 5, 7*g*
- BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*c*
- BARNARD, Mr. J. E.—photograph, JULY 18, 16; presented to King, 25, 15*a*  
Cancer germ: see CANCER—Research—Gye, Dr. W. E.  
at British Association, on cancer research, AUG. 29, 6*f*  
on cancer germ discovery: microscopic methods (int.), JULY 23, 16*d*
- BARNARD, Mrs. M.—on Empire fruits (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
- BARNARD, Rev. William V.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- BARNARD (H. B.) and Sons—law case, JULY 9, 5*b*
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. — admission: statistics, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Warlies, Waltham Abbey: purchased, AUG. 1, 15*b*
- BARNATO, Capt. Woolf—24 hours motor record, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
- BARNBROOK, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- BARNBY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- BARNES, Charles—litter charge, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—  
“Catholicism and Christianity” — sermon at Westminster Abbey: correspondence between English Church Union and Archbp. of Canterbury, AUG. 13, 16*a*; *Tablet*: editor (l.), 17, 6*a*  
at Bath Abbey, on science and superstition, JULY 22, 11*a*  
at Birmingham, on women and public work, SEPT. 22, 11*c* (4\*)  
at Modern Churchmen's conference, on Eucharist, AUG. 31, 7*d*  
on sleeping sickness — Dr. A. Schweitzer's hospital fund: appeal, AUG. 22, 6*c*
- BARNES, Mr. George N.—at Cambridge, on labour: copartnership, JULY 6, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)
- BARNES, Sir Hugh:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia, JULY 8, 25*c*  
at River Plate House, on Tankers, Ltd.: capital reorganization, JULY 15, 21*g* (4\*)  
on trade—regulation of imports; protection of industries (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
- BARNES, Mr. J. F. E.—death, AUG. 13, 13*a*
- BARNES, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
- BARNES, John H.—sentence remitted, JULY 11, 9*g*
- BARNES, Mr. John N.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- BARNES, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- BARNES, Mr. Nathaniel M.—will, JULY 27, 15*d*
- BARNES, Mr. R. S.—foreign fire superintendent, Phoenix Assurance Company, JULY 22, 22*a*
- BARNES Theatre, JULY 22, 12*c*; SEPT. 8, 10*b*
- BARNET—fair: see under FAIRS
- BARNETT, Mr.—at Aberdeen, on short weight and measure, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
- BARNETT, Mr. Abraham—law case, JULY 30, 5*a*
- BARNETT, Edith—death from accident, AUG. 5, 14*e*
- BARNETT, Mr. H. H.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on school staffing in poor districts, JULY 13, 19*e*
- BARNETT, Cadet H. W.—awarded Howard prize by Royal Meteorological Society, AUG. 12, 9*g*
- BARNETT, Harry A.—theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—at Endell-street, on mosaic copy of Watts's “Life, Death, and Judgment,” JULY 25, 9*b*
- BARNETT, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 6, 5*f*
- BARNETT, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard W.:—  
at House of Commons, on riflshooting: Vizianagram Cup, JULY 30, 14*g*  
on Stratford-on-Avon and Shakespeare (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*; 19, 6*d*
- BARNHAM, Elizabeth—window breaking charge, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
- BARNREITER, Dr. Josef (Austria)—death, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
- BARNSELEY, Sir John — on Voluntary Hospitals Commission's report (int.), AUG. 14, 7*a*
- BARNSTON, Maj. Sir H.—in Parliament, on agriculture: Government policy, JULY 23, 9*d*
- BARON, Philip—illicit still charge, AUG. 27, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- BARON, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- BARR, Mr. Alexander G.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- BARR, Rev. J.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*b*
- BARRATT, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
- BARRATT, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 29, 17*e*
- BARRATT (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 14, 21*b*
- BARRES, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 9*e*
- BARRETT, Canon D. W.—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
- BARRETT, Edwin J.—impersonating police officer charge, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
- BARRETT, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- BARRETT, John—inquest, AUG. 18, 9*a* (3\* 4\*)
- BARRETT, Rosa M.—on widows' pensions (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
- BARRETT, Alderman W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- BARRETT, Sir William F.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- BARRIE, Sir James—freeman of Stationers' Company, JULY 4, 9*d*; (photo.), 4, 18  
at Stationers' Hall, on Shakespeare and modern women, JULY 4, 9*e*
- BARRINGTON, Mr. Alfred F.—on roadside trees (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
- “BARRISTER at Law, A” — on absent jurors (l.), JULY 13, 13*c*
- BARRON, Mr. Thomas—at Nottingham, on building trade: wages and hours; safety; nationalization; housing, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- BARRONS, Mr. Bertram A.—will, SEPT. 29, 17*e*
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS — Corporation: Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 1, 7*a*
- BARROWS, Mr. A. M.:—  
on cricket (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*  
on dogs—tax (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
- BARRS, Mr. John H.—Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, London District No. 20, JULY 13, 8*c*
- BARRY, Maj. David J.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- BARRY, Geoffrey B.—fraud charge, SEPT. 18, 9*e* (9*b*, 4\*)



- BARRY, Col. Stanley L.—chairman of committee of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15e
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 15g
- BARRYMORE, Miss Ethel—to visit England, AUG. 24, 8c
- BARSHAM, Miss Sarah—100th birthday, JULY 29, 11g
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g
- BART, Mr. D. C.—on transport of show animals (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- BARTHOPE, Sir Frederick J.—knighthood conferred, SEPT. 28, 14c
- BARTLETT, Lieut.-Col. A. J. N.—biographical; Chief Constable of Cumberland, SEPT. 30, 9g
- BARTLETT, Miss Alice M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- BARTLETT, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- BARTLETT, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 22, 13c
- BARTON, Professor Edwin H.—death, SEPT. 25, 15e
- BARTON, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- BARTON, Sarah A.: see under MURDERS
- BARTON, Mr. Sidney—Shanghai anti-foreign agitation: attitude, JULY 27, 12c; Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), 28, 10a
- BARTOSZAWICZ, Senator (Poland)—on Germany: trade negotiations, JULY 11, 13d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BARTRAM, John T.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 1, 5f
- BARTRAM, Sir Robert—death, AUG. 10, 13f; photograph, 10, 14
- BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on rainbows (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e
- BARTTELOT, Vice-Adm. B. H. F.—on naval dockyards: economies (statement), SEPT. 10, 12g
- BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 23a;—Report, JULY 6, 24f
- BARUCH, Mr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—founds fund for inquiry into war-time profiteering, JULY 9, 13e
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—libel action against, JULY 29, 13b; Cabinet to withdraw all actions against, AUG. 6, 11e
- BASCOM, Mr. E. P.—on income from mortgages (l.), AUG. 6, 8e
- BASDEN-SMITH, Mr. H. W.—Chief Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty, JULY 1, 8e
- BASIL III. (Mgr. Basil Georgiades)—elected Ecumenical Patriarch, JULY 14, 13c; Turkish Press comments, 16, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Article ("The new Patriarch's task"), AUG. 5, 11a  
Russian Church dissensions—invited to Moscow, AUG. 11, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- BASILIS, Alexander N.—bankruptcy, JULY 23, 5c
- BASKERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L.—on old St. Moritz graveyard (l.), SEPT. 2, 8b
- BASKETMAKERS' Company—members elected, JULY 17, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BASKET-MAKING—exhibition: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9g
- BASRA—fire: see under IRAQ;—Light-houses: wireless installations ordered, AUG. 31, 13b
- BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 18a;—Report, AUG. 3, 15a; Col. J. Gretton (s.), 11, 18a (F.N.), 11, 17a
- BASSETT, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- BASSETT, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- BASSETT, Mr. John (Canada)—at Wellington, on Imperial relations, AUG. 27, 9f
- BASSO, Mlle. (France)—crowned "Queen of France," JULY 6, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- BASSOON—Mozart's concerto performed, AUG. 13, 8c; article ("Variations upon the bassoon"), 15, 8b; Rev. R. S. T. Haslehurst (l.), 22, 6f
- BASTABLE, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 2, 19c
- BASTO, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—Minister of Finance, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BACHELOR, Mr. Edward E.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- BACHELOR, Sir Stanley—on coalmining inquiry (l.), AUG. 13, 16c
- BATE, Miss D. M. A.—prehistoric man in Palestine: inquiry for British Museum, AUG. 25, 7a
- BATEMAN, Mr. A.—at Southport, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 20f
- BATEMAN, Miss Ellen—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- BATES, William J.—theft charge, AUG. 27, 7f (3\* 4\*)
- BATEY, Mr. Joseph:—  
at Durham, on coalmining industry, AUG. 10, 12b  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9c
- BATH—article, SEPT. 2, 15d;—Corporation: Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 8, 8a; third reading, 31, 6a;—Freedom conferred upon Lord Haig, SEPT. 25, 8f; (photo.), 25, 16;—Roman baths opened to public, JULY 8, 18f
- BATH Abbey—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BATH and Wells diocese—choral festival: arrangements, JULY 3, 19e
- BATH Citizen House—players: performance, JULY 24, 12e
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.:—  
on anthropology—Dr. Hrdlicka's discoveries at Broken Hill (statement), AUG. 20, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
on dinosaur eggs (l.), AUG. 20, 11e; (int.), SEPT. 10, 14e (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
on evolution (views quoted), JULY 16, 10d; (l.), 25, 8a
- BATHING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11d
- BATHO, Ald. C. A.—presented with Shrieval chain and badge, SEPT. 24, 7d; installed, 29, 7c
- BATHO, Mr. J. H.—health, AUG. 14, 17c; death, SEPT. 12, 5b
- BATHURST, Lord—chairman of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, JULY 3, 13g
- BATT, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Red Polled cattle, SEPT. 5, 7b
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19g
- BATTEN, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- BATTERBEE, Mr. Napoleon S.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- BATTERSEA—County School: prize distribution, JULY 30, 9g;—Electoral: North, SEPT. 22, 16d; South, 22, 16d;—Public Library: extension opened, SEPT. 15, 7d
- BATTY, Mr. J. H.—at Liverpool, on African and Eastern Trade Corporation, AUG. 29, 16a; (F.N.), 29, 15a
- BATTYE, Mrs. Harriet—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g
- BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20b; (F.N.), 22, 19c
- BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24b
- BAUER, Col. (Germany)—permitted to return to Germany, AUG. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*)



- BAUER, Prof. Hermann (Bavaria)—revolution in 1918: allegations: Herr M. Gruber fined, JULY 30, 13g
- BAUER, Dr. Otto (Austria)—at Marseilles, on Great Britain and the Far East, AUG. 25, 9e
- BAUR, Eugen (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 22, 13g
- BAVARIA :—  
 Conditions—state of emergency: repeal: motion rejected, JULY 11, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Crime: see under GERMANY  
 Finance—loan: in United States, SEPT. 26, 17d; 30, 18b;—  
 Taxation: German system: see under GERMANY  
 Iron and steel—Aethal ore mine to be closed, JULY 30, 13g  
 Population—census results, JULY 8, 15g  
 Revolution (1918)—action by Prof. Bauer against Herr Gruber, JULY 30, 13g
- BAVARIA, Princess Thérèse of—death, SEPT. 21, 11g
- BAVIN, Mr. (New South Wales)—leader of National Party, SEPT. 18, 11g; 25, 11g
- BAXENDALE, Mrs. Frances M.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—Mr. Veniot attacks, AUG. 11, 14c; Premier, SEPT. 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BAXTER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- BAXTER, Mr. John T.—scholarship at Ruskin College, Oxford, AUG. 25, 7g
- BAXTER, Mr. Richard V.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- BAXTER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BAYARD, Brig.-Gen. Reginald—death, JULY 27, 14c; appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 15, 13b
- BAYEUX—article ("The tapestry and the Cathedral"), AUG. 25, 13d
- BAYLEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14d
- BAYLEY, Mr. Albert E.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- BAYLEY, Mr. James—on Spahlinger treatment: facilities for tests (1.), AUG. 17, 11e
- BAYLIS, Mr. G. :—  
 on agricultural fertilizers—tax on superphosphate (1.), JULY 29, 10e  
 on state aid for farmers—fallow subsidy (1.), AUG. 10, 15f
- BAYLIS, Dr. H. A.—attends cancer research meeting at Milan, JULY 15, 14d (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- BAYLIS, Miss Lilian :—  
 at East Ham, on municipal theatres, SEPT. 22, 12c  
 at Highbury-grove, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, JULY 16, 12b
- BAYLISS, Maj. Eustace G.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- BAYNE, Ven. P. M.—on Greater London in Essex (1. quoted), AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 9d (4\*)
- BAYNES, Mr. Edward—Colonial Secretary of Leeward Islands, AUG. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- BAYNES, Mr. Joseph (South Africa)—death, JULY 18, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- BAZELEY, Canon William—death, JULY 14, 19d
- BEACH, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- BEACHAM, Mr. V.—at Scarborough, on Zinovieff letter, SEPT. 11, 7c
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord — budget anecdote: Lieut.-Col. D. Davies (1.), JULY 28, 10d
- BEADLE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. C. Marsh—on birds' eyesight (1.), JULY 7, 12c
- BEAL, Mr. E. W.—on fixed basins in bedrooms (1.), AUG. 21, 6f
- BEALE, Miss R. M.—scholarship at Studley Horticultural College, JULY 21, 12b
- BEAMISH, Mr. Francis E. de C.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme; officers' marriage allowances, JULY 17, 8g
- BEANS—erops: *The Times* special reports (arts. "British erops"), JULY 13, 15f; AUG. 10, 16a; SEPT. 14, 18a
- BEARDMORE, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- BEARDMORE (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17g
- BEARDMORE Overseas Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JULY 22, 21f
- BEARDMORE Taxicab Company, Ltd.—guarantee under Trade Facilities Act, JULY 28, 20c; questions in Parliament, 31, 6b
- BEARDSMORE, George F.—inquest, AUG. 12, 9b (9f, 4\*)
- BEARSTED, Lord—health, JULY 4, 17a; SEPT. 28, 17b
- BEATON, Mr. Robert M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BEATRICE, Princess — guest of Cora, Lady Trafford, JULY 3, 19b; returns from Belgium, 10, 15b; attends private concert of Dame Nellie Melba; guest of Lady Beauchamp, 14, 17d; guest of Lady Malmesbury, 15, 17b; guest of Vicomtesse de la Panouse, 16, 17b; guest of Lady Glentanar, 17, 17f; leaves for Carisbrooke Castle, 25, 15a; dines with King and Queen, AUG. 8, 13a; witnesses Isle of Wight carnival, SEPT. 4, 9d; attends Speech Day at Sandown Secondary School, 11, 7d (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Laverstoke House, 23, 15b
- British Legion—attends parade at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 17, 7g
- British Red Cross Society—presents V.A.D. certificates at Osborne House, SEPT. 19, 13f
- Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—attends garden party at Thornwood Lodge in aid, JULY 15, 17b
- Cowes—lays foundation stone of St. Faith's Church, SEPT. 14, 14d
- Frank James Cottage Hospital, East Cowes—to preside at meeting, SEPT. 22, 17b
- Queen's Hospital for Children—receives Ladies' Association, JULY 18, 7e
- Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society's Show (message), JULY 17, 16a
- Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital, Ryde — presides at meeting, SEPT. 22, 17f
- Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor — visits, SEPT. 9, 15b
- Shrivenham Homes—opens Welfare Institute, JULY 20, 15b
- Victoria Docks Children's Country Camp—attends matinee in aid, JULY 3, 19f
- Walthamstow Girl Guides—attends performance at Newport (I.W.), AUG. 24, 13f
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord—president of Society for Nautical Research, JULY 9, 5f; purchases 17, Grosvenor-square, 11, 12d

- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—four English boys chosen to be guests of, JULY 1, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); chairman of Canadian Pacific Steamship Company, AUG. 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Winnipeg, on railway cooperation; immigration, SEPT. 15, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 on railway competition (int.), SEPT. 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady—dance, JULY 14, 17*d*  
 on India—agriculture (l.), JULY 13, 10*c*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—luncheon to Eastern Prelates, JULY 8, 19*f*  
 at Dover, on Guestling of the Cinque Ports, SEPT. 17, 15*d*  
 at Surveyors' Institution, on cattle: Spahlinger treatment; Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 22, 5*e*  
 in Parliament, on China: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 6, 7*b*; —Coalmining industry: subsidy, AUG. 7, 7*a*; —Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 29, 8*a*; —Irish Free State: loyalists: compensation, JULY 16, 9*c*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady Evelyn—daughter born, JULY 14, 17*b*
- BEAUCLEK, Lady Osborne — accident, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
- BEAUFORT, Duke of—stung by wasps, AUG. 29, 7*g*
- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22*c*; —Report, JULY 23, 24*g*
- BEAUFLOY, Mark H.—memorial in St. Ann's Church, South Lambeth-road: dedication arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
- BEAUMONT, Mrs. Maria J.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. W.—at Cinderford, on nationalization, JULY 3, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- BEAVER, Miss Ada L.—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord—mission to Irish Free State, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
- BEBEE, John G.—conviction quashed, JULY 7, 5*a*
- BEC, Normandy—sapling from old Abbey Church transplanted at Chester Cathedral, AUG. 26, 13*e*
- BECH, M.—voyage in boat from Faroe Islands to Oslo, JULY 16, 13*g*
- BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23*b*; —Report, JULY 9, 21*f* (4\*)
- BECK—law case, JULY 14, 5*e*
- BECK, Sir Adam—death, AUG. 17, 10*f*, 12*d*; photograph, 17, 14; funeral, 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); will, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
- BECK, Mr. R. C. A.—master of Ironmongers' Company, JULY 28, 17*a*
- BECK, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- BECKENHAM — Rector appointed, AUG. 22, 12*e*; — St. James's Vicarage: dedicated, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- BECKENHAM, Mr. H. A. — secretary of British Empire Exhibition Realization Committee, AUG. 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BECKER, Lady—motor accident, JULY 7, 18*c*
- BECKER, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- BECKER, Mgr. Jules de (France)—title of Apostolic Protonotary, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BECKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—on school holidays (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- BECKETT, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—death, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- BECKETT, Mr. Henry G. — contravention of Entertainments Tax regulations charge, JULY 4, 12*a*
- BECKETT, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11*d*
- BEDDARD, Dr. F. E.—death, JULY 16, 20*a* (and 3\* 4\*); funeral, 20, 15*b*; will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- BEDDOES, Mr. E.—on railwaymen's wages (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
- BEDFORD, Duke of—operation, AUG. 28, 15*b*; health, SEPT. 1, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 11, 15*a*; 22, 17*b*
- BEDFORD, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.) — death, SEPT. 22, 13*c* (and 3\* 4\*); appreciation: correspondence, 28, 19*c* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BEDFORD College for Women — Sargent physiological laboratory: opening arrangements, JULY 3, 6*g*; opened, 11, 8*b*
- BEDFORD School—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- BEDWELTY — Urban District Council: Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 8, 8*a*; third reading, 22, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 9*b*
- BEECH, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- BEECHAM, Lady—reception, JULY 2, 9*a*; law case, 4, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*
- BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 20, 16*f*; —Report, AUG. 8, 16*c*
- BEEMAN, Miss C. May—at Mansion House, on Alexandra Day (report), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
- BEER—consumption (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*b*
- BEES—article ("Re-queening colonies of bees"), JULY 20, 18*e*; — Dunton Church, Norfolk: swarm attack undertaker's men, JULY 18, 9*g*; — *Engadine*: incident, JULY 2, 15*g*; — Show (National Show of Bees and Honey), SEPT. 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); — Swarm removed in sack: Mr. A. J. Davy (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
- BEETHAM, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- BEETHOVEN—body transferred to Vienna Central Cemetery, AUG. 3, 7*g*
- BEGBIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—on tourist tickets: suggested extension of time (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
- BEGBIE, Lieut.-Cdr. H. H. G.—on banking of corners (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- BEGGING—prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*g*; SEPT. 12, 9*a* (19*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BEGIN, Cardinal Louis N., R.C. Archbp. of Quebec—health, JULY 15, 13*g*; death, 20, 15*c* (and 4\*); photograph, 21, 18; funeral, 27, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); (photo.), AUG. 7, 16
- BÉHAGLE, Ferdinand de (France)—bronze tablet presented by Le Souvenir Colonial Français to monument at Dikwa, JULY 25, 11*d*
- BEHRENS, Sir Charles—death, SEPT. 28, 19*c* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BEHRENS, Prof. Peter (Germany)—designs monument to be erected over grave of President Ebert, AUG. 25, 9*g*
- BEIGHTON, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- BEIRA :—  
 Exchange—action of Standard Bank of South Africa, AUG. 7, 19*g*  
 Port — customs receipts: statistics, AUG. 19, 17*d* (4\*); —Strike: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East: *Labour*; — Traffic receipts, JULY 28, 20*e* (4\*)
- BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22*g*
- BEIRUT—coins found: see under COINS; — Riots: see under SYRIA



BETT Memorial Fellowships—election, JULY 15, 19a;—Meeting, JULY 15, 19a;—Report, JULY 15, 19a

BÉLAND, Dr. (Canada)—Senator, SEPT. 7, 12c

BELFAST — accidents: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Crime: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Harbour: rates reduced on foreign-going vessels, AUG. 22, 8a (3\* 4\*);—Housing: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Parks: band-playing on Sundays; Corporation's decision, AUG. 5, 9c

BELFIELD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—inspects Duke of Wellington's Regiment, JULY 31, 12c

BELFRAGE, Dr. S. Henning — on rheumatism (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c

BELGIUM:—

Accidents—motor: Brussels, SEPT. 8, 11g; between Brussels and Nannur, 16, 11c (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Army—service in foreign armies: order, SEPT. 3, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)

Burgomasters — first appointment of woman, JULY 21, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)

Cement — American contract secured, JULY 3, 15g;—Export: control committee, JULY 31, 17g

Cigar industry — condition, JULY 10, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Civil Service — proposed amnesty to convicted members, SEPT. 1, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Coal and coalmining:—

Germany — receiving supplies from through Reparation Commission, AUG. 5, 14a

Output—in July, AUG. 22, 9g

Pensioned miners, free supply to—Bill approved by Cabinet, JULY 14, 8b (8e, 3\* 4\*)

Stocks, large, AUG. 5, 14a

Trade — condition, JULY 14, 13d; AUG. 13, 9c

Crime — bankruptcy laws: contravention prosecution, AUG. 8, 7a; 14, 7d;—False pretences charge: extradition order at Bow-street police-court: law case, JULY 7, 5b;—Jewelry robbery: Liège railway station, AUG. 10, 9g;—Poles: burglaries: sentences, SEPT. 3, 9g

Crown Prince—leaving Belgian Congo, AUG. 24, 9g

Daylight-saving: see under DAYLIGHT-SAVING

Defence, military — M. Vandervelde to discuss with Gen. Kestens, AUG. 14, 10b

Diamond industry — failures, JULY 3, 23e; 15, 21g (21b, 4\*)

Education — article ("A Flemish University"), AUG. 4, 9d

Elections, provincial — date, SEPT. 1, 11f (3\* 4\*)

European Security Pact: see under EUROPE

Finance — Budgets: voted, AUG. 6, 11b;—Difficulties, AUG. 21, 10f (3\* 4\*);—Exchange: rate, JULY 3, 22e;—Loan; negotiations, SEPT. 30, 11d;—Taxation: M. Janssen (s.), JULY 8, 15b; collection: instructions, AUG. 21, 10f (3\* 4\*)

Fires — Antwerp docks, SEPT. 25, 11g

## BELGIUM (continued):—

Flag, Flemish—incident by Burgomaster of Alost, JULY 23, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); question in Parliament, 24, 13d; M. Vos (l.), 30, 10f; protest meeting, AUG. 17, 9c; discussed by Cabinet, SEPT. 1, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Foreign Affairs — Budget voted, JULY 18, 12c

Foreign policy — Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 15c;—Vandervelde, M. (statement), JULY 15, 13d (3\* 4\*)

France, trade agreement with—M. Vandervelde to visit M. Briand, JULY 7, 15g; conversations with M. Briand, 9, 14b

Franchise—women: votes in provincial elections: debate in Chamber, JULY 3, 15f; 24, 13d; referred to commission, 25, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*); Senate rejects, AUG. 6, 11b

Germany — trade: treaty with Belgian-Luxemburg Customs Union: passed in Reichstag, AUG. 13, 9e; ratifications exchanged, SEPT. 17, 11d

King: see ALBERT

Labour:—

Antwerp—dockers: wages negotiations, SEPT. 19, 9g

Eight-hour day — Washington convention: Bill to ratify, JULY 22, 5d

Metal trade — wage dispute: agreement arranged for reduction, JULY 1, 15g; strike in Charleroi and Central Basin, 2, 18a; 3, 15f; extended, 6, 13g; 7, 15b (15c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 13b; 17, 14f; 18, 12f (3\* 4\*); 20, 11g; 22, 13d; AUG. 4, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*); 7, 12f (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 12, 11f; 14, 9c; 18, 11g; 22, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*); 25, 9d (3\* 4\*); 27, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 9b; 28, 11e; SEPT. 1, 11b

International Metal Workers' Federation: British Section: resolution, JULY 13, 9e

Printers—strike, JULY 20, 11g; AUG. 3, 7g; 11, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 8, 11g; 10, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); 14, 14c (3\* 4\*)

Railway — commission, AUG. 8, 9b (3\* 4\*);—Strike, 1924; reinstatement of dismissed men announced, JULY 18, 11g

Language issue—article, AUG. 4, 9d

Latvia—treaty of commerce and navigation signed, JULY 9, 13g

Ministry (Poullet)—Cabinet meetings, SEPT. 1, 11f (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: vote of confidence adopted, JULY 3, 15f; 10, 11d;—Policy: discussed in Parliament, JULY 1, 15c; 8, 15b

Motor-cycling — races: see under MOTOR-CYCLING

National Fêtes, JULY 22, 13g

Neutrality—abrogation: question in Parliament, JULY 3, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Parliament:—

Chamber of Deputies:—

Deputies—allowances: proposed increase: discussed at secret meeting of Chamber, JULY 23, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 16e

President—M. Brunet tenders resignation, JULY 30, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*); withdraws, AUG. 5, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Scene—by Socialists, JULY 24, 13d

Session—adjourns, AUG. 6, 11b



## BELGIUM (continued):—

- Parties, political—Socialist Party: anniversary, AUG. 17, 9c
- Post office—rates: to be raised, AUG. 11, 11g; 25, 9g
- Queen: see ELIZABETH
- Railways:—
  - Accidents—Leuze, SEPT. 17, 11g; 18, 11f (3\* 4\*);—Proondsart, AUG. 7, 11c
  - Courtesy of officials—Miss C. Jackson (l.), JULY 2, 12e
- Roman Catholic Bishops—attack Socialism, SEPT. 5, 9e
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Socialists—Roman Catholic Bishops attack, SEPT. 5, 9e
- Spurs, battle of—anniversary: Flemish flag incident: see under *Flag, Flemish*, above
- Telegraphs—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Telephones—fees for British calls: proposed increase, SEPT. 5, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- United States, debts to—see under UNITED STATES—Finance—War, The Great
- War memorials: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—visits King and Queen, JULY 20, 15b; engagement to Prince of Piedmont officially denied, AUG. 24, 9b; leaving for Ostend, 28, 11b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

BELGRAVE Mills Company, Ltd.—chairman resigns, JULY 29, 20f; 30, 20d;—Reconstruction scheme, AUG. 12, 17b

BELL, Baillie Mrs.—first woman magistrate to attend execution, SEPT. 25, 14b

BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on New Zealand's debt to Japanese navy, JULY 11, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*); on foreign policy, AUG. 11, 11a

BELL, Mr. Francis J.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c

BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A.—on Lambeth Conference: Free Church Council's report (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e

BELL, Mr. H. T. M.—on Turkey and Mosul (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d

BELL, Sir Hugh:—
 

- on magistrates—appointment (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- on National debt; taxation (evid.), SEPT. 4, 9c (4\*)

BELL, Mr. J. Preston—on motoring (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c

BELL, James L.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 25, 9c (4\*)

BELL, Mr. Walter G.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

BELL, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 15c

BELL, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 13, 17d

BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, JULY 17, 8f

BELLAMY, Mr. F. R.—on French loans: position of British holders (l.), JULY 11, 19c; (F.N.), 11, 19a

BELLANGER, M. (France)—anti-militarist propaganda: charged, JULY 31, 9e (3\* 4\*)

BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.:—
 

- on accidents at cross roads (l.), JULY 7, 12d

on apples—price (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e

on motor cars in London traffic (l.), JULY 16, 10e

on railway speeds (l.), AUG. 25, 6d

on Road Fund (l.), AUG. 8, 12e

BELLHOUSE, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 18, 15c

BELLING, Francis D.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 26, 9c

BELLINGHAM, Sir Edward—on *Yerba maté* plants (l. quoted; A.S.), AUG. 17, 18c

BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—at Holborn Restaurant, on teaching history by cinema, AUG. 1, 14c

BELLS—article ("The bell ringer, a sketch in Arcady"), AUG. 11, 15f;—Carillon: Cattistock Church: recital, JULY 31, 13b; New York Baptist Church: see under NEW YORK: *Park Avenue Baptist Church*;—East Budleigh Church: frame work renewal: Rev. W. F. Green (l.), AUG. 22, 6e;—Norton-juxta-Kempsey Church: restored, SEPT. 18, 15d;—St. Canice's Cathedral: rehung, SEPT. 22, 17d

BELL's United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b

BELOE, Mr. Harry W.—will, SEPT. 25, 15c

BELSHAW, Mr. George—will, AUG. 27, 13d

BELLUZZO, Senator Giuseppe (Italy)—name mentioned as Minister of National Economy, JULY 9, 14e; appointed; biographical, 10, 11c

BELLWOOD, Mr. G. A.—on rural trunk roads (l.), AUG. 27, 11d

BELSHER, Mr. Bernard J.—proposed Stepney-Beckton road scheme, AUG. 29, 5e

BELTON, Canon Francis G.—on Anglican Church: attitude to Rome (l.), JULY 16, 10c

BEMBRIDGE School—Foundation Day, JULY 13, 19c

BENARES Hindu University—museum: presented by Mrs. W. Tibbits in memory of husband, AUG. 25, 8b

BENDANDI, Signor (Italy)—on probable earthquakes in Alaska and Japan (statement), JULY 24, 13g

BENEDICTINES, Order of—article ("Benedictine Nuns' tercentenary: Starbrook Abbey"), JULY 7, 19e

BENENDEN School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 13f (4\*)

BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—at League of Nations Assembly, on Geneva Protocol on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 11b; 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

BENEST, Mr. J. L. M.—on motor-driving (l.), AUG. 19, 8b

"BENEVOLENS"—on coal-mining royalties (l.), JULY 4, 15e; 7, 12b

## BENGAL:—

Administration—Swarajist Party: co-operation with Government: negotiations, JULY 17, 13c; 27, 11e; 29, 13c;—Gupta, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 11e

Agriculture: see under INDIA

Legislative Council:—

Presidency—candidates, AUG. 1, 11e; 12, 11c (3\* 4\*); election, 13, 10a (10d, 3\* 4\*)

Swarajist Party—defeats, AUG. 17, 9c (9c, 3\* 4\*); 22, 9c

Ministry (Swarajist)—rumoured proposed installation, JULY 17, 13c

Swarajist Party:—

Administration—cooperation: see under Administration, above

Mahomedan members—resignations, AUG. 20, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*); 22, 9c; 24, 10b

BENGAL Dooars Railway Company—Indian Government decision not to purchase, JULY 3, 22g

- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend : non-payment (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*b*;—Tata Iron and Steel Company: unfair competition: protest to Indian Government, SEPT. 3, 16*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
- BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — debentures: renewal (F.N.), JULY 10, 19*c*
- BEN Greet Players—season in Paris, AUG. 19, 11*d*
- BENGUELLA Railway Company, Ltd.—guarantee under Trade Facilities Act, JULY 28, 20*c*; Mr. R. Williams (s.), 31, 18*a*; opening to Quanza River: arrangements, AUG. 26, 15*g*
- BENHAM, Aubrey—death from accident, AUG. 14, 7*g*
- BENICHZKY, M. Edmund (Hungary)—sentenced, SEPT. 2, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BENJAMIN, Dr. Joseph—exceeding speed limit charge, JULY 10, 5*c*
- BENJAMIN, Bp. of Sebastopol—at Southwark, JULY 4, 11*b*; visits Oxford, 7, 18*c*; guest of House of Laity at dinner, 8, 18*a*; guest of Lord Beauchamp; at House of Lords, 8, 19*f*; visits Church Army and Temple, 20, 15*d*; leaves London, 20, 15*d*
- BEN Macdhui—indicator built by members of Cairngorm Club, JULY 28, 12*d*; unveiled, AUG. 3, 11*e*; (photo.), 7, 16
- BENMORE Distilleries—report, AUG. 17, 17*g*
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley—in Parliament, on Navy: dockyards: building programme, JULY 30, 8*c*
- BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.:—on coal trade—exports: Government assistance (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*;—Royalties (l.), JULY 23, 10*a* on currency policy (l.), AUG. 10, 15*d*
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood:—at Hotel Cecil, on Radical Group, JULY 2, 11*f* (1\*) in Parliament, on Coalmining wages dispute, AUG. 7, 8*g*;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*d*; 15, 9*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 9*f*;—Honours (Prevention of Abuses) Bill, JULY 25, 7*d*;—Navy: building programme, JULY 30, 9*c*;—Scotland: education, AUG. 5, 7*b*;—Superannuation Bill, JULY 11, 9*b*;—Therapeutic Substances Bill, JULY 25, 7*a*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*g* (3\* 4\*); 11, 9*a*; 31, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 7*c*;—Wireless Telegraphy (Explanation) Bill, JULY 11, 9*b*
- BENN Brothers, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 28, 20*e*;—Report, AUG. 1, 18*f*
- BENNETT, Mr. C. Peto—on mosquito bites (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d*
- BENNETT, Daisy—death from accident, JULY 11, 11*d*
- BENNETT, Mrs. Dudley—at Imperial Restaurant, on domestic drama, JULY 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*c* (4\*)
- BENNETT, Mr. E. N.:—on capitalist system (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*c* on nationalization (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. E. W.—on War Memorial inscriptions (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
- BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M.—at Ulverton, on cathedral, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- BENNETT, Mr. Fred W.—on summer-time (l.), JULY 15, 15*c*
- BENNETT, Mr. Henry A.—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*
- BENNETT, James—death from accident, AUG. 10, 12*a* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- BENNETT, John—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 15*b*
- BENNETT, Mr. John R. (Newfoundland)—guest of Newfoundland Club, JULY 8, 10*e*; guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, 9, 20*b* at House of Commons, on trade development, JULY 9, 20*b* at Hyde Park Hotel, on trade development, JULY 8, 10*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- BENNETT, Mrs. Sophia M.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- BENNETT-POWELL, Mrs. Mary H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- BENNETTS, Dr. Armstrong—at Lincoln, on churches and problems of modern life, JULY, 24, 11*e*
- BENNEWORTH, Thomas — wilful damage charge, AUG. 26, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 5*a*; assault charge, 30, 9*e*
- BENNION, Wilfred—death from accident, AUG. 5, 9*g*
- BENNS, Mr. Samuel R.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- BENSON, Dr. A. C.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*
- BENSON, Capt. Guy—infant son christened, AUG. 3, 11*b*
- BENSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- BENSON, Mrs. Marion C. S.—will, JULY 27, 15*d*
- BENSON, Mr. P. Rion—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 8*b*
- BENSON, Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. — Chief Inspector of Armaments, Woolwich, JULY 8, 13*b* (16*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BENSON, Brig.-Gen. R. P.—on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), JULY 17, 15*c*
- BENSON, Mr. Sydney—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- BENSON, William—Mrs. A. Esdaile (art.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
- BENSON Super Power Corporation (incorporated in Delaware) — registered, AUG. 12, 17*g* (4\*)
- BENTHEIM and Steinfurt, Princess Dowager of—death, JULY 6, 13*g*
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish:—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8*c*; — Factories: inspection, JULY 29, 8*d* on Turkey — claims of British nationals for seized property (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*
- BENTINCK, Mrs. V. C.—son born, JULY 8, 19*b*
- BENTLEY, Mr. — attack by brigands: funeral at Beirut, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BENTLEY, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- BENTLEY, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- BENTLEY, Mr. Stephen — death from wounds, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- BENTON, Mr. Fred—death, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
- BENTWICH, Miss Margery—violin recital, JULY 3, 14*b*
- BENZOLE—price increased, JULY 9, 11*c*
- BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*b*
- BERAR—Central Provinces: desire for separation, JULY 30, 13*b*
- BERARD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 9, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BERDAHL, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.) — on evolution trial (l.), JULY 15, 15*e*
- BÉRENGER, M. Henri (France)—mentioned as member of war debt mission to United States, AUG. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c*; leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
- BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd. — report, JULY 8, 25*f*
- BERESFORD, Maj. G. de la P. — Deputy Director of Military Intelligence, Indian Army, JULY 2, 26*d*



- BERESFORD, Gladys—*theft charge*, JULY 8, 13*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BERESFORD, Hugh—*accident*, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- BERESFORD, Mr. William J. M.—*will*, JULY 29, 17*d*
- BERGEN—*fire*: see under NORWAY
- BERGIUS, Prof. (Germany) — *process to produce oil from coal*, AUG. 10, 9*f*
- BERGMAN, Mr. Bengt M.—*will*, JULY 2, 19*e*
- BERGOLO, Countess Calvi di (Princess Yolanda)—*leaves for Paris*, JULY 2, 19*b*
- BERGSON, Prof. Henri—*League of Nations Committee of Intellectual Cooperation*: chairman of sub-committee of Letters and Art, AUG. 14, 6*f*; *resigns presidency*, 15, 9*g*; (1.), 25, 11*e*; *health*, 25, 11*e*
- BERKELEY, Mr. Comyns—*guest of London Commercial Club*, JULY 3, 11*g*  
at Trocadero Restaurant on research work at Middlesex Hospital, JULY 3, 11*g*
- BERKHAMSTED School—*Officers' Training Corps*: *inspection*, JULY 4, 7*f*
- BERLIN:—  
Academy of Arts: see under GERMANY  
Arson: see under GERMANY—Crime  
Automatic machines: see under GERMANY  
Municipality—*finance*: *loan*: in New York, JULY 1, 22*e* (4\*); 2, 22*f*, 3, 23*e*; *portion to be issued in Amsterdam*, 13, 21*g*; *issue*, 16, 21*d*; Dutch Association for the Protection of the Interests of Shareholders: *attitude*, 16, 21*d*
- BERMONDSEY—*Roman remains*: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—*report (F.N.)*, SEPT. 16, 17*c*
- BERNARD, Mr. Charles—*coming of age*, AUG. 29, 13*b*
- BERNARD, Philip E.—*smuggling charge*, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
- BERNAYS, Ald. A. E.—*Mayor-elect of Richmond*, SEPT. 9, 14*d*; 12, 9*g*
- BERNE—*bonds due 1945*: *called for redemption*, SEPT. 25, 18*c* (4\*)
- BERNUS, M. Pierre (France)—*Druse revolt*: *attitude of Great Britain (art. quoted)*, AUG. 11, 12*c*
- BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas—*at British Association meeting*, on diet in public schools, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- BERRIDGE, Mr. T. R.—*on telephone installations (1.)*, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- BERRIES: see under FRUIT—Wild
- BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.:—  
on imports and exports (1.), JULY 11, 10*f*  
on Road Fund—*appropriation (1.)*, AUG. 3, 10*f*
- BERROWS, Andrew—*summons dismissed*, JULY 4, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BERRY, Miss Ana — *on pictures for schools (1.)*, JULY 8, 12*d*
- BERRY, Charles — *robbery with violence charge*, JULY 1, 13*a* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BERRY, Sir George—*chairman of Commission on Scottish Provisional Orders*, JULY 16, 20*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BERRY, Mrs. Rose E.—*death from accident*, JULY 28, 19*e*
- BERRY, Mr. Sidney—*will*, AUG. 31, 13*d*
- BERRY, Mr. Thomas W.—*will*, AUG. 31, 13*d*
- BERRY, Mr. W. J.—*on naval engineering (p.)*, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
- BERRY, Sir Walter—*member of advisory committee on surplus hops*, AUG. 17, 16*f*
- BERSIN, M. Jean (Russia)—*taking up duties as Ambassador to Austria*, AUG. 11, 11*g*; *alleged plot to kill*, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*c*
- BERSTOCK, Victor — *insulting behaviour charge*, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—*Taisho estate*: *contract for purchase*, JULY 25, 18*f* (4\*); AUG. 6, 18*c*
- BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—*to accompany M. Briand on visit to London*, AUG. 8, 10*e*; in London, 11, 12*a*; *loses wallet*, 15, 7*g*, 12*a*
- BERTIE of Thame, Lady—*dinner*, JULY 2, 19*d*; *luncheon*, 10, 15*d*
- BERTILLON, Mlle. J. (France)—*at Oxford*, on children's courts, SEPT. 2, 9*f* (and 3\* 4\*)
- BERTRAM, Sir Anton—*on litter in public places (1.)*, JULY 28, 10*d*
- BERTRAM, Mr. Antony — *on portraits of Lord Clive (art.)*, SEPT. 29, 16*a*
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—*leaves India*, JULY 6, 13*g*
- BESSARABIA:—  
Floods, JULY 24, 13*g*  
Rumania, union with—our Bucharest correspondent's comment, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Italy — *attitude*, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
- BEST, Dr. C. H.—*at British Association meeting*, on insulin treatment in diabetes, AUG. 28, 7*g*
- BEST, Mr. P. A.:—  
at Grand Hotel, on Easter: *fixed date*, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- BEST, Mr. Richard (Northern Ireland)—*at Armagh*, on Irish boundary, AUG. 31, 7*c*
- BEST, Mr. Robert H.—*will*, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- BETHELL, Mrs. Laura B.—*will*, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—*bonds, outstanding mortgage*: *redemption*, JULY 31, 17*e*;—*Vice-president resigns*, AUG. 7, 19*g*
- BETHLEM Hospital—*Bill*: before Select Committee, JULY 2, 9*g*; in Lords: *third reading*, 8, 8*a*; Lord Meath (1.), 7, 12*b*; Mr. D. Davies (statement), 8, 11*d*; Lord Mark Bretton (s.), 15, 16*e*;—*Report*, AUG. 13, 12*g*; 22, 12*c*
- BETHUNE-BAKER, Prof.—*at Oxford*, on Christian belief, AUG. 28, 6*f*
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—*opens Gunthorpe Lock*, SEPT. 30, 6*g*  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 23, 11*e*  
in Parliament, on aliens: *permits*, JULY 7, 8*c*, *d*;—*Bakery trade*: *night work*, JULY 7, 8*c*;—*British Empire Exhibition*: *foreign waiters*, JULY 7, 8*d*;—*Unemployment*: *relief schemes*, JULY 1, 11*b*; *benefit*, AUG. 6, 7*c*;—*Unemployment Insurance Bill*, JULY 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*g* (3\* 4\*); 11, 9*a*; 31, 6*c*  
on employment exchanges — *administration*; *number (statement)*, JULY 22, 12*c* (4\*)  
on Servicemen, ex—*training*: *expenditure (statement)*, JULY 1, 14*b*  
on unemployment — *relief*: *expenditure (statement)*, JULY 1, 11*g*  
on wages — *reductions (statement)*, AUG. 6, 14*e*
- BETTING — *Crawford, Judge (statement)*, JULY 25, 4*c*;—*Prosecutions*, JULY 1, 13*g*; 7, 13*g*; SEPT. 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 30, 5*b*
- BEUSCH, Dr. Paul (Germany) — *death*, AUG. 17, 9*g*



- BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—returns from tour of war graves in France, JULY 9, 11g
- BEVAN, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- BEVAN, Rev. Kenneth—leaves for China, SEPT. 28, 17d
- BEVAN, Mr. R. P.—death, JULY 10, 14f; will, AUG. 19, 15c
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William H. — lecturer at Vienna Summer School, SEPT. 3, 9e (9a, 3\* 4\*); member of coal trade Royal Commission, 4, 12a; (photo.), 4, 16
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—  
at Hull, on trade union alliance, AUG. 31, 7g  
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communist Party: relations, SEPT. 30, 7c  
at Scarborough, on coalminers' wages and conditions: dispute; trade union alliance, JULY 22, 9e; 24, 19d; on workmen's compensation, 23, 8d;—on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7b; on *Daily Herald*, 11, 7c; on industrial council agreements, 12, 7d  
at York, on workers and industrial control, SEPT. 21, 9a
- BEVIR, Cdr. Oliver — biographical, JULY 6, 22f
- BEWDLEY—freedom conferred on Mr. S. Baldwin, AUG. 10, 7c
- BEWS, Prof. J. W. — biographical; Botany professor at Armstrong College, Newcastle, JULY 28, 8d (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- BEXHILL — Corporation: Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 7, 8c; third reading, AUG. 5, 7a
- BEYER, Peacock and Company—railway locomotives: contracts secured, SEPT. 1, 14d
- BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa) — rumoured proposed resignation from Ministry, AUG. 1, 11b  
at Johannesburg, on goldmining industry, SEPT. 19, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- BEYNON, Insp. Mervyn — Chief Constable of Tiverton, SEPT. 24, 9g
- BEZA, M.—on "A Wayfarer in Hungary" (1.), AUG. 4, 15e
- BHANDARKAR, Sir Ramkrishna G. — death, AUG. 25, 9d, 10g
- BIOPAL, Begum of—leaves for England, SEPT. 14, 11g; article, 26, 11f; in London, 28, 17b; Mr. F. Grubb (1.), 29, 10e
- BIANCHI, Father (Italy) — kidnapped in China, AUG. 24, 9d (4\*)
- BIANCHI, Senhor Antonio (Portugal) — instructed to leave for China, JULY 3, 15g
- BIANCHI, M. de (Portugal)—luncheon, JULY 17, 17b
- BIARRITZ—accidents: bathing, JULY 24, 16d (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- BIBBY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—at Plymouth, AUG. 1, 11g
- BIBLE—leading article ("The People's Greatest Book"), AUG. 31, 11d; — Old Testament study: Summer school: arrangements, JULY 16, 17c; —St. Mark's Gospel: to be issued in Tibetan, AUG. 14, 8e; — Tyndale quatercentenary: exhibition at British Museum, SEPT. 24, 15b; — Wordsworth, W.: suggested revision: *Guardian* (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9e
- BICK, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- BICKERTON, Prof. A. W.—at Regent's Park, on structure of University and origin of nebulae, AUG. 21, 8d (3\* 4\*)
- BICYCLES—trade: Nottingham: report, JULY 21, 20b
- BIDDELL, Mr. George—on Clergy Pension Measure (1.), JULY 14, 10d
- BIDDELL, Maj. Harry C.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J., Bp. of Ontario—resigns, AUG. 6, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*); resignation refused, SEPT. 23, 11g
- BIDEFORD—new hospital opened, SEPT. 24, 10c
- BIGAMY—prosecution, AUG. 1, 9c
- BIGG, Maj. Frederick—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- BIGGS, Mr. Charles G.—will, JULY 25, 15d
- BIGGS, Mrs. Mary M.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- BIGNELL, Miss Mary E. D.'O.—will, JULY 16, 17f
- BIHAR and Orissa :—  
Council, executive — member appointed, SEPT. 24, 11a
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 22c
- BILBIE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- BILES, Sir John—at British Association meeting, on tank experiments in ship propeller designs, AUG. 28, 7a
- BILLIARDS :—  
Break, record—created by W. Lindrum, SEPT. 17, 12f (12c, 1\* 2\*), 14e  
Championship, Amateur — arrangements, AUG. 7, 5d  
Inman v. Davis, SEPT. 22, 16c; 23, 5g; 24, 14f; 25, 14g (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 6b; 28, 4g; 29, 6e; 30, 5g  
Lindrum, W. v. C. Falkiner, AUG. 10, 5a; 17, 12f (12c, 1\* 2\*), 14e  
Peall v. Carpenter, SEPT. 8, 14b; 9, 14b; 10, 6f; 11, 14c; 12, 6c; 14, 6e; 15, 5g; 16, 14e; 17, 14e; 18, 6d; 19, 6a; 21, 5d  
Smith v. Newman, SEPT. 17, 14e; 18, 6d; 19, 6a; 21, 5d; 22, 16e; 23, 5g; 24, 14f; 25, 14g; 26, 6b; 30, 5g
- BILLINGTON, Ald.—at Salford, on electricity undertaking, SEPT. 24, 7e
- BILLINGTON, Miss Mary—death, AUG. 28, 14d; memorial service, SEPT. 2, 15b
- BILLINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- BILLIOTTE, Gen. (France)—to assist Gen. Naulin in Moroccan command, AUG. 20, 10f; health, 27, 10f
- BILLS of lading—Australia: legislation (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17b :—Bill: India: passed by Assembly (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17b; — Convention, international (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17b
- BILSLAND, Mr.—at Ouse Drainage Board, on rates: arrears, JULY 31, 7b
- BILSON, Mr. J. — receives D.Litt. degree at Durham University, JULY 1, 13g
- BINGHAM, Rev. Charles R.—on animals and snakes (1.), SEPT. 14, 8d
- BINGO Gold Mines, Winnipeg—charges against managing director: see MYERS, Mr. Joseph
- BINNIE, Mr. and Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 12a
- BINYON, Mr. Bertram—song recital, JULY 17, 12c
- BIRCH, Mr. Ernest W.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- BIRCH, Mr. Reginald J.—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- BIRCH, Sidney—accident, SEPT. 2, 9e
- BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—  
at Church Assembly, on divorce reports in public press, JULY 11, 11c  
at House of Commons, on Tithe Bill, JULY 15, 8f; 22, 19e (3\* 4\*); AUG. 5, 15e

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11b at Blackpool, on trade unions : membership ; alliances ; wages ; unemployment, JULY 10, 8g

BIRD, Mr. Arthur—on foxes shamming (1.), SEPT. 24, 8b

BIRD, Ald. Charles H.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11a

BIRD, Mr. Henry S.—will, JULY 16, 17f

BIRD, Miss Jane D.—will, AUG. 20, 13b

BIRD, Rev. Maurice C. H.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

BIRD, Sir Robert—withdraws from Inter-Parliamentary Union delegation, SEPT. 14, 9f ; rejoins, 18, 12e

BIRD, Sir William—treasurer to Brompton Hospital, SEPT. 3, 13b

#### BIRDS :—

Article (" Birds in council : how a dispute was settled "), SEPT. 22, 17f

Cruelty to—prosecution, JULY 23, 11c

Cuckoos — article (" The cuckoo in history "), AUG. 12, 15e ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8d ; 9, 8d ; 10, 8c ; 11, 8d ; 14, 8c ;—Kensington Gardens, in : Maj. E. E. Austen (1.), JULY 2, 12e ; Mr. W. D. Lang (1.), 16, 11e

Eagles—article (" The golden eagle "), AUG. 25, 13e

Eyesight — article (" The hunter's vision "), JULY 2, 19f ; Surg.-Rear-Adm. C. M. Beadnell (1.), 7, 12c

Gulls—Mr. H. M. Wallis (1.), JULY 9, 10c

Jays — correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8e ; 15, 8c

Lost and recovered—Miss E. Goodman (1.), AUG. 22, 6f

Nesting — Kew Gardens : Mr. C. Canning (1.), AUG. 19, 8d

Nightingales — correspondence, AUG. 12, 8c ; 14, 16d ; 20, 12d ; 22, 6c ; 25, 6d ; 26, 12d ; 27, 12d ; 28, 8f ; 31, 15d ; SEPT. 7, 8c

Parakeet at large in Kensington Gardens — Dr. F. P. Drewitt (1.), AUG. 15, 6c

Peregrines—Lemon, Mr. F. E. (1.), JULY 7, 12d ;—Lock, Miss H. G. (1.), JULY 4, 10c

Play — correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8d ; 12, 8d

Plumage — importation : Lord Buxton (1.), JULY 3, 17e ; prosecution, SEPT. 18, 9a

Pole traps — Capt. E. G. Fairholme (1.), AUG. 25, 6d

Rooks — correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8c ; 21, 8d ; 25, 8e ; 26, 13e ; 29, 10e

Sanctuaries—Scolt Head, Norfolk : report, SEPT. 12, 15d ;—Selsdon Wood : see that title

Sparrows — Mr. M. M. Garnett (1.), SEPT. 10, 8c

Starling—lawn tennis ball incident, JULY 8, 13g

Swallows—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8d ; 8, 8c ; 11, 8d

Swans — cygnet found in bed, SEPT. 3, 9c ;—Upping : commences, JULY 20, 14d ; completed, AUG. 1, 10a

United States — wild : Mississippi sanctuary, SEPT. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Whitethroat—Mr. W. L. Mellersh (1.), AUG. 8, 12e

Wild—protection : Mr. E. M. Nicholson (1.), SEPT. 3, 15c ; orders made, 26, 9g (9d, 4\*)

BIRDWOOD, F. M., Sir William—to leave for India, JULY 16, 8f ; audience of King, 16, 17b ; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 17, 19b ; leaves London, 23, 14f (and 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; unveils British war memorial at Orleans, 24, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*) ; appointment gazetted, 25, 7e ; at Marseilles : lays wreath at foot of French monument in cemetery of St. Pierre ; unveils commemorative plaques to Indian soldiers in cemetery of Mazarques, JULY 25, 14b (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; unveils plaque to memory of dead of British Empire in Cathedral, 25, 14b (12e, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; leaves for India, 25, 14b (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; at Port Said, 30, 9g (9d, 4\*) ; at Simla, AUG. 10, 10f (10c, 3\* 4\*) Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 17, 19b Eyton-Jones, Rev. H. M. (1.), JULY 18, 8g at Hotel Victoria, on India : administrative problems ; Bolshevik propaganda ; North-West Frontier ; Civil Services, JULY 17, 19b

BIRKBECK, Lady—death, SEPT. 28, 17b ; funeral, 30, 15c

BIRKENHEAD—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—reception, JULY 4, 17c

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—luncheon, JULY 17, 17a ; visits Indian Pavilion at Wembley, 24, 9g

Anglo-Indian community — receives deputations, AUG. 3, 11c (4\*) ; 15, 9d

Indian Civil Service—family pensions : decisions, AUG. 18, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Press contributions — explanation, SEPT. 3, 7b

at Bilton Grange, on Baldwin Ministry : Conservative Press attacks ; alleged dissensions ; tasks ; Navy ; building programme ; coalmining industry : wages dispute, JULY 27, 8g

at Central Asian dinner, on relationship of East and West, JULY 1, 14d ; 2, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

at Melton Abbey Park, on India : Constitution ; coalmining industry ; trade : foreign competition ; Russian propaganda, JULY 20, 14b in Parliament, on :—

India—administration ; Constitution ; trade ; finance ; Army ; Civil Services, JULY 8, 8a ; 10, 8a ; opinion in India and Burma ; press comment, 10, 11e ; 11, 13c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Lord Reading (s.), AUG. 21, 9a ;—Army : medical services, JULY 30, 8a ;—Multan gaol, AUG. 6, 7c Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 17, 8c

BIRKENHEAD School—prize distribution, JULY 28, 16b

BIRMINGHAM—Banks' clearings, JULY 14, 21e (4\*) ; 21, 14d (3\* 4\*) ; 28, 20f (4\*) ; AUG. 4, 18d (4\*) ; 11, 17g ; 25, 15g ; SEPT. 8, 18g ; 15, 20g ; 23, 21b ; 29, 19g ; 30, 18g (4\*) ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Lord Mayor : renomination, JULY 29, 17c ;—Municipal bank : new head offices opened, JULY 7, 26a ;—Repertory Theatre (art., " Drama in the Midlands "), JULY 9, 12c ; report, 17, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; programme, SEPT. 14, 10e ; 18, 10c ;—St. Mary's Church and General Hospital : Bill : third reading, JULY 3, 11b ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials



- BIRMINGHAM, George A.: see HANNAY, Rev. J. O.
- BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' Association — British Empire Exhibition exhibit: see under BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION
- BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
- BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, JULY 6, 19*f*;—Arts: examinations results, JULY 9, 10*f*;—Commerce: examination results, JULY 9, 10*f*;—French literature: lectures announced, JULY 6, 19*f*;—History, international: lectureship established, SEPT. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Huxley lecturer appointed, JULY 6, 19*f*;—Medicine: examination results, JULY 9, 10*f*;—Philosophy: professor appointed, JULY 9, 10*g*;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 9, 10*f*;—Science: examination results, JULY 9, 10*f*
- BIRTH-RATE—England and Wales: Registrar-General's return, AUG. 19, 9*c*
- BIRTHS:—
- Control—Acland, Mrs. F. D. (s.), SEPT. 30, 17*d*;—Literature refused by Swansea Library Committee, JULY 17, 11*g*;—Roman Catholic League: correspondence with Judge Cluer, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BISCAY, Bay of—rise in sea bed in Fosse de Cape Breton, AUG. 5, 7*d*; 6, 11*g*
- BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.:—
- at Central Hall, on safety first, JULY 2, 26*c*
- at Middlesex Guildhall, on motor accidents: Safety First Council, JULY 18, 9*f*
- BISHOP, Mr. F. W.—director of New Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, JULY 11, 19*g*; director of Rosario Nitrate Company and Salar del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
- BISHOP, Rev. Frederick W. F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- BISHOP, Mr. H. E.—on closing of Jackwood (l.), AUG. 29, 11*c*
- BISHOP, Mr. H. F.—on prayer book: revision (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
- BISHOP, Joseph—accident, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
- BISHOPWEARMOUTH Church—Paley's pulpit made into altar frontal: dedicated, SEPT. 29, 17*d*
- BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 22*c*
- BISTRAS, M. (Lithuania)—Prime Minister and Minister of National Defence, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- BITTLESTON, Lieut.-Cdr. C. J. L.—biographical, AUG. 11, 20*e*
- BIZZICTO, Germaine—death, JULY 17, 16*c*
- BLACK, Mr.—"Dictionary of Music and Musicians" noticed, AUG. 22, 8*b*
- BLACK, E. M.—on booking at Paris hotels (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
- BLACK, Mr. Percy C. (Nova Scotia)—Minister of Highways, JULY 17, 13*e*
- BLACK, Sir Robert—death, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
- BLACKBERRIES: see under FRUIT
- BLACKBURN — Bishopric, new: fund: progress, SEPT. 14, 15*b*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Recorder: appointment, AUG. 22, 10*e*;—St. Anne's (R.C.), Church: administrator appointed, JULY 18, 15*d*
- BLACKBURN, Mr. Leslie H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- BLACKBURN, Mr. S. S.—on hay fever (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
- BLACKER, Miss Rhoda — will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- BLACKET, Mrs. Louisa—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- BLACKETT, Sir Basil:—
- Indian cotton trade — meets representatives of Bombay Millowners' Association, JULY 3, 15*f* (16*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Indian financial policy — reply to criticism by committee of Indian Merchants' Chamber (s.), JULY 22, 22*b*
- in Indian Legislative Assembly, on currency commission, AUG. 26, 9*c*; on cotton excise duty, SEPT. 17, 11*f*; on liquor traffic, 30, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BLACK FRIARS, Priory of—commemorative tablet fixed in Ludgate Hill, AUG. 31, 7*g*; history; 13th century remains discovered, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
- BLACKFRIARS BRIDGE—traffic congestion: see under LONDON—Traffic—Obstruction
- BLACKIE, Mrs. Agnes A.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- BLACKING: see BOOT polish
- BLACK jacks—sale, JULY 13, 8*d*
- BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JULY 16, 11*c*; AUG. 26, 7*b*; SEPT. 16, 9*a*; 17, 9*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 19, 7*c*; 22, 16*c*
- BLACKMAN, Rev. G. D'Arcy—on platitudes (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
- BLACKMORE, R. D.—suggested memorial at Teddington: Dr. J. R. Leeson (l.), AUG. 3, 10*f*
- BLACKPOOL — improvement: Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 30, 8*c*; AUG. 4, 6*a*
- BLACKSHAW, Mr. J. F.—at Liverpool, on clean milk, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
- BLACKSMITHS' Company—Prime Warden elected, AUG. 10, 10*d*
- BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 27, 19*d*
- BLACKWELL, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 11, 14*d*; 18, 9*a*
- BLAIN, Sir Herbert—complimentary dinner, JULY 15, 9*g*; to visit Devon and Cornwall, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
- BLAIR, Mr.—presents Rhaiadr Ddu Falls to Nation, JULY 10, 12*b*
- BLAIR, Mr. Alec H.:—
- on United States—cost of living (l.), AUG. 10, 15*f*; repudiated State bonds (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*c*
- BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir D. Hunter—on *Montevideo Times* (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- BLAIR, Col. James M.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- BLAIR, Sir Reginald—at Hotel Great Central, on House of Commons, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
- BLAIR, Robert—tomb (photo.), AUG. 17, 14
- BLAIR, Sir Robert—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
- BLAIR, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—resigns as leader of Conservative Party in Alberta, AUG. 7, 11*f*
- BLAIR, Mr. W. R.—on capital levy (evid.), JULY 1, 9*a*
- BLAKE, Mrs. Annie — fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
- BLAKE, Mr. Cyril G.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- BLAKE, Mr. George—will, JULY 6, 16*e*
- BLAKE, Mr. J. P.:—
- at London County Hall, on future of Waterloo Bridge; tramways deficit, JULY 8, 11*d*
- on broadcasting of municipal orchestras (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
- on Empire wines (l.), AUG. 31, 15*b*
- BLAKE, Maj. Wilfrid T.—on archæology as profession (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix — on taxation of cooperative societies (l.), AUG. 26, 12*b*



- BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on cross-Channel boats : entering (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—biographical : headmaster of Lancing College, JULY 11, 11*e*
- BLAKISTON - HUSTON, Mr. George — drowned, AUG. 4, 12*f*
- BLAKSLEY, Mr. J. H.—on study of economics (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
- BLANC, M. Maurice (France)—killed, AUG. 18, 11*c*
- BLANCHARD, Mr. Arthur B. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 25, 9*g*
- BLANCO, Señor (Argentina)—on Prince of Wales's visit (statement), AUG. 17, 10*b*
- BLAND, Rev. J. Hudson—death, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
- BLAND, Mr. Robert J.—on contractions (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
- BLAND, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- BLANDY, Mr. Sydenham H. B.—will, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- BLANDY Brothers and Company, Ltd.—partnership businesses transformed into limited liability companies, JULY 1, 23*f*
- BLANESBURGH, Lord — member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10*f*
- BLANK, Mr. Rudolph—will, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- BLAYLOCK, Beryl and May — accident, AUG. 31, 12*a*
- BLEACHING Trade Advisory Board — on calico industry (evid.), JULY 30, 16*c* ; 31, 6*f* (4\*)
- BLEASDALE, Mr. Watson—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- BLEDISLOE, Lord—in Denmark : studying agricultural methods, AUG. 21, 9*c*  
at British Association, on cooperative agricultural research, SEPT. 1, 7*f*  
at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture : cooperation, JULY 17, 9*f*  
at Middlesex Guildhall, on compulsory land drainage, AUG. 7, 18*b*  
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, JULY 10, 8*b* ; arable acreage ; policy, 28, 9*a* ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 31, 6*a*  
on Liberal Party's land policy (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*a*
- BLENCOWE, Rev. C. E.—resigns, AUG. 11, 15*a*
- BLEVIN, Mr. William P.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- BLICKLING Hall—photograph, AUG. 6, 16 ; pageant : see PAGEANTS—Norfolk
- BLIGH, Mr. H. E.—on British trade with Canada (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- BLIGHT, Mrs.—at Bedford College for Women, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 17, 14*d*
- BLIGHTY Industries Association—Queen Mary visits Ballater branch, AUG. 31, 13*b*
- BLIND :—  
Alphabet, Braille—centenary of invention celebrated, JULY 11, 13*g*  
Education—children : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 6, 7*b* ;—Oxford Local Examinations : successes, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
National Library—Miss E. Pearson (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*  
Organists—recitals : announced, AUG. 19, 9*c*  
St. Albans—Home for Ladies : Furze, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), JULY 30, 10*d*  
Workshops (Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind)—visited by Maharajah of Patiala, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- BLISS, Mr. Donald—fatal accident, JULY 20, 9*e*
- BLISS, Mr. Nathaniel—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- BLOIS, Comte de (France)—in Parliament, on Morocco, JULY 3, 15*c* (16*c* 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BLOIS, Lieut.-Col. Eustace—on Grand Opera Syndicate season at Covent Garden (statement), JULY 8, 14*d*
- BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—on tests for driving licences (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
- BLONDIN, Victor—killed, AUG. 4, 9*c*
- BLOOD poisoning—deaths from, AUG. 27, 7*e*
- BLOOD transfusion—British Empire meritorious medal : award to Mr. B. W. Tibble, JULY 28, 11*e* ;—Boy Scouts : London Blood Transfusion Service organized, JULY 1, 8*c* ;—Broadcast appeal : response, AUG. 12, 9*g* ;—Champion, Brig.-Gen. H. B. (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*
- BLOOMER, Mr. Edward—killed in accident, JULY 15, 11*g*
- BLOOMFIELD, Miss Gertrude—on Empire produce (l.), AUG. 31, 15*c*
- BLOSSE, Mr. C. E. Lynch—Chief Constable of Montgomeryshire, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
- BLOXCIDGE, Mr. Charles R.—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- BLOXHAM College—Founders' Day, JULY 13, 19*c*
- BLOW, Dr. John—14 Full Anthems : publication reviewed, JULY 11, 12*b*
- Blue Peter—September issue noticed, SEPT. 8, 15*e*
- BLUE Star Line (1920), Ltd.—guarantee under Trade Facilities Act, JULY 28, 20*c* ; questions in Parliament, 31, 6*b* ;—Vessels, new : contracts placed, JULY 13, 9*d* ; 16, 16*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BLUM, Mr. Frans (U.S.A.)—discoveries of Mayan culture in Mexico, SEPT. 24, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BLUM, M. Léon :—  
at Marseilles, on European Security pact, AUG. 24, 9*d*  
at Socialist Federation of Department of Seine, on split in Cartel, JULY 28, 13*f*  
at Socialist congress, on participation in Government, AUG. 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*g* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Morocco : Socialist Party's attitude, JULY 11, 14*d*
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N. :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9*g*  
on national health insurance—approved societies' surpluses (l.), JULY 8, 12*c* ; 23, 10*c*
- BLUNDELL's School—Speech Day, JULY 30, 9*f*
- BLUYSEN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Morocco, JULY 3, 15*c* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BLYTH, Lord—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- BLYTH, Mrs. Alfred—pearls not recovered, SEPT. 15, 19*g*
- BLYTH, Lieut.-Col. James—death, JULY 10, 14*f* ; inquest, 13, 9*c* ; funeral, 18, 15*b* ; will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—on Lister Ward : replica at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum (l.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
- BOARDMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- BOAS, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Marlowe and his associates (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- BOATING—Faroe Islands to England : progress, JULY 16, 13*g* ;—Germans' voyage in light boat : details, AUG. 25, 7*c* ; 28, 11*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*d*

- BOATS—ancient : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Llangorse
- BOATSWAIN, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- BOAZ, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
- BOBBETT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- BOCHUM—corporation : loan (1917) : Swiss creditor secures judgment for payment, JULY 18, 11*d* ;—Evacuation celebrations ; see under GERMANY — Allied occupation
- BOCOCK, Mr. George—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- BODDINGTON, Mr. J. E.—on motor tours through Derbyshire (1.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
- “BODEGA” Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*e*
- BODIAM Castle — bequeathed to National Trust by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JULY 23, 15*f* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ;—Book : Mr. J. Cape (1.), JULY 24, 10*c*
- BODIES found—Acton Town Station : man on line, AUG. 10, 12*e* ;—Andover : man, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ;—Heckfield Heath : man, SEPT. 29, 11*g* ;—London Bridge : man drowned, JULY 24, 11*g* ;—Lowestoft : man drowned, JULY 16, 11*g* ;—Plumstead : woman, SEPT. 4, 9*g* ;—Richmond : man, SEPT. 10, 9*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Shepherd’s Bush : man knocked down by motor-car, JULY 8, 18*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Southend : woman, JULY 11, 11*g* ;—Trafalgar-square station : man on line, JULY 9, 11*g*
- BODLEY, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- BODMAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- BODYCOTE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 23*c*
- BOHEMIA :—  
Germans and Czechs—difficulties between : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- BOHIGAS, Señor Angel (Argentina)—on press : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22*f*
- BOICHUT, Gen. (France)—to command sector in Morocco, JULY 30, 14*d* ; AUG. 20, 10*f*
- BOILERMAKERS’ Society—superannuation fund : position : Mr. J. Hill (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 14*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BOIVIN, Mr. (Canada) — Minister for Customs, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
- BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—member of war debt mission to United States, AUG. 22, 10*c* ; leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12*d*  
in Parliament, on income-tax, JULY 2, 15*b*
- BOLAM, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 14, 19*d* : will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- BOLES, Sir Dennis—presentation, AUG. 1, 15*b*
- BOLIN, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- BOLITHO, Mr. Thomas K.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- BOLIVAR, Simon de — article (“ Independence of Bolivia ”), AUG. 5, 13*f* ; photograph, 5, 16*f*
- BOLIVIA :—  
Independence — centenary : article, AUG. 5, 13*f* ; correspondence, 10, 15*e*  
Revolution, SEPT. 18, 11*g* ; state of siege decreed, 19, 9*f*
- BOLTER, Mr. Albert E.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 9*b*
- BOLT Head—preservation : appeal, AUG. 15, 7*f*
- BOLTON — corporation : Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 15, 9*a*
- BOLTON, Mrs. Caroline H.—will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- BOLTON, Mr. H. N.—leaving India, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
- BOLTON, Mr. Richard A. L. M.—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- BOLTON, Mrs. Sarah—100th birthday, JULY 24, 17*f*
- BOMBAY :—  
Agriculture : see under INDIA  
Governor : see WILSON, Sir Leslie
- BOMBAY (City)—Bullion Exchange : new steel safe deposit : contract placed with Chubb and Son, JULY 29, 19*a* ;—Crime : see under INDIA ;—Labour : see under INDIA
- BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—electrification : orders placed, AUG. 17, 12*g* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Report, JULY 29, 21*b*
- BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17*g*
- BOMFORD, Mr. Courtney—on food on cross-Channel boats (1.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- BONALLACK, Mr. Walter—on East-end roads (1.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
- BONAS, Mrs. Constance—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*
- BOND, Mr. Albin—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- BOND, Charles L.—forgery charge, JULY 29, 11*g*
- BOND, Mr. James—will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- BOND, James—assault charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* (4\*)
- BOND, Mr. Nigel—on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston : bequest of castles to nation (int.), JULY 24, 11*d*
- BOND, Rev. W. F.—on Sussex boys’ camp (1.), SEPT. 10, 8*b*
- BOND, Rev. William—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—member of Overseas Settlement Committee, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
- BOND-STREET—cavities discovered, AUG. 21, 13*a* ; repairs (photo.), 29, 14
- BONGAERTS, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of Waterways, Railways, and Ports, AUG. 1, 12*b*
- BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar—on housing in London (1.), AUG. 3, 10*e* (10*a*, 4\*)
- BONI, Senator Giacomo (Italy)—health, JULY 8, 15*d* (15*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; death, 11, 13*a*, 14*f* ; photograph, 11, 18 ; funeral, 13, 13*f* ; (photo.), 14, 18
- BONNET, Gaston O.—manslaughter charge, JULY 7, 11*g*
- BONNET, M. Georges (France)—in Alsace, SEPT. 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on German reparations—deliveries in kind (statement), AUG. 20, 9*c*
- BONO, Gen. De (Italy)—Governor of Tripoli, JULY 3, 15*c*
- Matteotti, Signor—murder : Opposition charges, JULY 17, 13*b*
- BONSEY, Mr. Edward — will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- BONSONTIA, Marie—registration charge, AUG. 21, 7*a* (3\* 4\*)
- BONSOR, Sir H. Cosmo—at Charing Cross Hotel, on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co., AUG. 13, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*b*
- BONUS, Mr. Albert—on contractions (1.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- BONWRIGHT, Mr. L. W. (U.S.A.)—director of Noranda Mines, SEPT. 16, 17*g* (4\*)
- BOOKS :—  
Article (“ The Sorrows of Readers ”), JULY 10, 15*f*  
Publishers’ announcements, JULY 3, 9*e* ; 10, 17*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 31, 15*e* ; AUG. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; SEPT. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d*  
Science : see under SCIENCE



## BOOK sales:—

First editions—by Messrs. Sotheby,  
AUG. 1, 10*d*

## Manuscripts:—

Musical—H. Schlesinger's collection,  
JULY 1, 8*b*

Scott's "Antiquary": realizes  
£2,100, JULY 28, 11*c*

Thackeray—held, JULY 2, 13*d*

by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 28, 11*c*

Milton folios, JULY 31, 7*e*

Shakespeare folios, JULY 31, 7*e*

Shaw, G. B.—autograph presentation  
copy of first edition of "Man and  
Superman," JULY 18, 9*d*

by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 1, 8*b*; 30,  
11*c*

of Birch Hall library, JULY 13, 8*d*

of Mrs. C. Hunter's library —  
announced JULY 4, 11*d*

of late Mr. J. Lane's collection, JULY 7,  
10*d*; 8, 13*d*

of late Lord Leverhulme's library—  
announced, SEPT. 16, 7*c*; to take  
place in New York, 22, 12*d*

of Sir R. Peel's library, JULY 21,  
16*c*

of Sir J. Yoxall's collection —  
announced, SEPT. 26, 9*c*

BOOT and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation  
—dinner, JULY 16, 11*b*

BOOTH, Mr. Edward E.—will, JULY 22,  
19*e*

BOOTH, Mr. Horace G.—will, SEPT. 12,  
15*c*

BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—addresses con-  
victs in Helsingfors prison, JULY 22,  
13*g*

BOOTH (Joseph) and Brothers—electric  
coalmining locomotive: awarded prize,  
SEPT. 16, 9*c* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.:—  
in Parliament, on Navy: building  
programme, JULY 17, 8*g*; —  
Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*b*; —  
Unemployment Insurance Bill,  
JULY 8, 9*c*

on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 4,  
11*e*

BOOTHBY, Rev. Walter—death, AUG. 11,  
15*e*; will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

BOOTHFERRY Bridge:—  
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 14,  
9*a*; in Commons: second read-  
ing, 22, 8*a*; third reading, AUG.  
5, 7*a*

BOOT polish—flavine: extracted by Prof.  
Dodd, JULY 3, 11*g*

BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) — French debt  
(views), SEPT. 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*);  
28, 14*d*

BORANDA Mines — directors appointed,  
SEPT. 16, 17*g* (4\*)

BORBON, Don Fernando de — fined for  
failing to register, JULY 31, 4*f*

BORCULO—storm: see under WEATHER—  
Netherlands

BORDEAUX—fire: see under FRANCE

BORDEN, Sir Robert — at Williamstown  
Institute of Politics, on Empire  
foreign policy: consultation with  
Dominions, AUG. 18, 11*c*; SEPT.  
11, 11*a*

BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd. — report,  
JULY 9, 26*d*

BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—Legion of Honour,  
JULY 23, 17*b*

BORGES, Dr. Vasco (Portugal)—Minister  
for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 3, 7*g*; 4,  
9*f* (3\* 4\*)

BORIC acid—food preservative: see under  
FOOD—Preservatives

BORIS, King of Bulgaria—health, SEPT. 2,  
11*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); lunches with Rear-  
Adm. A. K. Waistell, 7, 11*f* (11*e*, 3\*  
4\*); horse-drawn cart incident, 12,  
11*g*; dinner to senior army officers,  
18, 11*c*

Photograph (with senior officers of  
British naval squadron), SEPT.  
23, 16

Sofia Cathedral outrage—refusal to  
sign death sentences, SEPT. 15,  
11*e* (11*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

at Sofia, on political reconciliation,  
SEPT. 18, 11*c*

BORKWOOD, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 17,  
13*d*

## BORNEO, North:—

Survey, aerial: see under SURVEY—  
Aerial

BORNEO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share  
issue, AUG. 28, 17*g* (17*f*, 3\* 4\*); 29,  
15*g*; prospectus, 31, 17*a*; note, 31,  
18*e*; lists closed, SEPT. 1, 18*g*; over-  
subscribed, 3, 16*g*

BORNS, Mr. H.—on public dinner boredom  
(l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

BORODIN, Gen. (Russia)—adviser to Canton  
Government, JULY 28, 14*e*; member  
of Canton Government, AUG. 28, 12*c*

BORODIN, Theodor (Russia) — arrested,  
SEPT. 18, 11*d*

BOROUGH Councils: see under LOCAL  
authorities

BORSTAL Association—report, JULY 22,  
8*f*; Sir E. Wild (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*d*

## BORSTAL institutions:—

Articles: I. ("A training of optimism:  
agents of moral recovery"), AUG.  
4, 11*f*; II. ("Learning to play the  
game"), 5, 7*g*; III. ("From con-  
trol to liberty"), 6, 8*f*; to be  
published in pamphlet form, 10,  
10*f*; 15, 13*b*

Feltham—first officer to become  
Governor, JULY 1, 13*a*

Portland—escape of boy, SEPT. 4, 9*g*

Rochester—tailors' shop (photo.), AUG.  
4, 14

BORSTAL Institution for Girls, Aylesbury—  
sports fête, JULY 16, 12*a*

BORTHWICK, Robert—fatal accident, SEPT.  
10, 9*g*

BORWICK, Mr. Leonard—death, SEPT. 18,  
10*d*, 12*c*; funeral, 22, 17*c*; — Bos-  
worth, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*; —  
Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*

BOSCEAZ — Archæology: see under  
ARCHÆOLOGY—Switzerland

BOSCOMBE—carnival, AUG. 13, 8*b*

BOSE, Mr. Sarat Chandra (India)—men-  
tioned as Mayor of Calcutta, JULY  
7, 15*f*

BOSNIA—article, SEPT. 19, 9*a*

BOSTOCK, Alfred D.: see MURDERS —  
Sherratt

BOSTOCK, Mr. H. J.—at Northampton, on  
trade: development of home markets,  
JULY 16, 11*b*

BOSTON—accidents: see under UNITED  
States

BOSTON, Mr. E. A.—retirement; bio-  
graphical, JULY 18, 17*g*

BOSTON Grammar School—human remains  
unearthed, AUG. 29, 7*g*

BOSWELL, Mr. R.—at Southport, on rail-  
way workers: trade unions, JULY  
11, 16*c*

BOSWORTH, Mr. G. F.—on late Leonard  
Borwick (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*

BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M. (Canada) — death,  
JULY 27, 14*c*; memorial service,  
31, 13*a*



- BOTHA, Gen. Louis—Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 13*g*;—Portrait by Mr. J. Blair Leighton presented by Sir W. M. Cotts: handed to House of Commons, JULY 31, 13*g*; (photo.), 31, 14
- BOTHAMLEY, Canon—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- BOTREL, Theodore—death, JULY 29, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)
- BOTTERIDGE, Mrs.—accident, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
- BOTTNELL, Mrs. Margaret—death, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
- BOTTOMLEY, Horatio—bankruptcy: law case, JULY 2, 5*b*
- BOUETTE, M. W. A.—accident, AUG. 19, 14*d*
- BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland—"Queen of Cornwall" performed, AUG. 29, 7*b*
- BOUJU, M. (France)—Prefect of Seine, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
- BOULOGNE — article ("The real Boulogne"), AUG. 4, 13*e*; — English tourists, assaults by: see under FRANCE: *Crime*;—Festival (photo.), AUG. 25, 14;—Straube, Miss W. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- BOULOGNE Lifeboat Society—centenary of foundation celebrated, JULY 13, 13*b*; (photos.), 13, 18
- BOULT, Mr. Adrian—at York, on training of musical conductors, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
- BOULTON, Henry W.—betting charge, JULY 7, 13*g*
- BOULTON, Robert G.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; SEPT. 15, 9*d*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 22*g*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 21*g*
- BOULTON Brothers and Company — directors prosecuted, JULY 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; SEPT. 15, 9*d*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 22*g*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 21*g*
- BOUNSALE, Mr. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, SEPT. 4, 14*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BOURASSA, Mr. Henri (Quebec)—organizes party of French-Canadians to visit Ontario, AUG. 3, 7*e* (7*g*, 4\*)
- General election—Independent candidate in La Belle, SEPT. 29, 13*g*
- at Hamilton, on Imperial policy, AUG. 22, 9*c*
- at Toronto, on Imperial policy, AUG. 24, 9*d*
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—provincial tour arrangements, JULY 2, 14*c*; offers use of Strand Theatre to Independent Labour Party for autumn and winter meetings, 28, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BOURGEOIS, M. Léon—death, SEPT. 30, 12*e*, 14*b*; photograph, 30, 16
- BOURKE, Mrs. Harry—death, JULY 6, 17*c*
- BOURNE, Cardinal — to attend ceremony of consecrating altars at Hastières, AUG. 31, 9*g*
- at Downside, on church building, JULY 27, 9*c* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BOURNE, Miss Agnes E.—will, JULY 22, 19*c*
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.:—
- in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9*f*;—Education, JULY 24, 9*f*; 25, 7*d* (4\*)
- BOURNE, Mr. R. W.—on mosquito and gnat bites (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- BOURNE, Sir Roland — leaves for South Africa, SEPT. 14, 4*g*
- BOURNEMOUTH—pavilion, music: foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 24, 10*c*;—Tramways: rails: contract placed, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—share issue, SEPT. 18, 17*f*
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on airship design (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
- BOUTEILLE, Robert (France)—arrested, AUG. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- BOUTFLOWER, Mr. E.—on Trustee Act: investment in bearer bonds (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
- BOUTFLOWER, Mr. R.—at Sutton Bonnington, on feeding of cows, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (4\*)
- BOVENEY—Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene: new altar top and frontal consecrated, AUG. 3, 11*a*
- BOUWMEESTER, late Louis (Netherlands)—matrix of plate recording voice as Shylock presented to Minister of Public Instruction, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
- BOVIL, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*
- BOVILL, Mr. A. K.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
- BOVILL, Mr. Francis M.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*c*
- BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22*c*
- Bow County Court—process server: retirement, JULY 13, 11*g*
- BOWDEN, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- BOWDEN, Mr. James P.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
- BOWDEN, Mr. John—on arable agriculture (l.), JULY 13, 20*d*
- BOWDEN, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
- BOWEN, Mr. David—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- BOWEN, Miss Mary (U.S.A.) — murdered near Basel, JULY 30, 13*b*; arrest, 31, 9*g*
- BOWEN, W.—death, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
- BOWEN-JONES, Sir John B.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- BOWER, Lady (Lady Mayoress of London)—Enham Village Centre: lays foundation stones of cottages, JULY 27, 14*b*
- BOWER, Sir Alfred (Lord Mayor of London) — presentation from Gardeners' Company, JULY 4, 11*c* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); receives old Colours of 5th and 7th Battns. Royal Fusiliers, 9, 11*c*; dinner to Archbishops and Bishops, 9, 16*c*; drives first tramcar across Southwark Bridge: dinner to bankers, 16, 16*b* (16*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); receives message from Mayor of North Bay, Canada, AUG. 5, 11*d*; ball to Mayors and Provosts to be revived, 18, 9*g*; replies to message from Mayor of San Francisco, SEPT. 7, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); Central Criminal Court: opens September session, 9, 9*d*; baronetcy conferred, 28, 14*c*; attends mass at Westminster Cathedral, 29, 17*c*
- Engagements, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
- Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*e*
- at Cutlers' Hall, on St. Paul's Cathedral: preservation work, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
- at Guildhall, on visit of South African farmers, JULY 2, 5*e*; on City schoolchildren at Wembley, SEPT. 23, 14*b*
- at Mansion House, on income-tax: Budget provisions; currency: gold standard, JULY 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, on wireless equipment, SEPT. 24, 6*e*
- on Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
- on schoolchildren's visit to Wembley (l.), AUG. 6, 13*e*
- BOWER, Miss C. M. C.—on farm life for town lads (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*

BOWER, Sir Graham—on European Security Pact (l.), AUG. 18, 8c

BOWER, Miss Marian—*Comfort* produced, JULY 8, 14d

BOWER, Ald. Percival (Lord Mayor of Birmingham) — renomination, JULY 29, 17c

at Birmingham, on iron and steel industry, SEPT. 10, 14d

BOWERMAN, Miss—at Bedford College for Women, on Women's Guild of Empire, SEPT. 17, 14d

BOWIE, Ald.—on Manchester underground railway (s.), SEPT. 26, 6d

BOWIE, Mr. Archibald G.—on litter in parks (l.), AUG. 31, 15d

BOWING, Eng.-Capt. J.—good service pension, AUG. 12, 7d

BOWLBY, Lieut.-Col. Pulteney E.—will, JULY 8, 21c

BOWLBY, Mr. Thomas W. S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

BOWLER, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 16, 17f

BOWLER (H. R.) and Company, Ltd. — failure, SEPT. 4, 17c (17e, 4\*)

BOWLS :—  
Australian team—at Windsor Castle, AUG. 27, 13d

Greens—Messrs. Sutton's grass seed green tested, SEPT. 9, 9d

Kingston and District tournament, AUG. 18, 5g

BOWMAN, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 18, 15c

BOWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

BOWMAN, Mr. Humphrey E.—Order of Nile, JULY 18, 15f

BOWMAN, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

BOWNESS, Mr. Harold A.—will, AUG. 4, 13d

BOWRING-HANBURY, Mr.—awarded Order of the Saviour (Greece), JULY 10, 15b

BOWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur K.—on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 18, 8c

BOWYER, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 13, 17d

BOWYER, Henry—attempted rescue of woman, SEPT. 1, 9g

#### BOXING :—

Brighton tournament, JULY 6, 5g

Championships :—

Bantam-weight (World's) — C. Rosenberg v. E. Shca, JULY 25, 5b

Heavyweight (World's) — J. Dempsey v. H. Wills : arrangements, JULY 17, 6f; AUG. 5, 4g; 7, 5d; SEPT. 30, 6e

Light-heavyweight (World's) — P. Berlenbach v. J. Slattery, SEPT. 14, 5a

Lightweight (Europe) — Vinez v. Van Viet, SEPT. 18, 5a

Lightweight (World's)—J. Goodrich v. S. Loayza, JULY 15, 6a

Welterweight—M. Walker v. D. Shade, SEPT. 23, 6b

Cook, G. v. J. Stoessel, AUG. 12, 6d

Curley, J. v. J. Fox, AUG. 6, 5f

Dempsey, J.—exhibition at Brighton, JULY 6, 5g

Firpo, L. A. v. B. Tate—match arranged, AUG. 3, 3g

Flowers, Tiger v. T. Moore, SEPT. 9, 6g

Foley, V. v. V. King, AUG. 31, 5e

Gibbons, T.—retirement, JULY 30, 7f

Greb, H. v. M. Walker, JULY 4, 6e : injured, AUG. 22, 4g

Ireland, A. v. Frattini, SEPT. 28, 6d

Kirby, T. v. J. Elliott, AUG. 12, 6d

McLarnan, J. v. P. Villa, JULY 6, 8c

Mellor, A. v. B. Lowrie, SEPT. 26, 6e

Moody, F. v. "Kid" Norfolk, SEPT. 23, 6b

#### BOXING (continued) :—

Scott, P. v. J. Stanley, AUG. 25, 5e ;

v. T. Berry, 28, 12g ; v. Gipsy Daniels, 31, 4g ; v. Paulino Uzkudun, SEPT. 7, 12f

Shade v. Slattery, JULY 4, 6e

Siki, Battling—stabbed, JULY 27, 11a

Todd, R. v. C. Ring, SEPT. 8, 12f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Tunney, G. v. B. Madden, SEPT. 28, 5d

Wills, H. v. C. Weinert, JULY 4, 6e

BOYD, Rev. Andrew—will, SEPT. 24, 15c

BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. B.—at Coventry, on national economy, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; on Communist Party ; shipping strikes, SEPT. 18, 14a

BOYDELL, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on mail and shipping contract ; wireless stations ; air mail service, JULY 7, 15b

BOYER, Jules J.—registration charge, JULY 29, 24a ; AUG. 3, 5a

BOYLE, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Bulgaria (l.), JULY 11, 10d

BOYLE, Mr. Edward M.—will, AUG. 24, 13d

BOYNE, Battle of : see under IRELAND, Northern

BOYNTON, Dr. Nehemiah—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on religious influences in America, JULY 15, 11a

#### BOYS :—

Clubs—conference (National) : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 9g

Public School and elementary school—Marlborough College : camp scheme described, AUG. 29, 7b (7f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Public school and industrial—camp at New Romney : luncheon at Riding School, Buckingham Palace ; arrival at New Romney, AUG. 3, 11g ; Duke of York visits, 6, 9a

Sussex Camp—Rev. W. F. Bond (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b

BOYS' Brigade—camps : appeal, JULY 2, 13c ;—Council : conference, SEPT. 7, 7b ;—Danish : visit to Scotland : message from Queen Alexandra, AUG. 4, 8e ; return to Copenhagen, 14, 6f

#### BOY SCOUTS :—

Alpine holiday—arrangements, JULY 14, 12e (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Blood transfusion service : see under BLOOD transfusion

Bulgaria—first jamboree, SEPT. 4, 11g ; article, 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Chingford camp—held, AUG. 17, 12e

Danish—visit to England : arrangements, JULY 14, 12b (12d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; arrival ; message from Queen Alexandra, 15, 19b (19e, 3\* 4\*)

Glasgow—two cycle to Wembley, AUG. 12, 14c

Rat destruction campaign : see under RATS

Roman Catholic—pilgrimage to Rome : arrangements, AUG. 25, 12a ; leave London, 31, 6d ; arrive, SEPT. 2, 11g ; attend meeting of Catholic Boy Scouts' Union, 5, 9g ; Pope receives ; presented with jubilee medals, 7, 11b ; 8, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; death of scout, 14, 14e (3\* 4\*)

Statistics, AUG. 28, 15a

Tidiness—Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), JULY 23, 15e

Boy Scouts' Association—Kent rovers : conference, SEPT. 28, 11c ;—Report, AUG. 28, 15a



- BOYS-TOMBS, Mr. Edward S. B.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- BOZENHARDT (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 13, 13e
- BRACCINI, Albert—death, SEPT. 15, 6f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BRACE, Mr. William—expert assessor, coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a
- BRADBURY, Lord—chairman of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11a; member of national economy committee, AUG. 8, 6d; (F.N.), 8, 16a  
Photograph, AUG. 8, 14  
on Food Council (int.), JULY 29, 11a  
on French war debt (int.), AUG. 28, 14b
- BRADBURY, Senator (Canada)—death, SEPT. 8, 11f
- BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 20c
- BRADDOCK, Alderman Thomas—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- BRADFIELD, Ernest W.—acquitted, JULY 4, 11c
- BRADFIELD College—Science Building opened, JULY 4, 16d; 6, 12c
- BRADFORD :—  
Chamber of Commerce—dinner, JULY 16, 16f;—Meeting, SEPT. 15, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 2, 11b; 10, 8a; AUG. 5, 7a; 6, 7c;—Law case, JULY 3, 5d
- BRADFORD, Lord—in Norway, JULY 29, 17b
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—purchases business of Robert Clay, Ltd., AUG. 12, 17g;—Dividend, AUG. 11, 17g
- BRADING, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—diamond wedding, AUG. 25, 7g
- BRADLEY, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- BRADLEY, Mr. Fred—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BRADLEY, Mr. R. W.—on Manchester underground railway (s.), SEPT. 26, 6d
- BRADLEY, Mr. Richard G.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- BRADLEY'S, Chepstow-place, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 14d (18d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 6, 11d; 13, 11d;—Trade notices, AUG. 10, 7f; 31, 7e; SEPT. 7, 9f; 14, 9d; 21, 9f; 28, 11d
- BRADY, Mr. O. L.—on old stones in Cornwall (l.), SEPT. 3, 15c
- BRADY, Mr. Ralph H.—at Manchester, on housing : private enterprise; rehousing schemes : compensation, JULY 17, 12c
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Percy V.—“ Art in Advertising ” reviewed, SEPT. 22, 9d
- BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g
- BRADY, Joseph W.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 30, 9c
- BRADY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 22c
- BRAIE, W.—Royal Humane Society's medal, SEPT. 4, 10e (10a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BRAILLE, Louis—centenary of invention of alphabet for blind celebrated, JULY 11, 13g
- BRAIN, Mr. A. H.—on poultry keeping (s.), SEPT. 28, 16d
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Cecil—on American coal dispute (l.), AUG. 8, 12c
- BRAITHWAITE, Miss Jane—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- BRAITHWAITE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter P.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command; biographical, JULY 17, 14b (and 14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BRAITHWAITE-BATTY, Mrs.—presented to Queen, JULY 1, 19b
- BRAMALL Hall—sale announced, JULY 17, 25e; sold, AUG. 7, 10e
- BRAMHILL, Albert—thrift charge, SEPT. 14, 9g
- BRAMLEY, Mr. F.—re-elected president of National Workers' Educational Association Central Council, AUG. 3, 10f (4\*)  
at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council : proposed new offices, SEPT. 8, 7d; on single trade union international, 11, 7b  
on trade union international, proposed single (statement), SEPT. 24, 9a
- BRAMSDON, Sir Thomas—biographical; assistant provincial grand master of Hampshire, AUG. 4, 8c
- BRAMWELL, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 7, 11f
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—leaving London, AUG. 21, 13c
- BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on inflated interest (l.), JULY 23, 10d
- BRAND, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—Hampshire tobacco farm described, SEPT. 16, 7e
- BRANDON, Mr. Harold L.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- BRANDT, Mr. Francis—death, JULY 18, 14e
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—watercolour exhibition, JULY 18, 15b  
Welsh National Museum—offer to : see under WALES — National Museum
- BRANSCOMBE, Mr. I.—on dogs on chain (l.), AUG. 7, 17d
- BRANTHWAITE, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BRASH, Mrs.—wounded by brigands, AUG. 28, 12f
- BRASH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JULY 2, 19c
- BRATIANU, M. Vintyla (Rumania)—leaving for Royat, JULY 25, 11c; leaves for Karlsbad, AUG. 31, 9g  
on finance—war debts; foreign loan (statement), JULY 25, 11c
- BRAUND, Mr. C. A.—on Imperial dried fruit (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- BRAUNS, Herr (Germany)—at Osnabrück, on unemployment, AUG. 20, 10e
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25g
- BRAZIL :—  
Agriculture — production (F.N.), AUG. 28, 17c  
Coffee—production (F.N.), AUG. 28, 17c  
Conditions — article, AUG. 10, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
Finance — exchange : rally (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15b; 28, 17c; SEPT. 15, 20b;—Loan (1922) : bonds drawn, SEPT. 17, 23c  
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations  
Presidency and Vice-Presidency — candidates, SEPT. 14, 11g  
Railways — Central Railway : proposed conversion into limited company, SEPT. 15, 20g (4\*)  
Rubber : see under RUBBER  
Trade — exports (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 20b  
Weather : see under WEATHER
- BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g
- BREACH, Mrs. Mary — will, SEPT. 8, 15d



## BREAD:—

Prices—retail, SEPT. 22, 14*b*; trade views, 14, 9*d*; 25, 12*g*  
 Cunningham, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*  
 Food Council—discussed, SEPT. 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); statement, 19, 10*f*; Executive Committee's recommendation, 24, 12*c*; (P.N.), 25, 12*g*; report, 26, 12*e*  
 Lincoln—reduced, SEPT. 25, 12*g*  
 London—reduction: prospects, SEPT. 21, 12*g* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); reduced, 26, 12*c*; 29, 14*g*  
 Maidstone—disparity: instance, SEPT. 30, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 Plymouth—reduction, SEPT. 24, 12*e*  
 Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*  
 Wales, South—reduction, SEPT. 24, 12*e*  
 Wightman, Mr. E. W. (statement), JULY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Subsidy, 1917-21—Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies: report, AUG. 19, 7*a*  
 Wrapping—Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), AUG. 1, 4*c*  
 BREAKEY, Mrs. Mary M.—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*  
 BRÉBANT, Antoinette (France)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 12*a*  
 BRECHIN—Carnegie memorial: see under CARNEGIE, Mr. David  
 BREDAL, M. Johan (Norway)—member of Danish-Norwegian Arbitration Board, JULY 25, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 BREDT, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on expulsion of Germans from Poland, AUG. 8, 9*d*  
 BREGUET, M. Louis (France)—on aeronaucs: acroplane design; commercial development (p.), JULY 21, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 BREITFELD Danek, Ltd. (Prague)—beet sugar factories: erection in British Empire: agreement with Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., AUG. 6, 14*e*  
 BREITSCHIED, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on European Security Pact, JULY 23, 14*c*  
 BREMEN—finance: loan in United States, SEPT. 19, 15*c* (15*e*, 4\*); 23, 18*g*  
 BREMER, Dr. Walther (Germany)—curator of Irish Antiquities in National Museum, Dublin, SEPT. 23, 14*e*  
 BREMNER, Mr. A. M.—on Dr. W. G. Grace (l.), AUG. 22, 4*e*  
 BRENT, Bp. (U.S.A.)—at Stockholm, on international forgivenesses, AUG. 26, 9*d*  
 BRENTWOOD—Round House being moved back, AUG. 14, 13*c*  
 BRENTWOOD School—Speech Day, JULY 13, 19*c*  
 BRERETON, Lieut.-Col.—at Liverpool Rotary Club, on police and road control, AUG. 28, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 BRERETON, Mr. K. B.—on summertime (l.), JULY 16, 15*e*  
 BRERETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudeslev—at Oxford, on works schools, SEPT. 15, 14*c*  
 BRETON, Rev. H. H.—on weather in June (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*  
 BRETON, Dr. T. Le (Argentina)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 6, 11*g*; withdraws resignation, 7, 11*g*; resignation accepted, SEPT. 2, 11*b*; article, 2, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Agriculture, Department of—administration: article (A. S.), AUG. 17, 11*a*  
 Photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
 on cotton lint and seed—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14*c*

BRETT, Mr. Michael—on shipping trade (evid.), JULY 13, 19*d*  
 BRETT-JAMES, Maj.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*  
 BREUIL, Abbé (France)—finds prehistoric drawings, AUG. 17, 9*g*  
 BREWER, Dr. Herbert—photograph, SEPT. 9, 16  
 BREWER, Mr. Maurice—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*  
 BREWERS' Company—master elected, JULY 13, 11*e*  
 BREWERS' Sugar Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)  
 Brewery Record—(art. quoted), AUG. 10, 16*d*  
 BREWING trade—anti-temperance campaign: see under DRINK;—Profits: Sir H. C. Bonsor (s.), AUG. 13, 18*a*; (F.N.), 13, 17*b*;—Prosperity (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*c*  
 BRIAND, M. (France)—conversations with M. Vandervelde, JULY 9, 14*b*; in London, AUG. 11, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*, 15*b*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; (photos.), 11, 16; 12, 16; returns to Paris, 14, 10*a*; conversations with M. Skrzynski, 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*); conversations with M. Krassin, 28, 11*g*; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 1, 12*b*; at Geneva, 3, 10*d*; (photos.), 9, 16; visits Mr. Baldwin at Aix-les-Bains, 9, 12*c*; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 12, 12*c*; returns from Geneva; conference with MM. Painlevé and Caillaux, 14, 12*d*  
 European Security Pact—in London, AUG. 11, 12*a*; conversations at Foreign Office, 12, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; (statement), 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*); leading articles, AUG. 11, 13*b*; 13, 11*b*; conversations with experts at Geneva, SEPT. 10, 12*d*  
 League of Nations Assembly—member of delegation, AUG. 18, 12*e*  
 League of Nations Council—opens meeting, SEPT. 3, 10*d*  
 Russia—interview with M. Dalbiez, JULY 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Secretary—loses wallet, AUG. 15, 7*g*, 12*a*  
 at Quai d'Orsay, on debt to United States, JULY 6, 13*d*  
 in Chamber Foreign Affairs Commission, on Morocco, JULY 3, 15*c* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on China: raising of tariffs, JULY 3, 15*b*; on Morocco, 3, 15*c* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); on China, 8, 15*d*  
 on Yugoslavia, relations with (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*e*  
 BRIANT, Mr. Frank—member of committee on Local Government and other officers Superannuation Act, JULY 31, 7*e*  
 BRIBERY and corruption—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 7*d*  
 BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Incorporated—vice-president elected, AUG. 3, 5*g*  
 BRICE, Mr. A. H. M.—on probation: old offenders (l.), AUG. 10, 11*e*  
 BRICE, Mr. David—on Derby School records (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*  
 BRICE, E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9*b*  
 BRIDEWELL Hospital—report, AUG. 22, 12*b*  
 BRIDGE, Lady—funeral, AUG. 27, 13*b*  
 BRIDGE, Mrs. A.—on Russia: labour conditions (report), JULY 6, 9*c*  
 BRIDGE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*  
 BRIDGE, Dame Eleanor C.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*  
 BRIDGE, Dr. J. C.—at Trinity College of Music, on overseas examinations, SEPT. 25, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)

- BRIDGE, Mr. W. Pitcher—on Emmanuel Mission Church, Ringley: correspondence with Bp. of Manchester, AUG. 22, 13c
- BRIDGEMAN, Charles W.—theft charge: acquitted, SEPT. 15, 9c
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Diana—health, JULY 15, 17b; 29, 17b
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. F. P. O.—on litter in public places (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- BRIDGEMAN, Rev. Frederick B.—death, AUG. 25, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—possible resignation (P.N.), JULY 20, 12g; 21, 14e; 22, 14e; audience of King, 25, 15a; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, 30, 15d; leaves for Scotland; 31, 13b; inspects Greenock and Loch Long torpedo factories, SEPT. 10, 8d, 9g
- Rosyth Dockyard — receives local deputation: (statement), SEPT. 17, 9e (9b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at Hodnet, on Navy: building programme; coalmining industry: wages, AUG. 3, 13c
- at Newcastle, on Navy: strength, SEPT. 4, 9a
- at Savoy Hotel, on Astronomer Royal and Royal Observatory, Greenwich, JULY 25, 9a
- in Parliament, on:—
- Navy — building programme, JULY 10, 8c; 17, 9e; 30, 9d; 31, 6e (4\*);—Estimates, JULY 9, 9d; 17, 9e;—Industrial disputes, use in, JULY 16, 9d; 17, 9e;—Leningrad, proposed visit to, JULY 16, 9d;—Officers' marriage allowances, JULY 9, 9c
- on Tangier zone—naval patrol of territorial waters (statement), AUG. 6, 12f
- on tattoo at Wembley (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
- BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. W. C.—launches *Nelson*, SEPT. 4, 9a; (photos.), 4, 16
- BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther:—
- on flying for all (l.), AUG. 26, 12d
- on motor speeds (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- on safety of pedestrians (l.), AUG. 29, 12f
- BRIDGES — canals: danger to motor traffic: correspondence, AUG. 31, 6d;—Railway: article ("Strength of railway bridges"), SEPT. 22, 8d
- BRIDGES, Capt. John S.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- BRIDGES, Dr. Robert — portrait by Prof. Rothenstein (photo.), JULY 16, 18
- on broadcasting and pure speech (art. quoted), JULY 10, 18a
- BRIDGEWATER, Mrs.—at Birmingham, on electrical power supply, SEPT. 24, 7d
- BRIDLINGTON School—prize distribution, JULY 28, 16d; 29, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- BRIGGS, Mr. James—will, JULY 13, 17d
- BRIGGS, Mr. John A.—employment agency: licence revoked, JULY 29, 16e
- BRIGGS, Mr. Martin—at London, on building construction, JULY 29, 11a
- BRIGGS, Mr. W. J. H.—on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 5, 13e
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles — member of Self-Supporting Empire League committee, SEPT. 28, 9e
- on labour: co-partnership (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- BRIGHT, Mr. Geoffrey C.—death, JULY 31, 12b
- BRIGHT, Rev. George F.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- BRIGHT, John—daughter: diamond wedding, JULY 25, 14d
- BRIGHT, Mr. Philip—on repudiated American bonds (l.), AUG. 31, 15c
- BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd. — share issue: prospectus, JULY 6, 23f; note, 6, 23e; oversubscribed, 8, 25g
- BRIGHTEN, Mr. George S.—law case, JULY 1, 5f
- BRIGHTON — downland: purchases, JULY 16, 12e;—Moulscombe Wild Park opened, JULY 16, 12e; (photo.), 16, 18;—St. Paul's Church: preservation of tower: appeal, AUG. 15, 13c
- BRIGHTON College — Gill Memorial Scholarship and Exhibitions: announcement, SEPT. 8, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 16d
- BRINDLE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- BRINE, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- BRINTON Club—dinner, JULY 13, 17b
- BRISCOE, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- BRISCOE, Mr. George—on ragwort pest (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- BRISCOE, Mr. W. A.—on milk prices and farmers' expenses (l.), SEPT. 21, 17d
- BRISEIS Tin and Mining Company—report, JULY 16, 23b
- BRISKIN, M. (Russia)—at Peking, JULY 29, 14e
- BRISTOL—Blaise Castle estate: acquisition for public park: recommendation, JULY 18, 15g; Council's decision, 29, 8e;—Constitutional Club: meeting, SEPT. 9, 14b;—Little Theatre: article, JULY 25, 10d; programme, SEPT. 18, 10c;—Unemployment schemes: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- BRISTOL University — agriculture: Long Ashton research station: field day, SEPT. 18, 10e (3\* 4\*); — Degrees: honorary conferred, JULY 1, 13g; dissertations approved, 10, 14b; — Examinations: results, JULY 9, 10g
- BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on Road Fund (l.), AUG. 4, 15d
- BRISTOW, Mr. James R.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- BRISTOW, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- BRITISH Academy—fellows elected, JULY 9, 17f;—Lecture (master mind), JULY 9, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Meeting, JULY 9, 17f
- BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g; (F.N.), 17, 19b
- BRITISH American Land Company, Ltd.—Governor: change, JULY 29, 20g
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18c
- BRITISH and European Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18e
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society — Jordan, Sir J. (tribute), SEPT. 23, 9g (3\* 4\*);—Report: leading article, AUG. 31, 11d
- BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society — Empire Memorial Hostel: report, SEPT. 17, 9g
- BRITISH and Hungarian Bank — board: new, JULY 2, 22c;—Meeting, JULY 2, 22e;—Report, AUG. 5, 18g
- BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Company, Ltd. (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15b; particulars, 24, 17a, f;—Shares (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15b
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22e



BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—  
 Article ("Work of British Association"), AUG. 26, 11f  
 Committee and council meeting, AUG. 27, 10g  
 Meeting (Toronto, 1924) — commemoration medal to be struck, AUG. 27, 10g  
 Meeting (Southampton, 1925) — arrangements, AUG. 13, 13f; held, 27, 15a; 28, 7a, 12g; 29, 6a; SEPT. 1, 7a; 2, 7a; 3, 12b  
 Accommodation — our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 29, 10g  
 Delegates — entertained by Lady Swaythling, AUG. 31, 13b; entertained on board *Majestic*, SEPT. 1, 7d; visit Calshot, 1, 14a; visit Stonehenge, 1, 7a, 12g  
 Leading articles, AUG. 27, 11c; SEPT. 2, 13b; 3, 11c  
 Sectional addresses — given, AUG. 28, 7a; 29, 6a; SEPT. 1, 7a; 2, 7a; 3, 12b;—Agriculture, AUG. 28, 7f; 29, 6e, g; SEPT. 1, 7e;—Anthropology, AUG. 29, 6a (6f, 3\* 4\*), 6e; SEPT. 2, 7a; 3, 12c;—Botany, AUG. 28, 7b, e; 29, 6g;—Chemistry, AUG. 28, 7b, g; 29, 6f (6b, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 1, 7b, d;—Economic science and statistics, AUG. 28, 7f; 29, 6f; SEPT. 1, 7c; 2, 7d, e; 3, 12b;—Education, AUG. 28, 7c; 29, 6c; SEPT. 1, 7b;—Engineering, AUG. 28, 7a; 29, 6f (6b, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 1, 7c (and 7b, 4\*); 2, 7d, e; 3, 12b;—Geography, AUG. 28, 7e; 29, 6g;—Geology, AUG. 28, 7c; 29, 6g; SEPT. 2, 7c;—Joint sessions, AUG. 28, 7g; SEPT. 2, 7c, e, f;—Mathematical and physical science, AUG. 28, 7d; 29, 5d;—Physiology, AUG. 28, 7g; 29, 6f; SEPT. 1, 7a; 2, 7c;—Psychology, AUG. 28, 7d; 29, 6c; SEPT. 1, 7g; 2, 7b;—Zoology, AUG. 28, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*); 29, 6a, c; SEPT. 1, 7b (4\*); 2, 7c  
 Sermons—preached, AUG. 31, 15e  
 Turner, Mr. H. H. (I.), SEPT. 7, 13e  
 Meeting (Oxford, 1926)—announcement, AUG. 27, 10g  
 Meeting (1927)—invitation to Leeds accepted, AUG. 29, 10g  
 Meeting (1928)—Glasgow: rumoured invitation, AUG. 29, 10g  
 President (1926), AUG. 27, 10g  
 Presidents, former — *Vanity Fair* cartoons: collected, AUG. 27, 10g; our special correspondent's notes, 29, 10g  
 BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 17d  
 BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 17e  
 BRITISH Borneo Timber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23f  
 BRITISH Broadcasting Company—finance: Lord Gainford (s.), JULY 17, 10b;—Meeting, JULY 17, 10b;—Profits: questions in Parliament, JULY 15, 9b; 21, 8d;—Report, JULY 9, 12b  
 BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 24a;—Report, JULY 15, 24b; (F.N.), 15, 21b  
 BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for the Netherlands East Indies (Incorporated): see under TRADE—East Indies

BRITISH Columbia :—  
 Cattle country—article, JULY 18, 11b  
 Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13c  
 Fires: see under CANADA  
 Fruit — apples: Japanese embargo: growers' request to raise, SEPT. 12, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Farming: article, SEPT. 12, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Horses, wild — campaign against, JULY 18, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
 Trappers, missing — bodies found, SEPT. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
 BRITISH Commonwealth League—conference, JULY 10, 18c; 11, 16a;—Garden Party (Bedford College), JULY 15, 12d;—Luncheon, JULY 11, 16a  
 BRITISH Copper Manufacturers, Ltd.—chairman elected, JULY 1, 22g  
 BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association :—  
 Meeting, SEPT. 16, 9b  
 BRITISH Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—banquet, SEPT. 19, 12d  
 BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows  
 BRITISH Deaf and Dumb Association — congress, SEPT. 10, 9d  
 BRITISH Drama League — Sir M. Sadler (s.), AUG. 3, 6d  
 BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation — meeting, JULY 9, 20c;—Policy: criticism, JULY 9, 20e;—Shares: Government holding: disposal rumours, AUG. 22, 16d  
 BRITISH Economy Association, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 15, 5d  
 BRITISH Electrical Development Association — luncheon, JULY 16, 11b  
 BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c  
 BRITISH Empire :—  
 Africa, South—secession: Mr. T. Roos (s.), SEPT. 10, 11d  
 Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), AUG. 27, 9f  
 Canada—secession :—  
 Bourassa, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 24, 9d  
 Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 2, 18d  
 King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 5, 11b  
 O'Leary, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Communist Party — resolution passed at Glasgow Conference, SEPT. 7, 9c  
 Cotton: see under COTTON  
 Development — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 6, 16a; 24, 10e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY 4, 12e;—Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JULY 11, 16d;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 4, 14g;—Clarendon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 9a;—Clark, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), JULY 8, 18c;—Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—German reparations: application: Prof. H. E. S. Fremantle (I.), AUG. 14, 11e;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), JULY 24, 10e;—MacDonald, Capt. P. D. (I.), AUG. 24, 6a;—Machin, Mr. S. (I. quoted), JULY 17, 11a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 9b; 28, 9c; AUG. 6, 7d  
 Dominions and Colonies :—  
 Foreign policy: see under FOREIGN policy  
 Governors and Viceroy :—  
 Appointments, AUG. 12, 12c; SEPT. 2, 12c (12f, 3\* 4\*);—Haddon-Smith, Sir G. B. (I.), AUG. 14, 16b  
 Directorates, holding of — question in Parliament, JULY 28, 9b



## BRITISH Empire (continued):—

- Economic unity — Mr. J. F. Darling (l.), AUG. 3, 10e (10a, 4\*)  
 Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition  
 Indians—status: Sir V. Chirol (l.), AUG. 7, 17c  
 Labour Party—attitude: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 28, 19e  
 Liberal Party — policy: Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), JULY 30, 9e  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Press conference: see under PRESS—Conference  
 Resources — Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), JULY 8, 18c;—Parliament: question, AUG. 5, 7a  
 Trade: see under TRADE:  
 Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 14, 7b  
 Unity — Mr. Woods (s.), AUG. 28, 11b  
 Women — disabilities: removal: British Commonwealth League resolutions, JULY 10, 18c
- BRITISH Empire Exhibition — closing date, JULY 8, 18c; SEPT. 1, 14c  
 Administrator, deputy — resigns, SEPT. 3, 7b  
 Advertising Agents, Association of British — Scottish woollens exhibit in *The Times* Pavilion, JULY 11, 12c  
 Africa, East—Sir E. Grigg entertained, JULY 24, 9g  
 Africa, South—participation: Capt. E. F. C. Lane (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b;—Crest of Prince of Wales: replica of one at Johannesburg Station on view, AUG. 28, 7g (7d, 3\* 4\*);—Jade: exhibits, AUG. 19, 15b  
 Aircraft exhibit—article, JULY 11, 12c  
 Amery, Mr. L. S.—visits, JULY 4, 12d; 14, 8f; 21, 16a; 29, 11d  
 Arts, Palace of—article, JULY 31, 12a  
 Australian section—Mr. J. Rawlings to control, JULY 2, 15d (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Mr. E. L. Neil (l.), 3, 12d;—Commissioner: farewell luncheon, JULY 31, 8b;—Opals: theft, AUG. 1, 9d;—Reception, JULY 22, 17d  
 Autumn attractions—article, SEPT. 4, 10d  
 Baby competition (National Baby Week Council)—awards, JULY 7, 14c  
 Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. S.—visit, AUG. 17, 13c (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Bank Holiday—scenes, AUG. 4, 7a  
 Birmingham Jewellers' Association—luncheon, AUG. 7, 9b  
 Brooklyn Eagle — organized party: whirlwind tour, JULY 6, 16a  
 Canada—participation: Mr. A. W. Tolmie (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b;—Fur collection completed, SEPT. 2, 9e  
 Canadian National Railways Pavilion —3,000 peony blooms sent in cold storage, JULY 8, 13g; on view, 11, 12c  
 Catering—foreign waiters: Parliament: question, JULY 7, 8d; discussed, 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*)  
 Children:—  
 Day nursery—baby girl deserted, JULY 10, 9g  
 School children: see *School children*, below

## BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—

- Children (continued):—  
 Treasure Island—attractions, JULY 9, 11a  
 Golden Hind, Company of—enrolment of members: terms of "scaled orders," JULY 6, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 Civic Hall:—  
 Hull fortnight—held, JULY 8, 18c; 11, 12c; extended, 20, 7f;—Article ("The third port"), JULY 6, 15f;—British and Latin American Chambers of Commerce: luncheon, JULY 14, 9f (3\* 4\*);—Clifford, Sir H. (s.), JULY 15, 9g;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), JULY 8, 18c;—Sharpe, Sir A. (s.), JULY 15, 9g  
 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), JULY 8, 18c  
 Commissioners, oversea — reception, JULY 31, 8b; to visit Paris Exhibition, SEPT. 11, 11b  
 Competition—daily prizes offered to visitors, JULY 9, 11a; report, 13, 11d; results, 14, 14d; 15, 9f (19c, 3\* 4\*); 16, 20d; 17, 16f; 18, 12f; 20, 12e; 21, 14d; 22, 14c; 23, 12c; 24, 9g; 25, 12e; 27, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*); 28, 14b; 29, 16c; 30, 12e (and 8a, 3\* 4\*); 31, 6e; AUG. 1, 9b; 3, 11b; 4, 10c; 5, 10d (3\* 4\*); 6, 10d; 7, 18c; 8, 8d; 10, 10b; 11, 14a; 12, 14c; 13, 8c; 14, 8d; 15, 13b; 17, 10e (10c, 3\* 4\*); 18, 10c; 19, 14b; 20, 10c; 21, 10g; 22, 10d; 24, 8d; 25, 10c; 26, 10g; 27, 12e; 28, 12f; 29, 10b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 31, 8b; SEPT. 1, 14c; 2, 14f, e; 3, 10b; 4, 10d; 5, 8c; 7, 7g; 8, 10b; 9, 10d; 10, 10d; 11, 10d; 12, 12f; 14, 7c; 15, 14a; 16, 12g; 17, 10d; 18, 12g; 19, 8c; 21, 15f; 22, 12c; 23, 12f; 25, 10d; 26, 10c; 28, 14g; 29, 12b; 30, 10c  
 Cookery—demonstrations, JULY 3, 10c  
 Dominions—satisfaction, SEPT. 4, 10d  
 Evangelistic campaign—report, SEPT. 3, 13d  
 Exhibits — suggested removal to Crystal Palace: Mrs. Tryon (l.), AUG. 26, 12d  
 Fellowship—scholarships: see *Scholarships*, below  
 Firework displays — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12g  
 Free Day, suggested—Mr. J. L. Price (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d  
 Garden Club — attempted robbery, JULY 27, 14b (3\* 4\*); period tickets issued, 28, 11b  
 George V., King—visits, AUG. 13, 7a; (photo.), 13, 14  
 Gold Coast—luncheon, JULY 10, 14d  
 Golf putting competition—arrangements, JULY 9, 11a  
 Housing exhibit—local authorities invited to inspect, SEPT. 26, 12g  
 Indian Pavilion—visited by Lord Reading, JULY 20, 7f;—Non-Indian goods: sale: question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8c  
 Lion emblem—live lion to be exhibited, JULY 6, 16a  
 London, Corporation of—luncheon: arrangements, JULY 6, 11g; 13, 11d; 17, 11e; given, 23, 11a  
 Mary, Queen—visits, JULY 4, 12d; AUG. 13, 7a

## BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—

New Zealand—participation: Mr. A. F. Roberts (statement), SEPT. 14, 9*b*;—Corriedale sheep arrive, JULY 2, 13*g*; out of quarantine, 31, 8*b*

Never Stop Railway—theft from: prosecution, AUG. 5, 9*g*

Oversea Settlement Gallery—Prof. J. R. Ainsworth-Davis (l.), AUG. 28, 13*e*

Palestine—exhibit noticed, AUG. 19, 15*b*

Railway centenary—Italian shield: on view, AUG. 6, 9*g*

Realization Committee—set up, AUG. 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Royal Society—reception, JULY 9, 11*a*  
Sadler's Wells Theatre—relics displayed, AUG. 28, 9*f*

Scholarships—ballot: result, JULY 14, 8*f*

School children:—

London—City Corporation: entertainment arrangements, JULY 6, 11*g*; 13, 11*d*; 17, 11*e*; given, 23, 11*a*; luncheon, SEPT. 23, 14*b*

Metropolitan Mayors—appeal for funds, AUG. 6, 13*e*; meetings, 25, 8*a* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 15, 10*d* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Bower, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*e*;—Bucknill, Councillor S. B. B.: appeal, SEPT. 5, 7*c*;—Contributions, AUG. 12, 9*d*; 18, 14*b*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 8*d*; lists, AUG. 26, 14; SEPT. 10, 8;—*Daily Mail*: donation, AUG. 12, 9*d*;—Donald, Sir R.: appeal, SEPT. 2, 9*e*;—Field, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*;—Karslake, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 13*d*;—Parties: organisation arrangements, SEPT. 2, 9*e*; 5, 7*c*; 15, 10*d* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); visits: Camberwell, 22, 12*c*; Islington, 23, 14*b*;—Spoor, Mr. B. C. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*;—Stevenson, Lord (int.), AUG. 7, 10*a*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), AUG. 7, 10*a* (l.), 31, 15*b*;—Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), AUG. 22, 6*f*

Provincial—parties visit, JULY 20, 10*b*

Season tickets, half time—issued, JULY 31, 8*b*; AUG. 1, 9*b*

Sierra Leone—luncheon, SEPT. 30, 9*c*

Site and buildings—future: official statement, AUG. 22, 10*b*

Staff—excursion to Hastings: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 10*d*

Souvenirs—law case, JULY 3, 5*c*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sunday opening—legal obstacles: official statement, AUG. 14, 8*b*; decision, 21, 10*g*;—Tillett, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*d*

Tattoo—arrangements, JULY 21, 24*f*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 8*d*; AUG. 6, 10*c*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 7*e*; 22, 8*a*; 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); produced, 25, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 14*c*; 2, 14*e*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 7*g*; suggested extension: difficulties, 8, 12*g*; Sir L. Worthington-Evans (statement), 16, 12*g*; to be continued, 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*g*;—Army Council: to visit, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); visits, 16, 12*g*;—

## BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—

Tattoo (continued):—

Arnold, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 13*c*;—Articles ("Wembley tattoo"), SEPT. 3, 7*a*; ("Colour and movement"), 10, 10*d*;—Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15*e*;—Brown, Mr. L. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*;—Cadets, parties of: free admission: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 10*c*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 13*e*;—Crowds: record, SEPT. 11, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12*b* (12*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 10*c*;—Denville, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Dodge, Lieut.-Col. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*;—Foreign military attachés: visit arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10*d*;—Government staffs: seats reserved, SEPT. 22, 12*c*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 7, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*;—Photographs, AUG. 15, 14; 20, 14; 21, 14; 31, 14; SEPT. 9, 16;—Profiteers, ticket, SEPT. 3, 7*a*; ejected, 21, 15*f*;—Programme: enlarged, SEPT. 12, 12*f*;—Steel, Col. R. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*;—Territorials: free admission: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*g*;—Thwaites, Lieut.-Col. N. G. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*;—Young people: invitation performance: Mr. D. H. Macartney (l.), SEPT. 21, 13*e*

Tour—arranged by Self-Supporting Empire League, SEPT. 28, 9*c*

Trade—effect on: article ("Empire trade: the influence of Wembley"), JULY 1, 17*f*

Treasure Island—to be transported to Philadelphia, SEPT. 4, 11*d*

Trinidad—prize essay: announcement, JULY 28, 11*b*

Visitors—statistics, JULY 6, 16*a*; SEPT. 4, 10*d*; excursionists: statistics, JULY 10, 9*g*; 14, 8*f*

Women's section—conference: see under WOMEN;—Meeting (Storey's Gate, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Reception, JULY 8, 19*d*;—Report, JULY 24, 9*g*

BRITISH Empire League—luncheon, JULY 25, 9*c*

BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—meeting, JULY 2, 8*e*

BRITISH Empire Service League—conference (Ottawa): held, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 15*e*;—Empire Emigration Bureau: see under EMIGRATION: *Empire*;—Patron and Grand President re-elected, JULY 1, 15*d*

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—elocution competition: result, JULY 14, 16*b*

BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—Bell Island: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Iron and steel

BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 17, 19*g* (19*c*, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 17, 19*b* (3\* 4\*)

BRITISH Fascisti Society—black shirts: Mr. Wilberforce (views), AUG. 7, 9*b* (9*f*, 4\*);—Brighton: headquarters raided, JULY 24, 16*a*;—Islington: fracas, SEPT. 1, 14*c*;—Naval officers and men: membership: Fleet Order issued, JULY 4, 8*g*;—Oxford-street: members attacked: prosecution, AUG. 29, 12*b* (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: question, AUG. 7, 7*b*

BRITISH Friesian Cattle Society—meeting, JULY 6, 22*c*; AUG. 24, 16*b*



- BRITISH Gas-Light Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18*e*;—Profits and Income Insurance Company: offer to policyholders (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*d*
- BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*d*;—Meeting, SEPT. 10, 19*c*;—Report, SEPT. 2, 20*d*
- BRITISH Humane Association—visited by Maharajah of Patiala, AUG. 12, 9*f* (9*d*, 4\*)
- BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
- BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 19, 7*c*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—annual surveys: 1920-23 and introductory volume issued, JULY 20, 13*f*
- BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner, JULY 11, 16*d*
- BRITISH Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 15, 21*g* (4\*)
- BRITISH Legion:—  
Album—sold, JULY 1, 8*b*  
Carisbrooke Castle—parade, AUG. 17, 7*g*  
Denaby Club—opened, JULY 27, 9*g*  
Dog Show (Ranelagh)—in aid: financial result, SEPT. 25, 9*g*  
France—Unknown Soldier's tomb: members revive flame, AUG. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
Hackney (South and Central) Branch—visited by Queen, JULY 17, 17*a*  
Haig's Fund, Lord—cinematograph performance in aid: see CINEMATOGRAF: *Britain's Birthright*:—Contributions, AUG. 7, 15*b*; 8, 8*e*; 12, 9*g*; SEPT. 25, 8*f*;—Haig, Lord (l.), AUG. 4, 15*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d*;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 8, 12*c*;—Wilcox, Capt. W. G. (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 15*e*  
Paris—provisional building site placed at disposal, JULY 4, 13*d*  
Poppy Day—report, AUG. 29, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 15*b*; Fleet Orders, 22, 11*d* (4\*)  
West Riding—rally at Wakefield, SEPT. 7, 15*b*  
Woodlands—Club opened, SEPT. 11, 14*a*
- BRITISH Linen Bank—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*c*
- BRITISH Medical Association:—  
Building, new—opening arrangements, JULY 10, 13*f*; opened, 14, 11*a*; (photo.), 14, 18;—Articles, JULY 10, 13*f*; 14, 11*b*;—Gates dedicated, JULY 14, 11*a*;—Site: Mrs. R. Meldola (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*  
Leading article, JULY 13, 15*c*  
Legal Defence scheme—discussed: negated, JULY 20, 9*c*  
Meeting (Bath)—arrangements, JULY 4, 11*d*; 16, 14*c*; 18, 14*b*; held, 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*f*
- BRITISH Mexican Petroleum Company—Anglo-American Oil Company: see that title
- BRITISH Model House—in course of erection, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
- BRITISH Mosquito Control Institute, Hayling Island—opened, SEPT. 1, 14*b*;—Article, AUG. 31, 11*f*;—Council: composition, SEPT. 1, 14*b*;—Marshall, Dr. J. F. (p.), AUG. 28, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Ross, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
- BRITISH Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 19*g*
- BRITISH Museum—additions described, JULY 13, 11*c*;—Botany: Miss L. Gibbs's collection: Dr. A. B. Rendle (statement), SEPT. 15, 15*f*;—Central Asian expedition (Sir A. Stein): exhibition of collection, JULY 14, 19*c*;—East Africa expedition: see under DINOSAURS;—Great Seal of the Confederacy: replica presented, JULY 15, 11*a*;—Lift, suggested: Lord Northbourne (l.), JULY 25, 8*d*;—Palestine: prehistoric man in: inquiry: see under ANTHROPOLOGY;—Report, JULY 24, 8*d*;—Rothenstein, Prof. W.: two portraits presented by Mr. H. Van den Bergh, JULY 31, 13*d*;—Storey: being added under dome, AUG. 10, 7*d*;—Trustee appointed, JULY 9, 14*b*;—Ur of the Chaldees: exhibition: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: *Babylon*:—Westminster Gatehouse: prisoners' bills acquired, JULY 30, 12*d* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH National Opera Company—autumn tour: see under OPERA
- BRITISH National Vigilance Committee in Advertising—Mr. H. Imber (s.), JULY 7, 18*b*
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions described, JULY 27, 10*d*;—Precious stones: postcard series issued, AUG. 28, 7*g*
- BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 26*d*;—Meeting, JULY 30, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 21, 22*c*
- BRITISH Northrop Loom Company, Ltd.—Russian delegation place order, AUG. 18, 14*e*
- BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—accident manager appointed, SEPT. 12, 17*g*
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 1, 17*d*;—Dividend, SEPT. 4, 18*e*;—Lever Brothers, Ltd.: arrangements confirmed, JULY 9, 24*b*
- BRITISH Optical Instrument Manufacturers' Association—lunchcon, JULY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Oxygen Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 23*d*;—Report, JULY 7, 23*f*
- BRITISH Pharmaceutical Society—conference (Glasgow), JULY 29, 8*f*
- BRITISH Portland Cement Association—on roads (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*b*
- BRITISH Press Union—Sir G. Fenwick (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f*
- BRITISH Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services—Mr. W. McA. Eccles (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*a*
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—Flag Day: report, AUG. 17, 7*g*;—Report, annual, AUG. 12, 9*c*;—Wight, Isle of: certificates presented, SEPT. 19, 13*f*
- BRITISH Red Cross Society Hospital Library—Mrs. Gaskell (l.), JULY 27, 8*f*
- BRITISH-RUMANIAN Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE
- BRITISH Science Guild—scientific and industrial research: committee's report, JULY 22, 11*b*
- BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), JULY 9, 9*g*;—Dinner, JULY 11, 17*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH South Africa Company—director: elected, JULY 10, 19*g* (3\* 4\*); resigns, 22, 21*f*; elected, 28, 17*g*



- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—articles: proposed new clauses, JULY 20, 21f;—Meeting, JULY 29, 21c;—Report, JULY 20, 21e
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Society:—Committee—appointments, JULY 23, 7f; constitution, 24, 22g on sugar beet growing—labour supply (memo.), AUG. 14, 15a
- BRITISH Tea Shares Trust—report, AUG. 15, 15g (15c, 4\*)
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—theft by employee: prosecution, JULY 7, 13c (13a, 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Thread Mills, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21e
- BRITISH Tobacco (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18g
- BRITISH Wagon Company—dividend, JULY 23, 20e
- BRITISH Waterworks Association—conference, JULY 2, 18b;—Dinner, JULY 2, 18b
- British Weekly*—editor: death, AUG. 4, 10f; nomination, SEPT. 26, 9g
- “BRITON”—on Wembley tattoo (l.), SEPT. 11, 13e
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry:—at Prince's Restaurant, on Imperial Press Conference; British Empire: development, JULY 11, 16d at Wellington, on New Zealand trade with Great Britain, AUG. 27, 9f
- BRITTAIN, Mr. Herbert—on passports for Italy (l.), SEPT. 23, 8b
- BRLO, Voivoda (Macedonia)—killed, SEPT. 7, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- BROAD, Capt. A. N.—removed from Territorial Army, SEPT. 5, 12e
- BROAD, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8d
- BROAD, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- BROAD, Mrs. Janet M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BROAD, Mr. John—will, JULY 28, 17d
- BROADBANT, Mr. James L.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- BROADBENT, Mr. Benjamin—death, JULY 1, 18e (3\* 4\*)
- BROADBENT, Col. E. N.—Colonel in charge of Administration, Rhine Army, JULY 16, 16d (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BROADBENT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- BROADLEY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- BROCK, Prof. (Norway)—refuses to attend bicentenary celebrations of Russian Academy of Sciences, SEPT. 5, 9b
- BROCK, Adm. Sir Frederic E. E.—unveils war memorial in Holy Trinity Church, Kensington Gore, JULY 6, 11c
- BROCK, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. J. W. R.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- BROCKLEBANK, Lieut.-Col. R. H. R.—on Army and politics (l.), SEPT. 14, 13e; 18, 8c
- BROCKLEHURST, Canon George—on Clergy Pensions measure (l.), JULY 4, 10a
- BROCKLEHURST, Rev. T. P.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e
- BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—at Dunmow, on Socialism and Communism, AUG. 10, 7b
- BRODERIP, Mr. E. F.—gives porcelain collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 27, 7f; (photo.), 28, 16
- BRODIE, Dr. Mabel—at Piccadilly, on maternity welfare, JULY 4, 12c
- BROGDEN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 22c
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—debentures: bonds drawn, SEPT. 25, 22b;—Meeting (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15b;—Report, AUG. 8, 16c; (F.N.), 8, 16b; 21, 15g; (F.N.), 21, 15b
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22c; SEPT. 11, 18c; 22, 19f; (F.N.), 22 19c
- BROMFIELD, Major W. T.—to command 2nd Battn. Leicestershire Regiment, JULY 24, 7g
- BROMILOW, Herbert J.—acquitted, JULY 16, 5e
- BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—at King's Cross, on railwaymen's wages and conditions; coalminers' wages dispute, JULY 27, 14e at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communist Party: relations, SEPT. 30, 7c at Matlock, on proposed trade union alliance; railwaymen's wages; coalmining dispute, JULY 20, 14c at Scarborough, on railwaymen's wages; coalmining dispute, SEPT. 7, 14d in Parliament, on coalmining dispute, AUG. 8, 6b;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9g; 17, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- BROMPTON Hospital—report, SEPT. 3, 13b;—Treasurer, new, 3, 13b
- BROMSGROVE School—prize-giving, JULY 1, 18a (18c, 3\* 4\*)
- BRONSON, Frederick—acquittal, SEPT. 17, 14g
- BROOK, Mr. Edward W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BROOK, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- BROOKE, Lady, Rance of Sarawak—health, SEPT. 3, 13b
- BROOKE, Alice—on Westcott cottage trust scheme (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b
- BROOKE, Cdr. C. E.—biographical, AUG. 3, 10e (4\*)
- BROOKE, Miss Caroline S. de C.—will, JULY 24, 17e
- BROOKE, Rev. Charles W. A.—on hospitals: suggested benefit from payment for admission to Houses of Parliament (l.), JULY 9, 10c
- BROOKE, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- BROOKE, Maj. Walter—daughter christened, SEPT. 15, 15c
- BROOKE, Bond and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 23e
- BROOKER, Dore and Company—law case, JULY 14, 5d
- BROOKES, Mr. George O.—will, JULY 9, 17e
- BROOKES, John H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 23, 14d
- BROOKES, Mr. Joshua—on public servants' salaries (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- BROOKES, Mrs. Norah—death, SEPT. 11, 9g
- BROOKLANDS Estate Company—law case, JULY 3, 5b
- BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John—on John Fletcher (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d
- BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations—report, SEPT. 12, 20a; (F.N.), 16, 17c
- BROOMFIELD, Mr. Arthur—on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 11, 10e
- BROSTRÖM, M. (Sweden)—killed, JULY 25, 11g (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- BROTHERHOOD Movement—on coalmining industry (l. quoted), JULY 21, 16b
- BROUGH, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BROUGHTON, Mr. W. D.—on wages and currency (l.), AUG. 1, 8e
- BROUN, Miss Ann—will, AUG. 19, 15c

- BROWN, Mr. A. R.—King's Counsel for Scotland, JULY 24, 16*a* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); gazetted, AUG. 8, 8*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Adam—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- BROWN, Albert A.—pocket-picking charge, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*
- BROWN, Miss Alice—"Charles Lamb: A Play": reviewed, JULY 22, 12*b*
- BROWN, Mr. Archibald E. B.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- BROWN, Dr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—at Church Congress, Stockholm: interest of Swedish Royal Family, AUG. 26, 9*d*
- BROWN Rev. C. R.—on Machine Gun Corps memorial (l.), AUG. 10, 11*e*
- BROWN, Rev. Charles—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Charles C.—circuit Judge in Ashanti, JULY 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- BROWN, Mr. Charles W.—master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 13, 11*e*
- BROWN, Dudley—fatal accident, JULY 20, 11*g*
- BROWN, Duncan—stealing and receiving charge, AUG. 25, 12*c*; SEPT. 25, 9*g*
- BROWN, Mr. E. J.:—  
on building trade wages (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*e*
- BROWN, E. Muriel—on foreshore reclamation (l.), AUG. 31, 15*d*
- BROWN, Sir George McL.—director of Canadian Pacific Steamship Company, AUG. 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BROWN, Miss Hannah—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Harry—exportations of live stock, AUG. 31, 16*a*
- BROWN, Mrs. Harry—musical party, JULY 7, 19*d*
- BROWN, Mrs. Isabella K.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- BROWN, Mr. J.—at Scarborough, on *Daily Herald*, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
- BROWN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-mining: safety, JULY 29, 8*d*
- BROWN, Ald. J. H.—at Nottingham, on bakery trade: night work, AUG. 18, 14*e*
- BROWN, Mr. J. W.—at Scarborough, on proposed trade union international, SEPT. 11, 7*a*
- BROWN, Mr. James—Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioner, AUG. 27, 10*g* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BROWN, Mr. John—on metals: non-ferrous (p.), SEPT. 5, 7*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BROWN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- BROWN, Dr. John J. G.—will, JULY 6, 16*e*
- BROWN, Very Rev. John P.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- BROWN, Dr. King—at climatology congress, on climate and health, AUG. 26, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BROWN, Dr. Langdon—at Bath, on thyroid gland, JULY 25, 8*f*
- BROWN, Mr. Leslie G.—on Wembley tattoo (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
- BROWN, Nurse Martha—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- BROWN, Mr. Martin—*Cobra*: produced, AUG. 19, 10*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Morriss W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on Labour mission to Russia (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*d*
- BROWN, Eng. Rear-Adm. P. R. T.—retirement, AUG. 5, 6*f*
- BROWN, Mr. Percy F.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- BROWN, Mr. R. Moore—on artificial limbs (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
- BROWN, Thomas—incest charge, JULY 10, 9*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.:—  
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communist Party: relations, SEPT. 30, 7*c*  
at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council: proposed new offices, SEPT. 8, 7*d*; powers, 9, 7*b*; secretaries' salaries, 12, 7*c*
- BROWN, Dr. William—at British Association, on suggestion and personality, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
- BROWN, Boveri et Cie—report quoted, JULY 28, 15*e*
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—Blue Star Line: new vessels: contract secured, JULY 16, 16*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); — Debenture issue, AUG. 10, 17*d*; 12, 17*g*; —Meeting, JULY 1, 24*c*
- BROWNE, Archibald J.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; acquitted, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
- BROWNE, Mrs. E. G.—death, JULY 1, 18*e*
- BROWNE, Very Rev. James W.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- BROWNE, Dame Sidney—receives diploma of nursing at Leeds University, JULY 10, 14*b*
- BROWNING, Mr. Frederick — superintendent of line, Uganda Railway, SEPT. 29, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BROWNING, Mr. Jeffrey—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7*b*; on naval dock-yard economies; hours of labour, 12, 7*b*, *c*
- BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. W. V.—on weeds extermination (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, JULY 23, 24*g*
- BRUCE, Miss:—  
at Birmingham, on women and the ministry, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—to receive D.Sc. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19*e*; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, 23, 16*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on Zermatt—German tourists (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
- BRUCE, Mr. E. J.—health, SEPT. 17, 15*a*; 22, 17*b*
- BRUCE, Miss Edith—death: appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 14, 17*e*
- BRUCE, Mr. James—on industry: proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7*b*
- BRUCE, Mr. Joshua K.—traffic manager for London County Council Tramways, JULY 20, 9*g*  
at Brighton, on London County Council tramways, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
- BRUCE, Sir Michael W.—speed limit charge, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- BRUCE, Sir Robert—at Edinburgh, on Scottish vernacular, SEPT. 14, 14*c*
- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—initiated freemason, AUG. 26, 6*d*  
General election — campaign, SEPT. 28, 13*c* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Labour — shipping trade dispute: receives delegation, JULY 1, 15*d*; (statement), 2, 15*b*; (l. quoted), 24, 13*c*; retaliation by firemen in official vessel on arrival of United States Fleet, 24, 13*c*  
British seamen's strike (tel. quoted), AUG. 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; (statement), SEPT. 9, 11*c* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)



- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) (continued):—  
 Soldier land settlement, loans for—  
 offer to State Premiers, JULY 18,  
 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Dandenong, on Communist Party,  
 SEPT. 10, 12f  
 at Melbourne, on Labour Party policy,  
 SEPT. 23, 14b  
 at Press Conference, Imperial, on Aus-  
 tralian wireless station in Great  
 Britain; Empire trade, SEPT. 30,  
 11c  
 at Sydney, on Communist Party, SEPT.  
 28, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on labour: shipping  
 trade agreement, JULY 10, 11c;  
 British seamen's strike, SEPT. 19,  
 10c; on dissolution, 19, 10c  
 on China — Queensland broadcasting  
 message (statement), AUG. 21, 10b  
 on Empire food products — mar-  
 keting (statement), AUG. 12, 14f  
 on labour unrest (statement), SEPT.  
 19, 10c
- BRUCE, Mr. William — death, AUG. 5, 5f
- BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lord Charles — on  
 rheumatism (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
- BRUDER, Elizabeth A.: see MURDERS—  
 Watkinson
- BRUFORD, Mrs. Rose A.—will, JULY 23, 17e
- BRUGES — Marguerite of Constantinople:  
 fête in celebration of visit 700 years  
 ago, AUG. 10, 9b; (photo.), 11, 16
- BRUMMIT, William C.—assault charge,  
 AUG. 10, 7c (4\*)
- BRUNDLE, Mr. F. H. — master of Car-  
 men's Company, AUG. 3, 5g
- BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—resigns presidency  
 of Chamber of Deputies, JULY 30, 13e  
 (13b, 3\* 4\*); withdraws resignation,  
 AUG. 5, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 in Chamber, on payment of Deputies,  
 JULY 29, 16e
- BRUNNER, Sir John—donation to Streat-  
 ham Common Extension Fund, JULY  
 6, 11g
- BRUNNER, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- BRUNS, Capt. Walther (Germany)—pro-  
 posed airship service between Amster-  
 dam and Tokyo: in Moscow: to con-  
 sult Soviet Government, JULY 28, 13d
- BRUNSWICK, Duke of (Charles II.)—will:  
 52 years of litigation; proceedings  
 revived in Tribunal of Seine, JULY 3,  
 15e (2\* 3\* 4\*); judgment, 24, 13d
- BRUNTON, Capt. C. D.—on Akaba and  
 Hejaz (l.), JULY 2, 12e
- BRUNYATE, Sir J. B.—chairman of com-  
 mittee on wrapping paper trade,  
 SEPT. 8, 14b
- BRUNYEE, Mr. Robert J. T.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- BRUSH trade—safeguarding of industries  
 scheme: application: committee ap-  
 pointed, SEPT. 15, 6d; arrangements,  
 30, 9d
- BRUSSELS — British visitors, AUG. 3, 7c;  
 4, 16e (4\*)
- BRUTY, Mr. W. J.—death, AUG. 1, 14c;  
 will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BRYAN, Mr. A. B.—on holidays in Switzer-  
 land (l.), AUG. 8, 12e
- BRYAN, Mr. Arthur — on British war  
 graves (l.), AUG. 14, 16c
- BRYAN, Mr. Francis R.—bequest to Vic-  
 toria and Albert Museum: objects  
 purchased, SEPT. 21, 7c
- BRYAN, Sir Herbert—retires from acting-  
 governorship of Jamaica, AUG. 25, 9g
- BRYAN, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- BRYAN, Mr. R.—on June weather record  
 (l.), JULY 3, 12e
- BRYAN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—death,  
 JULY 27, 12d; 28, 13a (and 14b, 3\* 4\*);  
 photograph, 28, 18; body lying in  
 state; leaves Tennessee for Wash-  
 ington, 30, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); funeral,  
 AUG. 1, 11b (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Article  
 ("A waning influence: effect on de-  
 mocratic party"), JULY 28, 13b;—  
 Corner, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 1, 8c;—  
 Davis, Mr. J. W. (tribute), JULY 28,  
 14b (3\* 4\*);—Gosnell, Mr. H. F. (l.),  
 JULY 30, 10e;—Hobson, Mr. S. S. (l.),  
 AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*);—Leading  
 article, JULY 28, 15c;—*New York*  
*Tribune* (tribute), JULY 28, 14b (3\*  
 4\*);—*Philadelphia Public Ledger*  
 (tribute), JULY 28, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 Evolution trial: see under UNITED  
 States — Evolution  
 Presidency—nomination as candidate:  
 correspondence, AUG. 11, 8d  
 Will, AUG. 10, 9g
- BRYANS, Mr. A.—at Mincing-lane, on  
 Indian Tea Association, JULY 21, 22b
- BRYANS, Mr. George — on motor driving  
 (l.), AUG. 28, 8d
- BRYANS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- BRYANT, Sarah A.—obtains separation  
 order at 80, JULY 13, 9e
- BRYANT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- BRYANT and Langford Quarries, Ltd.—  
 registered, SEPT. 1, 18g;—Share issue,  
 SEPT. 25, 18a, e; subscribed, 30, 18g
- BRYCE, Mrs. Helen N.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- BRYDONE, Dr.—health, JULY 11, 17a
- BRYER, Engr.-Capt. S. M. G. — Good  
 Service pension, JULY 24, 7g; retire-  
 ment, AUG. 5, 6f
- BRYSON, Mr. G.—at Birmingham, on licen-  
 sing of clubs, SEPT. 23, 9f
- BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—opens fête in aid  
 of Scottish League of Pity, SEPT. 7, 15b
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—in Parliament,  
 on agriculture: taxation; policy, JULY  
 28, 9a
- BUCHAN, Col.—at St. James's-square, on  
 American Civil War, JULY 15, 11a
- BUCHAN, Mr. James W.—"A History of  
 Peeblesshire": reviewed, JULY 3, 9e
- BUCHANAN, Lady—death, SEPT. 14, 17c;  
 funeral, 16, 15b
- BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur L.—will,  
 SEPT. 24, 15c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—conduct in Standing  
 Committee: ordered to be reported to  
 House of Commons, JULY 21, 11c, 14e  
 at House of Commons, on Unemploy-  
 ment Insurance Bill, JULY 15, 8f  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-  
 sions Bill, JULY 1, 11d; 15, 9d;  
 —Unemployment Insurance Bill,  
 AUG. 1, 7d
- BUCHANAN, Sir George — Australia:  
 Northern Territory: recommenda-  
 tions, AUG. 15, 9b; Ports: recom-  
 mendations, AUG. 14, 9g
- BUCHANAN, Mr. John N.—director of Rio  
 Tinto Company, AUG. 14, 18g
- BUCHANAN, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—Senator,  
 SEPT. 7, 12c
- BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—meeting, JULY  
 10, 21b
- BUCHAREST—electricity: proposed hydro-  
 electric station, AUG. 3, 7e (4\*); SEPT.  
 21, 18b;—Municipality: loan in United  
 States, SEPT. 21, 18b;—Oil congress and  
 exhibition: see under OIL: *Boring*
- BUCKINGHAM Farmers' Union—meeting,  
 SEPT. 10, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- BUCKINGHAM Palace—Mr. H. P. Hansell  
 (lect.), SEPT. 4, 15f
- BUCKLAND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13d



- BUCKLEY, Mr. J. C.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on school staffing in poor districts, JULY 13, 19c
- BUCKMASTER, Lord — to address convention of Canadian Bar Association, AUG. 27, 7b (3\* 4\*); receives honorary degree at Toronto University, SEPT. 19, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, AUG. 1, 7a;—Married Women (Torts) Bill, JULY 8, 8a;—Uganda: railways, JULY 9, 9b
- BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—partnership change, AUG. 14, 18g
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g
- BUCKNILL, Mr. A. T.—on *Vernon II.* (statement), JULY 10, 9e
- BUCKNILL, Mr. S. P. B.—on schoolchildren and Wembley: appeal for funds (with others, l.), AUG. 6, 13e; SEPT. 5, 7c
- BUDAPEST—Burgomaster, Chief: elected, JULY 13, 13g;—Communists: see under HUNGARY;—English College: scheme, AUG. 1, 15f;—Loans, external: scheme (F.N.), AUG. 18, 17c; 25, 15a; agreement signed, SEPT. 22, 19d;—Port development: expenditure, SEPT. 3, 9b (3\* 4\*);—Quays: under water, SEPT. 2, 11g
- BUDDEN, Prof. Lionel B.—designs Birkenhead War Memorial, JULY 6, 11c
- BUDGE, Sir Ernest—dines with King and Queen, SEPT. 12, 15a
- BUDGET — Finance Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 20, 14d;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 6, 21d
- BUDGET, 1909—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 3, 19a
- BUENOS AIRES—from air (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 9b;—Articles (A.S.), AUG. 17, 9g, 12b; SEPT. 26, 11a;—Avenida de Mayo (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 17;—Buildings, public (photos., A.S.), AUG. 17, 1, 16;—Founding: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19g;—Palermo Park (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 17;—Population: statistics, JULY 6, 13g;—Port: debentures: bonds drawn, AUG. 21, 18b;—Tramways: extensions, AUG. 12, 14c; (F.N.), 13, 17b; article (A.S.), 17, 10c;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of: *Tour*
- BUENOS AYRES and Pacific Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d; (F.N.), 24, 17a
- BUENOS AYRES Great Southern Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d; (F.N.), 24, 17a;—Extensions: estimated cost, AUG. 1, 11e; 25, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- BUENOS AYRES Western Railway Company —dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d; (F.N.), 24, 17b
- BUILDING trade:—
- Education—Briggs, Mr. M. S. (s.), JULY 29, 11a;—Liverpool Municipal School started, AUG. 21, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- Exhibition (Birmingham), SEPT. 8, 14b
- Materials:—
- Portland stone — durability: Mr. W. Woodward (l.), JULY 20, 8g
- Prices — committee, inter-departmental: report, SEPT. 10, 8e;—Statistics, JULY 6, 9d; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*); 22, 11b (3\* 4\*); 25, 9b; AUG. 10, 7b; 15, 12c (3\* 4\*); 24, 15d; SEPT. 1, 9b; 14, 7d; 19, 7b (4\*); 22, 23a; 26, 9e (4\*)
- Nationalization — Mr. T. Barron (s.), SEPT. 23, 14c
- BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 21c;—Report, JULY 18, 17g; (F.N.), 18, 17b
- BUKIT Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 24b
- BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g
- BUKIT SELANGOR Rubber Estates (1920), Ltd.—crop estimate: report corrected, AUG. 11, 18a;—Dividend, AUG. 3, 15e;—Report, AUG. 7, 19g
- BULA Spinning Company (1920), Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 23, 14c
- BULAWAYO — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BULFIN, Gen. Sir Edward S.—promoted general; biographical, JULY 7, 10d
- BULGARIA:—
- Accidents — explosives: near Plevna, AUG. 6, 14g
- Ægean port — Anglo-Hellenic League (l.), JULY 16, 10d;—Balkan Committee (l.), JULY 11, 10d
- Agriculture — wheat: see below
- Army—senior officers: King Boris gives dinner, SEPT. 18, 11c
- Bandits — attack on Golema-Telezna, JULY 18, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts
- Communists—menace, AUG. 31, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- Legations in Sofia — precautions against, SEPT. 24, 11e
- Outrages — Sofia Cathedral bomb explosion: death sentences passed on conspirators: execution postponed, SEPT. 15, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Conditions — Anglo-Hellenic League (l.), JULY 16, 10d;—Article, AUG. 31, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Balkan Committee (l.), JULY 11, 10d
- Crime—political murders, JULY 30, 13c (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- Diplomatic service — appointment, SEPT. 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Finance — condition, SEPT. 14, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Loans: bonds drawn, SEPT. 28, 24c
- Grain — export restrictions removed, JULY 13, 22g
- Greece, relations with:—
- Frontier—Greek guards reinforced: M. Rentis's statement, AUG. 3, 7c; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*); 5, 14d; 6, 11c
- Greek nationals — Bulgarian persecutions, AUG. 3, 7c; 5, 14d; 6, 11c
- Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15b
- Murder of Greek subject at Stanimaka, JULY 30, 13a; AUG. 3, 7c; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*); 5, 14d; 6, 11c
- Populations — exchange: Anglo-Hellenic League (l.), JULY 16, 10d
- Refugees — article, AUG. 31, 9c (3\* 4\*);—World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship: resolution, AUG. 10, 13c
- Martial law — to end, SEPT. 25, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Ministers, ex — MM. Pavloff and Yeneff burned to death in prison, JULY 30, 13c (14b, 3\* 4\*); denied, AUG. 3, 7f
- Ministry (Tsankoff):—
- Policy — discussion in Parliament, SEPT. 7, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- Press — criticism: Gen. Volkoff's statement, AUG. 21, 9c
- Reconstruction — possibility, AUG. 21, 9c; 31, 9c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 7, 11c (11c, 3\* 4\*)

## BULGARIA (continued) :—

- Ministry (Coalition) — possible formation, SEPT. 18, 11c  
 Parliament (Sobranje) — session adjourned, JULY 4, 13g; meeting, SEPT. 3, 9g  
 Parties, political :—  
   Agrarian Party — differences, JULY 11, 13b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Persecution — discussed in Parliament, SEPT. 7, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Political situation — reconciliation :  
   King Boris (s.), SEPT. 18, 11c  
   Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c  
 Refugees—note, SEPT. 9, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Article, JULY 10, 11a (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Mortality among—statistics, SEPT. 14, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Rumania, relations with—Minister to Bucharest : change, SEPT. 14, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Politicians, Bulgarian : guests of Budapest Municipality, SEPT. 16, 11g ;—War claims : see under WAR, The Great  
 Turkey—diplomatic relations : negotiations, SEPT. 14, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great  
 Wheat—crop : reports, JULY 23, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations between MM. Tsankoff and Pashitch, SEPT. 16, 12e  
   Arrest of Yugoslav subjects in Bulgaria—incident closed, JULY 22, 13c ; frontier reopened, AUG. 3, 7f  
   *Kometajis* incursions in Macedonia—Yugoslav protest, SEPT. 1, 11c  
   Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c  
   Rejebovitch, M. : see REJEBOVITCH, M.  
 BULL, Edward—fraud charge : acquitted, SEPT. 11, 10d  
 BULL, Mr. Edward C.—death, JULY 21, 16b  
 BULL, Sir William—at Hotel Great Central, on London Borough Councils, SEPT. 29, 11b  
 BULLARD, Mr. F. Lauriston—on Abraham Lincoln's letter to Mrs. Bixley (l.), AUG. 4, 11e  
 BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on peaceful picketing (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c  
 BULLING, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 18, 9a  
 BULLIVANT, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 22, 19e  
 BULLOCK, Dr.—at Exeter, on church music, SEPT. 4, 15d  
 BULLOCK, Rev. Edward—death, AUG. 20, 13d  
 BULLOCK, Mrs. Florence L. E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d  
 BULLOCK, Mr. W. Carey—on protection of wild flowers (l.), SEPT. 11, 8c  
 BULLOUGH, Mr. Edwin J.—will, JULY 4, 17d  
 BULLPITT, Miss Eleanor M. :—  
   on small holdings (l.), JULY 28, 10d  
   on social unrest (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c  
 BULMAN, Capt. John J.—will, JULY 27, 15d  
 BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 27, 18f, 19a  
 BUNBURY, Maj. C. H. de St. P.—to command 2nd Battn., Green Howards, SEPT. 29, 8d  
 BUNDY, Mr. Herbert—on taxi-cab fares ; two-seater cabs (statement), AUG. 29, 13b

- BUNGAY Grammar School—prize distribution, JULY 29, 7g ; new buildings opened, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 BURBERRY'S, Ltd.—dividend, preference : announcement, AUG. 1, 17d ;—Trade notice, SEPT. 10, 9d  
 BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—  
   on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 16, 9f  
 BURBRIDGE, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—on gorillas (int.), SEPT. 12, 11b  
 BURCH, Mr. Robert L. (U.S.A.)—on Tennessee (l.), JULY 25, 8a  
 BURCHILL, Mr. Cornelius G.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c  
 BURDEN, Rev. H. N.—Master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 24, 7g  
 BURDICK, Miss Ethel L.—will, JULY 2, 19e  
 BURDON, Mr.—member of Indian "Sandhurst" committee, JULY 3, 15b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 BURDON, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 7, 15d  
 BUREAU, M. (Belgium)—received by Prince of Wales at Broken Hill, JULY 16, 14f ; Prince of Wales acknowledges courtesy of Belgian Government in sending, 18, 11e  
 BUREAU, Mr. (Canada)—Senator, SEPT. 7, 12c  
 BUREAUCRACY—Mr. J. J. Kearns (l.), AUG. 24, 6b  
 BURFORD, Mr. James—wins prize for design for laying-out of area outside Valetta, JULY 14, 14c ; 18, 11g ; AUG. 7, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.—will, JULY 24, 17e ; books presented to University College, Reading, SEPT. 22, 11g  
 BURGE, Reginald—fraud charge, SEPT. 16, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
 BURGESS, Mrs. Georgina E.—will, AUG. 28, 15d  
 BURGESS, Edith—theft charge, JULY 10, 9c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 BURGESS, James—coining charge, AUG. 27, 7d (3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 10, 14a (14e, 3\* 4\*)  
 BURGETT, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 18, 15c  
 BURGLARIES :—  
   Bedford-street—Civil Service Stores, SEPT. 7, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
   Blackdown, AUG. 31, 4g  
   Brentford—T. Wall and Sons, JULY 10, 9a (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   " Cat "—prosecution, AUG. 14, 17d  
   Chiddingfold—Manor House, AUG. 21, 5e  
   Denman-street, London Bridge, AUG. 18, 9b  
   East Ham—T. Wall and Sons, AUG. 19, 9d  
   Hyde Park-street, SEPT. 10, 9c  
   Owners of recovered articles wanted—police notice, AUG. 5, 14b  
   Peckham—warehouse, SEPT. 3, 12c  
   Radlett Railway Station, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)  
   Regent-street — Marty's Restaurant, SEPT. 10, 9c  
   South Molton-street—house, SEPT. 8, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
   Taplow Court, AUG. 21, 10f ; miniatures recovered, SEPT. 9, 8e  
   Waterloo Station — box of fare monies, AUG. 6, 8b ; 7, 4f  
   Whitwick Granite Company, SEPT. 5, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*)  
   Willesden—motor works, JULY 1, 5f  
 BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alan — on traffic control and road repairs (l.), JULY 10, 13e  
 BURGOYNE, Mr. Cuthbert—on Empire wines (l.), AUG. 28, 8e  
 BURIAL at sea—incident AUG. 21, 7g

- BURKE, Lieut. D. T.—leaves for Quebec, JULY 25, 9*g*
- BURKE, Sub-Lieut. Irvine B.—court-martial, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- BURKE, Lco—thrift charge, JULY 8, 13*f* (13*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BURKE, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- BURKITT, Rev. H. J.—on butter : preservatives (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e* ; SEPT. 14, 18*c*
- BURLAM, Thomas A.—acquitted, AUG. 7, 4*g*
- BURLEIGH, Arthur C.—wounding charge, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- BURLEIGH, Mr. H. W.—on Western Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
- BURLEIGH, Mr. James—retiring from Lord Chief Justice's Court, JULY 3, 13*g*
- BURLEIGH, Mr. S. G.—on Royal Academy Diploma Gallery (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*e*
- BURLINGTON School—prize distribution, JULY 18, 7*f*
- BURLTON, Miss Gladys—at Wembley, on salesmanship, JULY 18, 10*e*
- BURMA :—
- Accident—wall : at Syriam, JULY 3, 15*g*
- Administration—Home Rule movement : discussed at All-Burma Union conference, JULY 30, 13*a*
- Burma Rifles : see under INDIA—Army
- Crime and unrest :—
- Bribery of judge attempted, AUG. 14, 12*d* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Dacoit leader shot, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
- Expulsion of Offenders Bill—Indians : appeal to Viceroy, SEPT. 21, 11*c* ; passed, 29, 13*b*
- Mamoa, Mr. E. A.—charge against : Government appeal against acquittal, AUG. 14, 12*d* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Sedition—U Chit Hlaing : charged : see CHIT Hlaing, U
- Governor : see BUTLER, Sir Harcourt
- Indians—entering tax, SEPT. 21, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Labour—shipping strike, SEPT. 2, 11*b* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; 7, 11*b* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Parsee community in Rangoon—exclusive right to worship in Fire Temple : law case, JULY 17, 5*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d*
- Parties, political :—
- All - Burma Union—conference : article, JULY 30, 13*a*
- Hlaing Pu Gyaun Party—Chit Hlaing, U : see CHIT Hlaing, U ; —Meeting : resolution, JULY 30, 13*a*
- Nationalist Party—meeting, AUG. 12, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Swaraj Parties, JULY 24, 13*d* (3\* 4\*) ; formed, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 9*f* ; AUG. 1, 11*e* ; 5, 11*b* ; split, 6, 11*b* ; Nationalist Party's attitude, 12, 11*c* (3\* 4\*) ; meeting at Rangoon, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (11*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; to amalgamate with Home Rule Party, 22, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Article ("Move to wreck diarchy"), SEPT. 2, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BURMAN, William C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
- BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
- BURNAND, Maj. R. F.—at War Office, on Regimental Agency, JULY 22, 5*g*
- BURNE, Rev. R. V. II.—on candidates for orders (l.), JULY 15, 10*f*
- BURNELL, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 9, 17*e*
- BURNELL, Mr. William A. P.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- BURNET, Rev. Amos—at Lincoln, on unity of Methodist churches, JULY 17, 19*a* ; on tobacco habit, 18, 14*a*
- BURNETT, Ald. Sir David—at Plymouth, on Capt. R. Scott and his colleagues, AUG. 11, 15*b* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- BURNETT, Miss Isabel—report on industrial fatigue in repetitive work, AUG. 28, 14*c*
- BURNETT, Mrs. Jemima—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- BURNETT Bros. and Sons, Ltd.—retirement of senior partner, JULY 1, 22*b*
- BURNETT-STUART, Mr. Eustace R.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—guest of London District, Institute of Journalists, JULY 8, 18*d*
- at Anderton's Hotel, on airships : Imperial services ; Press publicity, JULY 8, 18*d*
- in Parliament, on drink : increased taxation, JULY 11, 9*b* ; —Navy : building programme ; dockyards, JULY 30, 9*c* ; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BURNEY, Mr. Guy—retirement ; biographical, JULY 13, 8*e*
- BURNEY, Mr. Rudolph B.—on study of economics (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
- BURNHAM, Lord—leaves for Australia, JULY 13, 17*b* ; in Fiji, AUG. 14, 9*c* ; at Sydney, SEPT. 2, 12*f* ; vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 15, 10*b* (10*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; at Brisbane, 18, 11*g*
- at Australia House, on commonwealth of Empire, JULY 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at St. Bride's Church, on late Sir A. Pearson, JULY 9, 16*c*
- at Press Conference, Imperial, on newspapers and wireless telephony ; cable rates, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
- at Rockhampton, on White Australia policy, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
- at Sydney, on cable Press rates ; immigration, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
- at Wellington, on New Zealand immigration, AUG. 28, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on West Indies : shipping services, JULY 9, 9*b*
- on New Zealand—immigration (statement), AUG. 18, 11*b*
- BURNINGHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- BURNISTON, Mr. George—death, JULY 14, 16*a*
- BURNLEY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*c* ; 14, 9*a* ; 31, 6*a*
- BURNLEY Paper Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- BURNS, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 18, 15*d*
- BURNS, Harry—thrift charge, AUG. 21, 7*e*
- BURNS, Robert—Federation of Burns Clubs : conference (Edinburgh), SEPT. 14, 14*c* ; —Irvine : house destroyed, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ; —Relics : sale announced, AUG. 19, 15*b*
- BURNS, Philp, and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
- BURROUGHS, Miss Jane L.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- BURROUGHS, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A.—biographical ; appointed Bp. of Ripon, SEPT. 26, 12*b* ; photograph, 26, 16
- BURROUGHS, Mr. Thomas—inquest, JULY 13, 11*g*



- BURROUGHS, Mr. William—will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- BURROW, Mrs.—on Dent Dale (l.), AUG. 4, 15*d*
- BURROW, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- BURROWS, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 18, 15*d*
- BURSTALL, Miss S.—on teaching profession (add.), AUG. 5, 9*f*
- BURT, Bailie—at Brighton, on tramway finance, SEPT. 11 7*d*
- BURT, Prof. Cyril—at British Association, on vocational teaching, SEPT. 1, 7*b*; on mental instability, 2, 7*b*
- BURT, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd. — capital reorganisation: announcement, JULY 23, 20*g*; note, 23, 21*a*; — Report, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- BURTHAELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles — Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, SEPT. 9, 14*c*
- BURTON, Mrs. Evelyn—death: inquest, JULY 1, 18*d*
- BURTON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- BURTON, Mr. George R.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
- BURTON, Col. H. W.—member of British Sugar Beet Society Committee, JULY 24, 22*g*  
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7*b*
- BURTON, Mr. J. H.—on labour in America (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- BURTON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- BURTON, Mr. Oliphant—on Galata Bridge tolls (l.), AUG. 3, 10*f* (10*b*, 4\*)
- BURTON, Mr. W. J.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on school staffing in poor districts, JULY 13, 19*e*
- BURTON (James) and Sons — receiver and manager appointed, JULY 16, 21*g*
- BURTON-ON-TRENT—electoral: see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- BURTT, Mr. Frederick B.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- BURY, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Northern and Central Europe: —  
at St. Anne's Church, Gresham-street, on future of Russia, SEPT. 24, 9*a*
- BURY St. Edmunds Cathedral—"Susanna" window restored, JULY 25, 10*e*
- BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.) — guest of American Chamber of Commerce, JULY 1, 13*a*; endows scholarship for educational research, 28, 11*d*  
at Bush House, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 6, 9*a*  
at Hotel Cecil, on Russia: Bolshevik government: trade, JULY 1, 13*a*
- BUSH, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- BUSH, Mr. R. E.—at Bradford, on wool: all-wool packs: control, JULY 16, 16*f*
- BUSHE, Mr. A.—on nightingales (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*
- BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P. — on Richborough Castle (statement), AUG. 21, 13*f*
- BUSHELL, Mr. W. F.—at British Association, on moral training in schools, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
- BUSH House: —  
Architecture—Mr. W. H. Jones (s.), AUG. 5, 9*f*  
Statuary group—unveiled, JULY 6, 9*a*; article, 6, 9*b*; (photo.), 6, 18
- BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.—on British subjects in Spain: military service (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Arthur—on *Vernon II.*: loss (evid.), JULY 13, 9*e* (4\*)
- BUTCHERS' Company — master elected, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- BUTLER, Rev. E. C.—party of British teachers under received by Pope, AUG. 4, 9*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. Francis A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- BUTLER, Francis W.—acquitted, JULY 8, 5*c*
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey: —  
in Parliament, on India: administration; Civil Services, JULY 10, 8*c*  
on Starr, Dr. L. (l.), SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt — returns to Rangoon, AUG. 5, 11*c*; equestrian statue to be erected at Lucknow (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16  
Burna—recall as Governor demanded, JULY 10, 11*c*; Hlaing-Pu-Gyaw Party: resolution, 30, 13*a*
- BUTLER, Mr. Henry O'N.—assistant dental surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital, SEPT. 16, 14*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BUTLER, Mrs. Lucy W.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—opens Central Provinces Legislative Council, AUG. 5, 11*e*  
Central Provinces — tour; rebuke to Wardha District Council, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.)—guest in Paris of *Bienvenue Française*, JULY 18, 11*g*
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—on Lord Milner and late Sir W. Butler (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard H. K.—unveils Birkenhead war memorial, JULY 6, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. W. Waters—at Birmingham, on licensing reform, AUG. 15, 16*a*
- BUTLING, Mr. G. A.—awarded Rome Scholarship in Architecture, JULY 7, 26*a*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred—law case, JULY 9, 5*b*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8*d*
- BUTTER — preservatives: correspondence, AUG. 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*e*; 31, 16*c*; SEPT. 8, 8*d*; 14, 18*c*
- BUTTERFIELD, Rev. C. E.—on Fonthill: sale (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
- BUTTERFLIES — articles, JULY 16, 17*e*; SEPT. 10, 15*f*; —British: Mr. E. A. Dobree (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*; Mr. S. Leslie (l.), 25, 8*e*; —Scent organs: Dr. F. A. Dixey (p.), AUG. 29, 6*c*
- BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*c*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Percy—bankruptcy, JULY 7, 9*c*
- BUTTON, Charles H.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 20, 6*f*
- BUTTON, Mr. F. S.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 12, 9*b* (and 3\* 4\*)
- BUTTON, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- BUXTON, Lady — son born, AUG. 19, 15*a*
- BUXTON, Lord—chairman of Boxer Indemnity Advisory Committee, JULY 23, 9*c*  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir G. Lloyd, JULY 23, 16*e*; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)  
on birds — importation of plumage (l.), JULY 3, 17*c*  
on Imperial Entomological Conference report (statement), AUG. 12, 14*e*
- BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden: —  
at Marseilles, on disarmament: treaty revision, AUG. 24, 9*d*  
on China—child labour (l.), JULY 3, 12*f*
- BUXTON, Mr. D. A. J.—on London: Roman remains (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. Leland—on Imam Yahya (l.), JULY 27, 8*f*
- BUXTON, Mr. B.—on dogs in London square gardens (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- BUXTON, Sir Thomas F.—sells "Warlics" to Dr. Barnardo's Homes, AUG. 1, 15*b*; infant son christened, SEPT. 30, 15*c*

BYASS, Mr. S. H.—to receive freedom of Port Talbot, SEPT. 9, 9g

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Conservative and Unionist Party — unwritten rule (P.N.), SEPT. 15, 12g

Gloucestershire (Dean Forest) — campaign, JULY 3, 13b (3\* 4\*); 4, 11g; nominations, 6, 16d; 7, 9d (4\*); campaign, 10, 9e (9c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 16c; 13, 9b, 11e; 14, 11d; 15, 8f; result, 16, 14g;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, JULY 10, 9e (9c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), JULY 25, 14c (11e, 3\* 4\*);—Labour Party: discussed at conference, SEPT. 30, 7c;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: message, JULY 11, 16c

Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), JULY 15, 8e

Stockport — vacancy, AUG. 13, 12e; candidates, 20, 6d; 26, 7g; 29, 5d; SEPT. 1, 12c (12f, 3\* 4\*); nominations, 9, 9e; campaign, 10, 14c; 12, 9b; 14, 14c; 15, 12f; 16, 14c; 17, 12f (and 3\* 4\*); (P.N.), 15, 12g; result, 18, 12f; 19, 10g; Sir J. A. R. Marriott (l.), 22, 10c

BYNG of Vimy, Lord—in British Columbia, JULY 9, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*); voyage to Arctic Ocean, 17, 13g; at Chilliwack (photo.), 25, 16; journey down Mackenzie River, AUG. 1, 11e (12b, 3\* 4\*); at Arctic Red River; visits Anglican Mission at Fort McPherson, 6, 11d; at Edmonton, 17, 9g; expected at Ottawa, 27, 9f; at Regina, 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); declines invitation to attend National Convention of American Legion, SEPT. 21, 11g at Manitoba, on immigration, JULY 9, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)

BYRD, Mr. Charles — will, SEPT. 18, 15d

BYRD, Rev. H. G. (U.S.A.)—evolution: abandons parish, JULY 14, 14f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

BYROM, Miss Katharine F. M.—will, JULY 22, 19e

BYRON, Lord — Memorial Travelling Scholarships suggested: Canon T. C. Barber (l.), JULY 16, 10c; Mr. E. Atkin (l.), 20, 8g

BYRON, Mr. W. J. B. (U.S.A.)—immigration inspector at Glasgow, JULY 17, 9e

## C

“C.W.”—on late Mr. H. A. Hardinge (l.), JULY 2, 18e

CAARTEN, Miss Audrey — obstruction charge, JULY 18, 4d

CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS

CABRAL, Dr. Costa (Portugal)—Minister of Labour, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*)

CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—communist propaganda in army: takes responsibility for publication in *L'Humanité* of appeal to soldiers, AUG. 1, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on China, JULY 8, 15d; on Moroccan campaign, 10, 12c

CACLAMANOS, M. Demetrius (Greece) — leaves for Paris, SEPT. 4, 15a

on Archæology — excavations in Greece (l.), JULY 11, 10a

CADBURY, Mrs. George—at Birmingham, on women and the ministry, SEPT. 24, 7d

CADELL, Mr. P. R. — Commissioner at Sind, AUG. 29, 9c (9f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

CADLE, Dr. C. E. (U.S.A.) — anthropological expedition into Kalahari Desert, AUG. 3, 8g

CADMAN, Sir John—to succeed Sir C. Greenway in event of retirement as Chairman of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, SEPT. 30, 12b (12g, 3\* 4\*)

CADMAN, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d

CADOGAN, Mr. Alexander — leaves for Geneva, AUG. 29, 13b

CADOGAN, Maj. E.:—

in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 31, 6c

on education — scholarships (l.), JULY 27, 8c

CAFE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 28, 17d

CAFFIN, Miss Sarah M.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d

CAHILL, Mr. F. C.—on Southern Railway (l.), AUG. 29, 12c

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—on coal dispute (l.), JULY 28, 15e

CAILLAUX, M. (France)—Senator for Department of Sarthe, JULY 13, 14c; guest at luncheon of Anglo-American Press Association, AUG. 20, 10f; SEPT. 16, 12c; conversation with Mr. A. B. Houghton, 26, 10a; president of Conseil-Général of Department of Sarthe, SEPT. 29, 13d Finance—programme, JULY 21, 13f (14b, 3\* 4\*)

Budget (1926) — explanatory statement, SEPT. 5, 9e (9b, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 7, 18b

War debts (statement), AUG. 11, 12a Great Britain, to — proposed mission to London, JULY 8, 16c; 10, 12c; 21, 13f (14b, 3\* 4\*); 31, 10g; AUG. 20, 10f; 22, 10c; repayment terms: statement to French Press representatives, 24, 10c; in London, 24, 10c; (F.N.), 24, 17b; at Treasury: conversations with Mr. Churchill, 25, 10a; 26, 10a; 27, 10a; (photo.), 25, 14; Paris Press comment, 25, 10a; conversations with Mr. M. C. Norman and Mr. McKenna, 26, 10a; 27, 10a; (statement), 27, 10a; farwell message; returns to Paris, 28, 10a; report to Cabinet, 29, 10c; French Government's acceptance of figure (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 14c

United States, to — proposed mission to Washington, JULY 8, 16c; 10, 12c; 21, 13f (14f, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 22, 10c; SEPT. 4, 11e; 15, 12c (s.), 16, 12c; declaration, 17, 12d; leaves Paris, 17, 12d; (photo.), 18, 16; in Washington, 24, 12c; conversation with Mr. Melton; meeting with American Debt commission (s.), 25, 12c; negotiations, 26, 12d; 28, 14c; 29, 14c; 30, 12d

CAILLAUX, M. (France) (continued) :—

Photograph, AUG. 28, 16

at Le Mans, on financial policy, JULY 13, 14e

in Parliament, on income-tax, JULY 2, 15b; on budget, 14, 14d; 15, 14d; on income-tax on insurance companies' profits, 26, 23d

on finance—new loan (s.), SEPT. 2, 11b (3\* 4\*)

CAILLAUX, Mmc. (France) — motor-car accident, JULY 13, 14c (and 3\* 4\*); health, 14, 13g

CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, JULY 24, 10e

CAINE, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 4, 15b

CAIRD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on Smithfield and Argentine Meat Company, JULY 11, 20a; (F.N.), 11, 19b

CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd. — report, AUG. 28, 17d

CAITHNESS, Lord—arrives from Montreal, JULY 20, 15b

CALCUTTA :—

Corporation — Gupta, Mr. Sen : elected Alderman, JULY 17, 13c;—Swarajist Party : Mahomedan councillors secede, AUG. 17, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Gambling clubs : see under INDIA

Government House—Very Rev. W. H. Hutton (l.), SEPT. 16, 8d

Mayoralty — Swarajist dissension, JULY 7, 15f

Gupta, Mr. Sen—candidature, JULY 3, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*); adopted, 11, 13c; elected, 18, 12g; 20, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*)

New Market—Mahomedan *fakir* buried in passage through : exhumation, JULY 20, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 17, 8e (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Port Commissioners—floating loan, AUG. 20, 15c (15e, 3\* 4\*)

CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation—shares : dealings permitted, JULY 23, 21e

CALDECOTT Community County School—garden fête, JULY 10, 9c

CALDECUTT, Mr. Leicester—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

CALDWELL, Mr. Francis—resignation, SEPT. 24, 9g

CALDWELL, Rev. Francis T.—will, AUG. 24, 13d

CALDWELL, Mr. James—will, JULY 16, 17f

CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 23, 19b

CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22f;—Report, JULY 2, 25g

CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates—report, SEPT. 12, 20a; (F.N.), 12, 17a

CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales, JULY 3, 23b; SEPT. 4, 17d

CALICO :—

Bleaching industry—Bleaching Trade Advisory Board (evid.), JULY 30, 16c; 31, 6f (4\*)

Printing industry—Federation of Calico Printers (evid.), JULY 30, 16c; 31, 6f (4\*)

CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 20a;—Report, AUG. 18, 18b (F.N.), 18, 17d; SEPT. 10, 19g; (F.N.), 10, 18d

CALIFORNIA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—United States

CALLABY, William J.—inquest, SEPT. 24, 14d (9g, 4\*)

CALLAGHAN, Mr. C.—Greenwich Hospital pension, SEPT. 4, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

CALLAGHAN, Daniel H.—attempted murder charge, JULY 21, 5d; AUG. 8, 15b

CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey—on Battle of Solebay tapestries (l.), SEPT. 19, 11d

CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—share issue : allotment, JULY 7, 23c (4\*)

CALLES, President (Mexico)—opens Congress (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c; suspected plan to assassinate, 17, 11f (11d, 3\* 4\*); no attempt on life, 23, 11g (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

CALSO Hood Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5b

CALVERT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

CALVERT, Mr. W. R.—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d

CAMBERWELL—Board of Guardians : disturbance in Board room : prosecution, AUG. 7, 9g;—Historical records : permanent exhibition opened, SEPT. 23, 14c; article, 25, 8g

CAMBRIDGE—motor park : in portion of Christ's Pieces : scheme, AUG. 1, 9f; public protest, 13, 12f; settlement, 18, 15e (15b, 4\*); financial estimate, 19, 14g

CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—movements, JULY 1, 19d; 4, 12d; 10, 15b; 14, 17d; 16, 17b; 17, 17b; 25, 15a; AUG. 5, 15c; 6, 15c; 8, 13a; SEPT. 19, 13b; date of departure for South Africa, 22, 17b; leaving for The Netherlands, 26, 15a

CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—meeting, JULY 22, 14c

CAMBRIDGE University :—

Adelaide Stoll Studentship—award, JULY 20, 15c

Appointments, AUG. 10, 15c

Burney Studentship—award, JULY 3, 18b

Choate Memorial Fellowship—award, JULY 9, 10e

Degrees—conferred, JULY 22, 19e

Denman Baynes Studentship—notice to candidates, JULY 17, 16a; award, AUG. 15, 12d

Fearnside's Scholarship—award, SEPT. 1, 9c

Fitzwilliam Museum — extension scheme : progress, JULY 28, 14f

Indian Civil Service—lecturers appointed, SEPT. 1, 9c

John Winbolt Prize—award, JULY 27, 6d

Judaism—Abrahams, Dr. I. (s.), JULY 6, 11g;—Salaman, Dr. R. N. (s.), JULY 6, 11g

King's College—Elsham Hall : purchased, JULY 1, 16g (16d, 3\* 4\*)

Local examinations—date, JULY 13, 17f; results, AUG. 26, 8a (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 14e

R.I.B.A. (Anderson and Webb Scholarships)—awards, SEPT. 1, 9c

Rhondda Research Studentship—award, JULY 29, 17c

Scholarships and studentships—awards, JULY 20, 15c; 27, 6d; AUG. 1, 10d; 4, 12f

Spain—scholarships for undergraduates founded in, JULY 17, 13g

Talmudic and Rabbinic literature—Reader : presentation on 21 years' tenure, JULY 6, 11g

CAMERON, Mr. D. A.—on Akaba (l.), JULY 7, 17d



- CAMERON, Sir Donald—receives deputation of Tanganyika planters, SEPT. 4, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CAMERON, Ven. George H. — on war memorial inscriptions (l.), AUG. 31, 15d
- CAMERON, Mr. J. F.—member of Cambridge Local Employment Committee of Ministry of Labour, SEPT. 1, 9c  
on Contributory Pensions Bill (l.), JULY 8, 17e; 10, 13e
- CAMERON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- CAMERON, Rear-Adm. John E.—Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze, AUG. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- CAMERON, Mr. N. O. M.—on folk-dancing (l.), AUG. 26, 12d
- CAMERON of Lochiel, Mr. D. W.—on West Highland ferries (l.), AUG. 19, 13e
- CAMEROONS, British :—  
Administration — under mandate : report, AUG. 29, 9g
- CAMM, Mr. F. J.—on cost of coal distribution (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
- CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. — Birkenhead : extensions to slipways, SEPT. 3, 10d ;—Contracts awarded, JULY 13, 9d; 16, 16e (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 17, 12g (12e, 3\* 4\*);—Dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g; (F.N.), 10, 18d
- CAMOEZAS, Dr. Joao (Portugal)—Minister of Instruction, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on specialists in education, AUG. 4, 12e
- CAMPBELL, Baroness — on Gunnersbury Park (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
- CAMPBELL, Mr.—on Greek refugee commission in Macedonia (statement), JULY 30, 14c
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Agnes C.—will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Arthur, and wife (U.S.A.)—sentenced in France, AUG. 3, 7g
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 4, 15e
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—death, AUG. 3, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*); memorial service, 6, 15a; will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David G. M.—military secretary to Sir L. W. Evans; biographical, JULY 17, 14b (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald F.—on submarine cables (p.), SEPT. 11, 9b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway Bill, JULY 3, 11f; 4, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- CAMPBELL, Florence L.—on Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 11, 13c
- CAMPBELL, Capt. Gordon — biographical, SEPT. 21, 4f
- CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—on treatment of dogs (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J.—at Southport, on unemployment relief, JULY 8, 11c; on Contributory Pensions Bill, 9, 20f
- CAMPBELL, Sir James—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Sir John—at Geneva, on opium traffic, AUG. 29, 9b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. M. E. H.—on motor ferries in Western Highlands (l.), AUG. 14, 16b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. M. S.—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Mathew J.—bravery rewarded, SEPT. 4, 9e (4\*)
- CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—at Brighton, on centenary of F. W. Robertson, SEPT. 19, 8a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert M.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. D.—at Prince's Restaurant, on rubber prices, JULY 25, 6g
- CAMPBELL, Rev. W. H.—death, JULY 6, 19a; memorial: see under ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath
- CAMPBELL, Dr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—receives D.Sc. degree at Cambridge University, JULY 22, 19d
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter — inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 17, 16c  
at Woolwich, on subaltern officers: early marriages, JULY 17, 16c
- CAMPBELL, Rev. William A.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Mr. Louis—at Humanity House, on work of British Humane Association, AUG. 12, 9f (9d, 4\*)
- CAMPBELL of Achanduin and Barbreck, Mr. J. A.—on West Highland ferries (l.), AUG. 24, 16c
- CAMPBELL of Dunstaffnage, Mr. A.—on West Highland ferries (l.), AUG. 15, 16b
- CAMPBELL, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- CAMPDEN, Lord — opens Rotary Playing Fields, Purley, JULY 23, 11g
- CAMPION, Mr. Hand—will, AUG. 26, 13e
- CAMPLING, Rt. Rev. Mgr., R.C. Bp. of Comana—consecrated, AUG. 25, 13e
- CAMUS, Dr. L. (France)—at Academy of Medicine, on smallpox outbreak, JULY 9, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- CANADA :—  
Accidents :—  
Boating — Yukon prospector drowned, AUG. 15, 9g; Lake Ontario, SEPT. 25, 11g  
Explosion—Cornwall, JULY 16, 13g  
Oil works—Sarnia, JULY 30, 13g  
Quebec—scenic railway cars, SEPT. 9, 11g  
Toronto — collapse of cement-pouring machine, AUG. 3, 7g; Mond Nickel Company's yard, 27, 9g (9f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Agriculture :—  
Cereals — seed improvement, JULY 6, 21d  
Crop — reports, JULY 4, 20b; 6, 24g; 13, 23c; 14, 21f (4\*); 16, 13d; 21, 13g; 25, 18b; 29, 16d  
Harvest — begun in Southern Alberta, JULY 22, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*); prospects, AUG. 4, 18c (4\*); 7, 19f; 12, 14c (12f, 3\* 4\*); 15, 15b (4\*); SEPT. 5, 15c; estimated value, AUG. 14, 12c (10c, 3\* 4\*)  
Heat wave—effect, JULY 25, 12c  
English boys—party to learn farming methods, JULY 1, 13d (3\* 4\*)  
Scottish Cooperative Wholesale Society — Saskatchewan farm and stock sold, JULY 16, 13g  
Wheat : see below
- Armaments — limitation : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — League of Nations — Arbitration Protocol—Dominions
- Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
- Banking—Home Bank : see HOME Bank of Canada
- British Empire—secession : see under BRITISH Empire
- British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

## CANADA (continued):—

Buffalo — Wainwright Park: removal to Wood Buffalo Reserve: first shipment delivered, JULY 20, 11f; leading article, 20, 13d; article, AUG. 1, 13f; (photo.), 1, 16; question of origin, 14, 6g

Canals — Welland Canal: low water: traffic blocked, SEPT. 1, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)

Cattle — British: prohibition regulation, JULY 15, 14g; — Exports: shipping deficiency, AUG. 22, 15f; 24, 9g (4\*);—*King of the Fairies*: awarded Grand Championship at Calgary exhibition, AUG. 1, 11g

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Churches:—

Church of England Social Service Council—meeting, SEPT. 16, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

United Church of Canada — law ease, JULY 4, 13g

Coal—supplies: article, JULY 17, 13e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Companies — failures: statistics, JULY 23, 10f

Confederation — anniversary: see *Dominion Day*, below;—King, Dr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); — Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Crime—Montreal: night club raided, JULY 23, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); — Toronto: cashier attacked, AUG. 27, 9g (9f, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Winnipeg: cashier robbed, AUG. 15, 9g

Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Dominion Day—celebrated, JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Doukhobors — Peter Veregin: see VEREGIN, Peter

Drink:—

Ontario—sale of beer: removal of restrictions, SEPT. 2, 11d (3\* 4\*); drop in revenue from, 30, 11g

Quebec — commission: revenue statistics, AUG. 10, 17g

Rum - running — across Lake Ontario, JULY 14, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); confiscated liquor: decision, AUG. 24, 9g

Economic conference, National (Winnipeg)—announced, JULY 17, 13c

Education:—

Language—Bourassa, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 24, 9d;—Ontario schools: commission to be appointed, AUG. 17, 9e

Teachers — British: see under TEACHERS;—Congress, AUG. 15, 9d

Universities — undergraduates' visit to Great Britain: arrival in Scotland, JULY 10, 9b

Electricity — hydro-electric power: export to United States, AUG. 5, 17f; (F.N.), 10, 17c

Emigration — to United States: during 1924, JULY 6, 13f (3\* 4\*); 9, 13c (3\* 4\*); Mr. A. Mcighen (s.), SEPT. 11, 11c

Empire Parliamentary Association — British delegates' visit, AUG. 19, 11g

European Security Pact: see under EUROPE

## CANADA (continued):—

Finance:—

Loans—Internal (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15a; 10, 18c; — Maturing: financing arrangements, AUG. 22, 15b; (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15a; — United States, in, SEPT. 2, 17f; 3, 16g; 10, 18a; F.N.), 10, 18c; 17, 17g

Stocks — values: index number, AUG. 10, 17g

Treasury Bills — maturing in London: payment announced, JULY 30, 20g; AUG. 3, 15a

Fires—Bowden, Alberta, JULY 20, 11g;—Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, JULY 18, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*); — Forest: article ("Rapid location by wireless"), AUG. 3, 5f; — British Columbia, JULY 23, 13g; (photo.), AUG. 10, 14; 11, 11g; 12, 11b; article, 19, 11f (3\* 4\*); — Fort William, JULY 9, 20f (13f, 3\* 4\*);—Hawkesbury, SEPT. 11, 11g;—Montreal, AUG. 26, 9c; — Nanaimo (fatal), SEPT. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Quebec, JULY 14, 13g (13e, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Regina, JULY 24, 13g

Fiscal policy, Imperial: see FISCAL policy, Imperial

Flag, proposed—Mr. M. King (s.), SEPT. 10, 11d

Food products — export: proposed national marketing commission, SEPT. 5, 9b

Foreign policy: see under FOREIGN policy

Fruit:—

Apples — Ontario Government to send consignment to British market, SEPT. 26, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*);—Crop: report, JULY 14, 21f (4\*);—Trade: Ontario and Eastern Canada: alleged combine: inquiry ordered, JULY 20, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Future—Lord Haig (s.), AUG. 10, 10c

General election — preparations, AUG. 7, 11f; 27, 9f; 29, 10e; SEPT. 4, 12f; date, 7, 12c

Article ("Issues in the election"), SEPT. 7, 11a

Campaign — candidates, SEPT. 11, 11c; 17, 11d; 18, 11g; 29, 13g

*Financial Post* (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11a (3\* 4\*)

King, Mr. M. (statement), JULY 17, 14b

Leading article, AUG. 12, 13d

Liberal platform, AUG. 29, 10e;

Mr. V. Massey (statement), SEPT. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Mcighen, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 7, 11f; SEPT. 11, 11c

Progressive Party — convention at Regina: decision, AUG. 7, 11f

Quebec Conservatives—programme, SEPT. 22, 13d; 23, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Westmoreland — Mr. Cobb refused candidature for, SEPT. 25, 11f

Germany—trade treaty to be negotiated, SEPT. 10, 12c (12g, 3\* 4\*)

Gold — production: statistics, SEPT. 23, 18g

Governor-General: see BYNG of Vimy, Lord

Horses—Clydesdale Horse Association Championship Medal awarded, JULY 8, 15g; 9, 13g

Immigration:—

British youths—party leaving Liverpool, SEPT. 4, 9g

Byng of Vimy, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)

## CANADA:—

## Immigration (continued):—

Children — age limit, AUG. 26, 9g  
(10g, 3\* 4\*)

Church of England Social Service  
Council—schemes, SEPT. 16,  
11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Examination of intending emigrants,  
home — correspondence, JULY  
15, 10g; 20, 8f

Foreigners—statistics, SEPT. 17, 11c  
Gunn, Mr. J. T. (l.), AUG. 1, 8b

## Land settlement:—

British families — agreement be-  
tween Imperial and Canadian  
Governments: Mr. J. A.  
Robb's statement, JULY 31,  
9e; article, AUG. 13, 9d  
(3\* 4\*); free medical treat-  
ment, SEPT. 10, 11g

Haig, Lord (statement), AUG.  
13, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Farmers, Western — attitude,  
SEPT. 17, 11c

Galicians — scheme, JULY 20, 11g

Grants, free — statistics, SEPT.  
7, 11g; 28, 13d

Maritime Provinces — article,  
SEPT. 15, 13f

Ontario — investigation, SEPT.  
29, 13b

Railway attitude — Beatty, Mr.  
E. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11b (2\*  
3\* 4\*);—Thornton, Sir H.  
(statement), JULY 29, 13b

Wales, Prince of — employment of  
British boys on ranch (l.  
quoted), SEPT. 1, 14c

Little, Mr. W. R. (statement),  
SEPT. 3, 19f

London—Director: new appoint-  
ment, SEPT. 26, 11g

Marsh, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7a

Nova Scotia — article, SEPT. 15, 14a

Railways — agreement with Domi-  
nion Government, SEPT. 17,  
11c

Statistics, SEPT. 10, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Imperial relations: see under IM-  
PERIAL relations

Indians, Red—James Bay district:  
receive treaty money, JULY 24,  
13g;—Six Nations: law case,  
SEPT. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Insurance, marine — joint Hull com-  
mittee: to meet, SEPT. 7, 18g;  
19, 15b;—Rates: Imperial Ship-  
ping Committee (second report),  
JULY 7, 18c; Port of St. John  
(N.B.); discrimination against,  
SEPT. 7, 18g; (F.N.), 8, 18c; 19, 15b

## Labour:—

Agricultural — supply, JULY 16,  
13d; — Harvesters: disturb-  
ance, AUG. 19, 11g

Disputes Investigation Act (Le-  
mieux Act)—Privy Council  
judgment: Trades and Labour  
Congress resolution, SEPT. 3, 9c

Legislation — Trades and Labour  
Congress resolution, SEPT. 3, 9c

## Nova Scotia:—

Cape Breton coalminers' strike,  
JULY 6, 13e; 10, 11d;—  
Article, JULY 17, 13e (2\*  
3\* 4\*);—Settlement: confer-  
ence: Mr. Rhodes's state-  
ment, JULY 20, 11b (11f, 3\*  
4\*); new Government pro-  
posals, AUG. 3, 7f; terms pro-  
posed, 4, 9b; 5, 7d (3\* 4\*);  
7, 12b (12e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 8, 9f

## CANADA:—

## Labour:—

## Nova Scotia (continued):—

Coalmining — commission, AUG.  
8, 9f; 27, 9e;—Wages: pay-  
ment statistics, JULY 22, 13d

Railway — dismissal of passenger  
conductor: Judicial Com-  
mittee of Privy Council judg-  
ment, JULY 7, 5c

Trades and Labour Congress—reso-  
lutions, SEPT. 2, 11g; 3, 9c

Law — Bar Association: convention,  
AUG. 27, 7b (3\* 4\*);—Judges:  
appointed, SEPT. 7, 12c; 8, 11f;  
16, 11g

Library—Sir W. Laurier's library pre-  
sented to Government by Sir L.  
Harmsworth, JULY 18, 11c

Linseed crop—estimate, SEPT. 11, 17f

Maritime Provinces—articles, SEPT.  
15, 13f;—Economic conference  
(Moncton): decision, JULY 17,  
13c;—Maine (State): Ashburton  
treaty (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 13f;  
Prof. E. W. MacBride (l.), 21, 8c

Military training in schools—request  
that Anglican Church should dis-  
approve refused, SEPT. 21, 11g

## Militia:—

Officers—promotion: examination:  
result, AUG. 11, 9e; 12, 7c

Royal Military College—command:  
change, AUG. 5, 6f

Scottish Regiment—new colours,  
JULY 27, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Strathecona's Horse — alliance to  
17th/21st Lancers approved,  
AUG. 21, 5f

## Ministry (King):—

Crerar, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 4,  
12f

Meighen, Mr. A.—attack on, SEPT.  
11, 11c

Programme, AUG. 29, 10e; SEPT. 7,  
12c

Reorganization—announced, SEPT.  
4, 12f; details, 7, 12c; 8, 11f;  
15, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Secretary of State — resignation,  
SEPT. 25, 11f; appointed, 28,  
13d

Mint, Ottawa—director retires, AUG. 6,  
11g

Motor cars—statistics, AUG. 7, 11g

National Anthem—Grand Lodge of  
the Ladies' Orange Benevolent  
Association: resolution, JULY 27,  
11g

Navy—Armentieres: sunk, SEPT. 4,  
11g;—Esquimaux base: note,  
AUG. 7, 4g;—Patrician: cruise,  
AUG. 1, 21b; 22, 5c; 27, 15c;  
SEPT. 5, 18d;—Personnel: travel  
concessions, AUG. 10, 12f (12b,  
3\* 4\*)

North-Western Territory—first divorce  
granted, JULY 31, 9g

Oats—production estimates, SEPT. 16,  
11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Paper—output statistics, SEPT. 15, 7c  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Parliament:—

Black Rod, Gentleman Usher of—  
appointed, JULY 1, 15g

Dissolution — Cabinet discusses,  
JULY 29, 13d (13a, 3\* 4\*); Mr.  
King's declaration, AUG. 25,  
10b; expected, 27, 9f; 29, 10e;  
SEPT. 4, 12f; dissolved, 7, 12c

Senators appointed, SEPT. 7, 12c;  
11, 7d (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)



## CANADA (continued):—

## Parties, political:—

Article, SEPT. 7, 11a

Conservative Party—Alberta leader: change, AUG. 7, 11f

Liberal Party—policy: Mr. V. Massey's statement, SEPT. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Progressive Party: fusion denounced, SEPT. 19, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*)

National Party—Mr. Crerar's call for, SEPT. 4, 12f

Progressive Party — Convention (Regina), AUG. 7, 11f

United Farmers of Alberta—article, SEPT. 3, 9f (3\* 4\*)

## Press:—

British journalists—party in Montreal, AUG. 24, 9b

*Calgary Daily Herald*—first number reproduced, AUG. 14, 9gQuebec *Morning Chronicle* and *Evening Telegraph* amalgamated, JULY 3, 15f*Toronto Globe*—resignations from staff, AUG. 15, 9g; SEPT. 7, 11a

Prices — wholesale: index number, JULY 3, 7a; AUG. 3, 15e; 4, 18c (4\*); 29, 15g; SEPT. 29, 20d

## Provinces:—

Lieutenant-Governors — accept invitation from Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, AUG. 8, 9e (3\* 4\*); dinner given, SEPT. 10, 11g

Quebec—party of French-Canadians to visit Ontario, AUG. 3, 7e (7g, 4\*); visit, 22, 9c; 24, 9d

## Railways:—

Accidents — Kootenay - Lethbridge line: collision, AUG. 17, 9f (9g, 3\* 4\*)

## National:—

Canadian Pacific Railway:—

Amalgamation—Committee of Senate: recommendations: article, JULY 23, 13a;—Flavelle, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 11b;—Graham, Mr. (statement), AUG. 8, 10f;—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12c;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 11c;—Ministry (King): programme, AUG. 29, 10e

Cooperation—Mr. E. W. Beatty (view), SEPT. 12, 11f (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (s.), 15, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Cardin, Mr. (s.), AUG. 5, 11g

Earnings, SEPT. 12, 17b; 30, 18g

Portland, Maine—terminals to be abandoned, SEPT. 7, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*); Mr. A. Meighen (s.), 25, 11f

President—Sir H. Thornton's contract renewed, JULY 13, 13d; SEPT. 7, 12c

Revenue—estimate, AUG. 27, 9f; official statistics, 27, 16e (4\*)

Rouyn goldfields—construction of line to, JULY 10, 11c; 11, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 16, 17g (4\*); Cabinet decision, 28, 13d

Traffic receipts (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18c

Peace River County — facilities, JULY 28, 13d; AUG. 12, 11g; article, SEPT. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Rates, freight — new classification, JULY 21, 14c

Grain — for export: reduction ordered, SEPT. 4, 11b; 5, 9b; 7, 11b (3\* 4\*); 14, 11d

## CANADA:—

## Railways:—

Rates, freight (continued):—

Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11d

Peace River district scale—new, SEPT. 1, 11e; 2, 11e (3\* 4\*); 26, 11d (3\* 4\*)

State ownership—Mr. J. Simpson (s.), JULY 31, 7a

Resources—Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), JULY 10, 9e

Roads—report, JULY 11, 13g

Rocky Mountains, Northern — search for new passage, AUG. 11, 11b; 12, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Roman Catholics: see under ROMAN Catholic Church

Service men, ex- — organisations: unity: prospects, JULY 27, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*); meeting at Toronto: resolution, AUG. 21, 10b;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*); — Imperial Veterans of Canada: resolution, SEPT. 1, 11g

## Shipping:—

Insurance, marine: see *Insurance, marine*, above

Service to West Indies:—

Dutch liners—services, JULY 10, 11e (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

New—agreement, JULY 6, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*); 8, 15c (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 13b (3\* 4\*); Mr. M. King (s.), SEPT. 19, 9e

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company — our shipping correspondent's comment, JULY 10, 11e (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); last passenger sailing (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17e; sailings to be continued, SEPT. 15, 14a

Welland Canal—blocked: see under *Canals*, above

## Tariff:—

British preference—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), SEPT. 25, 11f

Forke, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 11f

General election — chief issue, SEPT. 8, 11f

Massey, Mr. V. (statement), SEPT. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*); (s.), 28, 13d

Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 11c

Ministry (King)—policy, AUG. 29, 10e; Mr. M. King (s.), SEPT. 7, 12c

## Trade:—

Combines Investigation Act — Registrar appointed, SEPT. 9, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Conditions, AUG. 4, 18c (4\*); SEPT. 22, 19f (4\*);—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 11c

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 23, 21e; AUG. 21, 15g; SEPT. 23, 18d (4\*)

King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11d

Leading article, AUG. 18, 13c

Trappers, missing: see under BRITISH Columbia

Travel—Canadians to visit Great Britain, JULY 31, 13f (9g, 3\* 4\*)

United States, relations with:—

Annexation to—Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Canadians in, repatriation of—Mr. Sauvé advocates Federal grant for, AUG. 1, 11g

## CANADA :—

- United States, relations with (continued) :—  
 O'Leary, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Press — delegation representing agricultural journals to visit Prairie Provinces, AUG. 24, 9b  
 Tourist traffic from — statistics, AUG. 27, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Trade—Mr. M. King (s.), SEPT. 22, 13d  
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great  
 Weather: see under WEATHER  
 West Indies, relations with :—  
 Shipping: see under *Shipping*, above  
 Trade — conference (Ottawa): held, JULY 4, 13f (14f, 3\* 4\*); treaty agreement, 6, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*); 8, 15c (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); text issued, 15, 13b (3\* 4\*); attitude of Jamaica, AUG. 18, 11b; SEPT. 8, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); West India Committee executive's decision, 21, 7c  
 Wheat :—  
 Crop—prospects, JULY 13, 23c; 15, 21g (21e, 4\*); 22, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 7, 19f; estimated yield, 12, 14c (12f, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 11, 17f; 12, 17c; 16, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Prairie Provinces — estimate, JULY 31, 9d; AUG. 27, 9f  
 Export—United States, to: suggested tax, AUG. 14, 12c (10c, 3\* 4\*);—Vancouver route: increasing use, AUG. 19, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 Pools — Manitoba: payment to members, JULY 24, 22g; — Prairie: payments, AUG. 13, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 7, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*);—Saskatchewan: extension, SEPT. 19, 15e (4\*)  
 Prices — British compared: see under WHEAT  
 Seed—improvement, JULY 6, 21d  
 CANADA House—opening: letter of thanks to police, JULY 2, 13g  
 CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 20, 21c  
 CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23f  
 CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—Canada, with  
 CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 13, 22g  
 CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18c  
 CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—Canadian National Railways: amalgamation: see under CANADA: *Railways*;—Dividend, AUG. 12, 17e (17g, 4\*);—Earnings, JULY 25, 18f; AUG. 5, 17f; 26, 15g; SEPT. 12, 18b; 18, 17g  
 CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Company—chairman elected, AUG. 12, 11f; 13, 9g (3\* 4\*);—Director elected, AUG. 12, 11g; 13, 9g (3\* 4\*);—General manager: appointed, SEPT. 2, 12g  
 CANALS—Birmingham-Mersey: question in Parliament, AUG. 8, 6a;—Conditions: General Federation of Trade Unions: resolution, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)  
 CANBERRA—photograph, JULY 28, 18  
 CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—health, JULY 31, 7g

## CANCER :—

- Causation — Sir W. Collins (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d  
 Research :—  
 Barnard, Mr. J. E. (p.), AUG. 29, 6f  
 British Empire Cancer Campaign—contributions, SEPT. 30, 10b; — Meeting, JULY 15, 11d; — Report published, JULY 14, 14f; Duke of York (message), 15, 11d  
 Correspondence, JULY 27, 8e  
 Gye, Dr. W. E., and Mr. J. E. Barnard — discovery announced, JULY 13, 14f;—Articles, JULY 14, 14f; 17, 11d; 21, 15f;—Barnard, Mr. J. E. (int.), JULY 23, 16d;—Denmark: proposal to send experts to England to study, AUG. 20, 9c;—Gye, Dr. W. E. (p.), JULY 23, 10e; (int.), 23, 16d;—*Lancet* (art. quoted), JULY 14, 14f;—Leading article, JULY 14, 15d;—Moynihan, Sir B. (s.), JULY 21, 16a; 22, 11g (4\*);—Young, Dr. J. (s.), JULY 23, 16d  
 Milan—meeting, JULY 15, 14d (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament—questions, JULY 29, 8b  
 Treatment — Duke of Connaught (s.), JULY 2, 9e  
 CANDY, Mrs. H. A.—death, AUG. 8, 13a; funeral arrangements, 10, 13b  
 CANNING, Councillor—disorderly conduct charge, SEPT. 15, 14e  
 CANNING, Mr. C.—on birds (l.), AUG. 19, 8d  
 CANNING, George—monument at Santiago: foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 9, 12b  
 Foreign policy — Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), JULY 20, 8g;—Temperley, Maj. H. (l.), JULY 16, 15e  
 CANNON, Mr. (Canada)—Solicitor-General, SEPT. 7, 12c  
 CANNON, Mr. Arthur — president of Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union, AUG. 19, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)  
 CANNON, Mr. Tom G.—on wheat prices (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d  
 CANNON, Violet L.—selling intoxicating liquors charge, AUG. 29, 7d  
 CANSFIELD, Mr. Ellison—will, JULY 18, 15d  
 CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.;—Cathedral: memorial to Maj. E. Mannoek unveiled, JULY 20, 7g; 21, 9e (4\*);—Diocese: conference, JULY 3, 9d; 4, 7g;—King's School: prize distribution, JULY 28, 16c  
 CANTON :—  
 Anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA  
 Cadets—mutiny, SEPT. 14, 12c  
 Civil war: see under CHINA  
 Government — of Commissars: formed, JULY 3, 16c; 4, 14d; composition, 6, 14d; attempted assassination of members, 7, 16d; 10, 12b; Finance Commissar assassinated, AUG. 21, 10a; 22, 10d; 25, 10g; successor, 26, 10b; Mr. Wu resumes Secretaryship for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 25, 11e; Moscow opinion, 30, 11f (3\* 4\*)  
 Chen Chiung-ming—opposed to: returns to south, SEPT. 14, 12c; 16, 12b; campaign against, 24, 11a  
 Financial difficulties, AUG. 1, 12e; 5, 12f  
 Peking Government — proposed gift of funds, SEPT. 4, 12e

## CANTON :—

## Government (continued) :—

Russians—Gen. Borodin adviser to, JULY 28, 14e; alleged conspiracy to dictate administration, AUG. 8, 10e; General Ma Soo (int.), SEPT. 10, 13f

Labour: see under CHINA

Mayor—resigns, AUG. 26, 10b; 28, 12c  
Peking, relations with: see under CHINA—Civil war

Police—Commissioner resigns, AUG. 25, 10g

Railway—to Swatow: scheme, JULY 8, 16d

Russians—in command of army, navy, and air force, JULY 28, 14e; AUG. 5, 12f; general shot, SEPT. 14, 12c

Anti-Bolshevist revolt—rumours, JULY 8, 16c; AUG. 22, 10d; 25, 10g; 26, 10b; SEPT. 22, 14b

Arms—consignments for, JULY 10, 12b; 14, 16c (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 12e

Chang Kai-shek, Gen.—attitude towards, SEPT. 14, 12c; 22, 12b; 23, 11g

Government: see under *Government*, above

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b

Peking Government—attitude, SEPT. 3, 9f

Scaport below Whampoa—scheme, JULY 8, 16d

Shipping—coastal navigation regulations: see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation

Wahshan—seizure by gunboats: see under CHINA

Trade—Commissar's measures: protest of merchants, AUG. 12, 12d

CANTWELL, Mr. James I.—will, AUG. 10, 13d

CAPE, Mr. Jonathan—on book on Bodiam Castle by late Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), JULY 24, 10c

CAPE, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7c

CAPEL, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 27, 15d

CAPEL-CURE, Mr. E.—standing in trams and buses: new regulation (l.), JULY 16, 10e

CAPIES, Canon William W.—memorial window placed in Hereford Cathedral, SEPT. 5, 13c

CAPE TOWN—water supply: contract for iron pipes placed, JULY 4, 13b; 7, 15c (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

CAPITAL punishment—abolition: Hardwicke Society: debate, JULY 4, 11g

CAPITANI, Signor de (Italy)—president of International Institute of Savings Banks, JULY 6, 24g

CAPON, Dr. Norman B.—physician to Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, AUG. 20, 7g

CAPPER, Miss Emily S.—on birds in council (l.), SEPT. 30, 8b

CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on nightingales (l.), AUG. 22, 6e; on jays (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c

CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John B.—retirement; biographical, JULY 2, 26d; received by King, 7, 19b

CAPPS, Dr. Edward (U.S.A.)—on archæology: United States congress in Athens (statement), JULY 8, 16b (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

CARBILLET, Capt. (France)—adviser on Alexandretta province, AUG. 20, 9e

Jebel Druse—article ("Causes of the Druse revolt"), SEPT. 1, 11d

Governorship—grievances against, AUG. 10, 10a (and 10b, 3\* 4\*); 11, 12c; 13, 10d; demand for recall, 17, 9c; removed, 19, 12f; 20, 9e

CARDEN, Dr. J. C.—on cycling records (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e

CARDEW, Miss Emily E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

CARDIFF—House of Grey Friars: skeletons discovered, AUG. 31, 13c; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15c; 12, 8d; 16, 8e;—Water supply: motor car washing: reduced charges, AUG. 18, 9d

CARDIGAN—Deputy Lieutenants appointed, JULY 18, 15a

CARDIN, Mr. (Canada)—in Quebec, on nationalized railways, AUG. 5, 11g

CAREY, Cdr. Charles A.—death, SEPT. 14, 17b

CAREY, Maj. William H.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c

CAREY, Sir Williamoughby—leaves for India, AUG. 7, 15b

CARGILFIELD School—Thomas Memorial Fund opened, JULY 27, 15c

CARGILL, Sir John T.—director of Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 18, 17b (17g, 4\*)

CARINE, Mr. Frederick—death, AUG. 25, 7g

CARISBROOKE, Lady—organizes international concerts intimés, JULY 8, 19d

CARISBROOKE, Lord—song recital, JULY 30, 12b

CARLESS, Arthur G.—false pretences charge, JULY 25, 9c

CARLETON, Miss C.—captured by Chinese brigands, AUG. 21, 10a; released, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)

CARLILE, Mr. C.—on perambulators by rail (l.), AUG. 29, 12f

CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—on emigration within Empire (l.), AUG. 26, 11e

CARLISLE—diocese: conference, SEPT. 24, 15c

CARLISLE, Mrs. Valentine—daughter born, AUG. 25, 13a

CARLTON, Lady—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)

CARLYLE, Maj. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

CARLYLE, Thomas—German interest: Capt. B. Hall (l.), JULY 14, 10d

CARLYLE, Mr. W. L.—nominated candidate for Alberta Legislature, AUG. 22, 9g; SEPT. 18, 11g

CARMELITE Order—Convent of Dco Gratias opened at Hatfield, JULY 17, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

CARMEN'S Company—master elected, AUG. 3, 5g

CARMEN Valley Gold Mines, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 25, 15g

CARMICHAEL, Mr. David W.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan—to visit Russia, AUG. 7, 12f

CARMICHAEL, Mr. Reginald St. J.—will, JULY 2, 19e

CARNARVONSHIRE and Anglesey Infirmary—new buildings opened, AUG. 29, 7g

CARNEGIE, Canon—leaving for America, AUG. 28, 15b

at Westminster Abbey, on late Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, AUG. 24, 7c

CARNEGIE, Lord—5, Norfolk-street sold, AUG. 6, 10e; buys 41, Princess-gate, 18, 7d

CARNEGIE, Andrew—Dunfermline: suggested memorial: Mrs. A. Carnegie (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 13f

CARNEGIE, David W.—memorial at Brechin to be unveiled, AUG. 31, 7g; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16; unveiled, 7, 9g (14e, 3\* 4\*)

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 15d

CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—at Lisbon, SEPT. 24, 11g

CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—to open bazaar at Banchory, AUG. 27, 13b



- CARNEGIE Foundation—members of committee guests in Paris of Bienvenue Française, JULY 18, 11*g*
- CARNEGIE Hall, Dingwall—reconstruction fund : contributions, JULY 16, 20*e*
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—grants, JULY 11, 12*e*;—Meeting, JULY 11, 12*a*;—Sadler's Wells Theatre : see under SADLER's Wells Theatre
- CARNFORTH Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—debentures : bonds drawn, SEPT. 25, 25*b*
- CARNICIU, Mencia — murder of Todor Panitz : see PANITZA, Todor
- CARON, Mr. (Quebec)—to visit London, JULY 17, 13*g*
- CARPE, Mr. A. (New York)—ascent of Mount Logan, AUG. 8, 9*a*
- CARPENTER, Dr. G. D. Hale—on tsetse fly (1.), AUG. 31, 15*b*
- CARPENTER, Prof. Henry C.—member of advisory council for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 29, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- CARPENTERS' Company—annual service, JULY 22, 9*d*; master elected, AUG. 10, 10*d*
- CARPENTERS' Hall—first flower show held, JULY 17, 17*d*
- CARR, Mr. George—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
- CARR, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- CARR, Mr. Herbert R. C.—accident, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
- “Mountains of Snowdonia, The” : reviewed, AUG. 7, 18*f*
- CARR, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
- CARRADUS, George A.—death, JULY 14, 11*g*
- CARREL, Mr. F.—on food preservatives (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- CARRIS, Mr. Austin F.—on facilities for cricket (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- CARROLL, Mr. E. J.—on Mgr. Kleineidam (1.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- CARROLL, Mr. H. G. L.—on Church of England : authority (1.), AUG. 18, 8*c*
- CARROLL, Sydney W.—*Easy Money* : produced, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
- CARR-SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M.—at Oxford, on population, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
- CARRUTHERS, Dr. John F.—will, JULY 16, 17*f*
- CARRUTHERS, Mrs. Mary J.—inquest, SEPT. 8, 9*b*; 29, 11*b*
- CARSON, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : loyalists : compensation, JULY 3, 11*b*;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 30, 8*b*;—Sandwich Port and Haven Bill, JULY 30, 8*a*
- CARSON, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- CARSWELL, Rev. James — will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
- CARTER, Ald.—at Oxford, on town-planning, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
- CARTER, Mrs.—accident, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
- CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on litter in public places (1.), JULY 24, 10*e*
- CARTER, Edwin W.—acquitted, AUG. 8, 7*f*
- CARTER, Mr. F. L.—on teachers for British Empire (1.), JULY 7, 17*e*
- CARTER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 16, 17*f*
- CARTER, Mr. Howard — lecture : arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*d*; SEPT. 10, 7*e*
- CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on war memorial inscriptions (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*; 16, 8*e*
- CARTER, Mr. James Q.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- CARTER, Mr. Joseph — fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
- CARTER, Thomas—cruelty to child charge, AUG. 10, 7*d*
- CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Capetown—health, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—at Washington, on Belgian debt to America, AUG. 11, 12*g*
- CARTLEDGE, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- CARTON, Mr. R. C. — at Imperial Restaurant, on American plays in England, JULY 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*e* (4\*)
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Edward A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- CARTWRIGHT, Miss Eleanor—death, AUG. 14, 7*d*
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. George B.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. J. H.—at Lincoln, on ministry of women, JULY 28, 11*f*
- CARTWRIGHT, John E.—death, AUG. 14, 7*d*
- CARTY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- CARVER, Mr. H. D.—on Empire produce (1.), SEPT. 2, 8*b*
- CASABLANCA—fire : see under MOROCCO
- CASARES, Gloria—false pretences charge, SEPT. 17, 9*f*; 24, 7*d*
- CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C.—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- CASCOLI, Mgr. (Italy) — Michael Angelo discoveries, JULY 4, 13*f*; Giotto discovery, 29, 13*b*; 30, 9*f* (4\*)
- CASGRAIN, Abbé Philippe (Canada)—on examination of emigrants (1.), JULY 15, 10*g*
- CASLEY, William—found wandering, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
- CASSEL—burgomaster resigns, JULY 11, 13*g*
- CASSEL, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—to give reading at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, JULY 11, 17*e*; member of council of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 22, 12*a* at Highbury-grove, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, JULY 16, 12*b*
- CASTELLANI, Dr. A.—on fungi and disease (1.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
- CASTLE, Mr. G. W.—on swallows (1.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- CASTLE, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — at Williamstown, on European Security Pact, AUG. 1, 12*f*
- CASTLE Baynard Ward Club — luncheon, JULY 2, 18*e*
- CATERHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 17, 11*b*;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- CATESBY, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- CATFORD, James — awarded Royal Humane Society certificate, AUG. 15, 8*e*
- CATHCART, Vera Lady—bankruptcy, JULY 30, 5*e*; AUG. 7, 10*e*; SEPT. 9, 14*e*
- CATHERALL, Mr. A. P.—report on oil production in Trinidad, AUG. 8, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- CATHOLIC Police Guild—Requiem Mass : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
- CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting ; report, JULY 24, 12*c*
- CATHOLIC Social Guild—meeting, AUG. 13, 12*d*;—President, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- CATHREIN, Herr (Munich)—concession for funicular railway, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- CATLEUGH, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- CATON, Miss A. R.—at Oxford, on money-lending, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
- CATON, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- CATS—breeding : Miss R. Bamber and Miss Herdman (p.), AUG. 29, 6*b*; — Colours : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*; 12, 8*d*;—Cruelty to : prosecution, AUG. 1, 4*a*;—Show : Siamese Club (Kensington), SEPT. 25, 14*d*;—Wild : protection in Scotland : Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves (report), AUG. 13, 7*e*
- CATTEL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 4, 15*e*

CATTERMOLE, Miss Nancy M. — inquest, AUG. 19, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)

CATTIER, M. Félicien (Belgium)—member of debt delegation to United States, JULY 13, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

# CATTLE :—

Breeding—in high altitudes: Prince of Wales's herd at Bellever, JULY 20, 18*b*

Bulls, attacks by, SEPT. 24, 9*g*

Calves—article, JULY 3, 19*f*; birth of three, 16, 11*g*

Cows—*Dalffibble Mag* 2*nd*: death, AUG. 10, 16*b*

# Dairy :—

Feeding—Boutflower, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*b* (4\*); — Lancashire: experiments: (report), JULY 1, 21*c*

Register—Volume VIII. published, AUG. 10, 16*c*

Diseases — foot-and-mouth disease: see that title

Exports — Australia, to: resumption: official statement, JULY 16, 17*g*; —

Red Poll: to South Africa: see under AFRICA, South

Feeding stuffs—advisory committee: report issued, AUG. 20, 5*a*

Imports — Rhodesian: first consignment, JULY 17, 19*d*

# Pedigree :—

Export to Dominions — Imperial Economic Committee's report: (art., "Grant for Empire exports: Dominion development"), AUG. 17, 16*b*

Importation — British Friesian Cattle Society: decision, AUG. 24, 16*b*

Regulations — overlapping: Prof. J. S. Jones (l.), AUG. 17, 16*e*

# Sales :—

Aberdeen — at Reigate, SEPT. 1, 9*c*

Ayrshire — Mr. R. J. Gunther's herd, SEPT. 3, 6*e*

British Friesian—at Aylesbury, SEPT. 1, 9*c*; at Kingham, JULY 31, 12*f*; of Mr. A. Higg's herd, SEPT. 16, 7*e*; of Sir S. Kent's herd, AUG. 31, 7*c*; of W. and R. Wallace's herd, SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Jersey — by Messrs. Hammond, Crauford, and Brown, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Red poll — at Barleythorpe, SEPT. 1, 9*c*;—of Mr. Carlyle Smith's herd, SEPT. 22, 10*e*

Shorthorns — at Hindley Hall, SEPT. 22, 10*e*; at Kingham, JULY 27, 10*b*; at Kingsclere, JULY 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 4\*); at Northampton, AUG. 1, 14*e*; at Reading, SEPT. 19, 7*b* (4\*); at Swinton, JULY 18, 7*d*;—by Messrs. Thornton, SEPT. 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*);—of Mr. R. Cornelius's herd, SEPT. 24, 15*f*; of Mr. J. Gill's herd, SEPT. 22, 10*c*

# Shows :—

Article ("Education value of cattle shows: defects in management"), SEPT. 29, 9*d*

Shorthorns — at Plas Power, JULY 7, 9*e*

# Tuberculous :—

Male, Mr. G. P. (p.), JULY 25, 8*g*

Slaughter—regulations, JULY 20, 18*g*; AUG. 22, 12*d*

Carcasses — disposal: Parliament: question, JULY 14, 9*c*; regulations, AUG. 22, 12*d*

# CATTLE :—

## Tuberculous :—

### Slaughter (continued) :—

Compensation — resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 11, 5*b*

Spahlinger treatment—tests: arrangements, JULY 20, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 5, 12*f*;—Bayley, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture business committee's report, JULY 22, 5*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JULY 10, 9*a*;—House of Commons Agricultural Committee: decision, JULY 16, 8*e*;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*;—Tarporey Home Farm placed at disposal by Maj. Tomkinson, AUG. 11, 10*d*

CATTON, Miss A. R.—on loan societies in America (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*d*

CAULFIELD, Brig.-Gen. James E.—death, SEPT. 23, 14*a*

CAULFIELD, Mrs. Florence E. M.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*

CAUTLEY, Lady—at Church Assembly, on divorce reports in Press, JULY 11, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

### CAUTLEY, Sir H. S. :—

at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 2, 10*e*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 26*g*; 16, 20*d*; on Tithe Bill, JULY 17, 16*e*; 24, 11*a*

in Parliament, on agricultural industry, AUG. 4, 6*d*;—Mersey Tunnel Bill, AUG. 6, 8*a*;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*a*

### CAUTY, Mr. A. B. :—

on shipping trade (evid.), JULY 13, 19*d*

CAVAN, Lord—attends Grand Day at Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover, JULY 16, 20*e*; inspects Eton College Officers' Training Corps, 20, 17*d*; visits 47th (London) Division in camp, AUG. 12, 14*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

at Dover, on Duke of York's Royal Military School, JULY 16, 20*e*

at Eton College, on Army Commissions: promotion; opportunities, JULY 20, 17*d*

CAVANAGH, Prof. F. A.—at British Association, on educational methods, AUG. 29, 6*c*

### CAVE, Lord :—

Oxford University — elected Chancellor, JULY 3, 16*f*; to receive D. C. L. degree, 8, 18*d*; installation ceremony: arrangements, 13, 14*g*; installed, 16, 11*a*

at Exeter, on Mosul: status; Great Britain and Iraq, SEPT. 7, 14*d* (and 3\* 4\*)

at Imperial Institute, on indeterminate sentences: the Borstal system, AUG. 8, 15*a*

in Parliament, on Europe: Security pact, JULY 17, 8*b*;—Irish Free State: loyalists: compensation, JULY 16, 9*c*;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 17, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*;—Married Women (Torts) Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*;—Peerages in abeyance, JULY 31, 6*a*

on Oxford University Chancellorship (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*

CAVE, Mr. A. E.—on marriages: minors (statement), SEPT. 21, 15*d*

CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on rain (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*

CAVE, Mr. L. C. H.—on British Empire Exhibition (l.), JULY 17, 10*f*



- "CAVEAT Emptor"—on forward rubber selling policy (l.), SEPT. 29, 19e
- CAVENDISH, Miss Alix—death, JULY 1, 18e
- CAVENDISH, Miss Caroline—will, AUG. 8, 13e
- CAVLING, Mr. Viggo—on Hamlet's grave at Elsinore (l.), AUG. 1, 8d
- CAYZER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme; expenditure, JULY 17, 8g
- CAZALET, Capt. Victor—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 5, 13b
- in Parliament, on national sacrifices, AUG. 6, 7e
- CECHNOWSKI: see under POLAND—Crime—Murder
- CECIL, Sir Evelyn—at Birmingham, on coal subsidy: emigration; unemployment benefit; foreign trade, SEPT. 30, 14a
- CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
- at Church Assembly, on Education Commission report, JULY 10, 9d
- in Parliament, on education, JULY 24, 9e
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William G., Bp. of Exeter—on China: education (l.), JULY 28, 10a
- CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—British representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 17, 8d; SEPT. 2, 12d; birthday, 14, 15b
- Denmark and Norway, differences between—promises to be president of Board of Conciliation, JULY 18, 11g; 20, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- at Caxton Hall, on foreign policy: consultation of Dominions: League of Nations: representation of women, JULY 10, 18e
- at Hotel Cecil, on international science, JULY 4, 9f
- at League of Nations Assembly, on arbitration armaments and European Security Pact, SEPT. 26, 11d, 12b
- at Manchester, on coalmining industry: iron and steel trade; cost of production; labour: disputes; relations with capital; co-partnership, JULY 20, 14d
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry: subsidy; inquiry, AUG. 7, 7a;—Dangerous Drugs Bill, JULY 29, 8a;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 4, 6a
- on Fawcett, Dame M. G. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9g
- on St. Paneras—housing appeal (l.), JULY 10, 17b
- CEELEY, Edwin: see SEELEY, Edwin
- CELEBRATION Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 20e (4\*)
- CELERY—seed as treatment for rheumatism: see RHEUMATISM: *Treatment*
- CELLULOSE Holdings and Investment Company—debentures: extra interest: particulars, JULY 18, 17d (4\*);—Meeting, AUG. 8, 17c;—Report, JULY 31, 17g
- CELTIC Congress (Dublin), JULY 2, 9g; article, 13, 9f (4\*)
- CENSUS: see under POPULATION
- CENTENARIANS—Addington, Agnes: operation at 102, AUG. 20, 7g;—Arundell, Mrs. E.: 103rd birthday, SEPT. 15, 9g;—Barsham, Miss S.: 100th birthday, JULY 29, 11g;—Bolton, Mrs. S.: 100th birthday, JULY 24, 17f;—Canada: Mr. J. Mulben: death at 104, JULY 13, 13g;—Davies, Mrs.: 100th birthday, AUG. 31, 7g;—Hobden, Mrs. J.: death at 103, SEPT. 15, 9g;—Jarrett, Mrs. M.: death at 105, AUG. 10, 10c;—
- CENTENARIANS (continued):—
- Jellicoe, Miss C.: 104th birthday, SEPT. 8, 15b; 9, 15b;—Johnson, Mrs. S.: 100th birthday, SEPT. 1, 8b;—Large, Mr. J.: 100th birthday, SEPT. 7, 9g;—Monro, Mrs. J. S.: 103rd birthday, AUG. 12, 9a;—Weld, Mr. J.: 102nd birthday, AUG. 10, 16f
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, JULY 22, 5e
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g; (F.N.), 18, 17a;—Extensions, AUG. 25, 9b (3\* 4\*);—Locomotives: contract placed, SEPT. 1, 14d
- CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner, JULY 1, 14d; 2, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CENTRAL Association of Agricultural Tenant-Right Valuers—on agricultural policy (mem.), AUG. 20, 8a
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 3, 23c
- CENTRAL Bank of India—"run" on, AUG. 27, 16b; 29, 9b; (F.N.), 29, 15a;—Dividend, JULY 9, 26d
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—administration: cost, SEPT. 1, 9d;—July sessions: arrangements, JULY 13, 11e (16d, 3\* 4\*); opened, 14, 11d;—September sessions: calendar, SEPT. 7, 9d; opened, 9, 9d; 10, 9b
- CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17b; 13, 17g; 18, 17g; prospectus, 19, 17a; note, 19, 18a
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association—council meeting, JULY 7, 9d;—Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 17, 19c; 21, 10b;—Strachie, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 18d
- on death duties on agricultural land (statement), JULY 3, 23d (4\*)
- CENTRAL London Railway Company—dividend, JULY 3, 23c
- CENTRAL Provinces:—
- Legislative Council—session: prospects, JULY 30, 13b; opened, AUG. 5, 11e
- Local government—administration: Sir M. Butler (s.), SEPT. 4, 11c
- Ministry—formation: prospects, JULY 30, 13b; AUG. 5, 11e; 15, 9e
- Political future—Sir M. Butler (s.), AUG. 5, 11e
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g
- CENTRAL Public House Trust Association—report, AUG. 10, 8b
- CENTRAL Railway of Chubut—report, JULY 11, 19d
- CENTRAL Union of Chinese Students in Great Britain—conference (Hoddendon), AUG. 21, 13d
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20e
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20e
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20e; (F.N.), 16, 17c
- CERAMIC Society—refractory materials section: meeting, SEPT. 17, 15e; 18, 9e (4\*)
- CEREALS—Rew, Sir H. (p.), AUG. 29, 6e;—Trade: statistics, SEPT. 11, 9d
- CERIGNOLA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- CERQUEIRA, Dr. Antonio J. L. (Portugal)—Minister of Labour, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)



## CEYLON :—

Crimc—prevalence of murder and cases of violence, AUG. 10, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 Development plans—article, AUG. 10, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 Population—distribution, AUG. 10, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 Rubber : see RUBBER  
 CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 17g (17c, 4\*)  
 CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—crop statistics, AUG. 11, 17b ;—Dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b  
 CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c  
 CEYLON Upeountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25g  
 CHACO—forests : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11f  
 CHADDOCK, Miss Lucy E.—will, AUG. 17, 13d  
 CHADWICK, Dr. Harold—appeal dismissed, AUG. 8, 7a  
 CHADWICK, Rev. J. H.—death, SEPT. 29, 7d  
 CHADWICK, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 27, 15d  
 CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, JULY 4, 15d  
 at Olympia, on motor eyele industry, SEPT. 23, 6d ; (F.N.), 23, 18b  
 in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, JULY 7, 9d ; 8, 9e (4\*) ; —Food Council, JULY 7, 9d ; 8, 9e (4\*) ; —Insurance Companies Act : committee's report, AUG. 7, 7c ; —Iron and steel trade : safeguarding scheme, JULY 3, 11c  
 on Scottish shale oil industry (statement), SEPT. 14, 8f  
 on trade—imports and re-exports (statement), JULY 23, 8g  
 CHAFFEY, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 4, 13d  
 CHAKSTE, M. (Latvia)—opens Riga exhibition, JULY 20, 11g  
 CHALKER, Mr. John P.—will, AUG. 15, 13c  
 CHALKLEY, Mr. H. O.—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
 CHALLAND, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 CHALMERS, Lord—member of National Economy Committee, AUG. 8, 6d ; (F.N.), 8, 16a ; photograph, 8, 16  
 CHÂLON-SUR-SAONE—Deanery tower restored, JULY 21, 13g  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — receives Japanese Ambassador, JULY 1, 16d ; meets Prince Chieh-hu at Victoria Station, 8, 15e ; British representative at League of Nations Assembly, 17, 8d ; dinner, 17, 17f ; entertains Queen of the Belgians, 24, 17b ; M. Briand entertains, AUG. 13, 10a ; audience of King, 14, 13b ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 1, 12b ; at Geneva, 2, 12d ; lunches with M. Briand ; conversation with M. Vandervelde, 3, 10d ; visits Mr. Baldwin at Aix-les-Bains, 9, 12c ; at Geneva (photo.), 11, 16 ; receives Press representatives, 12, 12c ; returns from Geneva, 14, 12c  
 China—conference with Ambassadors, JULY 17, 14f ; 18, 14f (and 3\* 4\*) ; letter to British delegation to conference, SEPT. 21, 11c ; —Anti-foreign movement : Soviet influence (statement), JULY 7, 16c ; —Canton : regulations for coastal navigation : attitude, AUG. 21, 10a ; —Child labour in Shanghai ; foreign banks' support to Chang Tso-lin (statement), JULY 4, 13b (3\* 4\*) ; —Shanghai judicial inquiry : reply to Chinese notes, SEPT. 3, 9f

## CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—

Cologne — evacuation (statement), SEPT. 12, 12e  
 European Security Pact—reply to Belgian note, AUG. 14, 10b ; conversations with experts at Geneva, SEPT. 10, 12d ; invitation to Germany (statement), 12, 12e ; obligations of Dominions (statement), 12, 12e ; German Ambassador presents note containing German Government's acceptance of invitation to Conference, 28, 14d ; reply, 30, 12f  
 Briand, M. — meets at Victoria Station, AUG. 11, 12a ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; aim of visit, 11, 12a ; conversations at Foreign Office, 12, 12a ; 13, 10a ; (statement), 14, 10a  
 Germany and Russia — possible military alliance : letter to M. Herriot, AUG. 5, 12d ; forgery, 7, 11e  
 Ministry—policy (message quoted), SEPT. 4, 14g  
 at British Empire Club, on Sir L. Guillemard, JULY 25, 9c  
 at China Association luncheon, on China : anti-foreign agitation ; tariff conference ; unequal treaties ; British offer ; Shanghai incident, SEPT. 19, 12b  
 at Edgbaston, on coal trade crisis ; European Security Pact : German reply to French note ; evacuation of Ruhr and sanction towns ; German disarmament, JULY 27, 7f ; French opinion, 28, 13e (3\* 4\*)  
 at Grocers' Hall, on Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution ; gardening ; Kew Gardens temperate house : story of completion, JULY 3, 13b ; 4, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JULY 1, 18b ; 2, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 at League of Nations Assembly, on growth of League of Nations ; Arbitration Protocol on limitation of armaments ; British work for peace ; European Security Pact (broadcast), SEPT. 11, 12c, 14b ; French comment, 12, 12e  
 at League of Nations Council, on Austrian financial reconstruction, SEPT. 11, 11d  
 at Wembley, on exhibit of Birmingham Jewellers' Association, AUG. 7, 9b  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Africa — Chinde and Chipoli : cancellation of Anglo-Portuguese concessions, JULY 23, 9c  
 Baku—alleged French oil concession, JULY 23, 9c  
 China — anti-foreign movement : Russian influence, JULY 3, 11c ; 7, 8d ; 16, 9c, d ; 23, 9c ; Chinese note, JULY 9, 9c ; Canton casualties, 14, 9b ; —Boxer indemnity, JULY 23, 9c ; 30, 8c ; —Customs conference, JULY 9, 9c ; —Extra-territorial agreements, JULY 2, 11b ; 9, 9c ; —Shanghai : shooting, JULY 2, 11d ; situation, 9, 9c ; inquiry, 7, 8d ; 23, 9c  
 Coalmining industry, JULY 3, 11c  
 Communism — alleged concerted action against by Great Britain and France, JULY 16, 9b  
 Europe—Security Pact, JULY 21, 8c

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Germany — Allied occupation :  
 evacuation, JULY 16, 9e ; —  
 Aviation : restrictions, JULY  
 7, 8d  
 Morocco—arms traffic, JULY 7, 8d ;  
 16, 9c ; — Franco-Spanish  
 naval measures : invitation to  
 Great Britain, JULY 2, 11c  
 Mosul—boundary, JULY 2, 11c  
 Rubber — restrictions : United  
 States attitude, JULY 30, 8c  
 Russia — Leningrad embassy and  
 property, JULY 30, 8c ; — Pro-  
 paganda : abroad, JULY 3, 11c ;  
 in Great Britain, 21, 8c ; 28,  
 9b  
 Tangier—British interests, JULY 7,  
 8d ; gendarmerie ; naval sur-  
 veillance, 14, 9b ; international  
 zone : defence, 16, 9c  
 Unemployment—relief, JULY 3, 11c  
 on arbitration — in international  
 disputes (1.), SEPT. 26, 9d  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen — At Home,  
 JULY 1, 19d ; reception, 8, 19d ;  
 dinner, 22, 17b ; 28, 17b ; reception,  
 29, 17b  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Ernest N.—biographical :  
 Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19f  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—opens new  
 head offices of Birmingham Municipal  
 Bank, JULY 7, 26a ; takes Kindrochat,  
 Perth, AUG. 5, 15b  
 Boards of Guardians—loans (state-  
 ment), JULY 8, 10c  
 Contributory Pensions Bill—receives  
 deputation from approved  
 societies, JULY 21, 9e  
 Housing — direct labour schemes  
 (statement), JULY 10, 8f ; —  
 Exemption from inhabited house  
 duty (statement), JULY 18, 10c ; —  
 Loans : repayment (statement),  
 JULY 29, 23g ; —Progress (state-  
 ment), AUG. 4, 8d  
 Insurance Act, National — dental  
 benefit (statement), JULY 18, 15b  
 (15d, 4\*)  
 Jackson, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11b  
 Poor Law—domiciliary relief (state-  
 ment), JULY 6, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 West Ham Poor Law relief — receives  
 Board of Guardians deputation,  
 SEPT. 30, 12g  
 at Birmingham, on Municipal Bank ;  
 thrift, JULY 7, 26a  
 at Central Hall, on X-rays : inter-  
 national congress of radiology,  
 JULY 2, 9e  
 at Edgbaston, on European Security  
 Pact ; Contributory Pensions  
 Bill, JULY 6, 16a  
 at House of Commons, on Rating and  
 Valuation Bill, JULY 1, 9c ; 15,  
 8f ; 22, 5c ; 24, 19g ; 31, 7b ;  
 AUG. 5, 6e  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on playing fields :  
 provision, JULY 8, 21b  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1,  
 11c ; 2, 11d ; 3, 11d (and 4\*) ;  
 4, 9a ; 14, 9e ; 15, 9c (and 9f,  
 3\* 4\*) ; 16, 9e ; 17, 9e (2\* 3\*  
 4\*) ; 22, 8b ; 23, 9d  
 Food—adulteration, AUG. 7, 7b ; —  
 Preservatives, JULY 24, 9b  
 Insurance Act, National—chairman  
 of medical sub-committees,  
 AUG. 4, 6e ; 5, 7d (4\*)  
 Mosquito bites, JULY 24, 9a
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Russia — relations with Great  
 Britain, JULY 9, 9c  
 Therapeutic Substances Bill, JULY  
 18, 7b  
 Unemployment Insurance Bill,  
 JULY 3, 11d  
 on Contributory Pensions Act  
 (add.), SEPT. 23, 7c  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—At Home,  
 JULY 1, 19d ; reception, 8, 19d ; At  
 Home, 15, 17d  
 CHAMBER of Shipping of the United King-  
 dom—council meeting, JULY 27, 20c  
 CHAMBERS, Vice-Adm. B. M.—on swallows  
 (1.), SEPT. 8, 8e  
 CHAMBERS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG.  
 20, 13b  
 CHAMBERS, Mr. Joseph—law case, JULY 7,  
 5d ; 8, 5d ; 9, 5b  
 CHAMBRUN, M. de (France)—probable  
 member of war debt mission to United  
 States, AUG. 22, 10c ; leaves for  
 United States, SEPT. 17, 12d  
 CHAMIER, Sir Edward—substitute repre-  
 sentative for India at League of  
 Nations Assembly, JULY 15, 13g  
 CHAMIER, Group-Capt. J. A.—temporary  
 command of Royal Air Force, India,  
 JULY 2, 15g  
 CHAMONIX—Ruskin : see RUSKIN, John  
 CHAMPION, Brig.-Gen. H. B.—on blood  
 transfusion (1.), JULY 8, 12e  
 CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de—monument at  
 Orilla, Ontario : unveiled, JULY 3,  
 15d ; (photo.), 17, 18  
 CHAMPNESS, Mr. W. H.—presentation,  
 SEPT. 24, 15b  
 CHANAK—article, SEPT. 11, 13f  
 CHANCE, Sir Arthur (Irish Free State)—  
 at Dublin, on Medical Register, SEPT.  
 9, 14c  
 CHANCE, Mr. Edgar—on cuckoos (1.), SEPT.  
 14, 8c  
 CHANCELLOR, Rev. Bartlett W.—will, JULY  
 10, 15e  
 CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia)  
 —G.C.V.O., JULY 9, 14f  
 CHANG Kai-shek (China)—arrests Canton  
 Commissars, AUG. 28, 12c  
 Russians in Canton—attitude : see  
 under CANTON  
 CHANG Tso-lin (China)—contribution for  
 Shanghai sufferers, JULY 3, 15b ; warn-  
 ing to Bolsheviks, SEPT. 25, 11f  
 Banks, foreign—alleged support : Mr.  
 A. Chamberlain's statement, JULY  
 4, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Civil war : see under CHINA  
 Death, false report of—editor of Peking  
 newspaper arrested, AUG. 29, 10b  
 Government — proposes Liang Shih-  
 yi as Prime Minister, JULY 13,  
 14d  
 Manchuria — Communism : attitude,  
 JULY 3, 15b  
 CHANNEL Islands :—  
 Finance — contributions to Imperial  
 Exchequer : Privy Council Com-  
 mittee to visit Guernsey, JULY 9,  
 12b  
 Weymouth service—new steamers,  
 JULY 1, 9e  
 CHANNING, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12a ;  
 funeral, SEPT. 1, 15b  
 CHAO-Hsin Chu, Mr. (China)—delegate to  
 League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 14,  
 12c ; SEPT. 3, 13b  
 at League of Nations Assembly, on  
 treaties with Foreign Powers,  
 SEPT. 12, 11e



- CHAPIN, Mr. Harold—*The New Morality* revived, JULY 1, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Charles—article, SEPT. 3, 13c
- CHAPLIN, Mr. E. J. M.—on Cross Channel fares (1.), JULY 25, 8e
- CHAPLIN, Col. J. G.—Brigade Commander, Iraq Forces, AUG. 7, 10c
- CHAPLIN, Leslie G.—attempted train wrecking charge, SEPT. 29, 11d
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 27, 16g;—Report, AUG. 19, 18c
- CHAPMAN, Francis G.—wounding charge, JULY 25, 9a
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Frank—on coal prices (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- CHAPMAN, James Ernest—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 12g; inquest, 7, 6f; 16, 14b
- CHAPMAN, Eng.-Capt. William P.—death, SEPT. 9, 15c
- CHAPPEL, Canon W. H.—memorial: see under WORCESTER Cathedral—King's School
- CHAPPEL, Cecilia G.—keeping ferocious dog charge, AUG. 11, 20e
- CHAPSAL, M. Fernand (France)—probable member of war debt mission to United States, AUG. 22, 10c; leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12d
- CHARDIN, Mr. F. W.—on Mosul report (1.), AUG. 11, 8d
- CHARING Cross Bridge—Gilbert. Mr. J. D. (s.), JULY 29, 16b;—Meinertzhagen, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 16b
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply—dividend, JULY 25, 18g
- CHARLES, Mr. Harry J.—on London valuation notices (1.), JULY 20, 8g
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on Navy: use in industrial disputes, JULY 17, 8g
- CHARLEY, Capt. L. W.—on aeronautics: export trade (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- CHARLIE, Prince: see CULLODEN, Battle-field
- CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg—daughter born, AUG. 4, 9c; 5, 7d
- CHARLTON, Lady Jane—son born, AUG. 22, 13a
- CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia):—in Parliament, on Aliens immigration Bill, JULY 2, 15e (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*) on British seamen's strike (statement), SEPT. 4, 14b (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CHARWOOD, Lord—on deaf persons: employment (1.), JULY 13, 10d
- CHARRINGTON, Mrs. F.—on buying Empire goods (1.), AUG. 28, 8c
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. Hugh N.—partner with Woolloton and Son, JULY 1, 23f
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g (F.N.), 10, 18d
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute—Associates and fellowship: examination results, JULY 29, 24b
- CHARTERIS, Mr. Evan—at House of Lords, on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill, JULY 16, 20d
- CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.:—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 14, 9e; 22, 8e; 23, 9e
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.:—Shares, bonus, JULY 1, 23f; 18, 17g
- CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.—death, SEPT. 24, 12c; photograph, 24, 16; funeral, 28, 17c on Holy Communion for sick (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 15d
- CHATHAM—public library: thefts, JULY 18, 9g
- CHATTAWAY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- CHATTERJEE, Lady—reception, JULY 11, 17b
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—guest of Imperial Industries Club, JULY 8, 18c; representative at League of Nations Assembly, 15, 13g; visits British Empire Exhibition, 20, 7f at Waldorf Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, JULY 8, 18c at Wembley, on Indian trade with Hull, JULY 20, 7f
- CHAUSIUKI (Hong-kong)—killed, JULY 18, 12f
- CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry (Australia)—on Army: report, JULY 15, 13c
- CHAWNER, Mrs. Frances S.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- CHEATER, Mr. G. W.—on London and North-Eastern Railway (1.), SEPT. 8, 8e
- CHEDDAR—article ("Cheddar and its gorge"), SEPT. 28, 17e
- CHEDDINGTON Parish Church—Bishop's throne presented by Lady Powell, SEPT. 24, 15c
- CHEESE—fairs: Whitchurch (photo.), SEPT. 4, 16; Wem, 10, 9g;—Imports: Canadian: statistics, JULY 8, 25g
- CHEETHAM, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 28, 17d
- CHELL, Miss Mary L.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- CHELMSFORD—King Edward VI. Grammar School: prize distribution, JULY 4, 16d
- CHELSEA Hospital—finance: account issued, SEPT. 16, 7b
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—paying patients' ward: opened, AUG. 10, 7g;—Report, SEPT. 4, 15d
- CHELSEA Housing Association—meeting, JULY 14, 19e
- CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 17g;—Report, JULY 22, 22f
- CHEMICALS—trade: discussed in Parliament, JULY 7, 9a
- CHEMISTRY—article ("Chemistry at the universities: liaison with industry"), SEPT. 21, 10c
- CHEN Chiung-ming (China)—leaves for Hong-kong, SEPT. 14, 12c; 16, 12b; at Swatow, 18, 11c; inauguration of campaign against Bolshevik régime in Canton, 24, 11a Civil war: see under CHINA—Canton
- CHENDERANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)
- CHEQUES—crossing: Mr. I. Sheppard (1.), JULY 29, 10e; Mr. M. F. Scott (1.), 30, 10f;—Drawing: Mr. W. Olivant (1.), AUG. 5, 8c;—Lost: incident, SEPT. 14, 9g;—Postal, suggested: Mr. C. G. Ammon (1.), SEPT. 21, 8c; Mr. C. L. Nordon (1.), 23, 8f
- CHERON, M. Henri (France)—in Parliament, on Morocco, JULY 3, 15c (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CERRYMAN, Mr. Felix—will, JULY 13, 17d
- CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18e
- CHESHIRE—electoral: Crewe, AUG. 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 7g
- CHESHIRE, Mr. Geoffrey C.—lecturer in private international law at Oxford University, JULY 7, 13a
- CHESHIRE, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 1, 15d



- CHESHIRE Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, JULY 14, 11c
- CHESS :—  
 Breslau tournament, JULY 23, 12b ; 27, 10d ; 31, 8a ; AUG. 3, 11c  
 British Federation — congress : arrangements, JULY 27, 10d ; prospects, AUG. 17, 8c ; results, 18, 15c ; 19, 14c (and 3\* 4\*) ; 20, 12e ; 21, 12b ; 22, 12e ; 24, 7c ; 25, 7c ; 26, 12c (and 3\* 4\*) ; 27, 7b (7c, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 14c (and 3\* 4\*) ; 29, 12c (and 3\* 4\*) ; 31, 12d (15f, 4\*) ; SEPT. 1, 9f ;—Executive committee : meeting, JULY 27, 10d  
 Championship (World's) — Señor J. R. Capablanca recognized by International Federation, JULY 27, 10d  
 County championship—result, SEPT. 28, 11c  
 France—championship, SEPT. 12, 10c ; 14, 17d  
 Girls — Hamilton-Russell Cup : competition to be arranged, SEPT. 28, 11c  
 Hamilton-Russell Cup—result, JULY 20, 9f  
 House of Commons Circle—handicap tournament, JULY 30, 16a  
 International Federation — arrangements, JULY 20, 9f ; formation : progress, 27, 10d  
 London League — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11c  
 Moscow tournament — note, SEPT. 9, 9c  
 Russia — championship, SEPT. 9, 9c  
 Weston-super-Mare — Congress (1926) : particulars, SEPT. 12, 10c
- CHESTER — Cathedral : elm from Bee Abbey transplanted in Cloister Garth, AUG. 26, 13c ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, JULY 24, 11b ; SEPT. 26, 15d
- CHESTER, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on Mosul oil-fields concession (report), AUG. 20, 9c
- CHESTERFIELD County Court—registrar appointed, JULY 10, 9g
- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 23, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 at Edinburgh, on Scottish education, JULY 23, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 at Ilkley Grammar School, on medieval artillery, JULY 27, 14a
- CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip W.—Colonel, Royal Scots Greys, SEPT. 11, 14a
- CHEW, Robert E.—house breaking charge, JULY 1, 5f
- CHEYLESMORE, Lord — motor accident, JULY 20, 9c ; health, 21, 14f ; 22, 14g ; 23, 14g ; 24, 14b, 17a ; 25, 15a ; 27, 12d ; death, 30, 14g, 16b ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; funeral, AUG. 6, 15c ; (photo.), 6, 16 ;—Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 3, 10c (10a, 4\*) ;—Westminster City Council (tribute), JULY 31, 6c
- CHEYNE, Sir William W.—unveils naval war memorial in Orkneys, SEPT. 30, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- CHHATARPUR—murder trial : see under INDIA—Crime
- CHIANG, Dr. H. T. :—  
 at Bible House, on missions in China, SEPT. 24, 9b
- CHIARUGI, Signor Alpini (Italy)—at Darlington, on railway centenary, JULY 4, 10f
- CHICAGO—crime : see under UNITED States  
 —Railway station, new : see under UNION Pacific Railroad Company  
 CHICAGO, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Company—note issue authorized, SEPT. 15, 20c ;—Reorganization agreement : announcement, SEPT. 12, 17g  
 CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad Company—notes sold, JULY 15, 21e
- CHICHIBU, Prince : see JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of
- CHICKNEY Parish Church — restoration fund opened, SEPT. 23, 15f
- CHIERA, Dr. Edward (U.S.A.)—evolution : publishes translations of tablets written about 2,000 B.C., JULY 13, 14f (3\* 4\*)
- CHIGWELL School — Speech Day, JULY 6, 19c
- CHILDE, Mr. Henry S.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- CHILDE, Mr. V. Gordon—on archæology as profession (l.), JULY 28, 10d
- CHILDREN :—  
 Adoption — committee : report, JULY 28, 8g  
 Bristol — entertained by employees of Messrs. J. S. Fry and Sons, SEPT. 15, 9g  
 Crime : see under CRIME—Juvenile  
 Cruelty to—prosecution, AUG. 10, 7d ; 18, 14c  
 Custody — law case, JULY 30, 5c  
 Defective — Sandhill Park : residential school opened, SEPT. 24, 21c ;  
 —Schools : discussed in Parliament, JULY 24, 9d  
 Desertion — British Empire Exhibition : Day Nursery, JULY 10, 9g  
 Famine :—  
 Save the Children Fund — contribution from Melbourne, AUG. 28, 7f (3\* 4\*) ; — Summer School at Geneva, AUG. 12, 7c  
 Grottoes : see CUSTOMS, ancient  
 Guardianship — Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 8, 8a ; amendments agreed in Commons, 18, 7b  
 Hygiene—Sir T. Oliver (s.), JULY 15, 16d  
 Kidnapping — York-road : alleged, JULY 4, 11d ; prosecution, 20, 9a  
 Medical service, school — special regulations, SEPT. 4, 14c ;—Kerr, Dr. J. (s.), JULY 25, 14b ;—London County Council : health Officer resigns, JULY 30, 11a ;—Royal Sanitary Institute : discussion, JULY 25, 14b  
 Money thrown from vehicles, scrambling for—inquests and prosecutions, JULY 14, 19g ; AUG. 18, 9a (3\* 4\*)  
 Play centres — voluntary workers : appeal, AUG. 5, 15d  
 Poor — guests of London General Omnibus Company at Theydon Bois, AUG. 22, 5c  
 Stepney — parties in Epping Forest, SEPT. 15, 9g  
 Welfare :—  
 Babies' Hospital and Mothercraft Centre, Newcastle—ball in aid : see under BALLS  
 Baby week, JULY 2, 13d ; 3, 10e ; 7, 13c ; 8, 21a ;—competition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—Leading article, JULY 4, 15d  
 Congress, international (Geneva)—held, AUG. 31, 9g  
 Fund, international—formed ; contribution, AUG. 31, 9g  
 League of Nations Assembly—discussed in committee, SEPT. 17, 12c

## CHILDREN :—

## Welfare (continued) :—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9b (9d, 4\*)

Newman, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9b (9d, 4\*)

Psychology—Summer School of Maternity and Child Welfare : discussion, JULY 3, 10e

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), JULY 25, 8d

CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—appeal, JULY 21, 5b ;—Report, JULY 21, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)

CHILDS, Mr. P. A.—death, JULY 3, 12c

CHILDS, Percy—assault charge, AUG. 27, 7c

CHILDS and Samuel—bankruptcy : meeting, SEPT. 29, 7d

## CHILE :—

Administration—constitutional reforms : sub-committee's recommendations, JULY 15, 13g ; plebiscite, SEPT. 1, 11c

Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

Banking—Central Bank : Government decree, AUG. 24, 12d ; (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 22c ; capital (F.N.), 29, 19b

Communists—seven professors dismissed, JULY 6, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Customs—receipts, JULY 20, 20c

Education—adoption of English as principal foreign language in schools, AUG. 3, 7g ; 4, 16e (4\*)

Exhibition, international (Viña del Mar), 1927-28—arrangements, JULY 21, 13g

Finance—Debt, external : service (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18b ;—Loan (1906) : coupon to be paid, SEPT. 11, 17c (17g, 4\*) ;—Reorganization : Dr. Kemmerer's services engaged, JULY 6, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Navy—British built vessels : note, SEPT. 28, 8d ;—British mission : President's remarks, SEPT. 26, 11e ;—Reorganization : details, SEPT. 26, 11e ;—Strength : construction programme drafted, SEPT. 26, 11e ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), SEPT. 14, 12f ; 22, 14c

Nitrate industry (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18b ;—Baburizza, Mr. P. (s., F.N.), AUG. 20, 15b ;—Production and export : statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17a

## Peru, relations with :—

Tacna-Arica dispute—*Plebiscite* : Commission : arrangements, JULY 6, 13g ; 24, 13g ; Gen. Pershing at Arica, AUG. 3, 7d (7e, 4\*) ; meetings, 7, 11b ; SEPT. 1, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*) ;—American topographical experts to prepare for, AUG. 28, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Leguia, President (add.), JULY 31, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Presidency—election : campaign begun, SEPT. 29, 13f

President : see ALESSANDRI, President Arturo

Trade—imports and exports : statistics, SEPT. 9, 17f (4\*)

Turf—Santiago race meeting : Prince of Wales's Stakes : cup to be presented to winner (photo.), AUG. 24, 14

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

Weather : see under WEATHER

CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 25g

CHILLIWACK : see under TOC H.

CHIMNEYS—reinforced concrete, 200 ft. high : erected at Harrow, JULY 15, 11b

## CHINA :—

Administration—constitution : new : Tuan Chi-jui (s.), JULY 31, 9f ;—Leading article, JULY 3, 17b

## Anti-foreign agitation :—

Amoy—situation, JULY 31, 9f ; AUG. 1, 12e

Articles, JULY 17, 13a ; 21, 13a

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b

Balne, Dr. H. (add.), JULY 8, 16g ; (pamphlet), SEPT. 3, 15c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 14d

Canton—situation, JULY 1, 16d ; 2, 16d ; 3, 16a ; 6, 14d ; 7, 16d ; 8, 16d ; 9, 14d ; 13, 14d ; 16, 14c ; 24, 14c ; 29, 14c ; AUG. 1, 12e ; 5, 12f ; 6, 12c ; 8, 10e ; 10, 10d ; 12, 12d ; 15, 9c (10f, 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 10c ; 19, 12f ; 20, 12c ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10d ; 26, 10b ; 27, 10e ; 28, 12c ; SEPT. 7, 12c ; 10, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; 16, 12b

Boycott, JULY 2, 16d ; 8, 16d ; 9, 14d ; 16, 14c ; 28, 14e ; AUG. 6, 12c ; 8, 10e ; 10, 12d ; 17, 10c ; 19, 12f ; 20, 10e ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10d ; SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; 11, 12g ; 16, 12b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

British concession—defences strengthened, JULY 1, 16d

Cemetery, foreign—threat to dig up graves, JULY 22, 13d

Foreign Powers—forceful action against : Canton mission to Central Government, AUG. 6, 12c ; 8, 10e ; 21, 10a

German merchants—re-open offices, JULY 1, 16d ; leaving, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Hong-kong, relations with—supplies of vegetables being cut off, JULY 2, 16d

Trade, effect of boycott on, AUG. 10, 10d ; 15, 9c ; (10f, 3\* 4\*) ; 20, 10c ;

Hong-kong General Chamber of Commerce resolution, 17, 10c ; public meeting at Hong-kong, 26, 10b ; order to Canton military commanders, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; our Hong-kong correspondent's comment, 22, 14b ; 25, 11e

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b

Kungye hospitals and medical school—confiscated by Government, JULY 24, 14c

Labour : see under Labour, below

Shameen—Government demands surrender, JULY 1, 16d ;—6, 14d

Insurance rate (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15b

Shooting—casualties, JULY 3, 16a ; 14, 9d ; reported Bolshevik plot, 29, 14e ; M. Gandhi (l. quoted), 31, 9f

Shipping—coast regulations prohibiting use of ports by British and Japanese shipping, AUG. 19, 12f ; 20, 10e ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10d ; 26, 10a ; Government disclaimer, 31, 10g ; SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)

## CHINA :—

## Anti-foreign agitation :—

## Canton :—

## Shipping (continued) :—

Canada — effect in, AUG. 22, 10*d*

Honam—passengers unable to land, SEPT. 11, 12*g*; 16, 12*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*); passengers fired on, 26, 11*c*

Japan — Foreign Office statement, AUG. 22, 10*d*

Silk, raw — *Shinchang* loading with bales for Shanghai, AUG. 18, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—conference with Ambassadors, JULY 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*f* (and 3\* 4\*); attitude towards Canton shipping boycott, AUG. 21, 10*a*; (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*b*

Chang Tso-lin—attitude, JULY 1, 16*d*; 4, 14*d*; urges military chiefs to prevent student movement developing, 8, 16*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*); at Tientsin, 13, 14*d*

Articles, JULY 17, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*

British Mission to, supposed, JULY 8, 16*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

China Association (statement), JULY 2, 15*c*; Chinese Information Bureau reply; China Association's rejoinder, AUG. 21, 9*e* (10*b* 3\* 4\*)

Chungking — conflict between British sailors and Chinese, JULY 8, 16*e*

East Indies, Dutch — Chinese agitation in, AUG. 24, 9*f*

Feng Yu-hsiang—supports students, JULY 4, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*; obtaining military supplies from Soviet Government, 4, 14*d*; 8, 16*c*; order to army inciting to violence, 6, 14*d*; Soviet comment, 7, 16*d*; appeal to Christians, 8, 16*c*

Article, JULY 17, 13*a*

Great Britain, denunciation of, JULY 1, 16*d*; 6, 14*d*; 8, 16*c*

Motor-cars and military material for—confiscated, AUG. 29, 10*b*

Foreign Powers — need of pressure by on Central Government, JULY 17, 14*e*; attitude: *North China Daily Herald* comment, AUG. 10, 10*d*

France—deported Chinese sent into Germany, JULY 2, 15*g*; arrive at Leningrad, 17, 13*g*

Parliament—discussion, JULY 8, 15*d*

Government, Peking — attitude, JULY 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; AUG. 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*b*; 29, 10*b*

Policy — attack by moderate Kuomintang, JULY 6, 16*d*

Great Britain — hostility to: our Peking correspondent's messages, AUG. 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; SEPT. 12, 12*c*

Canton boycott: see under *Canton*—Boycott, above

Consular service — debt to: Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), JULY 28, 10*a*

East Indies, Dutch — attitude of Chinese, AUG. 24, 9*f*

Feng Yu-hsiang's attitude: see *Feng Yu-hsiang*, above

Government, Peking—fomenting, JULY 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*

## CHINA :—

## Anti-foreign agitation :—

## Great Britain (continued) :—

*Haining*—captain's report, JULY 29, 14*e*

Hankow — boycott, JULY 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 24, 9*f*

Netherlands — boycott by Chinese in, AUG. 21, 10*a*

Peking Legation — strike of Chinese servants, AUG. 8, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; British protest to Tuan Chi-jui, 11, 12*b*; 26, 10*b*; attitude of students, 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*b*; 19, 12*f*

Press—attitude, AUG. 1, 12*e*; refusing British advertisements, 12, 12*d*; 13, 9*g*

Shanghai: see under *Shanghai*, below

Shipping companies — effect on (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*b*; SEPT. 14, 20*b*

Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 17, 10*d*

Tsai Ting kan, Adm.—letter to Press, SEPT. 7, 11*f*

Walker, Rev. A. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d*

Warships—movements, JUNE 3, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; — *Bluebell*: lands detachment at Swatow, JULY 3, 16*a*; — *Concord*: detachment of Marines guarding Shanghai Post Office, AUG. 18, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); — *Despatch*: picket on duty at Hankow (photo.), AUG. 18, 16; — *Hermes* expected at Hong-kong, JULY 17, 14*e*; 24, 14*c*; effect on Canton Bolsheviks, AUG. 26, 10*b*; — *Teal*: fired on by Chinese troops, JULY 21, 14*c*

Hankow—British boycott, JULY 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 24, 9*f*; — Defences (photo.), AUG. 18, 16; conference, 24, 9*f*; — Riots (photo.), JULY 11, 18; Chinese compensation: claim, AUG. 24, 9*f*

Hayashi, Baron (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*

Hodgkin, Dr. H. T. (add.), JULY 8, 16*g*

Hong-kong—situation, JULY 1, 16*d*; 2, 16*d*; 3, 16*a*; 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*c*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 14*c*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*e*; AUG. 1, 12*e*; 5, 12*f*; 10, 10*d*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 9*c* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; 26, 10*b*; 29, 10*b*; 31, 10*g*; SEPT. 16, 12*b*

Canton boycott—effect on trade: see under *Canton*, above

Governor — emergency measures, JULY 10, 12*a*; public approval, 28, 14*e*

Meeting, public—message to Mr. S. Baldwin, AUG. 26, 10*b*; Mr. Amery (tel.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*

Parade—of British forces, JULY 8, 16*d*; (photo.), AUG. 11, 16

Rice—embargo on export lifted, AUG. 1, 12*e*; cargoes shipped to Canton confiscated, 15, 9*c* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Warships in harbour (photo.), AUG. 27, 14



## CHINA :—

## Anti-foreign agitation (continued) :—

Indian soldiers—refusing to proceed to Shamcen : reported shooting by British, AUG. 1, 12c

Insurance of property—rate (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15b

Japan—attitude, AUG. 27, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Naval launch fired on at Canton—protest, AUG. 29, 10b; Canton apology, 31, 10g; note to Foreign Office, SEPT. 1, 11c (12b, 3\* 4\*)

## Kuomintang :—

Extreme wing — subsidized by Bolsheviks, JULY 17, 14e; attitude, 17, 14e; AUG. 29, 10b; delegation to Moscow, AUG. 3, 8e; 4, 12g (3\* 4\*)

Moderate wing — attack on Peking Government, JULY 6, 16d

Singapore branch dissolved, SEPT. 12, 11d

Labour : see under *Labour*, below

Leading articles, JULY 3, 17b; 11, 15b; SEPT. 5, 11c

Lincoln, Herr T. : see LINCOLN, Herr T.

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—discussed, SEPT. 15, 12e

Manchuria—outrage by bandits : see under *United States* — Nationals, below

Missionaries—Amoy district, in : safety, JULY 22, 13d;—Church Missionary Society : safety of members, JULY 15, 14a;—Hang-chow : hospital raided, AUG. 5, 12f; safe, 8, 10e;—Kwantung : warned not to return to, JULY 24, 14c;—Schools : educational associations of Kiangsu, Chekiang and Hupeh denounce, AUG. 10, 10d;—Swatow : number leave, JULY 22, 13d;—Szechuan, in Western : advised to leave, JULY 13, 14d; position, 24, 14c;—Wuchow : arrive at Hong-kong from, JULY 4, 14d;—Wukingfu : outrage, JULY 13, 14d; 22, 13d;—Yeungkong : American : position, JULY 3, 16a; rescued, 6, 16d

Nanking — disturbance by coolies : British naval picket landed, AUG. 3, 8e; note to Chinese Foreign Office, 7, 12b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

National Minority Movement — resolution; contribution, AUG. 31, 7b

Pakhsi — foreigners arrive at Hong-kong from, JULY, 9, 14d

Parliament, British — questions, JULY 17, 8d; 23, 9c; discussed, AUG. 6, 7a

Peasantry — effort to secure support, AUG. 3, 8e; 4, 12g (3\* 4\*)

Peking—situation, JULY 1, 16d; 17, 14e (and 14f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 8, 10e; 10, 10d; 11, 12b; 12, 12d; 13, 10b; 19, 12f; 26, 10b; 29, 10b

Students — women's procession (photo.), JULY 8, 20; to return to studies, AUG. 31, 10g

Photographs, JULY 8, 20; 11, 18; 21, 18; AUG. 11, 16; 18, 16; 27, 14

Prayer—Archbishops of Canterbury and York : appeal, JULY 7, 16d

## CHINA :—

## Anti-foreign agitation (continued) :—

## Russia—propaganda :—

Agents — arrive, JULY 4, 14d; 8, 16c

Dossier — charged at Shanghai with organization of disorder, JULY 1, 16d; 2, 16d; 4, 14d; 6, 16d (3\* 4\*); 8, 16c; 15, 14a; judgment, 18, 12f; SEPT. 10, 13f; M. Karakhan's statement, 14, 11e

Certificate from Soviet Agitation Department appointing him agent, JULY 1, 16d; 18, 12f; Dr. Fortunatoff attempts to bribe municipal constable to declare forgery : arrested, 15, 14a; released on bail : fails to appear before Court, 21, 14c; SEPT. 10, 13f; Alex. Gregoreuko arrested in connexion, JULY 21, 14c; charge dismissed, AUG. 4, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Russian notes, JULY 7, 16d; 8, 16c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Triplitchi, Joseph — arrested at Hong-Kong, AUG. 21, 10a; released, 26, 10b

Article ("Bolshevist policy"), AUG. 20, 11f

Canton : see under CANTON

Correspondence, JULY 1, 12c

Feng Yu-hsiang — aid for, JULY 4, 14d

Government, Peking — circular instructing provincial officials to suppress, JULY 14, 14e

Hong-Kong — anti-Bolshevist society being formed, AUG. 22, 10d

Karakhan, M. (int.), SEPT. 14, 11e; 26, 11c

Leading articles, JULY 3, 17b; 6, 15b; 11, 15b; AUG. 6, 13b; 14, 11b

Parliament, British — questions, JULY 3, 11c; 7, 8d, 16c; 23, 9c; discussed, AUG. 8, 6f

Tientsin — Communists : servants employed at Consulate arrested, JULY 1, 16d

Scott, Rt. Rev. T. A. (add.), SEPT. 2, 9e (3\* 4\*)

Shamcen : see under *Canton*, above

Shanghai — situation, JULY 1, 16d; 2, 16d; 3, 16a; 4, 14d; 6, 14d; 7, 16d; 8, 16c; 9, 14d; 10, 12b; 11, 14b; 13, 14d; 14, 14e; 15, 14a; 16, 14c; 17, 14e; 18, 12f; 21, 14c; 22, 13d; 27, 12c; AUG. 4, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*); 12, 12d; 14, 10c; 17, 10c; 18, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); 20, 10e; 24, 9f; 27, 10c; 28, 12c; 31, 10g; SEPT. 1, 11c; 2, 11c (12d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 3, 9f; 5, 10c; 8, 12g; 9, 12c (3\* 4\*); 11, 12g

Barton, Mr. S.—tribute to efforts, JULY 27, 12c

Boycott — correspondence between Picce Goods Guild and British Chamber of Commerce : article, AUG. 29, 9a

## CHINA:—

## Anti-foreign agitation:—

## Shanghai (continued):—

British Chamber of Commerce and Shanghai branch of China Association — joint meeting; resolution, SEPT. 1, 11c (12b, 3\* 4\*); Chinese General Chamber of Trade reply, 5, 10c

Dosser (Russian agent): see under *Russia* — *Agents*, above

Electricity supply — to be cut off, JULY 6, 16d; cut off, 7, 16d; 17, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Feng Yu-hsiang — order to army, JULY 6, 14d

Fortunatoff, Dr.: see under *Russia* — *Agents* — *Dosser*, above

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Leading article, AUG. 14, 11b

Parliament, British — questions, JULY 2, 11b; 7, 8d; 9, 9c; discussed, AUG. 8, 6f

Photographs, JULY 21, 18

Poster, anti-British, JULY 8, 20

Riots — students killed on May 30: demonstration in commemoration, JULY 1, 16d; meeting of coolies to do reverence to memory of victims: foreign settlement invaded; police fire on mob, SEPT. 8, 12g; 9, 12e (3\* 4\*); telegram read at British Trades Union Congress, 11, 7c

British residents — message to British Labour Party, JULY 3, 16a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12c

Chinese demands — announced in Commons, JULY 2, 11b

Indian Press misrepresentation — Sir W. De Frece (l.), AUG. 14, 16b

Inquiry — impartial tribunal urged, JULY 10, 12a

Article, JULY 11, 14a

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b

Chinese Foreign Relations Committee — proposal, JULY 14, 14e

Commission — composition, JULY 3, 16a; *North China Daily News* suggestion, 8, 16c; 10, 12a

Chinese delegates — recommendation, JULY 3, 16a

French Minister resigns, JULY 11, 14a

Great Britain — non-representation, JULY 3, 16a

Diplomatic Body commission — reported recommendations; Japanese Press comments, JULY 10, 12a; 11, 14a; 13, 16d (3\* 4\*); publication urged, AUG. 10, 10d; our Peking correspondent's messages, SEPT. 14, 12c; 24, 11a

Parliament, British — questions, JULY 9, 9c; 16, 9c, d

Hodgkin, Mr. H. T. (l.), JULY 18, 13e

## CHINA:—

## Anti-foreign agitation:—

## Shanghai:—

## Riots:—

## Inquiry (continued):—

Judicial—to be held, JULY 18, 12f (and 3\* 4\*); 23, 14g (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 12e; 17, 10c; denounced by extremist Press, 10, 10d; commission: composition, SEPT. 11, 12g; 12, 12f; our Peking correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; Powers' note, 16, 12b

Balme, Dr. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 13e

Correspondence, AUG. 11, 13e

De Saumarez, Sir H. W. (l.), AUG. 29, 12e

Foreign Office—objection to, SEPT. 23, 11f (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 11a

Great Britain — attitude: Mr. A. Chamberlain replies to Chinese notes, SEPT. 3, 9f

Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), AUG. 24, 11e

Leading article, AUG. 6, 13b

Mackay, Mr. E. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 11e; 21, 6c; SEPT. 10, 8a

Mitchell, Mr. W. F. (l.) AUG. 26, 12d

Parliament, British—questions, JULY 23, 9c; AUG. 5, 7b; discussed, 8, 6f

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 8, 12c; 17, 11e; 25, 6b

United States—representation, SEPT. 8, 12g

Walker, Rev. A. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 8d

Yue Man Kwong (l.), AUG. 18, 8a

Municipal Council—Diplomatic Body commission: reported findings, JULY 10, 12a; 11, 14a; 13, 16d (3\* 4\*)

Police Commissioner—suspension, SEPT. 18, 11c (12g, 3\* 4\*)

Transport and General Workers' Union — resolution, JULY 22, 9e

Tripier, M. — denies sending private report to Paris, JULY 11, 14a

Volunteers—armoured car on duty (photo.), JULY 8, 20; machine-gun company (photo.), 21, 18

Warships, foreign—anchored in Whangpo (photo.), JULY 21, 18

Spencer, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 1, 12c

Students—army: Feng Yu-hsiang gives rifles to start, JULY 14, 14e;—Article, JULY 17, 13a;—Patriotism: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C. Manifold (l.), JULY 11, 15e;—Peking, in: Bolshevik agent's report, AUG. 3, 8e; 4, 12g (3\* 4\*)

Swatow—riot, JULY 3, 16a; 6, 14d; agitation due to food scarcity, 9, 14d

## CHINA :—

## Anti-foreign agitation (continued):—

Tientsin—article, JULY 21, 13a;  
—Communists: arrested, JULY 1, 16d;—Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 11, 7c

Tuan Chi-jui: see *Government*, *Peking*, above

United States—attitude, JULY 14, 14c; 17, 14c

Wuchow—persons brought to Hong-kong, JULY 3, 16a; reported looting of British Consulate, AUG. 6, 12c

Arms for—seizure in ship at Hamburg, JULY 21, 9d; 22, 11c; smuggler sentenced at Shanghai, SEPT. 2, 11c

Canton: see under CANTON

## Army :—

Gas, poison—manufacture: question in British Parliament, JULY 16, 9d

Bandits—murder Maj. Palmer, JULY 24, 14c; capture Dr. H. Howard, 24, 14c; 27, 12c; 31, 9f; AUG. 21, 10a; 28, 12c; released, SEPT. 28, 13d

## Civil war :—

Canton — fighting on Hong-kong border, AUG. 27, 10e; 28, 12c; Government attack on Honan Island, 29, 10b; 30, 10g; Tang Chi-yan reported to have routed Fan Shek-sang, SEPT. 7, 12c; Swatow captured by Chen Chung-ming's troops, 14, 12c; 22, 14b; Cantonese troops evacuate, 18, 11c; flight of Hsu Chung-ehi, 23, 11g; 25, 11e; Chang Chung-ming's troops extending domain, 26, 11c; Russian anxiety, 30, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Peking, reunion with—Sun Fo's mission, AUG. 6, 12c; 8, 10e; 21, 10e; secret understanding between Chang Kaishek and Tuan Chi-jui, SEPT. 28, 13d; troopship arrested in Hong-kong waters, 28, 13d

Chang Tso-lin—plan for military occupation of Peking, JULY 1, 16d; rivalry with Feng Yu-hsiang, 8, 16c; 22, 13d; coming conflict with Wu Pei-fu, SEPT. 11, 12g; 24, 11a

Chekiang and Kiangsue—rumours of war between, JULY 18, 12f; SEPT. 11, 12g; 21, 11d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 24, 11a; 30, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Feng Yu-hsiang—troops at Kalgan being trained by Russians, JULY 8, 16c; position at Peking; rivalry with Chang Tso-lin, 22, 13d

Peace—during tariff conference: Minister of War's mission, SEPT. 28, 13d

Russian experts — employment: question in British Parliament, JULY 16, 9d

Shensi—Honan forces enter, JULY 17, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*); threatened attack on, SEPT. 14, 12c

Sun Yuch—fighting way into Shensi, JULY 22, 13d

Szechuan—Yang Sen attacking rival generals near Chungking, JULY 17, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## CHINA :—

## Civil war (continued):—

Wu Pei-fu—coming conflict with Chang Tso-lin, SEPT. 11, 12g; 24, 11a

Yangtze, Tachuns north of — rivalry, SEPT. 24, 11a

Coalmining—Pekin Syndicate's mine: see under *Labour*, below

Conditions — Lord Inehcape (l.), JULY 22, 15e

## Education :—

Public school founded by Old Etonians: correspondence, JULY 28, 10a

Students in Great Britain—Central Union of Chinese students in Great Britain: see that title

Europe — mission to: Gen. Hsu received by King Albert, AUG. 13, 9g

## Finance :—

## Boxer indemnity :—

Belgian share—agreement, SEPT. 14, 11e

British share—allocation :—

Bill—Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a

Committee, Advisory — constitution announced in Commons, JULY 23, 9c

Parliament — question, JULY 30, 8c

France — payments to: resumed, JULY 3, 15b

United States—sum due to be remitted, JULY 21, 13g

Customs — receipts for six months, JULY 9, 16c

## Tariff — revision :—

Conference—our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 14e; Peking negotiations, AUG. 6, 12c; Peking Government invitation to, 19, 12f; 20, 10e; our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 12c; 24, 11a; 28, 13d  
Articles, JULY 9, 14d; AUG. 20, 11f

Balme, Dr. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 13e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12b; (l.), 21, 11c

Coolidge, President (views), JULY 15, 14a

Foreign Powers — policy, JULY 23, 14g (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Note, SEPT. 4, 12f; presented, 5, 10c; our Peking correspondent's comment, 14, 12c

Government — representatives appointed, SEPT. 14, 12c

Great Britain — accepts Chinese invitation, AUG. 26, 10b; SEPT. 11, 12g; Note to Chinese Government, 5, 10c; — Delegates: names, SEPT. 8, 12e (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Sir E. Stockton (l.), 15, 8c; Manchester Chamber of Commerce: discusses, 15, 12e; arrangements, 19, 10b; China Association give luncheon, 19, 12b;

Japan—attitude, AUG. 12, 12d; 21, 10b



## CHINA :—

## Finance :—

## Customs :—

## Tariff—revision :—

## Conference (continued) :—

Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11c

Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 11c; 24, 13c

Macleay, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12d

Parliament, British — question, JULY 9, 9c

United States — commissioners appointed, JULY 9, 14d; acceptance of invitation, AUG. 26, 10b; Mr. Kellogg (s.), SEPT. 3, 10f

France—attitude: M. Briand (s.), JULY 3, 15b

Treaties, Nine Power (Washington, 1922)—ratification by French Chamber, JULY 8, 15d; 9, 14d; by Senate, 11, 14a (2\* 3\* 4\*); text issued (White paper), SEPT. 26, 11g

## Loans :—

1896 — coupon to be paid, SEPT. 21, 19g

Lung Tsing U. Hai Railway — coupon to be paid, JULY 2, 26c

1908 — bonds drawn, AUG. 20, 15g, 18f

Peking-Mukden Railway Double Track — service resumed, JULY 1, 22e

Taxation — “Likin”: abolition question: leading article, SEPT. 24, 13c

Floods, JULY 21, 13a; SEPT. 18, 12g; 29, 14f; 30, 11e

## Foreigners :—

## Extra-territorial rights :—

Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 11c; 24, 13c

Treaties, Nine Power (Washington, 1922) — ratification by French Chamber, JULY 8, 15d; 9, 14d; by Senate, 11, 14a (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 14e; between representatives of signatory Powers: arrangements, 30, 6g; ratified, AUG. 6, 12c

Revision — terms of Resolution IV., SEPT. 17, 12b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12b; (l.), 21, 11c

Chao Hsin-chu, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11c

Commission — to be appointed, SEPT. 17, 12b

Conference, suggested :—

Articles, JULY 9, 14a; AUG. 20, 11f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b

Balme, Dr. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 13c

Coolidge, President (views), JULY 15, 14a

Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JULY 15, 13d

Foreign Powers—note to China: terms, SEPT. 4, 12f

France—attitude, JULY 17, 14c; 23, 14g (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## CHINA :—

## Foreigners :—

## Extra-territorial rights :—

Treaties, Nine Power (Washington, 1922) :—

## Revision :—

Conference, suggested (continued) :—

Government, Peking — note on June 24; question in British Parliament, JULY 9, 9c; Diplomatic Body: reply being drafted, AUG. 28, 12c

Great Britain — attitude: United States opinion, JULY 14, 14e; 23, 14g (2\* 3\* 4\*); note: terms, SEPT. 5, 10c

Hodgkin, Mr. H. T. (l.) JULY 18, 13e

Japan — attitude, JULY 8, 15d; 13, 14d (16d, 3\* 4\*); 23, 14e, g (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 12, 12d

Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e

Leading article, JULY 3, 17b

Parliament, British — questions, JULY 2, 11b, c; 9, 9c; 10, 8c

United States — attitude: our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 2, 16d; 3, 16b; 11, 14b; 14, 14c; 17, 14e; 23, 14g (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 6, 12c; note to Powers, JULY 18, 12f (and 3\* 4\*)

Green, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JULY 14, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Kellogg, Mr. F. B.—conference with President, JULY 14, 14e; (statement), 14, 14c; (2\* 3\* 4\*); (s.), SEPT. 3, 10f

Vandervelde, M. (int.), JULY 11, 13c

## Treaty ports, in :—

China Association (statement), JULY 2, 15c; Chinese Information Bureau reply and rejoinder, AUG. 21, 9c (10b, 3\* 4\*)

France — policy: debate in Parliament, JULY 8, 15d

## Government (Peking) :—

Article, JULY 6, 13a

Council, Provisional Advisory—inauguration ceremony, JULY 31, 9f; delegates under Chang Tso-lin's influence withdrawn, AUG. 6, 12c

Liang Shih-yi — Chang Tso-lin proposes as Prime Minister, JULY 13, 14d

United States — attitude, JULY 17, 14e

Governors — appointments, AUG. 31, 10g

## Great Britain, relations with :—

Agitation against: see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12b

Hodgkin, Mr. H. T. (l.), JULY 18, 13c

## CHINA :—

Great Britain, relations with (continued):—

## Policy :—

Diplomatic representation — suggested strengthening, AUG. 10, 10*d*; Sir W. de Frece (l.), 17, 11*e*; Mr. W. F. Mitchell (l.), 26, 12*d*

Leading articles, JULY 3, 17*b*; 11, 15*b*; AUG. 6, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; SEPT. 5, 11*c*

Queensland — broadcasting criticism, AUG. 21, 10*a*; official explanation, 22, 10*d*

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 8, 12*c*

Treaties between — list published, AUG. 29, 9*g*

Japan, relations with — our Tokyo correspondent's message, JULY 8, 15*d*

Article, JULY 6, 13*a* (and 3\* 4\*)

Russia — menace of Soviet policy : article, JULY 6, 13*a*

## Labour :—

Article, JULY 21, 13*a*

Balne, Dr. H. (add.), JULY 8, 16*g*

Canton — strikes, JULY 10, 12*b*; 11, 14*b*; 22, 13*d*; SEPT. 7, 12*c*; 16, 12*b*

Outrages — English journalists chained, SEPT. 7, 12*c*; waverers tortured, 16, 12*b*

Changsha — strike of coolies, JULY 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Coalminers — strike : Russian miners send contribution, SEPT. 24, 11*g*

Conditions — Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers : resolution, AUG. 18, 14*e*;— International congress of railway workers : resolution, JULY 3, 15*b*;—Leading article, JULY 3, 17*b*;—Trades Union Congress : decision, SEPT. 11, 7*c*;—Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*a*

Hodgkin, Dr. H. T. (add.), JULY 8, 16*g*

Hong-Kong — strike, JULY 1, 16*d*; 21, 6*d*; 3, 16*a*; 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 12*e*; 5, 12*f*; 12, 12*d*; SEPT. 29, 14*f*

Bomb exploded in tramcar, AUG. 12, 12*d*

Chinese merchants — opposition of, AUG. 5, 12*f*

Ferry — barricaded (photo.), AUG. 12, 16

Governor — declaration, JULY 10, 12*a*; public approval, 28, 14*e*

Murder of three coolies refusing to strike, JULY 6, 14*d*

Parliament, British — questions, JULY 21, 8*b*

Postal staff, JULY 4, 14*d*

Parliament, British — discussed, AUG. 6, 7*a*

Peking Syndicate's coal mine at Chiaotso — closed, JULY 14, 14*e*; protection to, 21, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 12*e*

## Russia :—

Agents — fomenting disorder : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above

## CHINA :—

## Labour :—

## Russia (continued) :—

Red Trade Unions, Central Council of—sending delegation, JULY 8, 16*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); at Peking, 29, 14*e*; at Shanghai : attend meeting of General Labour Union, AUG. 3, 8*e*

## Shanghai :—

Child labour — Buxton, Mr. C. R. (l.), JULY 3, 12*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 4, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Strikes, JULY 2, 16*d*; 3, 16*a*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 12*a*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*, *f*; 21, 14*c*; 24, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 12*c*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 9*g*; 10, 10*d*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*c* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 12*f*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*b*; 24, 9*f*; 27, 10*e*; 31, 10*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 5, 10*c*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 12*e* (3\* 4\*); 11, 12*g*; 14, 12*c*; 26, 11*c*; agreement ending signed, 28, 13*d*

Arrest of leader and officials, SEPT. 21, 11*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); leader escapes, 26, 11*c*

Chamber of Commerce — raided, AUG. 17, 10*c*

Chinese foreman at waterworks — killed, JULY 3, 16*a*

Cotton mills, British — reopened, SEPT. 29, 14*f*

Constable attacked — Chinese assailant shot by American sailor, JULY 7, 16*d*

Funds — failure, SEPT. 3, 9*f*

Intimidation — Shing Shilien : proclamations to strikers, JULY 11, 14*a*; 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); closes headquarters of organizations, 24, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*

Death penalty, JULY 17, 14*f*

Seamen's Union — officials arrested, JULY 23, 14*g* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); released 27, 12*c*; headquarters closed, 24, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*

Waterworks company — warning, JULY 10, 12*b*

Japanese mills — expected settlement, AUG. 12, 12*d*; 17, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*b*; resume, 27, 10*e*; strikers fired on, SEPT. 26, 11*c*

Karakhan, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 13*f*

Kiangshun — incident, JULY 23, 14*g* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Looting — by coolies, AUG. 14, 10*c*

Municipal Council — to raise state of emergency, AUG. 28, 12*c*

Postal staff, AUG. 18, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 12*f*; 20, 10*e*

Press, commercial — strike of workers, AUG. 24, 9*f*

Relief—fund : Chang Tso-lin contributes, JULY 3, 15*b*; Peking Government contributes, 17, 14*e*; AUG. 3, 8*e*

Rioters fired on (fatal), AUG. 27, 10*e*

## CHINA :—

## Labour :—

## Shanghai :—

## Strikes (continued) :—

Russian agents — fomenting disorder : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*—Russia, above

Secret societies — members join forces with Labour agitators, AUG. 4, 9g; 5, 7f (3\* 4\*)

Shipping — Japanese shippers' agreement with Seamen's Union, AUG. 21, 10b

Telegraph operators — strike, SEPT. 29, 14f

Tramwaymen — kidnapped and tortured, JULY 6, 16d

Unions—closed, SEPT. 21, 11d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 26, 11c

Shipping—*Empress of Australia* : strike, JULY 23, 14a (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); — *Empress of Russia* : Chinese desert, JULY 9, 14d;—*Haining* : attitude of intimidators, JULY 29, 14e;—*Talhybius* : Chinese desert, JULY 24, 16e

Swatow—strike, JULY 3, 16a; 16, 14c; AUG. 27, 10e; of Chinese personnel of Bank of the Netherlands, SEPT. 10, 11c (12e, 3\* 4\*); settled, 18, 11c

Tientsin—riots by strikers from mills : fired on by Chinese military (fatal), AUG. 13, 10c; 14, 10c; 15, 9c (10f, 3\* 4\*); Japanese note, 17, 10c; strike of women workers, 14, 10c

## Missionaries :—

Anti-foreign agitation : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above

Church Missionary Society—members captured by brigands, AUG. 21, 10a; 26, 10b; 28, 12c; released, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*); thanksgiving, 4, 15f

Italian—kidnapped, AUG. 24, 9d (4\*)

Scott, Rt. Rev. T. A. (add.), SEPT. 2, 9e (3\* 4\*)

Women—Hassan, Mr. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e;—Johnstone, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d

Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic

Portugal—Minister at Peking : instructions to, JULY 3, 15g

## Press :—

*Shanghai Mercury* — emergency edition : copies noticed, AUG. 25, 9g; (photo.), 25, 14

*Shun Tao*, of Shanghai—alleged refusal of British advertisements, AUG. 12, 12d; 13, 9f

## Railways :—

Kiaochau-Tsinanfu Railway — British tenders for material : Peking Government orders, JULY 16, 14c

## Russia :—

Ambassador in Moscow appointed, AUG. 3, 7g

Anti-foreign agitation : see above

North-Western Provinces, efforts to Bolshevize — Chang Tso-lin's warning, SEPT. 25, 11f

Trade union delegation : see under Labour, above

White officers — activities : M. Rakovsky's statement, JULY 15, 13b

## CHINA (continued) :—

## Shipping :—

Labour : see under Labour, above

Piracy—in West River, AUG. 26, 10b; at Feiching, SEPT. 3, 19e; correction, 4, 17g

*Wahshan*—seized by Canton gunboats, SEPT. 10, 11c (12e, 3\* 4\*)

Silver—stocks at Shanghai, JULY 11, 19g; 16, 21g; AUG. 6, 18c; 13, 17e; 20, 15g; 27, 16f; SEPT. 18, 17d

Tariff : see under Finance—Customs, above

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade — foreign : China Association's statement, JULY 2, 15c; British share : Russian attitude : Sir A. Swettenham (l.), 9, 10c

Trade Marks Law — period for registering marks under Clause 4 extended, JULY 1, 15g

United States, relations with :—

Boxer indemnity : see under Finance, above

Minister at Peking — presents credentials to President, JULY 16, 14c

Policy—Mr. McMurray (s.), JULY 16, 14c; note to Powers, 18, 12f (and 3\* 4\*); Mr. Kellogg (s.), SEPT. 3, 10f; leading article, 5, 11c

CHINA Association—to resuscitate Hong-kong branch, AUG. 21, 10a; luncheon to British delegates to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 19, 12b

Foreigners in China (statement), JULY 2, 15c; AUG. 21, 9e (10b, 3\* 4\*)

CHIN Chun Wang, Dr. (China) — at Darlington, on railway centenary, JULY 4, 10f

CHINDE — British concession abandoned : articles, JULY 16, 13d; 23, 9c

CHINESE Eastern Railway — employees : Soviet demand for further dismissals : M. Karakhan's statement, SEPT. 14, 11c;—Officials, former "White" : trial stopped : prisoners released, SEPT. 21, 11g;—Trade unions : Bolsheviks induce Chinese to suppress, SEPT. 25, 11f

CHINESE Information Bureau in London—on foreigners in China : reply to China Association, AUG. 21, 9e (10b, 3\* 4\*)

CHINESE Navigation Company, Ltd.—particulars of fleet (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15b

CHING, Mr. James—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 23, 10d; 24, 10c (3\* 4\*)

CHING Sai Chai — ammunition smuggling charge, JULY 21, 9d; 22, 11e

CHIPOLI — Portuguese concession abandoned, JULY 16, 13d; 23, 9c

CHIPPING Campden Church — war memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

CHIROL, Sir Valentine — on India : status in British Empire (l.), AUG. 7, 17c

CHISHOLM, John—theft charge, AUG. 6, 8g

CHISLEHURST Commons — Dolan, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e;—Willett Memorial : see under WILLETT, Mr. William

CHIT Hlaing, U (Burma)—arrested, JULY 10, 11e; appeal against sentence rejected, 15, 13g; seditious speech, 18, 11g (11e, 3\* 4\*); appeal to High Court, AUG. 12, 11c (3\* 4\*); 22, 9c; dismissed, SEPT. 11, 11b (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); petition to Viceroy, 18, 11f; president of Hlaing-Pu-Gyaw, JULY 30, 13a



- CHOBHAM Common — Home for Convalescent Mothers: sale of work in aid, JULY 15, 11*g*
- CHOCOLATES — poisoned: prosecution, SEPT. 28, 11*f*
- CHOLERA — Italian ports: precautions, JULY 4, 13*g*;—Philippines: cases at Manila, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
- CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary — death, JULY 17, 19*d*; will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- CHONG Wai—wounding charge, AUG. 6, 9*e*
- CHRISTCHURCH Common — removal of gravel: law case, JULY 18, 4*d*
- CHRISTIAN, Prince and Princess—memorial window in All Saints' Chapel, Windsor Great Park unveiled, JULY 20, 15*c*
- CHRISTIAN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- CHRISTIAN, Mr. R. A.—registrar of Chesterfield County Court, JULY 10, 9*g*
- CHRISTIANITY:—  
Articles ("The use of creeds"), JULY 4, 17*e*; ("Health: the whole man"), 11, 17*e*; ("Shallowness: lack of conviction"), 18, 15*e*; ("Unknown Gods: shadows and substance"), 25, 15*e*; ("Obstinacy: a specious vice"), AUG. 1, 15*e*; ("Enjoyment: a fine art"), 8, 13*c*; ("God fearers: seeking a new life"), 15, 13*e*; ("Relinquished hopes"), 22, 13*d*; ("Secret belief: the eclipse of faith"), 29, 13*e*; ("Thinking things out: its need in religion"), SEPT. 5, 13*d*; ("Human life: natural and spiritual"), 12, 15*e*; ("Sentiment: its place in religion"), 19, 13*e*; ("After holidays: the vision and the task"), 26, 15*e*
- Brotherhood — Rev. B. M. Hancock (1.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
- Youths, movement for — Mr. B. Mathews (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*
- CHRISTIAN Miners' Federation — congress at Geneva: resolution passed, JULY 9, 13*b*
- CHRISTIANSEN, Arling R.: see under MURDERS
- CHRISTIE, Mr. Alexander — superintendent of Norwich police, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- CHRISTIE, Art (Canada)—shoots Lachine Rapids, JULY 6, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- CHRISTIE, Miss Ella R.—"Through Khiva to Golden Samarkand": reviewed, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
- CHRISTIE, Col. James—sentenced at Shanghai for arms smuggling, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
- CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on June weather (1.), JULY 2, 17*e*
- CHRIST'S College, Finchley—to be enlarged, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
- CHRIST'S Hospital, Horsham — report, AUG. 8, 8*d*;—St. Matthew's Day: observance arrangements, SEPT. 2, 9*g*; observed, 22, 8*d*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Speech Day, JULY 6, 19*d*; (photo.), 6, 18
- CHRIST'S Hospital (Girls' School) — report, AUG. 8, 8*d*
- CHRISTY, Rear-Adm. H. H. (U.S.A.)—to command Control Force, AUG. 11, 20*e*
- CHRUSSACHI, M. (Greece) — on Ministry (Pangalas) (1.), JULY 2, 12*e*
- CHUBB, Mr. L. W.:—  
on Cornish cliffs, access to (statement), SEPT. 15, 15*c*  
on litter in public places (int.), JULY 21, 16*c*
- CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Company, Ltd.—contract secured, JULY 29, 19*a*
- CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber — dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- CHUNGLOON (Kedah) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 20*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 25, 19*d*
- CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—at British Association meeting, on administration in East Africa, AUG. 28, 7*d*
- CHURCH Army — evangelistic campaign in America and Canada: service of welcome: arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*d*; party returns, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- CHURCH Assembly:—  
Committees, standing and Legislative — methods of election to be reconsidered, JULY 7, 13*a*; members elected, 11, 17*c*  
Missionary Council — meeting, JULY 14, 17*f*;—Reception, JULY 15, 19*b*  
Summer session, JULY 7, 13*a*; 8, 21*a*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 11*c*
- CHURCH Association — on Emmanuel Mission Church, Ringley: discipline: correspondence with Bp. of Manchester, AUG. 22, 13*c*
- CHURCH Congress — arrangements, AUG. 22, 13*a*; SEPT. 21, 15*d*  
Banner — worked by East Grinstead School of Embroidery, SEPT. 21, 15*d*  
Exhibition — arrangements, AUG. 14, 13*d*  
1927 — to be held at Ipswich, JULY 30, 17*e*
- CHURCHES:—  
British early — Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), JULY 15, 11*d*  
Conference, world (Stockholm) — arrangements, AUG. 18, 11*e*; held, 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 9*d* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*g*; 31, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 2, 11*e*;—Article ("A retrospect"), SEPT. 1, 22*b*;—Continuation Committee: appointed, AUG. 27, 9*d*; executive committee formed, SEPT. 2, 11*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*b*;—Photograph, AUG. 24, 14;—Russian Church, Orthodox: Prelates beyond frontier refuse invitation to attend, JULY 1, 15*c* (3\* 4\*);—Swedish hospitality: book to be presented to City of Stockholm, AUG. 29, 9*g*; appreciative references, 31, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (1.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
- Definition—Lord Dysart (1.), JULY 29, 10*e*
- Ministers—disqualifications: removal: Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 21, 8*a*; committee, 29, 8*a*; third reading, 31, 6*a*; Royal assent, AUG. 1, 7*a*—Women: National Council of Women: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
- Unity:—  
Congress (Brussels), SEPT. 25, 11*e*  
Lambeth appeal—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), JULY 3, 9*d*  
Lambeth conferences:—  
Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. (1.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*  
Evangelical Free Churches Council — resolutions, SEPT. 23, 9*d*; leading article, 25, 13*c*; memoranda; Nonconformist Bishops: suggestion, 29, 11*a*  
Fleming, Rev. A. (views), SEPT. 30, 14*e*  
Gillie, Rev. R. C. (views), SEPT. 30, 14*e*

## CHURCHES :—

## Unity :—

Lambeth conferences (continued) :—

Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (int.), SEPT. 30, 14*d*Norwood, Rev. F. W. (int.), SEPT. 30, 14*e*Rushbrooke, Rev. J. H. (views), SEPT. 30, 14*e*Parsons, Rev. R. G. (p.), AUG. 29, 13*c*Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (add.), JULY 27, 9*c*Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (statement), JULY 3, 19*e*Trist, Mr. F. B. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*CHURCH House, Westminster—corporation ; meeting, JULY 11, 17*c* ;—Portraits acquired, JULY 6, 16*c*CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, JULY 21, 17*b*CHURCHILL, Senator (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Colour Bar Bill, JULY 7, 15*f* (15*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—presentation of silk made at Beccles, JULY 6, 21*c* ; guest of Members of Parliament connected with Dominions, 10, 14*e* ; guest of Sir A. Bower, 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; entertained at luncheon by M. Briand, AUG. 13, 10*a* ; engagements, SEPT. 15, 12*g* ; guest of Midland Conservative Club, 17, 14*b* ; leaves for France, 23, 12*g*  
Article ("Figures of the Session"), AUG. 12, 7*a*Coal trade—subsidy (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14*c*Contributory Pensions Act (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14*c*French war debt—conversations with M. Caillaux, AUG. 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; official statement, 27, 10*a* ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14*c*Income-tax (statement), JULY 11, 19*g*Revolution—alleged statement : Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), AUG. 10, 12*b* ; denial, 11, 12*e*Silk duties—alleged delays (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 8*c*Singapore base (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14*c*Socialism (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14*c*Summer Time Bill—entertains supporters, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)at Beccles, on foreign policy ; European security pact ; silk duties ; Contributory Pensions Bill ; housing ; unemployment relief, JULY 6, 21*c*at Birmingham, on Socialism ; Russian propaganda ; Communist Party ; Press attacks on Ministries ; Baldwin Ministry ; foreign policy ; Contributory Pensions Act ; French debt settlement ; currency ; gold standard ; coalmining industry ; General election, SEPT. 17, 14*b* ; leading article, 17, 13*c*at Downing-street, on daylight saving, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)at Epping, on Imperial preference ; gold standard ; foreign policy ; Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 13, 9*a*at House of Commons, on Imperial preference ; Imperial relations, JULY 10, 14*e*at Mansion House, on National savings ; Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 9*c*

## CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—

at Mansion House, on coalmining industry : wages dispute ; unemployment : relief : increase ; standard of living ; housing ; labour : immobility ; exports ; gold standard ; financial policy ; JULY 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 16, 21*c* ; leading article, 17, 15*c*at 1900 Club, on Navy : rebuilding, JULY 22, 14*e*

in Parliament, on :—

Banks—amalgamations, JULY 8, 9*b*Coalmining wages dispute—settlement, AUG. 7, 8*e*Currency—gold standard, AUG. 6, 7*g*Expenditure, national—retrenchment ; inquiry, AUG. 8, 6*c*Income-tax—payers ; frauds, JULY 10, 8*c*Italy—debt to Great Britain, JULY 1, 11*b*McKenna duties—retrospective action, JULY 8, 9*a*Navy—building programme, JULY 30, 9*a*Road Fund—allocation of surplus to electrical development, AUG. 5, 7*a*Unemployment insurance fund—Exchequer contribution, JULY 17, 8*c*War, The Great—Allied debts to Great Britain, JULY 8, 9*a*CHURCH Lads' Brigade—camps : appeal : Gen. Lord Horne (l.), JULY 4, 10*b* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), AUG. 7, 18*d*CHURCH Missionary Society—Africa and The East : report, SEPT. 21, 15*e* ;—China : missionaries in : see under CHINA ;—Committee, general : meeting, AUG. 12, 15*e* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 4, 15*e* ;—Summer School (Oxford), AUG. 8, 13*f*

## CHURCH of England :—

Appointments, JULY 1, 21*c* ; 2, 19*f* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 17*d* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 21*c* ; 9, 17*d* ; 11, 17*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 16, 17*c* ; 17, 17*f* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; 29, 17*c* ; 31, 13*d* ; AUG. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; 11, 15*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; 28, 15*d* ; SEPT. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 14*f*, 15*c* ; 4, 9*b*, 15*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 14, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; 18, 15*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 17*f* ; 29, 17*d*Authority—Carroll, Mr. H. G. L. (l.), AUG. 18, 8*c* ;—Glazebrook, Canon M. G. (l.), AUG. 8, 12*c* ; 17, 6*a* ;—Holland, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 14, 10*c* ;—Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (l. quoted), JULY 9, 17*d* ;—Thorpe, Ven. J. H. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b* ; 20, 12*b* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), AUG. 12, 8*a*Benefices—Ecclesiastical Duties Measure : Church Assembly : discussion, JULY 7, 13*a* ;—Hali-fax : petition to be presented to Church Assembly, JULY 6, 16*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Reynolds, Mr. C. J. (l.), JULY 9, 10*e*

## CHURCH of England (continued) :—

## Clergy :—

Pensions measure—Biddell, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*;—Brocklehurst, Canon G. (l.), JULY 4, 10*a*; — Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 8, 21*a*; 9, 8*e*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 3, 9*d*; — Wright, Canon T. W. (l.), JULY 10, 17*c*

Railway travel: see RAILWAYS —

Fares—Midweek tickets

Deaconesses — ordination (Southwark), JULY 27, 15*d*

Discipline — Emmanuel Mission Church, Bingley: correspondence between Bp. of Manchester and Church Association, AUG. 22, 13*c*;—Faculties, law of: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), JULY 16, 17*c*

Eastern Orthodox prelates—visit to London: luncheon at Lambeth Palace, JULY 1, 21*c*; guests of Duke of Newcastle at Forest Farm, Windsor, 2, 14*c*; Southwark: civic reception, 4, 11*b*; reception by Lady Stavridi, 6, 17*e*; at Mission House of Cowley Fathers; visit to Oxford, 7, 18*c*; House of Laity dinner, 8, 18*a*; Lord Beauchamp's luncheon; at House of Lords, 8, 19*f*; at Fulham Palace (photo.), 13, 18; attend service at St. David's Cathedral, 15, 11*d*; visit Church Army and Temple, 20, 15*d*; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 3, 9*d*; 8, 18*a*; — Henry II.'s reign, in: *Church Times* (art. quoted), JULY 11, 17*c*; — Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JULY 8, 18*a*;—Leading article, JULY 10, 13*c*

## Finance :—

Assembly Fund — contributions, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

Central Board—meeting, JULY 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*c*

Central Fund—contributions, JULY 1, 21*c*; AUG. 1, 15*d*; SEPT. 8, 15*d*

Church Assembly — discussion, JULY 8, 21*a*

Conference (Grantham) — arrangements, JULY 3, 19*e*

Conference (Oxford), SEPT. 17, 15*c*

Loans to parochial Church councils — discussed at Chelmsford, SEPT. 30, 15*d*

Healing, ministry of—Rt. Rev. G. H. Lander (s.), JULY 21, 17*d*

Interpretation measure—Royal assent, JULY 7, 13*a*

Modern churchmen—conference at Oxford, AUG. 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 13*c*; 31, 7*d*;—Miracles: Fr. Woodlock (sermon), AUG. 31, 12*c* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Nicæa, Council of—article ("The use of creeds"), JULY 4, 17*e*;—St. David's Cathedral: service held, JULY 15, 11*d*; — Southwell Cathedral: service, JULY 3, 19*e*;—Westminster Abbey service: article ("Churches of East and West: points of procedure in the Abbey"), JULY 1, 21*b*; — Winchester Cathedral: commemoration service: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

## CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Orders, candidates for—Burne, Rev.

R. V. H. (l.), JULY 15, 10*f*;—Committee, Archbishops: report, JULY 1, 21*a*; leading article, 1, 17*c*;—Examination: result, JULY 9, 17*d*; — Eyre, Rev. P. D. (l.), JULY 6, 10*e*;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted) AUG., 24, 7*b*;—Knight, Rt. Rev. A. M. (l.), JULY 27, 8*f*;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*;—Nairn, Rev. J. A. (l.), JULY 25, 8*d*;—Protestant Reformation Society's scholarships: examination date, AUG. 14, 13*c*;—Raison, Rev. H. C. (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*;—Rawlinson, Rev. A. E. J. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), JULY 17, 10*g*;—Underhill, Rev. F. (l.), JULY 6, 10*e*; 9, 17*d*

Ordinations—Birmingham, SEPT. 28, 17*f*; Bradford, SEPT. 21, 15*d*; Carlisle, SEPT. 29, 17*d*; Chester, SEPT. 21, 15*d*; Hereford, SEPT. 23, 15*f*; Lichfield, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; Liverpool, JULY 6, 16*c*; London, JULY 23, 17*e*; Manchester, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; Oxford, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; correction, 24, 15*c*; Peterborough, SEPT. 23, 15*f*; Ripon, SEPT. 21, 15*d*; Rochester, SEPT. 21, 15*d*; Sheffield, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; Southwark, SEPT. 21, 15*d*; Southwell, SEPT. 28, 17*f*; Wakefield, SEPT. 22, 17*d*

## Prayer Book revision :—

David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), SEPT. 26, 15*d*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 3, 9*d*

Protestant Alliance — resolution, SEPT. 28, 11*c*

Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted), JULY 27, 9*f*

Gardner, Prof. P. (p.), AUG. 31, 7*d*

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*

Holy Communion — Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (p.), AUG. 31, 7*d*

Laymen's protest — Bishop, Mr. H. F. (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*;—Broomfield, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*;—Healey, Mr. R. E. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*;—Thorpe, Ven. J. H. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

Reservation of Sacrament—National Church League: resolution, JULY 25, 17*g*;—Winchester: round table conference: arrangements, AUG. 7, 15*e*

Retreats — list announced, JULY 16, 17*c*

Rome, attitude to — Anning, Mr. E. J. (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*;—Belton, Canon F. G. (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*;—George, Mr. R. E. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 14*b*;—Knox, Rev. R. A. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*;—Malines conference: Abbé Portal (s.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*; Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), 29, 10*c*;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*

Royds, Rev. F. T. (p.), AUG. 29, 13*c*

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—garden parties in aid, JULY 9, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*

CHURCH of Scotland — property and endowments: commissioners appointed, AUG. 27, 10*g* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)



CHURCHWARD, Dr. Albert—death, SEPT. 5, 12c  
 CHURSTON, Lord—at Torquay, on industrial production, SEPT. 15, 15b  
 CICELY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25g;—Meeting, JULY 28, 21e;—Report, JULY 3, 23c;—Share issue oversubscribed, AUG. 12, 17g  
 CIESTE, Messrs.—law case, JULY 18, 4c  
 CINEMA Productions, Ltd.—formed (F.N.), JULY 28, 20b;—Meeting, JULY 28, 21d  
 CINEMATOGGRAPH :—  
*Across the Footlights*—series of short films : in construction, JULY 7, 14b  
 Articles (“The future of the cinema”) : I. (“‘Dumb’ producers”), AUG. 27, 11f; II. (“The ‘hicks’ decide”), 28, 13f; III. (“A talk with Mr. Cruze”), 29, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*); IV. (“Mr. Adolphe Zukor”), 31, 8d; V. (“Mr. Douglas Fairbanks”), SEPT. 1, 10c; VI. (“Mr. Mack Sennett”), 2, 15e; VII. (“Mr. Charles Chaplin”), 3, 13e; VIII. (“‘Stars’ or stories?”), 4, 10c; IX. (“Gullibility of Hollywood”), 5, 11f  
 Block booking system—Cinematograph Exhibitors’ Association : report, AUG. 25, 8c; resolution, SEPT. 15, 10b  
*Bridge of Sighs*—notice, AUG. 11, 10a  
*Britain’s Birthright*—charity performance at Shepherd’s Bush Pavilion : arrangements, JULY 14, 12b; held, 21, 12b  
*Broken Laws*—noticed, AUG. 11, 10b  
*Cables, submarine telegraph*—privately shown, JULY 9, 12c  
*Cleopatra*—on view at Tivoli Theatre, JULY 7, 14b  
*College Days*—noticed, JULY 17, 12a  
 Crime, juvenile—influence on : see under CRIME—Juvenile  
*Devil of the High Seas, The*—noticed, SEPT. 1, 10f  
*Don Q, Son of Zorro*—noticed, SEPT. 1, 14c  
*East Lynne*—noticed, SEPT. 15, 10b (3\* 4\*)  
*East of Suez*—noticed, JULY 14, 12b  
 Education—Mr. H. Belloc (s.), AUG. 1, 14c  
 Films :—  
 American—British Territorial troops hoax : Cinematograph Exhibitors’ Association resolution, JULY 1, 14c  
 Import duty—in force, JULY 1, 13a;—Avoidance : increased imports, JULY 13, 21e  
*Fool, The*—noticed, JULY 28, 12b  
*Forbidden Cargoes*—noticed, AUG. 25, 8c  
*Four Men in a Van*—reissued, AUG. 4, 8b  
*Gold Rush, The*—noticed, SEPT. 15, 10c  
*Haunted Castles* series—Hampton Court Palace : announced, AUG. 11, 10a  
*Havoc*—noticed, AUG. 18, 10b; shown, SEPT. 29, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Head Hunters of the South Seas*—shown, AUG. 25, 8c  
 Hobbs, J. B.—film announced, AUG. 18, 10b

## CINEMATOGGRAPH (continued) :—

## Industry :—

Cinematograph Exhibitors’ Association—discussions with Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister, AUG. 11, 10a  
 Cooperative production—meeting held, SEPT. 15, 10b  
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P.—receives deputation, JULY 23, 17g  
 Ervine, Mr. St. J. (l.), JULY 2, 12d  
 Federation of British Industries—joint deputation to Board of Trade; arrangements, JULY 21, 12b; received, 23, 17g; letter to cinematograph Exhibitors’ Association, SEPT. 3, 8c  
 Government assistance—Sir R. Donald (l.), JUNE 6, 10d  
 Inquiry—our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, JULY 1, 11g; discussed in Parliament, 7, 8b, 9c; 8, 9e (4\*)  
 Mackenzie, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 20, 12c  
 Stoll, Sir O. (s.), JULY 28, 21d  
 Welsh, Mr. T. A. (s.), JULY 2, 14b  
 Wembley as centre—Mr. D. W. Hamley (l.), AUG. 31, 15d  
 Whyte, Mr. A. G. (l.), AUG. 22, 6e  
*Iron Horse, The*—noticed, SEPT. 15, 10b  
*Jew of Mestri*—noticed, AUG. 4, 8b  
*King of the Castle*—noticed, SEPT. 22, 12b  
 Leading articles, AUG. 27, 11d; SEPT. 5, 11d  
*Lightnin’*—noticed, AUG. 18, 10b  
*Little Annie Rooney*—noticed, SEPT. 22, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
*Livingstone*—revised edition privately shown, SEPT. 22, 12b  
*Madame Sans-Gêne*—announced, SEPT. 29, 12b  
*Mystery of the Soul*—announced, AUG. 4, 8b  
 Navy, *Life in the*—in preparation, JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*)  
*Nibelungen Lied* (Further adventures)—noticed, SEPT. 5, 8c  
*Off the Highway*—noticed, SEPT. 29, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Only Way, The*—announced, JULY 14, 12b; scene (photo.), 27, 14; shown, 29, 12a; noticed, SEPT. 1, 10f  
*Phantom of the Opera, The*—issue to be withdrawn, AUG. 14, 7d  
*Quo Vadis?*—noticed, JULY 22, 12c  
*Rat, The*—noticed, SEPT. 8, 10c  
*Red Russia*—announced, SEPT. 22, 12b; 29, 12b  
*Red Sea to Blue Nile, From*—announced, JULY 21, 12b; shown privately, 28, 12b  
*Sally of the Sawdust*—noticed, SEPT. 10, 10d  
*Satan’s Sister*—noticed, AUG. 12, 10e  
*Sea Hawk, The*—noticed, JULY 3, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 22, 12b (4\*)  
*She-Devil, The* : see *Nibelungen Lied*, above  
*Sons of the Sea*—noticed, SEPT. 29, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Southern Paradise, A*—noticed, JULY 28, 12b  
*Thundering Herd, The*—noticed, SEPT. 16, 10d  
 Wales, Prince of—tour in *Repulse* : film in preparation, JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*)  
*Wonderful Wooing*—noticed, SEPT. 29, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Ypres*—announced, SEPT. 22, 12b; 29, 12b

- CINEMATOGRAH Exhibitors' Association—conference, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 14b
- CINEMATOGRAH Trade Benevolent Fund—Garden Party, JULY 13, 12c
- CINQUE Ports—meeting of Brotherhood and Guestling (Dover), SEPT. 17, 15d
- CINQUE Ports (Fortress) Engineers: see under ROYAL Engineers
- CIOCCA, Mr. Charles U.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- CIPPICO, Prof. Antonio (Italy)—honorary lecturer at University College, London, JULY 30, 17d
- CIRCUSES—Cossacks (Olympia): noticed, JULY 6, 16c; (photo.), 11, 18; charity performance, 14, 17c; summons for cruelty dismissed, 15, 11c; leaving for Ireland, 30, 12a
- CISSBURY Ring—to be opened to public, JULY 18, 15c; deeds formally handed over, 24, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 24, 18
- CIST, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—on evolution: trial in Tennessee (1.), AUG. 4, 15d
- CITRINE, Mr. Walter—at Cambridge, on labour: co-partnership, JULY 6, 16b (3\* 4\*)
- CITROEN, M. André (France)—hires Eiffel Tower to advertise motor-cars, JULY 3, 15c; motor expedition across Africa: honoured, SEPT. 23, 11f (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CITROEN Motor Car Company—ground leased at Slough, SEPT. 9, 12g; prices reduced, 11, 9f
- CITY and South London Railway Company—dividend, JULY 3, 23c
- CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation, AUG. 13, 10d (10a, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 13, 17a; 14, 18b
- CITY Fire Office Company—Tariff Re-insurances, Ltd.: purchase agreed, JULY 18, 17c (4\*)
- CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17g
- CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 19c
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 18d
- CITY of London Hospital—flag day thefts: prosecutions, SEPT. 8, 9e; 15, 9e
- CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation announcement, AUG. 13, 10d (10a, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 13, 17a; 14, 18b
- CITY of London Maternity Hospital—Mascot Day: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15c;—Wilson, Pres.: signed photograph to be sold in aid, SEPT. 26, 9f (4\*)
- CITY of London School—athletic ground: War Memorial Pavilion opened, JULY 11, 17e;—Prize distribution: arrangements, AUG. 7, 14e (9b, 4\*)
- CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, JULY 25, 4g
- CITY of London Vacation Course: see EDUCATION—Vacation
- CITY Railway—Kennington Station: re-opening announced, JULY 1, 8d; extension progress, AUG. 22, 12f; (photo.), SEPT. 16, 16;
- CIVIL list pensions—see under PENSIONS
- CIVIL Service:—  
 Civil rights—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 7a  
 Examinations—report for 1925, JULY 20, 7g (12b, 3\* 4\*); results, SEPT. 29, 9e  
 Pensions—Colour service qualification: United Association of Ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants: resolution, SEPT. 5, 6d
- CIVIL Service (continued):—  
 Political rights—Labour Party: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7d  
 Salaries—over £2,000 a year (P.N.), AUG. 6, 12g;—Andrews, Mr. W. H. (1.), JULY 30, 10f;—Bonus: reduction, AUG. 21, 7e (7a, 3\* 4\*); revision, 31, 13e;—Brand, Mr. C. J. (1.), JULY 22, 10d;—Brookes, Mr. J. (1.), JULY 22, 10d;—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 8d;—Crouch, Mr. A. P. (1.), AUG. 5, 8e;—Newton, Mr. H. P. (1.), JULY 27, 8f;—Nixon, Mr. J. (1.), JULY 29, 10d;—Ritchie, Mr. D. (1.), AUG. 10, 15f;—Shorthand typists: arbitration award, AUG. 6, 8b;—Writing assistants: Industrial Court award, AUG. 6, 6f
- Servicemen, ex—statistics, JULY 17, 11g; SEPT. 30, 17f
- Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 9b
- Permanent staff, absorption in—qualifying examination: arrangements, JULY 4, 11e; begun, 7, 13e; questions in Parliament, 17, 8c
- Strength—statistics, JULY 11, 16b (and 11g, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 26, 9a
- Women—examinations for situations in junior grade of administrative class: competing, AUG. 3, 11c (4\*)
- CIVIL Service Confederation — secretary, SEPT. 2, 9g
- CIVIL Service Defence Committee—formed, SEPT. 24, 14e
- CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—*Lord Southborough*: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Margate
- "CIVIS"—on Maj. R. O. Sheppard: mistaken identity case (1.), JULY 21, 10c
- "CIVIS London"—on will of Lord Curzon of Kedleston (1.), JULY 24, 15f
- CIVRY, Comte de—claim to fortune of Charles II., Duke of Brunswick, JULY 3, 15e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 24, 13d
- CLANWILLIAM, Lord—in Parliament, on London traffic, JULY 2, 11b
- CLAPHAM, William E. — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 16, 9c
- CLAPHAM Common—dances: prosecutions, SEPT. 11, 10d
- CLAPP, Alfred — shopbreaking charge, SEPT. 1, 9c
- CLAPPERTON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- CLAPPERTON, Rev. J. A.—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Aberystwyth, JULY 9, 5f
- CLAPPERTON, Mr. Thomas J.—panel for Liberty frieze (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
- CLAUQUE, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- CLARE, Samuel M. — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 14, 9g (4\*)
- CLARE College Mission, Rotherhithe — charge: change, AUG. 29, 13d
- CLARENDON, Lady—on Eton College Mission: Evelyn Convalescent Home: appeal (1.), AUG. 17, 6c
- CLARENDON, Lord—received by King: delivers up insignia of office, JULY 6, 17b
- Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for new Department of Dominion Affairs (P.N.), JULY 3, 16g; appointed, AUG. 6, 12g (12b, 3\* 4\*); appoints private secretary, 8, 10b
- at Hastings, on restoration of esutecheon to Quebec; interchange of schoolchildren's visits, JULY 17, 12d



- CLARENDON, Lord (continued):—  
 at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Imperial trade and development, SEPT. 23, 9a  
 at Wembley, on visit of South African farmers, AUG. 1, 14d  
 in Parliament, on Uganda railways, JULY 9, 9b; — West Indies: shipping services, JULY 9, 9c  
 on school tours to Dominions (int.), JULY 18, 4g
- CLARK, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 11, 15c  
 CLARK, Mrs. Christina J.—will, JULY 22, 19e  
 CLARK, Mr. Clement B.—will, JULY 22, 19e  
 CLARK, Mr. E. Holman—death, SEPT. 8, 14e; article, 16, 10b
- CLARK, Mr. Edward—*De Luxe Annie*: produced, SEPT. 4, 10d
- CLARK, Sir Ernest—on double income-tax: articles, JULY 6, 25a; 13, 23f
- CLARK, Mrs. Fanny F.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- CLARK, Mr. G. Foster:—  
 at Canterbury, on suggested co-operative society for marketing hops, AUG. 17, 16f  
 at Maidstone, on cooperative sale of hops, AUG. 8, 12f  
 on hops—output (l.), AUG. 27, 12d; SEPT. 7, 17c
- CLARK, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 22, 19e
- CLARK, Herbert T.—killed, SEPT. 21, 14c
- CLARK, Mr. J.—at Scarborough, on canal boats: employment of women and children, JULY 23, 8d
- CLARK, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- CLARK, John and Ida (J. Seymour) — robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 16, 9c; 22, 11f; 24, 9e
- CLARK, Maj. Robert G.—on land drainage (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- CLARK, Dr. Robert V.—law case, JULY 2, 5d
- CLARK, William—drunk charge, SEPT. 4, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CLARK, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- CLARK, Mr. and Mrs. William S.—diamond wedding, JULY 25, 14d
- CLARKE, Mrs.—tram accident (fatal), JULY 30, 13g
- CLARKE, late Col. A. R.—Mr. A. E. Hinks (s.), AUG. 28, 7e; memorial tablet: Mr. W. R. M. Clarke (l.), SEPT. 11, 13c
- CLARKE, Miss Agnes R.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- CLARKE, Sir Basil—on telephones (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- CLARKE, Rev. Charles — on Machine-Gun Corps memorial (l.), AUG. 10, 11e
- CLARKE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- CLARKE, Mr. Frederick E.—body found, JULY 27, 9g
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—on wireless telegraphy communication between India and England (statement), AUG. 11, 6g
- CLARKE, Dr. George—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. H.—Deputy-Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, Indian Army, AUG. 4, 19a
- CLARKE, Dr. H. Lowther — “History of Sedbergh School” reviewed, SEPT. 11, 8e
- CLARKE, Miss Ivy E.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 12a
- CLARKE, Dr. Joseph A.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers — at Waldorf Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition; Imperial resources and development, JULY 8, 18c
- CLARKE, Mr. W. R. M.—on late Col. A. R. Clarke (l.), SEPT. 11, 13e
- CLARKE-HOLLAND, Mme. — song recital, SEPT. 29, 12e (3\* 4\*)
- CLARRY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 9, 9g
- CLASS, Judge (Germany)—at Detmold, on Pan-German League, SEPT. 7, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- CLASSES:—  
 Warfare — Bullpitt, Miss E. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c; —Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a; —General Federation of Trade Unions: motion defeated, JULY 10, 8g; —Mile End Unionist Association: message to Mr. S. Baldwin, AUG. 31, 12e; —Onslow, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21d; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9f
- CLASSEY, Mr. L.—on food preservatives (l.), AUG. 20, 12c; 31, 16c
- CLASSICS — compulsory: Dr. G. H. Griffiths (s.), AUG. 29, 6c
- CLAY, Prof. Albert T. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 15, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CLAY, Mrs. Emily—will, AUG. 3, 11d
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, JULY 17, 8f
- CLAY, Prof. Henry—at Cape Town, JULY 8, 15e; member of South African wage commission, AUG. 8, 10c
- CLAY (Robert), Ltd., Cheadle—business sold, AUG. 12, 17g
- CLAYTEN, Richard—inquest, AUG. 19, 14c
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.—on coast erosion: Yorkshire Ouse (l.), AUG. 27, 12b
- CLAYTON, Mr. F.—master of the Watermen's Company, JULY 13, 11c
- CLAYTON, Dr. George C.—member of advisory council for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 29, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—official mission to Arabia, SEPT. 25, 11d
- CLAYTON, Mr. Herbert H.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- CLAYTON, Miss Isabel S.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—at Perth, W.A.; receives telegram from Prince of Wales, SEPT. 12, 11g  
 on Chilliwack—a Toc H outpost (art.), JULY 27, 15e
- CLAYTON, Mr. Robert D.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- CLAYTON, Mr. W.—at Southport, on railway workers: trade unions, JULY 11, 16c
- CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd. — capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 18a; —Report, SEPT. 23, 18f
- CLEAVE, Mr. Arthur H. W.—retiring as director of Canadian Royal Mint at Ottawa, AUG. 6, 11g
- CLEAVE, Paymr. F. W.—death, AUG. 3, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- CLEETHORPES — high tides: damage, SEPT. 7, 12f; (photo.), 7, 16
- CLEGG, Mr. Levi—will, JULY 8, 21c
- CLELAND, Dr. John—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—birthday, SEPT. 29, 13g
- CLEMENT, Miss Mary L.—will, AUG. 3, 11d
- CLEMENT (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 16c
- CLEMENTI, Mr. Cecil—biographical; Governor of Hong-Kong, AUG. 12, 12c
- CLEMENTS, Mr. William K.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society — temporary offices: address, JULY 13, 22d
- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—life business: statistics, JULY 10, 19g



CLERICI, Gen. (Italy)—principal aide-de-camp to Crown Prince, SEPT. 15, 12f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

CLERK, Miss Helen G.—will, JULY 29, 17d

CLIFFORD, Mr. A. E.—on shooting rights (1.), SEPT. 2, 8c

CLIFFORD, Mrs. Dorothy K.—accident, SEPT. 8, 14c

CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—at Wembley, on oil-seed crushing in Nigeria, JULY 15, 9g

CLIFTON, Mr. and Mrs. J. Talbot—house party, SEPT. 12, 15a

CLIFTON, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 26, 15c

CLIMATOLOGY Congress (Davos), AUG. 20, 9g; 26, 9c (3\* 4\*); Dr. L. Hill (1.), SEPT. 8, 13c

CLINCH, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—will, JULY 3, 19e

CLINTON, Lord :—

at Middlesex Guildhall, on State aid for farmers: Council of Agriculture's report, AUG. 7, 18a

in Parliament, on agriculture: research: subsidy, JULY 10, 8b;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 31, 6a;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 24, 9a

CLIPPS, Simon—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 29, 12b (3\* 4\*)

CLIVE, Lord — bicentenary: observance arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9g; article ("Indian Empire maker"), 29, 15f;—Photographs, SEPT. 29, 18;—Portraits: Mr. A. Bertram (art.), SEPT. 29, 16a;—Stegmann, Mr. J. (lect.), SEPT. 30, 8e

CLIVE, Lord—coming of age celebrations: arrangements, JULY 18, 15a; held, 23, 17c

CLOCKS and watches—import duty: in force, JULY 1, 13a; avoidance: value of imports in June, 10, 12f; 13, 21e;—Swiss stop-watches supplied to Army officers: question in Parliament, JULY 23, 9c

CLOTH and clothing :—

Public schoolboys — National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 9, 8e

Russia — contract placed by, AUG. 12, 17g

Trade — misdescription: National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 10, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*);—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: discussed, SEPT. 9, 8e

CLOTHWORKERS' Company — master elected, JULY 28, 17a

CLOUGH, Mr. James — will, JULY 7, 11f

CLOVER — handbook published, JULY 6, 22d

"CLUB Member"—on cricket score cards (1.), JULY 28, 7b

CLUBS :—

Night — Church Assembly: resolution, JULY 11, 11c;—Raids: prosecutions, AUG. 5, 9c; 19, 9f; 29, 7d;—Register: struck off, SEPT. 9, 14e

CLUER, Judge A. R.—correspondence with Roman Catholic League, SEPT. 16, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*)

CLUTTERBUCK, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

CLUTTON, Sarah A.: see under MURDERS

CLYDACH - ON - TAWE — cottage hospital opened, JULY 30, 16f (3\* 4\*)

CLYDE—navigation trustees: dinner, SEPT. 9, 14c;—Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING—Construction

CLYDEBANK Burgh—extension Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 8c; 30, 8a; AUG. 5, 7a

CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, AUG. 6, 18d

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—

at Farnham, on agricultural labour: industry, AUG. 17, 12b

at Gloucester, on Labour Party; Communism; coalmining royalties; wage reductions; unemployment relief; Baldwin Ministry, SEPT. 22, 11d

at Hebburn, on Trades Union Congress conference; National Minority Movement; relations with Russia; revolution, SEPT. 14, 14b

at Manchester, on unemployment relief; trade revival; wages; social reform, JULY 6, 21c

at Scarborough, on League of Nations; disarmament, SEPT. 8, 14c; on Trade Union Congress General Council: proposed new offices, 8, 7d; powers, 9, 7b

at Spennymoor, on wages; Labour Party extremists; coalmining settlement, SEPT. 15, 6e

at Widnes, on labour disputes; Communist Party; profits, SEPT. 28, 8b

in Parliament, on coalmining industry: dispute: truce, AUG. 1, 7e; 7, 8d;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8e; 23, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Unemployment relief, AUG. 6, 7d

on Russia — British relations: suggests conference (1.), AUG. 15, 6g; trade missions (1.), 27, 11e; trade credits (1.), SEPT. 3, 15a; 7, 8c

CLYNO Engineering Company—motor cars: prices reduced, SEPT. 4, 12c

COACHAFER, Rev. Henry J.—will, AUG. 7, 15d

COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company — master, SEPT. 7, 9g

COACHING Club—meet, JULY 6, 16e

COAL and coalmining :—

Abertillery—depression, SEPT. 10, 14e; 19, 7e

Blaenavon — collieries reopening, AUG. 3, 8a; 10, 10e

Blaina—depression, SEPT. 10, 14e

Butterley Colliery Company — new seam at Ollerton, AUG. 3, 5g; 4, 7c (7f, 3\* 4\*); 15, 12d

By-products — de Cetto, Maj. V. (1.), AUG. 4, 15d;—Lipscomb, Mr. B. (1.), AUG. 18, 13e;—Ritchie, Mr. A. E. (1.), AUG. 21, 11e

Carbonization — Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 27, 14d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 9e

Delivery — Mr. E. S. Huelin (1.), JULY 10, 17c

Distribution, cost of — Camm, Mr. F. J. (1.), AUG. 11, 8d;—Quennell, Mr. C. H. B. (1.), JULY 25, 8e

Durham—Sir A. Pease (statement), JULY 28, 16d; colliery reopening, AUG. 7, 12d

Electricity — use: official report, AUG. 11, 10e

Haulage — Mr. D. J. Williams (1.), AUG. 22, 6d

Inspectors, divisional — reports issued; prices reduced, SEPT. 24, 21d

Kent—article, JULY 6, 11e;—Experts' report, AUG. 18, 9e

## COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Leading articles: see under LEADING articles

Locomotives, electric — competition: result, SEPT. 16, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Nationalization of mines:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9d; (int.), SEPT. 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 21, 14c (and 4\*)

Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c (4\*)

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 20, 14c

Liberal Party coalmining conference—resolution, AUG. 1, 9d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 12b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 27, 7e; AUG. 1, 7f; 31, 12b

Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 24, 10a

Mosley, Lady C. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c; 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 19e

Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 11b; discussed, 9, 9e

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 5, 7d

Simpson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 31, 7a

Slessor, Sir H. H. (l.), JULY 25, 13e

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 20, 14c

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), AUG. 20, 11e, Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 6, 16d (3\* 4\*)

Thomson, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Output—statistics: weekly, JULY 2, 16b; 9, 14c; 16, 14f; 23, 14f; 30, 14b; AUG. 6, 12b; 13, 10b; 20, 10f; 27, 10f (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 3, 12d (10g, 3\* 4\*); 10, 12g; 17, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*); 24, 12f

Pit props—Corsican pine: use: discussed, SEPT. 3, 12e

Prices—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 11, 10e; —Chapman, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 15, 10e; —Coal Distributors' Information Department: announcement, JULY 1, 18b; —Correspondence, JULY 18, 13e; 28, 10d; —Huelin, Mr. E. S. (l.), JULY 13, 10e; 18, 8g; AUG. 4, 15a; —London: increase, AUG. 18, 12f; —Newcastle: reduction, SEPT. 1, 9g; —Parliament: questions, JULY 24, 9a; AUG. 5, 7a; —Smith, Capt. H. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 12c

Railway rates: see under *Transport*, below

Royalties:—

Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), JULY 23, 10a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11d

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9d

Correspondence, JULY 14, 10c

Durell, Canon J. C. V. (l.), JULY 9, 10c

Liberal Party coalmining conference —resolution, AUG. 1, 9d

Mining Association — statement, JULY 28, 16d

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 19c

Parliament—questions, AUG. 6, 7c

Reduction, temporary — suggested acceptance by owners: see *Trade*—Stabilization, below

Statistics, JULY 8, 9a

Transport and General Workers' Union—resolution, JULY 22, 9c

Safety — Miners' Federation: resolutions, JULY 15, 16b; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8c; —Research Board: report, JULY 24, 11f

## COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Sales—slack, slate, and non-combustible matter: inclusion: London County Council committee's recommendation adopted, JULY 22, 8g

Shipping freights: see under *Transport*, below

Stocks — European: statistics, AUG. 6, 14d; Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), 13, 16b

Thefts by miners — prosecutions at Gateshead, AUG. 28, 6g

Trade:—

Amalgamations, suggested — correspondence, AUG. 5, 13e; 6, 8c; —Drummond, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15b; —Gee, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 13, 9b; —Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 22, 10c; —Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 19e; —Scott, Sir L. (l.), JULY 31, 11e; —Shillaker, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 5, 8e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14b *Board of Trade Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 7e

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 3, 13c

British Columbia, with — orders, SEPT. 1, 12c

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), JULY 22, 10c

Commission, Royal — Government announcement, JULY 31, 10a; AUG. 1, 12a, b; discussed, 3, 8a (and 4\*), b; (P.N.), 3, 8g; details, 4, 10a; 6, 12a, 14b (14e, 3\* 4\*); constitution and terms of reference discussed, 7, 12b; 10, 10e; 12, 12f; 13, 10f; 14, 10e; 15, 10a; 18, 12f; terms of reference, 20, 10a; probable composition, 21, 10g; 26, 10b (10g, 3\* 4\*); 27, 10e (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 1, 12c; announced, 4, 12a; note, 5, 10g; 8, 12c; *Gazette* notice, 9, 14c (12g, 3\* 4\*); sitting: arrangements, 11, 12c; private meeting, 15, 12c (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); sitting, 19, 10b; subjects of inquiry, 21, 12c; leaves on visit to northern coalfields, 22, 14b (14g, 3\* 4\*); visits to Lancashire collieries, 23, 12d; 24, 14c (12c, 3\* 4\*); visits Yorkshire collieries, 25, 12b; 26, 12c; private sitting, 30, 12c

Bacon, Francis: apposite quotation: Mr. A. L. Goodhart (l.), AUG. 25, 6d; —Baker, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 13b; —Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives union deputation, AUG. 15, 10a; —Batchelor, Sir S. (l.), AUG. 13, 16c; —Batey, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 10, 12b; —Briggs, Mr. W. J. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 13c; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6c; —Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 13b; 10, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*); (statement), 13, 10f; 14, 10c; (s.), 17, 12a; 20, 10a; 24, 12c; (statement), SEPT. 5, 10g; (s.), 14, 14b; 21, 14c (4\*); 28, 8c; 29, 16b; —Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6a; —Dodge, Mr. J. B. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d; —Evans,

## COAL and coalmining :—

## Trade :—

## Commission, Royal (continued) :—

Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 19, 7*d* :—  
 Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e* ;  
 —Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 10,  
 12*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.  
 (s.), AUG. 3, 13*c* ;—Leading  
 articles : see under LEADING  
 articles ;—Leake, Mr. P. D.  
 (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e* ;—Lloyd  
 George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 13*a* ;  
 SEPT. 14, 14*c* ;—Londonderry,  
 Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 12*b* ;—  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.),  
 AUG. 1, 7*f* ; 3, 13*b* ;—Milner,  
 Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 16*c* ;—  
 Miners' Federation : discussed  
 at delegate conference, AUG. 20,  
 10*a* ;—Mining Association :  
 views, SEPT. 5, 10*g* ;—Parlia-  
 ment : questions, AUG. 6, 7*e* ;  
 7, 7*a*, *c* ; 8, 6*b* ;—Rew, Sir H.  
 (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e* ;—Spencer, Mr.  
 G. A. (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 6*e*  
 (4\*) ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.),  
 AUG. 20, 10*a* ;—Stevenson, Sir  
 D. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e* ;—Straker,  
 Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 8,  
 6*g* ; (int.), SEPT. 28, 8*c* ;—  
 Thorne, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 15,  
 10*b* ;—Young, Mr. W. A. (l.),  
 AUG. 6, 8*e*

Condition (F.N.), JULY 25, 18*a*

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 16*d* ;  
 7, 9*d* (4\*) : 13, 9*d* ; SEPT. 28,  
 8*c* ; 29, 16*b*

Correspondence, AUG. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 8*c*

Depression (F.N.), JULY 27, 18*c*

Dewar, Mr. A. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 13*e*

Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b* ;  
 minority report after Sankey  
 inquiry : summary of recom-  
 mendations, SEPT. 11, 7*d* (2\*  
 3\* 4\*)

Ede, Rev. W. M. (statement), SEPT.  
 24, 9*c*

European organization, suggested—  
 Sir A. Mond (l.), AUG. 11, 8*a*

Exports—from South Wales to  
 North America (F.N.), SEPT. 14,  
 20*b*

Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29,  
 20*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*

Anthracite — to Canada and  
 United States (F.N.), SEPT.  
 8, 18*c*

Fall — Sir F. Mills (s.), JULY 1,  
 24*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*

Government aid — Aberconway,  
 Lord (s.), JULY 1, 24*c* ;  
 (F.N.), 1, 22*b* ; (l.), 2, 12*c* ;—  
 Benn, Sir E. (l.), JULY 3, 12*c* ;  
 —Parliament : question, JULY  
 9, 9*d*

Lost (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*c*

Statistics, JULY 31, 6*f*

Foreign competition — leading  
 article, JULY 14, 15*b*

Gee, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c* ; (state-  
 ment), SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; (l.),  
 25, 8*c*

Germany and Great Britain —  
 reports of joint action in world's  
 markets, SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; *Borsen*  
*Courier* (art. quoted), 4, 11*a* ;  
 breakdown of negotiations, 8,  
 11*f* ; 9, 12*f*

Freeborough, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT.  
 7, 8*c*

Harper, Mr. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 31, 6*g*

## COAL and coalmining :—

## Trade (continued) :—

Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 27, 7*d*

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY  
 27, 14*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*a* ;  
 29, 9*d*

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 30, 15*e*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7*f*

Inquiry : see *Commission*, Royal,  
 above

Wages and hours dispute : see  
 under LABOUR — Coalmining

International organization — Mr.

F. Hodges (s.), JULY 17, 16*b*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23,  
 7*g* ; 27, 8*g* ; AUG. 3, 13*c*

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.),  
 JULY 13, 9*c* ; AUG. 6, 14*c*

Knight, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 29, 15*e*

Leading articles : see under LEAD-  
 ING articles

Lee, Mr. W. A. (evid.), JULY 22, 9*c* ;  
 23, 16*b* ; 24, 19*a*

Liberal Party policy — conference  
 passes resolutions, AUG. 1, 9*d* ;  
 3, 13*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11,  
 16*d* ; 13, 9*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 27,  
 7*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*f*

Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17,  
 11*a*

Meadows, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

Mond, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*

Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 24, 10*a*

Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.), JULY 27, 13*e*

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY  
 24, 19*e*

Parliament — discussed, JULY 7,  
 9*a* ; 9, 9*e*

Parsons, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 30, 15*e*

Peters, Maj. P. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 8*c*

Production — costs : Lord Cecil of  
 Chelwood (s.), JULY 20, 14*d* ;  
 Mr. E. Williams (evid.), 21, 20*c*

Profits and losses — statistics issued,  
 (White Paper), JULY 9, 20*c* ;  
 10, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Mining  
 Association : statement, JULY  
 28, 16*d*

Reorganization scheme, proposed,  
 AUG. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; Mr. P.  
 Gee (l.), 12, 8*a*

Retailing by colliery proprietors—  
 Mr. J. Goddard (l.), AUG. 4, 15*d*

Scott, Sir L. (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 27, 7*e*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 31, 6*g*

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*c* (12*e*,  
 3\* 4\*)

Stabilization — mutual sacrifices  
 suggested : correspondence,  
 JULY 4, 15*e* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 12*b*

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*

Statistics, SEPT. 9, 14*d*

Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*

Straker, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*

Subsidy — Government offer, AUG.

1, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary cor-  
 respondent's comments, 1, 12*b* ;  
 discussed, 3, 8*a* ; our Labour  
 correspondent's comments, 3,  
 8*b* ; (P.N.), 3, 8*g* ; details, 4,  
 10*a* ; effect, 5, 12*b*, 17*b* ; ex-  
 planatory memorandum, 6, 12*a*,  
 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; vote agreed :  
 in committee of supply, 7, 7*c* ;  
 on report, 8, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 8,  
 10*g* ; official announcement, 22,  
 7*c* ; cost : estimate, SEPT. 5,  
 10*g*



## COAL and coalmining :—

## Trade :—

## Subsidy (continued) :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 14c;—Askwith, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 6g;—Batey, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 10, 12b;—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (l.), AUG. 4, 11e;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14d; (s.), 17, 14b;—Collins, Sir G. P. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 13b; (int.), 5, 12b; (statement), 6, 14c; (s.), 10, 12b (and 12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 12a; 20, 10a; (statement), SEPT. 5, 10g; (s.), 14, 14b; 21, 14e; 28, 8c;—Criticism: leading article, AUG. 5, 13b;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 17, 12a;—East Midlands Conservative Association: resolution, AUG. 17, 7g;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 19, 7d;—Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 11e;—France: views, AUG. 3, 8c;—Gee, Mr. P. (statement, AUG. 22, 7c;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*);—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 10, 12b; SEPT. 28, 8a;—House of Commons Industrial Group: attitude (P.N.), AUG. 4, 10g;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), AUG. 10, 15d;—Jones, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9a;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13c;—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 6, 14c;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 15d;—Larmor, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 6, 8c;—Leading articles: see under LEADING articles;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 13a; SEPT. 14, 14c;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 12d; 24, 12b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 31, 12b;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 8b;—Miners' Federation: discussed at delegate conference, AUG. 20, 10a;—Mining Association: statement, AUG. 8, 10b;—National Farmers' Union: resolution, AUG. 6, 6f;—Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 14c;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 7, 7a, c; 8, 6b;—Preece, relation to: note, AUG. 10, 10e;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (l.), AUG. 3, 9e;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 20, 10a;—South Wales Coal-owners' Association: resolution, AUG. 6, 12b;—Spanish industry: concern, AUG. 13, 9d; Press attitude, 15, 9g;—Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 12a;—Thomson, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Wales, South: amount required: estimate, AUG. 5, 12b; specimen figures, 10, 10e;—Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14d;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), AUG.

## COAL and coalmining :—

## Trade :—

## Subsidy (continued) :—

6, 8d;—West Yorkshire Coal-owners' Association: protest, AUG. 10, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Winterton, Lord (s.), AUG. 10, 12b  
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14d  
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 11, 9b  
Troup, Prof. R. S. (l.), AUG. 7, 17b  
Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), AUG. 6, 14c  
Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted; F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19b  
Whyte, Mr. W. De B. (l.), JULY 29, 15e  
Williams, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 21, 20c; 23, 16b; 24, 19a  
Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8e  
Women's Guild of Empire—discussed, SEPT. 17, 14d  
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 31, 6g  
Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Transport :—

Railway rates—correspondence, JULY 21, 15e  
Shipping freights (F.N.), JULY 20, 19e; AUG. 11, 17b;—South America, to (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16b; SEPT. 1, 18c; 7, 18c  
Wales, North—depression, JULY 14, 5f  
Wales, South—depression, SEPT. 22, 22f  
Whitburn Colliery—reopening, SEPT. 23, 6d  
Yorkshire, South—Mr. A. Gainsford (l.), JULY 30, 15e  
“COALOWNER”—on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 5, 13c  
COALS, Charles—smuggling charge, AUG. 11, 9g  
COAST erosion—British Association: discussion, AUG. 29, 6g;—Lyme Regis: Parish Church in danger, AUG. 13, 7c;—Reclamation work: see under LAND  
COASTGUARD—transfer Bill: provisions, JULY 13, 9f; 14, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*); before Parliament, 15, 9a; 16, 9c; 22, 8a; 23, 9c  
COATES, Mrs. Alice—will, AUG. 24, 13d  
COATES, Charles H.—wife desertion charge, AUG. 1, 9d  
COATES, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JULY 16, 17f  
COATES, Mr. Horace W.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—lays foundation-stone of war memorial at Auckland, AUG. 4, 9d  
Articles (“New Zealand parties”), JULY 15, 13a; (“The new leader”), AUG. 11, 11a  
Imperial foreign policy (statement), SEPT. 2, 11g  
Naval defence—receives deputation, SEPT. 25, 11b (12e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at Auckland, on services of Japan during the War; promotion of better understanding among nations bordering Pacific Ocean, AUG. 4, 9d  
at Wellington, on visit of United States Fleet, AUG. 12, 11b; on cooperation between New Zealand and United States, 13, 13d; on immigration, 28, 11b  
in Parliament, on negotiations between Reform and Liberal Parties, JULY 15, 14b; on South African tariffs, 18, 11c; on General election, 26, 9d; on public works, SEPT. 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*); on European Security Pact, 26, 12a; on Empire communications, 30, 11d; on British seamen's strike, 30, 12b;

- COATES, Mr. W. H.—secretary of Nobel Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 21*b*
- COATES, Mr. W. P.—on Russian trade balance (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
- COATES, Son, and Company, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 18, 17*g*
- COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 4\*)
- COBB, Sir Cyril :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8*d*  
on pictures in schools (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*
- COBB, Mr. R. A.—on motoring in Spain (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
- COBBOLD, Mrs. Olive H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- COBBOLD, Mr. R. F.—on eel switching (l.), AUG. 12, 8*g*
- COBORN, Mr. Charles—leaves on walk to Glasgow, AUG. 5, 9*g*
- COCAINE :—  
Japan — manufacture : discussed at League of Nations Opium Committee, AUG. 27, 9*d*  
Unauthorized possession—prosecution, JULY 18, 9*e*; AUG. 15, 9*e*
- COCHRAN, Mr. Charles B.—operation, JULY 23, 11*g*
- COCHRANE, Lord—obstruction charge, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- COCHRANE, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 31, 13*d*
- COCHRANE, Mr. R.—on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
- COCKAYNE, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- COCKCROFT, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- COCKERELL, Mr. J. P.—on Sens collision (l.), AUG. 31, 15*c*
- COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K. :—  
on coalmining industry—conditions ; miners' wages and hours (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*  
on financial policy and wages (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*  
on labour—wages and hours (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
- COCKERSAND Abbey — exploration committee : report, AUG. 14, 7*f*; meeting, 27, 13*f*
- COCKETT, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- COCKLE, A. and D. W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
- COCKS, Sir Arthur (New South Wales)—  
relinquishes post as Agent-General in London, SEPT. 18, 12*c*  
at Harrogate, on trade with Australia, JULY 8, 18*c*  
on Dominion food products — marketing (statement), AUG. 12, 9*a*
- COFFIN, Mr. Edward A.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- COGGINS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—  
—G.C.M.G., JULY 9, 14*f*  
on Wales, Prince of (message), JULY 18, 11*e*
- COGHLAN, Sir Timothy (New South Wales)—  
—Agent-General in London, SEPT. 24, 12*f* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- COHEN, Lady—dinner, JULY 1, 19*c*
- COHEN, Mrs.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
- COHEN, Mr. B. A.—on late Mr. F. Thompson (l.), JULY 31, 12*b*
- COHEN, Mr. Barnett—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- COHEN, Mr. Cæsar F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- COHEN, Charles—acquitted, JULY 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- COHEN, Maj. G. E.—at Montagu House, on war pensions : administration, JULY 9, 11*b*
- COHEN, Mr. J. L.—on social insurance (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*f*
- COHEN, Mr. Marcus — will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- COHEN, Mr. Meyer—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- COHEN, Montague — theft charge, JULY 16, 16*a*
- COHN, Mr. Maurice—governor of British American Land Company, JULY 29, 20*g*
- COHN, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- COHN, Seligman, and Bax, Messrs. — partner resigns, JULY 10, 19*c* (4\*)
- COINAGE :—  
Decimal system — Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*; 30, 8*c*;—  
Federation of British Industries : resolution, SEPT. 18, 8*f*;—  
Nuttall-Smith, Rev. G. N. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—  
Schooling, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
- COINS :—  
Beirut — of reign of Mamluk Sultan Kalawun discovered, JULY 6, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Counterfeit — prosecution, JULY 17, 16*c* (16*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 20, 7*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 7*d* (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 10, 14*a* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 24, 9*f*
- Sales :—  
by Messrs. Sotheby, July 30, 11*c*  
of late Mr. R. A. McAndrews' property, JULY 9, 11*d*
- COKE—industry : Mr. R. A. Pease (evid.), JULY 16, 16*e*
- COKE, Mr. Edmund P. I.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- COLBECK, Mr. Joseph — will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- COLCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY;—Hospital : golf competition in aid, AUG. 11, 5*e*;—Mayor, SEPT. 29, 11*g*;—Oysters : see under OYSTERS
- COLDS—outbreak : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 11, 14*b* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Remedies : Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
- COLDSTREAM Guards—2nd Battn. : at Windsor Castle, AUG. 25, 7*g*;—3rd Battn. : relieved by Royal Welch Fusiliers, AUG. 22, 7*b*; (photo.), 24, 14
- COLE, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—at Melbourne, on relations with Australia, AUG. 5, 14*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 6, 8*b* (4\*)
- COLE, Mr. Alan S. :—  
on Bayeux tapestry (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*  
on "otherness" (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e*
- COLE, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- COLE, Mr. Cyrenus—on Anglo-American friendship (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*
- COLE, Mr. G. D. H. — at Dunmow, on Socialism and the trade unions, AUG. 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- COLE, Mr. P. Basil—on coal output (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- COLE, Rear-Adm. W. C. (U.S.A.) — to command Norfolk Navy Yard, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
- COLEMAN, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- COLEMAN, Miss Mary—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- COLENUTT, George W.—fraud charge : acquitted, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
- COLERIDGE, Mr. John — on building labour (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor — articles ("Coleridge as politician"), SEPT. 22, 15*f*; 23, 13*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—on cruelty to animals (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
- COLES, Mrs. Anna—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- COLES, Miss Margaret—death, AUG. 11, 14*d*



- COLETTA, Mr. Pasquale—contravention of drink hours charge: dismissed, SEPT. 8, 9c
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7b
- COLLETT, Mr. Frederic N.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- COLLETT, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- COLLIER, Rev. H. G.—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Portrush, JULY 9, 5f
- COLLIER, Mr. S. R.—on London and North Western Railway restaurant cars (l.), JULY 30, 10f
- COLLIER, Mr. W.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on bakery trade, SEPT. 7, 9e
- COLLIN, Miss Mary—to receive M.A. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e
- COLLINGE, Mr. Harry H.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. Thomas — on stiffling burning (l.), SEPT. 7, 17c
- COLLINGS, Mrs. Dorothy — application for reparation order, JULY 16, 5d
- COLLINS, Detective-Insp. — promoted Chief Inspector of C.I.D., JULY 8, 9g
- COLLINS, Mr. A. E.—on road surfaces (l.), JULY 24, 10c; SEPT. 9, 8d
- COLLINS, Mr. Alfred R.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur S.—on tar in Kensington Gardens (l.), AUG. 24, 6d
- COLLINS, Miss Emma E.—will, JULY 24, 17e
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P. :—  
at Greenock, on Baldwin Ministry;  
National expenditure, SEPT. 8, 14d  
in Parliament, on national expenditure, AUG. 8, 6b
- COLLINS, Mr. H. W.—on Liberal Party land policy (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- COLLINS, Mr. Joseph V.—missing, JULY 23, 5f; found, 24, 16d
- COLLINS, Michael (Irish Free State) — anniversary of death celebrated, AUG. 17, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- COLLINS, Capt. Sir Muirhead—on South African tariff (l.), JULY 4, 10c
- COLLINS, Sir Stephen—will, JULY 15, 17d
- COLLINS, Sir William—at Liverpool, on origin of man; cancer; sanitation; death certification, SEPT. 10, 14d
- COLLINS, Tootell, and Company — on Excess Profits Duty (l.), AUG. 29, 12f
- COLLINSON, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- COLLIS, Mr. Arthur C. J.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- COLLIS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- COLLUM, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 25, 15d
- COLMAN, Mr. J.—leaving for South Africa, SEPT. 8, 15b
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah — vice-president of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, AUG. 1, 9g
- COLOGNE—article ("A changed Cologne"), JULY 15, 17c;—Bishop: see SCHULTE, Rt. Rev. Karl Joseph;—British occupation: see under GERMANY: Allied occupation;—Fair: see under GERMANY: Trade;—Labour: see under GERMANY;—Municipality: strike, AUG. 19, 11d; settled, 21, 9g
- COLOMBAT, Gen. (France)—health, JULY 10, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- COLOMBIA :—  
Communists — Savinsky to be expelled, JULY 27, 11g  
Development works — surveyed from aeroplane, AUG. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Finance—debt: instalments for service, JULY 7, 23c (4\*); AUG. 7, 19f (4\*)  
Fires—Manizales, JULY 6, 13c; 14, 13g  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
Panama — boundary commission: members appointed, SEPT. 28, 13g  
Railways — northern: Government takes possession, JULY 15, 21g
- COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 20c
- COLOMBIAN Northern Railway—Government expropriation: Foreign Office protest (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17a;—Medina, Señor J. (l.), JULY 3, 26a;—Parliament: question, JULY 31, 6c
- COLOMBO — diocese: meeting arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15d
- COLONIAL Bank — history (F.N.), AUG. 14, 18a; — Barclay's Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Oversea): see that title;—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8, 8a; 21, 8a; AUG. 4, 6a;—Dividend, SEPT. 15, 21a;—Meeting, SEPT. 1, 19a;—Report, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*); (F.N.), 30, 18a
- COLONIAL Office :—  
Dominions department — leading article, JULY 1, 17b;—Parliament: questions, JULY 7, 8c; 21, 8c; discussed, 28, 9c;—Secretaries: permanent under-secretary appointed, JULY 1, 16f; (P.N.), 3, 16g; Parliamentary under-secretary appointed, AUG. 6, 12g (12b, 3\* 4\*); assistant under-secretary appointed, 8, 10b  
Finance — estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 28, 9c  
Reorganization — leading article, JULY 1, 17b  
Under-Secretary of State, Permanent —and deputy: appointments, JULY 1, 16f
- COLONIAL Service — examination: result, SEPT. 29, 9c
- COLOUR blindness — Mr. G. D. Morgan (p.), AUG. 29, 6c
- COLQUHOUN, Lady — daughter born, SEPT. 30, 15b
- COLTHUP, Mr. William — member of advisory committee on surplus hops sale, AUG. 17, 16f
- COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 20a;—Law case, JULY 24, 5c
- COLTON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 24, 17e
- COLUMBIA — School of Journalism: gift of stone from St. Paul's Cathedral, AUG. 5, 14b; 6, 9f (4\*)
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Company, Ltd. —acquires interests in Carl Lindstroem Company and Transoceanic Trading Company, SEPT. 7, 18f;—Share certificates announcement, AUG. 19, 17f
- COLUMBIA University Law School — presentation of Chancellor Kent's portrait to English Bar: see under BAR—Council of Legal Education
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—Imperial Service Medal cancelled, JULY 29, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- COLVILLE, Lieut.-Cdr. M. B. F.—biographical, AUG. 5, 6f
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—brigade of cadets under command leave for Belgium, AUG. 1, 15d; in Brussels, 5, 11b  
at River Plate House, on Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd: resignation as Colonel Commandant of Essex Cadets, JULY 16, 12c
- COLWYN, Lord — chairman of national economy committee, AUG. 8, 6d; (F.N.), 8, 16a; (photo.), 8, 14  
at Manchester, on trade: depression; taxation; foreign competition; revolutionary Sunday schools; Communism, SEPT. 24, 9a



COLWYN Committee: see under NATIONAL Debt; TAXATION; EXPENDITURE, National—Retrenchment

COLYN, M. (Netherlands)—biographical, JULY 16, 13c; Prime Minister, Finance and Colonies *ad interim*, AUG. 1, 12b  
on Ministerial programme (int.), AUG. 3, 7b

COMBE, Lady Moira—son born, AUG. 31, 13b  
COMEDY Theatre, JULY 3, 14c

COMELLI, Signor Atillio—death, SEPT. 9, 10d

COMINS, Mr. Charles — death, AUG. 24, 7g

COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21b; (F.N.), 29, 20c;—Report, SEPT. 1, 20g; 3, 16g

COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia — branch, new, JULY 9, 21g (4\*);—Report, JULY 24, 23b

COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—director appointed, JULY 20, 20g

COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East—dividend, SEPT. 5, 15c

COMMERCIAL Gas Company — dividend, JULY 22, 21f

COMMISSIONS, Royal — Sir H. Rew (l.), AUG. 4, 11e

“COMMON Sense”—on polo (l.), AUG. 17, 4d

COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—anniversary, 60th: fund opened, JULY 18, 14e;—Meeting, JULY 18, 14e

COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia — branches: new, SEPT. 5, 16a

COMMUNISM—international Socialist congress: discussion, AUG. 29, 9e

COMMUNIST Party:—

Articles by Dr. Shadwell (“The Communist movement”): I. (“Trade unions and Moscow”), SEPT. 25, 13f; II. (“Agitation in Britain”), 26, 13f; III. (“Centres of strength”), 28, 15f

Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14a

Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 14c (3\* 4\*)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b  
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11d; 28, 8b

Colwyn, Lord (s.), SEPT. 24, 9a

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 12c; SEPT. 29, 16b

Drummond, Mrs. F. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14d

Fulham—disorder at meeting, JULY 20, 14a

Glasgow—burglary at offices: prosecution, JULY 8, 9f; Corporation refuse meeting in City Hall, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*); disturbance with Fascists, 24, 16c; conference, SEPT. 7, 9c

Greenock—disregard of ban on meeting: prosecutions, SEPT. 15, 14e

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d

Inchcape, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 16c

King's Cross—disturbance: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*)

Labour Party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party

Manchester—speaker prosecuted, SEPT. 2, 9g; district organizer prosecuted, 25, 9g

Policy—discussed at Glasgow conference, SEPT. 7, 9c;—Brookway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b;—Gallagher, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b

COMMUNIST Party (continued):—

Propaganda:—

Aldershot—Parliament: question, JULY 8, 9a; 15, 9a

Counteraction, suggested — Allan, Mr. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e;—Gilmour, Mr. T. L. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e; 29, 10d;—Haldin-Davis, Dr. H. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6d;—Lagden, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 21, 8b;—Lyall, Dame B. H. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8b;—Maehin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c;—Ord, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d;—Owen, Canon C. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 13e;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), SEPT. 16, 13e; 23, 8c;—Shrimpton, Mr. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8c;—Waugh, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8c;—Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e

Government factories, in—Parliament: questions, JULY 14, 9c

India, in: see under INDIA

Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d

Labels, adhesive—use, SEPT. 10, 9b

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 31, 7b

Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7f

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)

Woolwich Arsenal — Parliament: question, JULY 8, 9a

“Reds and the Labour Party, The” (pamphlet)—issued, SEPT. 12, 6c

COMMUNISTS—Third International: see

under SOCIALISTS—International

COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie—meeting, JULY 13, 22f

COMPANIES:—

Acts:—

Amendment—committee: sitting, JULY 18, 4e

Contravention—prosecution, JULY 3, 5f

Debentures—meaning: law case, JULY 1, 5e; 15, 5c

Discount—dividends (F.N.), JULY 2, 22c

Issues, new: see under STOCKS and shares

Law—Mr. H. Lakin-Smith (evid.), JULY 18, 4e

Reconstruction, schemes of—attitude of shareholders (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15b

Register—right to inspect: law case, JULY 1, 5f; 15, 5c

Registration — Jordan's list, JULY 2, 26c; 16, 21g; 22, 21f; 24, 22g; 28, 20c; 29, 20g (4\*); AUG. 5, 17f; 6, 18c; 7, 19g; 11, 17g; 12, 17g (4\*); 19, 18b; 25, 15g; 28, 17d (4\*); SEPT. 1, 18g; 2, 17d; 8, 18g; 18, 17g; 23, 18g; 25, 8g; 29, 19g;—Statistics for six months, JULY 21, 21c

Winding-up orders, JULY 8, 5c; 15, 5d; 22, 5c; 29, 5b

COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on small investors (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d

COMPTON, Cmdr. Charles—will, AUG. 21, 13d

COMPTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 31, 6c

COMPTON, Mr. Joseph—director for education at Barking, JULY 29, 7g (4\*)

COMPTON, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 29, 17d

COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—at Cambridge, on rates and taxes: exemption of property improvements, AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

- CONDRAKE, Miss Frances—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- CONFECTIONERY—dye in: Dr. G. Oliver (1.), AUG. 29, 11*e*;—Eating, excessive: Mr. W. A. Wayte (1.), SEPT. 5, 6*e*; Mr. J. Wood (1.), 8, 8*e*;—Exhibition: see under BAKERY trade
- CONGLETON, Lady—son born, AUG. 21, 13*b*
- CONGO, Belgian:—  
Disturbances—at Sakania: by religious fanatic, AUG. 24, 12*d* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*); 25, 9*b* (3\* 4\*); 27, 9*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*); 21, 11*g*  
Weather: see under WEATHER
- CONGREGATIONAL Churches — pastoral changes, JULY 2, 9*f*; 9, 12*e*; 17, 17*f*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*c*; AUG. 7, 15*a*; 14, 13*d*; 20, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; SEPT. 4, 15*e*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 15*e*; 25, 15*f*
- CONGREVE, Mrs. — luncheon, JULY 22, 17*b*
- CONGREVE, Sir Walter—leaves Malta, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- CONKLIN, Dr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on food values, AUG. 5, 10*e*
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of — opens International Congress of Radiologists, JULY 2, 9*e*; opens science building at Bradfield College, 4, 16*d*; 6, 12*e*; visits Sargent exhibition, 6, 17*e*; attends lawn tennis tournament at Sussex Lodge, 7, 19*d*; lays foundation-stone of Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital, 8, 13*e*; attends festival dinner in aid of Ellen Terry National Homes for Blind Defective Children, 10, 10*d*; inspects Ycomen of the Guard, 10, 15*a*; presents Albert Medal to Lieut.-Col. Sir D. Prain, 11, 17*b*; presides at Trinity House banquet, 11, 17*e*; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*; opens new Research Institute in Animal Pathology, 15, 20*d*; presents prizes at Royal Academy of Music, 25, 15*e*; unveils London memorial to Rifle Brigade, 27, 9*b*; distributes prizes at Cranleigh School, 28, 16*b*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 31, 8*b*; leaves Royal Yacht, AUG. 10, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 13*a*; chats to ex-service men at East Molescy (photo.), 20, 14; 21, 8*d*; lunches with Mrs. McGibbon, SEPT. 1, 15*b*; visits Aldershot, 2, 15*a*; visits Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 7, 10*e*
- Christian, Prince and Princess—unveils memorial window in All Saints' Chapel, Windsor Great Park, JULY 20, 15*c*
- at Camberley, on Royal Albert Orphanage; late Adm. Sir D. Sturdee, JULY 20, 9*d*
- at Camden Town, on new Research Institute in Animal Pathology, JULY 15, 20*d*
- at Central Hall, on X rays discovery cancer research, JULY 2, 9*e*
- at Hotel Victoria, on F. M. Sir W. Birdwood, JULY 17, 19*b*
- at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, JULY 2, 5*g*
- at Olympia, on Masonic Million Memorial Fund, AUG. 10, 7*a*
- at Queen's Hall, on love of music, JULY 25, 15*e*
- on St. Thomas's Hospital Sportsmen's Ballot (1. quoted), SEPT. 25, 7*e*
- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — attends dinner to South African farmers, JULY 3, 14*d*; opens Birmingham War Memorial, 6, 11*e*; guest of Sir A. and Lady Horne, 15, 17*b*; guest of Lady Albenmarle, 20, 15*b*; guest of Sir Abe Bailey, 25, 15*d*; at Torquay, 27, 15*b*; attends reception to delegates to International Prison Congress, AUG. 4, 13*b*; at Lowther Castle, 13, 13*a*; visits Aldershot, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
- British Empire Exhibition — visits Torchlight Tattoo, SEPT. 1, 14*e*
- Middlesex Hospital — visits Luna Park in aid, AUG. 8, 8*e* (3\* 4\*); gives patronage to Fur Ball, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
- at Baltic Exchange, on Middlesex Hospital reconstruction fund, JULY 1, 13*e*
- at University College, London, on work of Sir W. Flinders Petrie, JULY 8, 23*c*
- at War Office, on Regimental Agency, JULY 22, 5*g*
- CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of — attends Lady Alexander's reception, JULY 3, 19*c*; guest of Maj. H. and Mrs. Pearson, 3, 19*d*; guest of Lady Albenmarle, 20, 15*b*; at Torquay, 27, 15*b*; Royal Red Cross, 29, 17*e*; leaving for Scotland, AUG. 18, 15*a*; to open bazaar at Braemar, 27, 13*b*
- Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—attends garden party in aid, JULY 9, 17*b*
- Middlesex Hospital — attends Ladies' Committee meeting, JULY 3, 11*g*; visits Luna Park, AUG. 8, 8*e* (3\* 4\*)
- CONNER, Mr. H. D.—death, JULY 25, 14*e*
- CONNEW, Mr. R.—director of State Assurance Company, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 17*g*
- CONRAD, Joseph:—  
"Suspense" — reviewed, SEPT. 16, 10*d*  
"Unlighted Coast, The," article to be published in *The Times*, AUG. 13, 12*c*, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); 14, 12*c* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 13*d*; 17, 10*c*; published, 18, 13*g*
- CONRY, Maj. J. de L. — to command 2nd/19th Hyderabad Regiment, JULY 24, 7*g*
- CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JULY 3, 18*b*; 9, 20*g*; 11, 6*b*; 21, 12*b* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 16*c* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*); 28, 16*e*; AUG. 7, 15*e*; 11, 14*a* (15*e*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 13*e*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 12*e*; 25, 7*d*; SEPT. 2, 1*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*f*; 12, 15*d*; 15, 10*c*; 26, 7*e*
- Irish Free State, from, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
- CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.—general manager appointed, JULY 3, 22*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Coffee Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—introduced in Commons, AUG. 5, 7*e*; second reading, 6, 7*d*; third reading, 8, 6*b*; in Lords: passed, 8, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore — dividend, JULY 23, 24*g*; 31, 17*e*; SEPT. 25, 19*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 19*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17*g*



CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c; 17, 19g

CONSTABLE—pictures: see under ART

CONSTANTINE, late King—return of body from Naples for burial in Greece discussed, AUG. 26, 9b

CONSTANTINE, Lieut.-Col. C. F. — to command Royal Military College of Canada, AUG. 5, 6f

CONSTANTINOPLE — Administration (art., "Constantinople in transition"), JULY 30, 15f; — Conditions (art., "A Widowed City"), SEPT. 16, 13f; — Finance: see under TURKEY; — Galata Bridge tolls: proposed abolition, JULY 30, 15f; Mr. O. Burton (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*); — Greek Œcumenical Patriarch: see under GREECE: *Church*; — Improvements: article, JULY 30, 15f; — Watchmen, night: to wear uniform, JULY 29, 7g (4\*); — Police: uniform, AUG. 17, 10c (3\* 4\*); — Yildiz Kiosk: amusement park plans, JULY 22, 13b (14c, 3\* 4\*)

CONSTANZA—fire: see under RUMANIA

CONSULAR service:—

Appointments, JULY 8, 23b; 29, 23f; SEPT. 5, 12d;—Cettinje: questions in Parliament, JULY 23, 9d

Examination, competitive — results, SEPT. 29, 9e

Scholarships (Association of British Chambers of Commerce)—award, SEPT. 4, 15c

CONSUMERS' Power Company (Michigan, U.S.A.)—report, SEPT. 29, 19c

CONTENTMENT—correspondence, AUG. 18, 8b

CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—investments (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16a;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15b

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 20e; — Report, SEPT. 21, 18c

CONTRACTIONS: see under WORDS

CONTRACTS:—

Breach—law case, JULY 4, 16e (3\* 4\*)

Lost abroad—instances (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f; 4, 13b; 7, 15c (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 31, 16a; AUG. 14, 12e

Admiralty gauze contract — question in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c

Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 7c

Municipal — modifications of conditions agreed to, JULY 31, 17c

CONVERSATION—Arnold, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d;—Kirkby, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 13d;—Parsons, Miss F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

CONVERSE, Mrs.—dinner, JULY 17, 17f

CONWAY, Sir Martin:—

in Parliament, on education, JULY 24, 9e

on Houses of Parliament — Abingdon-street amenities (l.), JULY 23, 15e

on passport delusion (l.), SEPT. 29, 15e

on pictures in schools (l.), JULY 6, 10d

on summer holidays—earlier (l.), SEPT. 17, 13c

COOK, Lady — reception at Australia House, JULY 30, 17c

COOK, Mr. A. J.—non-attendance at Labour College conference: incident, SEPT. 14, 7c

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14b

Londonderry, Lord—reply to criticisms (statement), AUG. 17, 12b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—reply to: statement, SEPT. 26, 9c

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7b

COOK, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

Streatfield, Capt. S. R., reply to—statement, SEPT. 26, 9e

at Abertillery, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 21, 14e (and 4\*)

at Berlin, on German labour conditions, AUG. 31, 9d; SEPT. 3, 10c, *Bergarbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 10, 12c; International Miners' Federation: resolution, 17, 11a

at Blackburn, on revolution, SEPT. 14, 14b

at Central Hall, Westminster, on coalmining wages dispute, JULY 25, 17e

at Crook, on coalmining industry; Mr. Churchill on revolution; general election, AUG. 10, 12b (and 12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

at Kingsway Hall, on coalmining trade: miners' wages and conditions, JULY 4, 14b; dispute: settlement, AUG. 20, 10a

at Liverpool, on Labour Party: leaders: policy; Baldwin Ministry; coalmining industry; Dawes' scheme, SEPT. 28, 8c

at Mansfield, on coalmining dispute: settlement; forthcoming dispute in May, 1926; Communists; forthcoming general election, AUG. 24, 12c

at Meadowfield, on coalmining industry, AUG. 10, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

at Parliament Hill-fields, on coalmining wages dispute, JULY 27, 14c

at Pleasley, on coalminers' wages and hours; forthcoming dispute in May, 1926, AUG. 24, 12c

at Pontypridd, on coalmining industry; inquiry; revolution, AUG. 17, 12a

at Renishaw Park, on coalmining industry: wages dispute; proposed inquiry, AUG. 3, 13b

at Rhymney, on coalmining industry: nationalization, SEPT. 21, 14e (4\*)

at Scarborough, on war: prevention, JULY 15, 16b; on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers; trade union amalgamation, SEPT. 9, 7a, c; on German reparations, 12, 7e

at Stapleford, on coalmining industry; forthcoming General election, SEPT. 14, 14b

at Sunderland, on coalmining industry: situation; miners' wages and conditions; international action; nationalization of mines; royalties; unemployment relief; trade union alliance, JULY 13, 9d

at Wigan, on coalmining wages and hours; Labour Party; Communist Party, SEPT. 29, 16b

at Workington, on coalminers' wages and conditions, JULY 6, 16d; 7, 9d (4\*)

on coalmining industry—wages and conditions (statement), JULY 1, 16a; 4, 14b; 6, 14b; (tel. quoted), 17, 14a; (l. quoted), 17, 14a; (statement), 20, 12a; 30, 16d; truce (statement), AUG. 1, 7f, 12a; subsidy (statement), 5, 12b; 6, 14c; SEPT. 5, 10g; inquiry (statement), AUG. 13, 10f; 14, 10e; SEPT. 5, 10g; interpretation of terms of settlement (statement), AUG. 19, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12c; 25, 12a; 26, 12c; 29, 16b

COOK, Sir E. M.—report on Siamese finance (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a



- COOK, Mrs. Fanny V.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*  
 COOK, Lieut.-Col. Francis J. G.—will, JULY 10, 15*e*  
 COOK, Mr. George—death, AUG. 7, 9*g*  
 COOK, Mr. H. W.—accident, SEPT. 28, 4*g*  
 COOK, Mr. Hague—health, JULY 29, 17*b*; death, AUG. 8, 13*a*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 13*f*  
 COOK, Capt. James—article ("Tracks of Early Navigators"), SEPT. 29, 13*a*  
 COOK, Mrs. Jenrie—law case, JULY 22, 12*b*  
 COOK, Mr. John O.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*  
 COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 1, 11*g*; unveils Australian memorial at St. Quentin, 31, 10*f*; (photo.), 31, 14; places wreath on graves of French soldiers in Péronne cemetery and Amiens Cathedral, 31, 10*f*; visits Hull, SEPT. 2, 9*a* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*); leaves for Geneva, 7, 15*b*  
   at Australia House, on Imperial Press Conference; inter-communication with Australia, JULY 10, 9*g*; on immigration: big brother movement, 15, 19*d*  
   at Brentwood School, on value of education, JULY 13, 19*c*  
   at Wembley, on Hull civic fortnight, JULY 8, 18*c*  
   on cattle—exports from Great Britain (statement), JULY 16, 17*g*  
   on debt to Great Britain (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*  
 COOK, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*  
 COOK, Sir Theodore A.—on Squire Osbaldeston (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*  
 COOK, Mr. Thomas—found dead: inquest, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 COCK, Mr. Walter J.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*  
 COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*b*  
 COOKE, Mr. Alfred B.—will, AUG. 31, 13*d*  
 COOKE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*  
 COOKE, Mr. H. (South Africa)—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Red Polled cattle, SEPT. 5, 7*b*  
 COOKE, Miss Olive—found shot, SEPT. 14, 11*g*  
 COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 24 13*c*  
 COOKE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*  
 COOKE, Mr. W. A.—at Oxford, on creative merchandise, AUG. 24, 15*f*  
 COOKE, Mr. Walter P. (U.S.A.)—president of Arbitral Tribunal in connexion with Dawes' Plan, AUG. 29, 9*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*c*  
 COOKERY — porridge recipe: correspondence, AUG. 8, 11*e*; 17, 6*b*  
 COOKS, Milner, and Hardy, Messrs.—exhibition of fashions, SEPT. 1, 9*c*  
 COOKS' Company—master elected, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—presentation from Maoris, AUG. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
   Armaments — limitation: second Washington conference (views), JULY 29, 13*g*; AUG. 1, 12*f*; SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
   Belgian debt — conference with Mr. Mellon and Senator Smoot, AUG. 18, 12*b*; (statement), 19, 12*d*  
   China — conference with Mr. Kellogg, JULY 14, 14*e*; conference on extra-territorial rights and customs (views), 15, 14*a*  
   Debts, war—funding (views), AUG. 1, 12*f*; 26, 10*a*  
   European Security Pact (views), JULY 29, 13*g*; AUG. 1, 12*f*  
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued):—  
   International Justice, Permanent Court of — adherence (views), AUG. 5, 11*c*; 6, 6*e*; SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
   at Cambridge, on George Washington; European Security Pact; world cooperation for peace, JULY 4, 14*f*  
   on Navy — expenditure: attitude, JULY 22, 13*c*  
 COOLIDGE, Mrs. F. S.—receives medal of Musicians' Company, JULY 15, 12*e*  
 COOMBES, Horace—inquest, AUG. 12, 14*d*  
 COONTZ, Adm. (U.S.A.)—guest of Australian Commonwealth Government at banquet, JULY 28, 14*e*; presentation from Maoris, AUG. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*); to command 5th Naval District, SEPT. 14, 21*f*  
   at Wellington, on visit of Fleet to New Zealand, AUG. 12, 11*b*  
 COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—at Holborn Restaurant, on education, JULY 31, 13*b*  
 COOPER, Alfred A.—theft charge, JULY 28, 11*g*; AUG. 4, 17*c*; 11, 9*g*  
 COOPER, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*  
 COOPER, Mr. C.—on weasels caught in mole traps (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*  
 COOPER, Sir Daniel—designation, SEPT. 14, 15*b*  
 COOPER, Mr. Dexter P. (U.S.A.)—Bay of Fundy power scheme, AUG. 19, 11*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 14, 11*d* (11*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, Lady Diana—broadcasts appeal for Invalid Children's Aid Association, JULY 21, 19*a*  
 COOPER, Miss Edith M.—inquest, SEPT. 2, 9*e*  
 COOPER, Mr. Eustace R.—member of City Corporation, AUG. 3, 5*g*  
 COOPER, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*  
 COOPER, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*  
 COOPER, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*  
 COOPER, Sir James A.—member of British Empire Exhibition Realization Committee, AUG. 29, 10*c* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, John H.—bribery charge, SEPT. 23, 7*d*  
 COOPER, Reginald—thief charge, JULY 22, 12*d* (4\*)  
 COOPER, Sir Richard—entertains South African farmers at Billington Manor, AUG. 3, 5*g*  
 COOPER, Mr. T. D.—resigns as managing director of Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, SEPT. 1, 18*c* (18*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, Mr. W. G.—on meat regulations (p.), SEPT. 14, 7*b*  
 COOPER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*  
 COOPER, Sir William C.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*f*  
 COOPER, Sir William C.: see COOPER, Sir Daniel  
 COOPER, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 23, 17*c*  
 COOPER (John) and Son (Woollens), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 11, 17*g*  
 COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society — sales: statistics, SEPT. 15, 20*b*  
 COOTE, Sir Eyre—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*  
 COOTE, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21*d*  
 COPE, Rev. Alfred D.—on stoat caught in mole-trap (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*  
 COPE, Sir Arthur S.—on art in industry (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*  
 COPE, Mr. Harry A.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*  
 COPE, Maj. W.—at Swansea, on Baldwin Ministry, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

- COPEMAN, Mr. Frank—at Mincing-lane House, on Eastern International Rubber and Produce Trust, SEPT. 17, 21a
- COPENHAGEN—loan (1901): bonds drawn, SEPT. 24, 21e
- COPESTAKE, Crampton, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21c
- COPGROVE Hall—to be let furnished, JULY 3, 18e
- COPLAND, Mr. Alexander—memorial unveiled on top of Ben Macdhui, AUG. 3, 11c
- COPP, Mr. A. B. (Canada) — general election: refuses candidature for Westmoreland, SEPT. 25, 11f; Senator, 28, 13d
- COPPING, Mr. H.—“Pilgrim's Progress” illustration noticed, JULY 9, 20e
- COPPOCK, Mr. E. H.—at Oxford, on adult education, SEPT. 21, 9b
- COPPOCK, Mr. R.:—  
at London County Hall, on steel house construction: wages, JULY 1, 9c  
at Scarborough, on housing, SEPT. 7, 6g  
on building trade wages—time lost in bad weather (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9c; proposed National Joint Council (statement), 18, 12g (14f, 3\* 4\*); 19, 10e
- COPPOLO, Senator F. (Italy)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9e  
on European Security Pact (art. quoted), JULY 25, 11e
- COPSEY, Aircraftsman Reginald F. C. — inquest, AUG. 18, 9d (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- COPSON, Mr. Ebenezer J.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- COPSON, Joseph—accident, SEPT. 4, 9c
- COPYRIGHT — dramatic and musical performances: Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 14, 9a; committee, 17, 8c; third reading, 21, 8a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a
- CORBAN, Mrs. Myra M. F.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- CORBETT, David—bank raid charge, JULY 20, 9c (3\* 4\*); 22, 11b (11c, 4\*)
- CORBETT, Miss Helen—J.P. for Bath, AUG. 14, 7g
- CORBETT, Patrick—fraud charge, SEPT. 12, 9d
- CORBETT, William T.—killed by lightning, JULY 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- CORBOULD-ELLIS, Mr. C. F.—on litter on the Thames (l.), SEPT. 3, 15c
- CORCORAN, Sir John—director National Union of Manufacturers' campaign, SEPT. 30, 6g, 19d
- CÓRDOBA—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21f;—Cathedral (photo. A.S.), AUG. 17, 22
- CORDOBA Central Railway Company — financial position (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19b; — Sale: offer to Argentine Government withdrawn, AUG. 6, 17c
- CORDWAINERS' Company—master elected, JULY 13, 11e; 28, 17a
- CORELLI, Miss Marie—publishers: Mr. A. D. Thompson (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c
- CORK, Mrs. W. E. (Canada) — rescued from canoe, SEPT. 25, 11g
- CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles — at Sandhurst, on term's work; cadets and motoring, JULY 16, 16e
- CORNBrook Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 6, 24f
- CORNER, Mr. C.—on late Mr. W. J. Bryan (l.), AUG. 1, 8c
- CORNFORD, Vernon R.—blackmail charge, SEPT. 16, 9a; 17, 9c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 6d; 19, 7c; 22, 16c
- CORNHILL—reopening: date, AUG. 22, 7g; 24, 13c; notice, 26, 10b (8c, 3\* 4\*)
- CORNISH, Mr. J. B.—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), SEPT. 22, 15d
- CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan — at British Association, on coast reclamation, AUG. 29, 6g
- Cornish Times*—law case, JULY 11, 5b
- CORNWALL:—  
Archdeacon: see HOCKLEY, Ven. G. W.  
Cliffs, access to—disputes, SEPT. 15, 15c; correspondence, 15, 15c; 17, 8c; 18, 13d; 21, 13c; 22, 15d; 28, 10d  
Monuments, ancient: see under MONUMENTS  
Sea bathing—caution notices: Dr. R. F. Fox (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d  
Stones—preservation: correspondence, AUG. 21, 11e; 25, 6c
- CORONERS—qualifications: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 21, 11b
- CORPS of Military Accountants — reduction: *Balance* request to civil employers, SEPT. 4, 15g
- CORPUS Christi—at Genzano: article (“A carpet of flowers: Corpus Christi at Genzano”), JULY 8, 19c
- CORREIA, Senhor V. (Portugal)—director of Banco Ultramarino, AUG. 24, 17c
- CORRY, Mr. R.—at Wallsend, on shipbuilding wages in Hamburg, JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CORUNNA: see MOORE, Sir John
- CORYNDON, Sir Robert — memorial fund opened, SEPT. 26, 10b
- COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—yachting trip, SEPT. 1, 12e  
Medical Register, separate (statement), AUG. 17, 10g; SEPT. 7, 12b; 8, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at Kilkenny, on Medical Register, AUG. 24, 7d  
at Mullingar, on Senate elections; plea for unity, JULY 27, 9c
- COSQUIN (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 22
- COSSACKS — visit to House of Commons, JULY 17, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- COSSART, Mr. Charles B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—president of delegation to League of Nations, JULY 1, 15g  
Slavery in colonies — discusses with delegates to League of Nations, AUG. 19, 11c
- COSTA Rica Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- COSTEKER, Mr. Charles — on pollution of rivers (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- COSTERMONGERS—annual outing to Margate, AUG. 25, 7g
- COSTUME:—  
English—in France: E. Robins (l.), JULY 25, 8e;—Hope, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 17, 6c  
Exhibition (Holland Park Hall), SEPT. 1, 9c  
Leading article (“Best Clothes”), JULY 10, 13d  
London fashions — articles, JULY 1, 19f; 8, 19f; 15, 17e; 22, 17f; 29, 17f; AUG. 5, 15f; 19, 15f; 26, 13f SEPT. 2, 15f; 9, 15e; 16, 15f; 23, 15f; 30, 15c  
Paris fashions — articles, JULY 6, 17f; 13, 17f; 20, 15f; 27, 15f; AUG. 3, 11f; 10, 13e; 17, 13f; 24, 13f; 31, 13f; SEPT. 7, 15f; 14, 15f; 21, 15f; 28, 17f  
Ready-to-wear trade — opportunities, AUG. 3, 5c



- COTESWORTH, Maj. James T.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- COTTAGE holdings — leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
- COTTER—law case, JULY 25, 4*c*; 31, 4*f*
- COTTET, M. Charles — death, SEPT. 26, 12*c*, 15*c*
- COTTINGHAM, Charles E. — manslaughter charge, JULY 22, 5*b*
- COTTON :—
- Africa, East — article (" Motor transport: African cotton growing"), JULY 23, 25*a*;—Balfour Committee: memorandum issued (White Paper), JULY 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*g* (3\* 4\*);—Government assistance, suggested: Lord Derby (l. quoted); Mr. Amery receives deputation, JULY 31, 12*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 9*c*;—Report, AUG. 10, 9*b*
  - Africa, West—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*c*
  - Argentina — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14*c*
  - Australia — crop: estimate, AUG. 6, 17*g*
  - British Empire — Amery, Mr. L. S.: receives deputation, JULY 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*g* (3\* 4\*);—Committee (Balfour): memorandum: question in Parliament, JULY 17, 8*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); issued, JULY 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*g* (3\* 4\*);—Lancashire Unionist members of Parliament: meeting, AUG. 5, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 9*c*;—Ree, Dr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 16*d*;—Sales: new futures contract, JULY 8, 27*d*
  - Egypt — crop: condition, AUG. 6, 18*b*; estimates, AUG. 25, 15*d*; SEPT. 8, 17*d*; 11, 18*a*;—Quality: Lancashire complains: Aziz Izzet Pasha (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 12*a*
  - India :—
    - Boll-weevil—measure against, JULY 25, 12*d*
    - Trade—conference between Sir B. Blackett and Bombay mill-owners' representatives, JULY 3, 15*g* (16*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Mr. Chadwick meets millowners, 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Lord Reading replies to millowners, AUG. 25, 9*b*
    - Japanese competition, JULY 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
  - Mill consumption—world's return, SEPT. 11, 17*g* (4\*)
  - Mozambique — report, AUG. 24, 9*g*
  - Research, scientific — Shirley Institute: Mr. K. Lee (add.), SEPT. 16, 9*b*
  - Rhodesia, Southern—Mr. H. D. Gilchrist (add.), AUG. 5, 10*d*
  - Trade :—
    - Committee, Provisional Emergency—meetings, JULY 18, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 9*g*
    - Condition — reports, AUG. 1, 9*g*; 12, 9*b*
    - Duxbury, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 29, 24*b*
    - Edge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 8, 18*c*
    - Foreign competition — Mr. L. B. Lee (s.), SEPT. 17, 20*a*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* (and 3\* 4\*)
    - Government control — Sir C. Macara (s.), JULY 18, 14*c*
    - Lancashire—control scheme, SEPT. 12, 12*e*; Sir C. Macara (s.), 16, 9*c*
    - Lee, Mr. K. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*c*
- COTTON :—
- Trade (continued) :—
    - Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9*a*
    - Rec. Dr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 16*d*
    - Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 20*f*
    - Trinidad — report by Prof. J. B. Farmer and Mr. L. G. Killby issued, JULY 11, 12*a*
    - Uganda — Col. C. N. French (report), AUG. 10, 9*b*
    - United States — consumption: report, JULY 15, 21*g*; AUG. 15, 15*b* (15*f*, 4\*); SEPT. 15, 21*a*;—Crop reports, JULY 3, 26*g*; 24, 16*d*, 22*c* (22*e*, 4\*); AUG. 3, 15*a*, *e*; 4, 18*b*; 10, 17*g*; 25, 15*d*; SEPT. 8, 17*d*; 10, 18*f* (4\*); 17, 19*f*; 24, 20*c*;—Trade: Mr. A. S. Pearce (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
  - COTTON, Col. A. S.—on "Eagle Troop." Royal Horse Artillery (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
  - COTTON, Mr. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
  - COTTON, Mr. Charles O.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
  - COTTON, Mrs. Charlotte—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
  - COTTON, Sir Evan—relinquishing presidency of Bengal Legislative Council, AUG. 1, 11*e*
  - COTTON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
  - COTTON piece goods—Australian tariff: see under AUSTRALIA—Tariff
  - COUDENHOVE - KALERGI, Herr Richard (Austria) — memorandum to Secretariat of League of Nations, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
  - COULE, George—death, AUG. 22, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
  - COULING, Mrs. Kate E.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
  - COULSON, Rev. John—will, JULY 18, 15*d*
  - COULSON, Mr. Raymond A.—found dead; inquest, AUG. 12, 14*e*
  - COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, AUG. 7, 18*a*
  - COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders—on Greek debt: revenues assigned (statement), JULY 22, 24*g*
  - "COUNTRY Parson, A"—on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 2, 12*c*
  - COUNTY Councils Association—council meeting, JULY 23, 11*c*
  - COUNTY Courts — judges: appointment, SEPT. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
  - COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*f*;—Share issue: prospectus, JULY 2, 22*a*, *e*; lists closed, 3, 22*c*; (F.N.), 3, 22*f*; allotment, 13, 22*f*
  - COUPE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
  - COUPER, Mrs. Christina J.: see CLARK, Mrs. C. J.
  - COUPLAND, Mr. R.—"The Quebec Act" reviewed, AUG. 11, 8*e*
  - COURSING—Avon Valley meeting, SEPT. 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*f*;—Fixtures, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
  - COURTAULD, Mr. W. J.—on British railway speeds (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
  - COURTAULDS, Ltd. — Canadian branch (Cornwall, Ontario): explosion, JULY 16, 13*g*;—Dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*;—Shares: rise (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17*a*
  - COURTHOPE, Lady—dance, JULY 2, 19*b*
  - COURTHOPE, Sir George L.—director of Southern Railway Company, JULY 1, 22*g*
  - COURTNEY, Mr. W. L.—"The Passing Hour": Judge Gurdon (l.), JULY 13, 10*c*
  - COURTWRIGHT, Mrs. William (U.S.A.) (Miss Jennie Lee)—death, AUG. 7, 11*g*



- COUSENS, Leonard B.—inquest, JULY 11, 11*d*
- COUTO, Vice-Adm. Macedo e (Portugal)—relieved of command, AUG. 29, 9*g*
- COUTRET, Alfred—killed, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- COUTTS, Maj. Frederiek—will, JULY 9, 17*c*
- COUTTS, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
- COUTTS and Company—report, JULY 16, 22*c*
- COUZENS, Sir George—death, AUG. 19, 15*c*
- COUZENS, Dame Ellen M.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- COVENT Garden Market—Mr. G. Monro (lect.), SEPT. 10, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)
- COVENTRY — Cathedral: lay canon: vacancies, AUG. 17, 13*b*; — Church Choir's Association: festival: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*; — Diocese conference: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11*g*; — Grammar School: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials: Schools
- COVENTRY, Mr. Arthur—funeral, AUG. 27, 5*b*
- COVINGTON, Mr. S. — on Streatham Common extension fund (l.), JULY 4, 15*c*
- COWAN, Albert—accident, AUG. 31, 12*a*
- COWAN, Mr. D. M.: — in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, JULY 11, 9*b*; — Scotland: education, AUG. 5, 7*b*
- COWDERY, Henry F.—obstruction charge, JULY 21, 5*c*
- COWDRAY, Lord — entertains Queen at Duncricht House, SEPT. 19, 13*b*; dines with King and Queen, 28, 17*b*
- COWELL, Mrs. Mary M. E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- COWEN, Rev. Frederiek C.—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- COWEN, Mr. Joseph—on Zionist Congress (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
- COWEN, Mr. Laurence—law case, JULY 10, 5*e*
- COWES (I. of W.)—harbour: buoys and moorings: suggested transference to Harbour Commissioners, JULY 16, 12*c*; — St. Faith's Church: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
- COWIE, George—death, AUG. 19, 14*c*
- COWLARD, Mr. Christopher L.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- COWLING, George S.—inquest, AUG. 10, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- COWLISHAW, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- COWPER, Mr. A. E.—at Oxford, on retail distributing, AUG. 18, 14*c*
- COWPER, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- COWPER, William—Newton and Cowper Memorial Fund: Rev. M. H. Beauchamp (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- COX, Mr.—outrage by Canton strikers, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
- COX, Dr. Alfred—on Summer Time Bill (l. quoted), JULY 11, 14*g*
- COX, Mr. E. F.—presents medallion crest of *Orion* to Queenborough, AUG. 13, 8*c* (8*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- COX, Edith—inquest, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
- COX, Lieut.-Col. Edward G. — deputy lieutenant for County of London, AUG. 15, 13*a*
- COX, Col. Edward H.—death, JULY 25, 14*e*; will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- COX, Maj. Harding—health, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
- COX, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- COX, Thomas M.—obstruction charge, AUG. 5, 9*b*
- Cox and Danks, Messrs.—salvage operations: see WAR, The Great — Germany—Navy—Surrendered vessels
- COXHEAD, Wilfred—drowned, JULY 21, 9*e* (4\*)
- COXON, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 22, 19*e*
- COYAJEE, Prof. J. C. (India)—member of Royal Commission on currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10*e*; (F.N.), 21, 15*a*
- COYNE, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—immigration inspector at Southampton; arrives in England, JULY 17, 9*e*
- CRACKNELL, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 17*c*
- CRAGG, Dr. E.—on fixed Easter date (l.), SEPT. 26, 9*d*
- CRAGG, Mrs. Edith — bequest to National Gallery, AUG. 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*c* (3\* 4\*)
- CRAIG, Mr. Abraham W.—will, JULY 9, 17*e*
- CRAIG, Capt. C. C. (Northern Ireland) — in North Antrim, on Irish boundary, AUG. 27, 7*e*
- CRAIG, Mr. Gordon — theatrical designs noticed, JULY 18, 15*b*
- CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland) — letter to Ulster Association, JULY 11, 16*b*; returns to Belfast, AUG. 10, 7*d*; addresses Ulster Unionist Association, SEPT. 4, 14*c* in Parliament, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 8, 14*a* on Ulster—future (l. quoted), JULY 14, 11*f*
- CRAIG, Sir Maurice—at Bath, on treatment of chronic alcoholics, JULY 24, 8*c*
- CRAIG, Mr. Vincent—death, JULY 2, 7*f*; 3, 18*b* (18*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. William—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23*c*
- CRAIGMILLAR Creamery Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*g*
- CRAIK, Miss Helen L.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- CRAIK, Sir Henry: — in Parliament, on education: expenditure: system, JULY 24, 9*e*; — National Library of Scotland Bill, JULY 25, 7*d*
- CRAMB, Mr. A. C.: — at Leeds, on lighting of rural roads, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—president of international congress of railway workers, JULY 3, 15*b* at House of Commons, on coalmining dispute; nationalization of industries, AUG. 3, 13*d* at Liverpool, on Labour Ministry: work; Labour Party progress; class warfare; peace: revolution: German reparations: Dawes scheme, SEPT. 30, 7*a* at St. Helens, on railwaymen: pensions; wages and conditions: nationalization of railways: forthcoming General Election, SEPT. 29, 11*b* (4\*) at Scarborough, on trade union alliance, SEPT. 7, 14*d*; on Trades Union Congress General Council: proposed new offices, 8, 7*d*; on single International, 11, 7*c*; on hours of labour; steel house construction, 12, 7*e* at Sheffield, on railways: administration; wages; proposed trade union alliance, JULY 20, 14*b*; 21, 9*e* (4\*) at Southport, on railwaymen's wages and conditions, JULY 6, 9*d*; trade unions, 11, 16*c* at Woodford, on railwaymen's wages; coalminers' wages dispute, JULY 27, 14*d*

CRANAGE, Rev. D. H. S.—at Westminster Abbey, on late Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, AUG. 24, 7c  
 CRANBROOK School—Speech Day, JULY 7, 13f  
 CRANE, Councillor — interrupts Lord Colwyn at Manchester, SEPT. 24, 9a  
 CRANE, Mr. Robert—recollections (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e  
 CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—on examination of emigrants (l.), JULY 20, 8f  
 CRANKSHAW, Mr. Joseph—death from accident, JULY 29, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
 CRANLEIGH School—foundation: diamond jubilee celebrated, JULY 28, 16b;—Speech Day, JULY 28, 16b  
 CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Col. William R. H.—will, JULY 9, 17e  
 CRAVEN, Cdr. C. W.—on shipbuilding industry (views), SEPT. 15, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 CRAWFORD, Judge—at Edmonton County Court, on betting, JULY 25, 4c  
 CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—will, SEPT. 11, 15c  
 CRAWFORD, Mr. H. E. V.—on Gunnersbury Park (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c  
 CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—on litter in parks (l.), JULY 25, 13e  
 CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N.—health, AUG. 19, 6e; 20, 6e  
 CRAWFORD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 13, 13c  
 CRAWFORD, Mrs. V. M.—at Oxford, on Catholic sociology, AUG. 13, 12d  
 CRAWFORD, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 17, 17c  
 CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—chairman of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10f  
 at Gillingham (Dorset), on Russian propaganda, JULY 6, 21d  
 at Pagani's Restaurant, on Mr. R. R. Steele, JULY 17, 9g  
 CRAWFURD, Mai. H. E.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9c  
 CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond—on nightingales' song (l.), AUG. 28, 8f  
 CRAYTHORN, Reginald — burned to death, JULY 1, 15d  
 CREANY, Hugh—fraud charge, SEPT. 7, 9b  
 CREASY, Mr. G. H.—private secretary to Lord Clarendon, AUG. 8, 10b  
 CREASY, Mr. J. H.—presentation, SEPT. 21, 9g  
 CREED, Mr. F. V.—Town Clerk of St. Pancras, JULY 7, 13g  
 CREEDY, Sir Herbert—at War Office, on Regimental Agency, JULY 22, 5g  
 CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at Birmingham, on women and the ministry, SEPT. 24, 7d  
 CRELLAN, Robert—death, JULY 22, 11g  
 CREMATIONS — statistics, AUG. 19, 15c  
 CREMER, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 17, 15c  
 CREOLE-REES, Mr. H. B.—director of Benn Brothers, Ltd., JULY 28, 20c  
 CRESER, Mr. (Canada)—not to stand for House of Commons, SEPT. 11, 11c  
 National Party — call for, SEPT. 4, 12f  
 CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd.—Exploring Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.: offer for purchase, AUG. 10, 17g  
 CREWE—electoral: see under CHESHIRE  
 CREWE, Lord—at Paris, on Salvation Army, JULY 9, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
 CREWE, Sir Charles—at Belgrave-square, on South Africa 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 8, 18b  
 CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Empire produce; food preservatives, SEPT. 24, 14d  
 CRICK, Rev. Walter—on St. Joan's statues (l.), AUG. 3, 15d; SEPT. 5, 6c

## CRICKET:—

Accidents — Collins, G., JULY 16, 7c;  
 —Cwinbran (fatal), SEPT. 7, 9g;  
 —Daniell, Mr. J., AUG. 18, 6f;—  
 Jardine, Mr. D. R., JULY 10, 6c;  
 14, 6b;—St. Pancras (fatal), JULY 8, 13g;—Scymour, J., JULY 2, 8c;—Stamford (fatal), AUG. 24, 15g  
 Africa, South—Mr. S. B. Joel's team: loss on tour, SEPT. 30, 6e  
 Aldenham School v. West Herts Club, JULY 14, 6f  
 Allhallows School, Honiton v. Exeter School, JULY 25, 6d  
 Articles ("Cricket Notes"), ("Gentlemen v. Players"), JULY 13, 6g; 20, 6a; ("Yorkshire on fast wickets"), 27, 5a; ("Two outstanding amateurs"), AUG. 3, 4a; ("Yorkshire's bad week"), 10, 5a; ("Better times ahead"), 17, 5a; ("Three great matches"), 24, 5a; ("Hearne and Hendren"), 31, 5a; ("The Championship"), SEPT. 7, 6c; ("The need for a Test Trial match"), 14, 5b  
 Ashted v. Sir R. Blades' XI., SEPT. 21, 14c (4\*)  
 Australia—British touring team entertained by M.C.C., JULY 16, 16e  
 Australian XI.—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7g;—Hobbs, J. B. (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), SEPT. 21, 14c (4\*)  
 Authors' Club v. Clergy, SEPT. 29, 6c  
 Averages, JULY 6, 6f; 13, 6e; 20, 6d; 27, 5f; AUG. 3, 4g; 10, 5d; 17, 5c; 24, 5e; 31, 5e; SEPT. 7, 6c; 14, 5c; 17, 6b; 21, 4c  
 Ball-making—*Kenilsh Estates Journal* (art. quoted), JULY 14, 12d  
 Band of Brothers v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 28, 6c; v. Grasshoppers, AUG. 11, 5g; v. The Buffs, 24, 5e; v. St. Lawrence Club, 31, 5a  
 Bar v. Barristers' Clerks, AUG. 1, 6a  
 Bedford School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 8, 7e  
 Blackheath v. Bickley Park, JULY 28, 6c; v. M.C.C., AUG. 5, 5g; v. Bank of England, 6, 6d; v. Wimbledon, 11, 6f; v. Old Rossallians, 19, 6c; v. Old Charlton, SEPT. 1, 6d; v. South Metropolitan Gas Company, 8, 5c  
 Blackpool Festival, SEPT. 7, 6e; 8, 5g; 9, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 6b; 12, 6a  
 Bowling—fast: Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower (s.), SEPT. 21, 14c (4\*);—Over, eight-ball: Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (s.), JULY 16, 16e  
 Boyington, F.—granted pension, AUG. 3, 4c  
 Boys—Mr. A. F. Carris (l.), JULY 23, 10d  
 Bradfield College v. Free Foresters, JULY 1, 7d; v. Flamingoes, 9, 7c; v. Gentlemen of Ceylon, 10, 7d; v. Incogniti, 16, 7e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Brighton College v. Old Brightonians, JULY 1, 7d; v. Lancing College, 11, 7e; v. Repton Pilgrims, 14, 6c  
 Broadwater v. Mr. G. F. McGrath's XI., AUG. 1, 6e  
 Byfleet v. Butterflies, JULY 16, 7d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Cambridge University v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 7a; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 2, 7f; 3, 8f; 4, 6c; averages, 9, 7b  
 Campbell College v. North Down, JULY 22, 7f  
 Canford School v. Hampshire Hogs, JULY 14, 6g

## CRICKET (continued):—

Canterbury Week — arrangements, JULY 24, 12*b*; held, AUG. 3, 4*c*, 6*b*; 4, 5*c*, 8*c*, 13*d*; 5, 5*d*, 10*d*; 6, 6*a*, 10*c*; 7, 6*a*, 14*e*; 8, 5*b*, 8*c*;— Old Stagers: performances: articles, JULY 24, 12*b*; AUG. 3, 6*b*; 4, 8*c*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 8*c*

Catches — missing: leading article, JULY 30, 15*d*

Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, JULY 3, 8*c*; v. Wellington College, 6, 6*a*

Cheltenham College v. Old Cheltonians, JULY 1, 7*d*; coach: forthcoming change, 28, 6*g*; v. Haileybury College, AUG. 1, 6*a*; 3, 4*f*; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 1, 6*c*

Cheshire Gentlemen v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 17, 5*f*

Chichester Clergy, v. London Clergy, JULY 16, 7*c*

Chichester School v. Royal Engineers, JULY 25, 6*d*

Christ's Hospital, Horsham v. Authentics, JULY 14, 6*f*

City of London School v. Old Citizens, JULY 28, 6*f*

Civil Service v. M.C.C., AUG. 21, 4*g*

Clifton College v. Old Cliftonians, JULY 1, 7*d*; v. M.C.C., 7, 6*c*; v. Cheltenham College, 14, 6*c*

Club matches—results, JULY 6, 6*g*; 13, 6*f*; 20, 6*c*; 27, 5*f*; AUG. 3, 4*f*; 10, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*; 24, 5*b*; 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 14, 5*c*

Cobham Park v. Band of Brothers, JULY 31, 5*g*

Colchester and East Essex v. M.C.C., AUG. 18, 6*e*

Colchester Garrison v. Incogniti, JULY 17, 7*c*; v. I Zingari, AUG. 3, 4*g*; v. Frinton, 7, 5*g*; v. Gentlemen of Essex, 27, 6*d*

County championship:—

Champion County v. Rest of England, SEPT. 14, 5*a*; 15, 6*a* 6*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 5*e*; 17, 6*a*

Committee, advisory — agenda, SEPT. 17, 6*a*

Derbyshire v. Kent, JULY 1, 7*b*; v. Leicestershire, 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 7*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 5*c*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; v. Essex, 30, 7*a*; 31, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; v. Warwickshire, 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; v. Glamorganshire, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*d*; v. Lancashire, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*c*; averages, 25, 5*c*

Essex v. Northamptonshire, JULY 1, 7*a*; v. Somersetshire, 2, 7*c*; 3, 8*c*; v. Hampshire, 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*c*; v. Kent, 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*c*; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 10, 5*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*c*; v. Yorkshire, 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*c*; v. Leicestershire, 31, 5*b*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*c*; averages, 4, 6*d*

Glamorganshire v. Sussex, JULY 2, 7*c*; 3, 8*c*; v. Essex, 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 7*a*; v. Derbyshire, 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 6*b*; v. Worcestershire, 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 5*e*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*d*; v. Surrey, AUG. 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; v. Leicestershire, 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 6*b*; v. Warwickshire, 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 31, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 6*d*; averages, 3, 6*c*

## CRICKET:—

## County championship (continued):—

Gloucestershire v. Lancashire, JULY 2, 7*b*; 3, 8*f*; 4, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*d*; v. Glamorganshire, 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; v. Derbyshire, 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*c*; v. Essex, 27, 5*d*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*d*; v. Surrey, 30, 7*c*; 31, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; v. Somersetshire, 3, 4*c*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, 10, 5*c*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*b*; v. Kent, 17, 5*c*; 18, 6*c*; v. Leicestershire, 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 5*b*; averages, 31, 5*g*

Hampshire v. Middlesex, JULY 2, 7*d*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 6*b*; v. Surrey, 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, 27, 5*d*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*c*; v. Sussex, 30, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 6*a*; v. Somersetshire, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*c*; v. Leicestershire, 17, 5*c*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*b*; v. Yorkshire, 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; v. Essex, 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 6*b*; averages, SEPT. 5, 5*c*

Kent v. Warwickshire, JULY 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 7*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; v. Yorkshire, 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 7*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 6*c*; v. Surrey, 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; v. Hampshire, AUG. 3, 4*c*, 6*b*; 4, 5*c*, 8*c*; 5, 5*d*; v. Sussex, 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 5*b*; v. Essex, 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 5*c*; v. Lancashire, 31, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*c*; averages, 3, 6*c*

Lancashire v. Sussex, JULY 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; v. Middlesex, 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*c*; v. Glamorganshire, 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*a*; v. Essex, AUG. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 10, 5*c*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*b*; v. Derbyshire, 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 20, 6*b*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; averages, SEPT. 3, 6*b*

Leading article, JULY 9, 15*d*

Leicestershire v. Essex, JULY 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; v. Derbyshire, 13, 6*f*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 7*b*; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 3, 4*c*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*f*; v. Yorkshire, 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*a*; v. Sussex, 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*d*; averages, SEPT. 4, 6*e*

Middlesex v. Hampshire, JULY 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*a*; v. Kent, AUG. 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*b*; v. Surrey, 31, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; averages, 3, 6*b*

Northamptonshire v. Kent, JULY 2, 7*e*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 6*d*; v. Essex, 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*b*; v. Lancashire, 30, 7*c*; 31, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 6*d*; v. Derbyshire, 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*b*; v. Worcestershire, 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*d*; v. Sussex, 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 6*c*; averages, 26, 6*c*



## CRICKET :—

## County championship (continued) :—

Nottinghamshire v. Lancashire, JULY 1, 7*b*; v. Glamorgan-shire, 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*d*; v. Kent, 30, 7*b*; 31, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 6*b*; v. Northampton-shire, 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*e*; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 6*c*; averages, SEPT. 1, 6*f*

Positions — tables, JULY 1, 7*c*; 4, 6*c*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; 18, 6*b*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*; 29, 7*a*; AUG. 1, 6*b*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 4*d*; 26, 6*d*; 29, 5*c*; SEPT. 2, 6*a*; 5, 5*a*

Scoring, method of—Mr. A. M. Barrows (1.), AUG. 17, 6*c*

Somersetshire v. Lancashire, JULY 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*d*; v. Derbyshire, 20, 6*d*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; v. Worcester-shire, 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*b*; v. Sussex, 27, 5*b*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*c*; v. Glamorganshire, 30, 7*b*; 31, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; v. Hampshire, 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*; v. Surrey, 17, 5*c*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; (photos.), 18, 16; v. Kent, 20, 6*b*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; v. Middlesex, 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*d*; v. Warwick-shire, 31, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*b*; v. Yorkshire, 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 5*b*; averages, 5, 5*c*

Surrey v. Lancashire, JULY 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 7*b*; v. Kent, 27, 5*b*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 3, 4*c*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 5*b*; v. Leicestershire, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 6*a*; averages, SEPT. 3, 9*b*

Sussex v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 7*d*; v. Worcestershire, 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*d*; v. Warwick-shire, 20, 6*d*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*b*; v. Surrey, 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, AUG. 3, 4*d*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*c*; v. Kent, 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 5*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*a*; v. Lancashire, 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 31, 5*b*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; averages, 4, 6*c*

Warwickshire v. Sussex, JULY 1, 7*c*; v. Hampshire, 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*c*; v. Leicestershire, 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 6*d*; v. Lancashire, 27, 5*d*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*d*; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 5*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*d*; v. Middlesex, 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; averages, SEPT. 4, 6*d*

Worcestershire v. Warwickshire, JULY 2, 7*d*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*e* (4\*); 15, 7*a*; v. Essex, AUG. 3, 4*d*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*c*; v. Lancashire, 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, 20, 6*b*; 21, 4*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*b*; v. Hampshire, 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*; averages, 1, 6*e*

## CRICKET :—

## County championship (continued) :—

Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, JULY 2, 7*d*; 3, 8*d*; v. Somersetshire, 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*f*; v. Worcester-shire, 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*d*; v. Essex, 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 6*e*; v. Middlesex, 27, 5*c*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*c*; v. Lancashire, AUG. 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; v. Warwickshire, 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*c*; v. Sussex, 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; averages, SEPT. 5, 5*c*

Cranleigh School v. Incognito, JULY 14, 6*g*

Cryptics v. Craven Gentlemen, JULY 23, 7*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, AUG. 6, 6*d*; v. Eastbourne, 22, 4*e*

Cuckfield v. Butterflies, AUG. 12, 5*c*

Denbighshire v. M.C.C., JULY 24, 7*a*

Denmark — M.C.C. tour, AUG. 18, 7*c*; review, SEPT. 10, 6*b*

Douai School v. Headmaster's XI., JULY 22, 7*f*

Dover College v. East Kent Ramblers, JULY 14, 6*c*; v. Royal Marines, Deal, 18, 6*c*; v. Band of Brothers, 24, 7*d*

Downside School v. Caius College, Cambridge, JULY 1, 7*d*; v. M.C.C., 4, 6*e*; v. Clifton Club, 7, 6*c*; averages, AUG. 8, 5*d*

Duke of York's Royal Military School v. East Kent Ramblers, JULY 8, 7*e*

Dulwich College v. M.C.C., JULY 17, 7*e*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 21, 7*c*

Eastbourne v. Leamington Wanderers, SEPT. 8, 5*f*

Eastbourne College v. Old Boys, JULY 3, 8*c*; v. Stragglers of Asia, 16, 7*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

East Grinstead v. Butterflies, JULY 28, 6*d*

Epsom College v. Lords and Commons, JULY 16, 7*d*

Essex County Club — meeting: arrangements, AUG. 3, 4*a*; held, 14, 6*c*; v. Colchester and East Essex, 14, 6*c*; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 8, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*;—Leyton ground: re-purchase: decision, AUG. 14, 6*c*

Eton College v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 8*d*; v. I. Zingari, 6, 6*a*; v. Harrow School: captains (photos.), 10, 16; played, 11, 7*a*, 17*b*; 13, 6*a*, 17*c*; (photos.), 11, 18; averages, 25, 6*d*; Junior House competition: result, 28, 6*g*

Eton Ramblers v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*d*

Felixstowe and East Suffolk v. The Tramps, AUG. 13, 6*d*

Felsted School v. Mr. J. H. Owen's XI., JULY 3, 8*c*

Flintshire v. M.C.C., JULY 29, 7*c*

Folkstone week, SEPT. 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*b*

Framlingham College v. Mr. G. T. C. Cockerill's XI., JULY 23, 7*d*

Frinton v. M.C.C., AUG. 11, 6*f*

Gentlemen v. Players (Oval), JULY 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*c*; (Lord's), 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 6*a*; (Scarborough), SEPT. 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*a*

## CRICKET (continued):—

Glamorganshire County Club v. Mr. H. D. G. Levson-Gower's XI., AUG. 3, 4*c*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*; financial position, 21, 4*f*; Cardiff City Football Club contribution, 26, 5*g*  
 Grace, Dr. W. G.—centuries: list, AUG. 18, 6*b*; Mr. A. M. Bremner (1.), 22, 4*e*  
 Guernsey v. M.C.C., JULY 30, 7*c*  
 Haileybury College v. Incogniti, JULY 1, 7*d*; v. Harrow Wanderers, 6, 6*b*; v. Old Haileyburians, 7, 6*c*  
 Hampshire Hogs v. Leamington Wanderers, SEPT. 4, 6*d*  
 Hampstead v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 7, 6*f*; v. Harrow Wanderers, 18, 6*e*; v. Middlesex Club and Ground, 23, 7*d*; v. Old Felstedians, 30, 7*b*; v. Hythe, AUG. 7, 5*g*; v. Hastings, 8, 5*d*; v. Lancing Old Boys, 13, 6*d*; v. Eastbourne, 14, 6*c*; v. Sussex Martlets, 17, 5*e*; v. Littlehampton, 19, 6*d*; — Ground: purchase: Mr. A. J. Webb (1.), JULY 25, 6*d*  
 Harlequins v. Hythe, AUG. 13, 6*c*  
 Harris, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 16*e*  
 Harrow School — Ebrington Cups: awards, JULY 22, 7*f*; averages, 25, 6*d*; Goose match, SEPT. 30, 6*c*; (photo.), 30, 16  
 Haverford College v. Repton School, JULY 3, 8*f*; v. Cheltenham College, 7, 6*e*; v. Marlborough College, 9, 7*e*; v. Tonbridge School, 11, 7*e*; v. Haileybury College, 15, 7*e*; v. Charterhouse School, 15, 7*e*; v. Harrow School, 17, 7*e*; v. Eton College, 21, 7*e*; v. Rugby School, 23, 7*d*; v. Ackworth School, 28, 6*d*; v. Bootham School, 28, 6*d*; tour concluded; results, 29, 7*c*  
 Hayward's Heath v. Butterflies, JULY 28, 6*d*  
 Heritage Craft Schools — bat presented by Harrow XI., JULY 23, 11*g*  
 Highgate School v. Chiswick Park, JULY 14, 6*f*; v. Old Chalmelians, 22, 7*e*  
 Hobbs, J. B.—centuries: list, AUG. 18, 6*a*; equals Dr. W. G. Grace's "record," 18, 6*a*; (photo.), 18, 16; leading article 18, 13*d*; beats "record," 19, 6*a*; King's message, 24, 5*f*; further centuries: (129th) SEPT. 4, 6*c*; (130th), 14, 5*a*; — London Press Club: dinner, SEPT. 14, 5*c*; — Testimonial fund: opened, AUG. 26, 6*c*; progress, SEPT. 19, 6*a*  
 Honourable Artillery Company v. Household Brigade, JULY 1, 7*e*  
 Hospitals Cup, JULY 23, 6*c*  
 Household Brigade v. Royal Engineers, JULY 1, 7*b*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 10, 7*d*; v. I Zingari, 30, 7*d*  
 Hubble, J. C.—coaching engagement, SEPT. 1, 6*b*  
 Hythe v. Free Foresters, AUG. 17, 5*f*; v. Band of Brothers, 18, 7*c*  
 Jersey v. M.C.C., AUG. 4, 16*c*  
 Jockeys v. Press — arrangements, JULY 13, 6*g*; 24, 6*b*  
 Kent County Club — re-arranged fixtures, AUG. 28, 6*a*; v. Band of Brothers, SEPT. 1, 6*c*  
 Killick, Mr. E. T.—"record", AUG. 3, 14*f*

## CRICKET (continued):—

King Edward's School v. Warwick School, JULY 23, 7*d*  
 King's College School, Wimbledon, v. Invalids, JULY 22, 7*e*; v. University College School, 25, 6*d*; v. Old Boys, 28, 6*c*  
 King William's College v. Preston, JULY 4, 6*e*  
 Lancashire County Club v. An England XI., SEPT. 7, 6*e*; 8, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*  
 Lansdowne v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 14, 6*c*  
 Leading articles ("Lord's time-machine"), JULY 8, 17*d*; ("An early view of cricket"), AUG. 5, 13*d*  
 Leicestershire County Club v. Elgin XII., JULY 29, 6*g*  
 Leys School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 2, 8*d*; v. University College School, 11, 7*e*; v. Felsted School, 14, 6*g*; v. M.C.C., 17, 7*e*  
 Llandovery College v. Christ College, Brecon, JULY 9, 7*c*; v. Old Llandoveryans, AUG. 1, 6*e*  
 London Daily Newspaper League — Mr. J. Walter entertains teams; presentation to Mr. C. F. Nash, JULY 13, 16*d*  
 Lords and Commons — Lord Curzon's XII. v. Sir R. Blade's XII., JULY 17, 7*d*; v. M.C.C. 27, 5*e*; v. Harrow School, 27, 5*c*; v. Dulwich College, 28, 6*d*  
 Lord's ground—proposed alterations, JULY 1, 7*c*; M.C.C.: resolutions, 14, 6*c*; Mr. H. J. Paterson (1.), 18, 8*e*; Mr. C. E. Farmer (1.), 23, 10*c*  
 Lymington v. I Zingari, AUG. 18, 7*c*; v. Leamington Wanderers, SEPT. 1, 6*c*  
 M.C.C. v. Gentlemen of Ireland, AUG. 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*a*; v. London and Southern Counties Club Conference, 22, 4*e*; v. Yorkshire, 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 5*a*;—Memberships, new: correspondence, JULY 9, 6*d*  
 Malvern College v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 8*d*; v. Old Malvernians, 14, 6*e*  
 Marlborough College v. Free Foresters, JULY 21, 7*e*  
 Merchant Taylors' School v. Bedford School, JULY 16, 7*d*  
 Middlesex County Club — Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 8, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*  
 Mill Hill School v. Beckenham, JULY 10, 7*d*; v. H.A.C., 16, 7*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*); v. Nomads, 22, 7*c*; v. Old Millhillians, 28, 6*c*  
 Minor Counties championship, JULY 3, 8*b*; 4, 6*a*; 6, 6*d*; 29, 6*g*; AUG. 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 4*f*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*; SEPT. 7, 6*e*; 8, 5*e*; —table, AUG. 19, 6*c*; SEPT. 1, 6*b*  
 Mote Park v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 28, 6*g*  
 Navy v. Army, JULY 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*b*; v. Royal Air Force, AUG. 26, 6*d*  
 Netherlands — Free Foresters' tour, AUG. 7, 5*g*; 11, 6*c*; Dragon Flies' tour, SEPT. 12, 6*b*  
 North v. South, SEPT. 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*a*  
 Northamptonshire County Club—finance: report, AUG. 27, 6*a*; position, SEPT. 30, 6*c*  
 North Devon v. The Googlies, AUG. 17, 5*f*

## CRICKET (continued):—

- North Wales v. M.C.C., JULY 27, 6*g* ;  
v. Lancashire: arrangements,  
SEPT. 11, 5*d*  
Old Brightonians v. Old Malvernians,  
AUG. 13, 6*d* ; v. Navy, 18, 6*c*  
Old Cheltonians v. Old Marlburians,  
AUG. 13, 6*e* ; v. Cheshire Gen-  
tlemen, 15, 5*a* ; v. Shropshire Gen-  
tlemen, 19, 6*e*  
Old Cliftonians — tour, AUG. 10, 5*f*  
Old Eastbournians v. Old Malvernians,  
AUG. 5, 5*a*  
Old Marlburians v. Royal Naval Bar-  
racks, AUG. 20, 6*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Rossal-  
lians, AUG. 19, 6*d*  
Old Olavians v. Surrey Club and  
Ground, AUG. 19, 6*e* ; v. South  
Devon, 21, 4*d* ; v. Bovey Tracey,  
27, 6*d*  
Old Westminsters v. Lancing Old  
Boys, AUG. 4, 5*a*  
Oratory School v. Lords and Com-  
mons, JULY 9, 7*e*  
Oxford University v. M.C.C., JULY 2,  
7*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 6*a* ; v. Cambridge  
University: prospects, 6, 6*a* ;  
played, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a* ;  
(photos.), 7, 20 ; leading article,  
9, 15*d* ; Mr. C. E. Farner (l.), 13,  
10*e* ; Rev. H. G. Alington (l.), 22,  
10*e* ; averages, 9, 7*b*  
Portora Royal School v. Campbell  
College, JULY 16, 7*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Public Schools — matches played,  
JULY 6, 6*b* ; 13, 6*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27,  
5*d* ; v. Army, AUG. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*e* ;  
v. Old Merchant Taylors, 12, 5*d* ;  
v. Teddington, 14, 6*e* ; v. Rich-  
mond, 19, 6*d* ; v. Hampstead, 20,  
6*e* ; v. H.A.C., 27, 6*d* ; v. North  
London, 31, 5*f*  
Lord's Schools v. The Rest—arrange-  
ments, JULY 18, 6*e* ; 21, 7*d* ;  
played, AUG. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ;  
v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XII., 24,  
5*d*  
South London v. Surrey Club and  
Ground, JULY 23, 7*e*  
Radley College v. I. Zingari, JULY 7,  
6*e* ; v. M.C.C., 11, 7*e* ; v. West-  
minster School, 14, 6*f*  
Records—leading article, JULY 23, 15*d*  
Repton Pilgrims—week, AUG. 4, 5*g*  
Repton School v. Old Reptonians,  
JULY 2, 8*d* ; v. Gentlemen of  
Ceylon, 7, 6*e* ; v. Malvern College,  
10, 7*d*  
Richmond v. Butterflies, JULY 4, 6*d* ;  
v. Blackheath, 16, 7*d* ; v. Chiltern  
Ramblers, 28, 6*e*  
Rickling Green v. Eton Ramblers,  
JULY 22, 7*d*  
Rochester Clergy v. London Clergy,  
JULY 4, 6*d* ; v. Southwark Clergy,  
23, 7*d*  
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, JULY  
18, 6*e*  
Royal Army Service Corps v. Royal  
Army Ordnance Corps, AUG. 20,  
6*e*  
Royal Artillery v. I. Zingari, JULY 1,  
7*e* ; v. Harlequins, 15, 7*e* ; v.  
Band of Brothers, 24, 7*e* ; v. But-  
terfields, 31, 5*a* ; v. Harrow Wan-  
derers, AUG. 7, 5*g* ; v. Royal  
Navy, 10, 5*e*  
Royal Corps of Signals v. Royal Army  
Ordnance Corps, JULY 21, 7*d* ;  
22, 7*a* ; v. Royal Tank Corps,  
AUG. 6, 6*e*

## CRICKET (continued):—

- Royal Engineers v. Band of Brothers,  
JULY 23, 7*e* ; v. I. Zingari, 28, 6*e* ;  
v. Chiltern Ramblers, AUG. 18, 6*d*  
Royal Marines—week, AUG. 1, 6*d* ; v.  
Band of Brothers, 15, 5*d*  
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich  
v. The Staff, JULY 4, 6*d* ; averages,  
14, 6*g*  
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v.  
Staff College, JULY 1, 7*e* ; v. Old  
Cheltonians, 9, 7*e*  
Royal Naval Barracks, Keyham v.  
Sandhurst Wanderers, AUG. 7, 5*g*  
Rugby School v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 8*d* ;  
v. Rugby Town, 21, 7*e* ; v. Marl-  
borough College, 30, 7*a* ; 31, 5*d*  
Rules—leg-before-wicket: Capt. A. L.  
Kennedy (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*  
Rydall School, v. M.C.C., JULY 24, 7*b*  
St. Columba's College v. Campbell  
College, JULY 10, 7*d*  
St. Cyprian's Cygnets v. Incogniti,  
JULY 10, 7*a*  
St. John's School v. Old Johnians,  
JULY 14, 6*e*  
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate v.  
Band of Brothers, JULY 8, 7*e* ;  
v. King's School, Canterbury,  
14, 6*f* ; v. Royal Marines, 28, 6*e*  
St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College,  
JULY 15, 7*e* ; v. Old Wykehamists,  
21, 7*e*  
Scarborough Festival — arrange-  
ments, AUG. 11, 6*e* ; held, SEPT.  
3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 5*e* ;  
9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ;  
profit, 23, 6*b*  
Score cards — correspondence, JULY  
28, 7*b*  
Sedbergh School v. Liverpool, JULY 2,  
8*d* ; v. Old Sedberghians, 28, 6*e* ;  
v. Stonyhurst College, 30, 7*d*  
Sevenoaks v. Band of Brothers, AUG.  
27, 6*d*  
Shoebury Garrison v. Old Shoebury,  
JULY 28, 6*d*  
Shorncliffe Garrison v. Band of  
Brothers, AUG. 17, 6*e* (3\* 4\*)  
Shrewsbury School v. Gentlemen of  
Ceylon, JULY 2, 8*d* ; v. Rossall  
School, 7, 6*e* ; v. Old Salopians,  
22, 7*e*  
Society of Yorkshiremen in London v.  
Association of Lancastrians in  
London: arrangements, AUG. 27,  
6*a*, 7*g*  
Staff College v. Free Foresters, JULY 4,  
6*d* ; v. Butterflies, 10, 7*d* ; v.  
Royal Military Academy Staff,  
16, 7*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; v. Essex  
Gentlemen, 22, 7*e*  
Stanmore Masters v. Eton Ramblers,  
JULY 21, 7*e*  
Stonyhurst College v. M.C.C., JULY 11, 7*e*  
Stowe School v. Eton College, JULY 28,  
6*f*  
Surrey County Club v. Young Players,  
AUG. 31, 5*e* ; Young Amateurs v.  
Young Amateurs of Essex, SEPT.  
1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; v. Middlesex, 3, 6*a* ;  
4, 6*d* ; v. Young Amateurs of  
Kent, 5, 5*b* ; 7, 6*d* ;—Admission:  
forgery of member's book: prose-  
cution, JULY 9, 11*e*  
Sussex Martlets v. Old Brightonians,  
AUG. 4, 5*e* ; v. Old Rossallians,  
24, 5*e*  
Tate, M. W. — testimonial: fund  
opened, JULY 11, 7*d*  
Teddington—week, JULY 28, 6*g* ; v.  
M.C.C., AUG. 10, 5*e*



## CRICKET (continued):—

- Tennyson's (Hon. L. II.) XI. v. Mr. A. E. R. Gilligan's XI., SEPT. 10, 6a; 11, 6a; 12, 6b
- Test Matches—duration: Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (s.), JULY 16, 16e
- Thespids v. Butterflies, JULY 16, 7d (2\* 3\* 4\*); v. Chiltern Ramblers, 22, 7f
- Thornton's (Mr. C. L.) XI. v. M.C.C. Australian XI., SEPT. 7, 6d; 8, 5e; 9, 6a
- Tidworth Garrison v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 6, 6e
- Tonbridge School v. I Zingari, JULY 4, 6e; v. Old Tonbridgians, 7, 6e; v. Mr. C. H. Knott's XI., 21, 7e; v. Clifton College, 28, 7b; 29, 7b
- Torquay v. Old Olavians, AUG. 17, 6d (3\* 4\*)
- Town Malling v. Yellowhammers, JULY 1, 7e
- Turnbull, Mr. M. J.—performance, JULY 6, 6b; 28, 6e
- Tyldesley, E.—illness, JULY 11, 6b
- Unenterprising—correspondence, JULY 11, 15e
- University College School Old Boys v. Hornsey, SEPT. 14, 5b
- Uppingham School v. Free Foresters, JULY 9, 7e; v. Shrewsbury School, 11, 7e; 15, 7e; v. Rugby School, 16, 7d
- Wales v. Gentlemen of Ireland, AUG. 17, 5e
- Warwick School v. Old Warwickians, JULY 30, 7d
- Wellingborough School v. M.C.C., JULY 10, 7d; v. Bedford Club and Ground, 14, 6f; v. Bradfield College, 21, 7e; v. Old Wellingburians, 28, 6f
- Wellington College v. Old Wellingtonians, JULY 1, 7d; v. Free Foresters, 8, 7e; v. Haileybury College, 14, 6f
- West End Club Shield—result, JULY 25, 10d
- West Indies—M.C.C. team to visit, AUG. 15, 5b; 17, 5b; 18, 6e; 19, 6d; 20, 5d; 25, 5d; 27, 6d; SEPT. 2, 5g; 12, 6e
- West Kent Club v. Blackheath, JULY 1, 7e; v. Royal Artillery: 1825 match score-sheet, 13, 6f; week: results, 21, 7d; v. Eton Ramblers, 24, 7d
- Westminster School v. Mr. D. J. Knight's XI., JULY 17, 7e; v. Old Westminsters, 28, 6f
- Weymouth College v. M.C.C., JULY 18, 6e
- Wiltshire Club and Ground v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 11, 5g
- Winchester College v. Greenjackets, JULY 11, 7e; v. Hambledon: Broadhalfpenny Down match, 13, 6b; (photo.), 13, 18; v. The Staff, 29, 6g
- Wine drinking—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8d; 21, 6e; 22, 6f; 25, 6d; 28, 8f; SEPT. 2, 8e; 4, 8d; 5, 6e; 17, 8e
- Woof, W. A.—retirement; presentation to be made, AUG. 6, 6a
- Woolwich Garrison v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 9, 7e
- Worcestershire Regiment—week, JULY 25, 6e
- Wye College v. Band of Brothers, JULY 23, 7d
- Yorkshire v. M.C.C., SEPT. 10, 6a; 11, 6a; 12, 6a

CRIGHTON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 1, 15c

## CRIME:—

- Assaults—Blackheath Hill: omnibus incident, AUG. 31, 5g;—Borough: highway, AUG. 10, 7e;—Children, upon: Women's Cooperative Guild: attitude: Miss A. H. Enfield (l.), JULY 13, 10e;—Hull: prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- Bail—estrated, AUG. 5, 6g; 10, 7g
- Demanding money with menaces—prosecution, JULY 7, 13f
- First offenders—Col. G. T. Rawnsley (l.), SEPT. 11, 8e
- Incest—prosecution, JULY 10, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 5d
- Juvenile:—
- Cinematograph, influence of—Mr. A. W. Houston (s.), AUG. 10, 16f
- Courts—report (Home Office), AUG. 3, 5e;—Stephenson, Miss V. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9f
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives People's League of Health deputation: (statement), JULY 18, 9g
- Leading article, AUG. 4, 11b
- Motorboat theft—prosecution, JULY 24, 10e; AUG. 3, 10e
- Orchard raiding—prosecutions, JULY 30, 11g; AUG. 11, 9d
- Railway line—endangering safety, AUG. 6, 6f
- Ramsgate—robbery by gang, SEPT. 1, 5g
- Roper, Mr. R. (p.), AUG. 28, 9e
- Running away—incident at Lancaster, AUG. 24, 12a (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- Long firm—Birmingham conspiracy: prosecution, JULY 30, 5b, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*)
- Menacing letter—prosecution, AUG. 20, 8a (4\*)
- Pickpockets—prosecutions, JULY 2, 5d; SEPT. 21, 7d
- Prevention—leading article, AUG. 11, 13d;—Tyser, Mr. C. R. (l.), AUG. 28, 8e
- Prisoners:—
- Accused persons—designation: Col. G. T. Rawnsley (l.), SEPT. 11, 18c
- After care—International Prison Congress: resolution, AUG. 7, 18d
- Escapes—re-arrest after two years: incident, SEPT. 14, 9g
- Finger prints—new police order, SEPT. 11, 9f
- Identification—new police order, SEPT. 11 9f;—Guildhall: Court officials' arrangements, AUG. 29, 6f (3\* 4\*);—Sheppard, Maj. R. O.: see SHEPPARD, Maj. R. O.
- Medical examination—International Prison Congress: resolutions, AUG. 7, 18d
- Mouse, live—in pocket: instance, SEPT. 12, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- Privileges—increase: official publication issued, SEPT. 11, 9g
- Probation—Le Mesurier, Mrs. (p.), AUG. 28, 9e;—Officers: Superannuation: inquiry committee appointed, JULY 11, 11c;—Old offenders, for: correspondence, AUG. 10, 11c; 12, 8a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8d;—Recognizances, contempt of: prosecution, SEPT. 11, 5f

## CRIME (continued):—

- Psychology—Mr. R. Cousins (views), AUG. 18, 5*a*  
 Punishment — indeterminate sentences: Col. Knox (l.), AUG. 10, 16*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 13*d*;—Theory: Lord Haldane (s.), AUG. 10, 16*f*;—Uniformity of sentences: Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), AUG. 6, 8*g*  
 Robberies — Booking Office queue incident at Piccadilly Tube Station, JULY 27, 9*e*;—Lowestoft, SEPT. 8, 9*g*;—Lyric Theatre, near: Mrs. F. K. Dingwall (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*;—North Finchley, SEPT. 4, 9*g*;—South Kensington: attempt, SEPT. 4, 9*g*;—Wembley: attempt, SEPT. 4, 9*g*  
 Robbery with violence—"cat" sentence, JULY 1, 13*a* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Scientific research — International Prison Congress: resolution, AUG. 7, 18*d*  
 Soho—fracas, SEPT. 30, 9*e*  
 Treatment—Dr. H. Smith (p.), AUG. 28, 9*e*  
 Waterloo-road—fracas, AUG. 26, 7*g*  
 CRIMINAL Investigation Department — Chief Inspector appointed, JULY 8, 9*g*  
 CRIMINAL Justice Bill (P.N.), JULY 16, 14*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 14*c*; (P.N.), AUG. 5, 12*g*;—Leeson, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Lieck, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 CRIPPS, Frederick H. — fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; SEPT. 15, 9*d*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 22*g*; 23, 6*e*; 25, 21*g*  
 CRITCHLEY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*  
 CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd. — capital reorganization scheme, JULY 14, 21*d* — Meeting, JULY 9, 23*d*; 23, 22*e*; — Report, JULY 2, 25*g*  
 CRITERION Theatre, JULY 16, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 CRITTALL Manufacturing Company — Meeting, SEPT. 24, 18*b*; — Report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*, 17*d*;—Share issue, SEPT. 16, 17*d*  
 CROCKER, Mr. Alfred—on advertisement hoardings (l.), AUG. 18, 8*c*  
 CROCKERS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 18*f*  
 CROFT, Lady—reception, JULY 6, 17*e*  
 CROFT, Albert R. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 13, 7*g*  
 CROFT, Mr. Gilbert C.—on national expenditure (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*  
 CROFT, Sir Henry Page:— at Constitutional Club, on trade, JULY 29, 11*b*; correction (l.), 30, 10*f* in Parliament, on British Empire: development, AUG. 6, 7*e*;— Unemployment relief, AUG. 6, 7*e*  
 CROFT, Rev. J. R.—on broadcasting programmes (l.), JULY 18, 8*a*  
 CROFT, Mr. John W.—accident, SEPT. 3, 12*g*  
 CROFTON, Mrs. Jane J.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*  
 CROMAR, Lance-Cpl. Cyril (New Zealand)—murder: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — British zone — Crime  
 CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on electricity charges (l.), JULY 8, 12*d*  
 CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21*b*;—Report, JULY 2, 25*g*  
 CROOK, Mr. C. W.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 14, 9*d*  
 CROOKE, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9*c*  
 CROOKSHANK, Col. — on Newfoundland forests (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*c*  
 CROPPER, Mr. John—received by King: receives Board of Trade Silver Medal, JULY 7, 19*b*  
 CROQUET:— Bath tournament, SEPT. 15, 5*g*  
 Challenge Cups, AUG. 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*  
 Champion Cups, SEPT. 15, 5*g*; 16, 5*g*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*  
 Championships, JULY 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 5*g*  
 England v. Australia, JULY 25, 9*f*; 27, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 12*f*; 7, 4*d*  
 Gilbey Cups, AUG. 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*  
 Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*g*; v. Australia, 10, 4*c*  
 Tonbridge tournament, AUG. 10, 4*e*  
 CROSBY, Daisy—disappearance, SEPT. 5, 12*a*  
 CROSBY, Geoffrey C.—missing, JULY 23, 7*f*  
 CROSBY Hall—residential wing: addition: prospects discussed, SEPT. 7, 15*f*  
 CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur:— at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields; National Playing Fields Association, JULY 9, 20*d* on Bulgaria (l.), JULY 16, 10*d*  
 CROSFIELD, Mr. Ernest M.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*  
 CROSFIELD, Col. G. R.—president of Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Servicemen, SEPT. 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*c* (3\* 4\*) on Servicemen, ex—international congress (statement), SEPT. 8, 17*b*  
 CROSLAND, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*  
 CROSS, Mrs. J. C.—dancer, JULY 9, 17*d*  
 CROSS, Mr. J. W.—on Southern Railway (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*e*  
 CROSS, Rev. James—on June weather (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*  
 CROSS, Philip R.—attempted train wrecking charge, SEPT. 29, 11*d*  
 CROSS, Sidney G.—robbery with violence charge, JULY 2, 18*c*  
 CROSSING, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 16, 17*f*  
 CROSSLLEY, Mrs. Hannah R.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*  
 CROSSLLEY, William — housebreaking charge, SEPT. 10, 9*c*  
 CROSSLLEY Brothers, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 19, 18*c*  
 CROSSLLEY Motors, Ltd.—new designs announced, SEPT. 28, 9*e*  
 CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert J.—death, SEPT. 11, 14*c*; funeral, 14, 15*c*; Canon Nolloth (l.), 14, 17*b*  
 CROUCH, Mr. A. P.:— on Civil Service—salaries (l.), AUG. 5, 8*c* on expenditure, national — retrenchment (l.), JULY 23, 10*e* on sheltered occupations (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*  
 CROUGHTON Church—Lady Chapel: restored, SEPT. 18, 15*d*  
 CROWBOROUGH — The Grange School war memorial: foundation-stone laid, JULY 6, 11*e*  
 CROWE, Mr. W. H.—death, JULY 6, 16*b*; will, 31, 13*d*  
 CROWLEY, Rev. Cedric E.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*  
 CROWLEY (John) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 22, 5*c*

- CROWTHER, Dr. Charles—at Cutlers' Hall, on poultry industry: Poulterers' Company scholarship at Harper Adams Agricultural College, SEPT. 24, 10c
- CROWTHER, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- CROWTHER, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on Rifle Brigade war memorial (l.), AUG. 13, 16c
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17e
- CRUICKSHANKS, Mr. J. H.—death, JULY 23, 11f
- CRUMP, Mr. Alfred F.—will, JULY 7, 11f
- CRUMP, Mr. F. A.—on bathing accidents (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- CRUTTENDEN, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- CRUZ, Señor Cesare (Mexico)—assassinated, SEPT. 12, 11g
- CRYER, Mr. James—will, JULY 4, 17d
- CRYSTAL Palace—firework season opens, JULY 3, 13c; 30, 12d
- CRYSTAL Palace Choral and Orchestral Society — programme, AUG. 31, 8f
- CUBA :—
- Crime — murder of Señor A. Andre (Havana), AUG. 21, 9g
- Finance—loan (1904): bonds drawn, JULY 24, 26e; AUG. 12, 20d
- Fire—Havana, JULY 28, 13g
- Petrol — duties on import reduced, JULY 2, 15c
- Press—*El Herald* suspended, AUG. 21, 9f
- Public works scheme — sanction by Congress, JULY 2, 15c
- CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- CUCKOOS: see under BIRDS
- CUFF, Mr. S. H.—presentation made at Eltham, JULY 6, 21d
- CUFFE-ADAMS, Rev. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- CULBERTSON, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Bucharest, JULY 28, 13g; presents credentials to King Ferdinand, SEPT. 16, 11g
- CULLEN, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- CULLEN of Ashbourne, Lord—at Winchester House, on Rosario Nitrate Company, JULY 9, 24a
- CULLIFORD (C. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5b
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifred C.:—
- at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 16, 7d
- on hospitals — voluntary support (l.), JULY 3, 16e
- CULLODEN battlefield — relics: exhibition at Fort William, JULY 9, 11g
- CULROSS, Mr. W.—on paper box trade (evid.), JULY 21, 11d
- CUMBERLAND—Chief Constable appointed, SEPT. 30, 9g; Deputy Lieutenants appointed, AUG. 15, 13a
- CUMING, Mr. Charles A.—death, SEPT. 26, 9g
- CUMMINS, Prof. S. Lyle—at Wimpole-street, on gold treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 8, 11b
- CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.—85th birthday, JULY 6, 16a;—Atlantic travel: special third class tourist traffic: *Alaunia* leaves on maiden voyage, JULY 25, 14a
- CUNDIFF, Mr. W.—on Voluntary Hospitals Commission's report (views), AUG. 14, 7a
- CUNLIFFE, Col. Ellis S.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- CUNLIFFE, Mrs. Emina F.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. Geoffrey—infant son christened, AUG. 24, 13c
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip — opens Advertising Convention at Harrogate, JULY 7, 18b; tenders resignation as President of Board of Trade, AUG. 12, 12f; withdraws resignation, 28, 12b; guest of Tees Conservancy Commissioners, SEPT. 19, 12d; opens Bradford shopping week, 28, 8a; opens ladies' room at Wilsden Conservative Club, 28, 8a
- Cinematograph industry — receives deputation, JULY 23, 17g
- Empire goods campaign — receives deputation from Federation of British Industries, JULY 18, 14c
- Iron and steel — imports and exports (statement), JULY 17, 5d
- Shipping trade—conditions (l. quoted), JULY 6, 19c; sale of Government ships: letter of thanks to Lord Inchcape, 25, 14d
- at Bradford, on Empire trade; food prices; Food Council, SEPT. 28, 8a
- at Food Council, on survey of work, AUG. 1, 9a
- at Greenhithe, on *Worcester* training ship, JULY 31, 12d
- at Harrogate, on trade: imports and exports; British goods campaign, JULY 7, 18b
- at Hendon, on unemployment relief; Empire trade, JULY 27, 8g
- at Masham, on Trades Union Congress conference; trade unions; Communist permeation; revolution; conditions in Russia; land-ownership; Imperial trade, SEPT. 14, 14b
- at Middlesbrough, on trade: depression; proposed Royal Commission; Government interference, SEPT. 19, 12d
- at Wilsden, on Liberal Party land policy; Baldwin Ministry; Trades Union Congress; revolution, SEPT. 28, 8a
- in Parliament, on :—
- Bahamas International Trading Company, Ltd.—share offer; alleged drink smuggling, JULY 1, 11a
- British Empire — cotton: Balfour committee's memorandum, JULY 17, 8d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Food Council—constitution, JULY 29, 8b
- France—trade agreement with Germany, JULY 8, 9a
- Russia — arms traffic with, JULY 1, 11b
- Safeguarding of Industries scheme—
- inquiries, JULY 29, 8a
- Shipping — oil fuel: discharges, JULY 14, 9c;—Registration certificates, JULY 17, 8d
- Trade—imports and exports; review of conditions; foreign competition, JULY 7, 9a; result for, six months, 14, 9c;—Safeguarding of industries committees: reports, JULY 15, 9a
- Trade marks—foreign goods, JULY 15, 9a
- CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Frederick G. — will, AUG. 22, 13b
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—on price of bread (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c



- CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. — at Elderslie on Home Rule for Scotland, AUG. 24, 7b
- CUNNINGTON, Mr. Cecil W. — on arthritis in primitive man (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- CURIOS—sale of late Mr. J. M. Sutherland's collection, JULY 14, 8e
- CURLING, Mr. Herbert S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- CURRAN, Mrs. Walter—dance, JULY 10, 15d
- CURRENCY :—  
 Deflation—Mr. W. D. Broughton (l.), AUG. 1, 8e  
 Exchange value — correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15a  
 Gold standard — restoration (F.N.), JULY 16, 21c; 20, 19d; 21, 21b; 27, 18c; 31, 17a; AUG. 5, 17b; 6, 17c; SEPT. 3, 16a; —Anderson, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 16c (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Association of British Chambers of Commerce: discussed, SEPT. 25, 9c; —Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), AUG. 10, 15d; —Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JULY 22, 22b; —Bower, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 9a; 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 16, 21c; (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b; —Coalmining Court of Inquiry: report: leading article, JULY 29, 15b; —Federation of British Industries (pamphlet; F.N.), AUG. 4, 18a; —Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (p.) SEPT. 2, 7d; —Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c; —Jones, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9a; —Joseph, Mr. P. H. (l.), JULY 16, 10c; —Keynes, Mr. J. M. (evid.), JULY 13, 19d; (pamphlet; F.N.), 30, 20a; 31, 17a; (l.), AUG. 1, 8a; 6, 17d; (F.N.), 6, 17c; (l.), SEPT. 4, 20e; —Larmor, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 6, 8c; —Leading article, SEPT. 4, 13c; —Leaf, Dr. W. (art, quoted; F.N.), AUG. 17, 17b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d; 13, 9b; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 8b; —Mond, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 8, 11c; (s.), SEPT. 21, 14c; —Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 14c; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 9a; 8, 9d (4\*); AUG. 6, 7d; —Pouyanne, M. (pamphlet; F.N.), AUG. 6, 17c; —Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 11e; —Strakosch, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 31, 15a; AUG. 5, 8d; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19d; —Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
- Inflation, suggested — Parliament: question, AUG. 7, 7b
- Managed—leading article, AUG. 7, 13c
- Notes :—  
 Forged—police warning, AUG. 22, 19c; in circulation, SEPT. 17, 9c; five men detained in Belgium, 23, 14a  
 Issues and gold reserve—relation: statistics, JULY 14, 9d  
 Returns, JULY 3, 27a; 10, 20b; 17, 22c; 24, 20c; 31, 17c; AUG. 7, 19d; 14, 19b; 21, 15d; 28, 17d; SEPT. 4, 18b; 11, 20c; 18, 17c; 25, 19b
- CURRIE, Mrs. Bertram—son born, AUG. 21, 13b
- CURRIE, Mr. Bertram — infant son christened, SEPT. 16, 15c
- CURRIE, Sir James — at Manchester, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 15, 20f
- CURRIE, Sir William—in Indian Council of State, on bounty for Tata Steel Company, SEPT. 10, 11d
- CURRY, Charles—death, SEPT. 5, 12a (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- CURRY, Mr. George—death, AUG. 27, 12f
- CURSITER, Mr. Stanley — biographical; keeper of National Galleries of Scotland, AUG. 15, 13c
- CURTIS, Rev. Arthur F.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- CURTIS, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- CURTIS, John—cruelty to dog charge, AUG. 6, 9b
- CURTIS Brothers and Dumbrill, Ltd.—theft from: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9d
- CURWOOD, Mr. James O.—guest of National Magazine Company, Ltd., JULY 15, 17f
- CURZON, Rev. C. E.—on work or starve (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—will, JULY 23, 15f; correspondence, 24, 5e; further particulars, 27, 15d  
 “Bodiam Castle, Sussex”—publication announced: Mr. J. Cape (l.), JULY 24, 10c  
 “British Government in India”—Sir A. Law (l.), JULY 9, 10b  
 Castles bequeathed to National Trust—article (“Castles for the Nation: Tattershall and Bodiam”), JULY 23, 15f; (photo.), 23, 18; —Bailey, Mr. J. (int.), JULY 24, 11d; —Bond, Mr. N. (int.), JULY 24, 11d; —Hamer, Mr. S. H. (int.), JULY 24, 11d  
 Eastern objects of art — bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 23, 15f; 24, 11d  
 Reading, Lord (int.), JULY 24, 16f
- CUST, Mrs.—on high flats (l.), AUG. 27, 12d
- CUSTANCE, Capt. W. N.—biographical, JULY 4, 8g
- CUSTOMS, ancient :—  
 Grottoes — Mr. J. A. L. Fraser (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d  
 Litchfield—Sheriffs Ride, SEPT. 9, 9g  
 Poole — beating the bounds observed, JULY 31, 13c  
 Rushbearing — observed at Ambleside, JULY 27, 9b; at Grasmeré, AUG. 10, 12c; 11, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
 Sandwich — distribution of St. Bartholomew Day buns (photo.), AUG. 26, 14
- CUSTOMS and Excise — accommodation: questions in Parliament, AUG. 7, 7b
- CUTHBERTSON, Dr. Arthur—death, AUG. 3, 5b; inquest, 4, 7g
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. David—biographical: resigns sub-librarianship at Edinburgh University, JULY 11, 9c
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. L.—on summer time (l.), JULY 16, 15c
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. Robert A.—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- CUTLER, Mr. W. E.—death, SEPT. 2, 14c
- CUTTING, Mr. Percy M.—death, AUG. 12, 15d; will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- CYCLING :—  
 Motors, trailing behind — prosecution, AUG. 31, 7f (3\* 4\*)  
 Obstruction — Police Commissioner's statement, JULY 24, 12c  
 Racing — Birmingham and Midland Centre: championships, JULY 27, 4d; —Championships: 5 miles, JULY 20, 7g; World's, AUG. 17, 8c; 24, 4d; —France, race round: result, JULY 20, 11c; —London

## CYCLING :—

Racing (continued) :—

Centre Championships, AUG. 10, 5*g*;—Manchester Wheelers: meeting, JULY 14, 16*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Muratti Cup, JULY 14, 16*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Records — Dr. J. C. Carden (I.), SEPT. 28, 10*e*

CYRIL, Mgr., Metropolitan of Rhodopes—candidature for Patriarchate, JULY 13, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)

CZARNOMSKI, M. F. B. (Poland)—on Polish debt to Great Britain (I.), JULY 4, 10*a*

CZECHANOWSKY, M. Jan (Poland)—minister to Washington, SEPT. 22, 13*g*

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
Communists — alleged conspiracy to assassinate President: see under MASARYK

European Security Pact: see under EUROPE

Finance—budget (1926): (statement), SEPT. 21, 11*b* (3\* 4\*);—Condition (F.N.), JULY 28, 20*c*;—Customs: receipts (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*b*;—Loan (1922): bonds drawn, SEPT. 18, 20*f*

General election — preparations, SEPT. 8, 11*e*; 15, 11*d* (11*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Germans and Czechs—wearing of German student caps by German Members of Parliament incident, AUG. 14, 9*f* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Germany, relations with — arbitration treaty: Czechoslovakian Government's offer, SEPT. 22,

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—

Germany, relations with (continued) :—  
14*a*; leading article, 23, 13*c*;—  
Customs-free zones: negotiations, JULY 9, 13*e* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*);—  
Frontier: incident, JULY 30, 13*g*

Language, Czech — orders to hotel-keepers in Marienbad, AUG. 14, 9*f* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Ministry (Svehia) — minister of Posts and Telegraphs resigns, JULY 17, 13*c*; Minister of Railways resigns, 17, 13*c*; new appointment, 21, 13*g*

Parliament — session to adjourn, JULY 17, 13*c*; meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*d* (11*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Poland, relations with—military pact: Soviet Press report, JULY 10, 11*c*; Treaties and convention: Sejm ratifies, JULY 15, 13*c*

President: see MASARYK, President

Prices — retail: index figures (F.N.), JULY 28, 20*c*

Railways — electrification: party of Americans to investigate, SEPT. 16, 11*g*

Roads — engineers: delegation in London, SEPT. 12, 8*c*

Timber — exports increase, JULY 10, 11*g*

Tobacco monopoly — receipts (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*b*

Trade — exports: statistics, AUG. 5, 17*c* (4\*);—Fair (Prague): date, JULY 22, 13*g*

United States, debt to: see under UNITED STATES — Finance — War, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

## D

“D” —on coalmining inquiry (I.), AUG. 17, 6*a*

“D.B.C.” —on coalmining wages dispute (I.), JULY 27, 13*c*

D'ABERNON, Lady —leaving for Berlin, JULY 25, 15*a*

D'ABERNON, Lord —leaves Germany, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; in London, 3, 13*b*; leaves for Berlin, 22, 17*b*

DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. —meeting, SEPT. 26, 17*g*;—Report, SEPT. 19, 16*d*

DACOMBE, Mr. Charles H. F. —death, SEPT. 25, 9*g*

DADABHOY, Sir M. B. (India) —member of royal commission on currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10*e*; (F.N.) 21, 15*a*

DADSON, Miss Sophia —will, AUG. 8, 13*c*

DAEJAN Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 28, 23*g*; SEPT. 11, 18*c*;—Report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*

DAGENHAM —new school under construction, JULY 1, 13*g*

DAOO —Great Britain —lease: see under FOREIGN Relations —Estonia

DAQUERRE (France) —photography: centenary of invention: commemorative plaque unveiled, JULY 1, 15*b*; celebrated, 4, 13*g*

DAICHES, Rabbi Dr. Salis —at Jews' College, Guilford-street, on slanders on Jewish race, JULY 15, 9*g*

Daily Herald —Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 11, 7*c*

Daily News — hospitals: broadcasting scheme: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

DAILY Sketch and Sunday Herald, Ltd. —law case, JULY 18, 4*b*

“DAIRY Farmer, A” —on boron in butter (I.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

DAIRYING —article (“Dairy-farming in Cheshire”), JULY 6, 22*a*;—Conferences organized, SEPT. 7, 9*a* (3\* 4\*);—Diplomas: notice to candidates, JULY 25, 15*f*;—Imports: report, SEPT. 15, 9*c*

DALAL, Mr. B. J. (India) —Judge, SEPT. 25, 11*g*

DALBIEZ, M. (France) —Russia: conversations with M. Krassin, JULY 30, 13*c* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

DALBY, Mr. John J. B. L. —will, JULY 27, 15*d*

DALCOATH Mine —report, SEPT. 22, 20*b*

DALE, Arnold: see under MURDERS

DALEY, W. C. —drowned, SEPT. 22, 13*d*

DALGETY and Company, Ltd. —director elected, SEPT. 15, 20*g*

DALGLEISH —law case, JULY 24, 5*c*

DALGLIESH, Mr. R. Stanley —on industrial situation (I. quoted), SEPT. 22, 22*g*

DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JULY 6, 24*f*

DALLAS, Mr. G. —at Middlesex Guildhall, on state aid for farmers, AUG. 7, 18*b*

DALMATIA —articles (“A new route to old towns”), AUG. 7, 11*a*; (“On the road to Albania”), SEPT. 22, 13*a*

- DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*;—Report, SEPT. 26, 17*g*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
- DALMENY, Lord—law case, JULY 11, 5*c*
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. J.—at Brighton, on tramways, SEPT. 10, 14*c* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- DALTON, Rev. Dr. Edwin—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- DALTON, Mr. Hugh :—  
at Edmonton, on trade : nationalization of industries ; capital levy, JULY 28, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11*f* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 8*c*
- DALTON, Mr. J. C.—at London County Hall, on L.C.C. tramways deficit, JULY 8, 11*d*
- DALY, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—studying raising of native force in Iraq, AUG. 27, 15*c*
- DALY'S Theatre, JULY 3, 19*f*
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
- DAMÃO, Archbp. of : see PEREIRA, Most Rev. S. J.
- DAMASCUS—Druse raid : see under SYRIA
- DAMIANOS, Patriarch of Jerusalem—visits Priory Church of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JULY 2, 14*c* ; guest of Lady Stavridi, 6, 17*e* ; visits Oxford, 7, 18*c* ; guest of House of Laity, 8, 18*a* ; guest of Lord Beauchamp ; at House of Lords, 8, 19*f* ; to officiate at Greek Church, Bayswater, 9, 11*a* (3\* 4\*) ; at Fulham Palace (photo.), 13, 18 ; attends service in St. David's Cathedral, 15, 11*d* ; received by King, 21, 17*b*  
at Holborn Restaurant, on visit of Eastern Orthodox prelates to England, JULY 8, 18*a*
- DANCING—Ashridge and District Folk Dancing Society : awards, JULY 28, 12*c* ;—Congress (Imperial Society of Dance Teachers), JULY 21, 12*c* ;—Folk dancing : article, AUG. 22, 13*e* ; Mr. N. O. M. Cameron (l.), 26, 12*d*
- DANDURAND, Senator R. (Canada)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 30, 13*g* ; at Warsaw, AUG. 19, 15*a* ; at Belgrade, 26, 9*g* ; President of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
- DANESFORT, Lord—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Russian propaganda in British Empire ; relations with Middle East, JULY 17, 9*d*
- DANGAN Rubber Estates—dividend, AUG. 29, 15*g*
- DANGER, M.—wins prize for laying-out area outside Valetta, JULY 14, 14*c*
- DANIEL, Mr. Iago—death, JULY 11, 11*g*
- DANIELS, Rev. A. P.—leaving for Western Australia, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- DANIELS, Mr. Edmund—contravention of Companies Act charge, JULY 3, 5*f*
- DANIELS, Mrs. Helenor—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- DANIELS, Mrs. May M.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- DANIELS, Mr. S. R.—Judge of High Court at Allahabad, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
- DANKS, Lieut.-Col. Reginald M.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
- DANNATT, Mr. W.—on Southern Railway (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
- DANNER, Conrad : see under GERMANY—Crime—Forged notes
- DANNER, Mrs. Sophia—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- DANSEY, Rev. R. P.—on June weather (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*
- DANTE—"Inferno" : Leningrad Academy of Science reports discovery of manuscript, JULY 20, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- DANUBE—rise, SEPT. 2, 11*g*  
Commission, European—difficulties experienced : Lord Oranmore and Browne (s.), JULY 25, 18*g* ; dispute : Advisory and Technical Committee of League of Nations for Communications and Transit decision, 30, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Motor-boat service, proposed—between Neuburg and Ingolstadt, SEPT. 25, 10*a* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Navigation—report of Mr. Hines, AUG. 7, 11*f*  
Sulina bar—new channel through, JULY 25, 11*g* ; 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- DANZIG :—  
Banking—failure of savings bank in Oliva, SEPT. 17, 11*g*  
Corridor—article, JULY 29, 13*a*  
Germany, relations with—goods : importation for local consumption : protocol signed, JULY 28, 13*g* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Propaganda : Mr. N. Reece (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*  
Government—defeated ; new formed, AUG. 7, 11*c*  
Poland, relations with—article, SEPT. 17, 13*f* ;—Postal letter boxes : decision of League of Nations : protest meeting, SEPT. 26, 11*g*  
Port—delimitation : commission, JULY 20, 7*f* ; 22, 13*g* ; completes work, AUG. 24, 9*c*  
Trade—fair : postponed, JULY 11, 13*g* ;—Industries : development : article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
- DARBSHIRE, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- DARBY, Mr. A. E. W.—death, JULY 25, 14*c*
- DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- DARDANELLES—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Operations
- DARE, Miss Phyllis—at Golders Green Hippodrome, AUG. 17, 8*b*
- DAREWSKI, Max—bankruptcy, JULY 23, 5*d*
- DAREY, Joseph G.—inquest, AUG. 15, 12*a*
- DARJON Rubber—dividend, JULY 25, 18*g*
- DARKE, Dr. Harold—organ recitals : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- DARLING, Lord :—  
at House of Lords, on Moneylenders Bill and Moneylenders Amendment Bill, JULY 3, 13*f*  
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 17, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a*
- DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on economic unity of British Empire (l.), AUG. 3, 10*c*
- DARLINGTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, AUG. 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*c*
- DARLINGTON, Dr. John—at St. Mark's Church, Kennington, on London : tramways ; traffic, JULY 14, 12*c*
- DARLINGTON Forge, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 18*g*
- DARLISON, Mr. J. J.—on land settlement in South Africa (l.), AUG. 24, 11*c*
- DARLOW, Mr. T. H.—"William Robertson Nicoll : Life and Letters" : reviewed, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
- DARROW, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—evolution trial : see under UNITED STATES—Evolution
- DART, Prof. (South Africa)—on anthropology : discovery of longest skull (views), AUG. 6, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- DARTMOUTH, Lord—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*



- DARWIN, Sir Francis—death, SEPT. 21, 12*d*, 14*d*; photograph, 21, 16; biographical; correction, 23, 14*a*;—Francis, Mr. A. L. (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Smith, Mr. B. (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
- DARYNGTON, Lord—at Bryanston-street, on Church Army crusade, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DAS, Mr. B. K.—at British Association, on air breathing fishes, AUG. 28, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- DAS, Mr. C. R.—funeral (photo.), JULY 7, 20
- DAS, Mr. Jyotis R. (India)—Judge, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
- DAS, Mr. Satish R. (India)—biographical; member of Viceroy's Council, SEPT. 22, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- DASHWOOD, Lady—son born, AUG. 14, 13*b*
- DASHWOOD, Sir John—infant son christened, SEPT. 28, 17*c*
- DAUDET, Philippe (France)—death: legal decision given, AUG. 1, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- DAUGAN, Gen. (France):—  
Moroccan campaign—becomes assistant to Gen. Naulin, JULY 29, 14*e*; photograph, 30, 18
- DAUSSET, M. Louis (France)—leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
- DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R.—chairman of committee on aluminium hollow-ware trade, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.—on cuckoos (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
- DAVEY, Mr. Herbert—Recorder of Much Wenlock, JULY 16, 9*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool:—  
at Church Assembly, on Education Commission's report, JULY 10, 9*d*  
at Liverpool, on Board of Youth, JULY 18, 15*d*  
on Church Assembly Education Commission (1.), JULY 13, 15*c*  
on education—religious teaching (1.), JULY 13, 15*c*  
on labour and capital—relations (1.), JULY 13, 15*c*  
on Prayer Book revision (1. quoted), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- DAVID, Mr. Arthur—on champagne and cricket (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
- DAVID, Mr. Nicholas—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- DAVID, Mr. William W.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- DAVIDGE, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on navy: strength (1.), JULY 29, 10*d*; officers' marriage allowances (1.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George—C.B.E., JULY 3, 9*b*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.:—  
at Bridport, on Navy: building programme, JULY 6, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)  
at King's Lynn, on Navy: building programme, JULY 27, 7*a*  
in Parliament, on gauze, copper-wire: admiralty contract, JULY 2, 11*c*;—Navy: expenditure; building programme, JULY 30, 8*d*
- DAVIDSON, Col. James—will, JULY 24, 17*c*
- DAVIDSON, John—portrait by Prof. Rothenstein acquired by British Museum, JULY 31, 13*d*
- DAVIDSON, Sir John—on sweated goods (1.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- DAVIDSON, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury:—  
British Medical Association—dedicates gates of new building, JULY 14, 11*a*  
China—appeal for prayer, JULY 7, 16*d*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—  
Streatham Common Extension Fund—donation, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Canterbury, on Clergy Pensions Measure; unity; visit of Eastern Prelates; Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 9*d*  
at Church Assembly, on future of Church schools, JULY 10, 9*d*  
at Church House, on foreign missions, JULY 15, 19*b*  
at Holborn Restaurant, on friendship with Eastern Churches, JULY 8, 18*a*  
at Mansion House, on clergy and national life, JULY 9, 16*c*  
in Parliament, on China: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 6, 7*b*;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 17, 8*c*  
on British Social Hygiene Council (1. quoted), JULY 9, 9*g*  
on coalmining wages dispute—appeal for prayer (statement), JULY 25, 10*b*
- DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Col. Wilfred—arrives at Liverpool, JULY 20, 15*b*
- DAVIES, Ald.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 18, 9*a*
- DAVIES, Mrs.—100th birthday, AUG. 31, 7*g*
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V.:—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8*d*;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 25, 7*b*
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—on Liberal Party land policy (1.), SEPT. 24, 8*a*
- DAVIES, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Ben—to receive D.Mus. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. D.—at London County Hall, on Bethlehem Hospital Bill, JULY 8, 11*d*
- DAVIES, Canon Daniel—at Portmadoc, on Welsh Church problems, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- DAVIES, David—church breaking charge, AUG. 13, 12*f*
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. David:—  
on Beaconsfield, Lord—Budget (1.), JULY 28, 10*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. David—will, JULY 3, 19*c*
- DAVIES, David D.—rioting charge, SEPT. 4, 14*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. E. Scott—on French motor roads (1.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. Edward W.—secretary of Newspaper Society, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Emil—at Dummow, on capital system; nationalization of industries, AUG. 26, 7*c* (2\*)
- DAVIES, Canon F. C.—at Church Assembly, on Pensions Measure, JULY 9, 8*c*
- DAVIES, Flossie O.—murder: see under MURDERS
- DAVIES, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- DAVIES, Maj. G. F.:—  
in Parliament, on milk: purity, AUG. 4, 6*c*  
on emigration within Empire—town-bred boys (1.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
- DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. G. F.—Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, AUG. 7, 10*c*
- DAVIES, Rev. Gerald S.—on Cornish cliffs: suggested memorial path to mercantile marine, SEPT. 26, 8*a*
- DAVIES, Graham—appointed to Royal Gwent Hospital, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—member of musical advisory committee to British Broadcasting Company, JULY 10, 18*b*; photograph, SEPT. 9, 16
- DAVIES, Mr. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

- DAVIES, Mr. J. H.—buys Bramall Hall, AUG. 7, 10c
- DAVIES, Mr. John E. G.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. :—  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 15, 8f  
at Scarborough, on International Labour Office, SEPT. 8, 7d  
in Parliament, on aliens : restrictions, JULY 29, 8d ;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11c ; 2, 11d ; 4, 9b ; 14, 9c ; 16, 9f ; 22, 8d ;—Factories : inspection, JULY 29, 8d ;—Summary Jurisdiction Bill, JULY 18, 7b  
to visit Canada, SEPT. 23, 5g
- DAVIES, Sir Richard—at Guildhall, on City school children at Wembley, SEPT. 23, 14b
- DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—at Scarborough, on single trade union international, SEPT. 11, 7c
- DAVIES, Sir T.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 18, 9d
- DAVIES, Violet—accident, AUG. 11, 5c
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- DAVIES-EVANS, Maj. Herbert — Deputy-Lieutenant of Cardigan, JULY 18, 15a
- DAVIGNON, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)—invents method of producing gold for manufacture of jewelry, AUG. 31, 9g
- DAVIS, Charles M.—theft charge, AUG. 26, 8g
- DAVIS, Sir Charles T.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs ; biographical, JULY 1, 16f ; appoints private secretary, AUG. 8, 10b
- DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—director of British South Africa Company, JULY 10, 19g (3\* 4\*)  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bechuana-land Exploration Company, JULY 17, 23b ; on Rhodesia Broken Hill Development Company, 30, 21a
- DAVIS, Gilbert F. — obtaining driving licence under age charge, SEPT. 26, 9f (9g. 4\*)
- DAVIS, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—to visit Wales ; proposed gift to Tredegar, JULY 2, 15d (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; visits Tredegar, AUG. 10, 7g  
on immigrants from Great Britain—examining (statement), AUG. 28, 11g
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—on Bryan, late Mr. W. J. (tribute), JULY 28, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIS, Mr. R. Kennard—on litter (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c
- DAVIS, Mr. Robert E.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 26, 12c
- DAVIS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JULY 28, 17d
- DAVIS, Mr. T. Gordon—on Argentina : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 15f
- DAVIS, Mr. Tom—at Imperial Restaurant, on drama, JULY 17, 12c ; 18, 10c (4\*)
- DAVIS, Walter—accident, SEPT. 14, 14d
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 17d
- DAVISON, Mr. Daniel—at Whitehall, on war pensions, JULY 31, 15c
- DAVISON, Mr. J. E.—resignation as Labour Party Whip, JULY 2, 16g
- DAVISON, Sir Joseph (Northern Ireland)—at Belmont, on relations with Irish Free State ; boundaries, JULY 14, 11f
- DAVSON, Lady—operation, JULY 21, 17b ; health, AUG. 12, 15b
- DAVY, Mr. A. J.—on bees : swarm removed in sack (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- DAVY, Mr. David—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- DAW, Mrs. Frances—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- DAWBARN, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 22, 14c
- DAWBARN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 24, 17c
- DAWBEE, Mr. E. Guy — biographical ; president of Royal Institute of British Architects, JULY 2, 14d
- DAWES, Mr. N. J.—director of Royal Trust Company (Montreal), AUG. 20, 15d
- DAWES, Dr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on dietary, AUG. 5, 10c
- DAWES Plan : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations
- DAWKINS, Sir W. Boyd — at British Association, on Galilean skull, SEPT. 1, 7b
- DAWKINS, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Celanese, Ltd., JULY 24, 24a
- DAWSON, Rev. Edwin C.—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—Rhodes Trustee, JULY 9, 14b
- DAWSON, Mr. Harry—at Bradford, on wool : deficiency of fine wool ; South African wool ; control, JULY 16, 16f
- DAWSON, Mr. J. J.—receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JULY 1, 13g
- DAWSON, Mr. Sidney S.—at House of Lords, on Moneylenders Bill and Moneylenders Amendment Bill, JULY 2, 5d
- DAWSON, Sir Trevor—on Imperial Trade (views), SEPT. 15, 7a
- DAWSON of Penn, Lord—opens cottage hospital at Clydach on Tawe, JULY 30, 16f (3\* 4\*) ; leaving for Canada and United States, SEPT. 26, 15a
- DAY, Mr. Augustus T.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- DAY, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7c
- DAY, Mr. John A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Thornbury, SEPT. 1, 9g
- DAY, Mr. John T.—on white line in motor-ing (l.), SEPT. 25, 8b
- DAY, Mr. Joseph N.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- DAY, Mr. Joseph T.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- DAY, Mr. Selwyn M.—on Mercantile Marine officers (l.), AUG. 4, 15b
- DAY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- DAY and Martin, Ltd.—to be wound up, AUG. 12, 17g
- DAYLIGHT Saving (Summer time) :—  
Belgium—ending date, SEPT. 25, 11g  
France—ending date, SEPT. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Great Britain—ending date, AUG. 13, 10a (10d, 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 26, 7f, 14f  
Permanence—Bill (P.N.), JULY 2, 16g ; 3, 16g ; 4, 14g ; questions, 7, 8c ; (P.N.), 7, 16g ; 10, 12g ; 14, 14g ; conferences of supporters and opponents arranged, 15, 14g ; held, 16, 16a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; in Commons : third reading, 18, 7a ; (P.N.), 18, 12g ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 14a (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; second reading, 24, 9a ; (P.N.), 29, 14g ; committee, 30, 8c ; third reading, AUG. 5, 7a ; Royal assent, 8, 6a ;—Bennett, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 15, 15c ;—Brereton, Mr. K. B. (l.), JULY

## DAYLIGHT Saving (Summer time):—

## Great Britain:—

## Permanence (continued):—

16, 15*e*;—British Medical Association: attitude: Dr. A. Cox (l.), JULY 11, 14*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: luncheon to supporters, AUG. 5, 7*f*; 6, 10*d* (3\* 4\*);—Cuthbertson, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 16, 15*c*;—Fyfe, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*; 8, 12*d*; 13, 20*d*;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 16, 15*c*;—Howling, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), JULY 10, 13*d*;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15*c*; 18, 13*c*;—National Farmers' Union: resolution, JULY 17, 19*c*;—Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 17, 19*c*;—Tucker, Rev. A. R. (l.), JULY 9, 15*c*;—Ward, Lieut.-Col. A. L. (l.), JULY 1, 14*c*; 15, 15*c*;—Wilson, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*;—Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*

Repton, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*

"Willett" time—suggested title: Mr. W. Rushton (l.), JULY 20, 8*g*; Sir B. Leslie (l.), 22, 10*e*

Irish Free State—ending date, SEPT. 12, 14*a*; 22, 14*g*; effect on railway services in Northern Ireland, SEPT. 15, 14*f*; disparity with British summer time: cross-Channel services effected, 22, 14*g*

United States—confusion: discussed, JULY 14, 13*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); ends, SEPT. 29, 13*g*; 30, 18*c* (4\*)

DAYTON—anti-evolution trial: see under UNITED STATES—Evolution

DEACON, Mr. William—will, JULY 15, 17*d*

## DEAF:—

Conference, international—arrangements, JULY 20, 9*c*; held, 21, 11*c*; 22, 16*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*c*

Employment—Charnwood, Lord (l.), JULY 13, 10*d*;—Gibbons, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 20, 8*g*;—Joseph, Mr. P. H. (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*

DEAKIN, Mr. Charles S.—biographical; John Winbolt prize in engineering at Cambridge, JULY 27, 6*d*

DEAN, Mr. F. W.—health, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

DEAN, Mr. Percy J.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*

DEAN, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 4, 17*d*

DEAN, Onativia, and Company (U.S.A.)—failure, JULY 4, 13*b*; to resume, 20, 20*c*

DEAN, Forest of—electoral: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE

DEAN Close School—prize distribution, JULY 6, 19*d*;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 2, 13*d*

DEANE, Mr. L. W. F.—on rooks: habits (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*c*

DEANE, Mr. Robert A.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*

DEARBERG, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

DEARDEN, Rev. Frederick C.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*

DEASY, Maj. H. H. P.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 15, 11*c*

DEATH—certification: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 21, 11*b*; Sir W. Collins (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*

DEATH duties—agricultural land: Central Landowners' Association (statement), JULY 3, 23*d* (4\*); Mr. G. A. H. Samuel (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Increased, suggested: Mr. E. D. Simon (lect.), AUG. 6, 9*c*

DEAUVILLE—article ("Very Deauville"), AUG. 18, 15*d*

DE BEAR, Mr. Archibald—life governor of Middlesex Hospital, JULY 13, 12*c*

DE Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—South African income-tax: refund: announcement, AUG. 31, 18*c*

DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—operation, AUG. 7, 11*g*

DEELENHAM and Freebody—sale, JULY 2, 14*d* (18*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); JULY 6, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*;—Trade notices, JULY 27, 9*b*; AUG. 3, 5*e*; 10, 7*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*c*; 14, 9*d*; 21, 9*f*; 28, 11*d*

DEBERHAMS, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, JULY 28, 20*a*, *c*

DE BURGH, Mr. F.—on tar in Kensington Gardens (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*

DE CANDOLLE, Canon— at Westminster Abbey, on late Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, AUG. 24, 7*c*

DE CARTARET, Mr. Charles E. M.—Procurator-General, Jersey, AUG. 29, 7*g*

DE CETTO, Maj. V.—on coal by-products (l.), AUG. 4, 15*d*

DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—entertains American naval officers, AUG. 5, 14*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)

DECIES, Dgr. Lady—health, JULY 11, 17*a*

DECIES, Lord—on national economy (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*

DE CLARE, last Gilbert—burial place, AUG. 31, 13*c*; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15*c*; 12, 8*d*; 16, 8*c*

DEDERING, Prof. (Germany)—contradicts reported discovery of fragment of *Codex Sinaiticus*, AUG. 26, 9*d*

DEE, river—embankment scheme discussed at Holywell Council meeting, SEPT. 26, 9*f*

DEELEY, Mr. R. B.—at Institute of Metals, on brazing spelter, SEPT. 5, 7*d* (3\* 4\*)

DEEPDENE Park—chestnuts: threatened felling: Sir W. Lawrence (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*; (photo), 30, 16

DEERHURST, Lord—health, AUG. 12, 15*b*

DE ESCOFET, Mr. Ramon—will, JULY 21, 17*d*

## DEFENCE, Imperial:—

Expenditure—statistics, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)

Forces—coordination: questions in Parliament, JULY 2, 11*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 8*d*

Naval—New Zealand: Press opinion, JULY 30, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8*d*

DE FONBLANQUE, Mr. Lester R.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*

## DE FRECE, Sir Walter:—

on China—Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 14, 16*b*; British diplomatic representation (l.), 17, 11*c*

on trade—credit for foreign buyers (l.), JULY 27, 19*d*

DEGGOTTS, Mr. Asker—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*

DE GLEHN, Rev. H.—on Bolshevism (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*

DE GRASSE, Mr. L. M.—unofficial member of Executive Council of St. Christopher and Nevis, AUG. 1, 11*g*

DEIGHTON, Mrs. Maria L.—will, SEPT. 29, 17*c*

DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—under-Sheriff for City of London, SEPT. 12, 9*c*

DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 22*c*

DELAGOIA Bay Development Corporation—employees strike, AUG. 15, 9*g*

DELAHAY, Mr. William H. T.—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*



- DELAMERE, Lord—conference with East African officials, SEPT. 7, 11b (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- Kenya—exchange of lands : application sanctioned, AUG. 26, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- in Kenya Legislature, on taxation, AUG. 27, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- DELANEY (John) (Horton Lino Works), Ltd.—registered, JULY 29, 20g (4\*)
- DE LA VALETTE, Mr. J.—on Empire trade (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- DE LA WARR, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on agriculture : policy, JULY 28, 9a ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 4, 6a
- DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—report on international conferences on opium, AUG. 19, 11g
- DELHI—new capital : Miss C. Sorabji (l.), JULY 28, 10c
- DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company—Indian Government decision not to purchase, JULY 3, 22g ; (F.N.), 16, 21c ;—Meeting, JULY 16, 22f ;—Report, JULY 3, 23c
- DELINGETLE, Capt. and Mme. (France)—motor-car journey from Algeria to Cape : at Cape Town, JULY 6, 13c ; AUG. 13, 7b
- DE LISLE, Ralph—adrift in motor boat, SEPT. 1, 16c
- DE LORIOU, Mr. Gabriel T.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- DELTA, M. (Greece)—resigns from Refugee Commission, AUG. 5, 11c (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- DELVES, Councillor—Mayor-elect of Salford, SEPT. 10, 9g
- DELVES, Miss Madge—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14d
- DE MICKELE, Miss Carlotta L.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- DE MOLEYNs, Miss Emily M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- DEMPSEY, Jack (U.S.A.)—house burgled, AUG. 17, 9g
- DEMPSTER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 24, 17c
- DEMPSTER, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- DENAIN, Col. (France)—aeroplane casualty, AUG. 15, 12c (10c, 3\* 4\*)
- DENBIGH, Lady—dinner, JULY 7, 19c
- DENBIGH, Mr. Arthur R.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- DENHAM, Lieut. B. P.—deprived of Army rank, JULY 15, 20c
- DENHAM, Court—inquest, SEPT. 15, 6g
- DENHAM, Dorothy—acquitted, JULY 23, 5f
- DENHAM, Mr. E. B. :—
- in Kenya Legislative Council, on progress of Kenya, AUG. 13, 9g ; SEPT. 15, 6b
- on Kenya—compulsory labour (report), JULY 30, 13d
- DENISON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—at Sydney, on immigration, SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- DENTON, Mrs. Isabella—will, JULY 2, 19c
- DENTHORNE, Richard (solicitor)—suspended, JULY 18, 4b
- DENMARK :—
- Banking—discount rate, AUG. 25, 15g ; SEPT. 8, 18g ; (F.N.), 8, 18b
- Boys—visit to England : see under BOYS' BRIGADE, and BOY SCOUTS
- Finance—exchange : rate (F.N.), JULY 28, 20b ; 30, 20a ; AUG. 12, 17b ; SEPT. 8, 18b ; 14, 20b ;—Loan : in United States, JULY 21, 21g ; 22, 21c ; 25, 18c ; 30, 20c
- DENMARK (continued) :—
- Fire—Odense, JULY 25, 11g
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN—RELATIONS
- Labour—strikers : compulsory arbitration : plan discussed in Parliament, JULY 25, 14d
- Navy—*Gejser* (training ship) to visit Greenhithe, JULY 16, 16g
- Norway—differences between : Board of Conciliation, JULY 18, 11g ; composition, 20, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; 25, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- Prices—wholesale : index number, AUG. 6, 17f ; 12, 17b ; SEPT. 8, 18g
- Siam—treaty of friendship, commerce, and navigation, SEPT. 3, 9g
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- DENMARK, Prince Aage of—serving in French Army in Morocco : mentioned in dispatches, JULY 2, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; wounded, 27, 11b ; at Marseilles, 28, 13g
- DENMARK, Prince Viggo of—visits King and Queen, AUG. 12, 15b
- DENNES, Mr. Harry S.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- DENNIS, Mr. George—will, JULY 16, 17f
- DENNIS, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 12, 9g
- DENNY, Mr. (South Australia) :—
- Barwell, Sir H.—libel action against, JULY 29, 13b
- on trafficking in honours (statement), JULY 27, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- DENNY, Sir Archibald—at British Association meeting, on evolution of naval architecture and marine engineering, AUG. 28, 7a
- DENNY, Mr. F. A.—on jury service (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Ltd.—share dealings allowed, JULY 8, 25g
- DENNY-BROWN, Mr. Derek E. — biographical ; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19b
- DENSTONE, Mr. W. H.—death, SEPT. 9, 11b ; Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. Blair (l.), 14, 8d
- DENT—article ("The way to Dent"), JULY 31, 13c ; correspondence, AUG. 3, 9f ; 4, 15d
- DENT, Vice-Adm. D. L.—on alternative pensions (l.), JULY 6, 10c
- DENT, Mr. Edward J.—on International Society for Contemporary Music (art.), AUG. 1, 10b ; 8, 8b
- DENT, Mr. Gregory—will, JULY 15, 17d
- DENT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- DENTISTRY—exhibition : International (Imperial Institute), SEPT. 29, 11d
- DENTISTS—medical degrees : Sir W. A. Lane (s.), JULY 28, 8c ;—Unregistered : prosecution, JULY 13, 11g
- DENVILLE, Mr. Alfred—on Wembley Tattoo (l.), SEPT. 5, 11c
- DENYER, Mr. Gordon—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14d
- DERBY—Fonquevillers : see under FONQUEVILLERS
- DERBY, Lord—president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, SEPT. 15, 10b (10d, 3\* 4\*)
- at Knowsley Park, on coalmining dispute, JULY 27, 7b
- on cotton-growing in East Africa (l. quoted), JULY 31, 12b
- DERBY School—records : Mr. D. Brice (l.), JULY 29, 10c
- DERBY Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 23c
- DERHAM—Roman Catholic Church opened, JULY 27, 8b

- DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—receiving salute at Greenwich Royal Hospital School (photo.), JULY 25, 16  
at Savoy Hotel, on cricket : British team in Australia, JULY 16, 16e
- DERWEN Shipping Company—registered, JULY 16, 21g
- DESART, Lord—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 17, 8b
- DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir H. W.—on Shanghai inquiry (l.), AUG. 29, 12c
- DE STE. CROIX, Mr. W. B.—member of Court of Basketmakers' Company, JULY 17, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—miniatures stolen, AUG. 21, 10f; recovered, SEPT. 9, 8e
- DESCH, Prof. Cecil—at British Association, on chemistry of solids, SEPT. 1, 7d
- DESCHGER—arrested at Bordeaux on arrival from Morocco, JULY 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- DE TRAFFORD, Lady—death, JULY 21, 17b; appreciation: correspondence, 22, 16d; Requiem Mass, 23, 17d
- DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey—health, JULY 28, 17b; AUG. 27, 13b; SEPT. 28, 17b
- DEUTSCHE Aero Lloyd—report, AUG. 31, 9e
- DEUTSCHE-Luxemburger Bergwerks und Hütten, A. G.—shares held by Stinnes firm sold to foreign syndicate, JULY 28, 14c; 29, 14c; (F.N.), 29, 20b
- DEUTSCHE Vereinsbank (Frankfurt)—absorbed by Michael group, SEPT. 22, 19e (4\*)
- DEVAS, Routledge and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17g
- DE VEBER, Senator L. George (Canada)—death, JULY 10, 11g
- DEVENISH, Mr. W. H.—on Mosul (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- DE VESIAN, Mr. Ellis—on absent jurors (l.), JULY 20, 8g
- DEVEY, Mr. H. B.—on flying over towns (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- DEVISON, Arthur F.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 9, 8e
- DE VITRÉ, Maj.-Gen. William D.—death, AUG. 21, 12d
- DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17d
- DEVIZES Hospital—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, Northern Ireland, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 8, 14a
- DEVON County Teachers' Association—meeting, SEPT. 28, 8e
- DEVON ESTATES (Malacca)—dividend, JULY 23, 24g
- DEVONPORT, Lord—presentation made by Port of London Authority; portrait in Board Room unveiled, JULY 17, 19b
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—at Buxton, JULY 16, 17b; AUG. 1, 15a; returns to Chatsworth, 18, 15a
- DEVONSHIRE House—in course of construction, JULY 7, 25g; site (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16
- DEVOTO, Mr. V. A. (Northern Ireland)—failure to secure election to Senate: incident, JULY 15, 20g
- DEW, Mr. William—will, JULY 24, 17e
- DEWAR, Mr. A. H.—on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 1, 13c
- DEWHURST (J. H.). Ltd.—law case, JULY 18, 4c
- DEWRANCE, Sir John—at Glasgow, on industrial research, SEPT. 2, 7b
- D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—at New-castle, on Navy: strength; shipbuilding industry, SEPT. 4, 9a
- DIABETES—insulin treatment: Dr. H. Pocock (lect.), AUG. 4, 12c; Dr. C. H. Best (p.), 28, 7g
- DIAMONDS:—  
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South  
Sales—control: new syndicate, AUG. 12, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 12, 17a; statement by Consolidated African Selection Trust, Ltd., 13, 17g
- DIAS, Edward—fraud charge, JULY 10, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- DIBDIN, Mr. E. Rimbault—at Exeter, on Tate Gallery policy: Epstein panel, JULY 13, 17d
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Duties measure, JULY 7, 13a
- DICK, Mr. David B.—death, SEPT. 10, 14c; appreciation: correspondence, 15, 17e
- DICK, Sir Henry P.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g
- DICKEN, Cdr. Edward—received by King, AUG. 14, 13b
- DICKENS, Capt. H. G.—to command Patrol, Minesweeping, and Fishery Protection Flotilla: biographical, JULY 16, 8f; AUG. 14, 15b
- DICKENS, Sir Henry F.—on jury system: need of reform (l.), JULY 10, 17d
- DICKENS, Miss Margaret B.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- DICKENS and Jones, Ltd.—sale, JULY 13, 11d;—Trade notices, JULY 27, 9b; AUG. 31, 7c; SEPT. 7, 9f
- DICKINSON, Sir Arthur L.—member of Miners' Welfare Committee, AUG. 21, 8c (8c, 3\* 4\*)
- DICKINSON, Ald. Edward.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- DICKINSON, James—accident, SEPT. 5, 7f
- DICKINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Robert E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Standard Bank of South Africa, JULY 23, 21f; (F.N.), 23, 20d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Stephen D.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- DICKINSON, Dr. T. Vincent—Master of Apothecaries' Company, AUG. 31, 7g
- DICKINSON, Sir William—on London squares (l.), JULY 1, 12a
- DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby—at Church Congress (Stockholm), on work of Churches in promoting international friendship, AUG. 27, 9d
- DICKSEE, Sir Frank—at Liverpool, on Sargent Room in Walker Art Gallery; building of Cathedral, SEPT. 22, 10c
- DICKSEE, Mr. Frank H.—will, JULY 22, 19c
- DICKSON—law case, JULY 24, 5c
- DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—death, AUG. 18, 15b (15e, 4\*); funeral, 22, 13b
- DICKSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 17e
- DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—leaves for Brazil, SEPT. 23, 21b  
at Thames House, on Shire Highland Railway, JULY 24, 24e
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on Tithe Bill (l.), AUG. 21, 6e
- DIDIER, Mr. John W.—attack upon: prosecution, JULY 8, 5g; 11, 11b
- DIEPPE—article, AUG. 14, 13e
- DIETRICHSON, M. (Norway)—received by King Haakon; decorated with order of Saint Olav, JULY 6, 13b; 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

- DIGBY, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 3, 19e  
 DIGBY, Mr. Samuel—death, SEPT. 25, 15d  
 DIKELI—article, SEPT. 16, 13f  
 DILL, Dr. John F. G.—death, AUG. 31, 12c  
 DILLON, Mr.—accident, SEPT. 5, 7f  
 DILLON, Mr. H. W.—on railway transport delays (l.), AUG. 1, 8c  
 DILLON, James McG.—burglary charge, JULY 11, 11c  
 DILLON, Leopold : see IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—O'Neill  
 DILLOWS, Mr. F. H.—on hot or warm : use of words (l.), JULY 27, 8f  
 DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17d  
 DIMMOCK, Raymond C.—inquest, SEPT. 2, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 DINGLE, Mr. F. B.—on magisterial duties (l.), SEPT. 29, 10c  
 DINGLI, Maj. Adrian—at Hotel Victoria, on Malta, JULY 7, 14b  
 DINGO Club, Old Compton-street—illegal drinking charge : struck off register, AUG. 29, 7d  
 DINGWALL, Mrs. F. K.—on robbery near Lyric Theatre (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d  
 DINGWALL, Lieut.-Col. K.—on representation by taxation, JULY 25, 8c  
 DINNERS, public—Borns, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 21, 10d ;—Leading article, JULY 29, 15d  
 DINOSAURS :—  
   Argentina—discovery of fossil thigh bone (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16 ; specimens collected by Field expedition, 19, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
   East Africa expedition (British Museum)—new leader, SEPT. 12, 14d  
   Eggs—finds in Mongolia, AUG. 19, 11f (12f, 3\* 4\*) ;—Article, SEPT. 9, 11a ;—Bather, Dr. F. A. (l.), AUG. 20, 11c ; (statement), SEPT. 10, 14e (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
   Mongolia, from—plaster reproduction of skull of Protoceratops : particulars, SEPT. 12, 14d ; (photo.), 12, 16  
 DINSMORE, James (Irish Free State)—evading payment of customs duties charge, AUG. 10, 7g  
 DINWOODIE, Mr. T. J. N.—on boron in butter (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d  
 DIPHTHERIA—report (Metropolitan Asylums Board), AUG. 7, 18b  
 DIPLOMATIC service—appointments, JULY 8, 23b ; SEPT. 5, 12d ; 24, 12c ;—Examination : result, SEPT. 29, 9e ;—Military attachés : station pay, SEPT. 14, 19d  
 DIRECT Millinery Company, Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17c  
 DISAPPEARANCES : see COLLIS, Mr. J. V. ;—CROSBY, Geoffrey, C. ;—SEIFFEDDIN, Prince Ahmed ;—SERGUEEFF, A.  
 DISCOUNT Corporation of New York—report, JULY 28, 23g  
 DISEASES :—  
   Animal—human : relationship (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9b  
   Diagnosis, facial — leading article, SEPT. 10, 13d  
   Industrial :—  
     Bakers' dermatitis — Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers : resolution, AUG. 19, 14c  
     Coalmining — discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 8c  
     DISEASES :—  
       Industrial (continued) :—  
         Lead poisoning—vehicle making industry : draft regulations : official circular, AUG. 27, 7e (3\* 4\*)  
         Medical congress, international (Amsterdam), SEPT. 5, 9d (9j, 3\* 4\*)  
   DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, JULY 29, 16d  
   DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 17c ; 20, 21a ;—Report, JULY 2, 25g ;—Scottish Malt Distillers, Ltd. : acquisition : arrangements, JULY 18, 17c ; Mr. W. H. Ross (s.), 20, 21a  
   DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26d ; (F.N.), 9, 21c  
   DITMAR, Herr (Germany) : see under RUSSIA—Crime—German students  
   DIVO—wins Spanish motor Grand Prix, SEPT. 21, 12c  
   DIVORCE—press reports : Church Assembly : discussion, JULY 11, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
   DIX, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c  
   DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N. :—  
     in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8c ;—Iron and steel trade, JULY 7, 9d ; 8, 9d (4\*)  
   DIXEY, Dr. F. A.—at British Association, on scent organs of butterflies, AUG. 29, 6c  
   DIXMUDE—Church : brasses in : Mr. R. H. Pearson (l.), SEPT. 12, 13d ;—Town Hall : rebuilt ; Baron Rolin-Jacquemyns (s.), SEPT. 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   DIXON, Mrs. Eleanor—will, AUG. 19, 15c  
   DIXON, Mr. John G.—contravention of Companies Act charge, JULY 3, 5f  
   DIXON, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c  
   DIXON, Capt. Kennet—member of East Metropolitan Advisory Council, AUG. 13, 7g  
   DIXON, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir Robert B. :—  
     at Institute of Metals, on aluminium pistons in Diesel engines, SEPT. 5, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
     on naval engineering (p.), SEPT. 2, 7c  
   DIXON, Mr. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d  
   DIZIK (American sailor)—shoots Chinese agitator at Shanghai, JULY 7, 16d  
   DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 20, 16c ;—Report, AUG. 10, 17g  
   DJOURIE, Dr. G. (Yugo Slavia)—arrives in London, AUG. 5, 15a  
   DOBBIE, Ald. W. :—  
     at Southport, on railwaymen : wages and conditions ; attitude to proposed trade union alliance ; union disputes, JULY 7, 11a  
     at Swansea, on railwaymen's wages ; coalmining subsidy, AUG. 17, 12a  
   DOBBIE, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 7, 11f  
   DOBBS, Miss M. E.—on pure butter and preservatives (l.), AUG. 21, 6c  
   DOBRÉE, Mr. Bonamy—"Histriophone" : reviewed, AUG. 19, 10b  
   DOBREE, Mr. E. A.—on British butterflies (l.), JULY 22, 10e  
   DOBSON, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d  
   DOBSON, Mr. G.—on Russia : confiscation of British property by Soviet (l.), SEPT. 11, 8a  
   DOCKLAND Settlement—dinner (Mansion House) : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15b  
   DOCKS and harbours : see PORTS  
   DOCTOR, Mr. J. F.—on Southern Railway (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c



DODADOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves for England, AUG. 31, 9g  
 DODD, Canon F. S.—death, SEPT. 29, 7d  
 DODD, M. J. Theodore—on stone-pounding for casual paupers (l.), AUG. 4, 15d  
 DODD, Mr. James J.—death, SEPT. 3, 12f  
 DODD, Mr. Kenneth S.—on Oxford : town-planning (l.), SEPT. 23, 8b  
 DODDS, Brig.-Gen. T. H.—unveils memorial in Nancy Cathedral, SEPT. 5, 9b  
 DODDS, Alderman William—will, SEPT. 22, 17c  
 DODECANESE—Miss E. Kephala (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d  
 DODGE, Col. John B.—entertains members of Mile End Unionist Association, AUG. 31, 12e  
 on coalmining inquiry (l.), AUG. 27, 12d  
 on British Empire Exhibition—parties from Mile End (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e  
 DODGSHUN, Miss Emily—will, SEPT. 4, 15c  
 DODGSON, Dr.—experiments in oyster cultivation, AUG. 31, 7b  
 DOEL, Harry G.—theft charge, JULY 6, 8e  
 DOGETT, Thomas — fraud charge : acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 DOGS :—  
 Bulldog and man fight—Mr. B. L. Oswell (l.), Aug 11, 8d  
 Chained — correspondence, AUG. 7, 17d ; 10, 15f ; 21, 6e ; 26, 12d ; 28, 8f ; SEPT. 3, 15c  
 Control—Rear-Adm. G. E. Richards (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d  
 Cruelty to—Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c ;—Prosecutions, AUG. 6, 9b ; 14, 6a  
 Distemper—*Field* Research Fund : report, JULY 27, 10c  
 Ferocious—prosecution, AUG. 11, 20c  
 Harness—Ellison, Rev. J. H. (l.), JULY 8, 12e ;—Gingold, Baroness H. (l.), JULY 3, 12e  
 Homing—Southport incident, AUG. 11, 9g  
 Noise—Mr. F. O. Solomon (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d  
 Nuisances — footways, fouling of : Hampstead Medical Officer: poster exhibited, AUG. 1, 12c; correspondence, 5, 8e ;—London Square Gardens : correspondence, AUG. 29, 12f ; SEPT. 11, 8d  
 Pointing story—Preb. B. Reynolds (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d  
 Rescued from drowning — incident, AUG. 21, 7g  
 Sales—gun dogs: at Messrs. Aldridge's, JULY 4, 5g ; 11, 6d ; 25, 5b  
 Sheep Dog Trials—days and places, JULY 27, 10b ;—Ceirog, AUG. 31, 7c (7e, 3\* 4\*) ;—English National, SEPT. 3, 13a ; — International Sheep Dog Society (Criccieth), SEPT. 15, 18d ; 18, 10b ; 17, 9e ;—Rydal, AUG. 21, 13e ;—Scottish Sheep Dog Society (Stirling), AUG. 6, 10d ;—Welsh National Society, AUG. 14, 15b  
 Shows — Bakewell (Derbyshire) : Farmers' Club : arrangements, JULY 31, 7g ;—Basset Hound (Banbury), AUG. 15, 7a ; 17, 8c ;—Cricklade foxhounds, AUG. 26, 13g ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—Crome Hunt, AUG. 27, 12f (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Croydon, SEPT. 17, 10c ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; 18, 10c (3\* 4\*) ; 19, 8c (3\* 4\*) ;—Darlington, JULY 28, 12d ;—Kennel Club : precautions, SEPT. 28, 16d ;—Kent Canine Society, SEPT. 10, 7d ; correction,

Dogs:—

Shows (continued) :—

17, 10c ; — North Warwickshire Hunt, JULY 22, 11f ;—Peterborough Foxhound, JULY 16, 20e ; 17, 11c (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Pytchley Hunt, JULY 24, 11b ;—Ranelagh : in aid of Lord Haig's Fund ; financial result, JULY 18, 10a ;—Richmond, JULY 8, 13d ; 9, 12e (3\* 4\*) ;—Saluki Hound Club, JULY 15, 20f ; (photo), 15, 18 ;—Sandy (photo), AUG. 28, 16 ;—Southern Counties Canine Association (Brighton), SEPT. 3, 12e ; (photo.), 3, 14 ;—Toy Dog Society (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 24, 15b ;—Warwickshire Hunt (Kineton), JULY 18, 15e ; — Welsh Agricultural Society, AUG. 8, 8c (3\* 4\*) ;—West Somerset and Quantock Hunt, AUG. 1, 15b ;—Worcester Hunt, AUG. 28, 14g ;—Yorkshire Foxhound, JULY 24, 10f  
 Tax, suggested higher—correspondence, AUG. 17, 16c ; 19, 8d  
 Treatment—Mr. H. Campbell (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c  
 Trials, sheep dog: see *Sheep dog trials*, above  
 Water for—correspondence, JULY 21, 10d ; SEPT. 5, 6c  
 DOHENY, Mr. E. L. (U.S.A.)—oilfields scandals : defence, JULY 2, 15b  
 DOLAN, Mr. H. J.—on Chislehurst Commons (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c  
 DOLIN, Mr. Anton—joins revue at His Majesty's Theatre, JULY 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—motion for suspension from Glasgow City Council, SEPT. 9, 11c  
 at Dunmow, on nationalization of industries, AUG. 10, 7b  
 at Marseilles, on German reparations, AUG. 27, 9b  
 DOLLAND, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JULY 23, 17e  
 DOLMAN, Donald—inquest, SEPT. 29, 11d (11f, 4\*)  
 DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold — concerts at Haslemere: arrangements, JULY 15, 12c  
 DOLOMITES — cave system beneath : reported discovery, AUG. 29, 9f  
 DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23b  
 DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c  
 DOME Mining Corporation, Ltd. — inaugurating gold dredging operations in Orbigo River, JULY 28, 20f  
 DOMINIC, Sister Mary—death, SEPT. 1, 9g  
 DOMINICA :—  
 Administration—new constitution inaugurated, JULY 17, 13f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 History—note, JULY 17, 13f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Legislative Council — re-formed ; meeting ; message of loyalty, JULY 17, 13f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 DOMINION Bank—dividend, AUG. 31, 18e  
 DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e  
 DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18e  
 DOMREMY—statue of St. Joan of Arc : see under St. Joan of Arc  
 DON—Cossacks : see under RUSSIA  
 DON, Mr. James—will, JULY 28, 17d  
 DONAGAN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JULY 22, 19e

- DONAGHUE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*  
DONALD, Philip C.—found dead, AUG. 15, 7*g*  
DONALD, Sir Robert :—  
on British Empire Exhibition—school children's visits : appeal, SEPT. 2, 9*f*  
on cinematograph industry (1.), JULY 6, 10*d*  
on Saar—report of Governing Commission (1.), AUG. 29, 12*d*  
DONALDSON, Canon F. L.—at Battersea, on education, SEPT. 15, 7*d*  
DONALDSON, Mr. Hudson—will, JULY 25, 15*d*  
DONALDSON, Mrs. J. G.—will, JULY 30, 17*c*  
DONALDSON, Col. James—on diamond mine in Tanganyika (int.), SEPT. 21, 11*b* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
DONALDSON, Mr. Malcolm—at Central Hall, on treatment of cancer by radium, JULY 3, 18*c*  
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury :—  
at Church Assembly, on report of Missionary Council, JULY 7, 13*a*  
on Empire travel for school children (1.), AUG. 17, 6*a*  
DONCASTER Collieries Association—Mining Association : withdrawal, JULY 6, 14*b* ; correspondence quoted, 7, 16*f*  
DONEY, William—inquest, AUG. 13, 7*e*  
DONISTHORPE, Mr. Horace—on Italy : contentment (1.), JULY 1, 12*d*  
DONKEYS — seaside : treatment : Capt. E. G. Fairholme (1.), JULY 24, 10*c*  
DONNAN, Mr. Frederick G.—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 11, 9*c*  
DONNELLY, Mr. Eamonn (Irish Free State)—prevented from addressing meeting at Lurgan, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (11*d*, 4\*)  
DONNITHORNE, Rev. and Mrs. V. H.—captured by Chinese brigands, AUG. 21, 10*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; photographs, AUG. 22, 14 ; released, SEPT. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
DONOGHUE, John—sentence reduced, JULY 11, 9*g*  
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—  
at Savoy Hotel, on Automobile Association and Motor Union, JULY 9, 12*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Public Health Bill, JULY 14, 9*b*  
DONOVAN, Lady—funeral, SEPT. 10, 15*c*  
DOOMOO Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17*g*  
DOONAN, Mr.—at Scarborough, on coal-miners' strike procedure, JULY 18, 9*b*  
DOORKOVITZ, Mr.—at Scarborough, on factory committees, SEPT. 10, 7*c*  
DOORLEY, Mr. Alfred N.—Judge of Court for Zanzibar, SEPT. 9, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
DOR, M. Leopold (France)—on war debt to Great Britain (1.), AUG. 28, 8*f*  
DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22*d* ;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c*  
DORADA Railway (Ropeway Extension)—report, JULY 11, 19*c*  
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*  
DORANSKY, Israel—false pretences, AUG. 3, 5*d*  
DORCHESTER Grammar School—literature prizes offered by Mr. T. Hardy, JULY 29, 12*b*  
DORCHESTER Prison—visit by members of International Prisons Congress, AUG. 12, 9*b*  
DOREEN, Mrs. M.—failing to register charge, JULY 9, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)  
DORLOT, M. (France)—prosecuted, AUG. 6, 11*g*  
DORLING, Col. Lionel—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*  
DORMAN, Mr. Robert (Northern Ireland)—elected to Senate, JULY 15, 20*g*  
DOSS, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—resignation as Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 10, 11*c*  
Constitutional Liberal Party — conditions for withdrawal of resignation from, SEPT. 25, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; accepted, 28, 11*c*  
DOSSER (Russian agent) : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign movement—Russia—Agents  
DOSTOEVSKI, Mlle. Aimée—appeal : Mr. H. Walpole (1.), JULY 24, 10*b* ; Mr. W. G. Lockett (1.), 29, 10*c*  
DOTHE, Rev. W. P.—death, AUG. 24, 7*g*  
DOUGHTY, Mrs. Charles—dance, JULY 4, 17*g*  
DOUGLAS, Mr.—at Edmonton, on May Day : labour celebrations, JULY 28, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)  
DOUGLAS, Miss Helen S. B.—on war memorial inscriptions (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*  
DOUGLAS, Mr. James—operation, AUG. 1, 15*a* ; SEPT. 1, 15*b*  
DOUGLAS, Mr. James R. (Nova Scotia)—resignation as Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 26, 11*g*  
DOUGLAS, John—impersonating policeman charge, SEPT. 1, 9*e* ; 3, 7*g*  
DOUGLAS, Mr. John C. (Nova Scotia)—Attorney-General, JULY 17, 13*c*  
DOUGLAS, Ursula H.—on war memorial inscriptions (1.), AUG. 25, 6*d*  
DOUGLAS, Maj. Wightman—biographical ; retiring from Health Ministry, SEPT. 18, 8*g*  
DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. D. F.—on dogs and footways (1.), AUG. 5, 8*c*  
DOUKHOBORS : see under CANADA  
DOULTON, Mr. H. L.—presents terra cotta panel to South London Art Gallery, SEPT. 23, 14*c*  
DOUMERGUE, President (France) — present at centenary celebrations of photography, JULY 4, 13*g* ; unveils war memorial in gardens at Fontainebleau (photo.), 10, 16 ; opens Deutsch Foundation of Paris University, 10, 11*f* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; reviews navy, 17, 13*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; receives Maj. Abe and Mr. Kawachi, SEPT. 30, 11*g*  
DOVE, Col. Horatio—will, JULY 1, 21*d*  
DOVER—Customs House : proposed extensions, JULY 29, 11*c* ; questions in Parliament, AUG. 7, 7*b*  
DOVER, Mr. John—on rainless June (1.), JULY 6, 10*c*  
DOVER College — scholarships : awards, JULY 13, 9*d* ; Speech Day, 29, 7*f*  
DOVEY, William R.—death, AUG. 11, 9*g*  
DOWDING, Miss Ethel M.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*  
DOWN, Emanuel—theft charge, SEPT. 24, 9*g*  
DOWN, Mr. Percival L.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*c*  
DOWN, Mr. William H.—death, SEPT. 28, 11*g*  
DOWNER, Sir Harold G.—knighthood conferred, SEPT. 28, 14*c*  
DOWNES, Miss Clara—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*  
DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on Tithe Bill (1.), JULY 15, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d*  
DOWNING, Mr. Thomas W.—on villages on main roads (1.), JULY 31, 11*d*

DOWNING-STREET, 10 — window-breaking incident, AUG. 27, 12a (10c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); prosecution, 28, 9b; SEPT. 4, 9d

DOWNSIDE Abbey—new nave: article, JULY 25, 9e; (photo.), 25, 16; dedicated 27, 9c (14c, 3\* 4\*)

DOWSON, Rev. H. E.—death, AUG. 21, 13c

DOYLE, Mr. Isaiah—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

DOYLE, Mrs. Jane H.—will, JULY 9, 17e

DOYLE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 11, 15c

DOYNE, Mr. Charles M.—will, AUG. 25, 13c

DRAKE, Lieut.-Col. G.—on hard work in France (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b

DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey—on navy: strength (l.), JULY 20, 8e

DRAGOON Guards, 3rd—dinner, JULY 13, 17b

DRAGOONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—Colonel, SEPT. 11, 14a

DRAIN, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—attends conference of ex-service men at Ottawa, JULY 1, 15d

DRAKE, Mr. J. H.—Master of Grocers' Company, JULY 28, 17a

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 1, 11g

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—on East Africa: transport (l.), JULY 17, 10f

DRAKES, Mr. William W.—will, JULY 29, 17d

DRAMA:—

- Alterations in plays, unauthorized—Mr. I. Zangwill (l.), SEPT. 1, 13d
- Amateur societies—Mr. P. Allen (s.), SEPT. 15, 14c
- American—article ("Influence in the theatre"), AUG. 12, 10b
- And That's the Truth*—production announced, JULY 30, 12b; postponed, SEPT. 9, 10e; produced, 18, 10b; 19, 8d (3\* 4\*)
- Applause — article ("Bowling to applause: an æsthetic point"), JULY 1, 14b
- Argentina—article ("The drama and the stage," A.S.), AUG. 17, 22c
- Arms and the Man*—to be produced in New York, SEPT. 16, 12g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- At the Same Time*—charity performance, JULY 3, 14c; 4, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Australia, productions for—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10b
- Authors — article ("The modest author: authority at rehearsal"), AUG. 26, 8b
- Beggar on Houseback*—revived, JULY 8, 14d; withdrawal announced, 23, 12b
- Beggar's Opera, The* — withdrawal announced, JULY 9, 12b; 30, 12b
- Beginners' Luck*—produced, SEPT. 2, 10e
- Biddy*—provincial tour announced, JULY 27, 10b; produced in Bristol, AUG. 17, 8b
- Birth of Arthur, The*—produced at Glastonbury: scenes (photos.), AUG. 29, 14
- Blessed are the Rich* — production announced, JULY 16, 12b; AUG. 24, 8c; produced, 28, 10c; 29, 7b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Bon Ton*—produced, AUG. 12, 10c
- Bubbly*—revived, JULY 1, 14d; withdrawal announced, 20, 10b; 27, 10b
- By the Way*—new edition announced, JULY 6, 12c

# DRAMA (continued):—

- Caste*—revival announced, JULY 27, 10b; revived, AUG. 5, 10c
- Celtic*—discussed at Dublin congress, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)
- Charlot's Revue* — July issue announced, JULY 6, 12b; noticed, 10, 10c; excerpts to be broadcast, 23, 8f; August issue, AUG. 10, 8c; September issue, SEPT. 5, 8d; October issue: arrangements, 17, 10b
- Chauve-Souris, La*—season announced, JULY 6, 12b; SEPT. 17, 10c; 28, 12b
- Cleopatra* — withdrawal announced, SEPT. 2, 10c
- Clo Clo* — transferring to Adelphi Theatre, JULY 13, 12b; 23, 12b; transferred, AUG. 5, 10d
- Cobra, The* — production announced, JULY 20, 10b; produced, AUG. 19, 10c; 20, 8c (3\* 4\*); scene (photo.), 20, 14
- Comfort*—produced, JULY 8, 14d
- Cooptimists*—new programme noticed, AUG. 27, 8c; 28, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Così e Se Vi Pare*: see *And That's the Truth*, above
- Cuckoo in the Nest, The*—produced, JULY 23, 12c; 24, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Czarina, The*—transferring to Lyric Theatre, JULY 13, 12b; 20, 10b; transferred, 22, 12c (4\*);—Law case, JULY 21, 5d; 31, 4f
- Dawn, The*—production announced, SEPT. 24, 10b
- Dear Little Billie* — production announced, JULY 23, 12b; AUG. 10, 8c; produced, 26, 8c; 27, 8a (3\* 4\*)
- De Luxe Annie* — production announced, JULY 20, 10b; AUG. 6, 10b; produced, SEPT. 4, 10d; 5, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Desire Under the Elms*—banned by censor, AUG. 4, 7b
- Drake*—open-air performance at York announced, JULY 28, 12d; performed, 29, 16c; 30, 12c (3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 10c
- Easy Money*—production announced, JULY 16, 12b; 23, 12b; produced, SEPT. 24, 10d; 25, 10d (4\*)
- Emperor Jones* — production announced, AUG. 6, 10b; 27, 8b; produced, SEPT. 11, 10c; 12, 10c (3\* 4\*); scene (photo.), 12, 16 (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Fake, The*—revival announced, JULY 9, 12b; 13, 12b; revived, 16, 12b; 17, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Fallen Angels*—reaches 100th performance, JULY 16, 12b; withdrawal announced, 27, 10b
- Fancy Dress*—production announced, JULY 2, 14c; produced, 14, 13c; 15, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Folies Bergère*—production announced, SEPT. 28, 12b
- Folly of Youth, The*—production announced, JULY 23, 12b
- Fool, The*—provincial tour, AUG. 27, 8b
- France and Germany—director of Odéon Theatre invited by German Association of Dramatic Artists to Berlin, SEPT. 23, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Gentleman in Waiting, The*—produced, JULY 3, 14c; 4, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*); dresses described, 8, 19f



DRAMA (continued):—

- Glastonbury Festival—arrangements, JULY 20, 10b; second part: arrangements, AUG. 10, 8c; held, 28, 10b; 29, 7b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Good Old Days*—production announced, SEPT. 28, 12b
- Gorilla, The*—produced, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 14b
- Great World Theatre, The* (Calderon)—scene (photo.), AUG. 22, 14; produced at Salzburg, 24, 8b; produced at Einsiedeln, SEPT. 3, 8c (3\* 4\*); 17, 10d
- Green Hat, The*—production announced, JULY 27, 10b; AUG. 24, 8c; produced, SEPT. 3, 8b
- Guardsman, The*—withdrawn, JULY 6, 12b
- Hamlet* (in modern dress)—production announced, JULY 23, 12b; produced, AUG. 26, 8d; 27, 8e (3\* 4\*); scene (photo.), 27, 14
- Harem, The*—to be produced by Repertory Players, AUG. 6, 10b; produced, SEPT. 14, 14d; 15, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Henry IV.*—produced in English, JULY 17, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- His Little Hour*—production announced, SEPT. 21, 10b
- I'll Tell the World*—production announced, AUG. 24, 8c; produced, 29, 7c
- Inheritors*—produced by Liverpool Repertory Company, SEPT. 28, 12b
- In Walked Jimmy*—production announced, SEPT. 17, 10b
- Iris*—withdrawal announced, JULY 2, 14c; 23, 12b
- Jazz Mistress, The*—produced, JULY 8, 11b; numbers noticed, AUG. 5, 10a
- Just Married*—reaches 250th performance, JULY 16, 12b; to be transferred to Queen's Theatre, SEPT. 17, 10b
- Katja the Dancer*—reaches 150th performance, JULY 2, 14c
- King Richard II.*—matinée performances: announced, AUG. 20, 8b; given, 26, 8c; 27, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- King Henry VI. (Part I.)*—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society, SEPT. 28, 12b
- Kiss Cure, The*—production announced, JULY 2, 14c; produced, 13, 12c
- Kiss in Xanadu, A*—produced, SEPT. 8, 10c
- Last of Mrs. Cheyney, The*—production announced, JULY 2, 14c; AUG. 6, 10b; 24, 8c; SEPT. 17, 10b; produced, 23, 10c; 24, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- Lavender Ladies*—production announced, JULY 23, 12b; produced, 30, 12c; 31, 8b (3\* 4\*); (photo.), AUG. 8, 14; reaches 50th performance, SEPT. 22, 12c
- Leah Kleschna*—performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 3, 6b
- Life Line, The*—production announced, SEPT. 24, 10b
- Licensing of plays—churchmen's petition to Prime Minister, JULY 20, 10b
- Lightnin'*—revived, AUG. 18, 10c; 19, 10c (3\* 4\*); withdrawal announced, SEPT. 3, 8c
- Little Companion, The*—production announced, JULY 20, 10b; produced, 29, 12c

DRAMA (continued):—

- London Revue, The*—production announced, AUG. 6, 10b; produced, SEPT. 3, 8b; 4, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- Love's Labour's Lost*—performed at Stratford, AUG. 3, 6c
- Madras House, The*—production announced, AUG. 13, 8b
- Man from Hong Kong, The*—production announced, JULY 16, 12b; postponed, 30, 12b; produced, AUG. 4, 8c; 5, 10c (3\* 4\*); withdrawal announced, 20, 8b
- Mary Rose*—revival announced, AUG. 6, 10b
- Measure for Measure*—performed by Norwich Players, SEPT. 25, 10c
- Medea*—to be performed at Open Air Theatre at Walthamstow, JULY 2, 14c; performed, 4, 10d; (photo.), 3, 20
- Mercenary Mary*—production announced, JULY 16, 12b; 20, 10b
- Merchant of Venice, The*—performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 14, 10c; scene (photo.), 14, 16
- Merely Mary Ann*—revived, SEPT. 17, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Midnight Follies*—new programme, SEPT. 23, 10c
- Midsummer Night's Dream*—performed by Fair Oak Players, AUG. 14, 8b
- Miracle, The*—produced in Salzburg, AUG. 24, 8c
- Mirandolina*—production announced, JULY 23, 12b; postponed, 27, 10b; new date, AUG. 6, 10b; produced, 18, 10c; 19, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- Mixed Doubles*—change in cast, JULY 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Monkey Talks, The*—production announced, SEPT. 7, 10b; produced, 10, 10c; 11, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Moon and Sixpence, The*—produced, SEPT. 25, 10d; 26, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- Mrs. Warren's Profession*—produced, SEPT. 29, 12c; 30, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- New Morality, The*—revived, JULY 1, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*); leading article, 3, 17d
- Nine to Eleven Revue*—production announced, JULY 6, 12b; produced, 9, 12d; 10, 10a (2\* 3\* 4\*); to continue, 20, 10b; new edition announced, 27, 10b
- No. 17*—production announced, AUG. 6, 10b; produced, 13, 8c; 14, 8c (3\* 4\*); transferred to Wyndham's Theatre, SEPT. 22, 12c; 23, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Odd Man, The*—produced, AUG. 25, 8a; 26, 8d (3\* 4\*)
- Offence, The*—produced, JULY 22, 12c; run extended, 27, 10b; transferred to Wyndham's Theatre, AUG. 27, 8c; 28, 10b (3\* 4\*); to be transferred to Duke of York's Theatre, SEPT. 17, 10b
- Ogre, The*—produced, AUG. 12, 10c
- On Change*—production announced, JULY 16, 12b; produced, 29, 16c; 30, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- On With the Dance*—Continental productions announced, JULY 2, 14c; addition to cast, 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Origin*—Prof. G. Murray (lect.), AUG. 1, 14d
- Other People's Worries*—performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 3, 10d
- Our Dear Relations*—production announced, AUG. 13, 8b (3\* 4\*)

# DRAMA (continued) :—

*Predestination*—sketch noticed, SEPT. 8, 10e  
 Prefaces—article ("Play prefaces"), JULY 15, 12b  
*Prisoners of War, The*—produced by Three Hundred Club, JULY 7, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 8, 14e; to be produced by Mr. N. Playfair, AUG. 13, 8b; produced, SEPT. 1, 10e; 2, 10e (3\* 4\*); withdrawn, 21, 10b  
 Provincial tastes—Theatrical Managers' Association: discussion, JULY 17, 12e; 18, 10e (4\*)  
*Punch Bowl, The*—new dances introduced, JULY 20, 10b; withdrawn, AUG. 24, 8e; to be revived at Vaudeville Theatre, SEPT. 7, 10b; revived, 12, 10d  
 Puppets—exhibition of toy theatres (Faculty of Arts Gallery), AUG. 25, 12e (8d, 3 4\*)  
*Pygmalion*—revived, SEPT. 8, 10b; 9, 10e (3\* 4\*)  
*Queen of Cornwall*—performed, AUG. 29, 7b  
*Rain*—transferring to St. Martin's Theatre, JULY 30, 12b; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 17, 10b  
*Rehearsal, The*—performed by The Phoenix, JULY 6, 12b  
 Repertory—articles ("The repertory theatres: an encouraging growth"), JULY 17, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*); ("A new repertory season"), SEPT. 18, 10e  
*River, The*—withdrawn, JULY 20, 10b  
*Salomy Jane*—withdrawn, JULY 6, 12b  
 Salzburg festival—article, AUG. 24, 8b  
*Sea Gull, The*—production announced, SEPT. 24, 10b  
 School, new: see under EAST LONDON College  
*Show, The*—produced, JULY 2, 14b; scene (photo.), 2, 20; withdrawal announced, 30, 12b  
*Singe qui Parle, Le*: see *Monkey Talks, The*, above  
*Son of Heaven, The*—production in aid of London Society for Women's Service: Miss A. H. Ward (statement), JULY 8, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 11a; produced, 14, 12c  
*Spring Cleaning*—transferred to Playhouse, JULY 8, 13b  
 Sunday productions—article ("Justification by quality"), AUG. 5, 10b;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 4, 10e; 18, 8f  
*Sun Up*—transferring to Lyric Theatre, AUG. 24, 8e  
*Sybarite, The*—produced, SEPT. 15, 10b  
*Taffy*—production announced, AUG. 31, 8b; produced, SEPT. 9, 10d; 10, 10e (3\* 4\*); to be transferred to Royalty Theatre, 17, 10b; transferred, 22, 12b; 23, 10e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
*Tell Me More*—reaches 100th performance, AUG. 17, 8b  
*Tess of the D'Urbervilles*—dramatic rights acquired, AUG. 1, 10a; production announced, 10, 8e; SEPT. 7, 10b; produced, 8, 10b; 9, 10d (3\* 4\*); scenes (photo.), 8, 16  
*That Which Counts*—production by Repertory Players announced, SEPT. 24, 10b  
*Those Charming People*—production in New York announced, JULY 2, 14c  
*Traversée de Paris à la Nage, La*—produced in Paris, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

# DRAMA (continued) :—

*Two Gentlemen of Verona*—performance by Fellowship of Players announced, AUG. 24, 8e; SEPT. 17, 10b; performed, 28, 16d; 29, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Uncle Tom's Cabin*—musical version announced, AUG. 20, 8b (3\* 4\*)  
*Unfair Sex, The*—production announced, SEPT. 3, 8e; produced, 10, 10e; 11, 10e (3\* 4\*)  
 Vulgarity—Rev. H. Kennedy (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e  
 Welsh—Mr. S. Lewis (s.), JULY 13, 9f (4\*)  
*We Moderns*—produced, JULY 8, 14e; revived at Fortune Theatre, SEPT. 14, 10b  
*White Cargo*—transferring to Princes Theatre, AUG. 27, 8b; transferred: changes in cast, SEPT. 14, 10e  
*White Devil, The*—revival announced, SEPT. 24, 10b  
*Wild Duck, The*—revived, JULY 1, 14e; transferring to St. James's Theatre, 9, 12b; transferred, 17, 12a  
*Wild Goose Chase, The*—performed by Renaissance Theatre, JULY 21, 12c  
 DRAMMEN—fire: see under NORWAY  
 DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—council meeting, SEPT. 23, 14e;—Summer school (Oxford), AUG. 17, 12e (12e, 3\* 4\*); 18, 14e; 19, 14d; 22, 12d; 24, 15f  
 DRAPERS' Company—master and wardens elected, JULY 31, 6f  
 DRAPPER, Mrs. B. M.—member of Food Council, JULY 24, 9f, 16c; 29, 8b, 11a  
 DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—on legislation and science (l.), JULY 22, 10e  
 DRECOLL (C.), Messrs. (Germany)—in liquidation, AUG. 22, 9g  
 DRENNAN, Prof. M. R. (South Africa)—longest skull discovered by, AUG. 6, 11f (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
 DREWE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, AUG. 4, 6d  
 DREWELL, Mr. W.—on tips (l.), SEPT. 3, 15e  
 DREWETT, Mr. W.—on wire and cricket (l.), AUG. 22, 6f  
 DREWRY, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 10, 9g  
 DREYFUS (Louis), Messrs. (France)—acquire exclusive right for sale of Russian barley in Europe, SEPT. 10, 11g  
 DRIFFIELD parish church—harvest bell rung, AUG. 18, 9g  
 DRINK :—  
 Anti-temperance campaign—attitude of brewers: Lord Astor (s.), JULY 31, 12d  
 Congress, international (Geneva), SEPT. 4, 11e (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 7, 11g  
 Control :—  
 Carlisle State managed area—Harvey, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 17, 10g; SEPT. 11, 8d;—Reiss, Capt. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9f;—Report issued (White Paper), JULY 9, 11b;—Waymouth, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d  
 Drunkenness—beer and methylated spirits mixed: instance, SEPT. 12, 9g;—Harvey, Mr. A. F. (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d;—Methylated spirit: incident, AUG. 13, 6d;—Prosecution, SEPT. 4, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Statistics, AUG. 26, 7e (3\* 4\*); 27, 7d;—Williamson, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e  
 Hours—contravention: prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9c

## DRINK (continued) :—

## Licensing :—

Clubs—Association of Conservative Clubs : plebiscite, JULY 2, 13*f* ; AUG. 3, 8*e* ;—Bryson, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*f* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*d* ;—Selborne, Lady (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*f*

Reform—Mr. W. W. Butler (s.), AUG. 15, 16*a*

Statistics, AUG. 26, 7*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 7*d*

Local option — United Kingdom Alliance : campaign : arranged, AUG. 31, 7*g* ; pamphlet, SEPT. 23, 9*c*

## Public houses :—

Improvement—Harvey, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 17, 10*g* ;—Williamson, Mr. A. W. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*

Management, disinterested — committee : sittings, JULY 6, 22*b* ; member appointed, 25, 10*d*

Sales—with food : test prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9*c*

Taxation, increased—suggested : discussed in Parliament, JULY 11, 9*b*

Temperance — Wesleyan Methodist Conference : discussion, JULY 20, 8*d* ;—Wintringham, Mrs. M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*f*

Trade—Lord Astor (s.), JULY 22, 11*g*

DRIVER, Miss Haidee A.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*

DROFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*

DROWER, Mr. J. E.—on housing (l.), JULY 28, 10*c*

DRUCE, Dr. G. C.—on stamp collection offered to Oxford University (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*

## DRUGS :—

## Dangerous :—

Bill—introduced in Lords, JULY 23, 9*a* ; provisions, 28, 19*c* ; second reading, 29, 8*a* ; committee, 30, 8*c* ; third reading, 31, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; third reading, 6, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*

Insurance : see under INSURANCE, Marine

Opium : see OPIUM

Rotterdam—cases of morphine seized, JULY 10, 11*b* ; smugglers prosecuted, SEPT. 11, 11*g*

Smugglers' methods of concealment—article, AUG. 19, 11*c*

Switzerland—seizure at Geneva, AUG. 19, 11*g*

Unauthorized possession—prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*g*

DRUITT, Mrs. Isabel M.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

DRUMMOND, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Charles—musical party, JULY 9, 17*d*

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Flora—at Bedford College for Women ; on Communist Party ; Women's Guild of Empire, SEPT. 17, 14*d*

DRUMMOND, Mr. G. F.—on coalmining industry (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*b*

DRUMMOND, Mr. George—will, JULY 24, 17*e*

DRUMMOND, Mr. J. C.—on food preservatives (l.), AUG. 21, 6*a*

DRUMMOND, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*

DRURY Lane Theatre — surgeon and physician appointed, AUG. 15, 7*g*

DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. R. S.—on naval building programme (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*

DRUSES—Graves, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 13, 6*g* ; —Revolt : see under SYRIA

DRYSDALE, Mr. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Burton-on-Trent, AUG. 31, 7*g*

DUBERLY, Lady Eileen—son born, SEPT. 9, 15*b*

DUBLIN — Abbey Theatre : Government grant, AUG. 10, 12*a* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Fires : see under IRISH Free State ;—Housing : see under IRISH Free State ;—Labour : see under IRISH Free State ;—Museum, National : see under IRISH Free State ;—Streets : cleansing : French firm's tender, SEPT. 26, 14*c* ; Municipal Workers' Trade Union : strike threat, 30, 12*c* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*) ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JULY 28, 23*g*

DUBOIS, M. (Switzerland)—at League of Nations Council, on Austrian finance, SEPT. 11, 11*d*

DUBOIS, Cardinal Archbp. of Paris—on bank clerks' strike : reply to appeal, AUG. 20, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

DU BOULAY, Canon Henry H.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*

DUC, Rear-Adm. L. (France)—death, SEPT. 26, 11*g*

DUCA, M. (Rumania)—on League of Nations Council : question of Hungarian colonists (int.), SEPT. 4, 11*d*

DUCHESS of Connaught Memorial Home, Bagshot—garden fête (photo.), AUG. 28, 16

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—minority report on coal trade after Sankey inquiry : summary, SEPT. 11, 7*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

at Leeds, on coalmining : trade : miners' wages and conditions, JULY 18, 9*b*

DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*c*

DU CROS, Sir Arthur—chairman of Foundling Estates, Ltd., AUG. 15, 7*d*

DU CROS, Mr. Philip—director of Foundling Estates, Ltd., AUG. 15, 17*d*

DUDESTE—explosion : see under RUMANIA —Accidents

DUDGEON, Mr. Leonard S.—on fungi and disease (l.), SEPT. 4, 13*d*

DUDLEY, Mr. R.—on tithe (l.), JULY 6, 10*e*

DUDLEY, Mr. S. F. Cook—at Oxford, on American business methods, AUG. 19, 14*d*

DUDLEY, Mr. W. E.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8*b*, 11*a*

DUDMAN, Richard H.—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12*f*

## DUELLING :—

Germany—Popl and von Somnitz (fatal), JULY 7, 15*g*

Italy—Signor Amendola and Signor Giordana, JULY 1, 15*f* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; Signor Rossetti and Capt. Queirelo, SEPT. 18, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Troubetzkoy, Adm. Prince, and Comte de Pighetti de Rivaso, JULY 29, 17*c*

DU FAUR, Miss Frederica—will, JULY 2, 19*e*

DUFF, Adm. Sir Alexander L.—retirement : biographical, JULY 18, 12*b*

DUFF, Mr. C. J. A.—District Grand Master of Eastern Division of South African Freemasonry, JULY 1, 19*d*

DUFF, Mr. John—24 hours' motor record, SEPT. 23, 11*c*

DUFFAS, Robert—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 15*b*



- DUFF Development Company—law case, JULY 21, 5c, 21g
- DUFFELL, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- DUFFERIN, Lord—resumes Speakership of Northern Ireland Senate, SEPT. 4, 14c
- DUFFEY, Nora—thief charge, JULY 14, 5b ; 21, 5d
- DUFFUS, Frank—arson charge, AUG. 26, 6g
- DUGDALE, Mr. Parker—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- DUGDALE, Mr. W.—at Guildhall, on upkeep of rural roads, JULY 1, 10c
- DUGGANS, Mr. Douglas H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14b ; inquest, 16, 9c
- DUKE, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- DUKE, Mr. Edward—killed, AUG. 29, 7b
- DUKE, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—agreement with Government of Quebec to develop hydro-electric plant, JULY 30, 13c
- DUKE, Rev. R. E. H.—resigns rectory of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, JULY 21, 17d
- DUKE of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding)—new colours presented, JULY 31, 12c
- DUKE of York's Royal Military School, Dover—party of boys at British war cemetery at Etaples (photo.), JULY 1, 20 ; Grand Day, JULY 16, 20e ; Old Boys' Association : dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 6f
- DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 1, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 4, 10d
- DUKES, Mr. C.—at Scarborough, on trade union amalgamation, SEPT. 10, 7a
- DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick—at Evian les Bains, JULY 15, 17b
- DULWICH College—Chapel : first civic visit, SEPT. 14, 9g ; Prize distribution, JULY 29, 7f
- DULY, William H.—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 1, 4e
- DUMMETT, Mr.—at Greenwich police court, on motor driving, AUG. 20, 6f
- DUNCAN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9g ; 17, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- DUNCAN, Mr. J.—at Dunmow, on food : home production, AUG. 6, 8b
- DUNCAN, Rev. J. Garrow—archæological discoveries in Jerusalem, JULY 27, 12d
- DUNCAN, Mr. John M. S.—will, JUNE 25, 15d
- DUNCAN, Mr. Lewis (Canada)—to investigate alleged fruit trade combine in Ontario and Eastern Canada, JULY 20, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- DUNCAN, Col. Macbeth—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, SEPT. 16, 15b
- DUNCAN, Mr. W. A.—at Mincing-lane, on Indian Tea Association (F.N.), JULY 21, 22a
- DUNDAS, Lady—gives fête in aid of Scottish League of Pity, SEPT. 7, 15b
- DUNDEE, Col. W. J.—on Swiss mountain flora (l.), JULY 16, 10c
- DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26d
- DUNDONALD, Lord (Adm. Cochrane)—photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
- DUNEDIN — exhibition : see under New Zealand
- DUNFORD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 16, 17f
- DUNK, Stanley G.—thief charge, JULY 24, 10e ; AUG. 3, 10c
- DUNKLEY, Harry—embezzlement charge, AUG. 24, 16b
- DUNLOP, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- DUNLOP, Mr. D. Campbell—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 8b
- DUNLOP, Mr. George—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- DUNLOP, John—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 7g (7b, 3\* 4\*)
- DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—on study of economics (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—Debuture stock, Five and-a-Half per cent. (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17b ; Goodyear (W.) and Son, Ltd., acquires business of, SEPT. 16, 17g ; Law case, SEPT. 3, 5a ; Malay Peninsula rubber plantations : Mr. Byrne to visit, AUG. 13, 17d
- DUNN, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- DUNN, Mr. Arthur W.—at Edinburgh, on history of teaching, JULY 25, 7e
- DUNN, Mr. Charles F.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- DUNN, Rev. J. C.—on cuckoo's eggs (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c
- DUNN, Mr. Jonathan W.—will, JULY 30, 17c
- DUNN, Mr. Stanley—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- DUNN, Capt. William—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- DUNN-GARDNER, Mrs.—death, AUG. 3, 11c
- DUNNING, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—to be invited to enter King Ministry, SEPT. 4, 12f ; to enter, 7, 12c
- DUNNING, Mr. G. C.—discovers British remains on Niton Down (l.W.), SEPT. 19, 13d
- DUNSTANS, Dr. Ralph—"Cyclopædic Dictionary" noticed, AUG. 22, 8b
- DUPAIN, Henri R.—attempted suicide, JULY 31, 12b
- DUPIERREUX, M.—head of arts section of International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- DUPREE, Mr. B.—at Southport, on railways : nationalization, JULY 10, 9b
- DUPUY, M. Paul (France)—leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12d
- DURAFOR, M. (France)—on re-population (int.), AUG. 12, 14d (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- DURAND, Mme. (France)—jewelry stolen, SEPT. 18, 11g
- DURAND, Miss Laura B. (Canada)—death, JULY 13, 13g
- DURAO, Senhor P. (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- "DURBIN"—on British alliance with Ibn Saud (l.), SEPT. 11, 13d
- DURELL, Canon J. C. V.—on coalmining royalties (l.), JULY 9, 10c
- DURHAM, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- DURHAM Castle—restoration : in progress (photo.), AUG. 15, 14 ; fund : contributions, SEPT. 2, 9g
- DURHAM Miners' Association—demonstration, JULY 27, 7c
- DURHAM School—prize distribution, JULY 1, 18a
- DURHAM University—appointments, SEPT. 29, 9e ; Armstrong College : botany professor appointed, JULY 28, 8d (16d, 3\* 4\*) ; B.A. examinations : result, JULY 1, 13g ; Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 1, 13g
- DURNFORD, Sir W.—health, AUG. 28, 15b
- DURNFORD Dinner, JULY 14, 17c
- DÜRNSTEIN—fire : see under AUSTRIA
- DURRAN, Mr. J. C. R.—on West Highland ferries (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18c
- DU FOIT, Dr. (South Africa)—Kalahari irrigation survey, AUG. 8, 9d ; 11, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- DUXBURY, Mr. E.—at Blackpool, on cotton trade : conditions ; short time, JULY 29, 24b
- DWARKAPURI : see under INDIA—Crime
- DYBALL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- DYE, Capt. W. H.—awarded North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, JULY 4, 11c
- DYES—Exmouth, Lord (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b (4\*) ; Import regulation : artists' colours : licence revoked, SEPT. 29, 16d ; Trade : Mr. W. J. U. Woolcock (s.), JULY 16, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

DYEING trade—price-fixing : Piece Dyers' Association (evid.), AUG. 7, 4f  
 DYLMORE, Charles—arson charge, JULY 31, 4g  
 DYNEVOR, Lord :—  
   at Swansea, on Liberal Party land policy : Baldwin Ministry, SEPT. 26, 14d  
   at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, JULY 24, 12c  
 DYSART, Lord—on definition of "Church" (l.), JULY 29, 10c

DYSART, Mr. Allison A. (New Brunswick)—Minister of Lands and Mines, JULY 20, 11d  
 DYSON, Charles—theft charge, AUG. 15, 8d  
 DYSON, Sir Frank W. :—  
   at Savoy Hotel, on history of astronomical observations, JULY 15, 9a  
   on Russian Academy of Sciences (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 7d  
 DYSON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 11, 15c

## E

EADIE, Mr. Dennis—law case, JULY 10, 5c  
 EADY, Mrs.—on Covent Garden Theatre tickets (l.), JULY 14, 10d  
 EADY, Mr. C. W. G.—at Cambridge, on local government, JULY 2, 13d (4\*)  
 EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g ;—Offices, new : opened, AUG. 1, 18f ; names of architects, 10, 8b  
 EAGLEHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 25, 18g  
 EAGLES, Mr. George H.—biographical : Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19a  
 EARDLEY-WILMOT, Preb. E. A.—on hay fever and tinted glasses (l.), JULY 3, 12c  
 EARDLEY-WILMOT, Miss Gilberte — will, SEPT. 22, 17c  
 EARL, Mr. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c  
 EARLY Closing Association—luncheon : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7d  
 EAR, nose and throat—Mr. Westmacott (p.), JULY 25, 8g  
 EARNSHAW, James—law case, JULY 31, 7f  
 EARTH — crust : British Association : debate, SEPT. 1, 7f ; 2, 7c ; Dr. J. W. Evans (p.), 2, 7c ;—Study : leading article, AUG. 28, 13d  
 EARTHQUAKES — recorded at West Bromwich, Cleveland (U.S.A.) and Italy, AUG. 20, 9b  
   Alaska—probable : Signor Bendandi (statement), JULY 24, 13g  
   Armenia—Kars region, SEPT. 30, 11g  
   Canada—Nova Scotia, JULY 7, 16c  
   France, AUG. 13, 6g ; SEPT. 28, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
   Greece—Athens, JULY 7, 15g  
   Italy—at Cerignola, JULY 31, 9g ; recorded at Siena, Faenza, and Trieste, SEPT. 14, 14g (3\* 4\*) ; at Sulmona, 25, 11g ; shocks in Southern, 28, 13g  
   Japan—article ("Two years after"), SEPT. 1, 13f ;—Bendandi, Signor (statement), JULY 24, 13g ;—Nagoya, JULY 8, 16b ;—Tittori, JULY 6, 14b (14f. 3\* 4\*)  
   Porto Rico, AUG. 20, 9b  
   Portugal—Lisbon and Central, JULY 9, 13g  
   Rhymney Valley, AUG. 26, 12d  
   Switzerland—Geneva, JULY 22, 13g  
   Turkey—Smyrna, AUG. 10, 9g  
   United States—tremors from Pacific Coast to Mississippi Valley, AUG. 1, 11c  
   California :—  
     San Francisco Bay region, JULY 21, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)

## EARTHQUAKES :—

## United States :—

## California (continued) :—

Santa Barbara—relief measures, JULY 1, 16e ; (photos.), 8, 20 ; renewed tremors, 4, 13b ;—Insurance (F.N.), 4, 20b ;—Reconstruction loan, JULY 2, 18c ;—Willis, Prof. B. (statement), JULY 2, 18a

Chicago—recorded, AUG. 8, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)

Montana—renewed, JULY 11, 13g

Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), JULY 2, 17e

EARWAKER, Mrs. Juliet—will, AUG. 17, 13d

## EAST :—

West, relationship of—Lord Birkenhead (s.), JULY 1, 14d

## EAST, Far :—

Great Britain—policy : Dr. O. Bauer (s.), AUG. 25, 9e

Russia—Bolshevist penetration :—

  Leading article, JULY 6, 15c ; 11, 15b  
   Rice, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8a

## EAST, Middle :—

Great Britain—Lord Danesfort (s.), JULY 17, 9d

## EAST, Near :—

Article ("Changes in the Near East"), SEPT. 16, 13f

EAST, Sir Gilbert C.—death, SEPT. 29, 7d  
 EAST, Henry R.—drunk charge, AUG. 31, 12c (3\* 4\*)

EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22d ;—Report, JULY 11, 19c

EAST Anglian Institute of Agriculture—calendar, SEPT. 8, 7e

EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 19a ;—Report, JULY 23, 24g

EASTBOURNE—bloodstained man incident, SEPT. 7, 9c ; —Town Council : speeches : time limit to be imposed, JULY 14, 11g

EAST Budleigh Church—bells : see under BELLS

## EASTER :—

Fixed date—Cragg, Dr. E. (l.), SEPT. 26, 9d ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : decision, SEPT. 23, 14c

EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g ; (F.N.), 10, 18d

EASTERN Counties Dairy Farmers, Ltd.—summons, JULY 23, 8b

EASTERN Counties Liberal Federation—meeting, JULY 11, 16d

EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 21a

EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 21a ; —Report, SEPT. 10, 19g ; (F.N.), 10, 18d

EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. — director elected, JULY 11, 19b ; — Dividend, SEPT. 15, 21a

EASTGATE, Mr. George—on imports and exports (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

EAST Ham — Municipal Theatre : see MANSFIELD House Players

EAST India Association—meeting, JULY 14, 19d

EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c ; —Report, JULY 13, 22g

EAST Indies, Dutch : —  
Natives—Jambi : prosperity, SEPT. 9, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Riot—at Medan Deli, JULY 17, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Rubber : see under RUBBER  
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE

EAST Kent Chamber of Commerce—meeting, SEPT. 21, 17c

EAST Kent Colliery Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 10, 19b

EAST Kent Gas Company, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 3, 23c ; prospectus, 6, 24a ; note, 6, 23c

EAST London College—dramatic study and research : department formed, SEPT. 9, 10e (10c, 3\* 4\*)

EAST London Hospital for Children—Duchess of Portland (l.), JULY 8, 12c

EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, AUG. 14, 18f ; —Wealdstone works : Duke of York visits, JULY 10, 14f

EAST Norfolk Agricultural Association—luncheon, SEPT. 19, 7c (4\*)

EASTON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 19, 15c

EAST Raynham Church—memorial to Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Townshend unveiled, SEPT. 8, 15c

EASTWOOD, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14d

EASTWOOD'S, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 7, 20c ; —Report, JULY 29, 21b

EATON, Mrs. Ellen E.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c

EAYRS, Mr. William—law case, AUG. 21, 7c

EBBELS, Mr. Arthur—on Ellis Island (l.), AUG. 1, 13c

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24a

EBERT, late President (Germany)—monument to be erected over grave, AUG. 25, 9g  
Munich—refusal to permit naming of street after, SEPT. 12, 11g

EBERT (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11g

ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam — on British Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services (l.), SEPT. 3, 8a

ECHEVARIETTA, Señor Don Horacio (Spain) —at Algeciras, JULY 21, 14d ; mission to Abd-el-Krim, 23, 13c ; breaks off negotiations, AUG. 14, 10f (10c, 3\* 4\*) ; at Alhucemas with Abd-el-Krim (photo.), 17, 14

ECHEVERRIA, Señor (Chile) — entertains Prince of Wales at luncheon, AUG. 27, 9g

ECKENER, Dr. (Germany) : —  
at Friedrichshafen, on Zeppelin airships ; Treaty restrictions on aeronautics, AUG. 22, 9b ; 25, 9b  
on Shenandoah disaster (statement), SEPT. 4, 11f

ECKERSLEY, Capt.—at British Association, on alternative broadcasting programmes, SEPT. 1, 12f

ECONOMIC conference, International—our Geneva's correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 12d ; —Great Britain : attitude : French Press comments, SEPT. 24, 11e ; —Loucheur, M. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12d

## ECONOMICS :—

Policy—Sir A. Salter (s.), AUG. 6, 9c

Study—Blaksley, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d ; — Burney, Mr. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13c ; — Dunlop, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13c ; — Harre, Rev. A. T. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d ; —Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 12c ; —Lea, Mr. A. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6c ; —Marriott, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6d ; —Marshall, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 11, 13c ; —Morris, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 6d ; SEPT. 5, 6b ; —Mustard, Mr. J. T. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13c ; —Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), AUG. 18, 15c ; SEPT. 2, 13c ; 30, 8a ; —Pringle, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 6c ; —Rylett, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 12d ; —Schilizzi, Miss H. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13c ; —Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d ; —Stilwell, Mr. N. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b

## ECUADOR :—

Finance—Salt bonds : remittance for service, AUG. 7, 19g ; (F.N.), 14, 18f (3\* 4\*) ; payment of coupon, SEPT. 10, 18g ; (F.N.), 10, 18c

Ministry—overthrown, JULY 11, 13g

EDDOWES, Rev. E. E.—hon. canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, JULY 9, 17c

EDDY, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 10, 13d

EDE, Dr. F.—on weeds (l.), AUG. 5, 8c

EDE, Rev. W. Moore—returns from Sweden, SEPT. 24, 9c  
on coalmining industry (statement), SEPT. 24, 9c

EDEN, Capt. Anthony—leaves for Australia, JULY 13, 17b

EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield —at Canterbury, on religious teaching in schools, JULY 4, 7g ; correction, 6, 16c

EDENSOR, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g (4\*)

EDGAR, Mr. Clifford B.—Master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 7, 9g

EDGAR, Mr. E. S.—dinner, JULY 3, 19b

EDGAR, Mr. J. F. McK.—inquest, JULY 6, 16c ; funeral, 8, 19d

EDGCUMBE, Lady Ernestine E. H.—will, JULY 28, 17d

EDGCUMBE, Frank W.—false pretences charge, AUG. 15, 7b

EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—on picketing (l.), SEPT. 3, 15b

EDGE, Sir William—at Harrogate, on cotton trade ; Empire trade : sale of British goods, JULY 8, 18c

EDINBURGH—freedom : conferred on Prince Henry : see under HENRY, Prince ; —Holyrood House : see that title

EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company—report, JULY 25, 18g

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f

EDINBURGH University—graduation dinner, JULY 22, 16c—Library : sub librarian resigns, JULY 11, 9c ; —Rector : installation arrangements, SEPT. 16, 12g

EDMONDS, Mr. Ben—will, AUG. 8, 13c



EDMONTON—Board of Guardians : relieving officer : see DOEL, Harry G.  
 EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway—article ("The railway deadlock"), SEPT. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*); —Working : offers, JULY 28, 13d; AUG. 6, 14f (12c, 3\* 4\*); Mr. Greenfield's suggestion, 12, 11g  
 EDMUNDS, Mr. Charles C.—will, AUG. 28, 15d  
 EDMUNDS, Mr. Henry C.—will, JULY 17, 17c  
 EDMUNDS, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 15, 17d  
 EDOUIN, Miss Rose—death, AUG. 25, 12c  
 EDUCATION :—  
 Act, 1902—passive resisters : Cheltenham : eight cases, AUG. 28, 9g  
 Age, leaving—Parliament : discussed, JULY 24, 9c  
 Attendance—absence for music lessons : prosecution, AUG. 5, 10d  
 Broadcasting—use : see under TELEPHONY, wireless  
 Church schools—religious teaching : see *Religious* teaching, below  
 City of London Vacation Course : see *Vacation*, below  
 Continuation—Donaldson, Canon F. L. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7d;—London County Council Education Committee : report, SEPT. 18, 7e;—Schools : Bow-road : to be opened, AUG. 12, 9g; opened, 25, 7g;—Works schools : Mrs. M. A. C. Brereton (s.), SEPT. 15, 14c  
 Cook, Sir J. (s.), JULY 13, 19c  
 Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JULY 31, 13b  
 Elementary—Parliament : discussed, JULY 24, 9c  
 Empire tours—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), AUG. 18, 8b;—Clarendon, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 12d; (int.), 18, 4g;—Macartney, Mr. D. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 8f;—Stanley, Col. J. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 8a;—Strong, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 14, 16c;—Wilson, Mr. H. F. (l.), AUG. 21, 6b  
 Experimental—British Association : discussions, AUG. 29, 6c; SEPT. 1, 7b;—Burt, Prof. C. (p.), SEPT. 1, 7b;—Vaughan, Mr. W. W. (p.), AUG. 29, 6c  
 Finance—estimates : vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 24, 9c; 25, 7d (4\*);—Expenditure : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), AUG. 8, 13c  
 Holiday work—Kendrick, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 11, 10c;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (art. quoted), JULY 11, 10c  
 Leading article ("The part and the whole"), SEPT. 2, 13b  
 London County Council Education Committee—meeting : agenda, JULY 14, 8d  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 22, 16c  
 Montessori, Dr. M. (lect.), JULY 6, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
 Over pressure—Sir H. Rolleston (p.), JULY 25, 8f  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 14b  
 Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 10, 14b  
 Public schools :—  
 Bushell, Mr. W. F. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7f  
 Clothing : see under CLOTH and clothing  
 Diet—Berridge, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 28, 7c;—Friend, Dr. G. E. (s.), AUG. 28, 7c;—Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), JULY 3, 13b  
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 10, 14f  
 Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 6, 19d  
 Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7f

## EDUCATION (continued) :—

Religious teaching in schools—Church Assembly Education Commission's report : discussion, JULY 10, 9d; Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l.), 13, 15e;—Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (s.), JULY 4, 7g; correction, 6, 16c;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 24, 9c  
 Report (1923-24)—issued (blue-book), JULY 9, 8d  
 Sainsbury, Mr. E. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8e  
 Scholarships—Bush scholarship for educational research : offered by Mr. I. T. Bush, JULY 28, 11d;—Cadogan, Maj. E. (l.), JULY 27, 8c  
 Schools :—  
 Buildings—Parliament : discussed, JULY 24, 9c  
 Holidays—Barclay, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c; SEPT. 14, 8d;—Beckett, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c;—James, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c; 28, 10d;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 21, 11e;—Kennett, Miss B. L. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8b;—Knight, Mr. W. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 13d;—Rose, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e  
 London County Council—reopening, AUG. 27, 7g  
 Pictures in—Berry, Miss A. M. (l.), JULY 8, 12d;—Cobb, Sir C. (l.), JULY 3, 12c;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), JULY 6, 10d;—Copping, Mr. H. : set of "Pilgrim's Progress" illustrations noticed, JULY 9, 20c;—Laxon, Mr. R. D. (l.), JULY 21, 10d;—Sickert, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 4, 10c; 7, 12b; 18, 8g;—Watkins, Mr. C. G. (l.), JULY 24, 10c  
 Secondary—Balfour, Lord (s.), SEPT. 5, 7d;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 24, 9c  
 Special schools for defectives and epileptics—Lord E. Percy (s.), JULY 13, 17f  
 Teachers : see TEACHERS  
 University examinations—influence on school curriculum : London Teachers' Association : resolution, JULY 13, 19c  
 Vacation Course (City of London). JULY 27, 9a; 28, 11d; 29, 11b; 30, 11f; 31, 13b; AUG. 1, 14c; 5, 9f; 8, 13c; garden party, 3, 5g  
 Waterfield, Very Rev. Reginald (s.), JULY 13, 19c  
 EDUCATION, Board of—Finance : estimates : vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 24, 9c; 25, 7d (4\*);—Report (1923-4) issued (blue book), JULY 9, 8d  
 EDUCATION Associations—world federation conference (Edinburgh), JULY 21, 9e; 22, 19d (3\* 4\*); 27, 9c; 28, 16a  
 EDWARDS, Mr. S. M.—on India : self-government (l.), AUG. 6, 8c; 14, 16c  
 EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales :—  
 at St. Asaph, on Welsh Church and Welsh language, JULY 1, 18d  
 at St. David's Cathedral, on early British Church, JULY 15, 11d  
 on Million Fund—appeal, SEPT. 2, 15c  
 EDWARDS, Don. Agustin (Chile)—meets Prince of Wales at Valparaiso, SEPT. 14, 12f  
 EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on coal-mining : accidents; disease, JULY 29, 8c

EDWARDS, Mr. Cliff—at London Pavilion, JULY 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

EDWARDS, Rev. Cyril—on rooks (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e

EDWARDS, Rev. Prof. D. Miall—to receive D.D. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e

EDWARDS, Mrs. Esther—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

EDWARDS, Mr. George—at Scarborough, on agriculture, SEPT. 14, 7a

EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh P.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d

EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, AUG. 6, 7e

EDWARDS, Rev. John—will, SEPT. 10, 15d

EDWARDS, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

EDWARDS, Mr. Lewis — on Merseyside "Council of Action" (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

EDWARDS, Mr. Matthew—will, AUG. 31, 13d

EDWARDS, Mr. Richard S.—will, JULY 6, 16e (3\* 4\*)

EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13b

EDWARDS, Mr. William—to receive LL.D. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e

EDWARDS, Rev. Principal William—to receive LL.D. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e

EDWIN, Mr. Henry F.—will, JULY 10, 15c

EELES, Capt. C. G. S.—naval pension, JULY 28, 19d

EFSTATHOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—resignation from Refugee Commission, AUG. 5, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)

EFSTATHIADIS, M. Gregory (Greece)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 11f (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

EFTHIM, Papa (Turkey)—candidature for Patriarchate, JULY 13, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*)

EGAN, Mr. (Canada)—on immigration: Empire Settlement scheme (statement), JULY 31, 9c

EGAN, Scout Anthony T.—fall from train in France; death, SEPT. 14, 14e (3\* 4\*); funeral, 19, 7g

EGGS :—  
Articles ("Eggs for market; need of better size and quality"), JULY 27, 17c; ("Guaranteed eggs: progress of a new society"), AUG. 24, 10b  
Foreign—marking: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 1f

EGI, Mr. (Japan)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 3, 7g

EGLEN, Mr. J. H.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

EGLINGTON, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 24, 13d

EGLINGTON, Rev. Arthur—death, SEPT. 4, 15b

EGYPT :—  
Accidents :—  
Bomb-throwing—Lieut. Mustapha Hamdy: see HAMDY, Lieut. Mustapha  
Administration :—  
Great Britain—Mr. E. Atkin (l.), AUG. 28, 8c  
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
Ancient civilization—Sir W. F. Petrie (p.), AUG. 29, 6b  
Badarian civilization: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Egypt  
Communists—agitators: magisterial investigation, SEPT. 10, 11f  
Cotton: see under COTTON  
Crime :—  
Misappropriation of funds—prosecution, JULY 8, 15g  
Murder—Maj.-Gen. Sir L. Stack: see STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir L.  
Fakirs—Tahra Bey gives demonstration of powers, AUG. 21, 9c

## EGYPT (continued) :—

Finance—loans :—  
1894—bonds drawn, JULY 30, 20b, 24d  
Tribute — mixed court judgment, JULY 30, 20b; Government to appeal, AUG. 1, 11g; (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18c; bonds drawn, 29, 23a  
Future—Sir G. Lloyd (s.), JULY 25, 11d  
Great Britain, relations with :—  
Army—cost: statistics, JULY 21, 8d;—Dinner, JULY 10, 15b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 21, 7c  
Lloyd, Sir G. (s.), JULY 23, 16c; 24, 16c (3\* 4\*); 25, 11d  
Storrs, Sir R. (s.), JULY 25, 11d  
Ziwar Pasha—visit to England: see under ZIWAR PASHA  
High Commissioner—question in Parliament, AUG. 6, 7c  
Italy, relations with :—  
Jarabub, oasis of—Italian claim :—  
Commission, Egyptian — appointed, JULY 10, 11b (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 19, 9g  
Dixon-Johnson, Capt. (p.), JULY 4, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Sidky Pasha—received by Signor Mussolini, AUG. 18, 12c  
Officers—wanted by Arabs, Italian, AUG. 18, 12c  
King: see FUAD, King  
Labour—conditions: Trades Union Congress decision, SEPT. 11, 7c  
Ministry (Ziwar Coalition)—Minister of Justice dismissed, SEPT. 7, 12g; 8, 11c; 9, 11f; Minister of Interior resigns, 11, 11f; 12, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); hopes of revival, 28, 13c  
Crisis, SEPT. 7, 12g; 8, 11c; 9, 11f; 12, 11b; 14, 11c; leading article, 12, 13c  
Liberal members withdraw, SEPT. 9, 11f; 10, 11c  
Reconstructed, SEPT. 14, 11c; leading article, 15, 13c  
Navy — training school to be established, AUG. 14, 8d  
Parties, political :—  
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13c  
Liberal Constitutional Party—dissensions, JULY 8, 15g; meeting summoned, SEPT. 7, 12g; held, 9, 11f; Tewfik Pasha Doss: conditions for withdrawal of resignation, 25, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); accepted, 28, 13c  
Press—*Al Siassa*: relations with Liberal Constitutional Party, SEPT. 25, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 13c;—News, untrue: decree: Arabic papers to protest, JULY 15, 13g  
Prisons—reform: Mr. E. Atkin (l.), AUG. 26, 12d  
Religion :—  
Heresy trial: see RAZEK, Sheikh Aly Abdel  
Sheri Law—conflict with constitution, SEPT. 14, 11c  
Western—Jarabub: Italian claim: see under Italy, above  
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18c;—Report, SEPT. 9, 18g  
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways—report, JULY 11, 19c  
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—permitted to return to Germany, AUG. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*)

- EHRHARDT, Frau (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 16, 11c (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 EICHHOLZ, Dr.—at Kingsway Hall, on education of deaf, JULY 21, 11e  
 EICHHORN, Herr Emil (Germany)—death, JULY 28, 13g  
 EIFFEL Tower : see under PARIS  
 EIGHTY Club—dinner, JULY 3, 19a  
 ELA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17g  
 EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—to visit Zionist Congress, AUG. 17, 9g  
 EITZMANN, Mr. (Transvaal)—fossil finds, AUG. 11, 14a (14g, 3\* 4\*)  
 EKNAYAN, M.—death, SEPT. 17, 5d  
 EL AQUILA Oil Company—labour dispute : see under MEXICO  
 ELBRUZ, Mount—ascend, SEPT. 14, 11c  
 ELDER, Dr. George W.—law case, JULY 2, 5d  
 ELDER, Sir James—received by King : invested K.B.E., JULY 18, 15a ; guest of English-Speaking Union, 22, 8g at Criterion Restaurant, on relations and trade with United States ; loan floated in New York, JULY 22, 8g  
 ELDRED, Mr. John—erects house in spare time, AUG. 28, 9g  
 ELDRIDGE, Mr. Arthur—at House of Lords, on Moneylenders Bills, JULY 2, 5d  
 ELDRIDGE, Mr. H. J.—on articulated clerks and unemployment insurance (l.), JULY 16, 10e  
 ELECTIONS, Municipal—prospects, SEPT. 12, 9b ; 28, 9b  
 ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — Crown servants : candidature : questions in Parliament, AUG. 8, 6a  
 ELECTORAL—representation by taxation : Lieut.-Col. K. Dingwall (l.), JULY 25, 8e  
 ELECTRICAL distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15e  
 ELECTRICITY :—  
   Charges — correspondence, JULY 8, 12d ; 15, 10c ; 20, 8f ;—Statistics, JULY 7, 11e  
   Coal, from—Fleming, Dr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15d ;—Generators at mines, suggested : Mr. A. Lovell (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 27, 14d  
   Commission — Parliament : question, AUG. 7, 9b  
   Companies—capitalization of reserves (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17b  
   Domestic — consumption : statistics, JULY 7, 11e  
   London : see under LONDON  
   Power supply :—  
     Development — Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), JULY 1, 5f ;—Nash, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c ;—National Council of Women : resolution, SEPT. 24, 7d ;—Newton, Sir D. (l.), JULY 22, 10c ;—Road Fund, allocation of surplus from : see ROADS : Fund ;—Snell, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 7g ; 24, 16f (3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 18, 12d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9g ; 22, 12c (3\* 4\*) ;—Statistics, JULY 7, 11e ;—Troup, Prof. R. S. (l.), AUG. 7, 17b ;—Walsh, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 27, 8f  
     Devon—applications for provisional orders, JULY 22, 8f  
   ELECTRICITY :—  
     Power supply (continued) :—  
       Gas companies—Bill : in Lords : reported, JULY 3, 11a ; amendments agreed in Commons, 17, 9e  
       Ribble station, Preston : see under PRESTON  
       Tides, from—Mr. A. J. Liversedge (l.), JULY 28, 10f  
       Trade—Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.), JULY 23, 7g ; 24, 16f (3\* 4\*)  
   ELECTRICITY Supply Association of Ireland —conference, SEPT. 19, 12e  
   ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25f  
   ELECTROPHONE, Ltd.—Rev. G. C. Wilton (l.), JULY 4, 10c  
   ELECTRO-PLATING — chromium : Mr. McNaughton (s.), AUG. 28, 7g ; Mr. E. A. Ollard (p.), 28, 7g  
   ELEPHANTS — Addo herd : see under AFRICA, South  
   ELEY, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e  
   EL GRECO—paintings : see under ART  
   ELIAS, Mr. D. H.—superintendent on Nigerian Railways, JULY 3, 15g  
   ELIOT, Sir Charles—China : Shanghai riot inquiry : visits Baron Shidehara at Tokyo, JULY 11, 14a  
   ELIZABETH, Queen of Greece—arrives in London, JULY 22, 17b ; guest of Duchess of Sutherland, 25, 15d ; visits King and Queen, 27, 15b ; guest of Mrs. P. Martineau, 29, 17b  
   ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—visits King and Queen, JULY 20, 15b ; attends wedding of Lady A. Curzon, 22, 17c ; guest of Lady Astor, 23, 17d ; guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. Chamberlain, 24, 17b ; guest of Duchess of Sutherland, 25, 15d ; leaves London, 27, 15b ; at Welbeck Abbey, AUG. 4, 13b ; at Bruges, 10, 9b ; (photo.), 11, 16  
   India, tour in : see under ALBERT, King  
   ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—  
     Extension fund—At Home in aid, JULY 10, 15d ;—Contributions, AUG. 8, 13g ; SEPT. 18, 9g ;—Luncheon, AUG. 11, 15f  
     Nurses' Home (Overseas Nurses' Memorial)—Lady Plender (s.), AUG. 11, 15f  
   ELKINGTON, Miss Evelyn L.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d  
   ELKINGTON, Mr. Frederick V.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e  
   ELKINGTON, Dr. George—will, JULY 22, 19e  
   ELLEN Terry National Homes for Blind Defective Children—festival dinner, JULY 10, 10d  
   ELLIN, Mr. T. R.—Master of Cutlers' Company of Sheffield, SEPT. 16, 8g  
   ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward —leaves India on leave, JULY 2, 15g  
   ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. M. :—  
     on tips (l.), AUG. 24, 6d  
     on vandalism in Ken Wood (l.), JULY 23, 10d  
     on Wagner—public appreciation (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d  
   ELLIOT, Sir George—at Wellington, on Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 8, 16b  
   ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—  
     at British Association, on agricultural research, SEPT. 1, 7f  
     at Edinburgh, on industrial hygiene, JULY 22, 11c  
     in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry ; housing, AUG. 5, 7c



- ELLIOT, Mr. W. G.—“In My Anecdotalage”: reviewed, JULY 10, 17*d*
- ELLIOTT, Frederick H. J.—wounding charge: acquitted, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
- ELLIOTT, Sir George S.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- ELLIOTT, George W.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 31, 7*g* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 11, 9*c*; 12, 14*a*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 9*b*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Harry O.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- ELLIOTT, Miss L. E.:—  
on Iquazú, falls of—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11*g*  
on Lumb, Carlos P.—article (“A link with the past,” A.S.), AUG. 17, 22*g*  
on Virgin of Luján: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 20*d*
- ELLIOTT, Dr. Thomas—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- ELLIOTT'S Metal Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 21*c*
- ELLIS, Sir Charles—on coalminers' wages in South Yorkshire (l.), JULY 31, 15*d*
- ELLIS, Edith—*The Moon and Sixpence*: produced, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—operation, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
- ELLIS, Herbert—death, SEPT. 18, 14*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 30, 17*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. S. C. (Canada)—to examine tar sand deposits at McMurray, AUG. 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- ELLIS, Sir William—at Birmingham, on railways: Davis steel wheels, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
- ELLIS and Company—bankruptcy: delay in payment of dividend (F.N.), AUG. 14, 18*b*
- ELLISON, Cecil M.—conspiracy charge, JULY 25, 4*g*; AUG. 11, 9*c*
- ELLISON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald F.—retirement; biographical, JULY 14, 20*d*
- ELLISON, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- ELLISON, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- ELLISON, Rev. John H.—on harness for dogs (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*
- ELLSWORTH, Mr. Lincoln (U.S.A.)—received by King Haakon; order of Saint Olav conferred, JULY 6, 13*b*; 7, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); Norwegian Cabinet to give gold medal, 11, 13*c*; returns, AUG. 3, 7*c*  
on Arctic regions—new expedition (statement): Capt. Amundsen's statement, AUG. 3, 7*c*; 4, 16*c* (4\*)
- ELMSLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. T. K.—biographical, AUG. 1, 8*b*
- ELMSLIE, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- ELPHINSTONE, Lady—house party (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
- ELSBURY, Mr. S.—at Scarborough, on trade union amalgamation, SEPT. 10, 7*b*; on single International, 11, 7*c*
- ELSINORE:—  
Hamlet's grave (photo.), AUG. 21, 14; suggested Shakespeare memorial: Mr. V. Cavling (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*; Mr. M. Delcomyn (l.), 21, 6*e*
- ELTHAM—Jackwood: closing: Mr. H. E. Bishop (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
- ELVEN, Frederick—obstruction charge, AUG. 3, 5*b*
- ELVY, Mr. E. H.—death, JULY 7, 19*e*
- ELWELL, Rev. Dr. Edward S.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- ELWORTHY, Mr. Robert P.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*
- ELY—diocesan conference: date, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- EMANUEL, Mr. Samuel H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- EMERALD Rubber and Coconut Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*; — Report, JULY 18, 17*f* (4\*)
- EMERY, Mr. W.—at Burlington House, on refractory materials in pottery, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
- EMIGRATION:—  
Empire, within:—  
Adoption centre scheme—McKinnon, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 20, 10*b*; — Willoughby, Councillor D. (s.), JULY 20, 10*b*  
Ainsworth-Davis, Prof. J. R. (l.), JULY 4, 15*c*  
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 15, 19*d*  
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration  
British Empire Exhibition—Oversea Settlement Gallery: Prof. J. R. Ainsworth-Davis (l.), AUG. 28, 13*e*  
British Empire Service League—plan for promotion of Empire Emigration Bureau in London, JULY 4, 16*c* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
Canada, to: see CANADA—Immigration  
Cecil, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*  
Church of England Council—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, SEPT. 15, 8*a*  
Community settlements — Bourne, Sir R.: to visit South Africa, SEPT. 14, 4*g*; — Committee: report: circulation by Admiralty, JULY 20, 10*d*; announcement, 24, 12*c*; — Walker, Lady G. (l.), JULY 10, 17*c*  
Juveniles—Sir W. Rickard (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*  
Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*e*  
Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (statement), AUG. 21, 13*c*  
Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11*a*  
Moore, Sir N. (s.), JULY 10, 14*e*  
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 9*d*; discussed, 9, 9*g*; question, 23, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); discussed, 28, 9*c*; AUG. 6, 7*d*  
Public school boys—Methuen, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 14*a*; — New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND—Immigration  
Service men, ex — conference (Ottawa): discussed, JULY 1, 15*d*  
Settlement scheme—progress: leading article, JULY 29, 15*c*  
Statistics, JULY 23, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Town boys—Bower, Miss C. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*; — Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*; — Davies, Maj. G. F. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*; — Oldfield, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*; — Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*c*  
Filene, Mr. E. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*c*  
League of Nations Union Warsaw congress—discusses, JULY 10, 11*c*  
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 1, 21*c*
- EMIN Pasha (Turkey)—accused of conducting anti-Turkish propaganda, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Constantinople—administration: survey, JULY 30, 15*f*
- EMLY, Lady—death, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
- EMMERSON, Mr. James—death, JULY 6, 11*g*

- EMMOTT, Lord :—  
 at Holborn Restaurant on Teachers' vacation course, JULY 27, 9a  
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry : inquiry, AUG. 7, 7a ;—Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, JULY 21, 8a
- EMMOTT, Ald. Hartley—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- EMMOTT, Rev. Theodore—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- EMPIRE Chamber of Commerce, proposed : see under TRADE—British Empire
- EMPIRE Cotton Growing Association—reports published, AUG. 14, 9g
- EMPIRE Industries Association—formation, SEPT. 28, 11f
- EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Canada : see under CANADA ;—Committee meeting, JULY 25, 10b ;—Luncheon, JULY 9, 20b ;—Meeting, JULY 23, 11g ;—Newfoundland : visit of delegation to : see under NEWFOUNDLAND ;—Trade, Communications and Finance Committee : meeting, JULY 2, 10c
- EMPIRE Press Union—conference (Australia) : see under PRESS : Conference ;—Meeting, JULY 7, 13b
- EMPIRE Steamship Company Incorporated—law case, JULY 24, 5f ; 31, 4e
- EMPIRE Theatre—prospective purchase for cinema, AUG. 26, 8a (8e, 3\* 4\*) ; film season announced, 26, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- EMSLEY, Mr. John—at Harrogate, on woollen trade, JULY 8, 18c
- ENAYAT, Abdel F. (Egypt)—death sentence commuted, AUG. 24, 9b
- ENAYAT, Abdel H. (Egypt)—executed, AUG. 24, 9b
- ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—cases, JULY 6, 11g ; SEPT. 21, 9g ; death from, 24, 9g ;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 13c
- ENDZIULAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Interior, SEPT. 26, 11g
- ENFIELD, Mr. A. H.—to visit Russia, AUG. 7, 12f
- ENFIELD Cable Works—report, JULY 30, 23g
- ENGINEERING :—  
 Ancient Roman—Dr. T. Ashby (p.), AUG. 29, 6c  
 Marine—Denny, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 28, 7a ;—Mumford, Mr. E. R. (s.), AUG. 28, 7a  
 Trade—foreign competition : joint conference : decision, JULY 24, 16d ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 7, 9a ;—Standards : Mr. C. Le Maistre (lect.), SEPT. 1, 7f (4\*) ;—Wrexham : depression : JULY 14, 5f  
 Training—Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol : prospectus, JULY 27, 14d  
 Women—Mr. B. Woodhouse (s.), JULY 16, 11b
- ENGINEERING Standards Association—extension scheme : particulars, JULY 24, 11c ; Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), 24, 11c
- ENGINES :—  
 Diesel—piston tests : Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir R. Dixon (p.), SEPT. 5, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 Marine—leading article, SEPT. 10, 13g ;—Nicholson, Mr. A. I. (p.), SEPT. 30, 8e
- ENGLAND, Col. A.—on British war graves in France (l.), AUG. 18, 8b
- ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J. :—  
 on rivers—pollution (l.), SEPT. 3, 15a  
 on smallholders' produce (l.), SEPT. 12, 9b
- ENGLISH, Ellen N.—inquest, JULY 6, 11b
- ENGLISH, Harry—acquitted, AUG. 6, 14g
- ENGLISH, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 16d
- ENGLISH Electric Company—acting managing director : announcement, JULY 31, 17g
- ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Gloucester : festival at Stanway House, JULY 13, 12c ; (photo.), 17, 18
- ENGLISH Hop Growers', Ltd.—directors appointed, SEPT. 21, 19c ;—Meeting, SEPT. 21, 19c
- ENGLISH Jersey Cattle Society—Eastern Counties Club : formation, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- English Life—number noticed, JULY 4, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 1, 9a
- ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 22g ; (F.N.), 4, 20b ; 17, 21d
- ENGLISH-SPEAKING nations—cooperation : Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), AUG. 13, 13d
- ENGLISH Speaking Union—common interests committee : reception : arrangements, JULY 20, 15b ;—Garden party (Stratford-on-Avon), AUG. 28, 6d ;—Luncheon, JULY 22, 8g ;—Scholarships, travelling : first award, SEPT. 25, 7e
- ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- ENHAM Village Centre—cottages : foundation stone : laying arrangements, JULY 11, 11g ; laid, 27, 14e
- ENKA Artificial Silk Company of Holland—particulars, SEPT. 17, 19g (19c, 3\* 4\*)
- ENSOR, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 27, 15d
- ENTOMOLOGY—Bureau, Imperial : see IMPERIAL Bureau of Entomology ;—Conference, Imperial : report, AUG. 12, 14 ;—Congress (Zurich) : opened, JULY 22, 13g
- ENTRE Rios Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d ; (F.N.), 24, 17a
- EPINAY, M. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways : methods of control abroad, JULY 1, 9d
- ETPING Forest—Wake Valley pond : boys' clothing found, SEPT. 8, 9b
- EPSOM College—Speech Day, JULY 27, 14a
- ERSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—on Hudson Memorial : reply to criticism (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9b
- EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 19c ;—Taisho estate : contract for sale, AUG. 6, 18c
- EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 24f
- EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, AUG. 28, 17d
- "EQUITY"—on Anglo-American polo (l.), SEPT. 2, 6g
- ERASMUS—Dr. P. S. Allen (lect.), JULY 9, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- ERCILLA Zuñiga, Don Alonso de—poem : leading article ("A Chilian epic"), SEPT. 29, 15d
- ERICH, Prof. R. (Norway)—member of Danish-Norwegian Arbitration Board, JULY 25, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- ERLANGER, Baron d'—member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15e
- ERNAKULARN, Archbp. of : see KANDATHEL, Most Rev. Augustin

ERNLE, Lord—opens new science wing at Warehousemen, Clerks and Drapers' Schools, JULY 17, 11b  
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 28, 9a

ERRINGTON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

ERROLL, Lord—golden wedding, AUG. 11, 15f

ERSKINE, Lord—in Parliament, on Navy : building programme, JULY 17, 8g

EROS : see PICCADILLY-CIRCUS—Shaftesbury fountain

ERVINE, Mr. St. John :—  
on cinematograph films—foreign competition (1.), JULY 2, 12d  
on motor driving (1.), SEPT. 17, 8a

ESCALANTE, Mr. Diogenes (Venezuela)—leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 2, 15a

ESCRICHE, Mr. Ernesto—concert, JULY 14, 19d

ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on busts by Rysbræk (art.), AUG. 17, 13e

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas—leaves for Canada, AUG. 28, 15b

ESPERANTO — classes (London County Council) : announced, SEPT. 21, 9e (3\* 4\*) ;—Congress (Geneva), AUG. 3, 7g ; 8, 9g ;—Congress (1926) : arrangements, AUG. 8, 9g ;—Summer school (Geneva), AUG. 3, 7g

ESPLEY, Mr. Richard J.—will, JULY 9, 17e

ESSACK, Abram M.—saves man from drowning, AUG. 4, 12e

ESSEN—evacuation celebrations : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation

ESSEX—inland waterways : effort to popularise, SEPT. 18, 8g

ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, JULY 16, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 25e

ESTE, Baron Arthur S. D'—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—returns to Madrid, JULY 1, 15b ; health, 9, 14e ; chairman of Patriotic Union, 23, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Moroccan campaign—chief aide-de-camp's confidential mission to Marshal Lyautey, JULY 1, 15b ; situation in Spanish zone (int.), 1, 15b ; retreat from Sheshuan : reply to Count Romanones, 25, 12e ; Franco-Spanish conference results (int.), 27, 12e ; meets Marshal Pétain at Ceuta ; proceeds to Tetuan, 28, 14b ; 29, 14e ; conversations, 30, 14d (photo), AUG. 4, 14 ; at Algeiras, 18, 12d (3\* 4\*) ; (statement), 21, 10f ; interview with Marshal Pétain, 22, 10a, b ; Franco-Spanish operations (views), 22, 10a ; at Alhucemas, SEPT. 22, 14d ; (photo), 24, 16 ; watches advance on Ajdir (message), 24, 12a ; at Tetuan : statement to *El Debate*, 26, 13b ; lands at Morro Nuevo, 29, 13d ; at Melilla, 30, 11b

Peace—receives emissaries of Abdel-Krim, AUG. 3, 8d ; 4, 10d ; 5, 14d (12e, 3\* 4\*) ; 7, 12f ; 12, 12f ; (statement), 24, 10b

Plots against life, alleged—denial by Directory, JULY 17, 13g

ESTELLE, Mme. : see BURGMAN, Francis

ESTEVES—explosion : see under FRANCE—Accidents

ESTONIA—spelling : Royal Geographical Society's decision, SEPT. 21, 11g  
Banking—rate : M. Sepp (int.), SEPT. 12, 17g

## ESTONIA (continued) :—

Communists—sentenced, JULY 24, 13g

Germany—arbitration treaty signed, AUG. 11, 11g

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS

Ministry—Foreign Minister : Russian demand for resignation, SEPT. 21, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*)

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Railways—accident, SEPT. 24, 11g

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

ETHER—article ("Is there an æther drift? : repetition of a great experiment"), JULY 20, 18f

ETHERIDGE, Mr. Percival—death, AUG. 6, 9e

ETHIER, Mr. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 7, 12e

ETON College—Brinton Club : see that title ;—Dinners, house, JULY 10, 15d ; 14, 17e ;—Holidays : commence, JULY 28, 8f ;—Officers' Training Corps : inspection, JULY 20, 17d ;—Old Eton Collegers' Dinner, JULY 11, 17c ;—Staff : new masters, SEPT. 24, 9b, 9g (4\*)

ETON College Mission—Evelyn Convalescent Home : appeal : Lady Clarendon (l.), AUG. 17, 6c

ETTY, Ernest—accident, SEPT. 14, 14d

EUROPE :—  
Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS  
Central—Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente  
Economic Congress, Mid-European (Vienna)—preparations, JULY 24, 13b (3\* 4\*) ; held, SEPT. 10, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Economic progress—League of Nations *Bulletin* (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15a

Finance—reconstruction (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15a

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7c  
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 13b  
League of Nations—work : Sir A. Salter (add.), JULY 7, 15d (15e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Loans—yields : table (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18a

Liberalism—renaissance of : Signor Nitti (add.), AUG. 1, 7f

Prehistoric : see MAN : Prehistoric

Telephones : see under TELEPHONES

War, security against—pact of guarantee :—  
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), JULY 27, 14e (3\* 4\*)

Arbital conventions—article, SEPT. 14, 12d ;—Guarantor, proposed office of : explanation, AUG. 27, 9c

Armaments — Geneva Protocol : adaptation of principles to : conversations between Ministers at Aix-les-Bains, SEPT. 9, 12e ; French account, 10, 12d ; Mr. Chamberlain's denial, 12, 12e ; proceedings at Geneva, 12, 12e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b

Belgian attitude—note, JULY 31, 10e ; British reply, AUG. 14, 10b ; French reply, AUG. 11, 11b ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 3, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Blum, M. L. (s.), AUG. 24, 9d

Brenner frontier—*Messaggero* (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 11b

Canning, George—principles : Maj. H. Temperley (l.), JULY 16, 15e ; Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 20, 8g

Castle, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 1, 12f



## EUROPE :—

## War, security against (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement),  
SEPT. 4, 14*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 6,  
16*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 21*c* ;  
13, 9*a*

Conference, suggested—Anglo-French  
agreement, AUG. 13, 10*a* ; our  
Geneva correspondent's message,  
SEPT. 9, 12*c* ; date and proce-  
dure, 15, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 19, 10*g*  
Belgium—delegates, SEPT. 29, 16*c*  
Czechoslovakia—inclusion of dele-  
gates, SEPT. 9, 12*c* ; German  
criticism, 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*f*

France (views), JULY 11, 14*c* ;  
SEPT. 9, 12*c* ; memorandum  
to Germany, 17, 11*b*

Germany—attitude, AUG. 14, 10*b* ;  
21, 10*c* ; SEPT. 4, 11*b* (11*f*,  
2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 8, 12*f* ; 15, 12*d* ;  
16, 12*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 22, 14*a* ;  
24, 12*f* ; 26, 12*a*

Delegates—names, SEPT. 25, 12*d*

Invitation to—Mr. Chamber-  
lain's statement, SEPT. 12,  
12*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; delivered,  
16, 12*f* ; meeting of Cabinet  
to consider, 22, 14*a* ; 23,  
12*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 12*d* ;  
acceptance, 25, 12*d* ; Notes  
delivered to Mr. Chamber-  
lain and at Quai d'Orsay,  
28, 14*d* ; verbal com-  
munications to Foreign  
Ministers of Allies, 29, 14*e* ;  
British reply, 30, 12*f*

Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*b*

Italy—attitude, JULY 14, 10*a* ;  
SEPT. 2, 11*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; 14,  
12*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; representa-  
tive, 26, 12*a*

Poland—inclusion of representa-  
tives, SEPT. 9, 12*c* ; German  
criticism, 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* ;  
Count Skrzynski (int.), 17,  
11*b*

Coolidge, President (views), JULY  
29, 13*g* ; AUG. 1, 12*f*

Czechoslovakia—attitude, SEPT. 22,  
14*a* ; German opinion, 26, 12*a*

## France :—

Draft of Pact—our Paris corre-  
spondent's message, AUG. 11,  
12*a* ; Anglo-French conversa-  
tions, 12, 12*a* ; agreement,  
13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a*

Eastern Allies—treaty obliga-  
tions : our Paris correspon-  
dent's message, AUG. 11, 12*a*

Press opinion, SEPT. 28, 14*d*

Scheme for security, SEPT. 7, 12*b*

France and Great Britain : see *Great  
Britain and France*, below

## Germany :—

Centre Party—attitude, SEPT. 8,  
12*f*

Economic Party—attitude, SEPT.  
15, 12*d*

German People's Party—outline  
of policy, JULY 4, 13*d* ; SEPT.  
29, 16*c*

Government—attempt of Opposi-  
tion in Reichstag to force  
declaration of policy, JULY 6,  
14*c* ; position, SEPT. 7, 12*a* ;  
21, 11*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; meetings  
of Cabinet, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*c*,  
24, 12*f*

## EUROPE :—

## War, security against :—

## Germany (continued) :—

*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* (art.  
quoted), SEPT. 16, 12*f*

Heim, Herr (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*f*

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*b*

Luther, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 14*f*

Military writer, anonymous (art.  
quoted), SEPT. 7, 12*a*

Nationalist Party—attitude, JULY  
4, 13*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16,  
14*d* ; AUG. 25, 10*b* ; SEPT. 21,  
11*a* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25,  
12*d* ; 29, 14*e*, 16*c* ;—Hergt,  
Herr (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*b* ;—  
Westarp, Count (art. quoted),  
JULY 11, 14*c* ; (s.), 23, 14*c*

Premiers, Federal—meeting, SEPT.  
26, 12*a*

Public opinion, JULY 15, 14*c* ; 16,  
14*d* ; AUG. 5, 12*c* ; 14, 10*b* ;  
21, 10*c* ; SEPT. 7, 12*a*

Reichstag—proposed motion of  
confidence, JULY 2, 15*e* (16*c*,  
2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 14*c* ; debate in  
Foreign Affairs Committee,  
SEPT. 28, 14*d*

Reply to French note of June 16—  
Cabinet meeting ; *communi-  
qué*, JULY 4, 13*d* ; being  
drafted, 6, 14*c* ; 9, 14*b* ;  
Cabinet approval, 18, 12*c* ;  
Foreign Affairs Committee  
approves, 18, 12*c* ; sent, 20,  
12*c* ; delivered to M. Briand,  
21, 14*b* ; text, 22, 14*a* ;  
official copy handed to Mr. A.  
Chamberlain, 21, 14*b*

Article, JULY 20, 12*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.) JULY  
27, 7*f*

France—attitude, JULY 11, 14*c* ;  
22, 14*a* ; Press opinion, 23,  
14*b* ; 24, 14*f*

Reply—note : being drafted,  
JULY 30, 14*c* ; Anglo-  
French conversations ;  
aim, AUG. 11, 12*a* ; 12,  
12*a* ; agreement, 13, 10*a* ;  
14, 10*a* ; 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\*  
4\*) ; French Press com-  
ment, 12, 12*b* (3\* 4\*) ;  
14, 10*a* ; 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\*  
4\*) ; German opinion,  
14, 10*b* ; text sent to  
London, Brussels, and  
Prague, 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\*  
4\*) ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*e* ;  
20, 9*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ;  
24, 10*g* ; delivered to  
German Government, 25,  
10*b* ; Cabinet considers,  
26, 10*b* ; text issued, 27,  
9*c* ; German opinion, 27,  
10*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; reply in  
Paris, 28, 12*d* ; (text),  
29, 10*c*

Leading articles, JULY 21, 15*b* ;  
23, 15*b*

Parliament—debate, JULY 23,  
14*c* ; vote of confidence  
carried, 24, 14*f*

Socialist Party—attitude, SEPT.  
15, 12*d*

Stresemann, Herr—statement in  
Foreign Affairs Committee of  
Reichstag, JULY 2, 15*e* (16*c*,  
2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (s.), 23, 14*c* ;  
French opinion, 24, 14*f*

War, The Great—responsibility ;  
see under WAR, The Great

## EUROPE :—

War, security against (continued) :—  
 Great Britain—limits of action, AUG. 12, 12a ; guarantee : Dr. Gaus's statement, SEPT. 16, 12f  
 Dominions—attitude :—  
   Bower, Sir G. (1.), AUG. 18, 8c  
   Canada—article, JULY 14, 13a  
   Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 12, 12e  
   Leading article, JULY 21, 15b  
   New Zealand—attitude : Mr. Coates's statement, SEPT. 26, 12a  
   Smuts, Gen. (views), JULY 13, 13c  
 Labour Party—attitude : leading article, AUG. 28, 13b  
 Liberal Party—attitude : Mr. R. C. Hawkin (1.), JULY 7, 12c  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 8a  
 Great Britain and France — M. Briand to visit London, JULY 31, 10e ; AUG. 4, 9f ; 5, 12d ; 6, 12f ; 7, 12d ; 8, 10e ; in London ; aims, 11, 12a ; conversations with Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 12a ; French press opinion, 12, 12b (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 10a ; 15, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*) ; agreement, 13, 10a ; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 14, 10a ; M. Briand's statement, 15, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Cooperation—article, JULY 20, 12c  
 Friends of France — executive committee : resolution, JULY 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Leading articles, AUG. 11, 13b ; 13, 11b  
 Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (art. quoted), JULY 1, 15f (3\* 4\*)  
 Hamburg International—discussed, AUG. 25, 9e ; 27, 9b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 21, 7c  
 Italy—attitude, JULY 25, 11e ; AUG. 14, 10a ; SEPT. 2, 11e ; 7, 12b ; 14, 12d ; 17, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
*Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9c (3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 17, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13b  
 Mussolini, Signor—attitude, JULY 25, 11e ; SEPT. 2, 11e ; 7, 12b  
 Russia—overtures to, SEPT. 9, 11f  
 Jurists — meetings : arrangements, AUG. 27, 10d ; names, 28, 12d ; SEPT. 1, 12b ; held, 2, 11e (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; 4, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 5, 10d ; 7, 12a ; subjects discussed, 7, 12a ; German opinion, 7, 12a ; German delegate reports to Ministries, 9, 12e ; 10, 11g ; M. Vandervelde (int.), 26, 11d ; draft pact : summary, 26, 12a  
 Leading articles, AUG. 28, 13b ; SEPT. 10, 13b ; 14, 13e ; 17, 13b  
 League of Nations—part : article, AUG. 12, 12a  
 League of Nations Assembly—attitude, SEPT. 8, 12d ; resolution : discussion, 14, 11b, 12d ; 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 16, 12d ; adopted, 26, 12b  
 League of Nations Union—attitude : our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 12b ; Prof. G. Murray (1.), 12, 13d  
 League to Enforce Public Economy statement, AUG. 31, 7d  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 31, 12b  
 Mowat, Mr. R. B. (1.), JULY 23, 15c

## EUROPE :—

War, security against (continued) :—  
 Painlevé, M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d  
 Parliament, British—questions, JULY 21, 8c  
 Parmoor, Lord (1.), AUG. 7, 17c  
 Paul-Boncourt, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12e  
 Peace Treaty (Versailles)—relation to, JULY 22, 14a ; AUG. 12, 12b ; 14, 10b  
 Poland—attitude, SEPT. 22, 14b ; German opinion, 26, 12c  
 Skrzynski, M. (statement), AUG. 17, 12c  
 Russia—effort to prejudice negotiations, SEPT. 9, 11f ; M. Tchitcherin to interview Herr Stresemann, SEPT. 16, 12f ; our Geneva correspondent's message, 18, 12d ; opinion in Berlin, 26, 12a ; M. Tchitcherin's statement, 29, 16c  
 Article ("The 'menace' of peace"), SEPT. 17, 17c  
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9c  
 United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 29, 9c  
 Coolidge, President C. (s.), JULY 4, 14f  
 Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 EUSTANCE, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 29, 17d  
 EVAG Company (Germany)—production of oils from coal : State credit, AUG. 10, 9f  
 EVANGELI, M. Pandeli (Albania) — President of Senate, SEPT. 26, 11c  
 EVANGELICAL Free Churches — Assembly (Federal Council), SEPT. 23, 9d ;—Nonconformist bishops : see under CHURCHES : *Unity : Lambeth Conference*  
 EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8d  
 EVANS, Miss Amy—will, JULY 7, 11f  
 EVANS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur I.—will, JULY 1, 21d  
 EVANS, Maj. B.—to command 2nd Battn., South Lancashire Regiment, JULY 3, 18e ; 6, 22f  
 EVANS, Mr. B. I.—biographical ; professor of English language and literature at University College, Southampton, JULY 2, 10e  
 EVANS, Rev. C. R.—on penny post (1.), JULY 24, 10c  
 EVANS, Mr. Caradoc—*Taffy* : produced, SEPT. 9, 10d  
 EVANS, Mr. Charlton—will, JULY 30, 17e  
 EVANS, Mr. David—will, JULY 9, 17e  
 EVANS, Mr. Edgar C.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on smokeless fuel, JULY 18, 4e  
 EVANS, Mr. Edward J. (U.S.A.)—at Scarborough, on cooperation in industry, SEPT. 11, 7a  
 EVANS, Mrs. Florence—will, AUG. 20, 13b  
 EVANS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 14, 13d  
 EVANS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 29, 17d  
 EVANS, Mr. Herbert L.—will, JULY 8, 21c  
 EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—military secretary : change, JULY 17, 14b (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Amherst papers—presented to War Office (1.), JULY 1, 17e  
 Army—expenditure (statement), AUG. 4, 12c ; 5, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
 British Empire Exhibition tattoo (statement), SEPT. 16, 12g

- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued) :—  
 India—proposed unofficial visit, JULY 21, 14e; cancelled, AUG. 14, 12c  
 Rhine Army—visit: leaves London, JULY 10, 9g; in Cologne; reviews troops, 11, 13f (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); returns to London; message to troops, 14, 11d  
 at Clyne Castle, on Baldwin Ministry; Contributory Pensions Act; coal-mining dispute, AUG. 21, 7d  
 at Dunmow, on Navy: building programme; coalminers' wages dispute, JULY 20, 14b  
 at Guildhall, on Sir A. Bower, SEPT. 30, 7c  
 at Shotton, on coalmining dispute: settlement, AUG. 19, 7d  
 in Parliament, on :—  
   Aldershot—Bolshevist propaganda, JULY 15, 9a  
   Army—accounts, JULY 31, 6c  
   China—Army: poison gas; employment of Russian experts, JULY 16, 9d  
   Communist Party — propaganda, JULY 8, 9a  
   Fauquissart war cemetery, AUG. 8, 6a  
   Royal Army Medical Corps—British Medical Association ban, JULY 29, 8b  
   War cemeteries, JULY 31, 6b  
   Watches, Swiss—supply to Army officers, JULY 23, 9c  
   Yeomanry—battle honours, JULY 16, 9d  
 EVANS, Lady Worthington—dance, JULY 3, 19d  
 EVANS, Morgan—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g  
 EVANS, Rev. Robert K.—drowned, SEPT. 15, 19e; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 14d  
 EVANS, Mr. T. J.—on Stepney-Beckton arterial road (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b  
 EVANS, Mr. T. R.—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 7, 17c  
 EVANS, Urril—drowned, AUG. 31, 7g  
 EVANS, W.—Royal Humane Society medal, SEPT. 4, 10e (10a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 EVANS, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21d  
 EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—capital: reconstruction (circular), SEPT. 14, 20f  
 EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g;—Sale, JULY 9, 11f; 23, 11c;—Trade notice, SEPT. 28, 11d  
 EVE, Mr. Frank B.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c  
 EVE, Lady (Trustam) :—  
   at Birmingham, on crime: Press reports, SEPT. 23, 9f  
   at Church Assembly, on future of Church schools, JULY 10, 9d  
 EVELEGH, Capt. E. D.—on adders and deer (l.), SEPT. 18, 6e  
 EVELEIGH, Miss Blodwen—song recital, JULY 3, 14b  
 EVELYN, John — home: preservation: note, SEPT. 12, 10d  
 EVEREST, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d  
 EVERETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allan F.—retirement, AUG. 18, 15f  
 EVERETT, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 30, 17e  
 EVERINGTON, Mr. Edgar A.—on stoat caught in mole trap (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e  
 EVERS-SWINDELL, Miss Amy B.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 1, 14c; 17, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 5, 10c; 18, 10c; 29, 7c  
 EVLOGI, Metropolitan of Russia—at Southwark, JULY 4, 11b; visits Oxford, 7, 18c; guest of House of Laity at dinner, 8, 18a; guest of Lord Beauchamp; at House of Lords, 8, 19f: attends service at St. David's Cathedral, 15, 11d; visits Church Army and Temple, 20, 15d; leaves London, 20, 15d  
   at King's College, London, on anti-religious savagery in Russia, JULY 9, 16d  
 EVOLUTION—Bather, Dr. F. A. (views quoted), JULY 16, 10d; (l.), 25, 8a;—Darwinism: United States: see under UNITED STATES;—Price, Mr. G. M. (l.), JULY 16, 10d;—Metcalf, Prof. M. M. (evid.), JULY 17, 13d (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Regan, Dr. T. (p.), AUG. 29, 6a  
 EWART, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 11d  
 EWART and Son, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 3, 22a, g;—Shares: dealings permitted, JULY 18, 17c (17c, 4\*)  
 EWING, Miss Elizabeth A.—death, SEPT. 26, 15c  
 EWINS, Percy—fatal accident, JULY 22, 16f  
 EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William G.;—Diocese: financial statement, SEPT. 24, 15c;—Haldon House: demolition sale, SEPT. 24, 21d  
 EXHIBITION of 1851—scholarships awards, JULY 13, 9d  
 EXMOUTH, Lord—at Mansard Gallery, on dyeing and weaving, SEPT. 24, 9b (4\*)  
 EXMOUTH (training ship)—inspection, JULY 6, 10f  
 EXINDARIS, M. (Greece)—returns from Constantinople, JULY 8, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 EXPENDITURE, national—pre-war and post-war (F.N.), AUG. 8, 16a  
   Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 25, 9c  
 Beaconsfield, Lord—anecdote: Lieut.-Col. D. Davies (l.), JULY 28, 10d  
 Collins, Sir G. P. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d  
 Legislation, involved in—statistics for sessions, AUG. 5, 9b  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d  
 Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11a  
 Retrenchment (F.N.), JULY 17, 21c; (P.N.), JULY 14, 14g; 17, 14g  
 Askwith, Lady (l.), JULY 27, 8d  
 Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. B. (s.), AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 Committee, inquiry—appointment (P.N.), JULY 14, 14g; 17, 14g; (F.N.), 17, 21c; announcement in Commons, 24, 9b, 14a; (P.N.), 25, 12g; constitution, AUG. 8, 6d; (F.N.), 8, 16a; conference with ministers, 27, 10b (10c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)—Leading article, AUG. 8, 11c;—Parliament: questions, JULY 17, 8d; 21, 8d; discussed, AUG. 8, 6b  
 Correspondence, JULY 24, 15e; 25, 8c; AUG. 5, 8c  
 Croft, Mr. G. C. (l.), JULY 21, 10b  
 Crouch, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 23, 10e  
 Decies, Lord (l.), SEPT. 18, 8c  
 Firth, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c  
 Fletcher, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c  
 Frost, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 25, 8c  
 Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), JULY 20, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 27, 8g  
 Leading articles, JULY 17, 15b; AUG. 8, 11c  
 League to Enforce Public Economy statement, AUG. 31, 7d  
 Moreing, Capt. A. H. (l.), JULY 23, 10a



## EXPENDITURE, national :—

## Retrenchment (continued) :—

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14e

Parliament—questions, JULY 17, 8d; discussed, 30, 9a; AUG. 8, 6b

Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JULY 25, 8c

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 9e

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9c

Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 24, 10e

EXPIRING LAWS Continuance Act—select committee's report, JULY 2, 9g; introduced in Commons, 28, 9c

EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—Crescens (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd., offer to, AUG. 10, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 11, 18c

EXPLOSIVES—placing in dustbin: prosecution, SEPT. 10, 6f

EYNON, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, AUG. 31, 13d

EYRE, Mr. E.—on evolution trial (l.), JULY 24, 10c

EYRE, Rev. P. D.—on candidates for Holy Orders (l.), JULY 6, 10e

EYTON-JONES, Rev. Hugh M.—on F.-M. Sir W. Birdwood (l.), JULY 18, 8g

EYUB Sabri Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JULY 28, 13e

## F

“F. C. A.”—on income-tax advertisements (l.), SEPT. 25, 13d

F.I.D.A.C.: see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men

“F. M.”—on Sheppard case (l.), SEPT. 3, 15b

F. M. S. Timah, Ltd.—Kamunting Tin Dredging, Ltd.: holdings: proposals, SEPT. 8, 18g

“F. O. L.”—on exchange value of currency (l.), SEPT. 3, 15a

“F. W. J.”—on shipping (l.), SEPT. 24, 17c

FABER, Dr. Knud—at Wimpole-street, on gold treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 8, 11b

FABREGA, Señor Horacio (Panama)—Attaché in London, JULY 20, 11g

FABRY, Col. (France)—in Parliament, on Moroccan campaign, JULY 10, 12c

FABULOSA Mines Consolidated, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 2, 17d

FACHIRI, Mr. Alexander—infant daughter christened, JULY 18, 15c

“Permanent Court of International Justice: Its Constitution, Procedure and Work, The”—reviewed, SEPT. 15, 18a

FACTORIES and workshops—Bill: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JULY 22, 8g;—Inspector, Chief: report for 1923, JULY 4, 10e;—Inspection: discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 8d;—Regulations: revised draft, SEPT. 23, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal, AUG. 4, 8d (8b, 3\* 4\*); 27, 8e

FAENZA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy

FAGG, Mrs. Maud M.—will, AUG. 28, 15d

FAHMY, Abdel Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—dismissed as Minister of Justice, SEPT. 7, 12g; 8, 11c; 9, 11f; 10, 11c

FAILURES—Basilis, A. N., JULY 23, 5c;—Bowler (H. R.) and Company, SEPT. 4, 17c (17e, 4\*);—Bula Spinning Company (1920), Ltd., SEPT. 23, 14c;—Butterworth, Mr. P., JULY 7, 9e;—Cathcart, Vera Lady, JULY 30, 5c; 7, 10e; 9, 14c;—Childs and Samuel, SEPT. 29, 7d;—Darewski, Max, JULY 23, 5d;—Foinquines (Alfred) and Company, SEPT. 4, 17c (17e, 4\*);—*Gazette* notices, JULY 1, 26c; 4, 4e; 8, 27g; 11, 22c; 15, 24e; 16, 24g; 18, 18d; 20, 20g; 22, 22g; 25, 21b; 29, 21f; AUG. 1, 21c; 5, 20g; 8, 16g; 12, 20a; 15, 17g; 22, 16g; 26, 17g; 29, 16f; SEPT. 2, 18f; 5, 18c; 9, 21a; 12, 18b; 16, 18e; 19, 15g; 23, 21c; 26, 6e;

## FAILURES (continued) :—

30, 6f;—Hulley, Allen, and Company, SEPT. 4, 9c;—Keen-Hargreaves, Baron J. C., AUG. 14, 15a;—Miller, Miss Ruby, SEPT. 4, 10a;—Mitchell, Mr. F., JULY 14, 5e;—Motor Petrol Association, Ltd., SEPT. 19, 6c;—Murray, Oswald P., JULY 18, 9c;—National Smoke-Purifying Company, Ltd., AUG. 11, 20f;—Oppenheimer, Sir C., JULY 15, 5f;—Profits and Income Insurance Company, Ltd., AUG. 8, 7d;—Relph, Darwen, and Pearce, SEPT. 24, 9b;—Russia Insurance Company, SEPT. 23, 9e;—Smith-Petersen, Mr. M., JULY 21, 16a (3\* 4\*); AUG. 12, 7g;—Sparshatt, Miss D., JULY 8, 5d;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*: notices, JULY 13, 22g 20, 20g; 27, 19d; AUG. 3, 15a; 10, 17g; 17, 17g; 25, 15g (4\*); SEPT. 1, 20g; 7, 18f; 15, 20g; 22, 19f (4\*); 28, 23e;—Walthall, Miss A., JULY 8, 5d;—Wilfley Company, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 14e (3\* 4\*);—Wynn, Mr. W. W., JULY 1, 5f

FAIRBAIRN, Capt. B. W. M.—to command Naval Gunnery School, Devonport, JULY 18, 20d

FAIRBAIRN, J. William—false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 15b

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 18b

FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas—article, SEPT. 1, 10b

*Don Q, Son of Zorro*—film noticed, SEPT. 1, 14c

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas: see PICKFORD, Miss Mary

FAIRBRIDGE, Miss Dorothea—on Prince of Wales's visit to South Africa (l.), JULY 24, 10c

FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. Kingsley—memorial: see AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Western Australia—Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School

FAIRBURN, Mr. G.—at Bradford, on wool trade: control, JULY 16, 16f

FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Percy—master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 10, 10d

FAIRE, Dame Sarah—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

FAIRFAX, Mr. James (Australia)—at Sydney, on Empire Press Conference, SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—on agriculture: Government policy; State assistance (l.), JULY 6, 22d; losses on farm settlements (l.), AUG. 19, 8c

FAIRFIELD, Miss Letitia—at Inner Temple Hall, on capital punishment, JULY 4, 11g

- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G. :—  
on donkeys at seaside (l.), JULY 24, 10c  
on pole traps (l.), AUG. 25, 6d  
on rabbits—snares (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
- FAIRLIE, Mr. F. G. L.—“ Official Report of the VIII. Olympiad, Paris, 1924 ” : reviewed, JULY 21, 10e
- FAIRMAN, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 21, 11g
- FAIR Oak Players—performance announced, AUG. 6, 10b
- “ FAIR Play ”—on mining royalties (l.), JULY 14, 10c
- FAIRS—Barnet : held, SEPT. 5, 8d (8a, 3\* 4\*) ;—Leighton Buzzard Wool : not held, JULY 4, 11g ;—Mitcham : arrangements, AUG. 12, 9a ; held, 13, 12c ; (photo.), 13, 14 ;—Oxford Ram : held, AUG. 14, 8e
- FAITH—problems : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), AUG. 25, 7d ; Rev. J. S. Bezzant (p.), 26, 7f
- FAITHFULL, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- FAKHRY Bey, Gaafar (Egypt)—sentenced for misappropriation of funds, JULY 8, 15g
- FALCON, Mrs. Michael—on tinted glasses for hay fever (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- FALCONER, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- FALCONER, Mr. J. R.—killed, SEPT. 8, 11g
- FALCONER, Sir Robert—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 5, 13a
- FALKIRK Iron Company, Ltd.—debentures : conversion scheme, SEPT. 30, 18c ;—Meeting, JULY 2, 23d
- FALKLAND Islands—whaling research : see under WHALES
- FALL, Mr. Leo—death, SEPT. 17, 14e
- FALLAIZE, Mr. E. N.—on Galilee skull (l. quoted), AUG. 18, 15c
- FALLE, Sir B. G. :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 14, 9f ; 15, 9e (and 9f, 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 8e ;—Navy : building programme, JULY 30, 9c  
on Navy—officers’ marriage allowances (l.), AUG. 6, 13e
- FAMILY Endowment Society—conference at House of Commons, JULY 29, 11g
- FAMILY Medical Services, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17b
- FAN Makers’ Company—prize essay on police court ventilation : award, JULY 23, 11g
- FANSHAW, Cdr. G. D. :—  
in Parliament, on coal : carbonization, JULY 9, 9e ;—Navy : building programme, JULY 30, 9d ; 31, 6d (4\*) ;—Trade unions : political activities, JULY 9, 9e
- FARADAY Society—meeting and report, JULY 8, 13b
- FARBSTEIN, Herr (Poland)—at Zionist Congress, on National Home in Palestine, AUG. 22, 9d
- FAR Eastern Advertising Agency (London), Ltd.—on *Shun Tao*, of Shanghai : alleged refusal of British advertisements, AUG. 13, 9f
- FARFAN, Lieut.-Col. A. J. T.—temporary command of 11th Infantry Brigade, Indian Army, JULY 9, 5f
- FARIA, Gen. Bernardo (Portugal)—instructed to form new Cabinet, JULY 25, 11g
- FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—on attack on Signor Amendola (views), JULY 23, 13c  
Fascisti Party—attitude towards opponents, AUG. 27, 9d ; 28, 11b ; exchange of letters with Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 15, 11c (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at Bari, on Fascist revolution, SEPT. 29, 13c  
at Rome, on Fascism, SEPT. 5, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
at Sampierdarena, on punishment of opponents of Fascismo, AUG. 14, 9b ; 15, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
on Parliament—reforms of Upper House (statement), SEPT. 24, 14b
- FARINGDON Liberal Association—fête, SEPT. 4, 9e (9b, 4\*)
- FARJEON, Mr. J. Jefferson—No. 17 : produced, AUG. 13, 8c
- FARMER, Mr. Charles E. :—  
on cricket : University match (l.), JULY 13, 10e  
on Lord’s Cricket Ground (l.), JULY 23, 10c
- FARMER, Miss Ellen—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d
- FARMERS’ Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21e
- FARNBOROUGH, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 17d
- FARNINGHAM—archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- FARQUHAR, Very Rev. Canon—Naval Roman Catholic minister at Port Edgar, AUG. 7, 4g
- FARRANT, Mrs. Mark—accident, SEPT. 15, 7c
- FARRAR, Miss Gwendoline—assault charge, JULY 18, 4d ; dangerous driving charge, 30, 12d
- FARRAR, Mr. Sutcliffe—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- FARREN, Mr. William—on Sunday dramatic productions (l.), JULY 4, 10c ; 18, 8f
- FARRER, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on relations with Argentina, JULY 30, 11b
- FARRINGTON-STREET—Human remains found : see under LONDON, City of
- FARRINGTON, Dame Amy F.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- FARRINGTON’S School, Chislehurst—new buildings opened, JULY 1, 18d ; (photo.), 1, 20
- FARROW, Mr. R. S.—on Gurney system of shorthand (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- FARTHING, Emily A.—infanticide charge, JULY 21, 11b
- FASHIONS : see COSTUME
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel L.—on Bridewell and Bethlem Royal Hospitals report, AUG. 22, 12b
- FAULKNER, Mr. A. E.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11a
- FAULKNER, Mr. H.—on Army officers’ pay (l.), JULY 24, 10c
- FAULLE family (France)—triple golden wedding, JULY 20, 11e
- FAURE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on International Institute of International Cooperation, JULY 9, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- FAWCETT, Mr.—at Scarborough, on steel house construction, SEPT. 12, 7c
- FAWCETT, Mr. E. W.—Bracegirdle Exhibitioner at Oxford University, JULY 7, 13a
- FAWCETT, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- FAWCETT, Mr. J. F.—president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 25, 18f



- FAWCETT, Dame Millicent G.—complimentary garden party: arrangements, JULY 21, 12*d* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); held, 24, 9*g*; correction (l.), 28, 10*d*;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9*g*;—Gardner, Prof. E. A. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9*g*;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (s.), JULY 24, 9*g*
- FAWCITT, Miss Annie M.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- FAWDON, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- FAWKES, Rev. Alfred—at Oxford, on superstition, AUG. 28, 6*f*
- FAY, Sir Sam:—  
at House of Commons, on Mersey Tunnel Bill, JULY 28, 12*b*  
on British railway speeds (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*; SEPT. 9, 13*e*; 22, 10*b*
- FEA, Mr. Allan—on ancient buildings (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*e*
- FEARNLEY, Mr. A. R.—at Brighton. on tramways, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
- FEATHERSTON, Mrs. Eleanor—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- FEATHERSTON, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—death, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- FEATHERSTONE, Mrs. Charlotte P. B.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
- FEATHERSTONE, Mr. J. E.—at Oxford, on silk and artificial silk, AUG. 22, 12*d*
- FEDERAL Steam Navigation Company—law case (F.N.), JULY 22, 21*c*
- FEDERATED Malay States:—  
Negri Sembilan—ruler (Yang Di Pertuan Besar): in London: received by King, JULY 11, 17*a*; guest of Sir L. Guillemard, 24, 17*b*; attends Mrs. S. Baldwin's reception, 24, 17*e*  
Opium: see under OPIUM  
Railways—report, AUG. 27, 16*f* (4\*)
- FÉDÉRATION Inter-Allié des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.): see INTERNATIONAL Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
- FEDERATION of British Industries—council, grand: meeting, JULY 10, 9*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 8*d*;—Decimal coinage: resolution, SEPT. 18, 8*f*;—Leeds branch: luncheon, JULY 15, 20*f*;—Pamphlet ("Some causes of stagnation of British Trade") (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18*a*;—Trade depression: remedies: plebiscite: see under TRADE: *Depression*  
on Contributory Pensions Bill (statement), JULY 1, 9*b*  
on trade—subsidization of industries (statement), JULY 16, 11*d*
- FEDERATION of Calico Printers—on calico printing industry (evid.), JULY 30, 16*c*; 31, 6*f* (4\*)
- FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies—congress (Warsaw): arrangements, JULY 1, 10*d*
- FEDERATION of Master Printers — council meeting, JULY 16, 11*e*
- FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—at Cabinet meeting, on home policy, AUG. 27, 9*d*
- FEDREZZI, Carlo—cruelty to horse charge, AUG. 5, 9*a* (9*d*, 4\*)
- FEILING, Mr. Keith—on S. T. Coleridge (arts., "Coleridge as politician"), SEPT. 22, 15*f*; 23, 13*f*
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—health, JULY 30, 13*c*; to visit Europe, 30, 13*c*; leaves Baghdad, AUG. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); to visit London, 8, 9*g*; passage through French mandated territory, 10, 10*b*; message to Gen. Sarrail, 11, 12*c*; at Jaffa, 10, 10*b*; leaves for Marseilles, 12, 11*c*; at Marseilles, 17, 9*g*; health, 17, 9*g*; in London: FEISAL, King of Iraq (continued):—  
reception at Victoria Station, 18, 12*c*; (photo.), 18, 16; object of visit, 18, 12*c*; French opinion, 18, 12*c*; at British Empire Exhibition, SEPT. 26, 10*c*; leaves for country, 27, 17*b*  
Parliament—opens (s.), JULY 17, 13*f* in Parliament, on Mosul question, JULY 29, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)  
on Mosul frontier (s.), AUG. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- "FELIS Melitae"—on international polo (l.), AUG. 10, 6*d*
- FELIZETTI, Herr Andreas — discovers caves beneath Dolomites, AUG. 29, 9*f*
- FELL, Mr. Aubrey L. C.—at Brighton, on tramways, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
- FELL, Mr. Bryan—on motors: parking places (l.), JULY 15, 10*e*
- FELL, Maj. John P.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- FELLOWS, Mrs. Joanna H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- FELLOWS, Mr. W. G. (Mayor of Hastings)—civic outing to council, AUG. 28, 9*g*
- FELLOWS, Mr. William C.—missing, JULY 14, 11*g*
- FENCING:—  
Bertrand's Academy — brassard d'honneur, SEPT. 22, 5*a*  
Championships—Epee, JULY 7, 6*f*; 8, 18*d* (and 3\* 4\*); 9, 7*g*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 5*g*  
Epee—Albert Feyerick Cup, AUG. 1, 5*a*  
Epee Club—competition, JULY 6, 8*c*  
International meeting (Ostend) — British entries, JULY 18, 5*d*  
Ladies — Bertrand's Academy: brassard d'honneur, JULY 17, 6*f*  
Royal Automobile Club v. Salle Laborderie, JULY 6, 8*c*
- FENEY (A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*b*
- FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—Tupan of Kansu, AUG. 31, 10*g*; efforts to Bolshevize North-Western Provinces: Chang Tso-lin's warning, SEPT. 25, 11*f*  
Anti-British outburst, JULY 1, 16*d*
- FENTON, Mr.—at Brighton, on tramway finance, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
- FENTON, Cdr. T. C.—Naval Pension, JULY 28, 19*d*
- FENWICK, Sir George—at Wellington, on Empire Press Union, AUG. 27, 9*f*
- FENWICK, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania—birthday, AUG. 26, 9*g*; at Sinaia, SEPT. 4, 11*g*; at Kishineff, 10, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FERENS, Mr. Thomas R.—gift of £20,000 for Institute of Otology at Middlesex Hospital, JULY 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); contribution to Durham Castle restoration fund, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
- FERGUSON, Lady—dance, JULY 18, 15*c*
- FERGUSON, Mr. G. A. (Ontario)—on beer: sale restrictions, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)
- FERGUSON, Mr. G. Howard (Ontario) — address before Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 2, 10*c*  
at Hotel Cecil, on absorption of Canada by United States; development of Empire resources, JULY 2, 18*d*; 3, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at Savoy Hotel, on Mond Nickel Company, JULY 10, 9*e*
- FERGUSON, Maurice—obstruction charge, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
- FERGUSON, Minnie—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
- FERGUSON, Mr. R. W.—at Bournemouth, on technical education; business management, JULY 13, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)



- FERGUSON, Mr.—at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communist Party: relations, SEPT. 30, 7c
- FERGUSON, Sir Charles—Grand Master of New Zealand Freemasonry, JULY 1, 19d
- FERGUSON, Dr. William M.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- FERID, Mme. (Turkey)—arrives from Paris, AUG. 7, 15b
- FERIDUN Bey (Turkey) — acquitted of conspiracy charge, AUG. 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- FERNELEY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- FERRANTI, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 12, 17g
- FERRAR, Nicholas—Little Gidding: see that title
- FERRAT, Cap—jewelry robbery: see under FRANCE—Crime
- FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- FERRI, Prof. Enrico — on English hospitality; International Prison Congress (l.), AUG. 21, 11e
- FERRIS, George—assault charge, AUG. 6, 5e
- FERRIS, Mr. Patrick — returns from America at age of 99, AUG. 24, 12b
- FERRIS, Mr. T.—at Nottingham, on flour: adulteration, AUG. 19, 14d
- FERRIS, Theodora M.—illegal operation charge, AUG. 4, 7f; SEPT. 24, 14d
- FERTILIZERS :—  
Committee, advisory—report issued, AUG. 20, 5a  
Superphosphate — safeguarding of industries scheme: application under: committee's reports (white paper), JULY 30, 16e
- FESSENDEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Shanghai riots: reported recommendation of Peking Diplomatic Body, JULY 10, 12a
- FESTINIOG—German trophy guns to be scrapped, AUG. 24, 19b
- FETHI Bey (Turkey)—motor accident near Paris, JULY 24, 13g
- FEUCHT, M. (Norway), received by King Haakon; decorated with order of Saint Olav, JULY 6, 13b; 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- FEW, Mr.—at Ouse Drainage Board, on rates: arrears, JULY 31, 7b
- FEZ—Rifi campaign: see under Morocco; —Viceroy: appointed, JULY 10, 12d
- FFOULKES, Mr. C. J.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
- FIBIGER, Prof. (Denmark)—cancer: proposal to study new British discovery, AUG. 20, 9c
- FICKLING, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21d
- FIELD, Mrs.—on schoolchildren's visits to Wembley (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- FIELD, Mr. A. B.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 26, 12c
- FIELD, Arthur G.—lottery promoting charge, JULY 4, 5c
- FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on postal services (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- FIELD, Mr. Eric—at Harrogate, on Empire goods campaign, JULY 9, 20c
- FIELD, Miss Pattie (U.S.A.)—consul at Amsterdam, SEPT. 4, 11g
- FIELD, Rev. W. P. G.—to preach St. Matthew's Day sermon, JULY 31, 13d
- FIELD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- FIELD (Marshall) and Company (U.S.A.)—notes offered, SEPT. 22, 19f
- FIELDEN, Maj. Robert—drowned, JULY 23, 9g
- FIEDER, Adolphus P.—false pretences charge, AUG. 22, 12b; SEPT. 19, 7e
- FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—not to stand for House of Commons, AUG. 8, 9g
- FIELDING, Mr. Wilfrid B.—on Britain and Malta (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- FIELDING-OULD, Dr. R.—at Westminster, on housing, JULY 10, 14d
- FIELD-MARSHAM, Mr. C. G.—on champagne and cricket (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- FIELD Museum—palæontological expedition to Argentina: see under ARGENTINA
- FIGS: see under FRUIT
- FIJI :—  
Development—Lord Burnham (s.), AUG. 14, 9c
- FILATOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, JULY 2, 15g
- FILENE, Mr. Edward A. (U.S.A.)—guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, SEPT. 30, 9c  
at Hotel Cecil, on emigration; mass production; wages, SEPT. 30, 9c
- FILLINGHAM, Mr. Sydney L.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- FILM Society—formed, SEPT. 19, 7e (7c, 4\*)
- FIMMEN, Edo (Netherlands) — embargo placed on entry to Switzerland, JULY 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- FINANCE :—  
Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22b; 8, 24d; 15, 21a; 22, 21c; 29, 20b; AUG. 5, 17c; 12, 17b; 19, 17d; 26, 15b; SEPT. 2, 17d; 9, 17b; 16, 17c; 23, 18b; Treasury policy (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18a
- Exchanges—fluctuations (F.N.), JULY 2, 22c; 3, 22e; 4, 20a; 7, 22e; 25, 18a; 30, 20a; AUG. 4, 18a; 5, 17c; 12, 17b; 21, 15b; 28, 7c; 31, 17d; SEPT. 3, 16a; 5, 15a; 10, 18c; 14, 20b; 18, 17a; 29, 19a; table: six months (F.N.), JULY 1, 22d
- Loans :—  
Certificates, National Savings :—  
Future (F.N.), JULY 3, 22e  
Leading article, JULY 4, 15c  
National Savings Association—meeting, JULY 3, 9c  
Parliament—question, JULY 4, 9e  
Sales—statistics: for four days, JULY 8, 25g; weekly, 3, 13g; 15, 21d; 22, 22a; 29, 21g; 30, 16c; AUG. 5, 17d; 10, 7g; 12, 17d; 15, 12c; 19, 18c; 26, 7g, 15d; SEPT. 2, 18b; 3, 7g; 9, 18g; 10, 9g; 16, 18d; 17, 9g; 23, 9g, 18c
- Conversion, Three-and-a-half per cent.—price fluctuations (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17a; new issue, SEPT. 23, 12f; (F.N.), 23, 18a; 24, 17a; prospectus, 24, 18g; (F.N.), 24, 17a; 26, 17a; tenders: announcement, 28, 23e; (F.N.), 29, 19a; dealings: announcement, 29, 19c; result (F.N.), 30, 18a
- Dominion and Colonial (F.N.), JULY 9, 21c; 10, 19b; 27, 18c; AUG. 5, 7c
- Parliament—questions, JULY 21, 8b
- Foreign—defaults: Foreign Office attitude (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17a; —Embargo (F.N.), JULY 27, 18c; SEPT. 25, 18c; questions in Parliament, AUG. 4, 6a; —Gold standard, restoration of: effect (F.N.), JULY 11, 19a; —Paish, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7e (4\*); —Trades, export: restriction owing to depressed condition (F.N.), JULY 11, 19a

## FINANCE :—

## Loans (continued) :—

Victory—bonds drawn for repayment : correction, JULY 1, 23a

## War, The Great :—

Five per cent.—yield (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f

Interest—Brand, Mr. C. J. (1.), JULY 23, 10d ;—Newton, Mr. H. P. (1.), JULY 27, 8f ;—Towsey, Mr. F. J. A. (1.), JULY 25, 8e

Money market—condition (F.N.), JULY 14, 21b ; 17, 22b ; 20, 20b ; 24, 22b ; SEPT. 5, 15d ; 10, 18c ; 11, 17a ; 21, 18d

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt

Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 16, 21c ;—Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (1.), AUG. 5, 13c ;—Leading article, JULY 17, 15c

Pouyanne, M. (pamphlet ; F.N.), AUG. 6, 17c

Revenue and expenditure : see

REVENUE and expenditure

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14d

Treasury bills—sales (F.N.), JULY 4, 20a ; 11, 19a ; 18, 17a ; 25, 18a ; AUG. 1, 17b ; 8, 16a ; 15, 15a ; 22, 15a ; 29, 15a ; SEPT. 5, 15a ; 12, 17a ; 19, 15a ; 26, 17a

Treasury bonds—sale resumed (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15a ; 21, 18a

FINCH, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—presents portrait of Chancellor Kent to Council of Legal Education, JULY 29, 8f

FINCH, Mr. F. H.—on Argentina : *yerba maté* (art., A.S.), AUG. 17, 18b

FINCH, Mr. Jesse—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

FINCH, Walter E.—appeal allowed, JULY 11, 16a

FINDLATER, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, JULY 8, 21c

FINDLAY, Mr. A.—general manager of Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, SEPT. 1, 18c (18g, 4\*)

FINKE, Mr. Albert D.—will, JULY 17, 17c

## FINLAND :—

Finance—currency : gold standard : restoration recommended, SEPT. 11, 17b ;—Taxation : Bill, SEPT. 1, 11g

Fires—forest, JULY 24, 13g

Germany—arbitration treaty : passed in Reichstag, AUG. 13, 9e

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Prisons—Helsingfors : Mrs. W. B. Booth addresses convicts, JULY 22, 13g

Pulp and timber—exports : American credit, AUG. 26, 15b ; 27, 9b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Railways—service between Helsingfors and Leningrad : sleeping - car trains, SEPT. 21, 11g

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Spain—new trade treaty, SEPT. 24, 17d (4\*)

Sweden, relations with—Gustav, King : at Helsingfors, AUG. 22, 9g ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16 ;—Trade : agreement, SEPT. 15, 20g

FINLAY, Mr. Hugh C.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

FINLAYSON, Judge (Nova Scotia)—death, SEPT. 26, 11g

FINLEY, Elizabeth : see under MURDERS

FINN, Mr. Walter F.—will, AUG. 12, 15b

FINNEMORE, Mr. W.—on trade with South Africa (1.), JULY 14, 10d

FINNIGAN, Mr. John—bail estreated, AUG. 10, 7g

FINNIGAN, Mr. Vincent—motor-car accident, AUG. 10, 9g ; 11, 11g

FIREARMS—toy pistols : prosecution, AUG. 15, 7a

FIRE Brigades—contest (London Private Fire Brigades Association), SEPT. 28, 11g ;—Helmets : insulation precautions : coroners' jury recommendations, SEPT. 22, 16f ;—Pensions Bill : in Lords : committee, JULY 10, 8a ; third reading, 17, 8c ; amendments agreed in Commons, 21, 9d ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a ;—Teddington : dismissal of member, SEPT. 19, 12f

## FIRES :—

Aldwych House, JULY 30, 11a

Amphill, JULY 21, 9e

Ashdon, Essex, AUG. 12, 9g

Biggin Hill aerodrome, SEPT. 2, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Borough High-street, AUG. 22, 12b

Bovey—corn mills, SEPT. 12, 9g

Brighton—Scala Club, JULY 20, 9g

Cannon-row, Whitehall, JULY 25, 6g

Chard, Somerset, JULY 24, 11g

Chelmsford—Marconi hut, AUG. 3, 5e

Chislet Court, Canterbury, SEPT. 29, 11a

Christchurch Quay, SEPT. 5, 7g

Clive, North Shropshire, AUG. 5, 14e

Dartford—Vickers' works, SEPT. 26, 14e

Ebbw Vale, SEPT. 9, 9g

Exeter—Gould's motor works, JULY 20, 9g

Farringdon-road—British Time Re-order Company's offices, AUG. 14, 7g

Freetown, Bury—mills, JULY 16, 20e

Glasgow (F.N.), JULY 18, 17b

Grosvenor Bridge, JULY 20, 14b

Hackney—Messrs. Daniel's works, SEPT. 16, 14g

Hammersmith—electricity works, AUG. 1, 9g ;—Fuller's factory, AUG. 18, 9g

Heath, JULY 21, 9c ;—Correspondence, JULY 3, 12e

Kingston Hill—Ballard Coombe, JULY 16, 20e

Langley—Worester Malting Company, SEPT. 28, 11g

Leith—Edinburgh Dock, AUG. 1, 20g

Longton—church institute, SEPT. 11, 9g

Losses (F.N.), JULY 18, 17b ; 24, 22c ; statistics : for six months (F.N.), JULY 7, 22f ; for July (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17d ; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18c

Lowestoft—fish net store, AUG. 28, 9g

Manchester—Old Trafford, AUG. 3, 10c (4\*)

Manningham, SEPT. 7, 9d

Manston aerodrome, SEPT. 15, 9e

Maple and Company—upholstery factory, SEPT. 14, 14e (3\* 4\*)

Mile End, AUG. 18, 9d ; SEPT. 8, 9d

Norton Folgate, JULY 28, 8c

Old Colony Club, JULY 30, 11a

Paternoster-square, JULY 23, 11c

Pattiswick Hall, JULY 22, 14f

Piccadilly, AUG. 18, 9d

Reading—cottages, SEPT. 8, 10b

Rochester—laundry, AUG. 20, 7g

Rotherham Free Library, JULY 27, 9g

St. Katharine's Dock, JULY 23, 11c

Shelford—wheatstooks, SEPT. 12, 7f

Stoke - in - Teignhead—cottages, SEPT. 8, 10b

## FIRES (continued):—

Upper Thames-street—Pool and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 19, 9c  
 Victoria Docks, JULY 17, 11g; (photo.), 18, 16 (3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 18, 17b; 24, 22c  
 Walworth—Brandon-street, AUG. 24, 17g  
 Wardour-street, SEPT. 5, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Wigton—Brookside Tannery, JULY 24, 11g  
 Williamstown, Rhondda Valley, SEPT. 3, 7g  
 Woolwich — War Department, AUG. 27, 12a

FIRESTONE, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—lease of rubber plantation lands in Siberia, AUG. 20, 15c (15c, 4\*)

FIRMIN and Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, JULY 28, 20f

FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Aberdeen, on National economy; Russian propaganda; sedition; Imperial trade, SEPT. 25, 9c

FIRTH, Sir Charles—at Institute of Historical Research, on writing of history, JULY 8, 11c

FIRTH, Mr. Eder L.—will, JULY 20, 15d

FIRTH, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 7, 15d

FIRTH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e

FISCAL policy, Imperial—Africa, South; Mr. J. P. Kleyhans (s.), AUG. 1, 14d; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 17, 5d; —British Empire Producers' Organization: report, JULY 2, 8e; —Canada: Toronto *Globe* comments, JULY 11, 13c; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 10, 14c; 13, 9a; —Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 21, 7c; —Hole, Mr. H. C. (s.), JULY 17, 12c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 28, 19e; —Moore, Sir N. (s.), JULY 10, 14e; —Steed, Mr. F. G. (l.), JULY 2, 12e; —Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 24, 16e

FISCHER, Isaac—altering passport charge, JULY 2, 26c

FISH, Mr. John O.—will, AUG. 22, 13b

## FISH and fishing:—

Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of —report, JULY 4, 10c

Air breathing—Mr. B. K. Das (p.), AUG. 28, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

Anglerfish—Dr. T. Regan (p.), SEPT. 1, 7b (4\*)

## Angling:—

Avon—report, AUG. 1, 5d

Bass—notable take, JULY 4, 7f

Bream—notable take, JULY 31, 12g; AUG. 14, 5g

Conger—notable take, AUG. 15, 4a

Grayling—notable takes, AUG. 1, 5d  
 Great Ouse—notable take, JULY 25, 9f

Mullet, red—notable takes, AUG. 8, 5d

Pike—notable take, AUG. 1, 5d

Salmon—notable takes, AUG. 15, 4e; SEPT. 12, 6d

Skate—notable take, AUG. 21, 5d

Spey—Finnoek: marking operations, SEPT. 3, 6f

Thames—reports, JULY 18, 5d; 25, 9c; AUG. 1, 5d; 8, 5c; 22, 4b

Trout—notable takes, AUG. 21, 5b; SEPT. 25, 5c

Drawing-room window incident—Rev. C. S. Sandwith (l.), AUG. 28, 8c

Thames—article, JULY 7, 19f

Trout, sea—notable takes, JULY 18, 5e; AUG. 15, 4a; SEPT. 18, 6d

Whiting—notable take, JULY 18, 5e

## FISH and fishing (continued):—

Article ("Poachers who failed"), AUG. 26, 13e

Canned—marks of origin: leading article, AUG. 21, 11c

Carp—caught in Crystal Palace lake, JULY 25, 9c

Char—Dr. T. Regan (p.), AUG. 29, 6a

Eels—overland journeys: Rev. C. A. Mount (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c

Eel switching — article ("A Lake of Tipperary: the noble sport of eel-switching"), AUG. 3, 11e; correspondence, 7, 13e; 12, 8g; 17, 6c

Exc—rights: sale announced, AUG. 27, 18f

Exports, assisted—scheme: Mr. A. M. Samuel receives deputation, JULY 15, 14g

Folkestone—dearth, AUG. 12, 9a

Halibut—notable catch, JULY 4, 6c; AUG. 14, 5g

Herring—East Anglia: report, JULY 15, 20d; —Shoal tracking by bottles: Liverpool University scheme, AUG. 27, 7c; —Yarmouth: report, SEPT. 16, 9g

Industry — Cornwall: Mr. K. C. Andrew (l.), AUG. 31, 15d; —Parliament: discussed, AUG. (4, 6c

Norfolk Broads—movement for public access: progress, JULY 1, 9d; SEPT. 12, 9d

Pollution of streams — safeguards discussed, SEPT. 2, 9c; —Costeker, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d; —England, Mr. S. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15a; —Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13b; —Offa's Brook: Sir C. Walston (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c; —Tarred roads: Ministry of Agriculture (statement), JULY 23, 8g; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*); —Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8a

Prawning — correspondence, SEPT. 21, 8b

Pries — Lowestoft: increase, SEPT. 8, 9g

Salmon — Dovey Estuary: notable catches, JULY 8, 18b

Sea—returns, JULY 16, 8e; SEPT. 21, 4c

South Coast—dearth: Lieut.-Col. A. J. Sturmer (l.), AUG. 19, 8b

Streams — pollution: see *Pollution*, above; Salt tides: fish destroyed, SEPT. 26, 5e

Supplies — Billingsgate: statistics, JULY 13, 11g; AUG. 29, 7g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Trawling, illegal — prosecution, AUG. 3, 10d (4\*)

FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret—at Society of Chemical industry, on smokeless fuel, JULY 18, 4e

FISHER, Mr. Arthur O.—on Ashstead discoveries (l.), AUG. 31, 15d

FISHER, Mr. C. B.—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 14, 18c

FISHER, Mrs. Caroline S.—will, JULY 15, 17d

FISHER, Miss Daisy—*Lavender Ladies*: produced, JULY 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3\* 4\*)

FISHER, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 18, 15c

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. — Rhodes Trustee, JULY 9, 14b

at Holborn Restaurant on comparison of French and English Schools, JULY 27, 9a; on business of the politician, 28, 8f; on education and expenditure, AUG. 8, 13c



- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pension Bill, JULY 15, 9*d*; — Education: school buildings; elementary and secondary schools; special schools; expenditure; use of broadcasting, JULY 24, 9*d*; — India: Constitution, JULY 10, 8*c*;—Kenya Colony: administration, JULY 28, 9*e*  
on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 9, 15*e*; AUG. 10, 16*d*
- FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on United States: immigration (l.), JULY 27, 8*b*
- FISHER, Joseph—wounding charge, JULY 28, 11*b*; AUG. 10, 7*c* (4\*)
- FISHER, Mr. Noah—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- FISHER, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- FISHMONGERS' Company—prime warden elected, JULY 6, 11*g*
- FISON, Mr. Jonathan W.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- FITCHEW, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- FITTER, Mr. Lewis S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- FITTS, George—assault charge, SEPT. 9, 9*e*
- FITZALAN-HOWARD, Capt. H. E.—director of National Bank, JULY 23, 21*e*
- FITZGERALD, Capt.—infant son christened, JULY 6, 17*d*
- FITZGERALD, Lady—dinner, JULY 17, 17*f*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Aubrey—*The Ogre*: produced, AUG. 12, 10*c*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Durham W.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Gerald—report on oil-field in Alaska, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Gerald A.—death, AUG. 4, 12*d* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- FITZGERALD, Cdr. J. U. P.—biographical, AUG. 4, 19*a*
- FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Sir M. S.—K.C.V.O., JULY 30, 14*f*
- FITZROY, Sir Almerie—"Memoirs": reviewed, AUG. 28, 8*a*
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady—At Home, JULY 10, 15*d*
- FITZWILLIAM, Sir William C. W.—will, JULY 18, 15*d*
- FIUME—article, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
- FIZET, Stephan—registration charge, JULY 29, 24*a*
- FLAGS—Admiralty Book: changes, SEPT. 2, 7*g*; 5, 18*d*
- FLANNELETTE—inflammability: Mr. J. Graham (statement), SEPT. 19, 7*d* (4\*)
- FLAVEL, Ald. S.—jubilee, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
- FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph—at Toronto, on Canadian railway competition, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
- FLAX trade—application under safeguarding of industries scheme: Scottish Flax Trade Spinners and Manufacturers Association: resolution, AUG. 19, 9*e*
- FLEMING, Rev. Archibald—on Lambeth conference: suggested nonconformist bishoprics, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- FLEMING, Brandon—*Easy Money* produced, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
- FLEMING, Mr. George McI.—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- FLEMING, Henry—conspiracy to defraud charge, SEPT. 25, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- FLEMING, Dr. J. A.—on coal and electricity (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
- FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 18*g*
- FLETCHER, Rev. A. H.—on St. Joan of Arc statue at Winchester: replica presented to Domremy (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
- FLETCHER, Arthur A.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 5*b*
- FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—at Catford, on sport, JULY 24, 16*f*
- FLETCHER, Mr. and Mrs. Fred W.—golden wedding, JULY 28, 11*g*
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. A.—on white line (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
- FLETCHER, John—Brooks, Mr. E. St. J. (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*;—Kempling, Mr. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*;—Photograph, AUG. 29, 14;—Thring, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*;—Venn, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*b*;—*Wild Goose Chase, The*: revived, JULY 21, 12*c*;—Works (art., "John Fletcher: dramatist and lyric poet"), AUG. 29, 11*f*
- FLETCHER, Robert: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Mohammed
- FLETCHER, Mr. W.—on national economy (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter—received by King, JULY 25, 15*a*
- FLETCHER, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 16, 17*f*
- FLETCHER, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- FLETTONS, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 21*b*
- FLEURIAU, M. de—dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*; reception, 15, 17*b*; (photo.), AUG. 25, 14; leaves for Paris, SEPT. 30, 15*b*  
at Birmingham, on pronouncement of French; Anglo-French friendship, JULY 20, 9*d*  
at Hastings, on restoration of escutcheon to Quebec, JULY 17, 12*d*  
at Holborn Restaurant, on international interchange of teachers, JULY 27, 9*a*  
at London Embassy, on foreigners in China; Entente Cordiale, JULY 15, 13*d*
- FLEURIAU, Mine. de—luncheon, JULY 8, 19*f*
- FLODIN, Mr. Henning:—  
at Birmingham, on steel: new Swedish process, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
- FLOODS—Birmingham, JULY 24, 14*g*; (photo.), 24, 18;—Felixstowe, AUG. 12, 12*e*;—Reading, AUG. 12, 12*e*;—Yarmouth, AUG. 12, 12*e*
- FLORA:—  
British (Natural History) Museum—post-card series: noticed, AUG. 10, 8*d*  
Protection—Bullock, Mr. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*c*;—Frost, Mr. A. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Harmer, Sir S. (int.), AUG. 10, 8*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 10, 11*d*;—Sharpe, Mr. M. G. (l.), AUG. 14, 11*d*;—Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves: appeal to County Councils, AUG. 10, 8*d*;—Stevens, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
- FLORENCE, Mr. P. Sargent—at British Association, on birth control and unemployment, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
- FLORIANA—development of outside area: see under MALTA—Improvement
- FLOOD, Sir Francis—member of Overseas Settlement Committee, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*)

## FLOUR :—

Adulteration—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers : resolution, AUG. 19, 14*d*

Prices — London Flour Millers' Association : reduced, JULY 2, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); 4, 16*e*; 7, 16*g*, (16*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); increased, 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 14*g* (14*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*g* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 21, 14*e*; reduced, 23, 14*b*; increased, AUG. 6, 14*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 10*f*; 11, 14*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); reduced, 27, 10*g*; SEPT. 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 14*b*; 29, 14*g*

Subsidy, 1921 — Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies : report, AUG. 19, 7*a*

Trade—statistics, SEPT. 11, 9*d*

FLOWER, Sir James — on motor-driving safety (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*

FLOWERS, wild : see FLORA

FLOYD, Mr. I.—at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council : powers, SEPT. 9, 7*a*

FLYNN, Sir J. A.—on litter in public places (l.), JULY 27, 8*f*

FLYNN, John J.—low flying charge, AUG. 26, 7*c*

FLYNN, Mr. Terrence A.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

FLYNN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—immigration inspector at Liverpool; arrives in England, JULY 17, 9*e*

FOCH, Marshal (France)—freedom of Manchester conferred, JULY 7, 15*d* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); to receive freedom of Newcastle, 17, 11*g*; unveils Australian memorial at St. Quentin (s.), AUG. 31, 10*f*; (photo.), 31, 14; places wreath on grave of unknown Australian soldier at Péronne cemetery (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

FOCSANI — Anti-Semetic outbursts : see under JEWS—Rumania

FODENS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 17*g*

FOGELMAN and Lewis, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 29, 5*b*

FOINQUINES (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—failure, SEPT. 4, 17*c* (17*c*, 4\*)

FOLKESTONE—Customs House : congestion owing to silk duties : see under SILK ; —Roman villa : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

FOLLETTE, George — fails to surrender to bail, AUG. 10, 7*g*

FOLLOWS, Mr. G. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways : methods of control, JULY 1, 9*d*

FOLLOWS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*

FONCQUEVILLERS — adopted by Derby, SEPT. 24, 9*g*; Mayor and deputation present at opening of new buildings and unveiling of war memorial, 28, 13*e*; (photo.), 28, 18

FONTAINEBLEAU, Château of—French war memorial unveiled, JULY 10, 16

FONTHILL—sale of 1822 recalled, SEPT. 22, 12*d*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*

## FOOD :—

Adulteration — Health, Ministry of : report for 1924, SEPT. 10, 14*a*; — Parliament : question, AUG. 7, 7*b*

Council — constitution, JULY 24, 9*f*; (P.N.), 24, 16*c*; 29, 8*b*, 11*a*; photograph, AUG. 1, 16; address, 11, 14*b*; note, SEPT. 11, 14*e* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Bradbury, Lord (int.), JULY 29, 11*a*; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 1, 9*a*; SEPT. 28, 8*a*; —Emoluments : question in Parliament, JULY 31, 6*b*; —

## FOOD :—

Council (continued) :—

Executive committee : appointed, SEPT. 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); meeting, 24, 12*e*; —Meetings, AUG. 1, 9*a*; SEPT. 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 12*e*; —Parliament : discussed, JULY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*d* (4\*); —Powers (P.N.), AUG. 7, 12*g*; —Sittings : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 12*d*; —Statistical committee : appointed, SEPT. 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Delicacies — consignment condemned, JULY 1, 8*d*

Dietary — Dawes, Dr. W. C. (l.), AUG. 5, 10*c*; —Geddes, Dr. C. J. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*c*

Empire products campaign : see under TRADE — British Empire — Campaign

Flies in—Mr. B. Wilkins (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*

Home production :—

Allotments :—

Agriculture, Ministry of — report for 1924, SEPT. 21, 19*g*

Allotments Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—discussed, SEPT. 12, 9*a*

Bill—(P.N.), JULY 16, 14*g*; in Lords : second reading, 17, 8*c*; committee, 23, 9*c*; third reading, 31, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 1, 7*e*; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10*a*; —Land Union : report quoted, JULY 24, 11*c*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 4, 15*f*

Duncan, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 8*b*

Imports :—

Dominions, from :—

Campaign : see under TRADE—British Empire

Marketing :—

Imperial Economic Committee's report, AUG. 11, 7*a*; trade and Colonial opinion, 12, 9*a*, 14*f*; 13, 9*b* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); —Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*c*; —Leading article, AUG. 11, 13*c*

Kleynhans, Mr. J. P. (s.), AUG. 7, 18*c*

Mackinder, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 11, 7*c*

Pearson, Maj. D. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 16*c*

Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), AUG. 7, 18*c*

Slessor, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*

Preservatives—new regulations issued, AUG. 14, 10*g*; first schedule : table, 15, 12*c*; —Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), AUG. 19, 8*a*; 22, 6*a*; SEPT. 10, 13*e*; —Bakery Allied Traders' Association : letter to M.P.'s, JULY 1, 8*b*; protest, 28, 8*d*; (int.), 28, 8*d*; —Carrel, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*; —Classey, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*d*; —Dixon, Prof. W. E. (views), AUG. 15, 12*c*; —Drummond, Mr. J. C., AUG. 21, 6*a*; —Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*; —Grocers' Association (int.), AUG. 15, 12*b*; —Hinks, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT.

## FOOD :—

## Preservatives (continued) :—

11, 8c;—Hunt, Dr. C. W. (report), AUG. 13, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Kearns, Mr. J. J. (1.), AUG. 24, 6b;—Kidd, Mr. F. (1.), SEPT. 9, 8a;—Larmor, Sir J. (1.), SEPT. 5, 11e;—Leading article, AUG. 15, 11d;—Leslie, Sir B. (1.), SEPT. 9, 13f;—Liverpool Produce Exchange: director's views, AUG. 15, 12c;—National Citizens' Union (int.), AUG. 15, 12b;—Oliver, Dr. J. (1.), AUG. 29, 11e; SEPT. 4, 13d;—Panton, Dr. P. N. (1.), AUG. 15, 11e;—Parliament: questions, JULY 24, 9b;—Robbins, Mr. R. R. (1.), SEPT. 12, 13e;—Salicylic acid in jam: Mr. R. M. Leonard (1.), SEPT. 25, 8d;—Stewart, Mr. C. (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Stuart-Menteth, Mr. C. G. (1.), SEPT. 12, 9d;—Taylor, Mr. L. (1.), SEPT. 2, 13e;—Wignall, Mr. E. W. (1.), SEPT. 14, 13d

Prices—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8a;—Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 10b (3\* 4\*);—Rew, Sir H. (1.), SEPT. 15, 8a;—Torr, Mr. J. H. T. (1.), AUG. 10, 16f;—Wholesale: index figure for June, JULY 1, 22c; for July, AUG. 1, 17c; for August, SEPT. 1, 18d (F.N.), 14, 20c

## Sales :—

Short weight—Food Council: decision, SEPT. 12, 12g (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); forthcoming examination discussed, 29, 14g;—Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures: Scottish branch: discussion, SEPT. 28, 11c

Unfit—Medical Officer for Port of London: report, AUG. 27, 6f

FOOD, Lieut.-Col. William P. S.—will, JULY 20, 15d

FOOT, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c

FOOT, Mr. R. M.—on transport of show animals (1.), AUG. 1, 13d

FOOT, Mr. Stephen—on litter in Thames (1.), AUG. 24, 6d

## FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—

Eradication—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 4, 6b

High Wycombe—outbreak, SEPT. 26, 12d

Research committee—interim report, AUG. 29, 7a; SEPT. 7, 17d

Restrictions—removed, SEPT. 22, 14c;—Exports to Australia: High Commissioner (statement), JULY 13, 20e

Southampton—outbreak, AUG. 4, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*); 5, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); 7, 12e (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Stevens, Mr. W. S. (1.), AUG. 31, 16c

Switzerland—cases, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 16e (4\*)

United States—prevalence in South Texas, SEPT. 26, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Vaccine—Dr. Shaw's preparation: tests at Pirbright: National Farmers' Union (statement), AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 12e (3\* 4\*); Mr. G. Thomasson (report), 12, 9c; 13, 12e (3\* 4\*); Mr. T. Wilson (report), 12, 9c; 13, 12e (3\* 4\*)

Yorkshire—outbreak, JULY 4, 16d

## FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Africa, South—tour: decision, SEPT. 17, 6c

Amateur—Amateur Football Association cup, SEPT. 28, 5g;—Definition: decision, SEPT. 17, 6d

Amateurs v. Professionals—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 16c

Argentina—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21a

Army—Boys' Cup: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 21f;—International fixtures, JULY 22, 6g

Australia—F.A. XI. v. Australia, JULY 6, 5c; 13, 6b; 16, 6d; 20, 17e; 27, 14e; v. Western Australia, 5, 5e;—Players, payments to: decisions, SEPT. 17, 6d

Buchan, C. M.—transferred to the Arsenal, JULY 4, 5g

Cambridge University—fixtures, SEPT. 15, 6b

Cup—qualifying competition, SEPT. 21, 6g

International Federation—authority: decision, SEPT. 17, 6d

Irish Free State—close season matches: decision, SEPT. 17, 6d

League championship—results, AUG. 31, 6b; SEPT. 1, 5f; 2, 5g; 3, 5d; 4, 6a; 7, 5c; 8, 5a; 10, 6c; 14, 6b; 15, 6b; 16, 5d; 17, 6d; 18, 5g; 21, 6e; 22, 16e; 24, 6c; 25, 5f; 28, 6d; 30, 6e; tables, 14, 6b; 21, 6e; 28, 6d

London Cup, SEPT. 8, 5a; 15, 6b; 16, 5d; 29, 6d

Old Harrovian Club—re-formed, SEPT. 4, 6a

Oxford University—fixtures, SEPT. 18, 5f

Public Schools—Football Association: letter to Secretary of Headmasters' Conference, SEPT. 19, 5d;—Matches played, SEPT. 28, 6c; 29, 6d

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—captain, AUG. 3, 4e; fixtures, SEPT. 16, 5d

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—fixtures, SEPT. 16, 5d

Scotland—migration of players to United States: agreement, SEPT. 24, 6c

Scottish League—results, AUG. 17, 8e; 24, 5g; SEPT. 7, 5c; 14, 6b; 21, 6e; 22, 16c; 28, 6d; 29, 6d; tables, 21, 6e; 28, 6d

Southern Amateur League, SEPT. 28, 5g

Swansea Town—medals stolen, SEPT. 11, 9a

Tottenham Hotspur v. Norwich City, AUG. 15, 7f; v. Real Madrid, SEPT. 4, 6a

Turkey v. "Slavia," AUG. 18, 7e

Uruguay—article, AUG. 13, 9a

FOOTBALL (Northern Union)—matches played, SEPT. 7, 6e; 14, 6d; 21, 6c; 28, 7c

## FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—

Annual—noticed, SEPT. 22, 5c

Australasia—proposed French tour, SEPT. 15, 5f; 25, 5c

Birkenhead Park v. Blackheath, SEPT. 28, 7b

Blackheath—captain, AUG. 17, 5g; v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 21, 6a; v. United Services, 28, 7b

Bradford v. Moseley, SEPT. 21, 6b



## FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

Bristol v. Cardiff, SEPT. 21, 6c ; v. Old Blues, 28, 7d  
 Cardiff v. Pill Harriers, SEPT. 10, 6e ; v. Swansea, 28, 7d  
 Club matches—results, SEPT. 14, 6d ; 21, 6c ; 28, 7c  
 Coventry v. Plymouth Albion, SEPT. 22, 5c ; v. Guy's Hospital, 28, 7d  
 Cross Keys v. Pill Harriers, SEPT. 22, 5c  
 East Midlands Union—meeting, JULY 3, 6c  
 France — proposed tours of Australian and New Zealand teams, SEPT. 15, 5f ; 25, 5c  
 Gloucester v. Stroud, SEPT. 11, 5d ; v. Old Edwardians, 18, 6d ; v. Coventry, 21, 6b ; v. Moseley, 28, 7e ; v. Cinderford, 29, 6d  
 Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 21, 6a  
 Harlequins—meeting, SEPT. 8, 5g ; v. Rosslyn Park, 28, 7e ; (photo.), 28, 18  
 Heriotonians v. Hawick, SEPT. 28, 7c  
 India — Central Provinces Tournament, SEPT. 5, 4g ;—Harwood Little Cup, AUG. 27, 5g  
 International Board — meeting, AUG. 15, 4c ; New Zealand Union statement, SEPT. 23, 6a  
 Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 7, 6e ; v. Plymouth Albion, 21, 6b  
 London Scottish—playing strength, SEPT. 17, 6d  
 Manchester v. Bradford, SEPT. 28, 7e  
 Middlesex County Union — meeting, SEPT. 30, 6b  
 Newport — captain, JULY 22, 11g (11d, 4\*) ; v. Llanelli, SEPT. 28, 7d  
 Northampton v. Birmingham, SEPT. 21, 6b  
 Old Blues v. Wasps, SEPT. 14, 6d  
 Old Merchant Taylors — officers, SEPT. 8, 5g  
 Penygraig v. Llanelli, SEPT. 15, 5f ; v. Cross Keys, 29, 6d  
 Percy Park v. Leicester, SEPT. 24, 6b  
 Pontardawe v. Swansea, SEPT. 18, 6d  
 Pontypool v. Aberavon, SEPT. 15, 5f ; v. Newport, 29, 6d  
 Pontypridd v. Neath, SEPT. 18, 6d  
 Public School matches, SEPT. 28, 7c ; 29, 6d ; 30, 6b  
 Richmond v. Old Leysians, SEPT. 28, 7c  
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—captain, AUG. 3, 4e ; v. London Scottish, SEPT. 28, 7e  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Harlequins, SEPT. 24, 6b  
 Rules — International Board : decisions, AUG. 15, 4c ; alterations, 21, 5c ; official explanation, SEPT. 23, 6a  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Blackheath, SEPT. 21, 6b  
 Selkirk v. Glasgow Academicals, SEPT. 29, 6d  
 Swansea v. Neath, SEPT. 21, 6c  
 United Services v. Bath, SEPT. 21, 6b  
 Upper Clapton Club — meeting, SEPT. 10, 6c  
 Waterloo v. Birkenhead Park, SEPT. 21, 6c  
 Watsonians v. Hillhead High School, SEPT. 29, 6d  
 Wisden's Almanack—noticed, SEPT. 14, 6d ; 22, 5c  
 Yorkshire Union — fixtures, JULY 8, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

FORBES, Mr. Alexander W. W.—will, AUG. 12, 15d  
 FORBES, Mr. Barré R. M.—on overcrowded motor coaches (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e  
 FORBES, Capt. C. M.—Director of Naval Ordnance, JULY 23, 5f  
 FORBES, Mr. George (New Zealand)—leader of Liberal Party, AUG. 14, 9c  
 FORBES, Mrs. Hannah G. A.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
 FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—unveils Actors' War Memorial at Stratford-on-Avon, AUG. 31, 12a ; SEPT. 1, 10d (3\* 4\*)  
 FORD, Mr. George—on postal delays (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e  
 FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—offer for Government's fleet of idle vessels : Mr. Palmer's recommendation, JULY 22, 13g ; accepted, AUG. 6, 11b ; (F.N.), 7, 19b (photo.), 18, 16  
 FORD, Mr. P. J. :—  
   in Parliament, on coalmining wages dispute : settlement, AUG. 7, 8d  
   on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 4, 11e  
 FORD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 1, 15c  
 FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard—will, AUG. 17, 13d  
 FORDHAM, Sir George :—  
   on agricultural labour : harvest wages (l.), JULY 29, 10b ; cottage holdings (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e  
   on motor driving (l.), AUG. 14, 11e  
   on rooks — flying movements (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d  
 FORD Motor Company (U.S.A.)—income-tax payment, SEPT. 2, 11c ; subscription to French national loan, SEPT. 29, 13g  
 FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18g  
 FOREIGN Office—extension : building operations, AUG. 10, 7d  
 FOREIGN policy :—  
   Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 18c  
   Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 21c ; 13, 9a ; SEPT. 17, 14b  
   Committee, consultative — suggested : Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c  
   Dominions, consultation of :—  
     Borden, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 18, 11c ; SEPT. 11, 11a  
     Canada — Mr. H. Bourassa (s.), AUG. 22, 9c ; 24, 9d  
     Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 18c  
     New Zealand — article, AUG. 11, 11a ;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), SEPT. 2, 11g ;—Parliament : discussed, SEPT. 30, 11d  
     Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 9c  
     Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9b  
     Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 21, 7c  
     Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 FOREIGN Press Association — luncheon, JULY 30, 17d  
 FOREIGN relations :—  
   Albania—minister appointed, SEPT. 24, 12c  
   Argentina :—  
     Alvear, President de (s.), AUG. 19, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
     British influence — article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19a  
     Farrer, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 11b  
     Immigration : see under ARGENTINA  
     Leading article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 9a  
     Robertson, Sir M. A. (s.), JULY 30, 11b ; (message, A.S.), AUG. 17, 11d

## FOREIGN relations :—

## Argentina (continued) :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Treaty (first)—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11*b*Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 29, 10*b* (10*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); visit : see under WALES, Prince ofBelgium—naval attaché: change, JULY 15, 20*e*Brazil—minister at Rio de Janeiro: Sir J. Tilley's departure, AUG 3, 7*b*; 11, 11*g*

## Chile :—

Alessandri, President (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*c*Wales, Prince of (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*; — Visit : see under WALES, Prince of—Tour

China : see under CHINA — Great Britain

Colombia—minister to : appointed, SEPT. 24, 12*c*

Denmark — East Greenland : British rights : see under GREENLAND

Egypt : see under EGYPT — Great Britain

Estonia—British lease of islands of Oesel and Dago : Soviet statement, JULY 16, 13*b* (14*a*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)Finland—extradition order : applicable to Dominions, SEPT. 24, 11*g*

## France :—

Baldwin, Mr. S.—in Paris, SEPT. 15, 12*d*Entente — Comte de Saint-Aulaire (art. quoted), JULY 1, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)

European Security Pact — conversations between M. Briand and Mr. Chamberlain : see under EUROPE—Great Britain and France

Finance—investors in French war loans : see under FRANCE

Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great—Finance

Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JULY 15, 13*d*; 20, 9*d*League of Nations—British policy : French criticism, SEPT. 24, 11*e*Naval attaché—change, JULY 15, 20*e*

## Germany :—

Debts, pre-war—Arbitral Tribunal, Anglo-German Mixed : judgment, JULY 8, 5*e*

Trade : see under TRADE

Guatemala — minister to : appointed, SEPT. 24, 12*c*

Iraq : see under IRAQ—Great Britain

## Italy :—

Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great—Finance

Naval visit—vessels of Mediterranean Fleet : at Rapallo, San Remo, and Spezia, JULY 6, 13*d*

Sudan, irrigation in : see under SUDAN

## Japan :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 1, 18*b*Friendship — Russian attitude : Bolshevik attempt to alienate, JULY 28, 13*d*

George, Prince—visit : see under GEORGE, Prince

Hayashi, Baron (s.), JULY 1, 18*b*; 11, 16*d*London Embassy — Baron Matsui appointed, SEPT. 22, 14*c*Treaty (navigation and trade) — signed, JULY 31, 9*d*York, Duke of (s.), JULY 1, 18*b*

## FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

## Latvia :—

Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great—Finance

Extradition treaty — ratifications exchanged, JULY 8, 15*g*Mexico — resumption of diplomatic relations, AUG. 29, 10*g* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); leading article, 29, 11*c*; attitude of British community, SEPT. 25, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)Article, SEPT. 18, 11*a*British claims — settlement commission, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; 18, 11*a*Calles, President (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*Consular service — arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9*g*Ministers—appointed, SEPT. 23, 12*g*; 24, 12*c*Netherlands — Arbitration Convention (1905) : notes exchanged published, AUG. 8, 9*c*; SEPT. 3, 9*g*; — Naval attaché: change, JULY 15, 20*e*Norway — Arbitration Convention (1904) : renewal, JULY 9, 14*c*Panama—minister and attaché in London, JULY 20, 11*g*Poland—legation at Warsaw : secretary appointed, AUG. 26, 9*f*

## Portugal :—

Arbitration treaty—renewed, SEPT. 17, 23*b*; 26, 11*g*

Chinde — British concession : see under CHINDE

Chipoli — Portuguese concession : see under CHIPOLI

Naval attaché—change, JULY 15, 20*e*State Maritime Transports—British claims against (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*a*

Rumania : see under TRADE

Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Siam—treaty dealing with question of jurisdiction : signed, JULY 23, 13*c*Spain—naval attaché: change, JULY 15, 20*e*

## Turkey :—

Aeroplanes, British—alleged flying over territory : complaints, SEPT. 1, 11*f*; 2, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); Mr. Amery's statement, 4, 12*d*Claims of British subjects :— Battleships requisitioned in August, 1914 — claims of British nationals : Near and Middle East Association (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 9*a*

Mosul : see under MOSUL

Naval demonstration near coast of Asia Minor, alleged—rumours of Turkish protest, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; Mr. Amery's statement, 4, 12*d*

## United States :—

Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 9*a*Bush, Mr. J. T. (s.), JULY 6, 9*a*Cole, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*Customs officials—visit : question in Parliament, JULY 17, 8*d*

Drink—12 mile limit treaty : see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Ships, foreign—search

Elder, Sir J. (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*

Ellis Island—treatment of English tourists : see under UNITED STATES—Immigration

Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 9*a*

Trade : see under TRADE

## FOREIGN relations (continued) —

Uruguay :—

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under  
WALES, Prince of

Yugoslavia :—

Debts, war: see under WAR, The  
Great—FinanceRaditch, M.—accusations against  
British Government, JULY 20,  
12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); M. Trumbitch  
(*s.*), 27, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, JULY 7, 23*f*FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see  
ANCIENT Order of Foresters

## FORESTRY :—

Aeland, Mr. F. D. (*s.*), AUG. 13, 16*f*Afforestation—East Anglia: 4,000  
acres planted, JULY 30, 12*e*;—

Parliament: discussed, AUG. 4,

6*c*;—Small-holding scheme: Mr.S. Baldwin (*s.*), JULY 2, 10*a*;—Ullswater, Lord (*s.*), AUG. 31, 13*e*Commission—Mr. L. S. Wood (*s.*),  
AUG. 13, 16*f*Congress, international (Grenoble)—  
opened, JULY 24, 8*c*Fir, Douglas—Henry, Prof. (*s.*), SEPT.  
4, 9*b*;—Petre, Col. B. J. (state-  
ment), SEPT. 4, 9*b*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Lovat, Lord (*p.*), AUG. 29, 6*g*Norfolk—article ("Ancient wood-  
lands"), SEPT. 5, 13*e*;—Royal

English Arboricultural Society

tour, SEPT. 3, 12*e*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 13*e*State aid—Lord Selborne (*s.*), AUG. 10,  
16*c*FORGERY—prosecution, JULY 3, 5*f*; 20,  
10*b*; SEPT. 18, 9*c*

FORKE, Mr. (Canada):—

at Regina, on Budget, AUG. 7, 11*f*

on Marler, Mr. H.—appointment as

Minister: attitude, SEPT. 25, 11*f*

on Progressive and Liberal Parties—

denounces fusion, SEPT. 19, 9*f*(9*d*, 3\* 4\*)FORNERET, Archdeacon (Canada)—death,  
AUG. 31, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)FORREST, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*FORRESTER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*FORRESTER, Mr. R. B.—at British Associa-  
tion, on agricultural marketing and  
grading, AUG. 28, 7*f*FORSTER, Lord—gives £1,000 to rebuilding  
of Southend, Catford, Parish Church,  
JULY 8, 21*c*; wireless messages to  
Maenillan expedition, AUG. 22, 9*g*;  
farewell dinner given by Federal  
Ministry, SEPT. 25, 11*g* (11*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
gives garden party to Imperial Press  
Conference delegates, 30, 11*c*  
at Press Conference, Imperial, on  
development of Australia, SEPT.  
30, 11*c*FORSTER, Mrs. Charles—death from acci-  
dent, JULY 7, 18*c*FORSTER, Sir R.—on physical fitness test  
for motor drivers (views), AUG. 21, 7*a*  
(7*e*, 3\* 4\*)FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting,  
JULY 23, 22*g*FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W.—on Lord Clive:  
bicentenary (art.), SEPT. 29, 15*f*FORTHOMME, M. (Belgium)—High Com-  
missioner at Coblenz, JULY 13, 13*g*FORTIER, Mr. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 7,  
12*c*; 16, 11*g*FORTUNATOFF, Dr. (Russia)—attempted  
bribery charge: arrested at Shanghai,  
JULY 15, 14*a*; forfeits bail; disappear-  
ance, 21, 14*c*; SEPT. 10, 13*f*FORTUNE telling—prosecution, SEPT. 28,  
11*f*FORTUNE Theatre—law case, JULY 10, 5*c*FORUM Club—dinner, JULY 16, 16*a*FOSBROOKE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG.  
13, 13*c*FOSSILS—Argentina: see under ARGEN-  
TINA;—Transvaal: see under TRANS-  
VAALFOSTER, Mr. (Canada)—Secretary of State,  
SEPT. 28, 13*d*FOSTER, Aubrey—false pretences charge,  
SEPT. 16, 9*a* (5\* 4\*)FOSTER, Very Rev. Ernest — death, SEPT.  
18, 15*c*FOSTER, Sir Harry—dinner party, JULY 23,  
8*g*in Parliament, on Navy: building  
programme, JULY 30, 8*c*FOSTER, Mrs. Isabel—will, JULY 18, 15*d*FOSTER, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*FOSTER, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JULY 18, 15*d*FOSTER, Percy R.—obstruction charge,  
JULY 21, 20*a*FOSTER, Mr. R. J.—death, JULY 27, 14*c*FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. W. W. (Canada)—  
ascent of Mount Morgan: article, AUG.  
8, 9*a*FOSTER (John) and Company—fine, JULY  
23, 11*c*FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend,  
AUG. 8, 16*c*FOTHERGILL, Rev. A. W.—rector of Sharn-  
ford-with-Wigston-Parva, AUG. 7, 9*a*  
(9*f*, 4\*)FOTHERGILL, Capt. C. G.—biographical,  
JULY 29, 23*f*FOUGERAS: see under FRANCE—Com-  
munistsFOULERTON, Mr. A. G. R.—on borie acid in  
food (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*FOULGER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*FOULIS (G. T.) and Company, Ltd.—wind-  
ing up order, JULY 29, 5*b*FOUND, Mr. W. E.:—  
on insurance rates on foreign vessels  
(1.), AUG. 31, 17*f*on shipping—foreign competition (1.),  
SEPT. 4, 8*d*FOUNDLING Estates, Ltd.—constitution,  
AUG. 15, 7*d*FOUNDLING Hospital — chapel: closing  
notice, JULY 30, 11*g*;—Estate: his-  
tory and sale; plan, AUG. 15, 7*c*;—Photograph, AUG. 15, 14:—Preserva-  
tion: Mr. R. A. Walker (1.), AUG. 20,12*d*;—Sale, AUG. 15, 7*c*FOUNTAIN, Capt. C. A.—naval A.D.C.  
to King, JULY 31, 13*a*FOURCADE, Mr. Manuel (Canada)—receives  
honorary degree at Toronto Univer-  
sity, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building  
Society—new offices opened, JULY 24,  
12*d*"Four Tons in the Cellar"—on coalmining  
wages dispute (1.), JULY 18, 13*b*FOWLER, Charles S.—wanted by police,  
JULY 8, 9*f*; 9, 20*b*FOWLER, Mrs. Frances L.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*FOWLER, Sir Henry—biographical; chief  
mechanical engineer to London Mid-  
land and Scottish Railway, AUG. 6, 5*g*FOWLER, James—assault charge, JULY 27,  
9*d*FOWLER, James R.—dangerous driving  
charge, AUG. 24, 15*b*FOWLER, Dr. James S.—death, SEPT. 1, 14*c*FOWLER, Mrs. Jessie—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*FOWLER, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*FOWLER, Joseph — wounding charge, AUG.  
11, 6*c*



FOWLER, Lawrence: see MURDERS — Plommer

FOWLER, Rev. Sir M.—at All Hallows Church, on coalmining industry, JULY 22, 9d

FOWLER, Wilfred: see MURDERS—Plommer  
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 18f

FOX, Miss Agnes S.—on *The Times* advertisements: recovery of lost bird, AUG. 19, 13e

FOX, Mr. Benjamin T.—will, AUG. 27, 13d

FOX, Mr. E. J.—on credits for Russia (I.), SEPT. 15, 8e

FOX, Mr. F. H.—to accompany delegation to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 8, 12c (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

FOX, John A.—theft charge, JULY 1, 13g

FOX, Dr. R. Fortescue—on sea bathing in Cornwall (I.), SEPT. 25, 8d

FOX, Thomas—court-martial at Cologne, SEPT. 26, 11g

FOXES—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 15d; 24, 8b; 25, 8d; 26, 8d; 28, 10e; 30, 8d

FRAMLINGHAM and Eastern Counties Co-operative Egg and Poultry Society—egg sales, SEPT. 10, 9g

FRANCE:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning, AUG. 1, 11g; —Avignon, SEPT. 14, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Loing, River, AUG. 11, 11g; —Rescues: Wimereux, AUG. 21, 13d; —Saint-du-Mont: children, AUG. 10, 10c; 11, 11g

Boating—Banyuls, SEPT. 1, 11g

Explosion—Estevelles, SEPT. 16, 11g

Falls—Paris (fatal), JULY 20, 11g

Ferry boat—Caudebec, AUG. 19, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)

Motor—casualties on one day: statistics, JULY 15, 13e (3\* 4\*); —Angers, JULY 13, 14e (3\* 4\*); —Boulogne, AUG. 26, 9b; —Calvados, AUG. 3, 7g; —Chambéry and Aix-les-Bains, between, AUG. 10, 9g; 11, 11g; —Chartres and Orléans, between, SEPT. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*); —Colombes Station, JULY 21, 13f; —La Bussières, JULY 20, 14a (3\* 4\*); —Libourne, SEPT. 26, 11g; —Monthéry, JULY 27, 12c (12e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Paris, JULY 13, 13g; 24, 13g

Paris exhibition—scenic railway, JULY 31, 9c

Railway: see under *Railways*, below

Taxicab—Mlle. D. Hébert awarded damages, JULY 13, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)

Tramway—Paris-Plage, JULY 30, 13g

Agriculture—harvest: estimate, SEPT. 16, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Ants—San Etienne public gardens incident, AUG. 19, 11g

Archæology: see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*

Army—manœuvres, SEPT. 2, 11c (3\* 4\*); 10, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*); —Morocco: see under *MOROCCO*; —Paris garrison: review of troops, JULY 15, 13d; —Recruits: called up in 1924: demobilization: M. Painlevé's statement, SEPT. 16, 12b; —Sadoul, ex-Capt. J.: acquitted of charges, AUG. 15, 9g; —Strength: table, JULY 2, 15f; —Gen. Spears (s.), SEPT. 12, 9c; —Tanks: new (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14

FRANCE (continued):—

Art: see under *ART*

Banking—strike of clerks: see under *Labour*, below

Belgium, relations with: see under *BELGIUM*

Birth-rate, AUG. 25, 11f; SEPT. 23, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Bodies—ancient skeletons of beheaded men discovered, AUG. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Bull fighting—in Paris, JULY 4, 13g

By-election—Sarthe, JULY 13, 14e

Canals and waterways—Alsace-Mediterranean project, JULY 20, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Children—illegitimate: carc, AUG. 12, 14d (11f, 3\* 4\*); —Welfare: State attitude, AUG. 12, 14d (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Children's Courts—Mlle. J. Bertillon (add.), SEPT. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*)

China, relations with: see under *CHINA*

Coal—German: prohibition of importation: German semi-official note, JULY 31, 10d

Communists:—

Alsace-Lorraine: see under *ALSACE-Lorraine*

Bulgarian notables mobbed in Paris, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 24, 9g; SEPT. 7, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Confédération Générale du Travail Unitaire: see under *Labour*—

*Trade unions*, below

Fougeras—fires on police, JULY 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Garches, woods of—proposed fête forbidden, JULY 21, 13g

Henault, M.—arrest: demonstration at Saint-Pierre des Corps, JULY 4, 13c (3\* 4\*); sentenced, 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Henriet, M.—arrested, SEPT. 14, 12a

Marseilles—demonstration, AUG. 24, 9d; 25, 9e

Morocco, propaganda in: see under *MOROCCO*—Rifi campaign

Paris—disturbances, JULY 1, 15g; AUG. 31, 9d; SEPT. 28, 13g

Senart, Forest of—meeting forbidden, JULY 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Socialists—meeting at Neudorf attacked, JULY 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)

*Voltaire*—attempting to form "cells" on board: see under *Navy*, below

Countryside—article, SEPT. 23, 15e

Crime:—

Arthur, Capt.: see *ARTHUR*, Capt.

Boulogne—assaults by English tourists, JULY 13, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Cooke, Miss Olive—found shot: see *COOKE*, Miss Olive

Jewelry thefts—Ferrat, Cap, SEPT. 18, 11g; —Versailles: Americans sentenced, AUG. 3, 7g

Murder—of M. Lamand (Triquères): Mine. Lamand acquitted, JULY 11, 13d

Orsay—insane man shoots policeman, AUG. 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Paris—telephone cable theft, AUG. 25, 9d

Poles—alleged robberies and murders, SEPT. 3, 9g

Shooting outrages in Paris streets—M. Maurras's threats: sentenced, JULY 18, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Daylight saving: see under *DAYLIGHT saving*

## FRANCE (continued):—

Death-rate, AUG. 25, 11*f*; SEPT. 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Defences — organization of persons and associations: Bill, JULY 9, 13*e*

Disurbances—Paris: by party of "Internationalists," JULY 4, 13*b*

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education:—

Teachers:—

Barel, M. — anti-Moroccan war article: see under BAREL, M.  
English language and literature, studies in — lectures at Sorbonne, JULY 29, 13*e* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

National Union of School Teachers—congress; to join General Workers' Federation, AUG. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Pay—M. Roussel (s.), AUG. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Universities: see their respective titles

Vacation courses — students' railway tickets: Mr. A. E. Whiting (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*

Elections—cantonal, JULY 20, 12*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); 21, 14*c*; 28, 13*f*;—Council - General, JULY 20, 12*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)

European Security Pact: see under EUROPE

Finance:—

Bank of France—Treasury payments to, JULY 31, 10*f*

Budget (1925) — in Chamber: debate, JULY 3, 15*a*; passed, 4, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); Senate sanctions expenditure proposed by Chamber, 10, 12*c*; Chamber passes for third time; sent to Senate, 13, 14*e*; passed by Senate, 14, 14*d*; leading article, 15, 15*c*

Budget (1926) — M. Caillaux (statements), JULY 15, 14*d*; SEPT. 5, 9*e* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*); (int.), 7, 18*b*; draft, 15, 12*c*

Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 13, 14*e*; programme, 21, 13*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); (statement), AUG. 11, 12*a*

Capital—export forbidden, AUG. 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Currency—note issue increased, AUG. 11, 12*a*

Exchange—rate (F.N.), JULY 3, 22*e*; 4, 20*a*; 7, 22*e*; 31, 10*f*; AUG. 28, 17*c*; SEPT. 18, 17*a*; 25, 18*c*

Expenditure, national — retrenchment, JULY 1, 16*f*; committee appointed, 3, 16*b*

Loans:—

Conversion 4% gold bonds—issue arrangements, JULY 1, 16*f*; 2, 6*c*; 4, 14*c*; (F.N.), 4, 20*a*; prospectus, 6, 14*e* (F.N.), 7, 22*e*; 8, 16*e*; (F.N.), 8, 24*c*; lists opened, 20, 12*c*; progress, 25, 12*c*; 31, 10*f*; AUG. 13, 9*d*; 31, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 1, 11*c*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*; 29, 13*g*

Caillaux, M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

Clergy—attitude of Bishops, AUG. 3, 8*c*

Leading article, JULY 7, 17*c*

Painlevé, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d*

## FRANCE:—

Finance:—

Loans (continued):—

Foreign — correspondence (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17*a*

Prices—recovery, JULY 31, 10*f*

United States, in—reported, JULY 8, 24*e*; our Washington correspondent's message, 8, 16*c*; options held by banking houses, SEPT. 19, 15*c*; M. Caillaux negotiating with bankers, 30, 12*d*

War:—

British bondholders' losses (F.N.), JULY 11, 19*a*; 17, 21*c*; French attitude, 22, 21*d*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*

Correspondence, JULY 11, 19*c*; 15, 10*e*, 21*c*; 18, 17*c*; 20, 20*b*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 10*b*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 10*d*

Council of Foreign Bondholders—attitude (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*b*

Parliament, British—notice of question, JULY 16, 14*g*; questions, 21, 8*d*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*

Moulton, Mr. H. (survey), SEPT. 19, 9*d*

Policy (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; leading article, 2, 17*b*

Revenue—for JULY, AUG. 17, 17*g*

Securities—importation free, AUG. 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Taxation—doors and windows, tax on: to be suppressed, JULY 20, 12*c*;—Income-tax: debate in Parliament, JULY 2, 15*b*;—Turnover tax: exemption of food supplies, JULY 4, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); deputation of Socialists to M. Painlevé, 10, 12*c*; contest between Chambers, 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*d*; reduction, 18, 10*c*

Fires—Bordeaux, SEPT. 3, 9*g*;—Forest, AUG. 6, 10*a*; 7, 11*g*; 10, 9*g* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Grenoble exhibition, AUG. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*);—Hazebrouck, AUG. 24, 9*g*;—Montalbert, JULY 24, 10*b*;—Nice, JULY 30, 13*g*;—Randan, Château of, JULY 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Flags—naval: changes, SEPT. 5, 18*d*

Floods—Paris: scheme for protection from, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—Rhône Valley, AUG. 26, 9*d*; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

Foreigners:—

Bulgarians mobbed: see under Communists, above

Communists: see Communists, above  
Identity cards — cost, JULY 3, 15*a*; M. Vignon (l.), 17, 10*f*; official regulations, SEPT. 16, 14*a*

Inspection system, new, JULY 24, 13*b* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Labour: see under Labour, above

Leading article, JULY 25, 13*c*

Statistics, JULY 24, 13*b* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Undesirable — agitation against, AUG. 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS

Germany, relations with:—

Aggression, security against — European Security Pact: see under EUROPE

Drama: see under DRAMA

Education — Minister's visit to Berlin, SEPT. 17, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

## FRANCE :—

Germany, relations with (continued) :—  
Frontier — delimitation treaty signed, AUG. 17, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*); alleged violation by French troops, SEPT. 12, 11c

*Rapprochement* between — Grand Orient of French Freemasons : resolution, SEPT. 26, 11d

## Trade :—

Conference of representatives of Germany, French Luxembourg, and Saar industries at Stahlhof, JULY 6, 13c

Metallurgists — agreements : reports, JULY 2, 16c

Treaty — negotiations, JULY 1, 16f; 2, 16c; 4, 13c, d; suspended, 6, 13c; 8, 15c; 9, 13c; (13f, 3\* 4\*); to be resumed, SEPT. 4, 11b (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); fresh conversations, 16, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 11b; 19, 9f (3\* 4\*)

Parliament, British — question, JULY 8, 9a

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece—Minister in Paris recalled, AUG. 17, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Hotels — Paris : see under PARIS

Hungary — trade : treaty, AUG. 13, 9c; 14, 12f

## Insurance :—

Companies — profits : to be subjected to income-tax, JULY 6, 23d

State reinsurance — proposals abandoned, JULY 6, 23d; (F.N.), 6, 23d

Italy — naval officers and men visit Paris, AUG. 4, 8c

## Labour :—

Bank clerks — strike, JULY 31, 9d; AUG. 1, 11b; 3, 8d (4\*); 5, 11c (11c, 3\* 4\*); 6, 14d; 7, 11c; 13, 9d; 20, 9c (3\* 4\*); 20, 9f (3\* 4\*); 22, 9f; 26, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 31, 9d; SEPT. 2, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*); 5, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*); 11, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); ended, 12, 11d

Coalminers—strike threat, JULY 1, 15g; called off, 27, 11b; strike at Le Creusot, 25, 12b

Foreign, AUG. 12, 14d (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Normandy—Lieut.-Col. G. Drage (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b

## Railways :—

Wages—article, AUG. 19, 11a;—Bird, Mrs. P. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 6d;—Holden, Sir H. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d

Shipping — eight-hour day (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15b; 22, 15b;—wages : British compared (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15b

## Trade unions :—

Confédération Générale du Travail —conference, AUG. 28, 11d; 31, 9d

Confédération Générale du Travail Unitaire — overtures for union, AUG. 28, 11d; rejected, 31, 9d; conference, SEPT. 9, 11f

Wages—British comparisons (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17a; 30, 18a

Law — Prof. Lambert (lect.), JULY 11, 11g

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Living, cost of—in large towns : table, SEPT. 15, 11g

## FRANCE (continued) :—

Marriages — statistics, SEPT. 23, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Golden wedding—three celebrated simultaneously in one family : instance, JULY 20, 11e

## Ministry (Painlevé) :—

Cabinet councils, JULY 29, 14b (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 12b; 16, 12c

Co-ordination of work of Ministries—M. Painlevé's circular, JULY 6, 13f

Leading article, JULY 2, 17b

National Republicans — offer of support : M. Maginot (int.), AUG. 3, 7c

Parliament — vote of confidence passed, JULY 14, 14d

Policy — M. Herriot (s.), SEPT. 28, 14c

Position, AUG. 8, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*); 14, 9d; SEPT. 16, 12c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Radical Party—attitude towards, SEPT. 28, 14c

Socialist Party—attitude, JULY 28, 13f; AUG. 11, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*); 14, 9d; SEPT. 12, 12c

Leading article, AUG. 22, 11b

National Congress — discussed, AUG. 17, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12e; resolution, 19, 12g (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Morocco see under MOROCCO

## Motors :—

Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above

Driving—M. G. Tauber (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d

Races : see under MOTORS

Tours—articles, AUG. 12, 15f; 13, 13e; 20, 13e; Mr. E. S. Davies (l.), 15, 6c; Mr. H. R. Pollock, 23, 8e

National Fête—celebrated, JULY 14, 13e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 13d; (photo.), 16, 18

Nationalism—leading article, JULY 2, 17b

## Navy :—

*Ancre*—to visit Firth of Forth, JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*)

*Courbet*—mutiny : sailors sentenced, AUG. 26, 9c

Finance—credits : Bill adopted in Senate, JULY 8, 15g

Humber—vessels to visit, JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*); AUG. 26, 18d

Insubordination—seaman sentenced, AUG. 29, 9g; SEPT. 19, 10f

Mediterranean Squadron—command change, JULY 22, 13g

Review (Cherbourg)—arrangements, JULY 15, 13f; held, 17, 13e (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 18, 16

*Strasbourg*—at Gibraltar, AUG. 17, 9g

Strength — building programme : second part sanctioned by Senate, JULY 9, 13g

Submarines—seven to be built, AUG. 28, 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*)

*Ville d'Ys*—to visit Canadian ports ; JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 23, 17d

*Voltaire*—attempting to form communist "cells" on board : sentences, SEPT. 19, 10f

Oil—discovery near Gabian, AUG. 31, 9c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)



## FRANCE (continued):—

## Parliament:—

## Chamber of Deputies:—

Finance Committee — Socialist members resign, JULY 13, 14c; President: resigns, 14, 14d; elected, SEPT. 17, 12d

Speeches—printing and placarding: criticism, JULY 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Session—proposed August, JULY 10, 12c; dropped, 14, 14d; re-opening: Socialist Party demand, SEPT. 12, 12c; Cabinet decision, 16, 12c

## Parties, political:—

Cartel des Gauches — differences, JULY 14, 14d

Leading articles, JULY 2, 17b; AUG. 22, 11b

Radical Party—congress: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Ministry, attitude towards: see under *Ministry*, above

Royalist Party—leader sentenced, JULY 18, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)

## Socialist Party:—

Congress, National—AUG. 17, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12e; outline of policy, 19, 12g (12d, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 22, 11b

Ministry (Painlevé), relations with: see under *Ministry*, above

Parliament — demands summoning, SEPT. 12, 12c

Socialist Federation of the Seine—meeting, JULY 28, 13f; congress, AUG. 11, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Varenne, M. Alexandre: see VARENNE, M. Alexandre

## Photography: see PHOTOGRAPHY

Population—article, AUG. 25, 11f;—Repopulation with Frenchmen: appeal, AUG. 12, 14d (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Post Office—charges, new, JULY 15, 13d;—Employees: general strike threat, JULY 21, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); strike of telephone operators and telegraphists, SEPT. 22, 14b; 23, 11e; 25, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

President: see DOUMERGUE, President

## Press:—

*Europe Nouvelle*, L'—special English edition, AUG. 22, 9f (3\* 4\*)

*Humanité*, L'—Communist propaganda in army: see under Morocco — Rifi campaign — French zone

Newspapers—editorial staffs: rest day: law passed, AUG. 1, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Paris Press Club — decide against admission of women journalists, JULY 27, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Prices, wholesale — index number, JULY 3, 27a; AUG. 3, 15c; 29, 15g; SEPT. 29, 20d

## Railways:—

Accidents—public alarm: official statement, AUG. 17, 10d

Amiens—express derailed, AUG. 14, 10d (10f, 3\* 4\*); 15, 10d; (photos.), 15, 14; driver charged, 15, 10d; inquiry, 17, 12c; 19, 11b; 21, 9g

Article ("The Main Causes"), AUG. 19, 11a

Bar-sur-Aube, AUG. 17, 12c

Boulogne boat train, SEPT. 15, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Chasseneuil and Poitiers, between, AUG. 11, 11g (3\* 4\*)

## FRANCE:—

## Railways:—

## Accidents (continued):—

Committee—report, SEPT. 11, 11c

Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c

Libourne, SEPT. 26, 11g

Lisieux, AUG. 31, 10f

Louhossoa Station, SEPT. 4, 12g; 5, 9b (3\* 4\*)

Orleans Railway — record, JULY 31, 10d

Paris—Basel express derailed, JULY 29, 13c (14c, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 29, 18; Gare d'Orsay, AUG. 28, 11b (12f, 3\* 4\*)

Pontoise—express derailed, AUG. 15, 10d; 17, 12c

Saint Antoine - du - Rocher — passenger train derailed, JULY 31, 10d; (photo.), AUG. 1, 16; M. Montigny's statement, 3, 7d; 4, 7b (3\* 4\*); goods train derailed, 10, 12d

Saint - Aubin - sur - Mer station, AUG. 4, 16d

St. Denis — collision, AUG. 15, 10d; 17, 10d; (photo.), 17, 14

Sens, near—collision, AUG. 24, 10b; 25, 10d; 26, 10c; (photo.), 26, 14; correspondence, 31, 15c

Statistics, AUG. 17, 10d; 19, 11a

Tailais Grayan, AUG. 17, 12c

Toulouse — express from Cetta to Bordeaux, AUG. 10, 12d

Vichy and Boën, between, AUG. 11, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Midi Railway Company: see *that title*

Nord railway—Lille: circular line round and removal of central station: approved, JULY 24, 8d

Paris-Le Tréport express — trees incident at Milly-sur-Therain, SEPT. 18, 11g

Speed—Hurt, Mr. L. G. (l.), AUG. 24, 6d;—Kecht, Mr. H. J. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), AUG. 27, 12d

Travelling — safety: M. Pierre Laval examining questions, AUG. 21, 9e (3\* 4\*)

## Reconstruction:—

Devastated areas — fraudulent declaration of war damage: fines inflicted, JULY 10, 12c;—Nord. Department of: loan to complete: issue authorized, JULY 10, 12c

Roads — British, comparison with: see under ROADS:—Surface tests, AUG. 27, 9f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Rumania—war debt: payment: M. Painlevé's statement, SEPT. 11, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Seaside holidays—article ("A plague of the bourgeoisie"), JULY 28, 17e

Security — views of eminent Frenchmen, AUG. 25, 11f;—Pact: see under EUROPE — War, security against

Shipping — taxation proposals: Bill (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17b; 15, 15b; abandoned, 20, 15a

Shooting—article, SEPT. 18, 15f

Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX

## FRANCE (continued) :—

Spain, relations with :—  
 Morocco : see under MOROCCO  
 Naval visit to Santander Bay—  
 King Alfonso receives Vice-  
 Adm. Doctuer and staff, JULY  
 28, 14b  
 Tangier : see under TANGIER  
 Surgery : see under SURGERY  
 Telephones — Paris : effect of thunder  
 storm, JULY 27, 11g (11a, 3\* 4\*)  
 Telephony, wireless : see under  
 TELEPHONY, wireless  
 Trade—imports and exports : statis-  
 tics for six months, JULY 16, 13e ;  
 (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17b ; for seven  
 months, 19, 17c ; (F.N.), 24,  
 17b : for eight months (F.N.),  
 SEPT. 22, 19c  
 Turf—Gold Cup, SEPT. 24, 5c ;—  
 Royal Oak Prix, SEPT. 14, 4c  
 United States, relations with :—  
 Debt to : see under UNITED STATES—  
 Finance — War, The Great  
 Embassy (Paris)—new : opened,  
 JULY 6, 13d  
 Trade—American Chamber of Com-  
 merce : banquet, JULY 6, 13d  
 War, The Great : see under WAR,  
 The Great  
 Waterways : see *Canals and water-  
 ways*, above  
 Weather : see under WEATHER  
 Wheat—crop : yield, SEPT. 21, 11d  
 (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Yugoslavia, relations with—Briand,  
 M. (statement), SEPT. 15, 11c ;—  
 War debt : payment : M. Pain-  
 levé's statement, SEPT. 11, 11f  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 FRANCE, Mrs. Isabella—will, JULY 21, 17d  
 FRANCE, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 13, 17d  
 FRANCE (William), Fenwick and Company,  
 Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 16c  
 FRANCES, Col. Hernandez (Spain)—killed ;  
 military medal pinned on body by  
 Marquis de Estella, SEPT. 14, 12b  
 FRANCISE :—  
 Equality — British Commonwealth  
 League : resolutions, JULY 10, 18c  
 Register—Autumn : Mr. J. S. Under-  
 hill (l.), JULY 20, 8g ;—Naval  
 voters : revised regulations, JULY  
 28, 19d  
 Women — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.),  
 JULY 11, 16a ;—Wilkinson, Miss  
 E. (s.), JULY 10, 18c  
 FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.—on late Sir F. Darwin  
 (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d  
 FRANCIS, Mr. G. F.—on Trafalgar Square  
 (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c  
 FRANCIS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 26, 15d  
 FRANCK, M. Louis (France) :—  
 at Milan, on maritime law congress,  
 SEPT. 29, 13b  
 in Parliament, on war debts to United  
 States, JULY 18, 12c ; on payment  
 of Deputies, 29, 16c  
 FRANCO-BRITISH Union of Architects —  
 meeting (Paris), JULY 21, 17d  
 FRANCOIS' Cementation Company, Ltd.—  
 meeting, JULY 1, 23g  
 FRANCOUI, M. (Belgium)—member of debt  
 delegation to United States, JULY 13,  
 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 FRANK, Dr. (Austria)—welcome at Berlin  
 as Minister to Germany, JULY 8, 15c  
 FRANK, Mr. Stephen W.—will, SEPT. 11,  
 15c  
 FRANKÉ, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resigns as  
 Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JULY  
 17, 13c ; Ministry of Railways, 21, 13g

FRANKFURT—Liebighaus : torso of Venus  
 distrained, SEPT. 22, 13g  
 FRANKLIN, Mr. A. P.—on motor driving  
 (l.), AUG. 11, 8d ; 15, 6c  
 FRANKLIN, Rev. Edward L.—will, JULY 7,  
 11f  
 FRANKLIN, Mrs. Harriott—will, JULY 8, 21c  
 FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—men-  
 tioned as member of war debt mission  
 to United States, AUG. 21, 10d  
 FRANKS, Mr.—at Manchester, on housing,  
 SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)  
 FRANKS, Mr. F. W.—on railway transport  
 delays (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d  
 FRANKS, Mr. Michael—will, SEPT. 18, 15d  
 FRANKS, Mr. W. Temple—delegate to in-  
 dustrial property conference, SEPT. 15,  
 12g  
 FRASER, Sir Charles F. (Canada)—death,  
 JULY 7, 15g (15e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 FRASER, Provost D. A. :—  
 at Admiralty, on Rosyth Dockyard,  
 SEPT. 17, 9e (9b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 on Rosyth Dockyard (l.), SEPT. 14, 13c  
 FRASER, Dr. Evan J. H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 FRASER, Miss Helen—at Birmingham, on  
 wages and family allowances, SEPT. 22,  
 11c  
 FRASER, Capt. Ian — member of Broad-  
 casting Committee of Inquiry, AUG.  
 8, 10f  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-  
 sions Bill, JULY 22, 8c ;—Tele-  
 phones : development, JULY 21,  
 9c ;—Telephony, wireless : broad-  
 casting, JULY 21, 9c  
 FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat — on children's  
 grottoes (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d  
 FRASER, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c  
 FRASER, Dr. John—at Wimpole-street,  
 on tuberculosis, JULY 8, 11b  
 FRASER, Mr. Peter G.—death, SEPT. 28,  
 16d  
 FRAZER, Mr. R. A.—awarded R.38 Memo-  
 rial Prize, JULY 30, 12b  
 FREDERICK, Leonard — theft charge, AUG.  
 21, 7e  
 FREDERICK Augustus, ex-King Saxony—  
 visits Kaiser Wilhelm at Doorn, JULY  
 7, 15g ; leaves Netherlands, 9, 13g  
 reviews Monarchists, 29, 13c  
 FREDERICKS, Baron (Russia) — reported  
 sentenced to death, JULY 23, 13c  
 FREEBOROUGH, Mr. John H.—on credits  
 for Russia (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c  
 FREEHOLD Assets Company, Ltd. — direc-  
 tor appointed, JULY 1, 23f  
 FREEHOLDS Trust, Ltd.—registered, SEPT.  
 25, 18g  
 FREEMAN, Mr. Andrews—will, SEPT. 23,  
 15d  
 FREEMAN, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 9,  
 15d  
 FREEMAN, Francis W.—fraud charge, JULY  
 30, 9g  
 FREEMAN, Mr. Leonard — will, SEPT. 3, 13d  
 FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall — on able-  
 bodied unemployment (l.), AUG. 11, 8d  
 FREEMASONS :—  
 Africa, South-Eastern Division—Dis-  
 trict Grand Master appointed,  
 JULY 1, 19d  
 Australia — Old Melburnians' Lodge :  
 meeting, AUG. 26, 6d  
 Berks and Oxon — Provincial Grand  
 Mark Lodge meeting, JULY 18, 10d  
 British Guiana — District Grand  
 Master, SEPT. 15, 15d  
 Canada—report, JULY 7, 19c  
 Cheshire — bi-centenary : celebration  
 arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11b  
 Elgin's Lodge—mastership, SEPT. 10, 9g

## FREEMASONS (continued):—

- French — Grand Orient of French Freemasons: convention, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
- Gatooma — Prince of Wales lays foundation stone of local lodge, JULY 11, 13*e* (14*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (photo.), AUG. 4, 14
- Hampshire and Isle of Wight — Assistant Provincial Grand Master appointed, AUG. 4, 8*c*
- Hertfordshire — meeting, SEPT. 29, 17*d*
- Italy: see under ITALY
- Jubilee Masters' Lodge — meeting, SEPT. 19, 13*f*
- Lodges, new — warrants granted, SEPT. 3, 13*g*
- Mark Master Masons — Grand Lodge: report, AUG. 22, 5*d*
- Million Memorial Fund — Ampthill, Lord (s.), AUG. 10, 7*a*; — article ("Masonic peace memorial: planning a new home"), AUG. 7, 13*f*; — Connaught, Duke of (s.), AUG. 10, 7*a*; — Kent: contributions, AUG. 15, 7*g*; — Luncheon (Olympia), AUG. 10, 7*a*
- New Zealand — Grand Master appointed, JULY 1, 19*d*
- Rectitude Lodge — consecrated, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- Royal Arch — quarterly convocation, AUG. 6, 10*b*
- Scotland — Kincardineshire: provincial Grand Master reinstalled, JULY 1, 19*d*
- Sussex — Province Masonic temple: legacy to: law case, JULY 11, 5*c*
- United Grand Lodge — quarterly communication, SEPT. 3, 13*g*
- United Kingdom strength — statistics, JULY 7, 19*e*
- United States — report, JULY 7, 19*c*; — Statistics, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- Wales, South-Western Division — Deputy Provincial Grand Master installed, JULY 1, 19*d*
- Wesleyan Methodist Churches — conference: discussion, JULY 29, 11*d*
- FREEMEN'S Orphan School, Ashted Park — members of City Corporation visit, JULY 7, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FREESOL Company, Ltd. — trade description summons, JULY 16, 5*c*
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund — distributes naval swimming prizes, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
- on Navy: building programme (l.), JULY 27, 13*f*
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.: — in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11*e*; — Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 18, 7*c*
- FREMANTLE, Prof. H. E. S. — on German reparations: application to Empire development (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney — to visit Channel Islands, AUG. 24, 19*a*
- at Portsmouth, on Navy: importance of swimming, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
- FREMLIN, Mr. Walter T. — will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- FRENCH, Col. C. N. — on cotton-growing in Uganda (report), AUG. 10, 9*b*
- FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom — at Lincoln, on unity of methodist churches, JULY 17, 19*a*
- FRENCH, Frederick G. — attempted murder charge, JULY 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FRENCH, Mr. George — will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- FRENCH, Mr. Horace L. — will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- FRENCH, Capt. Houston — lieutenant of Yeoman of the Guard, AUG. 1, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- FRENCH, Mr. Samuel M. — will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- FRENCH Protestant Church, Savoy: see SAVOY French Protestant Church
- FRESH Air Fund — appeal, JULY 24, 12*e*
- FREYBERG, Col.: see under SWIMMING — English Channel
- FRICKER, Mrs. — gas poisoning accident, SEPT. 16, 9*a* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- FRIEDLANDER, Mr. A. M. — on Handel in Vauxhall Gardens (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- FRIEDLAENDER, Signor Ettore (Italy) — death, AUG. 18, 11*g*
- FRIEL, Mr. James (Canada) — Commissioner to investigate Canadian claims against Germany, JULY 4, 13*g*
- FRIEND, Elizabeth — illegal operation charge, JULY 21, 11*d*
- FRIEND, Mrs. Florence — will, JULY 27, 15*d*
- FRIEND, Dr. G. E. — at British Association meeting, on diet in public schools, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- FRIEND, Mr. G. Newton — on ancient iron (p.), SEPT. 11, 9*b*
- FRIEND, Mr. H. B. — on motor scouts (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
- FRIENDLY societies — conference (Brighton), SEPT. 18, 14*e*; 19, 13*c*; — Guide, official: issued, SEPT. 15, 19*b*; — Report, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FRIENDS of France — European Security Pact: executive committee passes resolution, JULY 3, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- FRIPP, Sir Alfred — retires from post of senior surgeon to Guy's Hospital, AUG. 6, 15*b*; honorary consulting surgeon to Drury Lane Theatre, 15, 7*g*
- FROGGART, Mr. Joseph — will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- FROMAGEAT, M. (France) — delegate to juridical conference on European Security Pact, AUG. 28, 12*d*
- FROM, Sir Arthur — at Indian Council of State, on bounty to Tata Steel Company, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
- FROSCH, Elsie — loitering charge, JULY 31, 7*c*; acquitted, AUG. 7, 4*f*
- FROST, Captain (Uncle Jack) — broadcasting talks published, JULY 1, 10*c*
- FROST, Mr. Albert W. C.: — on early printing presses (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- on flora (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
- FROST, Mrs. Constance — on cuckoos (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- FROST, Mr. W. T. — on finance: control of public expenditure (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
- FROWD, Mrs. Ann M. — will, JULY 22, 19*c*
- FRUIT: — Apples — articles ("The British Apple Supply"), AUG. 24, 16*b*; ("Seedling Apple Trees: Breeders' Difficulties"), SEPT. 21, 17*c*; — Cargoes in ships: see under SHIPPING; — Crop: Mr. H. White-way (report), SEPT. 22, 8*d*; — Macnabb, Mrs. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 16*c*; — Prices: Mr. E. S. Bellasis (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*; — Storage: article, SEPT. 7, 17*b*; correspondence, 14, 18*c*
- Article ("Orchards in September"), SEPT. 17, 15*f*
- Blackberries — leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
- Black currants — article ("Variety Trials at East Malling"), JULY 27, 17*d*
- Crop — article ("Early Promise not Fulfilled"), AUG. 14, 8*d*; — Report (Ministry of Agriculture), AUG. 1, 9*c*



## FRUIT (continued):—

- Cultivation—articles ("Layering and Setting"), JULY 11, 17f; ("Breeding New Fruits: Two Research Stations"), JULY 6, 22b; ("Manuring of Fruit Trees: Tests with Elements of Plant Food"), 20, 18b; ("Scab on Fruit Trees"), AUG. 3, 13e; ("Advantages of Cordon System"), 17, 16f; ("Problems of Fruit Growing"), 31, 16b;—Hatton experiments: report, SEPT. 14, 18d;—Long Ashton Research Station: show day, SEPT. 18, 10e (3\* 4\*)
- Dried—Imperial: campaign: see TRADE—British Empire—Campaign
- Figs—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 8d; 23, 8e; 24, 8d; 26, 8d; 29, 10e; 30, 8d;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13d
- Packingstations—Faversham: opened, AUG. 10, 16c
- Shows—Imperial: article ("Imperial Fruit Show"), SEPT. 28, 20d;—Royal Horticultural Society, SEPT. 30, 15d
- Strawberries—article ("The Culture of Strawberries: Methods of Selection"), JULY 13, 20b;—Leading article, JULY 15, 15d;—Meredith, Miss E. (l.), JULY 17, 10f;—Tamar Valley: failure: application for assistance, AUG. 24, 7g
- Summer—leading article, JULY 4, 15d
- Wild—berries: article, SEPT. 3, 13f
- FRUNZE, M. (Russia)—Great Britain: urges Soviet army to be ready for open attack by, JULY 14, 13c
- FRY (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—motor transport: articles (I.), AUG. 27, 6f; (II.), SEPT. 3, 6e
- FRYER, Mrs. Elizather—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- FRYER, Mr. H. E.—at Leeds, on lighting of rural roads, SEPT. 17, 10d
- FUAD, King of Egypt—orders establishment of naval training school, AUG. 14, 8d
- on Medina—bombardment (tel.), SEPT. 8, 11g
- FULHAM—infirmity: name changed to St. Christopher Hospital, AUG. 7, 9g
- FULLARTON, Mr. Edward P. H.—will, JULY 23, 17e
- FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—resigns leadership of National Party, SEPT. 18, 11g
- FULLER, Mr. James F.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- FULLER, Mr. Samuel—death, AUG. 25, 7g
- FULLERTON, Commodore E. F. A.—naval A.D.C. to King, JULY 28, 14f
- FULTON, David B.—fraud charge: acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9c
- FULTON, Sir Forrest—memorial service, JULY 4, 10c; will, 29, 17d
- FUNCHAL—harbour: contract being revised, SEPT. 25, 11g
- FUNDY, Bay of—power scheme: see under UNITED STATES—Electricity
- FUNGI—Castellani, Mr. Aldo (l.), SEPT. 1, 13e;—Dudgeon, Mr. L. S. (l.), SEPT. 4, 13d
- FURNESS, Withy, and Company—meeting, JULY 23, 16c (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 23, 20d; 23, 22a;—Report, JULY 13, 22g; (F.N.), 13, 21c
- FURNESS Abbey—article ("The rose red Abbey of Furness"), AUG. 7, 15e

## FURNITURE:—

- Sales:—
- by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, SEPT. 12, 15a
- by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 18, 9d
- by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Harding, JULY 4, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 11, 8c; 18, 9d
- of late Mr. W. Arkwright's property, JULY 23, 11f
- of Maj. A. Browne's property, JULY 24, 7f
- of Combe Florey Manor House—contents: announced, AUG. 22, 7c
- of Sir G. Donaldson's property, JULY 9, 11d; 10, 9f; 11, 9c
- of Lord Ednam's property, JULY 17, 11e
- of late Sir T. Firbank's property, JULY 31, 7e
- of late Mrs. M. S. Gilbert's property, JULY 22, 11c
- of Heronden House—contents: announced, AUG. 19, 15b
- of Mrs. C. Hunter's collection—announced, JULY 4, 11d; 24, 7f
- of late Maj. C. A. C. Keson's property, JULY 25, 14e
- of Knapton Hall—contents, AUG. 20, 13f
- of Lucan House, Co. Dublin—contents, SEPT. 22, 8e
- of late Lord Leverhulme's collection—announced, SEPT. 16, 7c; to take place in New York, 22, 12d
- of Mrs. P. Macquoid's property, JULY 1, 8b
- of Lord Normanton's property, JULY 17, 11e
- of Sir W. Petersen's collection, JULY 30, 11c
- of Violet, Duchess of Rutland's property, JULY 28, 11c
- of late Dr. G. Sigerson's collection, AUG. 1, 10d
- of No. 5, York-gate—contents, AUG. 29, 7g
- Walpole cabinet: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- FURS:—
- Thefts—Lewis and Pomeroy, Messrs.: premises, JULY 27, 9g;—Prosecution, JULY 7, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- Week—British Fur Trade Alliance (statement), SEPT. 24, 9c
- FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans—on blind: home for ladies in St. Albans (l.), JULY 30, 10d
- FURZE, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- FURZE, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- FUSAN—typhoon: see under WEATHER
- FYFE, Mr. Cleveland—on Summer Time Bill (l.), JULY 1, 17e; 8, 12d; 13, 20d
- FYFFE, Rt. Rev. Rolleston S., Bp. of Rangoon—application for summons against for removing Church property from St. Gabriel's Church, Rangoon, JULY 28, 13d; 29, 16e (3\* 4\*); magisterial decision, 29, 13c; AUG. 5, 11c (11c, 3\* 4\*); summoned for assault, SEPT. 4, 11g; 17, 11c
- FYLDE Water Board—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 23, 9a; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 9b
- FYZEE-RAHAMIN, Mr.—two water-colours acquired for Tate Gallery, JULY 24, 19g

## G

- "G"—on electricity charges (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- "G. H. E."—on special constabulary (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
- GABBATT, Mr. J. P.—on industrial system (l.), SEPT. 18, 13c
- GABRIEL, Mr. Edmund V.—Gentleman Usher to King, JULY 4, 17a
- GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 16d
- GAEKWAR, Maharajah of—luncheon, SEPT. 17, 15a
- GAFFIGHAN, Henry—accident, SEPT. 16, 9g
- GAGAN, Dominic—drunk charge, AUG. 8, 7g
- GAGE, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on housing : progress, JULY 23, 9a ;—India : customs, AUG. 7, 7a
- GAGE, Miss Nina (China)—president of council of International Council of Nurses, JULY 25, 11g
- GAITY Theatre, JULY 2, 14c
- GAIKA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 17g
- GAILLARD, Lieut. (France)—killed, SEPT. 5, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- GAINFORD, Lord :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on British Broadcasting Company, JULY 17, 10b  
in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, JULY 7, 8c
- GAINS, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- GAINSBOROUGH—pictures : see under ART
- GAINSFORD, Mr. A. J.—on coal trade (l.), JULY 30, 15e
- GALAH Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17d
- GALBRAITH, Mr. W. F. :—  
on flats—conveniences (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c  
on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill (l.), JULY 16, 10c
- GALBRAITH, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- GALERAS, Mount : see under VOLCANOES
- GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—debentures : sale (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 18a
- GALES and storms : see under WEATHER
- GALITZIN, Prince (Russia)—executed, AUG. 7, 14d
- GALLACHER, Mr. William :—  
at Dunmow, on Socialism and Communism, AUG. 10, 7b  
at Liverpool, on Labour Party : relations with Communist Party, SEPT. 30, 7b
- GALLARDO, Dr. Angel (Argentina)—on Prince of Wales's visit (message), SEPT. 28, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- GALLO, Dr. Vincente (Argentina)—resigns as Minister of Interior, JULY 29, 13g
- GALLOWAY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23b
- GALPIN, Lieut.-Cdr. W. S.—on Public Schools and the Navy (l.), JULY 2, 12d
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—*The Show* : produced, JULY 2, 14b
- GALVANAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—concurrent appointment as Minister to The Hague, JULY 15, 17b  
at League of Nations Council, on Memel convention, SEPT. 29, 13e (and 3\* 4\*)
- GALWAY, Lord—on rooks in council (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e
- GAMA, Vasco da (Portugal)—supposed relics in India, AUG. 13, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- GAMAGE (J. W.) and Company, Ltd.—motor transport : article, JULY 2, 8f
- GAMALI, Col. (Russia)—presented with M.C., JULY 29, 11c
- GAMBLING—prosecution, JULY 18, 4c ; AUG. 15, 7g ;—United Methodist Church : resolution, JULY 15, 17e
- GAME, Sir Philip—to visit Wembley tattoo, SEPT. 19, 8c
- GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—General Officer commanding troops in Syria, SEPT. 3, 9b ; 4, 11d ; at Damascus, 14, 11d ; at Beirut ; interview with Gen. Sarraill, 15, 11b
- GAMES—Sunday : Barnes District Council's decision, JULY 20, 9g
- GAMMELTOFF, Prof. (Denmark)—cancer : proposal to study new British discovery, AUG. 20, 9c
- GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—  
Swarajist Party—absolves from spinning, JULY 18, 12g ; 23, 13f ; discipline (statement), AUG. 24, 10b  
at Calcutta Missionary Conference, on Christianity, AUG. 27, 9e  
on China—grievances against Foreign Powers (art. quoted), JULY 31, 9f  
on Gupta, Mr. Sen—support of candidature for Mayoralty of Calcutta : explanation, JULY 27, 11e
- GANDHI, jun., Mr. (India)—Indians of South Africa : offer to organize Passive Resistance movement : article, AUG. 6, 11a
- GANDOLFO, Gen. (Italy)—death, SEPT. 2, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*) ; funeral, 5, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- GANGULEE, Prof. N. N. (India)—awarded Ph.D. of London University, JULY 27, 11g  
on administration—constitution ; rural communities (l.), JULY 17, 10c  
on rural conditions (l.), AUG. 18, 8c ; SEPT. 3, 15b
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark :—  
in Parliament, on housing shortage, JULY 23, 9a  
on candidates for ordination (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 7b  
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 27, 9f  
on Southwark diocese—new churches fund (l. quoted), SEPT. 29, 17d
- GARCIA, Mr. Gustave A.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- GARCIA, Dr. Torres (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Minister of Finance, AUG. 3, 7g ; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- GARDENER, Mr. Jack—inquest, AUG. 5, 14a
- GARDENERS' Company—presentation to Lord Mayor, JULY 4, 11c (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—festival dinner, JULY 3, 13b ; 4, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GARDINER, Rev. A. E.—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Tobago : appointment terminated, JULY 9, 5f
- GARDINER, Miss L.—on Selsdon Wood : preservation scheme (l.), JULY 11, 10d

- GARDINER, Canon William—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- GARDNER, Dr. E. A. :—  
on archaeology—concession in Athens to American School of Classical Studies (statement), JULY 7, 16c  
on Fawcett, Dame M. G. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9g
- GARDNER, Sir Ernest—death, AUG. 8, 13d ; funeral, 11, 15a
- GARDNER, Ven. George L.—death, SEPT. 22, 17d ; appreciation : correspondence, 23, 14a
- GARDNER, Prof. Percy—at Oxford, on Prayer-book, AUG. 31, 7d
- GARDNER, Mr. Thomas S. S.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- GARDNER, Rcv. William—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- GARDNER-SMITH, Mr. P.—on Daventry : pronunciation (l.), JULY 31, 15d
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate Company—debentures : redemption : announcement, JULY 22, 21f (3\* 4\*)
- GARLAND, Mr. E. T. C.—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d
- GARNER, Mr. H. V.—winter lectures : offer, SEPT. 28, 20e
- GARNER, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- GARNER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 30, 17e
- GARNETT, Mrs. M. M.—on sparrows (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c
- GARNETT, Ald. Richard—death, JULY 10, 14f (3\* 4\*)
- GARNETT, Mr. C. P.—Master of Parish Clerks' Company, AUG. 24, 7g
- GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert F.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11a
- GARRATT, Rev. Charles F.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- GARRATT, William—thrift charge JULY 7, 13b
- GARRATT, James—killed, SEPT. 18, 9g
- GARRETT, Mr. H. L.—death JULY 13, 16c ; will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- GARRICK Theatre, JULY 20, 10b ; AUG. 19, 10c ; 20, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- GARRISON, Mr. Herbert—on suggested National Safety League (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e
- GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M. :—  
in Parliament, on coalmining wages dispute : settlement, AUG. 7, 8d ;  
—Drink : suggested increased taxation, JULY 11, 9b
- GARROULD, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- GARSTANG, Prof. John :—  
on archaeology as a profession (l.), JULY 3, 12d  
on Galilee skull—tribute to Mr. Turville-Petre (statement), AUG. 15, 8c
- GARTH, Caswell—*The Odd Man* : produced, AUG. 25, 8a
- GARTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- GARTONS, Messrs., Warrington—catalogue of cereals, AUG. 31, 16c
- GARVIN, Samuel and Robert—wounding charge, AUG. 3, 10g (10e, 4\*)
- GAS — economizer : frauds by impostor : Mr. J. C. Van der Vcer (l.), AUG. 21, 6f ; Meterbeater Gas Company (l.), 25, 6d ; prosecution, SEPT. 18, 9e (9b, 4\*) ;—Industry : Mr. D. M. Watson (evid.), JULY 7, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; —Poison : see under WAR : Chemical warfare
- GAS and Electric Securities, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5c
- GASKELL, Mrs.—on British Red Cross Hospital Library (l.), JULY 27, 8f
- GASKELL, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—death, SEPT. 22, 16d
- GASKELL, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 7, 11f
- GAS Light and Coke Company — Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a ; —Dividend, JULY 25, 18g ;—Economizer frauds : see under GAS
- GASON, Col. Richard W.—will, JULY 6, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- GASPAR, Senhor R. (Portugal)—director of Banco Ultramarino, AUG. 24, 17c
- GASPARRI, Cardinal — on Fascism (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 11c
- GASQUET, Cardinal—at Downside, on completion of Abbey Church, JULY 27, 9c
- GASSON, Mr. L.—on Motor Insurance Bill (l.), JULY 18, 8f
- GASTER, Mr. L.—at Leeds, on lighting of rural roads, SEPT. 17, 10e
- GATER, Mr. G. H.—at Oxford, on evening classes and institutes, SEPT. 21, 9b
- GATES, Mr. Percy—on absent jurors (l.), JULY 16, 15d
- GATTI, Mr. J. M.—at London County Hall, on special rates, JULY 29, 16b
- GATTIE, Mr. Alfred W.—death, SEPT. 22, 16d
- GAU, Reginald H. — shopbreaking charge, SEPT. 1, 9c
- Gaumont Graphic — souvenir number announced, SEPT. 1, 10f
- GAUS, Dr. (Germany)—delegate to juridical conference on European Security Pact, AUG. 27, 10d ; 28, 12d ; reports to Ministries, SEPT. 9, 12c ; 10, 11g ; British guarantee (statement), 16, 12f ; report to Cabinet, 22, 14a
- GAUTIER, Hélène (France) — grave in Budapest discovered, SEPT. 25, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GAUTREY, Rev. Moffat—at Lincoln, on Wesleyan ministry : supply of candidates, JULY 22, 11f
- GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France)—on debt to United States (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 14c
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry :—  
at Central Hall, on light treatment, JULY 3, 18c  
at Wimpole-street, on infection from tuberculous cows, JULY 8, 11b
- GAVRILOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—expected to leave for Athens, SEPT. 28, 13g
- GAWTHORPE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- GAY, Charles A.—menacing letter charge, AUG. 15, 8a (4\*)
- GAY, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- GDYNIA—port : articles, JULY 29, 13a ; SEPT. 17, 13f
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland—at British Social Hygiene Council, on combating venereal disease, JULY 11, 17e (3\* 4\*)
- GEDDES, Dr. C. J. (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on dictary, AUG. 5, 10c
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—proposed visit to Malay Peninsula abandoned, AUG. 13, 17d
- GEDDES, Hector — robbery with violence charge, JULY 4, 16d
- GEDDES, Peter—thrift charge, JULY 17, 11f
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 1, 17c
- GEE, Mr. Philip — on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 14, 15e ; AUG. 12, 8a ; 17, 6c ; (statement), 22, 7c ; (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d ; (statement), 10, 14c ; (l.), 25, 8c
- GEE, Capt. R.—health, JULY 22, 14e



- GEER, M. De (Netherlands)—Minister for Internal Affairs and Agriculture, AUG. 1, 12*b*
- GEESE — article ("Michaelmas geese"), AUG. 31, 16*b*
- GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 22*f*
- GELBURG, Theodore—conspiracy charge, JULY 4, 11*b*; 11, 16*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 8*f*
- GELDER, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- GENIER, M. Firmin (France)—invited to Berlin, SEPT. 23, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—branch in Cairo, SEPT. 4, 18*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 12, 20*a*
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*
- GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17*d*
- GENERAL election, forthcoming—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*b*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 10, 12*b*; 24, 12*c*; SEPT. 14, 14*b*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*b* (4\*); Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
- GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—new sports ground opened, JULY 6, 21*d*;—Meeting, JULY 9, 23*f*
- GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—debentures due 1952: called for redemption, AUG. 19, 17*f* (4\*);—Dividend, AUG. 21, 15*e*
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—conference, JULY 11, 14*g*; 13, 9*e* (4\*);—Council meeting, JULY 10, 8*g*
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23*g*
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17*g*
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—address of head office, JULY 2, 26*c*
- GENERAL Medical Council—general practitioners: representation: British Medical Association discussion, JULY 21, 11*b*
- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation—ordinary share capital to be re-numbered, AUG. 31, 17*g*
- GENERAL Motors Corporation of the United States and Canada—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*;—Austin Motor Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Dividend, AUG. 14, 18*e*;—Morris Motors, Ltd.: see that title;—Report, AUG. 4, 18*c*
- GENERAL Steam Navigation Company—Thames steamboats: see under THAMES—Steamboats
- GENEVA—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Switzerland;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES;—League of Nations offices: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- GENEVA, Lake of—château of Prangins sold, JULY 8, 15*g*
- GENEVA Protocol: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—League of Nations—Arbitration Protocol
- GENOA—maritime conference: see under SHIPPING—Law
- GENTLES, Mr.—at House of Commons. on Clydebank Burgh Extension Bill, JULY 1, 8*c*
- GENVRAIN—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
- GENZANO—Corpus Christi Feast: see CORPUS Christi
- GEOLOGICAL Museum: see MUSEUM of Practical Geology
- GEORGE II., King of Greece—visits King and Queen, JULY 27, 15*b*; returns to London, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
- GEORGE V., King:—  
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 19*b*; 4, 17*a*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 19*b*; at Knowsley, 8, 19*b*; at Chester, 9, 20*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*a*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*a*; 18, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 17*a*; 25, 15*a*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; at Goodwood, 29, 17*f*; 30, 17*d*; 31, 13*c*  
AUG.—at Goodwood, 1, 15*b*; at Cowes, 1, 15*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 15*a*, *c*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 13*a*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 12*g* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); at Buckingham Palace, 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*a*; at Goldsborough Hall, 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*b*; at Balmoral, 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*), 15*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*  
SEPT.—at Balmoral, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*; 26, 15*a*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*  
Aberdeen—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 17*d*; speech to be broadcast, 26, 12*e*; opens Cowdray Hall, 30, 9*a*  
Aides-de-Camp—appointments, JULY 10, 12*c* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 20, 12*c*;—General: change, JULY 7, 16*f*;—Naval: appointed, JULY 28, 14*f*  
Alexandra, Queen—visits at Sandringham, JULY 3, 19*b*  
Amundsen, Capt.—congratulates on safe return (tel.), JULY 8, 16*f*  
Argentina—message to President Alvear, AUG. 21, 10*c*  
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—reply to message, SEPT. 25, 14*b*  
Balmoral—arrives, AUG. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 20, 14; movements, 24, 13*b*; (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16; command performance of Arts League of Service, 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*a*; ghillies' dance, 26, 15*a*; 28, 17*b*  
Article ("The Royal Family at Balmoral"), SEPT. 10, 15*e*  
Barge, Royal—lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 27, 10*d*; (photo.), 27, 16  
Beatrice, Princess—visits, AUG. 3, 11*a*  
Blighty Industries Association—visits Ballater branch, SEPT. 21, 15*b*  
Blood transfusion—Boy Scouts' service: interest, JULY 1, 8*c*  
Braemar Gathering—visits, SEPT. 11, 15*d*; (photo.), 12, 16 (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
British Empire Exhibition—visits, AUG. 13, 7*a*; (photo.), 13, 14; visits of school-children: donation to fund, 14, 10*f*  
British Medical Association—opens new building, JULY 14, 11*a*; (photo.), 14, 18  
Campbell, Col. C.—represented at memorial service, AUG. 6, 15*a*  
Canada House—opening: reply to message from Canadian people, JULY 2, 18*d*  
Cattle—Royal Agricultural Society's show: to visit, JULY 4, 12*d*; visits, 9, 20*a*; (message), 30, 12*d*;—Royal Norfolk Show: successes, JULY 2, 9*d*

## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Cheylesmore, Lord—represented at funeral, AUG. 6, 15c  
 Councils, JULY 10, 15b; 25, 15a; AUG. 21, 13b  
 Education Associations' World Federation Conference (message), JULY 21, 9c  
 Garden parties—arrangements, JULY 3, 19b; 16, 14f; 17, 17f; 20, 15f; held, 22, 17d; (photo.), 22, 18; 25, 15c  
 Glasgow Cenotaph—religious service: message to and reply, JULY 6, 11c  
 Goldsborough Hall—week-end visit, AUG. 17, 10b; (photo.), 17, 14; leaves for Ballater, 18, 12b  
 Hardinge, Mr. H. A.—death (message), JULY 2, 18c  
 Hebrew Christian Alliance Conference (message), SEPT. 12, 14b  
 Hobbs, J. B.—cricket record: message, AUG. 24, 5f  
 Homes for Motherless Children—donation, AUG. 12, 9g  
 Household:—  
   Chamberlain, Lord—Assistant Comptroller appointed, AUG. 15, 13d  
   Ministerial posts—Col. J. Gretton (1.), JULY 1, 12b  
   Page of Honour—appointed, SEPT. 23, 15b  
   Physician, Honorary—appointment, SEPT. 30, 10d  
   Surgeon, Honorary—appointment, SEPT. 30, 10d  
 "Iconography of Andreas Vesalius"—accepts copy, SEPT. 7, 15d  
 Investitures, JULY 6, 17b; 7, 19b  
 Irish Free State—treaty with Great Britain: attitude: Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), JULY 7, 18a  
 Japan, Prince Chiehibu of—visit: represented on arrival at Victoria Station, JULY 8, 19b; reply to Emperor's message, AUG. 5, 12f  
 Jordan, Sir J.—death (message), SEPT. 22, 17b  
 Kenwood—to open, JULY 9, 11b; opens (s.), 20, 9b; (photo.), 20, 16; (message), 24, 12a  
 King's African Rifles—Colonel-in-Chief, SEPT. 9, 12f (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Laughton, Lieut.-Cdr. G. K.—death (message), AUG. 12, 15a  
 Lawn Tennis Championship—attends meeting at Wimbledon, JULY 6, 17c  
 Motor-car—endangered by reckless motorist, AUG. 7, 9f  
 National Playing Fields Association—donation, JULY 28, 8g  
 Not Forgotten Association—parties at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 27, 13c; 28, 15b; SEPT. 4, 15f; 11, 9b; 25, 14e  
 Osteopaths, American and Canadian—visit (message), AUG. 4, 8e  
 Princess Royal—visits, JULY 6, 17c; 20, 15b  
 Royal Observatory, Greenwich—visits, JULY 24, 11a; (photo.), 24, 18  
 Royal Society—inspects scientific exhibits, JULY 23, 17b  
 Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E.—represented at funeral, AUG. 26, 13b  
 Scottish Motor Exhibition—renews patronage, SEPT. 2, 9g  
 Sykes, Lady—visits, AUG. 18, 12b  
 Teachers' visit to Canada (message), JULY 25, 14a

## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Theatres—visits Vaudeville Theatre, AUG. 14, 8d  
 Turf—Goodwood meeting: to be guest of Duke of Richmond, JULY 16, 14f; attends, 29, 17f; 30, 17d; 31, 13c; AUG. 1, 15b;—Newmarket: to attend July meeting, JULY 1, 19b; attends, 2, 6a;—Sandown Park meeting: attends, JULY 18, 5a, 15a  
 West African Frontier Force—Colonel-in-Chief; note, JULY 20, 10d  
 Yachting—arrives at Portsmouth; on board Royal Yacht, AUG. 1, 15a; at Cowes; movements, 4, 13b, 16a; dines with Royal Yacht Squadron, 5, 15c; dinner parties, 6, 15a, c; 7, 15a, b; 8, 13a; 10, 10f; 11, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
 York Minster—visits, AUG. 17, 10b  
 GEORGE, Prince—at Shanghai, JULY 6, 16d; sails for Japan in *Hawkins*, SEPT. 10, 12f; at Tokyo, 16, 11f (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 19, 9d  
 GEORGE, Mr. Allan F.—on wages and taxation (1.), AUG. 10, 15d; 21, 6d  
 GEORGE, Mr. F.—on Philip Stott College (1.), SEPT. 1, 13e  
 GEORGE, Mr. R. E. G.—on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church (1.), AUG. 1, 8e  
 GEORGE, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 16, 17f  
 GEORGES, Gen. (France)—chief of staff to Marshal Pétain in Morocco, AUG. 19, 12a  
 GEORGIA—anti-Soviet parties: sentences on leaders, AUG. 6, 11c  
 GEORGIA (U.S.A.)—evolution teaching: see under UNITED STATES  
 GEORGIADIS, Mgr. Basil, Metropolitan of Nicæa—mentioned as candidate for Œcumenical Patriarch, JULY 13, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*); elected, 14, 13c; see BASIL III.  
 GEORGIAN Geographical Society—expedition ascends Mount Elbruz, SEPT. 14, 11c  
 GERARD, Baron Maurice H. F.—will, AUG. 13, 13c  
 GERMAN Catholic Church, Adler-street—consecration: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15c  
 GERMAN Central Bank of Agriculture—loan in United States, JULY 31, 17b; SEPT. 11, 17g; 12, 17c; 15, 12f; 17, 19b (19f, 3\* 4\*); subscribed, 18, 17f (4\*)  
 GERMAN League for the Rights of Man—place wreath on grave of French Unknown Soldier, SEPT. 7, 11g  
 GERMAN Orient Bank—meeting, SEPT. 17, 23a  
 GERMANOS, Rt. Rev. Mgr., Metropolitan of Thyateira—guest of House of Laity at dinner, JULY 8, 18a; guest of Lord Beauchamp; at House of Lords, 8, 19f; assaulted, 14, 13g  
 GERMANY:—  
   Academy of Arts—Senate: appointment, SEPT. 19, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Accidents:—  
     Coalmining—Haniel Mine, SEPT. 29, 13a  
     Explosion—Jungfernhöhe, JULY 2, 15g  
   Girders, fall of—Stuttgart, JULY 24, 13g  
   Landslide—near St. Goar, JULY 1, 15g  
   Motors—Düsseldorf, near, AUG. 25, 9g;—Rhens, SEPT. 25, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Tramcar—Cologne, SEPT. 7, 11g

## GERMANY (continued) :—

Administration — Constitution (Weiman) : anniversary, AUG. 11, 11c ; 12, 11e

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture — import duties : amendments to Tariff Bill, JULY 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)

## Allied occupation :—

Belgium — evacuation : see under *Evacuation*, below ;—High Commissioner at Coblenz appointed, JULY 13, 13g ;—Policy : M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 1, 15c

## British zone :—

Army—Colonel-in-Charge, administration : change, JULY 16, 16d (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. : visit : see under EVANS, Sir L. W. ;—Horse show, AUG. 6, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Manœuvres, SEPT. 19, 9g ; 26, 11e ;—Robinson, Pte. W. : found dead, JULY 10, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Training, divisional ; SEPT. 22, 13e

Article, JULY 15, 17e

Crime—larceny and attempting to extort money : British military policeman and civilian found guilty, SEPT. 26, 11g ;—Murder of Lance-Cpl. Cromar in 1919 : Swaboda tried, JULY 25, 11f ; found guilty, 27, 11c ; death sentence commuted, AUG. 13, 9g ;—Spirits, duty-free : illicit sales : Englishmen arrested, SEPT. 11, 11g ; charged, 26, 11g

Espionage — sentences, SEPT. 22, 13g

Evacuation — our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 12c

Article, JULY 15, 17e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 27, 7f ; (statement), SEPT. 12, 12e

Germany — Government (mem.), SEPT. 29, 14e ;—Nationalist Party : attitude, SEPT. 29, 14e ;—Opinion, AUG. 27, 10d ;—Vandervelde, M. (int.), JULY 11, 13c

Police, women — withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Cologne : see *British zone*, above

Costs — statistics, JULY 21, 8d (and 16d, 3\* 4\*)

## Evacuation :—

Cologne : see *British zone*, above

French troops — retained in Rhineland : French Government's reply to German representations, JULY 31, 9g (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Pan-German League — meeting of general committee, SEPT. 7, 11j (3\* 4\*)

Rhine bridgeheads, JULY 2, 15e

Ruhr and sanction towns—our Paris correspondent's message ; Belgian decision, JULY 18, 12c ; Allies' decision, 21, 14b ; 22, 14f ; conference of Ambassadors take decision ; commission of French and Belgian officers' tour of inspection, AUG. 6, 12f

## GERMANY :—

## Allied occupation :—

## Evacuation :—

Ruhr and sanction towns (continued) :—

Belgian troops—leave Eschweiler, SEPT. 5, 9g (3\* 4\*)—Vandervelde, M. (statement), JULY 15, 13d (3\* 4\*)

Bochum—French troops leave, JULY 13, 13d ; disturbance, 22, 16e

Celebrations—in liberated areas, SEPT. 1, 11b ; 18, 11f ; 19, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 27, 7f

Düsseldorf — French troops leave, JULY 28, 13f ; AUG. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; completed, 26, 9b

Essen—proceeding, JULY 28, 13f ; completed, AUG. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)

France — general instruction given, JULY 9, 14b

France and Belgium—conversations between MM. Briand and Vandervelde, JULY 9, 14b ; 11, 13c

Luther, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 14f

Mülheim—last French troops withdraw, AUG. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 7, 8a ; questions, 16, 9c

Prussian Security police—returning, AUG. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JULY 23, 14c

Vandervelde, M. (statement), JULY 18, 12c

Withdrawal of troops—commences, JULY 14, 14b ; progress, 20, 12a ; 21, 14b ; 22, 16c ; 28, 13f ; AUG. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*) ; 26, 9b

Film—*What Stones Relate* : prohibited, SEPT. 23, 11g

French army—manœuvres, SEPT. 22, 13e ;—Memorial to soldiers (Mainz) : consecrated, SEPT. 15, 11g

Frontier—same as on January 11, 1923, AUG. 1, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Military and naval activities—Article 304 : new addendum, SEPT. 7, 11g ;—Association with military organizations : Germans sentenced, AUG. 18, 11g ; 31, 9g ;—Literature : distributing : sentences, AUG. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Neuss — burgomaster prosecuted, AUG. 31, 9g

Novel—*The Dragon Killer* : forbidden, SEPT. 28, 13g

Press — German newspapers prohibited, JULY 2, 15g ; AUG. 8, 9g ; SEPT. 2, 11g ; 17, 11g ; 26, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

United States army—cost : receipts, JULY 23, 9d

Amnesty—Bill passed, AUG. 13, 9e



## GERMANY (continued):—

## Armaments:—

Disarmament under Peace Treaty—  
defaults:—

Commission to act in conjunction  
with Inter-Allied Commission  
of Control — appointed by  
Reichswehr Ministry, JULY  
21, 14b

Industrial — replacement of  
machinery scrapped, JULY 21,  
14b

Krupps—dismantling of big gun  
lathes: conference, AUG. 24,  
9d

Luther, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 14f

Parliament, British — discussed,  
JULY 7, 8a

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JULY 23,  
14c; SEPT. 28, 14d

Army—exercises, JULY 22, 13e; SEPT.  
12, 11g; (photo.), 16, 16;—  
Uniforms: prohibition decree re-  
versed, SEPT. 2, 11f

Austria, relations with: see under  
AUSTRIA

Automatic machines—in Berlin, SEPT.  
10, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Banking—congress, SEPT. 15, 20b;  
18, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Credits: see  
under *Trade*, below;—Renten-  
bank: see GERMAN Central Bank  
of Agriculture

Black Forest—article, AUG. 22, 9d  
(3\* 4\*)

Canada, relations with: see under  
CANADA

Canals — Rhine-Main-Danube Canal  
Company: see that title

Census: see under *Population*, below  
Chemical industry—Association of  
British Chemical Manufacturers  
discusses, JULY 16, 8c

Cinematograph—exhibition (Berlin):  
arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10a

## Coal and coalmining:—

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Nationalization of mines—articles,  
SEPT. 14, 13f; 15, 11a; 16, 11a;  
—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 13b;  
—Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), AUG.  
20, 11e

Oils from: see under *Oil*, below

## Trade:—

Amalgamation with iron and  
steel groups: see under *Iron  
and steel*, below

Conditions, JULY 27, 12b; Mr.  
P. J. Hannon (l.), AUG. 13,  
16t

Dawes Plan—effect: *Rheinisch-  
Westfälische Zeitung* (art.  
quoted), SEPT. 9, 11g (2\* 3\*  
4\*)

Great Britain, with—exports to:  
question in British Parlia-  
ment, JULY 14, 9c; Com-  
munist appeal, 29, 14f (14b,  
3\* 4\*); — Imports from:  
effect of trade treaty, SEPT.  
10, 12c (12g, 3\* 4\*);—Neg-  
otiations, reported: see under  
COAL and coalmining

Mond, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 11, 8a

Prussian State mines—position:  
discussed in Diet Budget  
Committee, SEPT. 11, 11e

Ruhr mines — unprofitable mines  
closed down, JULY 27, 12b;  
AUG. 12, 11c; suggested  
Government grant, JULY 31,  
10d; loan for financial sale

## GERMANY:—

## Coal and coalmining:—

## Trade:—

## Ruhr mines (continued):—

of stocks, AUG. 3, 8c;  
memorandum to Chancellor,  
8, 10c; Prussian Govern-  
ment measures, 21, 9d (3\*  
4\*); increased foreign sales,  
SEPT. 12, 11d

Colonies — recovery: military pro-  
paganda parade, AUG. 18, 11b

## Communist Party:—

Congress (Berlin) — preparations,  
JULY 10, 11a (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
article, AUG. 3, 7a

Policy—Manifesto, Moscow, SEPT.  
2, 12d;—Zinovieff, M. (l.), JULY  
10, 11a (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Reform—attitude of Moscow Com-  
munists, SEPT. 3, 10c

Revolution: see *Revolution*, below

Socialist Party—rejects, SEPT. 19,  
9b

Trade Unionists—attitude, SEPT.  
3, 10c

Wels, Herr O. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14d (2\*  
3\* 4\*)

Communists—Berlin: police fire on  
procession (fatal), AUG. 15, 9d;—  
Bozenhardt and others: sen-  
tenced at Leipzig, JULY 13, 13e;—  
Cheka, German: death sentences  
on members commuted, SEPT. 1,  
11g (3\* 4\*); — Gelsenkirchen:  
conflict with Nationalists, AUG.  
26, 9g;—Leaflets: distributing  
amongst soldiers: sentences,  
SEPT. 26, 11g

Companies—statistics, AUG. 13, 20c

## Crime:—

Arson—outbreak in Berlin, SEPT. 4,  
11d; 8, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Forged notes — arrests, SEPT. 22,  
13g

Murder — Angerstein, Fritz: con-  
fesses to murder of eight per-  
sons: tried, JULY 7, 15g; con-  
demned to death, 14, 13g; 15,  
16f (3\* 4\*); — Gelsenkirchen:  
official shot, AUG. 18, 11g; —  
Hof, Frau (Frankfurt), AUG. 14,  
9g;—Holz: members of Stahl-  
heim Society sentenced, JULY  
16, 13d (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Mann  
(Rosenheim): by Communists,  
JULY 2, 15b (2\* 3\* 4\*); —  
Rosen, Prof. F., and Stock  
(Bischofswalde): Fräulein  
Neumann arrested, AUG. 11,  
11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Perjury — Frau Ehrhardt sen-  
tenced, SEPT. 16, 11e (11c, 2\*  
3\* 4\*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with: see  
under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Dyc trust—merging negotiations, SEPT.  
17, 17b

Economic crisis — our Berlin cor-  
respondent's message, JULY 16,  
14d; Dr. Schacht (add.), AUG.  
13, 20c

Electricity — Rhine-Ruhr works:  
Prussian State investment in,  
SEPT. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Espionage—engineer sentenced, JULY  
9, 13g

Estonia, relations with: see under  
ESTONIA

Failures—Messrs. C. Drecol, AUG.  
22, 9g

## GERMANY (continued):—

## Finance:—

Bourse (Berlin) — loans, pre-war: decision of Reichstag Valorisation Committee: see under *Loans*: Revaluation, below;—

Prices: fall (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*

Budget—deficit (F.N.), JULY 27, 18*d*

Credit policy—Dr. Schacht (add.), AUG. 13, 20*c*

Credits, trade: see under *Trade*, below

Currency — deflation: Dr. Schacht (add.), AUG. 13, 20*c*

Debt, floating, AUG. 17, 17*g*

Debts, pre-war—to Great Britain: see under FOREIGN Relations

Expenditure, national—waste, SEPT. 25, 11*c*

## Loans:—

Agricultural — outstanding short-term called in, SEPT. 26, 17*b*

External — bonds: exchange for certificates, SEPT. 4, 17*g*;—Great Britain: bonds delivered by air, AUG. 26, 12*e*; (photos.), 26, 14; SEPT. 3, 12*a*;—Service: funds for, JULY 10, 11*b*;—Yield (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18*a*

Foreign — Bankers' Congress: discussion, SEPT. 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

## Mark denominations, in:—

Bochum Corporation — payment: Swiss creditor secures judgment, JULY 18, 11*d*

Compensation for victims of inflation — Bill, Mortgagees' Valorization: provision: passed, JULY 18, 11*d*;—Hindenburg, President von: attitude, JULY 18, 11*d*

Revaluation Bill — provisions, SEPT. 15, 20*c*; 22, 22*f*;—Bourse (Berlin): pre-war loans: closed as protest against decision of Reichstag Valorization Committee, JULY 9, 21*e*; reopened, 10, 11*e*; quotation to be resumed, 18, 17*g*;—Reichstag Committee: decision, JULY 9, 21*e*

United States, in — *Munchener Zeitung* statement, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (4\*)

Savings banks, State — ruined pre-war investors: Nuremberg Municipal Council's decision, JULY 11, 13*c*

Taxation — programme, AUG. 7, 11*d*;—Bills: in Reichstag, AUG. 7, 11*d*; 8, 9*d*; second reading passed by Reichsrat, 10, 9*d*;—Entertainments tax: torso of Venus distrained: instance, SEPT. 22, 13*g*;—Scale, new: discussed in Reichstag, AUG. 3, 7*b*;—States: Bavarian protest: Dr. Krausneck (s.), JULY 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); Dr. Held (s.), 17, 13*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*); attitude, AUG. 7, 11*d*

Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND

Fires — Bahrenfeld racecourse, JULY 15, 13*g*;—Forest: around Rathenow, JULY 25, 11*g*

Floods, AUG. 26, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 9, 11*g*

## GERMANY (continued):—

Flora — protection: Mr. W. C. Bullock (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*c*

Food prices — inquiry in Berlin, AUG. 20, 10*c*; Count Kanitz's statement, SEPT. 24, 11*b*

Foreign policy — Parliament: debate, JULY 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*f*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), AUG. 31, 9*e*;—Webs, Herr (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*d*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Government, People's — signing of edict by Kaiser establishing recalled, JULY 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Grain — import duty (F.N.), JULY 2, 22*d*; AUG. 15, 15*b*

Greece — trade treaty: passed in Reichstag, AUG. 13, 9*e*

Hotels — Stinnes: negotiations for purchase, SEPT. 29, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Housing — effect of mark exchange: discussed in British Parliament, JULY 9, 9*f*

Irish Free State — Irish-German Chamber of Commerce to be established in Berlin, SEPT. 29, 14*c*

Iron and steel — imports from Saar, Lorraine, and Luxemburg: agreement for control, JULY 13, 13*d*;—Iron manufacturers: scheme for rationing production, SEPT. 4, 9*a*;—Steel process, new: development, SEPT. 16, 11*c* (12*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Trade: amalgamation with coal groups scheme: decision, SEPT. 9, 12*f*; 10, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); withdrawal of Krupps, 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); remaining groups to carry on negotiations, 25, 11*c*

Ku Klux Klan — organization discovered in Berlin, SEPT. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Labour:—

Building trade — threatened lock-out, AUG. 24, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 11*c*; settled, 29, 9*d*; 31, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)

Coalmining — Cook, Mr. A. J. (int.), SEPT. 3, 10*c*; 4, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); *Bergwerks Zeitung* (art. quoted), 5, 12*c*;—Disputes, JULY 27, 12*b*; AUG. 24, 10*f*; SEPT. 11, 11*e*;—Hours: miners' attitude, JULY 31, 10*d*;—Mond, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*a*;—Thyssen group at Hamborn: dismissals, JULY 21, 13*c*

Cologne — dock strike, SEPT. 1, 12*f*

Conditions — Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), AUG. 31, 9*d*

Metal workers — strike in Hohenlimburg, SEPT. 24, 11*b*

Metal Workers' Union — congress: conditional acceptance from Soviet Russia, SEPT. 24, 11*b*

Railway—Oeser, Herr (statement), AUG. 31, 10*c*;—Wages: increase demand, JULY 27, 12*b*; 31, 10*d*; AUG. 20, 10*c*; 24, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*f*; 2, 11*f*; 9, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 12, 11*c*

Shipbuilding—wages at Hamburg: Mr. R. Corry (s.), JULY 4, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Shipping — wages: comparison with British (F.N.), JULY 17, 21*d*

Textile trade — dispute, AUG. 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 9*g*; 24, 10*f*; 28, 11*c*; SEPT. 4, 11*g*

## GERMANY :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Trades Union Congress — meeting, SEPT. 1, 12f; 3, 10c; 4, 11f (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Unemployment — Brauns, Herr (s.), AUG. 20, 10c;—Statistics, AUG. 31, 9g

Unrest, AUG. 20, 10c; 26, 10d

Wages—reduction : ministerial plan, AUG. 24, 10f; 26, 10d; 28, 11c

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Living, cost of—reduction campaign : see under Prices, below

Military organizations — Stahlhelm Society : deserter murdered : see under Crime — Murder—Holz, above

Ministry (Luther) — cabinet : differences, JULY 6, 14c; meetings, SEPT. 22, 14a; 23, 12c; 24, 12f; 25, 12d; 30, 12f;—European Security Pact : see under EUROPE : War;—Foreign Minister : Nationalist agitation against, JULY 15, 14c;—Position, SEPT. 28, 14d;—Reichstag : vote of confidence, JULY 24, 14f

Monarchists — review at Moritzburg, JULY 29, 13c

Mortgage Valorization Bill : see under Finance—Loans—Revaluation, above

Motors — duties, JULY 17, 13d (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Fuel, synthetic : experiments, AUG. 15, 9f;—Standardized manufacture : Aga Motor Manufacturing system, AUG. 18, 11d

Music : see under MUSIC

Navy — Submarine M 20 : wreck blown up, AUG. 26, 9g

Norway — agreement regulating import of canned fish : passed in Reichstag, AUG. 13, 9e; German purchases of herring paid for, 17, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Oil fuel—production from coal : State grant, AUG. 10, 9f

Oversea Germans — congress in Berlin, AUG. 31, 9e

Parliament (Reichstag) — business : programme, JULY 4, 13d;—Foreign Affairs Committee : function, SEPT. 17, 11b; meeting, 28, 14d;—Scenes : Communists removed, AUG. 3, 7b; 11, 12b;—Session : adjournment date, JULY 6, 14c; adjourned, AUG. 13, 9e

## Parties, political :—

Centre Party—Dr. Wirth resigns, AUG. 25, 10b; congress, SEPT. 8, 12f

Communist Party : see above

Economic Party—congress, SEPT. 15, 12d

German People's Party—congress, SEPT. 29, 16c

Nationalist Party — Baden branch : congress, SEPT. 29, 16c;—East Saxony branch : meeting, SEPT. 18, 12b;—European Security Pact : see under EUROPE

Republican Party — future policy : meeting, JULY 2, 15b

Socialist Party — congress, SEPT. 15, 12d (and 14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 11g; 19, 9b;—new draft programme, 19, 9b

## GERMANY (continued) :—

## Poland, relations with :—

Article, JULY 29, 13a

Debts : see under WAR, The Great  
Frontier question — European Security Pact : see under EUROPE

Repatriation of Germans from—arrangements, JULY 27, 11b; refugee camp at Schneidemühl : conditions, AUG. 3, 7f; Herr Severing visits, 4, 9b; exchange of notes, 11, 11d; 12, 11d;—Reichstag : discussion, AUG. 8, 9d;—Reprisals, German, AUG. 7, 12e;—Stressemann, Herr (int.), AUG. 3, 7f; (s.), 7, 12e; 8, 9c

Trade — import prohibition imposed on German goods : counter-measures, JULY 2, 16c; Senator Bartoszawicz's statement, 11, 13d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Police — military value : German contention, JULY 21, 14b; our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 14d

Population — census : result, JULY 6, 14e

President : see HINDENBURG, President von

Press — *Arbeiter Zeitung* : editor arrested, SEPT. 17, 11g;—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* : change of proprietorship, AUG. 22, 9d

Prices—index figure, AUG. 24, 10f

Reduction — Government campaign for, AUG. 20, 10c; 24, 10f; 26, 10d; 28, 11c; 29, 9d; SEPT. 1, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*); 14, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 20b; 24, 11b; 25, 11c;—Luther, Herr (s.), AUG. 10, 9d;—Neuhaus, Herr (s.), SEPT. 15, 20b; 24, 11b

Retail — discrepancy between costs of production : commission, AUG. 13, 9e

## Railways :—

Accidents — Donauwoerth, SEPT. 10, 11g;—Rastatt, near, JULY 25, 11g;—Schwandorf and Wernberg, between, AUG. 11, 14d

Company — Reparation payments : see under WAR, The Great—Germany;—Tax : instalment paid, SEPT. 24, 11b

Congress, International — readmission : see under INTERNATIONAL Railway Congress Association

Labour : see under Labour, above

Oeser, Herr (statement), AUG. 31, 10c

Rates, freight, AUG. 31, 12d; certain categories of foodstuffs reduced, SEPT. 26, 11g

Revolution — Communist (1923) : M. Zinovieff (l. quoted), JULY 10, 11a (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); members of chief central organization to be tried, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); 2, 12d; sentences, 11, 14d;—Kapp Putsch : leaders amnestied, AUG. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 10, 11b

Roman Catholics—congress, AUG. 25, 9g

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Saar Territory : see under SAAR Territory

Security Pact : see under EUROPE—War



## GERMANY (continued):—

Shipping and shipbuilding — construction industry: depression, SEPT. 23, 18c (4\*); 28, 22d; — Labour: see under *Labour*, above  
Smuggling — Belgian frontier: Customs officer wounded, JULY 9, 13g

Spain — trade treaty: German Cabinet to give notice to terminate, JULY 6, 13g; denounced, 20, 11d

Sweden — arbitration treaty: passed in Reichstag, AUG. 13, 9e

Tariff Bill—amendments, JULY 24, 13b (3\* 4\*); —Article, JULY 13, 13a (13d, 3\* 4\*); —Reichstag: discussed, JULY 17, 13d (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); second reading, AUG. 10, 9d; 11, 12b; 12, 11d; passed, 13, 9e

Telephones — London - Frankfurt: direct communication, AUG. 10, 12d; 15, 9b

Textiles—effect of new tariff, SEPT. 23, 11c (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Manchester opinion, 23, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Tourists—English, AUG. 22, 9d (3\* 4\*); —Switzerland, in: correspondence, AUG. 5, 8e; 8, 12e; 20, 12d; 24, 6c; 27, 12c; 28, 8e; 31, 15c; SEPT. 2, 8c

## Trade:—

Balance—adverse (F.N.), JULY 27, 18d

Banks—position (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17d

Credits — American: our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 10c; — Bankers' congress: discussed, SEPT. 18, 11b (3\* 4\*); — Stinnes Trust: attitude of banks: see under STINNES Trust—Liquidation

Fairs — Cologne, SEPT. 26, 11e; — Leipzig, SEPT. 1, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*)

Foreign — Prof. Hermberg (add.), SEPT. 3, 10c

France, with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 25, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*); 28, 13g; AUG. 25, 15c; SEPT. 25, 11c

Industries — standardization, AUG. 18, 11d

Secrets — attempted sale to foreigners: prosecution, JULY 6, 13g

Treaties — Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee: discusses, JULY 15, 14c

Trusts—particulars, JULY 28, 14c

Travel—passports: see under PASS-PORTS

United States—trade treaty: passed in Reichstag, AUG. 13, 9e

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Wasps—plague at Wiesloch, SEPT. 18, 11g

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—import duty (F.N.), JULY 2, 22d; AUG. 15, 15b

Wool trade — prices: Government proceedings, SEPT. 14, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

GERSON, M. Leon (France)—escape from accident, JULY 21, 13f

GHEENT University — article ("A Flemish university"), AUG. 4, 9d

GHEVONT TOURIAN, Bp. (Armenia)—biographical; at Lambeth Palace, JULY 8, 21c

GIBB, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13b  
GIBBARD, Mr. A. H.—at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7a

GIBBONS, Lady — dinner, JULY 24, 17b

GIBBONS, Mrs. A.—secreting mental patient charge, JULY 3, 7a

GIBBONS, Ald. Francis D.—will, AUG. 3, 11d  
GIBBONS, Grinling — carving on organ of St. Paul's Cathedral: article, SEPT. 15, 15f; (photo.), 15, 16

GIBBONS, Mr. J. H.—on work for the deaf (1.), JULY 20, 8g

GIBBONS, Orlando — tercentenary: service at Westminster Abbey, JULY 1, 14c

GIBBS, Miss Edith—garden party, JULY 16, 17d

GIBBS, Miss Lilian S.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d; collection bequeathed to British Museum, 15, 15f

## GIBRALTAR:—

Aerial defence — inspection by Maj.-Gen. E. B. Ashmore, JULY 13, 13g

Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.

Diocese — meeting, JULY 16, 17c

GIBSON, Mr. David — will, SEPT. 23, 15d

GIBSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 13, 13c

GIBSON, Mr. Francis G.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

GIBSON, Miss Hannah I.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c

GIBSON, Sir Herbert—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11

on Argentina—Jesuit missions (article, A.S.), AUG. 17, 12f

GIBSON, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 15, 13c

GIBSON, Thomas — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 3, 5c

GIBSON, Dr. Walcot—expert assessor, coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a

GIDION, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30, 17e

GIDNEY, Lieut.-Col. H.—deputations of Anglo-Indians under leadership in London, JULY 20, 11c; received by Lord Birkenhead, AUG. 15, 9d

GIEFFARD, Adm. G. A.—death, SEPT. 24, 15c

GIGGLESWICK School — prize distribution, JULY 6, 19d

GIJON, Dr. (France)—elected president of Conseil-Général of Department of Sarthe; withdraws, SEPT. 29, 13d

GILBERT, Mr. Alfred — Eros: see PICCADILLY-CIRCUS — Shaftesbury fountain

GILBERT, Mr. G. M.—death, SEPT. 23, 18g

GILBERT, Sir John—at London County Hall, on steel house construction: wages, JULY 1, 9e; on employees and trade unions, 15, 16c

GILBERT, Mr. S. Parker (U.S.A.)—address, SEPT. 7, 15b

on German reparations — working of Dawes Plan (report), SEPT. 16, 11c

GILBERT, Miss Sarah J.—will, JULY 18, 15d

GILBERT and Sullivan Society — conversation, SEPT. 28, 16b

GILBERTSON, Mr. John — will, AUG. 25, 13c

GILBERTSON, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 15, 17d

GILBERT White Fellowship — members' rambles: programme, JULY 4, 8f

GILBEY, Sir Walter—on horse-drawn vehicles (1.), JULY 8, 12c

GILBY, Miss Alice — Sims Woodhead scholar of People's League of Health, SEPT. 23, 9g

GILCHRIST, Mr. H. D. (Southern Rhodesia) —at Westminster Hall. on cotton growing, AUG. 5, 10d

GILCHRIST, Miss J.—outrage by Chinese soldiers, JULY 22, 13d

GILCHRIST FINLAY, Mr. Hunter—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

GILES, Sir C. Tyrrell — on FitzGeorge estate (l.), SEPT. 14, 9b  
 GILES, Mr. Oliver—will, SEPT. 11, 15c  
 GILES, William—false pretences charge, SEPT. 3, 7d; 24, 9d  
 GILES (E. H.) and Company, Ltd.—wind-ing up order, JULY 15, 5d  
 GILFILLAN, Jack: see CORBETT, David  
 GILHOLLIE, Peter—robbery with violence charge, AUG. 10, 7b  
 GILL, Mr. Herbert—on Empire tobacco (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b  
 GILL, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 8, 21c  
 GILL, Mr. William—death, AUG. 15, 13b  
 GILL, Col. William S.—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, SEPT. 16, 15b  
 GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—life governor of Queen's Hospital for Children, SEPT. 16, 9g  
 GILLETT, Mr. G. M. :—  
   at Strand Theatre, on coalmining industry: nationalization, SEPT. 22, 11c (4\*)  
   in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-sions Bill, JULY 2, 11c  
 GILLETT, Mr. William—health, JULY 3, 19b; 10, 15b; 13, 17b; 29, 17b  
 GILLETTE Safety Razor Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e  
 GILLIE, Rev. R. C. — on Lambeth con-ference: suggested Nonconformist bishoprics (views), SEPT. 30, 14e  
 GILLIES, Mr. (Queensland) — on immigra-tion (statement), AUG. 12, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 GILLIES, Capt. James — general manager of Canadian Pacific Steamship Com-pany, SEPT. 2, 12g  
 GILLIGAN, Mr. A. E. R. :—  
   at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields, JULY 9, 20d  
   at Savoy Hotel, on English team in Australia, JULY 16, 16e  
 GILLINGHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 30, 17e  
 GILMOUR, Sir John :—  
   at Edinburgh, on Scotland: housing and public health, JULY 21, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*)  
   at Forres, on naval dockyards, SEPT. 7, 9d (14e, 3\* 4\*)  
   in Parliament, on Education (Scot-land) Superannuation Bill, JULY 11, 9a;—National Library of Scotland Bill, JULY 25, 7d;—Scotland: roads: education; housing, AUG. 5, 7b;—Western Isles: communications, AUG. 5, 7b  
 GILMOUR, Mr. T. L.—on counter-propa-ganda (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e; 29, 10d  
 GILSTRAP, Miss—musical party, JULY 10, 15c  
 GIMSON, Mr. Josiah M.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c  
 GINGOLD, Baroness Hélène — on harness for dogs (l.), JULY 3, 12e  
 GIORDANA, Signor (Italy)—duel with Sig-nor Amendola, JULY 1, 15f (16e, 3\* 4\*)  
 GIOTTO—fragment of mosaic by: dis-covered, JULY 29, 13b; 30, 9f (4\*); (photo.), AUG. 3, 12  
 GIRAUD, Rev. Richard E.—death, JULY 17, 19d  
 GIRDERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 10, 10d  
 GIRDLESTONE, Mr. Eldred H. — will, AUG. 28, 15d  
 GIRL Guides :—  
   Roman Catholic companies—blessed by Pope, JULY 30, 17b  
   Sutton—rally in Cheam Park (photo.), JULY 13, 18  
   Walthamstow — performance in camp at Newport, AUG. 24, 13f

GIRL Guides (continued) :—

Warwickshire — inspection at Lea-mington Spa, JULY 21, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
 Yorkshire (West Riding)— inspection at Doncaster, JULY 27, 6g  
 GIRLS' Friendly Society—rally (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, JULY 2, 19b; 3, 19b; held, 6, 11f  
 GISBOROUGH, Lord — at River Plate House, on Porcupine Goldfields De-velopment and Finance Company, JULY 20, 21c  
 GITTINGS, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 GITTOES-DAVIES, Mr. R. — on Chipping Campden arts and crafts (l.), AUG. 24, 6d  
 GLADSTONE, Miss Helen—death, AUG. 20, 10g, 13f; (photo.), 20, 14  
 GLADSTONE, Mr. S. H.—resigns position on public councils, JULY 21, 17d  
 GLADSTONE, Mrs. T. H.—daughter born, AUG. 11, 15a  
 GLADSTONE, Maj. T. H.—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 14, 15c  
 GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E. :—  
   Millais portrait — copy presented to Church House, JULY 6, 16c  
   Wright, Capt. P.—statements in "Portraits and Criticisms": pub-lishers' apology (l. quoted), JULY 28, 16d; Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot (l. quoted), 29, 9g; Sir E. Gosse (l.), 30, 10d  
 GLADSTONE, Mr. Walter D.—on coal and shipping (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c  
 GLANELY, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e; member of council of United Associa-tions of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15e  
 GLASGOW :—  
   Boundaries—extension: Bill: Select Committee's decision, JULY 16, 11g; in Lords: second reading, AUG. 7, 7a  
   Corporation—scenes at meetings, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 3, 7c; 11, 9c; 25, 14e;—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 1, 11a; in Commons: third reading, 31, 6a  
   Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. Baldwin, SEPT. 16, 12g; local Labour Party's decision, 25, 9e  
   Health report, SEPT. 18, 9g  
   Kelvin Hall—destroyed by fire, JULY 8, 16f; 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 18; rebuilding scheme, AUG. 19, 9d; tender accepted, SEPT. 1, 10d  
   Pleasure palace—plans passed, SEPT. 5, 7c  
   Riots: see under SCOTLAND  
   Roman Catholic Archbishop: see MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald  
   Royal Infirmary—Lister Ward: re-plica constructed at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Lord Blythswood (l.), AUG. 5, 8d  
   Victoria Infirmary—Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 5, 7a  
 GLASGOW, Mrs.—dance, JULY 2, 19b  
 GLASGOW, Col. A. E.—temporary com-mand of London District, SEPT. 22, 11d (4\*)  
 GLASGOW American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g  
 GLASGOW Bonding Company—shares: forthcoming issue, JULY 23, 21b; prospectus, 27, 18a, e; lists closed, 29, 20g  
 GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company—law case, JULY 24, 5c  
 GLASKIE, Mr. Samuel—law case, AUG. 1, 4a



- GLASPELL, Miss Susan—*Inheritors*: produced, SEPT. 28, 12b
- GLASS—broken: in public places: see under PARKS and open spaces: *Litter*:—Flint trade: see GLASSWARE trade:—Stained: Susanna window: see under BURY St. Edmunds: Cathedral
- GLASS, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 22, 19c
- GLASSWARE trade—safeguarding of industries scheme: application refused, AUG. 14, 17b; 17, 12e (10c. 3\* 4\*)
- GLASTONBURY—article ("Holy Glastonbury: the first church in England"), SEPT. 17, 15e
- GLASTONBURY Abbey—excavations to be resumed, JULY 22, 11e
- GLAWI, Haj Thami, Pasha of Marrakesh:—on Morocco—situation in South (int.), AUG. 22, 10h
- GLAZEBROOK, Col. G. C.—inspects Berkhamsted School Officers' Training Corps, JULY 4, 7f
- GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.—on Church of England: authority (l.), AUG. 8, 12d; 17, 6a
- GLEAVE, Arthur: see MURDERS—Gleave
- GLEESON, Ernest R.—contempt of recognizances, SEPT. 11, 5f
- GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—on Turkey: claims of British nationals for seized property (l.), JULY 21, 10a
- GLEISSPACH, Prof. Count—at Imperial Institute, on psychology of crime, AUG. 11, 9d
- GLENBOIG Union Fire-Clay Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- GLENDON Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24b
- GLIDDEN, Rev. C. Paul—on St. George's Hospital (l.), JULY 24, 10c
- GLIKSTEN, Mr. Ruben—will, SEPT. 30, 15c
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 23, 21e;—Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18c
- GLOSSOP, Rev. Canon George—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Ovillers-La-Boisselle: see that title
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22c; (F.N.), 16, 21d
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE:—Electoral—Dean, Forest of: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Thornbury, SEPT. 1, 9g
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Dairy Company—non-payment of minimum wages: prosecution, JULY 31, 7c
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Women's Conservative and Unionist Association—conference: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 8c
- "GLOVE Manufacturer"—on price of gloves (l.), AUG. 28, 8d
- GLOVER, Sir Ernest:—at Carpenters' Hall, on Ald. C. A. Batho, SEPT. 24, 7d  
on shipping trade (evid.), JULY 13, 19d
- GLOVES—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6e; 28, 8d;—Safeguarding of industries inquiry: report: question in Parliament, JULY 29, 8b
- GLUBOKOFSKY, Dr. Nicholas (Russia)—on Church: condition (add.), JULY 9, 16d
- GLYN, Maj. R.:—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8e;—Navy: expenditure; building programme, JULY 17, 8g
- GLYN, Mills, and Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 11, 19b
- GLYNN, Henry M.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 23, 14d
- GLYNN, William—wounding charge, AUG. 3, 6e; 7, 9c; 8, 7g
- GNATS—bites: Mr. R. W. Bourne (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d
- GODDARD, Mr.—at Empire Press Union, on cables: development, JULY 7, 13b
- GODDARD, Edwin J.—threatening charge, AUG. 5, 9g; 10, 7b
- GODDARD, Frederick: see MURDERS — Plommer
- GODDARD, Mr. J. F.—on colliery retail profits (l.), AUG. 4, 15d
- GODDARD, Rev. Marcus—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- GODFREY, Sir Dan—at Trinity College of Music, on music as a career, SEPT. 25, 10d
- GODFREY, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 23, 17e
- GODFREY, Capt. H. R.—Good Service pension, AUG. 3, 10c (10e, 4\*)
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- GODLEY, Mr. A. D.—funeral, JULY 1, 19f; Mr. J. W. Mackail (l.), 1, 12d; will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- GODLEY, Gen. Sir A. J.—inspects Marlborough College Officers' Training Corps, JULY 4, 7f; Aide-de-Camp General to King, 7, 16f  
at Hotel Cecil, on Baroness de la Grange, JULY 15, 11c
- GODWIN, Albert—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 7g (3\* 4\*); inquest, SEPT. 1, 5e
- GODWIN, Mr. F.—home fire superintendent, Phoenix Assurance Company, JULY 22, 22a
- GODWIN, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- GOFF, Sir Park:—at House of Commons, on Mersey Tunnel Bill, JULY 21, 11d  
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9d
- GOFFIN, Mr. Dennis J.—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b
- GOLD:—Bank of England: see under BANK of England  
Carriage by aeroplane—Austrian National Bank's experiment, AUG. 17, 17g  
Exports (F.N.), AUG. 29, 15a; SEPT. 3, 16a; 10, 18c  
Future (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 22b  
Hoarding—incident, AUG. 18, 9g; Woolwich: unclaimed bags, SEPT. 22, 11g  
Imports (F.N.), JULY 28, 20b; AUG. 5, 17b; 31, 18e  
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 4, 20d; 11, 19d; 18, 17d; 21, 8d; (F.N.), 21, 21b; 25, 18d; AUG. 1, 17c; 8, 16d; 15, 15d; 22, 15d; (F.N.), 29, 15a; SEPT. 5, 16a; 12, 17d; 19, 15d; 26, 17d  
Market—(F.N.), JULY 16, 21c; 17, 21e
- GOLD, Sir Archibald—chairman of Firmis and Company, JULY 28, 20f
- GOLD Coast Civil Service Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 29, 16c; 30, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- GOLD Coast Colony:—Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 29, 16c; 30, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
Law—Judges: appointment, JULY 18, 11d
- GOLD Coast Explorers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18f
- GOLDEN Hind, Company of: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Children—Treasure Island



GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23b  
 GOLD Fields Hydraulic Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 10, 18g, 19a; registered, 18, 17g  
 GOLDIE, Sir George—death, AUG. 22, 5a, 10f; funeral, 26, 13b  
 GOLDNAY, Sir Gabriel P.—will, AUG. 11, 15c  
 GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 18c  
 GOLDSMITH, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 10, 15e  
 GOLDSTEIN, Dr. Max—at Southampton-row, on acoustic method of deaf teaching, JULY 24, 11b  
 GOLENYSHTCHEFF-KUTUZOFF, M. (Russia)—member of Arcos Trading Company, AUG. 20, 10g  
 GOLF :—  
 Amateur tournaments :—  
 Aberdovey, SEPT. 4, 7e; 8, 6b; 9, 6c; 10, 6e; 11, 6c; 12, 5d  
 Abersoch, AUG. 19, 6g; 21, 5b; 22, 4g; 24, 5f  
 Bishop's Stortford, SEPT. 30, 6d  
 Burnham and Berrow, SEPT. 9, 6f; 10, 6d; 11, 6d  
 Bushey Hall — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5e  
 Criccieth, AUG. 19, 6g; 20, 5g; 22, 4g; 24, 5f  
*Dundee Evening Telegraph and Post* Cup, JULY 30, 6d; 31, 12e; AUG. 1, 5f; 3, 14g  
*Glasgow Evening Times* Trophy, SEPT. 24, 6b; 25, 6c; 26, 6b; 28, 4e  
 Gleneagles — Silver Tassie, SEPT. 14, 5d  
 Hadley Wood, JULY 13, 7c  
 Haldane Cup, AUG. 10, 6c  
 Highland tournament, AUG. 20, 5g; 21, 5b; 22, 4g  
 Hunstanton, SEPT. 23, 5f  
 Littlehampton, AUG. 5, 4f  
 London Amateur Foursomes — arrangements, JULY 25, 6d; AUG. 13, 5g; SEPT. 23, 5f; 30, 6c  
 London captains' competition, SEPT. 25, 6c  
 London Press foursomes, JULY 22, 11f (4\*)  
 Merton Park, SEPT. 22, 5e  
 Midland Counties Union, SEPT. 17, 6c  
 Nairn, AUG. 21, 5b  
 Nevin, AUG. 10, 6c; 14, 5f; 17, 4g  
 North Foreland—Peace Cups, AUG. 3, 14g; 4, 4g; 5, 4f  
 Portmadoc, JULY 14, 7b; AUG. 5, 4e; 7, 6c; 8, 5e; 10, 6c; 11, 5e; 12, 5e; 13, 5g; 15, 4d; 17, 4g  
 Pritchard Cup, AUG. 21, 5b  
 Pwllheli, AUG. 14, 5e; 15, 4d; 17, 4f  
 Rowlands Castle, SEPT. 28, 6g  
 Royal Cinque Ports—Borough of Deal Challenge Cup, SEPT. 5, 5d; 7, 6a; 8, 6a; 9, 6e  
 Royal Dornoch, AUG. 14, 6f; 15, 4d; 18, 7b  
 Royal Portrush, SEPT. 7, 6a  
 Royal St. Davids, AUG. 17, 4g; 18, 5d; 19, 6g; 21, 5b; 22, 4g; 24, 5f; 26, 5d  
 St. Andrews—Victory Cup, JULY 27, 6a; stroke competition, 29, 6g; Eden tournament, AUG. 13, 5g; 14, 5c; 15, 4d; 17, 4g; Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 2, 6d; 3, 5e; 4, 7e; 5, 5d; Calcutta Cup, 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6b

## GOLF :—

Amateur tournaments (continued) :—  
 St. Augustines, SEPT. 15, 5e  
 Sheringham, JULY 7, 7d; 8, 7f; 9, 6g; AUG. 7, 6c; SEPT. 15, 5e; 16, 6c; 17, 6c  
 Southwold, SEPT. 19, 6b  
 Thornton Cup, JULY 27, 6a  
 Wahner and Kingsdown, AUG. 19, 6g  
 Army v. Civil Service JULY 27, 6a; —  
 Ulster championships, SEPT. 23, 5f; 26, 6a  
 Articles ("The crowd at Prestwick"), JULY 4, 7a; ("A Midsummer Night's Dream"), 10, 7e; ("The player and his tricks"), 18, 5c; ("A sinister business"), 24, 7e; ("A pleasant course"), 28, 7c; ("Wigs on the green"), AUG. 5, 4e; ("The question of punishment"), 14, 5d; ("Out of practice"), 20, 5f; ("Boy champions"), 28, 6e; ("That wind"), SEPT. 12, 5d; ("Two tigresses"), 18, 6a; ("Handicapping"), 29, 6c  
 Auchterlonic, L.—performance at St. Andrews, AUG. 10, 6c  
 Australia — championships : amateur, JULY 31, 12e; — Professional : *Sydney Sun* and *Herald* tournament, JULY 10, 7f  
 Balls — lighter : proposal, SEPT. 25, 6b; rejected, 30, 6c  
 Barnes, J.—guest of West Cornwall Club, JULY 6, 7d; leaves Southampton, 20, 7e  
 Boys — Scotland v. England, AUG. 18, 5d  
 Cambridge University — fixtures, SEPT. 25, 6c  
 Canadian championships — Amateur, JULY 6, 7d; — Ladies, SEPT. 14, 4f; — Ladies' Open, 21, 4c; — Open, AUG. 3, 14g; — Provincial amateur, AUG. 18, 5d; — Senior, SEPT. 14, 5e  
 Championships :—  
 Berks and Bucks — professional, SEPT. 16, 6c  
 Boys, AUG. 12, 5e; 19, 6g; 20, 5g; 21, 5b; 22, 4g  
 Cheshire—amateur, JULY 4, 7b  
 Club stewards, SEPT. 26, 6b  
 Essex — amateur, JULY 13, 7c  
 Girls, SEPT. 16, 6b; 17, 6c; (photos.), 17, 16  
 Kent — club, SEPT. 25, 6c; amateur 26, 6b; 28, 4e; professional, 30, 6g  
 Ladies — draw, SEPT. 22, 5f  
 Midland — professional, SEPT. 10, 6c  
 Northumberland and Durham — open, JULY 17, 6g  
 Professional (World's) — J. Barnes v. W. Macfarlane : arrangements, JULY 29, 6g; result, SEPT. 14, 5d  
 Sussex — professional, JULY 23, 7c; 24, 7f  
 West of England — professional, SEPT. 10, 6e; amateur, 12, 5e; 14, 5c  
 Yorkshire — club, JULY 7, 7d; amateur, 9, 6g; 10, 7f; 11, 5g  
 Cheshire v. Lancashire, SEPT. 14, 5d  
 Club competitions, JULY 1, 6e, 7e; 3, 18c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 4, 7a, b; 6, 7c, d; 8, 7f, g; 13, 7b, c; 14, 7b (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 6g;  
 12—2

## GOLF :—

## Club competitions (continued) :—

16, 6f, 7e; 18, 5e; 20, 7e, 8e;  
22, 6f (11b, 4\*); 27, 6a, b;  
28, 7e; AUG. 3, 14g; 4, 4g; 5,  
4e, f; 6, 5f; 7, 6a, e; 8, 5c;  
10, 6e; 11, 5e; 12, 5e; 13, 5g;  
14, 5e; 17, 4f, g; 18, 5d; 19,  
6g; 24, 5f; 28, 6e; 31, 4f, g;  
SEPT. 3, 5e, g; 4, 7e, f; 5, 5d;  
7, 6a, b; 8, 5a, 6c, d; 9, 6e;  
10, 6d, e; 11, 6e; 12, 5d, e;  
14, 5d, e, f; 16, 6b, e; 17, 6b,  
c; 18, 6a, b; 19, 6b; 21, 4d, e;  
22, 5g; 24, 6b; 25, 6c; 26,  
6a, b; 28, 6e, f, g; 30, 6c, d, e, g

Courses — Chigwell: opening arrange-  
ments, SEPT. 28, 4g;—Hunstan-  
ton: extension, SEPT. 4, 7f;—  
Mitcham Common: obstruction:  
prosecution, JULY 30, 11b

Durham and Northumberland Associa-  
tion — meeting, JULY 23, 7e

Essex County Union—competition,  
SEPT. 11, 6c

France — championships: amateur  
open, JULY 2, 6e; 3, 18d; 4,  
7b; 6, 7c; 7, 7d

Girls' Society — meeting, SEPT. 15,  
5e

Greenkeepers' Association — com-  
petition, AUG. 12, 5e

Green keeping — committee appointed,  
JULY 8, 7g

Handicaps, national — new schemes:  
particulars issued, JULY 22, 6e;  
article, SEPT. 29, 6c

Hezlet, Maj. C. O., and Mr. T. A.  
Torrance v. G. Duncan and A.  
Mitchell, SEPT. 28, 6e

House of Commons v. Tyrrell's Wood  
Club, JULY 13, 7b; v. Crow-  
borough Beacon Club, 27, 6a

House of Lords v. House of Commons,  
JULY 6, 7c

Irish Free State — championship:  
amateur, AUG. 12, 5e; 13, 5g;  
14, 5e; 15, 4d; open amateur,  
SEPT. 8, 6c; 9, 6f; 10, 6d; 11,  
6c; 12, 5e; 21, 4d

Isle of Wight Alliance—competition,  
JULY 25, 6d

Italy—open championship, SEPT. 24,  
6b

## Ladies :—

County championship, JULY 8, 7g;  
SEPT. 10, 6d; finals: draw,  
22, 5g

Dorset — championship, SEPT. 25,  
6c

Essex—championship, SEPT. 30, 6c

Inter-Association meeting, JULY  
22, 6g

Open meetings, JULY 2, 6c; AUG.  
11, 5c; 13, 5g; 14, 5d; 15,  
4d; 17, 4g; 18, 5d; 19, 6g;  
25, 5f; 28, 6e; SEPT. 30, 6c

Pearson trophy, JULY 1, 6e; 8, 7g;  
14, 16f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Star inter-club foursomes, SEPT. 22,  
5g; 23, 5f; 25, 6c; 26, 6a;  
29, 6b

Warwickshire — championship,  
SEPT. 23, 5f

Worcestershire — championship,  
SEPT. 30, 6c

Ladies v. Gentlemen (Chertsey), SEPT.  
14, 5d; (Aberdovey), 15, 5c

Ladies' Golf Union — meetings: an-  
nouncement, AUG. 22, 4g

Middlesex Alliance — competition,  
AUG. 6, 5f

## GOLF (continued) :—

Midlands v. Ireland, JULY 3, 18d; v.  
Wales, 6, 7d

Northumberland v. Cumberland and  
Westmorland, SEPT. 14, 5e

Oxford Clergy v. Southwark Clergy,  
SEPT. 16, 6e

Oxford University v. Cambridge  
University: arrangements, SEPT.  
24, 6b

Parliamentary handicap, JULY 7, 7d;  
27, 6a

Porter, Mr. R. G., v. E. E. Beverley,  
SEPT. 21, 4d

Professional matches and tourna-  
ments :—

Braid, J., and J. H. Taylor v. P.  
Alliss and E. A. Barker, SEPT.  
28, 6e

Compston, A., v. T. G. Renouf,  
SEPT. 14, 5e; with J. W.  
Thompson v. E. Ray and Mr.  
J. Bingham, 28, 6e

Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell v. E.  
R. and C. A. Whitcombe, JULY  
14, 7b; with A. Compston v.  
A. Mitchell and H. Walker,  
20, 7e

*Evening Standard* £1,000 tourna-  
ment, AUG. 28, 6f; 29, 4e;  
31, 4f

*Glasgow Herald* tournament, JULY  
1, 6e; 2, 6e; 3, 19d; 4, 7b;  
6, 7c

Grant, N., v. R. Turnbull, SEPT.  
26, 6b

*Leeds Evening News* tournament —  
arrangements, JULY 4, 7b

Mitchell, A., v. J. Barnes, JULY 13,  
7a

Professional Golfers' Association —  
*News of the World* tournament:  
qualifying competitions, JULY  
16, 6f; SEPT. 3, 5f; 4, 7e; 11,  
6c; final stages, 23, 5c; 24,  
6a; 25, 6a; 26, 6a; (photo.).  
26, 16

Ray, E., and J. Barnes v. G. Duncan  
and A. Compston, JULY 16, 6f;  
with H. Stevens v. H. Vardon  
and H. J. Osborne, AUG. 21, 5b

Sherlock, J., and T. King v. J. H.  
Taylor and E. Ray, SEPT. 22, 5e  
Taylor, J. H., and F. Rhodes v. E.  
Ray and A. Day, JULY 14, 7b

Williamson, T., and R. E. Ballantine  
v. S. G. Benbridge and J. B.  
Fulford, AUG. 6, 5e

*Yorkshire Evening News* tourna-  
ment, JULY 8, 7f; 9, 6g; 10,  
7e; 11, 5g; 13, 7c

Yorkshire foursomes, SEPT. 9, 6e;  
10, 6e; 11, 6c

Royal Air Force — championship  
meeting, SEPT. 29, 6b; 30, 6c

Royal and Ancient Club — business  
meeting: arrangements, SEPT.  
29, 6b; held, 30, 6c

Scotland — championships: Northern  
amateur, JULY 17, 6g; amateur,  
22, 6f; 23, 7e; 24, 7c; 25, 6d;  
27, 6a

Somersetshire v. Gloucestershire,  
SEPT. 28, 6e

Southwark Clergy v. Winchester  
Clergy, JULY 8, 7g

South-Western Counties Association  
v. Midland Counties Association,  
SEPT. 8, 6c

Tolley, Mr. C. J. H., and Mr. G.  
McCallum v. Mr. R. Harris and  
Mr. T. A. Torrance, JULY 20, 7e

## GOLF (continued):—

United States v. England (Walker Cup)—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6*g*  
 Championships—arrangements for 1926, SEPT. 28, 6*e*;—Amateur, SEPT. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*c* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); 4, 12*b*; 5, 5*a*, 10*d*; 7, 6*b*;—Ladies, SEPT. 28, 16*e*; 30, 14*f*;—Professional, SEPT. 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*b*, 14*e*; 28, 4*e*  
 Vincent, Capt. R. D.—presentation, JULY 9, 6*g*  
 Wales:—  
 Championships—Northern amateur and team, SEPT. 28, 6*e*;—Open amateur, SEPT. 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 7*f*;—Professional, JULY 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*f*  
 Club foursomes, AUG. 31, 4*f*  
 Yorkshire v. Durham, AUG. 31, 4*f*; v. Lancashire, SEPT. 7, 6*b*; v. Cheshire, 28, 6*g*  
 Yorkshire amateurs v. professionals, SEPT. 16, 6*b*  
 Yorkshire Union—competition, SEPT. 17, 6*c*  
 GOLL, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*  
 GOLLAN, Sir Henry C.—representative on Shanghai inquiry, SEPT. 12, 12*f*  
 GOLLANCZ, Rabbi Sir Hermann— at Cannon-street Hotel, on 'Ukrainian Jews, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—on Marlowe: identity of namesake (1.), JULY 27, 8*e*  
 GOLLEGA—disturbance: see under PORTUGAL  
 GOMES, President (Portugal)—health, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; recommended rest, 5, 9*g*  
 GOMES, Senhor Texeira (Portugal)—death, SEPT. 28, 13*g*  
 GOMEZ, Gen. Pancesco (Ecuador)—troops under command of overthrow Government, JULY 11, 13*g*  
 GONCOURT, Edmond de (France)—manuscripts of journal: to be accessible to readers in Académie Goncourt, AUG. 22, 9*b*  
 GONDATTI, Col. (Russia)—trial stopped, SEPT. 21, 11*g*  
 GONZAGA, Gen. Maurizio (Italy)—commander-in-chief of Fascist Militia, SEPT. 8, 11*g*  
 GOODACRE, Mr. Hugh—on foxes (1.), SEPT. 22, 15*e*  
 GOODALL, John—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 5*b*  
 GOODALL, Mrs. Louisa—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*  
 GOODCHILD, Mr. T. J.—on milk prices (statement), SEPT. 15, 14*c*  
 GOODE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*  
 GOODE, George—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12*f*  
 GOODE, Sir William—in Budapest, JULY 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 GOODENOUGH, Rev. George—will, JULY 31, 13*d*  
 GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William—inspects *Warspite* training ship: unveils war memorial, JULY 7, 13*f*; attends centenary celebrations of Boulogne Lifeboat Society, 13, 13*b*; (photo.), 13, 18  
 GOODERIDGE, Ada and William—bodies found, JULY 7, 13*g*  
 GOODERIDGE, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 31, 13*d*  
 GOODHART, Mr. Arthur L.—on coalmining inquiry (1.), AUG. 25, 6*d*  
 GOODHART, Sir Ernest:—  
 on Royal Marines (1.), JULY 8, 12*e*  
 on shooting rights (1.), AUG. 29, 12*f*  
 GOODLASS, Wall, and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 15*g*

GOODLIFFE, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*  
 GOODMAN, Harry—failing to register charge, JULY 18, 4*e*  
 GOODMAN, Mr. Oliver G.—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*  
 GOODMAN, Richard—burglary charge, SEPT. 11, 9*d*; 18, 6*d*  
 GOODRICH, Abraham H.—inquest, AUG. 19, 14*c*  
 GOODWIN, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*  
 GOODWIN, Mr. Rowland—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*  
 GOODWIN Sands—buoys altered, JULY 7, 10*d*  
 GOODY, Mr. George F.—will, JULY 23, 17*e*  
 GOODYEAR (W.) and Son, Ltd.—Dunlop Rubber Company: see under DUNLOP Rubber Company  
 GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on conversation (1.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*  
 GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*c*  
 GORDON, Mr. (Canada)—Minister of Immigration, SEPT. 7, 12*c*; 8, 11*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 GORDON, Dr. A. B.—Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, London District No. 16, SEPT. 23, 17*d*  
 GORDON, Charles—riotous behaviour charge, AUG. 10, 7*d*  
 GORDON, Mrs. Charles A.—on eel switching (1.), AUG. 7, 13*e*  
 GORDON, Major Colin L.—Assistant Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, AUG. 15, 13*d*  
 GORDON, Dr. D. M. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 GORDON, Miss Frances J. M.—found drowned, SEPT. 15, 18*d*  
 GORDON, Mr. Francis—death, JULY 25, 15*b*  
 GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on names of houses (1.), JULY 25, 8*e*  
 GORDON, Miss Mary—will, JULY 3, 19*e*  
 GORDON, Mr. Seton—"The Cairngorm Hills of Scotland": reviewed, JULY 17, 9*d*  
 GORDON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*  
 GORDON, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*  
 GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Esmé—health, AUG. 14, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*  
 GORDON Memorial College, Khartoum—meeting, AUG. 1, 15*e*  
 GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—White lecturer at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 1, 21*c*  
 on Malines conference (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*  
 on Mosul—deportation of Christians (1.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*  
 GORE, Dame Constance M.—funeral, JULY 13, 17*b*; will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*  
 GORE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*  
 GORELL, Lord—presentation to infant daughter by Teachers' Registration Council, AUG. 1, 14*d*; daughter christened, SEPT. 3, 13*c*  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on elementary schools, AUG. 4, 12*e*  
 at Kingsway Hall, on education of deaf, JULY 21, 11*e*  
 in Parliament, on blind children: education, AUG. 6, 7*b*  
 on "Lady Susan," by Jane Austen (1.), JULY 9, 10*b*  
 GORILLAS: see MONKEYS  
 GORRIE, Mr. T.—at Admiralty, on Rosyth Dockyard, SEPT. 17, 9*e* (9*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 GORRINGE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—unveils 47th Division war memorial at Martinpuich (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*a*  
 GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 14*d* (18*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 6, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*;—Trade notice, SEPT. 28, 11*d*  
 GORST, Mr. Herbert C.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*



- GORTON, Harold—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 18, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- GOSCHEN, Lord — inaugurates Mettur-Cauvery irrigation scheme, JULY 21, 14f
- GOSFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on China: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 6, 7a
- GOSLING, Mr. Harry:—  
at Scarborough, on Transport and General Workers' Union; trade unions: amalgamations; proposed trade union alliance; coal-miners' wages dispute; labour and capital: relations, JULY 21, 16b; on canal boats: employment of women and children, 23, 8d
- GOSNELL, Mr. Harold F.—on late Mr. W. J. Bryan (l.), JULY 30, 10e
- GOSPEL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- GOSPEL, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- GOSS, Mr. A. E.—at Southport, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 20f
- GOSCHALK, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 11, 17d
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund—golden wedding, AUG. 13, 13a  
at St. James's-square, on London Library: discarded books, JULY 11, 11a  
on Gladstone, late Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 30, 9b
- GOSTWYCK, Lieut.-Col. William G.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- GOSWAMI, Mr. T. C. (India):—  
at Essex Hall, Strand, on Swarajist policy, JULY 23, 16e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on trade unions (report), SEPT. 22, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- GOTHEIM, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—at Vienna, on Dawes Plan, SEPT. 10, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- GOUDIE, Rev. J.—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Llandudno, JULY 9, 5f
- GOUGH, Mr. A. E.—at Wembley Garden Club, on cooperation in agriculture, JULY 6, 22c
- GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—declines nomination for Laurier-Outremont, SEPT. 17, 11d
- GOULD, Mr. F. Jay (U.S.A.)—restores and presents to town deanery tower of Châlon-sur-Saône, JULY 21, 13g
- GOULDING, Sir William—death, JULY 13, 16c; 14, 19d (4\*)
- GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 18f
- GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—on Polish army (s.), AUG. 22, 9b
- GOUREAU, Gen. (France)—to assist Gen. Naulin in Moroccan command, AUG. 20, 10f
- GOVERNMENT—Harrison, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 10, 15f;—Machinery: question in Parliament, JULY 8, 10c;—Party system: Mr. R. C. Wallhead (s.), SEPT. 22, 13b (3\* 4\*);—Socialist participation: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), AUG. 24, 9d
- GOVERNMENT departments — administration: correspondence, AUG. 5, 8c;—Cost: Parliament: notice of question, JULY 25, 12g;—Retrenchment: see under EXPENDITURE. national;—Staffs: statistics, JULY 11, 16b (and 11g, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 26, 9a; ex-service men: statistics, JULY 17, 11g; 30, 17f
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21f
- GOVERNMENT Laboratory—report, AUG. 29, 7f (7c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GOVERNMENT publications — advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Returns, official: redundancy (P.N.), AUG. 5, 12g;—Sales: Mr. W. R. Barker (l.), SEPT. 4, 13d
- GOVERNMENT stores and property—Surplus: disposal: linen contract: question in Parliament, JULY 3, 11c
- GOWANS, Mr. Duncan S.—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- GOWEN, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—granted divorce, JULY 31, 9g
- GOWER, Sir Robert—member of committee on Local Government and other Officers' Superannuation Act, JULY 31, 7e
- GOWER Conservative Association—garden fête, AUG. 21, 7d
- GOWERS, Mr. W. F.:—  
at Mubendi, on coffee-growing in Uganda, SEPT. 24, 11d  
in Uganda Parliament, on education and transport, JULY 9, 13e (3\* 4\*)
- GOWING, Miss Eleanor M.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- GOWLAND, Mr. F. S.—buys Sprotborough Hall, SEPT. 4, 9g
- GOWLING, Mr. George D.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- GOYDER, Mr.—wireless experiments: see TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting—Mill Hill School
- GRACE, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- GRACHEFF: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- GRAESSER, Mr. N. H.—at Burlington House, on German chemical industry, JULY 16, 8c
- GRAHAM, Lord—on magistracy (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e
- GRAHAM, Capt. Alan C.—private secretary to Lord Balfour, JULY 22, 15d
- GRAHAM, Mr. Andrew J. Murray—infant son burned to death, JULY 27, 9d (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- GRAHAM, Desmond—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9c; 15, 9c
- GRAHAM, Mr. George P. (Canada)—on Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Railway: amalgamation proposals (statement), AUG. 8, 10f
- GRAHAM, Dr. John T.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- GRAHAM, Lilian—thrift charge, SEPT. 8, 9c; 15, 9c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Walter H.—on Broadcasting: listening-in in Devon and Cornwall (l.), AUG. 1, 8g
- GRAHAM, Mr. William — member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10f  
at York, on trade: subsidies; public ownership of industries, SEPT. 21, 9b  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9f;—Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, JULY 11, 9a;—National Library of Scotland Bill, JULY 25, 7d;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 11, 9a  
on Rosyth Dockyard — closure (statement), SEPT. 9, 9c
- GRAHAM, Mr. William B. B.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- GRAHAM, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- GRAHAME, Sir George—British representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 17, 8d; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 5, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament conference, SEPT. 23, 11c; 24, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- GRAHAM Sea Training School—cadets visit Bruges, AUG. 12, 11g; 13, 12f (3\* 4\*)

- GRAIL, Hartley — false pretences charge, JULY 7, 18c
- GRAIN—shipping transport: competition: correspondence, AUG. 28, 13c; 29, 15b; SEPT. 1, 21e; 3, 11e; 15, 8c; (F.N.), AUG. 28, 17d
- GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g; (F.N.), 10, 18d
- GRAMOPHONES—import duties: in force, JULY 1, 13a;—Records: noticed, JULY 6, 12c; 20, 10c; 27, 10c; AUG. 3, 6c; 24, 8d; 31, 8c; SEPT. 7, 10c; 14, 19c; 22, 12c; 28, 19c
- GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g (3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 17, 19b
- GRANDI, Senator Beno (Italy)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9c; member of debt funding commission to United States, SEPT. 3, 12a; conversation with Signor Mussolini; leaves for Geneva, 14, 12d
- GRAND Order of Israel Friendly Society—conference, AUG. 4, 13b
- GRANDT, M. (Russia)—leaves Manchuria for Moscow, JULY 3, 15b
- GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company—Four per Cent Debenture stock: interest payment: Sir H. Thornton's proposal (l. quoted), JULY 31, 6e; Mr. M. King (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 18e; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b
- GRANGE, Baroness de la — guest at complimentary luncheon, JULY 15, 11c; (photo.), 15, 18
- GRANGE-OVER-SANDS—article, AUG. 7, 15e
- GRANITE—Bonawe quarries: 80,000 tons dislodged, AUG. 1, 9g
- GRANT, Albert—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9g
- GRANT, Mr. Alexander—claim to Earldom of Scafield, JULY 8, 13c
- GRANT, Sir Alexander—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 23, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GRANT, Mr. Charles — will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- GRANT, Mr. D. Inglis (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 8, 11f
- GRANT, Sir Hamilton—luncheon, JULY 11, 17b
- GRANT, Lieut.-Col. J. D. — Assistant Adjutant-General, Indian Army, JULY 2, 26d
- GRANT, Mr. James—will, JULY 11, 17d
- GRANT, Maj. Robert A.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- GRANT, Mr. W.—at Dromore, on Irish boundary, AUG. 31, 7c
- GRANT, Mr. William—will, JULY 16, 17f
- GRANVILLE-POLLOCK, Maj. (U.S.A.)—offers services as airman in Moroccan war, JULY 17, 14c
- GRASMERE—rushbearing: see under LAKE district;—Sports held, AUG. 21, 13e; (photo.), 22, 14
- GRAVES, Mr. F. M.—on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 7, 17d
- GRAVES, Mr. John T. (U.S.A.) — death, AUG. 10, 9g
- GRAVES, Mr. Philip—at London broadcasting station, on Druses, AUG. 13, 6g
- GRAVESON, Mr. S.—on coast erosion: work for unemployed (l.), AUG. 28, 8e
- GRAVETT, Mr. George—will, JULY 24, 17e
- GRAY, Ald.—at Oxford, on Broad-street: Council's property, SEPT. 8, 15b
- GRAY, Sir Albert—on Scapa Society and preservation of scenery; amendment of Advertisements Regulation Act (l.), AUG. 15, 11e
- GRAY, Miss F. R.—at St. Paul's Girls' School, on public examinations, JULY 30, 9f; coercion, 31, 13f
- GRAY, Frank—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9g
- GRAY, Scout G. M.—bravery incident, AUG. 11, 9g
- GRAY, Senator George (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 8, 9d
- GRAY, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- GRAY, George W.—burglary charge, AUG. 14, 17d
- GRAY, Rev. H. B.—on late Mr. A. D. Godley (l.), JULY 2, 12c
- GRAY, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 13, 16c
- GRAY, Sir Henry (Canada) — resigns as Surgeon-in-Chief of Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, SEPT. 30, 11a (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- GRAY'S Inn—chapel: closing notice, JULY 31, 7g;—Garden Party, JULY 10, 15d; (photo.), 10, 10;—Gardens: to be opened to children, JULY 30, 5f; (photo.), AUG. 6, 16;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 28, 5b
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, JULY 6, 25e
- GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd. — Meeting, JULY 31, 19b; — Report, JULY 24, 23b
- GREAT Britain Insurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation (F.N.), AUG. 13, 17a; (F.N.), 14, 18b
- GREAT London Council for the Prevention of War—meeting, SEPT. 11, 9d
- GREAT London Fund for the Blind — Fête at Pymmes Park in aid: arrangements, AUG. 8, 7c (7a, 3\* 4\*)
- GREAT Harwood—"Wakes": holiday pay distribution, AUG. 13, 7g
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company — management: change from company to State: Sir C. Armstrong (s.), JULY 1, 23c; (F.N.), 1, 22b; *Times* of India (art. quoted), 1, 15c (3\* 4\*);—Meeting, JULY 1, 23c
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- GREATOREX, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23f;—Meeting, JULY 24, 25a;—Report, JULY 15, 24b
- GREAT Southern Railways Company (Ireland) — directors: chairman and deputy chairman, JULY 22, 21f; — Dividend, AUG. 8, 16c; — Financial condition, AUG. 27, 10b (10f, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Labour: see under IRISH Free State;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 10d (9f, 4\*)
- GREAT Western Railway—Cornish Riviera express: second run, JULY 30, 11g;—*Dartmouth Castle* engine: second run, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*); — Dividend, AUG. 1, 18f; (F.N.), 1, 17a; — Excursions, half-day: report, SEPT. 25, 9g;—*Ocean Special*: fast run, SEPT. 29, 11a (11d, 4\*); — Speeds: mileage figures, JULY 24, 15f; — Stock: new issue: dealings allowed, JULY 2, 22d;—Summer services: announcements, JULY 6, 17e; 10, 18d; — Swansea: tugboats, dredgers and hoppers to be laid up, SEPT. 29, 11g; — Winter time tables: issued, SEPT. 12, 9a
- GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W. :— in Parliament, on miners' nystagmus, JULY 29, 8c; — Summary Jurisdiction Bill, JULY 18, 7b
- GRECO-TURKISH war :— British claims — Greece, against: notice to claimants, SEPT. 5, 12c;—Turkey, against: discussed in Parliament, JULY 14, 9a
- Peace treaty (Lausanne) — Mixed tribunal formed under: meeting, JULY 18, 11g

## GREECE :—

- Administration — Constitution, Republican : drafted by Parliamentary commission, SEPT. 15, 11e (2\* 3\* 4\*); Gen. Pangalos's statement, 16, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); Opposition protest, 30, 11g; — Pangalos, Gen. (statement), AUG. 6, 11c
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
- Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Army—Generals : twelve retired, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*);—Manœuvres : arrangements, AUG. 5, 11e; — Michalakopoulos, M. : refutes accusations, JULY 2, 15f; — Pangalos, Gen. : to discuss requirements, SEPT. 19, 9b; —Rifles : contract placed, AUG. 5, 11e; — Service : period curtailed, JULY 7, 15e (15b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Banking — Græco - Serb Bank : negotiations for formation, SEPT. 14, 20f
- Brigands — on Mount Olympus : band destroyed, SEPT. 22, 13c
- Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
- Church :—
- Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarch of — Basil III. : see BASIL III.; — Election : arrangements, JULY 9, 13g; candidates, 13, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*); elected 14, 13c; 16, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); — Leading article, AUG. 5, 13c
- Pan-Orthodox Council—programme, AUG. 5, 11a; leading article, 5, 13c
- Prelates of New Greece—status, AUG. 5, 11a
- Coal—imports: from Germany (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17c; from Russia (F.N.), 5, 17c; SEPT. 3, 11f; 8, 11g
- Communists — Salonika : prosecution abandoned, JULY 7, 15e (15b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Treason charge : trial, AUG. 29, 9f
- Crime — Anghelides : embezzlement charge; suicide, SEPT. 21, 11g; — Train robbery : Simplon-Athens express, AUG. 31, 9g
- Diplomatic service — appointment, SEPT. 5, 9g
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Elections, communal and municipal —arrangements, SEPT. 14, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Elections, parliamentary — proportional representation : Gen. Pangalos (statement); M. Papanastasiou (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 11c
- Finance :—
- Commission, International — report quoted, SEPT. 21, 18d
- Conditions — announcement, JULY 27, 18e; —Article, SEPT. 18, 13f; —Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11c; — Minister of Finance (statement), SEPT. 26, 17b
- Currency—inflation : articles, SEPT. 18, 13f; 21, 18d; —Notes : new issue denied, AUG. 31, 18e
- Debt — revenues assigned, JULY 22, 24g; 24, 22g; AUG. 11, 18a; 25, 15c
- Debt, floating—article, SEPT. 21, 18d

## GREECE :—

- Finance (continued) :—
- Exchange — articles, SEPT. 18, 13f; 21, 18d
- Kofinas, M. — policy, AUG. 10, 9b
- Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11c
- Loans — 1898 : coupons due October : announcement, SEPT. 15, 21e; —Refugee (F.N.), JULY 6, 23c; receipts for service, 24, 22g; AUG. 3, 7e (4\*); yield (F.N.), 21, 18a; supplementary : administration : Government decision, SEPT. 19, 9b
- Revenue returns, AUG. 25, 15c
- Taxation — rumours of tax on paper money denied, JULY 9, 21g; new, 18, 17f (17c, 4\*)
- Foreign policy—article, AUG. 10, 9b
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Franchise—women: Bill granting vote in municipal elections, JULY 31, 9g (3\* 4\*); Gen. Pangalos's statement, AUG. 6, 11c
- Future — Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), JULY 24, 12d
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Living, cost of — measures for reduction, JULY 13, 13c
- Ministry (Michalakopoulos) — overthrow : M. Chrussachi (l.), JULY 2, 12e; article, AUG. 10, 9a
- Ministry (Pangalos) — article, AUG. 10, 9a; —Chrussachi, M. (l.), JULY 2, 12e; — Foreign Minister appointed, JULY 4, 13f (3\* 4\*); — Parliament : vote of confidence, JULY 2, 15f; —Programme : Gen. Pangalos (s.), JULY 2, 15f; — Republican Union : arrangement with, JULY 1, 16b; —Under-Secretary for War appointed, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- Navy — Destroyer flotilla : manœuvres, SEPT. 19, 9b
- Press — *Eleftheros Logos* : editor arrested, JULY 17, 13c; sentenced, 23, 13b; —*Hestia* : director prosecuted, SEPT. 16, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*); 30, 11d (3\* 4\*); —*Scrip* : editor arrested, SEPT. 12, 11f (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Railways — Salonika — Ghevgeili Railway : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
- Refugees — settlement :—
- Commission, League of Nations — particulars, AUG. 3, 7e; to be wound up, SEPT. 19, 9b; — Greek members resign, AUG. 5, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*); successors : names submitted, 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); —League of Nations Council : points to be submitted, SEPT. 3, 9b; —Officials : arrested on charges of peculation, JULY 30, 14c; AUG. 3, 7c (and 4\*); leading article, 3, 9d; Government attitude, 5, 11c (11c, 3\* 4\*); reply of commission, 8, 9f; trial : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9b; 8, 11g; —Suspension of work, JULY 30, 14c; 31, 17a; housing in Macedonia to be resumed, AUG. 8, 9f
- Finance—loan : see under *Finance*, above
- Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11c
- Salter, Sir A. (add.), JULY 7, 15d



## GREECE (continued):—

- Republic—Gen. Pangalos (statement), AUG. 6, 11c  
 Revolution—article, AUG. 10, 9a;—  
 Photograph, JULY 2, 20  
 Steam rollers—contract placed in  
 England, SEPT. 29, 11d  
 Switzerland—arbitration treaty signed,  
 SEPT. 24, 11g  
 Trade—imports: duties modified, JULY  
 13, 13c; article, SEPT. 21, 18d  
 Turkey, relations with:—  
 Populations:—  
 Exchanges — agreement: con-  
 ference between M. Exindaris  
 and Greek Ministers, JULY 8,  
 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Minorities — Lausanne treaty  
 clauses: Turkish attitude,  
 SEPT. 22, 13c;—League of  
 Nations Council: decision of  
 representatives at, SEPT. 3,  
 10d  
 War, The Great—debts: see under  
 WAR, The Great—Finance  
 Yugoslavia, relations with—our Athens  
 correspondent's message, JULY 4,  
 13f (3\* 4\*)  
 Alliance, treaty of—negotiations:  
 renewal prospects, AUG. 3, 7e;  
 4, 9f (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 11, 11f  
 (2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 11e; 16, 12e  
 Arbitration treaty — *Trgavenski*  
*Glasnek* comment, AUG. 15, 9b  
 (3\* 4\*); Yugoslav attitude, 25,  
 9d  
 Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15b  
*Messenger d'Athènes* (art. quoted),  
 JULY 4, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
 Minister in Belgrade—new appoint-  
 ment, SEPT. 5, 9g  
 Minorities—Greek opinion, AUG. 3,  
 7e; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 Nintchitch, M. (int.), AUG. 1, 11f  
 Pangalos, Gen. (s.), AUG. 14, 9f  
 Salonika-Ghevveli Railway—control  
 dispute, SEPT. 15, 11e;—Lead-  
 ing article, SEPT. 22, 15b  
 Salonika-Monastir Railway — re-  
 purchase of shares from French  
 group: negotiations, AUG. 14,  
 9f  
*Sitnitcha*—at Piræus; officers visit  
 Ministers, AUG. 14, 9f  
 GREECE, Princess Irene of—leaving for  
 Bucharest, AUG. 7, 15b  
 GREEK Play Society—formed, SEPT. 24, 10b  
 GREEN, Rev. A. A.—at Jews' College, on  
 Jewish missionary effort, JULY 16, 11c  
 GREEN, Mr. Charles A.—found dead, SEPT.  
 8, 9g  
 GREEN, Edward—assault charge, AUG. 10,  
 7c (4\*)  
 GREEN, Mr. G.—on needs in agriculture (1.),  
 AUG. 8, 12e  
 GREEN, George—assault charge, AUG. 10,  
 7c (4\*)  
 GREEN, Mr. J. J.—on dairy cattle: feeding  
 experiments (report), JULY 1, 21c  
 GREEN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 GREEN, Miss Norah E.—presentation,  
 SEPT. 22, 11c  
 GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on craft teaching in  
 rural schools (1.), JULY 18, 8e  
 GREEN, Stanley—missing: traced by  
 wireless, SEPT. 28, 16d  
 GREEN, Rev. W. F.—on East Budleigh  
 Parish Church bells (1.), AUG. 22, 6e  
 GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on China:  
 extra-territorial rights: letter to  
 President Coolidge, JULY 14, 14c  
 (2\* 3\* 4\*)

- GREEN (Herbert) and Company, Ltd.—  
 meeting, AUG. 5, 18c;—Report, JULY  
 31, 17g  
 GREENALL, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on  
 Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11d  
 GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Miss Harriet L.—will,  
 JULY 14, 17d  
 GREENBERG, Jack—insulting behaviour  
 charge, SEPT. 16, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
 GREENE, Mr. Edwin B.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c  
 GREENE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 22, 19c  
 GREENE, Senator (Australia)—on loan in  
 United States (statement), JULY 11,  
 13b  
 GREENE, Mrs. Muriel L.—will, AUG. 4, 13d  
 GREENE, Mr. Plunket—at York, on clashing  
 of musical festival dates, SEPT. 28, 12c  
 GREENFIELD, Mrs. Susannah M.—will,  
 SEPT. 17, 15c  
 GREENHALGH (John) and Sons—Russia:  
 willowing machinery contract secured,  
 SEPT. 12, 14b  
 GREENHILL, Mr. C.—on decline in French  
 bonds (1.), JULY 22, 10d  
 GREEN Howards—2nd Battn.: command:  
 change, SEPT. 29, 8d  
 GREENLAND, East—British rights: agree-  
 ment between Great Britain and  
 Denmark signed, JULY 15, 14d (13g,  
 3\* 4\*); Danish white paper, AUG. 7,  
 16c; notes published, SEPT. 3, 9g  
 GREEN Room Club—"Rags": third  
 season announced, SEPT. 21, 10b;  
 arrangements, 24, 10b  
 GREENWAX, Sir Charles—Anglo-Persian  
 Oil Company: arrangements in event  
 of retirement as Chairman, SEPT. 30,  
 12b (12g, 3\* 4\*)  
 GREENWELL (W.) and Company, Ltd.—  
 partners admitted, JULY 8, 25g  
 GREENWICH—Charlton Park: acquisition  
 as open space: negotiations, JULY 30,  
 17b;—St. Alfege's Church: 207th  
 anniversary: celebration arrange-  
 ments, SEPT. 29, 17c  
 GREENWICH Royal Hospital—burial ground,  
 disused: Bill: in Lords: second read-  
 ing, JULY 17, 8c; committee, 22, 8a;  
 third reading, 29, 8a;—Report (White  
 Paper), AUG. 7, 6g  
 GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—prize  
 distribution (photo.), JULY 25, 16;—  
 Old Boys' Association to be formed,  
 AUG. 22, 5e  
 GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur — member of  
 committee on Local Government and  
 other Officers' Superannuation Act,  
 JULY 31, 7e; vice-president of central  
 council of National Workers' Educa-  
 tional Association, AUG. 3, 10f (4\*)  
 at Edinburgh, on public health and  
 national insurance, JULY 22, 11c  
 at House of Commons, on Unemploy-  
 ment Insurance Bill, JULY 15, 8f  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-  
 sions Bill, JULY 3, 11d; 14, 9f;  
 15, 9f (3\* 4\*);—Unemployment  
 Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7b  
 GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 15,  
 15d  
 GREENWOOD, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 21, 13d  
 GREENWOOD, Mr. Roland V. C.—will, JULY  
 11, 17d  
 GREENWOOD, Mr. William—resigns chair-  
 manship of Belgrave Mills Company,  
 JULY 29, 20f; 30, 20d; death, 13, 12e;  
 14, 12c; inquest, 17, 7f  
 GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend,  
 JULY 9, 26d;—Meeting, JULY 23,  
 22d;—Report, JULY 11, 19e  
 GREER, Sir Harry—deputy lieutenant for  
 County of London, AUG. 15, 13a

- GREGORENKO, Alex (Rumania)—remanded by Mixed Court at Shanghai, JULY 21, 14c; case dismissed, AUG. 4, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- GREGORY, Lady — *Mirandolina* produced, AUG. 18, 10c
- GREGORY, Mr. J. Frank—deputy-chairman of Lipton's, Ltd., JULY 4, 20a
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at British Association, on coast reclamation, AUG. 29, 6g
- GREGORY, Sir Richard :—  
at Hayling Island, on British Mosquito Control Institute, SEPT. 1, 14b  
at Tottenham Court-road, on Russian Academy of Sciences, SEPT. 11, 7d
- GREGSON, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- GREGSON, Mrs. Esther—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- GREGSON, Mr. Richard J.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- GREGSON, Mr. Swuire—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- GREIG, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar —at Church House, on diocese of Gibraltar, JULY 16, 17c
- GREIN, Mr. J. T.—season at the Polytechnic Hall announced, JULY 27, 10b
- GRELL, Beatrice—acquitted, JULY 17, 11f
- GRENADA — Executive Council: member appointed, SEPT. 26, 11g
- GRENADIER Guards—2nd Battalion: to leave for Pirbright, JULY 23, 5f
- GRENFELL, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, JULY 29, 8c
- GRENFELL, Dr. W. T.—medical mission to Labrador: see under LABRADOR
- GRENOBLE—fire: see under FRANCE
- GRESHAM College—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 9c
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt—Speech Day, JULY 7, 13f; *The Tempest* produced, 9, 11e
- GRETNA—surplus Government property: sale, AUG. 1, 6g
- GRETTON, Col. John :—  
at Burton-on-Trent, on Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd., AUG. 11, 18a; (F.N.), 11, 17a  
in Parliament, on coalmining wages dispute, AUG. 7, 8d;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8d  
on Royal Household (I.), JULY 1, 12b
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Cecil A.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Roland—dinners, JULY 10, 15b; 23, 17d
- GREY, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 15b
- GREY, Mr. A. A.—accident, SEPT. 28, 4g
- GREY, Mr. C. G.—“All the World's Aircraft” reviewed, AUG. 25, 12d
- GREY, Mr. John E.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- GREY, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord :—  
“Twenty Five Years, 1892-1916”—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 13f; leading article, 30, 13b  
at Boulmer, Northumberland, on work of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, AUG. 20, 8c  
at Chathill, on coalmining dispute; strikes against community, AUG. 4, 12c (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
at Faverdale, on centenary and future of railways, JULY 3, 14d  
at Worcester, on public school spirit, JULY 11, 11b  
in Parliament, on Europe: Security Pact, JULY 7, 8a
- GRICE, Sir John—at Melbourne, on National Bank of Australasia, JULY 3, 23f
- GRIER, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- GRIER, Miss Lynda—at British Association, on wages, AUG. 29, 6f (6c, 3\* 4\*)
- GRIERSON, Mr. J.—at Southport, on unemployment relief, JULY 8, 11c
- GRIEVE, Mrs.—at Bedford College for Women, on Women's Guild of Empire, SEPT. 17, 14d
- GRIFF, Miss C.—at Wembley, on women in engineering, science and research, JULY 17, 11d
- GRIFFIN, Mr. John—at Guildhall, on damage to roads by heavy traffic, JULY 1, 10e
- GRIFFIN, Rev. Michael—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Ralph—on Richborough Castle (I.), AUG. 22, 11e
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Stephen T.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- GRIFFITH, Dr. A. Stanley—at Wimpole-street, on tuberculosis in children, JULY 7, 11d
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State)—anniversary of death celebrated, AUG. 17, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- GRIFFITH, Mrs. Brandford—son born, SEPT. 5, 13b
- GRIFFITH, Maj. John H.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—on Tithe Bill (I.), JULY 20, 18d
- GRIFFITHS, B.—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9b
- GRIFFITHS, Dr. G. H.—at British Association, on classics, AUG. 29, 6c
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Margaretta—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9b; 16, 9e
- GRIGG, Lady—received by Queen, AUG. 14, 13b
- GRIGG, Sir Edward—received by King, JULY 15, 17b; guest of East Africa section at Wembley, 24, 9g; leaving for Kenya, SEPT. 7, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*); departure delayed, 11, 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Kenya — Governorship: salary increased, AUG. 15, 9b
- GRILL, Mr. Gustaf—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- GRIMALDI, Marquis—will, JULY 27, 15d
- GRIMES, Rev. C. J.—resigns benefice of St. Matthew's, Westminster, JULY 6, 16c
- GRINDLE, Sir Gilbert E. A.—deputy Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies; biographical, JULY 1, 16f
- GRINDLEY (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 19, 18b
- GRISONS, Canton—visitors: see under SWITZERLAND—Visitors
- GROBLER, Mr. (South Africa)—on game in Transvaal (statement), AUG. 18, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- GROCERS' Company—charities: contributions, SEPT. 24, 15c;—Master elected, JULY 28, 17a
- GROCERY trade—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), SEPT. 21, 9c; 22, 8f
- GROGAN, Maj.—Government purchasing private pier Mbaraki, Kilindini, AUG. 5, 14d
- GRONDONA, Mr. S. (Australia)—member of Self-Supporting Empire League committee, SEPT. 28, 9e  
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade, JULY 8, 5c
- GROOM, Mr. H. S.—experiments with Australian seed barley, AUG. 10, 16d
- GROSER, Mr. W. H.—funeral, SEPT. 19, 13c
- GROSSMITH, Mr. George—opens Luna Park in aid of Middlesex Hospital, JULY 15, 12c
- GROSVENOR Gardens—section opened to public, AUG. 26, 7g
- GROSVENOR House—sale announced, JULY 7, 25g



- GROTIUS, Hugo—photograph, SEPT. 1, 16;  
"De Jure Belli et Pacis": 300th  
anniversary of publication celebrated,  
AUG. 29, 9c; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on  
national expenditure, AUG. 8, 6e
- GROTTOES — children's: see CUSTOMS,  
ancient
- GROUSE-SHOOTING — prospects, AUG. 11,  
15d; article, 13, 13b; reports, 13,  
13b; 15, 13e; SEPT. 12, 15b
- GROVER, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 30,  
15e
- GROVES, Miss Edith M.—will, AUG. 22,  
13b
- GROVES, Mr. T. :—  
at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT.  
21, 9d  
on West Ham—Poor Law relief (state-  
ment), SEPT. 28, 9c
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company,  
Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 4, 20b;  
published, 6, 24f
- GRUBB, Mr. F.—on Begum of Bhopal (L.),  
SEPT. 29, 10c
- GRUBBE, Mr. Walter J.—retirement as  
stipendiary magistrate: Ald. Papworth  
(s.), SEPT. 1, 14b (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- GRUBER, Herr Martin (Bavaria) — fined,  
JULY 30, 13g
- GRUFFYDD, Prof. W. J.—at Celtic congress,  
on Celtic literature, JULY 13, 9f  
(4\*)
- GRYLEWICZ (Germany) — high treason  
charge, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); 2,  
12d
- GUANI, Señor (Uruguay)—member of  
League of Nations sub-committee on  
Mosul, SEPT. 5, 10a
- GUARANTEED Trust Company of New York  
—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18e;—Report,  
JULY 3, 23c; 21, 22c
- Guardian* — Wordsworth (art. quoted),  
AUG. 7, 9e
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd. —  
Hibernian Fire and General Insurance  
Company, Ltd.: provisional agreement  
for acquisition of shares of (F.N.),  
AUG. 29, 15a; shareholders accept  
terms (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17c;—Hun-  
gary: licensed for operations in, SEPT.  
2, 17g
- GUARDS Brigade — quarters: changes,  
SEPT. 16, 7f
- GUATEMALA — relations with Great  
Britain: see under FOREIGN relations
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company  
—bonds: amortization, JULY 10, 19c  
(4\*)
- GUBBINS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Launcelotte —  
death, JULY 11, 9d, 14f; funeral,  
14, 17e; will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert—at Winchester  
House, on Lena Goldfields, Ltd., JULY  
31, 19c
- GUERNSEY, Mr. Hamilton B.—will, SEPT.  
29, 17e
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—in Parliament, on  
British Empire trade, JULY 7, 9c
- GUEST, Dr. L. Haden :—  
at Australia House, on emigration to  
Australia: Big Brother move-  
ment, JULY 15, 19d  
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire develop-  
ment, JULY 24, 10e  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-  
sions Bill, JULY 3, 11e;—Educa-  
tion, JULY 24, 9e
- GUEST, Mr. Thomas — will, JULY 24,  
17c
- GUGGISBERG, Lady — arrives in London,  
JULY 8, 19b
- GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon :—  
at Connaught Rooms, on visits of  
members of Government to Crown  
Colonies, JULY 29, 16c; 30, 12c  
(3\* 4\*)  
at Holborn Restaurant, on progress in  
Sierra Leone, JULY 30, 12c  
at Holborn Town Hall, on African  
native population and Gold Coast,  
AUG. 6, 5g; 7, 8e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GUIANA, British :—  
Finance — foreign capital: Imperial  
Government's policy, JULY 10,  
11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Governor — appointed, AUG. 12, 12c  
West India Committee—discussion,  
SEPT. 21, 7c
- GUILDFORD — mayor re-elected, SEPT. 30,  
9g;—Stoke Park: purchase by Town  
Council under consideration, AUG. 27,  
7g; decision, SEPT. 4, 9g; acquired,  
10, 8c
- GUILDHALL — Art Gallery, Library, and  
Museum: improvement scheme,  
SEPT. 5, 8a; cost of upkeep, 11, 9g
- GUILDHALL School of Music—scholarships:  
award, JULY 23, 12c
- GUILFORD, Lord — at Canterbury, on  
Tithe Bill, JULY 6, 19c
- GUILHAUMON, M. (France) — in Parlia-  
ment, on Moroccan campaign, JULY 10,  
12c
- GUILLARMOD, Dr. Jacot (Switzerland)—  
death, JULY 1, 15d
- GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (France) — declines  
command in Morocco, JULY 7, 16a;  
8, 16d
- GUILLEMAUD, Sir Laurence — audience of  
King, JULY 11, 17a; guest of British  
Empire League, 25, 9c; to be guest  
of Overseas League, SEPT. 24, 9g  
at British Empire League, on develop-  
ment of Straits Settlements, JULY  
25, 9c
- GUINNESS, Mrs. Benjamin—party to Aus-  
tralian visitors, JULY 7, 19d
- GUINNESS, Miss Henrietta — will, JULY 7,  
11f
- GUINNESS, Brig.-Gen. Henry W.—death,  
AUG. 13, 12f
- GUINNESS, Miss May—art exhibition, SEPT.  
30, 10c
- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter :—  
Germany — Allied occupation: costs  
(statement), JULY 21, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
London University site (statement),  
JULY 24, 14e  
Trade Facilities Act — guarantees  
(statement), JULY 17, 22c  
at Stanley Hall, on silk: duties;  
prices, JULY 2, 18b  
in Parliament, on :—  
Australia — debt to Great Britain,  
JULY 24, 9b  
Beardmore Taxicab Company, Ltd.  
—Trade Facilities Act grant,  
JULY 31, 6b  
Civil Service — ex-Servicemen:  
appointments, JULY 8, 9b;  
examination papers, 17, 8c  
Coalmining strikes — cost, AUG. 7,  
7b  
Crown servants — Parliamentary  
candidature, AUG. 8, 6a  
Currency — note issues and gold  
reserve, JULY 14, 9d; inflation,  
AUG. 7, 7b  
Egypt — British forces: cost, JULY  
21, 8d  
Finance — overseas loans, JULY 21,  
8b;—War Savings Certificates:  
renewal, JULY 14, 9c



GUINNESS, Mr. Walter:—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

France — debt to Great Britain, JULY 9, 9*d*; AUG. 6, 7*d*;—War, loans: position of British bondholders, JULY 21, 8*d*

Germany — Allied occupation: costs, JULY 21, 8*d*;—Reparation payments, JULY 23, 9*d*; 29, 8*b*

Gold — imports and exports, JULY 21, 8*d*

Government publications — liquor advertisements, JULY 10, 8*c*

Italy—debt to Great Britain, JULY 9, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; AUG. 6, 7*d*

Lace — duty: rags incident, JULY 31, 6*b*

Linen — Government disposal contract, JULY 3, 11*c*

Members of Parliament—income-tax, JULY 29, 8*b*

Navy — officers' marriage allowances, AUG. 8, 6*g*

Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 9, 9*g*  
Silk—prices, JULY 15, 9*a*; duties, AUG. 7, 7*b*

GUINNESS (Arthur), Sons, and Company—dividend, AUG. 1, 17*g* (17*b*, 4\*);—Meeting, AUG. 10, 17*e* (4\*);—Report (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17*b*; issued, 5, 18*g*

GUISE-MOORES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guise — on Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Thompson: memorial (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*

GUITCH, Peter—body found, AUG. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*c*;—Extension: purchase of adjacent estate, SEPT. 15, 20*b*

GUNN, Henry W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

GUNN, Mr. James T.—on British settlers in Canada (l.), AUG. 1, 8*b*

GUNN, Mr. John (South Australia)—in Parliament, on immigration: agreement with Imperial Government, JULY 23, 13*f*; AUG. 6, 11*b* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

GUNNERSBURY Park—Campbell, Baroness (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*;—Chiswick District Council: meeting, AUG. 14, 8*c*;—Crawford, Mr. H. E. V. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*;—Health Ministry: statement, AUG. 15, 13*c*

GUNNIS, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*

GUNTHER, Dr. R. T.—on contractions (l.), AUG. 29, 12*f*

GUNTHORPE Bridge — Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 23, 9*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 9*b*

GUNYON, Mr. C. E.—on queues at Waterloo Station (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*

GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India)—member of council of All-India Swarajist Party, JULY 18, 12*g* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); tour of Bengal, SEPT. 21, 11*f*

GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India) (continued):—

Calcutta, mayoralty of — opposition to appointment, JULY 2, 15*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*); adopted, 11, 13*c*; elected, 18, 12*g*; 20, 12*b*; Mr. Ghandi's support: explanation, 27, 11*c*

Calcutta Corporation — elected Alderman, JULY 17, 13*c*

Swarajist Party, attitude towards—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, AUG. 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

at Calcutta, on his policy, AUG. 1, 11*e*

GURDON, Judge — on University Boat Race of 1877 (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*

GURDON, Mr. Robert B.—attains majority, JULY 21, 17*c*

GURNEY, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*

GURNEY, Rev. Arthur F.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*

GURNEY, Peter H.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 30, 11*d*

GURNEY-SALTER, Mr. W. H.—on shorthand (l.), JULY 6, 10*e*

GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.:—on Southern Railway — electrification (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

on Territorial recruiting (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*

GURRY, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 24, 7*f*

GUSTAV V., King of Sweden — opens Universal Church Congress at Stockholm, AUG. 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); present at meeting, 26, 9*d*; at Helsingfors, AUG. 22, 9*g*; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

GUSTAVION, Sigurd—drowned, SEPT. 22, 16*g* (3\* 4\*)

GUTHE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Philippines: early Chinese trade (views), JULY 3, 15*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

GUTHRIE, Mr. Andrew J.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*

GUTHRIE, Mr. Reginald—on coalminers' wages (l.), AUG. 18, 12*f*

GUTIÉRREZ, M. (Bolivia)—reception: arrangements, JULY 20, 15*b*; given, AUG. 7, 15*c*

GUTTMANN, Herr Eugen (Germany)—death, AUG. 25, 9*g*

GUY, Mr. P. L. O.—on anthropology: article, AUG. 24, 16*d*

GUY'S Hospital—Medical School: scholarship awards, JULY 16, 20*d*; SEPT. 28, 9*d*; winter session: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 9*g*;—Report, JULY 7, 9*e*;—Surgeon, senior: retirement, AUG. 6, 15*b*

GWALIOR, Maharajah Scindia of (India)—funeral: arrangements, JULY 13, 13*c*; funeral, 14, 13*g*

GYE, Dr. W. E.—photograph, JULY 18, 16; presented to King, 25, 15*a*

Cancer germ discovery: see under CANCER—Research

at Bath, on cancer virus, JULY 23, 10*c*

on cancer germ discovery (int.), JULY 23, 10*d*

GYMNASTICS — international festival (Geneva), JULY 20, 11*g*

## H

“H.”—on electricity: charges (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*

“H. B.”—on Rev. S. Weigall (l.), JULY 13, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)

H. E. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*

H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 21*f*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*e*

“H. J. J.”—on British Columbia (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*c*

“H. P. R.”—on Mr. W. J. Bryan's nomination as candidate for Presidency (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*

HAAKON, King of Norway—receives and decorates Capt. Amundsen and comrades, JULY 6, 13*b*; 7, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); visits *Curaçoa* at Oslo, 7, 15*g*; proposes Parliament, 20, 11*g*

HAARDT, M. Georges (France) — motor expedition across Africa: honoured, SEPT. 23, 11*f* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

HAAS (Germany) — sentenced, AUG. 31, 9*g*

HABIBULLAH, Sir Muhammed (India) — granted leave, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

HACKETT Brothers, Ltd. — winding up order, JULY 22, 5*c*

HACKMAN, Herbert E. — forgery charge, SEPT. 18, 9*e*

HACKNEY — electoral: South, AUG. 10, 7*g*

HACKNEY Horse Society Stud Book — 37th issue, AUG. 10, 16*g*

HADCOCK, Sir A. — receives D.Sc. degree at Durham University, JULY 1, 13*g*

HADDEN, Mr. Gavin — will, JULY 30, 17*c*

HADDEN, Mr. Harvey — on passports to Italy (I.), SEPT. 25, 8*d*

HADDEN, Rev. Robert W. H. — will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

HADDINGTON, Lord — director of Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 18, 17*b* (17*g*, 4\*)

HADDOCK, Mr. Edgar — at Leeds, on new Little Theatre, SEPT. 29, 12*c* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B. — on Colonial Governorships (I.), AUG. 14, 16*b*

HADEN, Mr. Harry Y. — on motor driving (I.), AUG. 19, 8*b*

HADFIELD, Dr. J. A. — at Piccadilly, on child psychology, JULY 3, 10*e*

HADFIELD, Sir Robert — at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron from Pillar of Delhi, SEPT. 11, 9*b*

HADOW, Sir Henry — member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10*f* at York, on musical festivals, SEPT. 28, 12*c*

HADRIAN'S Wall — fragment discovered at Wigton, JULY 6, 9*d*

HADRILL, Mr. H. J. — on foxes (I.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*

HAERLE, Mr. Hans P. — will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*

HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider — will, AUG. 1, 15*d*

HAGGARD, Rear-Adm. Vernon H. S. — to command Submarine Service, SEPT. 1, 21*g*

HAGGART, David — forgery charge, JULY 3, 5*f*; 20, 10*b*

HAGGER, Jane M. — killed, JULY 15, 11*g*

HAGGERSTON, Sir Edward C. de M. — will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

HAGGETT, Mr. Henry — will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

HAGON, Miss May — awarded Peoples' League of Health Travelling Scholarship, SEPT. 7, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

HAGOPIAN, Prof. G. — received by Archbp. of Canterbury, JULY 8, 21*c*

HAIG, Lady — at Toronto: guest at luncheon of women's organizations; to go by aeroplane to Niagara Falls, JULY 27, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

HAIG, F. M. Lord — returns from Canada, AUG. 10, 13*d*; Member of Elgin's Lodge of Freemasons, SEPT. 10, 9*g*; freedom of Bath conferred, 25, 8*f*; (photo.), 25, 16

British Empire Services League — reelected Grand President, JULY 1, 15*d*

Canada — at Winnipeg, JULY 8, 15*f* (15*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Calgary, 10, 11*g*; at Vancouver; proceeds to Victoria, 14, 13*g*; drives train at Jasper National Park, 18, 11*g*; at Saskatoon, 21, 13*g*; at Edmonton, 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*); at Toronto: lays corner-stone of Cenotaph, 25, 11*f*; 27, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*); meets War Veterans

HAIG, F. M. Lord:—

Canada (continued):—

(s.); presents new colours to Scottish Regiment; visits Christio-street Hospital; attends official reception at Hamilton; dinner at Government House, 27, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*); at Montreal: inspects Veterans' parade; guest at luncheon of Canadian Club; places wreath on Cenotaph and soldiers' memorials, 28, 13*d*; 29, 16*e* (3\* 4\*); leaves Montreal, AUG. 3, 7*b*

British settlers (statement), AUG. 13, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Future (statement), AUG. 10, 10*c*

at Bath, on ex-Servicemen: employment; Army: strength, SEPT. 25, 8*f*

on War, The Great — eleventh anniversary: appeals for British Legion Fund (I.), AUG. 4, 15*a*

HAIGH, Mr. George — will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm:—

Punjab — Sikh Shrine Bill: Swarajist Member of Legislative Council: thanks, JULY 8, 15*f* (15*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

in Punjab Legislative Council, on release of Sikh prisoners, JULY 10, 11*b* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); on Sikh Shrines Bill, 31, 9*a*

HAINES, Mr. C. R. — on War memorial inscriptions (I.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*

HAINES, Miss Florence M. — on War memorial inscriptions (I.), AUG. 21, 6*e*

HAKE, Mr. G. D. Gordon — on Waterloo Bridge (I.), AUG. 5, 8*e*

HAKE, Gen. Sir Richard C. B. — promoted General; biographical, JULY 7, 10*d*

HALDANE, Lord — birthday, JULY 30, 17*b* at Imperial Institute on theory of punishment, AUG. 10, 16*f*

at Oxford, on adult education and class consciousness, SEPT. 21, 9*b*

in Parliament, on Adam, Maj. W. A.: treatment, JULY 9, 9*a*; — Army, Territorial: recruiting, JULY 23, 9*b*; — China: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 5, 7*b*; — Coalmining wages dispute, AUG. 7, 7*a*; — Dangerous Drugs Bill, JULY 29, 8*a*; — Dramatic and Musical Performers' Protection Bill, JULY 14, 9*a*; — Europe: security pact, JULY 7, 8*a*; — Germany: disarmament, JULY 7, 8*a*; — Imperial Research Committee, JULY 1, 11*a*; — Irish Free State: loyalists: compensation, JULY 16, 9*c*; — Navy: Singapore base, JULY 2, 11*a*; — Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, JULY 21, 8*a*

HALDANE, Dr. John:—

at British Association meeting, on relation of size to function in animals, AUG. 28, 7*g*

HALDANE Essay Prize: see under INSTITUTE of Public Administration

HALDIN, Mr. Philip — on competition for cargoes (I.), AUG. 29, 15*b*

HALDIN-DAVIS, Dr. H. — on counter-propaganda (I.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*

HALDON House, Exeter: see under EXETER

HALE, Senator (U.S.A.) — on navy: requirements in Pacific (views), JULY 22, 13*c*

HALECK, M. de (Poland) — head of section for Inter-University Relations of International Institute for Intellectual Co-operation, JULY 30, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

HALE-WHITE, Sir William — on Keats's cottage at Edmonton (I.), JULY 20, 8*g*

- HALFNIGHT, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- HALFPENNY, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 17*c*
- HALIFAX (N.S.)—harbour: article, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
- HALIFAX, Lord—at Royal Albert Hall, on unity of churches: attitude of Anglican Church to Rome, JULY 10, 14*d*
- HALIFAX Equitable Benefit Building Society—report, AUG. 3, 15*a*
- HALL, Annie—placing explosives in dustbin charge, SEPT. 10, 6*f*
- HALL, Arthur H.—inquest, JULY 6, 11*b*
- HALL, Miss Augusta F.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- HALL, Capt. Basil—on German interest in Carlyle (1.), JULY 14, 10*d*
- HALL, Sir Daniel :—  
at Brampton Secondary School, on science in rural education, JULY 25, 14*d*  
at British Association meeting, on agricultural output control, AUG. 28, 7*f*; on wheat growing, 29, 6*e*
- HALL, Sir E. Marshall—on motor taxation (1.), JULY 2, 17*e*
- HALL, Mr. F. J.—death, AUG. 25, 13*f*; funeral, 28, 15*c*
- HALL, Mr. Frank—on Grassmoor Colliery dispute (1.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- HALL, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on Coal-mining industry, JULY 9, 9*f*
- HALL, Mr. H. Cuthbert—on wages and taxation (1.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
- HALL, Cdr. H. J. B.—biographical, JULY 4, 8*g*; 13, 8*e*
- HALL, Dr. H. R.—on Akhnaton: statue discovered at Karnak (int.), AUG. 14, 13*e*
- HALL, Rev. Henry A. :—  
on Machine-Gun Corps Memorial (1.), AUG. 15, 6*b*  
on statue of St. Joan of Arc at Holy Trinity Church (1.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
- HALL, jun., Mr. Henry S. (U.S.A.)—Mount Logan expedition: unable to proceed, AUG. 8, 9*a*
- HALL, James—loitering charge, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
- HALL, Mr. Jesse B.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HALL, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 22, 7*g*; will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- HALL, Miss Maud R.—on Germans in Switzerland (1.), AUG. 27, 12*c*
- HALL, Dr. Percival—at Margate, on education of deaf, JULY 23, 11*b*
- HALL, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, JULY 17, 9*e*
- HALL, Mr. Thomas W.—on stamp collection offered by Mr. F. A. Bellamy to Oxford (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- HALL, Major William—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- HALL, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 17*c*
- HALL, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 16, 17*f*
- HAILE, Mr. Augustus de B. B.—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- HALLE, John—Halle: see under SALISBURY
- HALLE, Miss M. A.—death, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
- HALLE Concerts Society—report, JULY 10, 10*a*
- HALETT, Cdr. J. I.—to command 1st Minesweeping Flotilla; biographical, JULY 21, 24*f*
- HALLIBURTON, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—swim in Dardanelles, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- HALLIER, Adm. (France)—at Gibraltar, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- HALLIWELL, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
- HALMARK, Mr. James—will, JULY 24, 17*c*
- HALLWARD, Mr. Reginald—art exhibition: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
- HALSALL, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- HALSE, Rt. Rev. Reginald C.—biographical; appointed Bp. of Riverina, AUG. 22, 10*e*
- HALSEY, Sir Frederick—vice-chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, JULY 14, 14*g*
- HALVANO (France)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
- HAMAO, Viscount (Japan)—death, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord—contribution to National Rifle Association, JULY 29, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)  
on King's College Hospital (1.), AUG. 10, 15*e*
- HAMBLIN, Sir Herbert—at House of Lords, on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill, JULY 16, 20*d*
- HAM Bone Club—premises: application to Court, SEPT. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- HAMBRO, Mr. H. C.—director of Eastern Telegraph Company, JULY 11, 19*b*
- HAMBROUGH, Mr. John O. Le M.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- HAMBURG :—  
Shipbuilding: see under GERMANY
- HAMDY, Lieut. Mustapha (Egypt)—accidentally killed: skeleton found, JULY 6, 13*c*; 7, 15*g*; 8, 15*g* (15*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston: bequest of castles to Nation (int.), JULY 24, 11*d*
- HAMER, Sir William—resignation announced, JULY 30, 11*a*
- HAMILTON, Mr. (Western Australia)—on gold mining at Kalgoorlie (statement), JULY 15, 21*c*
- HAMILTON, Mr. Charles G.—at Winchester House, on Australian Agricultural Company, JULY 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
- HAMILTON, Lord George—to present statue of Queen Elizabeth to Harrow School, JULY 3, 13*g*
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George—on King Edward's Horse disbandment (1.), JULY 6, 15*d*
- HAMILTON, Sir George C.—on approved societies' surpluses (1.), JULY 9, 10*b*
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—robbed in Simplan-Athens express, AUG. 31, 9*g*
- HAMILTON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- HAMILTON, Sir R. :—  
in Parliament, on navy: building programme, JULY 17, 9*g*;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*b*
- HAMILTON, Rev. Thomas—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 11, 9*c*
- HAMILTON-GELL, Rev. F. A. W.—death, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
- HAMLEY, Mr. D. W.—on Wembley as cinematograph centre (1.), AUG. 31, 15*d*
- HAMLIN, Maj. C. C.—on McKenna duties (1.), JULY 11, 10*e*
- HAMMERTON, Alice R.: see MURDERS—Hammerton
- HAMMERTON, Jean: see under MURDERS
- HAMMILL, Cdr. J. S.—biographical, JULY 6, 22*f*
- HAMMOND, Mr. Charles—on "Abide With Me" hymn (1.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- HAMMOND, Mr. Egbert L. L.—member of executive council of Bihar and Orissa, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
- HAMMOND, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—invention for improvement in piano construction, AUG. 25, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- HAMMOND, Mr. Moses W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- HAMMOND, Stephen—inquest, JULY 8, 5*f*



## HAMPSTEAD :—

North End-road — widening: see under ROADS

HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — Free Church Hall opened, SEPT. 28, 9e

HAMPSTEAD Heath — article ("Hampstead and its heath"), JULY 18, 13f; —Disorderly behaviour: prosecution, AUG. 13, 7g; —Grass burning: Mr. A. M. Lewis (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e; —Leverhulme, late Lord: Paddock: acquisition fund formed, JULY 3, 14c; 4, 11f; map, 4, 11f; progress, 21, 17d; terms settled, SEPT. 25, 14d; —Map, JULY 18, 13e

HAMPTON, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 13, 13c

HAMPTON Court Palace—article ("Improvements in State rooms"), JULY 17, 15f; —Kitchens, Tudor: described, AUG. 15, 13a; 17, 13b; opened to public, 18, 15f; —Overseas visitors, garden party to: arrangements, JULY 15, 17b; held, 18, 15a; (photo.), 18, 16; —Photograph, JUNE 17, 18; —Vine: prospects, JULY 1, 8e; sale of grapes announced, AUG. 8, 7b; SEPT. 22, 12c, 14b (16g, 3\* 4\*)

HAMPTONS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 14d (18d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Trade notice, JULY 27, 9b

HANBURY, Mrs. Bowring—dinner, JULY 24, 17b

HANBURY, Lieut.-Col. P. L.—temporary appointment as Director of Military Training, Indian Army, JULY 11, 9f

HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, JULY 2, 19d

HANCOCK, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 22, 17c

HANCOCK, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 14, 15d

HANCOCK (William) and Company, Ltd. —debenture stock issue (F.N.), JULY 2, 22c; 3, 23e; prospectus, 8, 24a; note, 8, 25g; list closed, 11, 19g

HANDASYDE, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

HANDEL, Friedrich—Mr. A. M. Friedlander (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c

HANDWRITING — Mr. W. E. Whitehouse (s.), AUG. 8, 13c

HANEY, Mr. (Canada)—Home Bank failure: indictment to be dropped, JULY 9, 13b

HANFORD, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 30, 15e

HANG, Wong—failing to register charge, SEPT. 21, 7e

HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23b

HANKOW—anti-foreign riots: see under CHINA

HANNAM, John R.—attempted murder charge, AUG. 3, 10b

HANNAM, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 22, 19e

HANNAY, Rev. J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—"A Wayfarer in Hungary": reviewed, JULY 24, 10d; correspondence, 31, 15d; AUG. 4, 15e

HANNAY, Michael J.—criminal libel charge, SEPT. 1, 9g

HANNENT, Mr. G. A.—travelling scholarship of English Speaking Union, SEPT. 25, 7e

HANNINGTON, Mr. George— theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9d; 9, 9f; 16, 9d

HANNINGTON, Mr. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on unemployed: suggested march on London, JULY 25, 17d

HANNON, Mr. P. J.—dinner, JULY 8, 19b

at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, JULY 24, 10e

in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11d

on European coal problem (l.), AUG. 13, 16b

HANSELL, Mr. H. P.—on Buckingham Palace (lect.), SEPT. 4, 15f

HANSEN, Harold —insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 1, 4e

HANSON, Annie—obstruction charge, JULY 21, 5c; 23, 5e

HANSON (H. T.) and Company, Ltd.—manager: change, JULY 1, 23f

HANSEN, Mme. (Denmark)—robbed of jewelry, AUG. 10, 9g

HAQ, Mr. Faslul (India)—candidate for presidency of Bengal Legislative Council, AUG. 1, 11e

HARBEN'S (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 8, 18g; oversubscribed, 19, 15e

HARCOURT, Mr. H.—on compulsory motor insurance (l.), JULY 20, 8g; AUG. 4, 15d

HARDELOT — article, AUG. 6, 15f

HARDIE, Sec. Lieut. Francis M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c

HARDIE, Mr. G. D. :—

at Glasgow, on Lanarkshire miners: spying by detectives, SEPT. 14, 14a

in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8d; —Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 25, 7b; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 11, 9a

HARDIE, Miss Grace—will, SEPT. 21, 15c

HARDIE, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 21, 15c

HARDING, Mr. E. J.—Assistant Under-Secretary for Dominion Affairs, AUG. 8, 10b

HARDING, Mrs. Helen—fatal accident, JULY 25, 7c

HARDING, Mr. Percy J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c

HARDING, Mr. W. J.—on adders and deer (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e

HARDING, President Warren — Kiwanis International Memorial at Vancouver unveiled, SEPT. 18, 11b

HARDINGE, Capt. Alexander—received by King: delivers up insignia of K.G. of late Lord Milner, JULY 1, 19b

HARDINGE, Mr. Henry A.—fatal accident; Royal sympathy, JULY 2, 18c; memorial service, 3, 19d

HARDINGE, Lieut.-Col. T. S. N.—on weasel caught in mole trap (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c

HARDWICK, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 14, 13d

HARDWICK, Rev. J. C.—at Oxford, on religion and science, AUG. 27, 13f

HARDWICKE Society — ladies' night, JULY 4, 11g

HARDY, Mr. G. A.—on municipal economy (views), AUG. 17, 7e

HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—

Dorchester Grammar School — gives two prizes for papers on prose and verse authors, JULY 29, 12b

Tess of the D'Urbervilles — dramatic rights secured, AUG. 1, 10a; produced, SEPT. 8, 10b; 9, 10d (3\* 4\*)

HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g

HARE, Miss Mary—at Southampton Row, on education of deaf, JULY 22, 16a

HARFORD, Dr. Charles F.—death, JULY 6, 16b (16e, 3\* 4\*); will, SEPT. 12, 15c

HARGER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13b

HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T.—on Southern Railway (l.), SEPT. 7, 8a

HARGREAVES, Mr. James—on price of motor tires (l.), AUG. 10, 15f

HARGREAVES, Rev. W. F. C.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e

HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—lays foundation-stone of war memorial at The Grange School, Crowborough, JULY 6, 11c

- HARIRO : see under MOROCCO—Rifi campaign—Operations—Jabala
- HARKER, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- HARKER, Stanley : see MURDERS—Piommer
- HARLAND, Mrs. Sarah I.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
- HARLAND, Mr. William D.—will, SEPT. 29, 17*c*
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—Belfast shipyard : Lord Kysant (s.), JULY 10, 8*g* ; —*Inverruba* delivered, JULY 2, 13*b*
- HARLECH, Lady—garden party, AUG. 6, 15*e*
- HARLEY, Mr. E. L.—death, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
- HARLEY, Mr. Edward H.—death, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
- HARLOTT, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- HARMAN, Mr. Edward—on John Milton (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
- HARMAN, Dr. N. Bishop—at Bath, on suggested Council of Legal Defence for British Medical Association, JULY 20, 9*c*
- HARMER, Sir Sidney—on wild flowers (int.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
- HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir John—health, JULY 3, 19*b* ; 6, 17*c* ; 8, 19*b* ; 13, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b*
- HARMSTON, Mr.—wounded, JULY 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Alfred—death, AUG. 31, 10*e*, 12*e* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; funeral, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Esmond — son born, AUG. 29, 13*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester — purchases Sir Wilfrid Laurier's library and presents it to Canadian Government, JULY 18, 11*c*
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—  
at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 3, 13*c*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11*d* ; 3, 11*e* ; 23, 9*e* ; —Insurance Act, National : chairmen of medical sub-committees, AUG. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 7*d* (3\* 4\*) ; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*c*
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- HARPER, Mr. A. R.—on coal and electricity (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
- HARPER, Mr. C. R.—on railway goods traffic (l.), AUG. 6, 8*e*
- HARPER, Sir Edgar :—  
on Liberal land policy (l.), SEPT. 21, 13*e*  
on unemployment and production (l.), AUG. 19, 8*a*
- HARPER, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- HARPER, Mr. George—receives Prince of Wales at St. Helena, AUG. 5, 12*c*
- HARPER ADAMS Agricultural College — Poulteirs' Company to endow scholarship : Dr. C. Crowther (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
- HARPIN and Company, Ltd.—partner admitted, AUG. 4, 18*d* (4\*)
- HARRE, Rev. A. T.—on study of economics (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
- HARRIES, Mr. E. A. H.—death, SEPT. 18, 14*e*
- HARRIES, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 31, 13*d*
- HARRIGAN, George—assault charge, AUG. 10, 7*e* (4\*)
- HARRINGTON, Col. Gordon S. (Nova Scotia) —Minister of Public Works and Mines, JULY 17, 13*c*
- HARRIS, Lord :—  
at Savoy Hotel, on cricket, JULY 16, 16*e*  
in Parliament, on agriculture : arable acreage, JULY 10, 8*b* ; correction, 11, 9*b* ; —Sandwich Port and Haven Bill, JULY 30, 8*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. (Newfoundland)—at St. John's, on timber, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. F. R.—“ Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata ” reviewed, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Mrs. Lionel—son born, JULY 3, 19*b*
- HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada)—biographical ; health, SEPT. 28, 13*d* ; death, 29, 13*g* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- HARRIS, Miss Mary J.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
- HARRIS, Maurice—appeal allowed, JULY 11, 9*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; —Irish Free State : prisoners in Scotland, JULY 29, 8*e* ; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Philip—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- HARRIS, Councillor W. G.—at Whitehall, on war pensions, JULY 31, 15*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. Walter B.—on Akaba and the Hejaz (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- HARRISON, Cyril—thief charge, SEPT. 18, 9*d* (4\*)
- HARRISON, Mr. Ewbank—will, AUG. 11, 15*e*
- HARRISON, Rev. Francis—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
- HARRISON, Mr. G. J. C.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. H. (Quebec)—Commercial Agent in England, JULY 17, 13*g*
- HARRISON, Mr. J. C.—on Government (l.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. Jackson—will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- HARRISON, Miss Marion—gift to Liverpool Cathedral, SEPT. 4, 15*c*
- HARRISON, Col. Norman—on wireless telephony : erection of broadcasting station in East Africa (views), JULY 4, 8*a*
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- HARRISON, William II.—forgery charge, JULY 10, 9*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 11*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. William N.—will, JULY 16, 17*f*
- HARRISON (T. and J.) and Company—law case, JULY 15, 20*d*
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 1, 22*g* ; —Dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g* ; 23, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*
- HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 16*e* ; —Sale, JULY 2, 14*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; —Trade notices, JULY 27, 9*b* ; 10, 7*f* ; AUG. 31, 7*d* ; SEPT. 7, 9*f* ; 14, 9*d* ; 21, 9*f* ; 28, 11*c*
- HARROGATE—Royal Bath Hospital : laboratories opened, AUG. 11, 15*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16
- HARROP, Mrs. Clara F.—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- HARROP, Mr. and Mrs. George—accident, SEPT. 4, 12*g*
- HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 10, 14*f*
- HARROW School—Elizabeth, Queen : statue offered by Lord G. Hamilton, JULY 3, 13*g* ; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 10, 14*f* ; —Speech Day, JULY 3, 13*c* ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; 4, 12*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Lower School, 20, 9*d* ; —Staff changes, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; —Term, new, SEPT. 21, 7*b* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), JULY 10, 14*f*
- HART, Mr. A. D.—on lamb and mutton (l.), AUG. 3, 13*f*
- HART, Rev. H. P.—on railway mid-week tickets for clergy (l.), AUG. 6, 8*d*
- HART, Mr. John—on decline in French bonds (l.), JULY 18, 17*c*



- HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 20c
- HARTINGTON, Lord — opens Keighley reservoir, AUG. 12, 9g
- HARTLEPOOLS—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 16, 9c; 23, 9a; AUG. 5, 7a; 6, 7c
- HARTLEY, Rev. Marshall—at Lincoln, on Worn Out Ministers' Fund, JULY 21, 17f
- HARTLEY, Mr. R.—on flowers in Hyde Park (1.), AUG. 18, 8c
- HARTLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- HARTOG, Mr. P. J.—governor of School of Oriental Studies, SEPT. 2, 9g
- HARTREE, Mr. Raymond—electricity supply in Devon: application for order, JULY 22, 8f
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon:—  
at Pontyeymmer, on coalmining industry; wages dispute, JULY 31, 6g  
in Parliament, on coal: carbonization, JULY 9, 9e;—Coalmining industry, JULY 9, 9e;—Post Offices: services, JULY 21, 9c;—Telegraphy, wireless: Imperial services, JULY 21, 9c
- HARTWELL, Mr. Charles L.—bronze figure "Glory to the Dead" purchased for Armagh War Memorial, JULY 21, 11g
- HARTY, Sir Hamilton—at Margate music festival, SEPT. 15, 10d
- HARVEY, Mr. A. F.—on drink: Carlisle State-managed area; pub-house improvement (1.), JULY 17, 10g; SEPT. 11, 8d; drunkenness (1.), 21, 8d
- HARVEY, Frederiek — stowaway charge, AUG. 6, 9a
- HARVEY, Mr. George—at 1912 Club, on food production and prices, SEPT. 18, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—theatrical plans, AUG. 6, 10b
- HARVEY, Leonard S.—fraud charge, JULY 16, 20e (3\* 4\*)
- HARVEY, Mrs. Louisa S.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- HARVEY, Mr. Rupert—theatrical plans, JULY 25, 10d
- HARVEY, Mrs. S. E.—daughter born, SEPT. 1, 15b
- HARVEY, Mr. Samuel E.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- HARVEY, Nichols and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 9, 11f; 16, 11f
- HARVIN, Samuel: see MURDERS—Plommer
- HASELTINE, Mr. Herbert—animal studies (photo.), JULY 29, 18 (3\* 4\*)
- HASKARD, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- HASLEHURST, Rev. R. S. T.—on the bassoon (1.), AUG. 22, 6f
- HASSALL, Mr. Joseph—contravention of Rent Restriction Act charge, AUG. 25, 12b
- HASSAN, Mr. A. R.:—  
on Australian meat (1.), SEPT. 1, 13e  
on Englishwomen for China (1.), SEPT. 7, 8c
- HASSAN, Ragheb (Egypt) — executed, AUG. 24, 9b
- HASSETT: see under WAR, The Great
- HASTIÈRES — altars to be consecrated, AUG. 31, 9g
- HASTINGS — Fire Hills: preservation: Hastings Town Council: meeting, JULY 4, 16b; (photo.), 6, 18; acres offered to Corporation, 27, 15c;—Music pavilion: law case, JULY 9, 5a;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—Quebec esentecheon: see under QUEBEC
- HASTINGS, Lord:—  
at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Red Polled cattle, SEPT. 5, 7b  
on forestry (statement), SEPT. 5, 13d
- HASTINGS, Sir Patrick — in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11e; 3, 11f (4\*); 15, 9f
- HASTINGS and St. Leonard's Gas Company — report, AUG. 29, 15g
- HASWELL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—on Voluntary Hospitals Commission report (views), AUG. 14, 7a
- HATCH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 2, 19e
- HATCHETT, Maj. Joseph—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- HATRY, Mr. Clarence C.—contravention of Companies Act charge, JULY 3, 5f
- HATS — article ("Early autumn millinery"), SEPT. 16, 15f
- HATTAN, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 4, 17d
- HATTERSLEY, Mrs.—compensation claim, JULY 8, 18e
- HATTON, John J.—conviction quashed, JULY 14, 5e
- HATTRELL, Mr. Walter H.—will, JULY 22, 19e
- HAUGH, Mr.—at Scarborough, on coalminers: strike procedure, JULY 18, 9b
- HAURAN — Jebel Druse rising: see under SYRIA
- HAUTAIN, M. (Belgium)—to visit London and New York, SEPT. 30, 11d
- HAVANA—crime: see under CUBA;—Fire: see under CUBA
- HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on tariff Bill, JULY 1, 15c; on loan negotiations, 17, 13d
- HAWARD, Sir Harry—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, JULY 2, 5g
- HAWES, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 18, 15d
- HAWES, Ald. Thomas—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—on litter in public places (1.), AUG. 22, 6f
- HAWKESBURY—fire: see under CANADA
- HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.:—  
on European security pact (1.), JULY 7, 12c; 20, 8g  
on foreign policy (1.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- HAWKINS, Mr. Frederiek N.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- HAWKINS, Herbert R. — overcrowding omnibus charge, JULY 2, 5d
- HAWKINS, Major James H.—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- HAWKINS, Stuart R.—burglary charge, JULY 22, 9d
- HAWKINS, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- HAWKINS, William H.—burglary charge, JULY 14, 16g
- HAWKSWORTH, Mr. Herbert B.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- HAWORTH, Mr. Edwin A.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- HAWORTH, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 17d
- HAWTHORNE, Dr. C. O.—at Bath, on British Medical Association attitude to quacks, JULY 21, 11b
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—at British Association, on gold standard, SEPT. 2, 7d
- HAY—crops: *The Times* special reports, JULY 13, 15f; AUG. 10, 16a;—Fire: danger caused by toy balloons: complaint at meeting of Northamptonshire Farmers' Union, JULY 27, 9b (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Leading article ("On making hay"), JULY 1, 17d
- HAY, Rev. Allen—at Church House, on Tithe Bill, JULY 17, 5d
- HAY, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 24, 13d



- HAY, Dr. Frank (New Zealand)—death, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
- HAYAMI, Mr. (Japan)—Minister of Commerce, AUG. 3, 7*g*
- HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—interview with Mr. A. Chamberlain, JULY 1, 16*d*; farewell dinner given by Japan Society, 1, 18*b*; 2, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); guest of Mr. Gordon Selfridge, 15, 17*b*; farewell reception, 17, 17*d*; audience of King, 24, 17*a*; departure delayed, 31, 13*a*; leaves Victoria Station, AUG. 5, 12*f*; at Tokyo, SEPT. 16, 11*f* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Hyde Park Hotel, on Japan Society; Anglo-Japanese relations, JULY 1, 18*b*
- at Prince's Restaurant, on relations with Great Britain; China; anti-foreign movement, JULY 11, 16*d*
- HAYCOCK, Gerald—accident, SEPT. 4, 9*e*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A. :—
- at Scarborough, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
- in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9*e*, *f*; 17, 9*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*c*; 11, 9*a*
- HAYDN, Franz Joseph—*The Apothecary* revived, SEPT. 4, 10*c*
- HAYES, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- HAYES, Rev. J. F.—on China (1.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- HAYES, Mr. J. H. :—
- at Swansea, on Sheppard case, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on mercantile marine: war compensation, JULY 7, 9*c*; —Post Office: investigation department, JULY 21, 9*d*
- HAYES, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—mobbed, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
- HAYES, Mr. Norman— at Chester, on New Zealand sheep breeding for wool, JULY 7, 9*e*
- HAYES, Thomas—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 11, 20*f*
- HAYES, Candy, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*e*
- HAY fever—tinted glasses: correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*e*; 7, 12*d*
- HAYLING Island—British Mosquito Control Institute: see that title
- HAYLOCK, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 6, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HAYNES, John—acquitted, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (4\*)
- HAYNES, Mr. Moses—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- HAYTHORNTHWAITHE, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- HAYWARD, Rev. E. E.—headmaster of Monkton Combe School, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
- HAYWARD, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- HAYWARD, Ald. F.—on capital levy (evid.), JULY 1, 9*a*
- HAYWARD, Fred—death, JULY 28, 16*d*
- HAZEL, Cdr. J.—Travers pension, JULY 28, 19*d*
- HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
- on litter in public places (1.), JULY 21, 10*c*
- on paper sales—new basis (1.), JULY 16, 15*c*
- HAZLERIGG, Sir Arthur G.—lieutenant of Leicester, AUG. 5, 15*b*
- HEAD, Dr. Henry—retires from Medical Research Council, AUG. 8, 10*d*
- HEAD, Reginald—rescues boy, SEPT. 4, 8*g*
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C., Bp. of Gloucester—photograph, SEPT. 9, 16
- at Church Assembly, on future of Church schools, JULY 10, 9*d*
- on Clergy Pensions measure (1. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*d*
- HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
- at Alfreton, on coalminers' wages and conditions; national expenditure, JULY 20, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 9, 9*f*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7*c*
- on coalmining industry (1.), JULY 20, 13*e*
- HEADMASTERS' Conference — law case, JULY 23, 5*a*
- HEADON, Fred—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
- HEAGNEY, Miss M. (Australia)—at House of Commons, on Imperial control; Governors-General, JULY 28, 19*e*
- HEAL, Alice M.—false pretences charge, AUG. 6, 9*f*
- HEALD, Mr. B. H. (Mr. Justice)—attempted bribery: protest, AUG. 14, 12*d* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- HEALD, Mr. Lionel—infant son christened, AUG. 11, 15*a*
- HEALEY, Mr. Randolph E.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- HEALEY, Rev. Wynn—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- HEALTH—climate: in relation to: discussed at congress on climatology, AUG. 26, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Insurance: see under INSURANCE; —Sunlight, effect of: Prof. L. Hill (p.), AUG. 26, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HEALTH, Ministry of :—
- Housing, Director of—post to be abolished, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
- Inspectors—age limit for applicants: Post Office Controlling Officers' Association protest, AUG. 21, 13*e*
- Order, provisional—Bill (No. 4): in Lords: third reading, JULY 9, 9*a*
- Report, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
- Staff — changes, SEPT. 18, 8*g*;—
- Clerks: Industrial Court award, JULY 31, 6*e*
- HEALTH, public :—
- Act, 1925 — Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 14, 9*b*; notice of motion, 22, 12*c*; committee, 24, 9*a*; open spaces clause incorporated, 30, 12*d*; reported, 31, 6*a*; third reading, AUG. 1, 7*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 5, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*; summary issued, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
- Foreign medical officers — visit to England: see under LEAGUE of Nations—*Health section*
- Newman, Sir G. (report), JULY 10, 13*f*
- Stouman, Dr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Veterinary Journal* (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*b*
- Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- HEALTH resorts—litter: see under PARKS and open spaces
- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State) — at Irish Club dinner, on Irish Free State: treaty with Great Britain; attitude of King, JULY 7, 18*a*; question in Dail Eirean, 9, 20*c*; yachting trip, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- HEAP, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- HEARD, Mr. Alexander E. T.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- HEARN, Mr. James T. S.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*
- HEARNE, late Walter — Kent County Cricket Club grant to daughter, AUG. 5, 5*b*
- HEART — after effects of war: article ("Disordered action of the heart"), SEPT. 10, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — board of delegates: meeting, AUG. 8, 13e; — Council, executive: meeting, JULY 16, 11g
- HEASE, Charles — conspiracy charge, JULY 11, 5e; 17, 5c; blackmail charge, SEPT. 16, 9a; 17, 9c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 19, 7c; 22, 16c
- HEATH, Bernard — theft charge, SEPT. 8, 17b
- HEATH, Mr. C. E. — member of Nederlandsche Credietverzekerings Maatschappij (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15a
- HEATH, Sir Frank — to visit Australia, SEPT. 4, 11b
- HEATHER, Maj. G. A. — on unemployment relief (1.), AUG. 25, 6d; SEPT. 7, 8e
- HEAYSMAN, Donald T. — false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 7b
- HEBDITCH, Harry E. — drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- HÉBERT, Mlle. Denise (France) — taxicab accident: awarded damages, JULY 13, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- HEBREW Christian Alliance — conference, SEPT. 10, 14c; 12, 14b
- HECTOR, Mr. Francis J. — awarded M.D. at Bristol University, JULY 1, 13g
- HEDERVARY, Count A. K. (Hungary) — Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Ministry, SEPT. 28, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- HEDIN, Dr. Sven (Sweden) — visits Prof. Junkers, SEPT. 8, 11b
- HEDLEY, Mrs. Mary E. — will, AUG. 11, 15c
- HEDLEY, Mr. W. S. — on damage to roads by heavy traffic (1.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- HEELIS, Ald. Edward A. — will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- HEELIS, Rev. Thomas — death, AUG. 28, 15d
- HEELIS, Mr. Thomas W. — will, AUG. 22, 13b
- HEER, Mr. J. C. — death, AUG. 24, 9g (4\*)
- HEFFORD, Engr.-Rear-Adm. E. O. — Good Service pension, JULY 24, 7g; retirement, AUG. 5, 6f
- HEGGE, M. Kramstrup (Norway) — at Oslo, on krone exchange, SEPT. 16, 18a
- HEGGIE, Mr. Robert — will, AUG. 28, 15d
- HEIDEMANN — sentenced to death by military court at Dorpat, JULY 24, 13g
- HEIDENSTAM, Maj. O. C. — member of Executive Council of Grenada, SEPT. 26, 11g
- HEIM, Herr (Bavaria) — at Tentenhäusen, on European Security Pact, SEPT. 22, 13f
- HEIMANN (Oscar) and Company — claim against, JULY 8, 5e
- HEINEN, Capt. Anton — on *Shenandoah* disaster (statement), SEPT. 5, 10b
- HEJAZ: —  
Frontier with Nejd and Transjordan — Akaba: see AKABA; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), JULY 7, 15c  
King, ex: see HUSSEIN  
Stamps: see under STAMPS  
Wahabis — invasion: —  
Jeddah — fighting: renewal, AUG. 6, 11d; 7, 11b; 11, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
Medina — position: ex-King Hussein (1.), AUG. 10, 11e; bombarded: Prophet's tomb damaged, 24, 10c; protest of Indian Mahomedans, 29, 9b; SEPT. 2, 11c (3\* 4\*); opinion of Egyptian Mahomedans, AUG. 31, 9g; day of mourning in Persia, SEPT. 3, 9g; 7, 11d; not bombarded: Ibn Saud's assurances, 8, 11g; correspondence, 11, 13d
- HELBERT, Wagg, and Company, Ltd. — address, SEPT. 9, 20e; 12, 17g
- HELD, Dr. (Bavaria) — in Parliament, on German plan of taxation, JULY 17, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HELENA Victoria, Princess — Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers: opens sale of patients' work, JULY 4, 9e (3\* 4\*); guest of Polish Minister, 4, 17b; guest of National Playing Fields Association, 8, 21b; attends dinner to Mrs. A. Strong, 15, 16d; distributes prizes at Burlington School, 18, 7f; visits British Empire Exhibition tattoo, SEPT. 1, 14c; at Balmoral, 23, 15b
- HELF (Germany) — sentenced, JULY 4, 13g
- HELPERDING, Herr (Germany) — at Marseilles, on European security pact; League of Nations, AUG. 25, 9e
- HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) — appeal for new trial, SEPT. 16, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HELLARD, Mr. Frederick — will, JULY 15, 17d
- HELLEBRAND, Mr. Ferdinand I. F. — will, JULY 17, 17c
- HELLIWELL, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- HELM, Rev. G. F. — on war memorial inscriptions (1.), SEPT. 10, 8c
- HELM, Mr. W. L. — director of British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd., AUG. 1, 17d
- HELSEY, M. Edouard (France) — on Damascus raid, SEPT. 4, 11d; 5, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- HELSINGFORS — British chaplain appointed, SEPT. 29, 13g
- HELVELLYN — article ("On Helvellyn: a Summer sunrise"), JULY 13, 17d
- HEMING, Miss Amy — will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G. — withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Crewe, AUG. 7, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HÉMON, Louis (France) — tablet affixed to birthplace at Brest, AUG. 6, 11g
- HENAU, M. Robespierre (France) — arrest; Communist demonstration, JULY 4, 13c (3\* 4\*); sentenced, 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. — on concrete houses (statement), JULY 14, 8e
- HENDERSON, Mr. A. O. F. — at Glasgow, on liners: luxurious fittings; shipping strike, SEPT. 26, 14c
- HENDERSON, Mr. Alexander G. — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 1, 9g
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur — to visit Canada, AUG. 8, 10g; SEPT. 23, 5g  
at Liverpool, on Labour Party: relations with Communist Party, SEPT. 30, 7b, c  
at Lydney, on unemployment relief: Government policy, JULY 11, 16c  
at Marseilles, on Socialists and Government; labour: international conventions; Geneva protocol, AUG. 24, 9d  
at Scarborough, on motor traffic, SEPT. 9, 7a  
at Stockport, on foreign policy; Labour Party: policy; relations with Liberal Party, SEPT. 12, 9b  
in Parliament, on Honours (Prevention of Abuses) Bill, JULY 25, 7c
- HENDERSON, Mr. Edwin — "I'll tell the World" produced, AUG. 29, 7c
- HENDERSON, Mr. George — will, JULY 2, 19e
- HENDERSON, Rev. John — will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- HENDERSON, Mr. John McD. — will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- HENDERSON, Joseph R. — fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 12g; inquest, SEPT. 7, 6f; 16, 14b
- HENDERSON, Mary — acquitted, JULY 23, 5f
- HENDERSON, Mr. R. F. — at Memorial Hall, Faringdon-street, on teachers' salaries in poor districts, JULY 13, 19e



- HENDERSON, Mr. Robert C.—Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioner, AUG. 27, 10*g* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. T.—at Glasgow, on revolution, SEPT. 14, 14*a*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. V. L.—  
at Grand Hotel, on disabled ex-Servicemen : employment, SEPT. 23, 14*e*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9*g*; 17, 9*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 8*e*; 23, 9*e*;—  
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*e*
- HENDERSON, Adm. Sir W. H.—on science : definition (1.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
- HENDERSON (David and William), Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22*e*
- HENDERSON (George) and Sons, Ltd.—Partner admitted, AUG. 3, 15*a*
- HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.—on study of economies (1.), AUG. 27, 12*c*
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7*d*
- HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*e*, 4\*)
- HENLEY, Brig.-Gen. Anthony M.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- HENN, Sir S.—  
in Parliament, on Tanganyika Territory : administration, JULY 28, 9*f*
- HENNEGUY, Mr. Eugene L. J.—will, JULY 24, 17*c*
- HENNEL, Col. Sir Reginald—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- HENNIKER - HUGHAN, Vice - Adm. Sir Arthur — in Parliament, on navy : building programme, JULY 17, 8*e*
- HENRIET, M. (France) — arrested, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
- HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*f*
- HENRIKSEN, Johannes — false pretences charge : acquitted, JULY 20, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- HENRIQUES, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Q.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- HENRY, Prince — inspects Metropolitan Police Reserve, JULY 6, 16*e*; attends East Berks Horse Show, 17, 12*d*; attends Sandown Park race meeting, 18, 15*a*; attends Cavalry manoeuvres at Aldershot (photo.), 25, 16; at Cowes, AUG. 1, 15*a*; leaves Royal Yacht, 4, 13*b*; guest of Lord Kylsant, 6, 10*d*; attends Royal Welsh Agricultural Society's show, 7, 7*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 13*a*; at Melton Mowbray, 17, 13*b*; at Goldsborough Hall, 18, 15*a*; leaves Balmoral, 31, 13*b*; visits Torchlight Tattoo at Wembley, SEPT. 1, 11*c*; to preside at dinner in aid of Queen Mary's Hospital, 1, 15*b*; arrives at Balmoral, 29, 17*b*  
Edinburgh—receives freedom; lunches in City Chambers; opens recreation ground and pavilion at Royal High School, JULY 27, 9*d*
- HENRY, Lady—dinner, JULY 29, 17*b*
- HENRY, Prof. Augustine (Irish Free State) :—  
at Holkham Hall, on pit props, SEPT. 3, 12*e*  
at Westwick, on forestry, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
- HENRY, Mr. Everett (U.S.A.) — immigration inspector at Queenstown; arrives in England, JULY 17, 9*e*
- HENRY, Maj. H. A.—deputy chairman of Great Southern Railways Company, Ireland, JULY 22, 21*f*
- HENRY, O.—stories to be filmed, AUG. 11, 10*a*
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*
- HENSHAW, Dorothy M.—conspiracy to murder charge, JULY 1, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 2, 13*e*
- HENSLEY, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- HENSLEY, Miss Margaret R.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Durham :—  
at Church Assembly, on Press and Publications Board, JULY 8, 21*a*  
on Malines conference (1.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- HENSON, Mr. J.—on shipping strike (statement), SEPT. 24, 14*e*
- HENTY, Mr. Maurice W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
- HENWOOD, Miss—robbed in Madrid, AUG. 25, 9*b*
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—*At The Same Time* : produced, JULY 3, 14*c*; 4, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HERBERT, Mr. Arnold—death, AUG. 25, 12*b*
- HERBERT, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Navy ; building programme, JULY 17, 8*g*
- HERBERT, Miss Ida—death from accident, JULY 14, 16*a*
- HERBERT, Mr. John—on deaf and dumb motorists (1.), AUG. 25, 6*d*
- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy, Bp. of Kingston-on-Thames — infant son christened, JULY 15, 17*c*
- HERBERT, William—inquest, AUG. 19, 14*e*
- HERBERT-SMITH, Judge C.—at Norwich, on Norwich Castle moat, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- HERBETTE, M. (France)—to return from Russia on leave, JULY 30, 13*c* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- HEREFORD Cathedral—memorial windows to Canons Rashdall and Capes, SEPT. 5, 13*e*; restoration of pinnacles : progress of fund, 25, 15*e*
- HEREFORD Cathedral School—scholarships award, JULY 23, 12*b*
- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—at Dresden, on European Security Pact, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
- HÉRICOURT, Lieut. (France)—reads address on War debt to United States, SEPT. 16, 12*e*
- HERIOT, Capt. Everard A.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—summer holiday closing, JULY 27, 9*g*
- HERMBERG, Prof. (Germany)—at Breslau, on foreign trade, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
- HERMITTE, M. Léon (France)—death, JULY 29, 6*a*
- HERMON-HODGE, Mr. Claude — infant daughter christened, AUG. 24, 13*e*
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—dividend, AUG. 14, 21*b*
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—health, JULY 31, 9*g*; to visit United States, 31, 9*g*; contradiction, AUG. 1, 11*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*); consultation with M. Painlevé, 14, 9*d*  
at Mont-de-Marsan, on Ministerial policy, SEPT. 28, 14*e*
- HERROD, Jack—theft charge, JULY 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- HERRON, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- HERTFORD County Council—Arms : design presented by Sir C. Nall-Cain, JULY 10, 10*d*
- HERTFORDSHIRE—Miss E. Ormerod (1.), JULY 7, 12*d*
- HERTSLET, Lady—death, AUG. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- HERTSLET, Mr. H. L.—death, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- HERTZ, Very Rev. J. H.—opens new synagogue at Newcastle, SEPT. 9, 9*g*  
at Jews' College, Guilford-street, on religious instruction in schools, JULY 15, 9*g*; on Jewish missionary enterprise, 16, 11*c*



- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) :—  
 Natives—tour of territories (s.) : policy,  
 AUG. 24, 9e ; SEPT. 5, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
 Wales, Prince of—receives message  
 from, on tour, AUG. 3, 7c ; 4, 6e (4\*)  
 at Butterworth, on native affairs, SEPT.  
 2, 12b  
 in Parliament, on South-West Africa  
 Constitution Bill, JULY 14, 13b ;  
 on appointment of eleventh  
 Cabinet Minister, 22, 13c  
 on British Seamen's strike (tel. quoted),  
 AUG. 31, 10b
- HESELTINE, Mr. Herbert—exhibition of  
 champion cattle pictures, JULY 8, 23b  
 (3\* 4\*)
- HESKETT, Harry — adulterated milk  
 charge, AUG. 3, 13g
- HESLOP, Mr. William—will, JULY 20, 15d
- HESS, Miss Myra—concert, SEPT. 21, 10d
- HESSE, Prince Philip of : marriage : see  
 under MARRIAGES celebrated
- HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons, Ltd.—  
 dividend, AUG. 25, 15e ;—Meeting,  
 SEPT. 17, 20d ;—Report, AUG. 29, 15g ;  
 (F.N.), 29, 15b
- HEVEA Rubber Trust—dividend, SEPT. 5, 15e
- HEVER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- HEWARD, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 21, 17d
- HEWART, Lord :—  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on peeresses in  
 own right in House of Lords,  
 JULY 4, 12d  
 at Imperial Institute, on crime and  
 probation ; results of prison life,  
 AUG. 7, 18d  
 on solicitors and poor persons' cases  
 (statement), JULY 3, 5f
- HEWER, Mr. R. T.—on foxes (l.), SEPT. 28,  
 10e
- HEWETT, Arthur—drowned, JULY 27, 11g
- HEWETT, Sir John P.—governor of School  
 of Oriental Studies, SEPT. 2, 9g
- HEWETT, William G.—sentence remitted,  
 JULY 11, 9g
- HEWIT, Mr. F.—on industry : proposed  
 Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15,  
 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HEWITT, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
- HEWITT, John—law case, JULY 31, 7f
- HEWITT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 3, 19e
- HEXT, Mr. Albert W.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- HEYHOE, Mr. Edmund J. J.—will, JULY 15,  
 17d
- HEYMAN, Curt—assault charge, JULY 11,  
 12e (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 5f
- HEYWORTH—crime : see under UNITED  
 States
- HEYWORTH, Mrs.—son born, AUG. 24, 13b
- HEYWORTH, Capt.—infant son christened,  
 SEPT. 18, 15e
- HEZLET, Lieut.-Col. Richard J.—will, SEPT.  
 30, 15e
- HIBBS, Rev. Alfred L.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- HIBBERD, Mr. F. C.—resigns managing  
 directorship of G. D. Peters and Com-  
 pany, AUG. 27, 16f
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 22c
- HIBERNIAN Fire and General Insurance  
 Company, Ltd.—Guardian Assurance  
 Company, Ltd. : see GUARDIAN  
 Assurance Company, Ltd.
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—  
 at Preston, on electrical industry,  
 JULY 23, 7g ; 24, 16f (3\* 4\*)  
 on industry — proposed Royal Com-  
 mission (views), SEPT. 15, 7b
- HICK, Miss Amelia—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- HICKIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—unveils  
 Longford war memorial, AUG. 29, 13c
- HICKLAND, Albert G.—missing, AUG. 1, 7b
- HICKMAN, Miss Eliza C.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- HICKMAN, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JULY 13,  
 17d
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred—on coalmining and  
 currency policy (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- HICKS, Mr. Charles—biographical ; chief  
 assistant in Prosectorium of Zoologi-  
 cal Society, JULY 18, 10c (10a, 4\*)
- HICKS, Mr. George :—  
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on un-  
 employment relief, JULY 25, 17d  
 at Scarborough, on private enterprise,  
 SEPT. 7, 14d ; on agricultural  
 workers : organization : steel  
 house construction, 12, 7b, d
- HICKS, Mr. Herbert—master of Salters'  
 Company, JULY 13, 11e
- HICKS, Mr. Lewis S.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HICKS, Mr. Seymour—theatrical plans,  
 JULY 9, 12b
- HIGGINS, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- HIGGINS, Mrs. Charles—health, JULY 24,  
 17b
- HIGGINS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- HIGGINS, Sir John (Australia) — at Mel-  
 bourne, on wool industry (F.N.), AUG.  
 18, 17d ; (F.N.), 26, 15b ; SEPT. 3, 16b ;  
 8, 18b
- HIGGINS, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 23,  
 17e
- HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend,  
 SEPT. 10, 19g
- HIGGS, Ernest H.—death, JULY 31, 7g
- HIGGS, Mrs. Lydia A.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- HIGHAM, Ald. Charles—at Brighton, on  
 motor accidents ; tramway services,  
 SEPT. 10, 14e (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- HIGHE, Mr. Francis G.—will, JULY 25, 15d
- HIGHGATE School — Speech Day, JULY 29,  
 7f
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber  
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27,  
 16c ; production statistics, 29, 15g
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—  
 dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g (4\*)
- HIGHT, Mr. Ainslie—on origin of life (l.),  
 SEPT. 18, 8c
- HIGHWAY Clubs in East London—perform-  
 ance in aid : see under CIRCUSES—  
 Cossacks
- HILDEBRAND, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested,  
 SEPT. 11, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HILDERFINE, Herr (Germany) — in Parlia-  
 ment, on tariff policy, AUG. 10, 9d
- HILEY, Mr. G. A.—director of Jay's, Ltd.,  
 JULY 8, 25f
- HILL, Prof. A. V.—at British Association,  
 on physiology and athletics, SEPT. 1,  
 7a (and 4\*)
- HILL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- HILL, Mr. Burton M. (New Brunswick) —  
 Minister of Public Works, JULY 20, 11d
- HILL, Dr. F. H. (U.S.A.)—to be in charge  
 of archaeological excavations in Athens,  
 JULY 8, 16b
- HILL, Mr. H. R.—master of Brewers'  
 Company, JULY 13, 11e
- HILL, Col. H. W.—Commandant, Anti-  
 Aircraft Defence School, SEPT. 4, 14a
- HILL, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- HILL, Mr. Hugh G.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- HILL, Mr. John :—  
 at Blackpool, on unemployment, JULY  
 10, 8g  
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on ship-  
 building industry : conditions ;  
 unemployment, JULY 25, 17d  
 at Scarborough, on naval dockyard  
 economies, SEPT. 12, 7b  
 on Boilermakers' Society — super-  
 annuation fund (art. quoted),  
 SEPT. 17, 14d (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- HILL, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 9, 17e

- HILL, Prof. Leonard :—  
 at Bath, on effects of light on health, JULY 24, 8e  
 at Central Hall, on artificial sunlight, JULY 4, 10d  
 at Climatology Congress, on sunshine and health, AUG. 26, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 on Climatology Congress (I.), SEPT. 8, 13e  
 on life—origin (I.), SEPT. 16, 13d
- HILL, Sir Norman — at maritime law congress, on compulsory insurance of passengers, SEPT. 29, 13b
- HILL, Mr. Reuben L.—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- HILL, S.-M. William (Canada)—swims across Niagara River, SEPT. 8, 11d; 9, 11e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HILL, Mr. Woodman—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- HILLS, Mr. John W.—“The Finance of Government” reviewed, AUG. 14, 16e
- HILLSBOROUGH — historical memorial defaced, SEPT. 15, 14a
- HILLYARD, Miss Ellen—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- HILPERT, Kurt—failure to register charge, SEPT. 28, 11b
- HIMBURY, Mr.—at Colonial Office, on cotton growing in East Africa, JULY 31, 12b
- HINCHLIFFE, Rev. Edmund H. — will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 18d;—Report, AUG. 17, 17g; (F.N.), 17, 17c; 22, 16d
- HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—attends celebration of Weimar Constitution in Reichstag, AUG. 12, 11e; at Munich, 13, 9c; visits power station at Walehensee, 14, 9g; leaves for Schwandt; to be present at exercises by part of Second Division, SEPT. 12, 11g; reviews Reichswehr at conclusion of manœuvres (photo.), 16, 16
- Finance — compensation for victims of inflation: attitude, JULY 18, 11d
- Ruhr — evacuation celebrations: visits Bochum and Hamm (s.), SEPT. 18, 11f; visits Essen, Duisburg, and Düsseldorf, 19, 9b; welcome in Düsseldorf, 22, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- HINDLE, Mr. Newman—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HINDLEY, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HINDLEY and Company, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 28, 23e
- HINDLIP, Lord — in Parliament, on Uganda railways, JULY 9, 9b
- HINES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—report on Danube navigation, AUG. 7, 11f
- HINKS, Mr. A. R.—at British Association meeting, on map making, AUG. 28, 7c
- HINKS, Mr. Edward — on food preservatives (I.), SEPT. 11, 8c
- HINSLEY, Mgr.—received by Pope, AUG. 20, 9g
- HINTZE, Adm. von (Germany)—on the Great War: German collapse in 1918 (evid.), JULY 23, 13b
- HIPWELL, Mr. H. Hallam—on Argentina: yachting (art., A.S.), AUG. 17, 21g
- HIPWELL, Miss Herminia H.—on Argentina: art: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22d
- HIRATA, Mr. L. (Japan)—visits Justice Room of Mansion House, AUG. 15, 12e (3\* 4\*)
- HIRCH, Mr. R. E.—on British holders of French bonds (I.), JULY 27, 8f
- HIRST, Mr. David—death, AUG. 29, 7g; will, SEPT. 30, 15c
- HIRST, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- HIRST, Sir Hugo :—  
 at Kingsway, on General Electric Company, JULY 9, 23f  
 at Wembley, on sport and business, JULY 6, 21d
- HIRST, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- HIRST, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 19e
- HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur—at Dulwich College, on Indian Civil Service, JULY 29, 7f
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, JULY 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 20, 10b; AUG. 24, 8c; 27, 8c
- “HISPANUS”—on independence of Bolivia (I.), AUG. 10, 15e
- HISTED, Charles—obstruction charge, JULY 30, 11b
- HISTORY :—  
 Conference (Anglo-American), JULY 8, 11c  
 Local—compilation by village institutes: leading article, AUG. 22, 11c; Mr. C. B. Willecks (I.), AUG. 26, 12d  
 Teaching—Dunn, Mr. A. W. (s.), JULY 25, 7e;—Jones, Mr. W. H. (p.), JULY 29, 11b; 31, 13b; (lect.), AUG. 5, 9f;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 25, 7e  
 Text-books used in schools—discussed at World Church conference, AUG. 29, 9g
- HITCHEN, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- HITCHINS, Mr. Edgar H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- LITTLER, Herr Adolf (Bavaria)—motion in Diet for permission to speak in public rejected, JULY 11, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*); not to enter Austria, AUG. 13, 9f
- HOARE, Mr. A. Hervey—on coal dispute (I.), JULY 28, 15e
- HOARE, Mrs. Algernon—daughter born, JULY 11, 17a
- HOARE, Mr. Algernon—infant daughter christened, AUG. 17, 13c
- HOARE, Lady Alma—daughter born, AUG. 5, 15a
- HOARE, Lt.-Col. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- HOARE, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—infant daughter christened, AUG. 28, 15c
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—guest of London District, Institute of Journalists, JULY 8, 18d; tour: arrangements, 25, 14f
- Airships—R33 and R36: repairs; repairs to Pullham mooring mast (statement), JULY 23, 9g; airships in thunderstorms (statement), AUG. 10, 6g
- Flying boat, new—trip, AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 12d (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 12, 16
- “Flying Visit to the Middle East, A” —reviewed, JULY 31, 15f
- Royal Air Force—personnel; strength; expenditure (statement), JULY 7, 14b
- Shenandoah disaster—message of sympathy, SEPT. 5, 10b
- at Amptill, on coalmining industry; wages dispute; Royal Air Force: expansion; expenditure in Iraq, JULY 27, 7d
- at Anderton's Hotel, on aeronautics: Royal Air Force; commercial development, JULY 8, 18d
- at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School: public schools, JULY 10, 14f
- in Parliament, on British Imperial Airways: services, AUG. 7, 7b
- HOARE, Mr. William—appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 13, 12f
- HOARE and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22c
- HOARE (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 22c; correction, 18, 17g



## HOAXES —

- Film guarded by Territorial soldiers—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: resolution, JULY 1, 14c
- Telephone calls—Houndsditch incidents, SEPT. 4, 9b; Streatham, 25, 9d
- HOBBS, Rev. Henry V.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- HOBBS, Jack—to visit Middlesex Hospital, SEPT. 24, 9g
- Statuettes—made by Mr. E. H. Sheen: proceeds partly devoted to Middlesex Hospital, SEPT. 10, 10c; Cameo-graph Photo Sculpture Company (statement), 11, 9c
- at London Press Club, on cricket, SEPT. 14, 5c
- HOBDEN, Mrs. Jane—death, SEPT. 15, 9g
- HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Anna M.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry:—
- at Church Assembly, on Education Commission's report, JULY 10, 9d
  - on Liberal land policy (l.), SEPT. 19, 11e
- HOBSON, James — drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- HOBSON, Mr. O. R.—pamphlet "The Case against Nationalizing the Banks": noticed, JULY 22, 21f (3\* 4\*)
- HOBSON, Mr. S. G.—on late Mr. W. J. Bryan (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- HOCHSTADTLER, Mmc.—killed, AUG. 18, 11c
- HOCHSTRASSER, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- HOCKEY:—
- Article, SEPT. 30, 6a
  - Ladies — South Africa: English touring team: matches played, JULY 6, 5f; 10, 6g; 13, 16g; 21, 6d; 27, 6a; 31, 8c; AUG. 3, 3g; 7, 14b (9b, 4\*); 10, 5g; 17, 5e; 22, 4c; reviewed, 17, 5g
  - Minor matches, SEPT. 28, 5g
  - Navy—fixtures, SEPT. 29, 8d
- HOCKLEY, Mr. C.—at Liverpool, on marine sanitation, SEPT. 14, 7b
- HOCKLEY, Mr. Cromwell—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia, JULY 17, 23c
- HOCKLEY, Ven. G. W.—resigns rectory of Liverpool, JULY 13, 11d; Archdeacon of Cornwall, AUG. 27, 7e
- HODDER, Miss Eliza—inquest, AUG. 12, 14d
- HODGE, Mrs. Frances—death, SEPT. 29, 11g
- HODGE, Mr. J. Barwick—Master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 10, 10d
- HODGE, Mr. John—at York, on labour: wages and conditions; International Metal Workers' Federation, JULY 13, 9e
- HODGES, Mrs.—robbed in Madrid, AUG. 25, 9b
- HODGES, Mr. Frank:—
- at Bulwell, on coalmining industry, AUG. 10, 12b
  - at Eastwood, on coalmining industry: subsidy; Russia: coalmining industry, SEPT. 28, 8a
  - at Morpeth, on coalmining industry: wages; nationalisation, JULY 20, 14c
  - at Pinxton, on coalmining industry; labour movement and Communists, SEPT. 29, 9d
  - at Scarborough, on coalmining industry: wages and output; international organisation; International Miners' Federation, JULY 17, 16b
  - on coalmining wages and conditions—international action (statement), JULY 9, 20c; 10, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); power generation (statement), 27, 14d
  - on Russian miners (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 9c (10b, 3\* 4\*)

- HODGES, Mr. R. F. E.—"Egg Production in the Home Country": noticed, SEPT. 12, 7f
- HODGES, Thomas — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 7d
- HODGETTS, Mr. Anthony—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- HODGETTS, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- HODGKIN, Mr. Henry T.:—
- at House of Commons, on China: labour; anti-foreign movement, JULY 8, 16g
  - on China—Shanghai inquiry (l.), JULY 18, 13e
- HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on summer time (l.), JULY 3, 12e
- HODGKINSON, Mr. Paul—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- HODGSON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- HODGSON, Sir F. Mitchell—death, AUG. 7, 14b; will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- HODGSON, Dr. Geraldine — at Church Assembly, on Church Schools, JULY 10, 9d
- HODGSON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- HODGSON, Mr. R. M.—leaves Moscow, SEPT. 28, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- HODGSON, Mr. Walter:—
- on Gurney system of shorthand (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 7, 20f; correction, 8, 16g; — Shares: proposed sub-division, JULY 29, 20d
- HODKIN, Mr. Herbert H.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- HODSMAN, Mr. H. J.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on smokeless fuel, JULY 18, 4e
- HODSON, Lieut.-Col. H. V. R. — to command 1st Battn., North Staffordshire Regiment, AUG. 7, 4g
- HOEFFLER, Dr. P. L. (U.S.A.)—anthropological expedition into Kalahari Desert, AUG. 3, 8g
- HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—visits M. Briand; communicates German Government's acceptance of invitation to European Security Pact conference, SEPT. 29, 14e
- HOETZENDORFF, Count Conrad von — death, AUG. 27, 9a, 10f; photograph, 27, 14; lying in State, 29, 9f; SEPT. 1, 11g; funeral, 3, 9b
- HOEY, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 27, 15d
- HOFF, Frau: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- HOFFMAN, Miss Malvina—biographical: statuary group unveiled at Bush House, JULY 6, 9b
- HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 25, 19e;—Report, JULY 16, 22e
- HOGARTH, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—governor of School of Oriental Studies, SEPT. 2, 9g
- HOGG, Mr.—at Scarborough, on coalminers: strike procedure, JULY 18, 9b
- HOGG, Mr. Adam—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- HOGG, Sir Douglas—Rhodes Trustee, JULY 9, 14b
- at Northampton, on Egypt: British policy; European Security Pact; Imperial preference; coalmining dispute, AUG. 21, 7c
  - in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11e; 2, 11e, f; 3, 11e; 4, 9a; 14, 9d; 15, 9d; 16, 9f; 17, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Honours (Prevention of Abuses) Bill, JULY 25, 7c
  - on Marylebone Hospital Association (l.), JULY 8, 17e



- HOGG, Dame Elizabeth McG.—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- HOGG, Mr. William—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- HOHLER, Sir G. F. :—  
at Stansted, Kent, on Air Ministry : abolition ; Naval economies, AUG. 22, 12*c*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9*c*
- HOLBORN—medical officer of health (report), AUG. 13, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- HOLBORN, Paymr.-Cdr. A. S.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 8*e*
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17*g*
- HOLBORN Empire, AUG. 27, 8*a*
- HOLBROOK, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- HOLCOMB, Claude : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Kidnapping
- HOLDEN, Sir H. Cassie—on French engine-driver's wage (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
- HOLDEN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- HOLDEN, Dr. J. Stuart—at Keswick Convention, on need of Christianity, JULY 22, 9*e* ; on doubt, 27, 9*e* (14*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HOLDEN, William H. : see MURDERS—Holden, Dorothy E. (Blackpool)
- HOLDEN, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*b*
- HOLDER, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*
- HOLDING, Frank—burglary charge, AUG. 18, 9*b*
- HOLDING, Mr. and Mrs. H. E.—fatal accident, JULY 21, 16*d*
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- HOLE, Mr. Herbert C.—president of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, AUG. 31, 6*d*  
at British Columbia House, on Empire trade ; Imperial preference, JULY 17, 12*c*
- HOLIDAY, Mr. Henry—on ascent of Vesuvius (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*b*
- HOLIDAYS :—  
August Bank—scenes (photo.), AUG. 4, 14  
Leading articles ("Camping out"), JULY 11, 15*b* ; ("Parking"), 31, 11*d*  
Railway traffic : see under RAILWAYS  
Summer—earlier : Sir M. Conway (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*c*  
Weather : see under WEATHER
- HOLINSWORTH, Mr. Alfred B.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
- HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—  
on Anglican Church—attitude to Rome (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*  
on Hugel, Baron F. von—request for letters for biography (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- HOLLAND, Rev. C. G.—on Southern Railway continental services (l.), AUG. 3, 10*f* (10*b*, 4\*)
- HOLLAND, Mr. C. Thurston—at Great Central Hotel, on radiology, JULY 3, 18*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. E. J.—on local government areas : Royal Commission's report (views), SEPT. 18, 9*d*
- HOLLAND, Miss Emily—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Francis C.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- HOLLAND, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 30, 17*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Percy :—  
on hospital collections—ballots and processions (l. quoted), JULY 31, 15*g*  
on Southern Railway continental services (l.), JULY 30, 10*e* ; AUG. 4, 15*c*
- HOLLAND, Sir R. Sothorn—chairman of British Copper Manufacturers, Ltd., JULY 1, 22*g*
- HÖLLIN, Herr (Germany)—removed from Reichstag, AUG. 3, 7*b*
- HOLLINGS, Mr. H. P.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 26, 12*c*
- HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 26*d*
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HOLLOWAY Brothers, Ltd.—tender accepted for widening Maidstone High-street, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society for Women and Girls—report, AUG. 24, 7*d*
- HOLLOWAY Prison—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks visits, AUG. 21, 10*e* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- HOLLOWELL—motor-cycle accident (fatal), AUG. 10, 9*g*
- HOLLOW-WARE—aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
- HOLLY Lodge estate, Ken Wood — right of way : see under KEN Wood
- HOLLYMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- HOLMAN, Mrs. A. A.—on buying Empire goods (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
- HOLMAN, Mr. (New South Wales)—arrives in Paris, JULY 20, 11*g*
- HOLMAN, Richard B.—appeal allowed, JULY 11, 16*a*
- HOLME, Mr. E. M.—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
- HOLME, Harold C.—fraud charge, SEPT. 24, 21*d*
- HOLME, Rev. T.—vicar of St. Luke's, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
- HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—  
on litter in public places (int.), JULY 21, 16*c*  
on London squares — preservation (int.), JULY 3, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
on playing fields (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*c*  
on Summer Time Bill (l.), JULY 16, 15*c*
- HOLMES, Edward—stabbing charge, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
- HOLMES, Dame Isabella—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- HOLMES, Mr. Lewis—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- HOLMES, Mr. Robert—partner of W. Greenwell and Co., JULY 8, 25*g*
- HOLT, Mr. Edwyn—will, JULY 9, 17*e*
- HOLT, Mr. Greenwood—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- HOLT, Capt. H. P.—on Empire trade (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*
- HOLTZER, M.—killed, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- HOLWILL, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- HOLY Island—lifeboat : see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- HOLYLAND, Police-Sgt. William — fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9*c* ; inquest, 9, 14*b*
- HOLYOAK, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 27, 15*d*
- HOLYROOD House—article, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
- HOLY Trinity Church, Kensington-gore—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- HOME, Fleet-Surg. W. E.—on health of merchant seamen (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- HOME and Colonial Training College, Wood Green — chairman appointed, AUG. 19, 15*f*
- HOME Arts and Industries Association of British Handicrafts—exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts
- HOME Bank of Canada—failure : further proceedings against directors to be dropped, JULY 9, 13*b*
- HOME Office—estimates : vote discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Probation officers : see under CRIME : Probation : Officers

- HOME Rule (Scotland)—Mr. R. B. Cunningham-Graham (s.), AUG. 24, 7b
- HOMES, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- HONEY—harvest: article, JULY 20, 18e; — Home-raised: marketing, AUG. 31, 16b; — Show (National Show of Bees and Honey): see under BEES
- HONG-KONG:—  
 Accident—collapse of wall, JULY 18, 12f; (photo.), AUG. 18, 16  
 Anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA  
 Education — surplus teachers dismissed, SEPT. 16, 12b  
 Failures—numerous, SEPT. 16, 12b  
 Finance — appropriations, supplementary: motion in Legislative Council, SEPT. 25, 11e; — Conditions: bankers' plea for relief, SEPT. 24, 11a; assistance from British banks (F.N.), 28, 22b; — Loan: request to Colonial Office, SEPT. 26, 11c; (F.N.), 28, 22b  
 Governor—appointed, AUG. 12, 12c  
 Labour: see under CHINA  
 Stock Exchange — settlement days, JULY 14, 16c; 16, 14c, 22a; 17, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 13d; 24, 14c  
 Weather: see under WEATHER—China
- HONG-KONG and Shanghai Bank—Chang Tso-lin, Gen., alleged support to: Mr. A. Chamberlain's statement, JULY 4, 13b (3\* 4\*); —Dividend, JULY 8, 25f
- HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd. — Meeting, JULY 30, 21g; —Report, JULY 20, 21e
- HONOUR, Mr. Willie M.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company — Pikemen: ceremonial and drill performed, JULY 20, 17d
- HONOURS:—  
 Bestowal—Bill: in Lords: Committee, JULY 8, 8a; third reading, 10, 8b; in Commons: second reading, 25, 7c; third reading, AUG. 5, 7c; Royal Assent, 8, 6a  
 Railway centenary, JULY 3, 9a
- HOOD, Miss Lizzie—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- HOOKE, Mr. Charles W. R.—on relations with Russia (l.), SEPT. 2, 13c
- HOOPER, Mr. C. T.—death, JULY 22, 16d
- HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (United States):—  
 on *Los Angeles* (airship) — proposed commercial use (statement), AUG. 10, 9c
- HOPE, Mr. Cecil—on British fashions (l.), AUG. 17, 6c
- HOPE, Sir H. — in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7a
- HOPE, Capt. H. W. W.—Good Service pension, AUG. 1, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- HOPE, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- HOPE, Capt. Thomas—will, JULY 17, 17c
- HOPE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- HOPE (Charles) and Son, Messrs. — on rubber market: review (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15a
- HOPEMOUNT Shipping Company, Ltd. — guarantee under Trade Facilities Act, JULY 28, 20c
- HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 19e
- HÖPKER-ASCHOFF, Dr. (Prussia)—in Diet, on State finances, SEPT. 14, 11b
- HOPKINS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- HOPKINS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- HOPKINS, Miss Mary G.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- HOPKINS, Dr. R. R.—on buying British goods (l.), AUG. 12, 8c
- HOPKINS, Mr. W. B. — on porridge making (l.), AUG. 17, 6b
- HOPKINS, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 9d
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—  
 at Dunmow, on capital system, AUG. 26, 7c  
 at York, on industry: autoeratic control; Socialism, SEPT. 21, 9a  
 in Parliament, on coal: carbonization, JULY 9, 9c; — Coalmining industry: conditions, JULY 9, 9e; safety, 29, 8c  
 on coalmining industry — wages (l.), JULY 30, 15c
- HOPPER, Mr. William — will, AUG. 17, 13d
- HOPS:—  
 Aereage—statistics, AUG. 13, 12c  
 Control, end of—disposal of surplus: advisory committee appointed, AUG. 17, 16f  
 Cooperative marketing—Clark, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 8, 12f; (s.), 17, 16f; —Overy, Mr. E. J. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14a; —Worcestershire growers: meeting, AUG. 24, 7b  
 Crops—*The Times* special reports, JULY 13, 15f; AUG. 10, 16a; prospects, 18, 14d; Messrs. Le May's report, SEPT. 8, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
 Harvest—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, SEPT. 21, 17c  
 Industry—Brewers' attitude: Mr. R. V. Reid (s.), SEPT. 12, 9c; — Surrey and Hampshire: Lord Wolmer (s.), SEPT. 12, 9c  
 Institute of Brewing—tour of Surrey and Hampshire fields, SEPT. 12, 9c  
 Output—Clark, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d; SEPT. 7, 17c; — Luck. Mr. A. G. (l.), AUG. 25, 6d; SEPT. 1, 8d  
 Paeking—Lord Wolmer (s.), SEPT. 12, 9c  
 Picking season — arrangements, AUG. 21, 8d; Rev. R. Wilson (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- HOPWOOD, Vice-Adm. Ronald A. — on Navy: building programme (l.), JULY 24, 15e
- HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—Shotton Colliery restarted, AUG. 11, 12f
- HORDER, Mr. P. M.—design accepted for new building of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, JULY 1, 11e
- HORDER, Sir Thomas J.—K.C.V.O., JULY 18, 15a
- HORE-BELISHA, Maj. L.:—  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11c; 3, 11d; 4, 9a; 14, 9f; 15, 9d (and 9f, 3\* 4\*); 16, 9e; 22, 8c; — Navy: expenditure; building programme, JULY 17, 8f
- HORGAN, Jeremiah—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 14d
- HORN, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 11, 17d
- HORNABROOK, Rev. John—at Lincoln, on Wesleyan finance, JULY 22, 11f; on ministry of women, 28, 10f
- HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. J.—on safe driving (l.), AUG. 13, 11c
- HORNE, Gen. Lord—on Church Lads' Brigade camps (l.), JULY 4, 10b
- HORNE, Sir Allan—dance, JULY 15, 17b
- HORNE, Mr. Henry S. — director of Novoerete and Cement Products Company, SEPT. 5, 15g

HORNE, Sir Robert—writes preface to "Sheltered Markets," by Mr. F. L. McDougall, JULY 7, 12e  
 at Dalry, on coalmining industry: conditions; wages dispute, JULY 27, 7f  
 at Glasgow, on Inter-Parliamentary Union delegation: inclusion of Mr. S. Saklatvala; trade unions: Communist permeation: Mr. A. J. Cook; suggested Royal Commission on industry, SEPT. 15, 14b  
 at Hawick, on French debt; coalmining industry; Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Labour; Labour Party, AUG. 31, 12b  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on influence of teachers, JULY 30, 11f  
 at House of Commons, on House of Lords reform, JULY 7, 16g  
 at Winchester House, on National Smelting Company, JULY 24, 24f  
 in Parliament, on coalmining wages dispute: settlement, AUG. 7, 8c; —Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9b; 23, 9f  
 on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 8, 17e  
 on Inter-Parliamentary Union — British delegation (statement), SEPT. 10, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12e  
 HORNER, Lady—week-end party, AUG. 3, 11b  
 HORNER, Mr. J.—house struck by lightning, AUG. 12, 12e  
 HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.—on investors in French loans (l.), JULY 28, 10d  
 HORREX, Walker—killed, SEPT. 21, 14c  
 HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Company — Princess Mary inspects mill, AUG. 7, 10c  
 HORSBURGH, Mr. W. J. R.—on Germans in Zermatt (l.), AUG. 31, 15c  
 HORSES :—  
 Breeding — article ("Influence of King's premiums"), SEPT. 22, 8g  
 Broken-down — export: departmental committee's forthcoming report (P.N.), SEPT. 26, 12g  
 Cruelty to—prosecution, JULY 2, 18f (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 5, 9a (9d, 4\*); 27, 7c; 28, 21a  
 Jumping — military competition, Ranelagh, JULY 6, 5e  
 Riding :—  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst: competitions, JULY 16, 16c  
 Sales :—  
 Bloodstock—at Doncaster, SEPT. 9, 5b; 10, 5f; 11, 5c; 12, 5c; at York, AUG. 26, 5c; 27, 5c; — by Messrs. Tattersalls, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 6b; 3, 6d; 7, 7c; 14, 7b; 15, 6c; 16, 6c; 17, 6d; 21, 6c; 24, 6c; SEPT. 1, 5c; 22, 5b; 29, 5c; 30, 5c; Mr. C. W. Laird (l.), JULY 18, 8d  
 Hackney—of Mr. H. B. Brandt's property, JULY 17, 9g; of Donnybrook stud, SEPT. 11, 10a; of Mr. P. Smith's stud, 22, 10e  
 Shows :—  
 Aldershot Command, held, JULY 8, 18b; 9, 11c; 10, 9c  
 Ashbourne Shire, SEPT. 25, 9f; (photo.), 25, 16  
 Bakewell (Derbyshire) Farmers' Club—arrangements, JULY 31, 7g  
 Banbury, AUG. 27, 8e (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 27, 14  
 Bath, SEPT. 3, 7c, 13c; 4, 10c; (photo.), 4, 16

## HORSES :—

Shows (continued) :—

Bedfordshire Shire Society, SEPT. 14, 19c  
 Bicester, SEPT. 2, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 Buckingham and District, SEPT. 22, 12b  
 Cardiff and South Wales, SEPT. 10, 9f; 11, 7c  
 Darlington, JULY 28, 12d  
 Donkeys (Costers' and Street Traders)—at Kensington Palace Field: arrangements, JULY 4, 12e; held, 7, 14e  
 East Berks Society (Maidenhead), JULY 17, 12d  
 International (Olympia), JULY 1, 13c  
 Metropolitan Police (Imber Court)—held (photo.), JULY 16, 18  
 Richmond Royal—date, AUG. 8, 7b  
 Shire and Hackney (March), JULY 22, 12d  
 South Brent and District Pony, Hunter and Sheep, AUG. 3, 11f  
 Southern Command, SEPT. 9, 10e (14c, 3\* 4\*); 10, 9f  
 Tanatide Hunt, SEPT. 25, 9f (4\*)  
 United (Counties Hunters' Society, Carmarthen), AUG. 21, 5d  
 Warwickshire Hunt (Kineton), SEPT. 21, 10b  
 Watford, AUG. 4, 7c  
 Winslow, SEPT. 12, 10c  
 HORSFELL, Sir J. D.—director of Illingworth, Morris, and Company, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 17g  
 HORSFALL, Mr. Ughtred—will, JULY 28, 17d  
 HORSFIELD, Mr.—archæological discovery in Transjordan, JULY 13, 13f (14b, 3\* 4\*)  
 HORSLEY, James—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 16, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 20e (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 29, 16d  
 HORSLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 13d  
 HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—M. Benichzky sentenced for libel, SEPT. 3, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 HORTICULTURE :—  
 Articles ("Summer's end in the garden"), AUG. 8, 13f; ("Plethora of blue"), SEPT. 12, 15f; ("Flowers in evening light"), 26, 15f  
 Autumn work—article, AUG. 22, 13f  
 Bee orchids—article, SEPT. 29, 17e  
 Belladonna lily — article ("Garden amaryllids"), SEPT. 19, 13f  
 Carnations—("Border carnations and pinks: improving stamina"), JULY 18, 15f  
 Gardening—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 3, 13b; 4, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Geraniums—article ("Garden geraniums: native and Alpine varieties"), AUG. 1, 15f  
 Gladioli—exhibits, AUG. 26, 13g; Messrs. Kelway and Sons (statement), SEPT. 1, 15d; article, 5, 13f  
 Hydrangeas—article, AUG. 29, 13f  
 Lilies—article ("Autumnal lilies: a select group"), AUG. 15, 13f  
 Shows :—  
 London and District Allotments and Gardens, SEPT. 5, 12b (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Mottingham and District Society, SEPT. 4, 15f  
 National Carnation and Picotee Society, JULY 15, 17f; 17, 17d  
 National Dahlia Society, SEPT. 10, 10e



## HORTICULTURE:—

## Shows (continued):—

National Rose Society (Royal Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park), JULY 4, 17*f*; correction, 7, 14*d*; arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; held, 18, 7*c*

National Sweet Pea Society, JULY 17, 17*d*

Royal Horticultural Society — autumn (Holland Park Rink), SEPT. 22, 10*c*; 23, 7*d*; fortnightly, JULY 1, 13*d*; 15, 17*f*; 29, 12*c*; AUG. 12, 10*d*; 26, 13*g*; SEPT. 9, 15*e*

Shrewsbury Fête, AUG. 20, 13*c*; (photo.), 20, 14; 21, 8*a*

Southport, AUG. 27, 13*c*; 28, 15*c*; (photo.), 28, 16

Windsor rose—arrangements, JULY 10, 10*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); held, 13, 20*c*; correction, 17, 17*d*

Water and bog gardens — article ("Effort well rewarded"), JULY 25, 15*f*

HORTON, Mr. Isaac—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*

HORTON, Thomas—Business Names Act prosecution AUG. 12, 7*e*

HORWILL, Mrs. A. K.—on buying Empire goods (1.), AUG. 29, 12*f*

HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered, JULY 9, 26*c*; particulars, 10, 19*a* (19*d*, 4\*)

HOSEGOOD, Mr. T. H.—on Liberal Party land policy (1.), SEPT. 28, 10*e*

HOSGOOD, Mr. Nevinson B.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*

HOSKING, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*

HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell—health, SEPT. 12, 9*b*

HOSPITAL for Women, Soho-square—new private ward opened, JULY 8, 13*b*

## HOSPITALS:—

Ballots and processions—Holland, Mr. P. (1. quoted), JULY 31, 15*g*; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: discussion, JULY 31, 15*g*

Houses of Parliament — suggested payment for admission: Rev. C. W. A. Brooke (1.), JULY 9, 10*c*

London — report (King Edward's Hospital Fund), AUG. 21, 7*c*; leading article, 22, 11*c*

Marylebone Hospitals League — Mr. W. Kewley (1.), JULY 1, 17*e*

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

## Voluntary:—

Commission's report, AUG. 13, 7*d*; —Barnsley, Sir J. (int.), AUG. 14, 7*a*; —Cundiff, Mr. W. (views), AUG. 14, 7*a*; —Knutsford, Lord (int.), AUG. 14, 7*a*; —Hatch, Sir E. F. G. (int.), AUG. 14, 7*a*; —Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*c*; —Mac-Quaker, Mr. T. (views), AUG. 14, 7*a*; —Stanley Sir A. (int.), AUG. 14, 7*a*

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—Sir A. Bower (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*

HOTHAM, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*

HOTSON, Dr. J. Leslie—at Southampton-row, on discoveries at Record Office, SEPT. 19, 8*d*

Ho Tung, Lady—luncheon, SEPT. 24, 15*b*

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich—robes stolen from Southwark Cathedral, JULY 8, 5*e*; recovered, 27, 10*d* at Dulwich High School, on vision of women, JULY 25, 14*b*

HOUGHTON, Rev. Dr.—at Rossall School on year's work, JULY 13, 19*c*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—dinner, JULY 18, 15*c*; conversation with M. Caillaux, AUG. 26, 10*a*; leaves for Baden, SEPT. 7, 15*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 9*c*

HOUGHTON, jnr., Mr. Alanson (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JULY 10, 15*b*

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Alanson—reception, JULY 6, 17*e*

HOUGHTON, Rev. Ralph E. C.—lecturer in New Testament at King's College, London, AUG. 20, 13*a*

HOUGHTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*

HOUNSFIELD, Mrs. Catherine—will, JULY 2, 19*e*

HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.)—mission to Berlin in 1914: *Deutsche Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 11, 11*d*

## HOUSE of Commons:—

African statesmen, South — portraits of Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts presented by Sir W. Mitchell Cotts: handed to Speaker by Lord Balfour, JULY 31, 13*g*; (photo.), 31, 14

Blair, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*b*

Cossacks—visit, JULY 17, 9*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Dominions gallery — first woman visitor present in, JULY 22, 14*e*

Ivory statuettes, 17th Century — statuette of Charles II. to be presented by Mr. H. H. Leng, JULY 24, 9*g*

Kitchen Committee — accounts, outstanding: decision, AUG. 6, 12*g*; —

Porridge: decision to serve, AUG. 6, 12*g*; Mr. J. McConnachie (s.), 31, 12*b*; —Staff: questions in Parliament, JULY 30, 8*c*

Matches, foreign — question in Parliament, JULY 14, 9*b*

Seats — leather used in re-upholstering: questions in Parliament, JULY 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*

Ventilation — questions in Parliament, JULY 23, 9*d*

## HOUSE of Lords:—

Acoustics — improvement scheme, SEPT. 28, 9*e*

Benches — re-upholstering questions in Parliament, 15, 9*b*; in factory fire, SEPT. 14, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)

Coal-porter — payment of sum authorized, AUG. 8, 10*f* (4\*)

## Peerages:—

Abeyance, in—appointment of inquiry committee: motion agreed in Lords, JULY 31, 6*a*; Select Committee appointed, AUG. 5, 7*a*

Seafeld claim, JULY 8, 13*e*

Peeresses in own right — Hewart, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 12*d*; —National Council of Women: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

Reform — Conservative and Unionist members of Parliament: Committee: strength: meeting arranged, JULY 2, 16*g*; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*; decision, 29, 14*g*; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 7, 16*g*; 8, 17*e*; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: deputation to Mr. S. Baldwin appointed, JULY 16, 7*e*

Royal Gallery — article ("The Royal Gallery: nature of decorative work"), JULY 21, 17*f*; —Iveagh, Lord: offers £20,000 for decoration, JULY 17, 11*b*; correspondence, 22, 15*e*

HOUSER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—arrested, AUG. 5, 11f

HOUSES of Parliament :—

Admission — suggested payment in aid of hospitals : see under HOSPITALS

Amenities — Abingdon-street : see ABINGDON-street

Fabric — repair : inquiry committee appointed, JULY 2, 18e ; notice posted on Terrace (P.N.), 10, 12g ; preservation scheme proposed, AUG. 20, 10b

Visitors — hours of opening, JULY 4, 11g ; party from Royton : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 9g

HOUSING :—

Act, 1925 — Ministry of Health circular, JULY 1, 18c ; regulations issued, SEPT. 16, 7c

Barron, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14e

Birmingham — Hay Mill and Bournville experiments : open for inspection, JULY 13, 20e ; Garrison Lane scheme : official sanction refused, AUG. 13, 12b

Blackburn — Brownhill Park scheme, AUG. 5, 9g

British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Chelsea — Chelsea Housing Association : resolution, JULY 14, 19e ;—Overcrowding : see under *Overcrowding*, below

Chester — Council for Social Welfare scheme, SEPT. 21, 19f

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21c

Coalmining areas — Bill : before Parliament, AUG. 6, 7d ; provisions, 11, 8e

Concrete — Hemel Hempstead : scheme, AUG. 15, 7g ;—Shuttering : Ministry of Health competition, AUG. 10, 8e ;—Underdown, Mr. D. G. : specification to Norwich Council, JULY 16, 12d ;—Welwyn Garden City : scheme, AUG. 14, 7c ;—Winchester : experimental bungalow, JULY 14, 8e

Conference (Wembley) — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 10c

Cork—use : Air Ministry contract, SEPT. 16, 10d (3\* 4\*)

Cost—decrease : statistics, JULY 14, 5f

County councils—powers : County Councils Association *Gazette* quoted, AUG. 18, 9b

Direct labour schemes—Parliament : question, JULY 10, 8f

Director of : see under HEALTH, Ministry of

Edmonton—new scheme opened, JULY 6, 21d

Fulham—overcrowding : see under *Overcrowding*, below

Hertfordshire — tenders refused by builders, JULY 28, 11g

Iron, cast—Derby : contract placed, SEPT. 4, 9g ; scheme, 21, 19f ;—Thorncliffe type approved, AUG. 18, 9b ;—Wortley : experiment, JULY 1, 9e

Kingston — tenders invited, JULY 30, 11g

Leeds—smokeless appliances : Corporation's action, AUG. 24, 13d

Limehouse—slum clearance scheme : Ministry of Health inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 3, 5g ; held,

## HOUSING :—

## Limehouse (continued) :—

11, 9a ; 13, 16d ; official inspection, SEPT. 2, 9f ; inquiry resumed, 11, 14e ; 18, 9b ; 19, 7d ;—Property Owners' Protection Association : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9c ;—Stepney Borough Council : discussed, SEPT. 15, 14e

Liverpool—slum clearance scheme, AUG. 31, 7d

Loans — repayment : Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JULY 29, 23g

Local authorities—National Labour Housing Association : resolution, SEPT. 7, 6g ;—Westcott, Col. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)

Lodging houses—by-laws : conference of London local authorities arranged, JULY 9, 20g

London—Bonham-Carter, Sir E. (1.), AUG. 3, 10e (10a, 4\*) ;—Flats, high : article, AUG. 14, 17e ; correspondence, 19, 8c ; 21, 16b ; 27, 12d ; SEPT. 1, 8d ; 2, 8c ; 3, 15c

London, Corporation of — Houndsditch : artisans' dwellings : particulars, AUG. 6, 9a ;—Ilford : rents reduced, JULY 8, 23b (3\* 4\*) ; expenditure, SEPT. 24, 9g ;—Schemes : expenditure, SEPT. 24, 9g

London County Council—Becontree scheme, JULY 6, 11g ;—Committee's report, JULY 20, 9f ; 21, 11f ; discussed, 22, 8g ; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*) ;—Downham estate : experimental Weir houses : decision, JULY 1, 9e ; Atholl type demonstrated, SEPT. 24, 7e ;—Hendon scheme, JULY 6, 11g ; 14, 19f ; official inquiry arranged, SEPT. 21, 19f ; held, 24, 9f ;—Labour Women's deputation : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 11e ;—Lambeth scheme : local opposition, AUG. 22, 12d ;—Rochampton estate : statistics, JULY 14, 19f

Manchester — applications for municipal houses, AUG. 21, 7g ; 25, 7c ; 27, 7g ;—Franks, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)

Marylebone — scheme : possession orders made, JULY 9, 16b

Methods and materials — Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), JULY 21, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*) ;—London County Council Committee's report, JULY 20, 9f ; 21, 11f ; discussed, 22, 8g ; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*) ;—Subsidy for alternative methods : proposal discussed, SEPT. 15, 18e ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 21d

Naming of houses—Gordon, Mr. G. W. (1.), JULY 25, 8e ;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15d

Nottingham—scheme, AUG. 15, 7f

Overcrowding — Chelsea : instance, JULY 13, 11g ;—Fulham : Mr. E. Kimber (1.), AUG. 29, 12f

Policy, Government — Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 9a

Poplar—flat scheme : electrical and gas appliances, AUG. 24, 13d

Private enterprise—Brady, Mr. R. H. (s.), JULY 17, 12c ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13e ;—Statistics, AUG. 4, 8d ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b ; (lect.), 15, 15b

## HOUSING (continued):—

Progress—Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: chart published, SEPT. 7, 9*b*;—Statistics, JULY 14, 5*f*; 18, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 8*d*; SEPT. 7, 9*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*; (lect.), 15, 15*b*

Rent—collector, bogus: prosecution, JULY 10, 14*c* (3\* 4\*);—Ilford: see under *London, Corporation of*, above;—Restriction Acts: contravention: prosecution, AUG. 25, 12*b*;—Subsidy: Mr. J. P. Orr (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*a*;—Webb, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*;—West Ham: "No rent strike" threatened, SEPT. 21, 9*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*d*; 29, 11*c*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 21*d*

Report (Health Ministry), JULY 29, 11*d*

Rural—Ilford, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 1, 10*e*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 14, 7*a*

St. Pancras—appeal: Lord Cecil of Chelwood (l.), JULY 10, 17*b*;—Slum clearance scheme: official inquiry, AUG. 12, 9*c*; 13, 16*e*

Shortage—Census statistics quoted, JULY 13, 9*e* (4\*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Parliament: question discussed, JULY 23, 9*a*

Sidcup—cottage experiment, SEPT. 10, 15*a*

Slum clearance—compensation: Mr. R. H. Brady (s.), JULY 17, 12*c*;—Drower, Mr. J. E. (l.), JULY 28, 10*c*;—Limehouse: see *Limehouse*, above;—Liverpool: see *Liverpool*, above;—Property Owners' Protection Association: resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*c*;—St. Pancras: see *St. Pancras*, above

Spare time erection of house—instance, AUG. 28, 9*g*

Steel:—

Atholl type—demonstration at Downham estate, SEPT. 24, 7*e*

Crane, Mr. W.—system, AUG. 15, 7*f*

Guildford—experimental houses erected, AUG. 19, 9*b*

Local authorities—authorised construction: statistics, JULY 1, 11*e*

Onslow, Lord (s.), AUG. 19, 9*b*

Tooting—specimen to be moved to Epsom; test report, JULY 28, 24*b*

Weir—London County Council experiment: decision, JULY 1, 9*e*;—Seaham Harbour experiment, JULY 1, 9*e*

Subsidy (P.N.), JULY 1, 16*g*

Wash basins, fixed—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6*f*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 8*f*; 29, 12*f*; SEPT. 3, 15*e*; our correspondent's comments AUG. 29, 18*c*

Westcott—cottage trust scheme: Alice Brooke (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*

Westminster—Housing Committee: statement, AUG. 1, 9*c*;—Westminster Housing Association: discussed, JULY 10, 14*d*

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 21*d*

Whitehall scheme, proposed—Mr. P. S. Mildmay (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 31, 8*a* (8*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Wooden—subsidy: Billericay Council's decision, SEPT. 14, 15*d*

HOUSTON, Mr. A. W.—at Imperial Institute, on cinematograph and juvenile crime, AUG. 10, 16*f*

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander—at Guildhall, on London's water supply, JULY 2, 18*b*

HOUSTON, Mrs. Clarissa—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*

HOUSTON, Mr. H.—chairman of committee on superannuation of probation officers, JULY 11, 11*c*

HOVELL, Mr. Thomas M.—death, JULY 1, 18*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 2, 19*c*; held; funeral, 6, 17*d*; Sir R. Webb (l.), 11, 9*e* (4\*)

How, R. Walsham—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 15*b*

HOWARD, Mr. (Australia)—on British seamen's strike (statement), SEPT. 2, 12*a*

HOWARD, Mr. Alexander—at British Association, on empire-grown timber, AUG. 28, 7*c*

HOWARD, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

HOWARD, Capt. D.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, JULY 30, 15*d*

HOWARD, Sir Esmé—audience of King, JULY 15, 17*b*

HOWARD, Dr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—captured by bandits in Manchuria, JULY 24, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*; 31, 9*f*; AUG. 21, 10*a*; 28, 12*c*; released, SEPT. 28, 13*d*

HOWARD, Col. Henry C. L.—Assistant-Commandant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, AUG. 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 29, 8*d*

HOWARD, Capt. J. H.—death, AUG. 1, 15*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 13, 12*f*; will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

HOWARD, John B.—fraud charge, AUG. 19, 20*g*

HOWARD, Mr. W. H.—on broadcasting: alternative programme (l.), JULY 17, 10*a*

HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 23*d*

HOWARD de Walden, Lord—estate (London): contract for sale of block to Audley trust, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 10*f*

HOWARD League for Penal Reform—reception, AUG. 6, 8*g*;—St. Barnabas, Kensington: service: arrangements, 8, 13*c*

HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—on rat destruction (report), AUG. 26, 6*f*; on coal smoke (report), 28, 6*e*

HOWARTH, Mr. William—at Manchester, on cotton industry short time, AUG. 22, 7*b*

HOWE, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

HOWE, Mr. F. A.—on war cemeteries (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*

HOWE, Mr. J. C.—on railway centenaries: Canterbury-Whitstable line (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*

HOWELLS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*

HOWELL'S School, Denbigh—prize distribution, JULY 28, 16*c*

HOWES, Mrs.—at Southport, on railway-men's wages, JULY 9, 20*f*

HOWIE, Mr. Robert—on help for agriculture (l.), JULY 20, 18*c*

HOWLAND, Albert—death from accident, AUG. 19, 14*c*

HOWLING, Mr. P.—on Summer Time Bill (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*

HOWSE, Mr. Francis—death, SEPT. 16, 14*d*

HOXTON—Sun Babies and Douglas Day Nursery: Shaftesbury Theatre *matinée* in aid: arrangements, JULY 14, 17*d*

HOYLAKES and West Kirby Urban District Council—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 31, 6*a*



- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons—Russia: textile contract secured, SEPT. 12, 14b
- HOZIER, Lady Blanche H.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- HRDLICKA, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—discovers bones of primitive man in Broken Hill, Rhodesia, AUG. 20, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 11, 15d; (int.), 30, 14d
- Hsu, Gen. (China)—leaves Germany for Moscow, JULY 16, 13g; received by King Albert, AUG. 13, 9g
- Hsu Chung-chi, Gen. (China)—attempted assassination: assailant killed, JULY 7, 16d; flight, SEPT. 23, 11g
- HUBBALL, John A.—wife desertion charge, JULY 28, 10e
- HÜBENER, Dr. (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 11, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HUDDERSFIELD—freedom: to be conferred upon Lord Oxford and Asquith, SEPT. 26, 9g;—Victoria Nurses' Association to instal 30 wireless sets for needy bed-ridden people, SEPT. 22, 6e
- HUDSON (river)—bridge over: from Manhattan to New Jersey: preliminary surveys, AUG. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- HUDSON, Rev. Arthur R.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- HUDSON, Mr. Eric—*The Unfair Sex*: produced, SEPT. 10, 10c
- HUDSON, Rev. J. Clare—on Dent Dale (l.), AUG. 3, 9f
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—presents petition at Foreign Office, AUG. 28, 9g  
in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, JULY 30, 9e
- HUDSON, Mr. Michael—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- HUDSON, Mr. R. C. Donaldson—on celery seed for human consumption (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 9, 9g
- HUDSON, Mr. W. H.:—  
Memorial—Epstein panel: original plaster cast of head on view at St. George's Gallery, JULY 18, 15b;—Dibdin, Mr. E. R. (s.), JULY 13, 17d;—Epstein, Mr. J.: reply to criticism (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9b;—Parliament: questions, JULY 22, 8a; AUG. 7, 7b;—Whyte, Mr. W. de B. (l.), JULY 17, 10g
- HUDSON'S Bay Company—land sales: statistics, AUG. 7, 18c; 10, 17c;—Supply ship lost, JULY 29, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- HUDSON Bay Railway—article ("Story of an unfinished project"), SEPT. 2, 11a; reported offer by syndicate to Dominion Government to take over, 25, 8e (4\*)
- HUDESPEITH, Maj. H. M.—expert assessor, coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a
- HUELIN, Mr. E. S.—on delivery and price of coal (l.), JULY 10, 17c; 13, 10e; 18, 8g; AUG. 4, 15a
- HUGHES, Post Capt. Arthur B.—will, JULY 7, 11f
- HUGHES, Mr. Christopher—on architectural disfigurement (l.), AUG. 24, 6d
- HUGHES, Mr. E. W.—Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty, JULY 1, 8c
- HUGHES, Ernest H.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 11, 20f
- HUGHES, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 30, 15c
- HUGHES, Cdr. J. B.—biographical, AUG. 24, 19a
- HUGHES, Mr. J. C.—on Badarian civilization (l.), SEPT. 3, 15a
- HUGHES, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—Senator, SEPT. 7, 12c
- HUGHES, John H.—theft charge, JULY 9, 11c
- HUGHES - HUGHES, Capt. A. L.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, JULY 13, 11e; 28, 17a
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons—note issue, JULY 22, 22f;—Report, AUG. 13, 20c
- HULKE, Dr. Frederick B.—death, AUG. 18, 9g
- HULL—bridge scheme, AUG. 7, 12d;—British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition; Civic Hall;—Guildhall: banqueting room opened, SEPT. 2, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*);—Port: facilities described; visited by Dominion representatives, SEPT. 2, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*); 3, 7b;—Repertory Theatre: season announced, JULY 13, 12b; 17, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*); programme, AUG. 31, 8b;—St. Paul's Church: memorial pulpit to Canon and Mrs. Rowsell, SEPT. 24, 15e;—Telephones: German tender for wire accepted, JULY 31, 16a; decision reversed, AUG. 7, 12d;—Tramcar: struck by lightning, SEPT. 22, 14g;—United States: naval visit: see under UNITED STATES: Navy;—Water supply: Cottingham pumping station: tender for extension accepted, JULY 28, 8e
- HULL, Mr. E.—"Dictionary of Modern Music and Musicians" noticed, AUG. 22, 8b
- HULLEY, Mr. F. V. Tennant—defaulter upon Stock Exchange, AUG. 22, 15f; failure, SEPT. 4, 9c
- HULLEY, Allen, and Company—receiving order in bankruptcy, AUG. 24, 17c
- HULME, Erica J.—on Virgil's tomb (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
- HULME, Dr. John—on Italian textile industry (p.), SEPT. 3, 12b
- HULTON, Sir Edward—will, JULY 4, 17d
- HUMBER, Alfred—inquest, AUG. 20, 7g
- HUMBY, Miss Elizabeth J.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- HUMPHREY, Richard H.—drunk charge, SEPT. 5, 7d
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. E. A.—death, JULY 13, 5f
- HUMPHRIS, Dr. F. Howard—honorary consulting physician to Drury Lane Theatre, AUG. 15, 7g
- HUNGARY:—  
Agriculture—crop reports, JULY 13, 23c; AUG. 14, 9g; harvest estimates, SEPT. 24, 18a  
Armaments—Allied Control Commission: officers insulted, AUG. 1, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
Art: see under ART  
Children—Belgian hospitality, AUG. 25, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
Communists—arrested, SEPT. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*); 17, 11g; 26, 11b (3\* 4\*); plots: particulars, 28, 13f (and 3\* 4\*); Ragosi arrested, 28, 13f; reported Soviet reprisal, 30, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
Education—British universities, scholarships in: sanctioned, JULY 24, 13c;—English College in Budapest: establishment sanctioned, JULY 24, 13c  
Finance:—  
Budget surplus, AUG. 31, 18e  
Currency—new standard: conference summoned, SEPT. 28, 23c;—Notes, counterfeit, AUG. 14, 7g  
Loans—reconstruction: see under Reconstruction, below;—United States, in: to provincial towns, JULY 9, 21g; 13, 21g, 22g; issued, 16, 21g

## HUNGARY :—

- Finance (continued) :—  
 Reconstruction — Commissioner-General (report), SEPT. 1, 11f; (F.N.), 1, 18b; 11, 11d;—  
 Leading article, SEPT. 12, 13b;—  
 League of Nations Assembly : discusses, SEPT. 11, 11d;—  
 Loan : yield (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18a;—  
 Salter, Sir A. (add.), JULY 7, 15d  
 Foreign Ministry — Permanent Under-Secretary appointed, SEPT. 28, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE  
 Fruit—crops damaged, AUG. 8, 9g  
 Italy—trade : provisional agreement signed, JULY 22, 19c  
 Jews : see under JEWS  
 King, first : see SAINT Stephen  
 Parliament—session adjourned, JULY 13, 13g  
 Poland — trade treaty : effect on British trade, SEPT. 24, 17g  
 Public works—expenditure, SEPT. 3, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
 Rumania, relations with—minorities : Hungarian farmers in : M. Duca's statement, SEPT. 4, 11d; League of Nations Council decision, 8, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—  
 Petrescu, M. (l.), JULY 31, 15d  
 Spain—trade agreement, JULY 7, 15g  
 Sugar — crop : prospects, AUG. 4, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*) ;—Exports : freight rates, SEPT. 30, 11g  
 Telephones — reconstruction : expenditure, SEPT. 3, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
 Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONE, wireless  
 Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports for May, JULY 8, 25g  
 Turkey—trade : agreement, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Virgin Mary — supposed miraculous visions at Zakatsi, AUG. 12, 11g; pilgrimages to district, 14, 6f; disturbance (fatal), SEPT. 12, 11d  
 Viticulture — wine grapes damaged, AUG. 5, 11g  
 Weather : see under WEATHER  
 Wool—sales, JULY 16, 21e  
 HUNGERFORD Bridge — Southern Railway Company (statement), SEPT. 18, 9b (9d, 4\*) : footpath closed (photo.), 18, 16; article ("Structural defects at Charing Cross"), 22, 8d  
 HUNNYBUN, Mr.—at Cambridge, on Ouse drainage, JULY 3, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
 HUNSDON, Lord—on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 10, 15d  
 HUNT, Mr.—at London County Hall, on employees and trade unions, JULY 15, 16e  
 HUNT, Mr. A.—on "Abide With Me" hymn (l.), SEPT. 18, 6e  
 HUNT, Mr. Harold M.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
 HUNT, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 23, 17e  
 HUNTER, Vice-Adm. Cuthbert — on coalmining dispute : inquiry (l.), AUG. 1, 8c; 11, 8c  
 HUNTER, Mr. E. E.—at Edmonton, on unemployment relief, JULY 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 HUNTER, Sir George B. :—  
 at Middlesbrough, on trade : proposed Royal Commission, SEPT. 19, 12d  
 at Wallsend, on shipbuilding trade, JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## HUNTER, Sir George B. (continued) :—

- on industry — proposed Royal Commission (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 9c (and 9b, 4\*) ; (statement), 15, 7c (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 on Labour leaders (statement), SEPT. 15, 7c (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 HUNTER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 15c  
 HUNTER, Mrs. John, and daughters (British Columbia)—burned to death, SEPT. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 HUNTER, Sir John—at Glasgow, on iron and steel trade, SEPT. 9, 14c  
 HUNTER, Mr. John B.—surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital, SEPT. 16, 14g (3\* 4\*)  
 HUNTER, Mr. M. H.—on Gilbert de Clare's burial-place (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d  
 HUNTER, Mr. Mansfield—death, JULY 16, 6g; appreciation : correspondence, 21, 6e  
 HUNTER, Mr. R. H.—on Philip Stott College (l.), SEPT. 11, 13d  
 HUNTER, Robert W.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 23, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
 HUNTER, Councillor W. G.—at Nottingham, on bakery trade : night work, AUG. 18, 14e  
 HUNTER, Barr and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 16, 22e  
 HUNTING :—  
 Accidents—Dauntsey, AUG. 29, 7g;—  
 Wimborne (fatal), SEPT. 22, 17e  
 Atherstone Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17b  
 Berkeley and Ledbury Hunt — ball : arrangements, AUG. 1, 15a  
 Blackmore Vale Hunt—meet (photo.), SEPT. 24, 16  
 Courtenay Tracy Otter Hunt — meet (photo.), SEPT. 26, 16  
 Craven Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15b  
 Devon and Somerset Staghounds — meets, JULY 27, 4e; 29, 6f; AUG. 3, 4e; 6, 5e; 10, 6e; 11, 6d; 17, 4d; 21, 5b; 24, 4e; 26, 5d; 28, 5d; 31, 4c; SEPT. 3, 5b; 5, 4f; 11, 5c; 14, 4b; 16, 5g; 18, 5g; 21, 4c; 23, 6b; 26, 5c; 28, 7e; 30, 6b  
 Dorset Hunt — ball : arrangements, JULY 20, 15b  
 Fitzwilliam's (Grovc) Hunt — future prospects, AUG. 26, 12a; ball : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17b  
 North Staffordshire Hunt — ball : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 15b  
 Perth Hunt—balls, SEPT. 23, 15c; 25, 15a  
 Pytchley Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 15a  
 Whaddon Chase Hunt — market day fixtures : decision, SEPT. 26, 9g  
 HUNTING, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 20, 13b  
 HUNTINGTON, Henry—unstamped insurance cards prosecution, JULY 30, 10g  
 HUNTINGTON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — purchases pictures, SEPT. 9, 12e  
 HURD, Mr. Archibald :—  
 "State Socialism in Practice" noticed, JULY 9, 24b  
 at Guildhall, on housing problem in rural areas, JULY 1, 10e  
 in Parliament, on agricultural industry, AUG. 4, 6e  
 HURDON, Mr. John—will, JULY 31, 13d  
 HURLEY, John—suicide, SEPT. 26, 9b; inquest, 30, 9d  
 HURLINGHAM Club—dinner, JULY 3, 19b  
 HURLOCK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 13d

- HURMAN, Edward — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 19, 12e (3\* 4\*)
- HURNARD, Mrs. Rose—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- HURRY, Dr. Jamieson B.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), SEPT. 4, 8b
- HURST, Sir Cecil—British representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 17, 8d; delegate to judicial conference on European Security Pact, AUG. 28, 12d; at Geneva, SEPT. 9, 12e; conversation with Ministers, 10, 12d at League of Nations Assembly, on arbitration, SEPT. 19, 9c
- HURST, Nelson, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18f
- HURT, Mr. Louis G.—on French railway speed (l.), AUG. 24, 6d
- HURT, Mr. W. G.—on tar on roads (l.), AUG. 4, 15d
- HURWITZ, Oscar — law case, JULY 7, 5b
- HUSBAND and wife :—  
Liabilities, mutual — Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 8, 8a; committee, 24, 9a; third reading, 28, 9b  
Separation and maintenance—Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 8, 8a; amendments disagreed in Commons, 18, 7b :—Birmingham : reunion incident, SEPT. 5, 7c (7e, 3\* 4\*);—Octogenarian : incident at Havant, JULY 13, 9e;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (s.), AUG. 29, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HUSS, John — festival : celebrated in Prague, JULY 17, 13c  
Czechoslovakia and Vatican — differences : see under VATICAN
- HUSSEIN, ex-King of the Hejaz — on Wahabis invasion : position of Medina (l.), AUG. 10, 11e
- HUSSEY, Mr. Eric R. J.—member of Uganda Legislative Council, AUG. 19, 11g
- HUTCHINS, Mrs. Emily — will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. A.—at Blackpool, on unemployment relief, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)
- HUTCHINSON, Capt. H.—on water for dogs (l.), SEPT. 5, 6e
- HUTCHINSON, Jack : see MCGOWAN, John
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H.—Amalgamated Engineering Union Parliamentary candidate, AUG. 22, 12c
- HUTCHISON, Mr. C. H.—director of British South Africa Company, AUG. 28, 17g
- HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Graham S.—on Germans in Switzerland (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c
- HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Henry McL.—will, JULY 31, 13d
- HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert :—  
at Old Broad-street, on East Asiatic Rubber Estates, JULY 31, 19a  
in Parliament, on rubber : output restriction, JULY 28, 9f
- HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert — at Parents' Association, on diet at public schools, JULY 3, 13b
- HUTCHISON, Sir Thomas — will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- HUTSON, Mr.—at Cambridge, on Ouse drainage, JULY 3, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- HUTT, Dr. C. W.—on Holborn : health and food preservatives (report), AUG. 13, 12a (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- HUTTON, Mr. F. H.—on broadcasting (l.), JULY 30, 10b
- HUTTON, Dr. John A.—invited to become editor of *British Weekly*, SEPT. 26, 9g
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—on Kedleston and Government House, Calcutta (l.), SEPT. 16, 8d
- HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard — on West Highland ferries (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- HYDE, Dr. Douglas — at Celtic congress, on Gaelic drama, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)
- HYDE, Capt. George F. (Australia) — biographical, SEPT. 29, 8d
- HYDE, Mrs. Nellie — death from accident, JULY 28, 19e
- HYDE-PAGE, Miss Albina M.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- HYDE Park—disturbances : prosecutions, JULY 4, 11e : 23, 5e : AUG. 1, 4e;—Flowers on Park-lane boundary : Mr. R. Hartley (l.), AUG. 18, 8e
- HYDON Ball — preservation scheme, AUG. 27, 13f
- HYLAN, Mr. John F. (U.S.A.)—fails to secure nomination for New York Mayoral election, SEPT. 17, 12c (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HYLAND, Francis : see MURDERS—Rothwell
- HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Parliament, on war debts to United States, JULY 16, 13e  
on debts to United States (statement), JULY 15, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- HYMNS :—  
“ Abide with Me ”—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8e; 10, 8e; 11, 13e; 12, 9e; 16, 8e; 19, 6e  
“ O God, our help in ages past ”—Armistice Day services, use at : see ARMISTICE DAY — Observance
- HYMON brothers (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- HYSLOP, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c

## I

- “ I. A. ”—on polo in India (l.), AUG. 14, 6c
- IBBOTSON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c
- IBN Saud, Sultan of Nejd—on Medina : bombardment (tel.), SEPT. 8, 11g
- IBRAHIM, Ali (Egypt)—executed, AUG. 24, 9b
- IBRAHIM Hilmi (Turkey)—sentenced, AUG. 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- IBSEN, Henrik—*The Wild Duck* performed, JULY 1, 14c
- ICE-cream—sales : particulars, SEPT. 11, 9g
- ICELAND :—  
Finance — exchange (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 17b (4\*);—Loan (1921) : bonds drawn, JULY 13, 24a; coupon : payment arrangements, AUG. 17, 17d
- IDENTITY, mistaken—Kirby, Mr. Walter : see KIRBY, Mr. Walter;—Sheppard, Maj. Robert O. : see SHEPPARD, Maj. Robert O.
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g
- IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g



- IGLESIAS, Subaltern Francisco (Argentine)—killed, AUG. 15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*)
- IGUAZÚ—falls: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11g
- ILES, Maj. F. W.—photograph, AUG. 22, 14; captured by Chinese brigands, 21, 10a; 28, 12c; released, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- ILIFFE, George—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 9g
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris, and Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 11, 17g;—Dividend, preference: passed, SEPT. 26, 17c;—Meeting, AUG. 27, 16g;—Report, AUG. 21, 15g
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, JULY 27, 19d
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—stock issue authorized, SEPT. 30, 18e
- ILLSTON, Mr. George J.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- IMBER, Mr. Horace—at Harrogate, on British National Committee in Advertising, JULY 7, 18b
- IMBERT - TERRY, Mr. Douglas P.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- IMBODEN, Joseph—death, AUG. 22, 9g
- IMMIGRATION—League of Nations Union Warsaw congress: discusses, JULY 10, 11c
- IMMORALITY — solicitation: National Council of Women: resolution, SEPT. 23, 9f
- IMPANDEZ Trading Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 29, 5b
- IMPERIAL Airways Company—capital: strengthening (F.N.), JULY 23, 20d
- IMPERIAL Bank of India (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15a; SEPT. 22, 19b;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JULY 22, 22b;—Rate: change (F.N.), JULY 3, 22e; SEPT. 25, 18g (4\*); (F.N.), 25, 18d;—Report, JULY 13, 22g; (F.N.), 13, 21f; AUG. 18, 18b; (F.N.), 18, 17c
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—consignment of gold seized by brigands, AUG. 28, 12f;—Meeting, JULY 8, 25c
- IMPERIAL Bureau of Entomology—Mr. L. S. Amery (statement); Lord Buxton (statement), AUG. 12, 14e
- IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Company, Ltd.—debentures: bonds drawn, SEPT. 29, 23a; 30, 22a
- IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad)—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 17, 5d;—Aspinall, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 15, 20f;—Contributions, JULY 8, 27d; AUG. 14, 15b;—Currie, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 20f;—Future: Mr. L. S. Amery receives deputation, JULY 8, 13a (and 3\* 4\*); Sir A. Shipley (s.), 8, 13a;—Hostel for students: tenders invited for erection, AUG. 8, 9g;—Lancashire cotton trade: support: luncheon to business men, JULY 15, 20f;—Leading article, JULY 8, 17c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 9c;—Report, SEPT. 30, 7g
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association — dividend, SEPT. 3, 18g
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE—British Empire
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—luncheon, JULY 8, 18c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- IMPERIAL Institute—Act: in force, JULY 4, 9f;—Board meeting, AUG. 1, 6g;—Mineral Resources Department: Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau becomes, JULY 1, 9b; 4, 9f; director appointed, 11, 12c;—Reorganization: Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), AUG. 1, 6g
- IMPERIALISM—Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 30, 11c;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 14, 7b
- IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau: see under IMPERIAL Institute
- IMPERIAL Oil Company—Sarnia works: man killed, JULY 30, 13g
- IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see OTTOMAN Bank
- IMPERIAL Relations:—  
Africa, South—farmers' visit to Great Britain: see under AFRICA, South  
Agriculture;—Kleynhans, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 2, 5f;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of: Tour  
Australia—Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9g;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), JULY 10, 9g (9c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Liaison officers in London: appointment: article, SEPT. 23, 11a, —Stonehaven, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 17e;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 11, 11e  
Canada—Bassett, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 27, 9f;—Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 2, 18d;—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Trade: see under TRADE  
Churehill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 10, 14e  
Dominions — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 18c;—Representation in London: Sir F. Bell (l.), JULY 3, 15b  
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 11, 16a  
Moore, Sir N. (s.), JULY 10, 14e  
New Zealand — article, AUG. 11, 11a;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 11, 11e  
Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 9f  
Simpson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 28, 19e  
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JULY 28, 19e
- IMPERIAL Research Committee—Parliament: question, JULY 1, 11a; discussed, 14, 9a; questions, 17, 8d; AUG. 5, 7a
- IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—prize distribution, JULY 27, 14a;—Siamese students: see under SIAM: Education
- IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—meeting: officers elected, AUG. 8, 13d
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada — dividend, SEPT. 4, 18e; 14, 21c
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.)—dividend, JULY 29, 21b; (F.N.), 29, 20c
- IMPERIAL War Museum — Bank Holiday attendance, AUG. 6, 10a;—London air raids: special exhibit, SEPT. 9, 15f;—Naval exhibits: accommodation: questions in Parliament, JULY 28, 9b;—War memorials, record of: announcement, SEPT. 12, 10b
- IMPERIAL Workers' League—formation: objects, SEPT. 5, 7b
- IMPETT, John — death from accident, JULY 13, 11g
- INCHCAPE, Lady — dance, JULY 14, 17d; musical party, 17, 17a; party, AUG. 18, 15b
- INCHCAPE Lord:—  
Ranchi (liner)—party on board, AUG. 1, 15c; use at Cowes Regatta: correspondence between shareholder and company quoted, 31, 7f  
Shipping — sale of Government ships: Government thanks and reply, JULY 25, 14d  
at Ballantrae, on Communism, AUG. 24, 16c  
at Leadenhall-street, on P. and O. Banking Corporation, JULY 11, 20c; (F.N.), 11, 19b

- INCHCAPE, Lord (continued):—  
 at Mansion House, on trade: private enterprise, JULY 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 on China (1.), JULY 22, 15*e*  
 on naval dockyards — economies (1.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
- INCOMES—equalization: Sir J. Stamp; Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d*
- INCOME-TAX:—  
 Army—officers: service abroad, SEPT. 24 14*d*  
 Companies:—  
 Cooperative societies — Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (1.), AUG. 26, 12*b*; — National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 9, 8*e*;—Peto, Mr. B. E. (1.), AUG. 29, 12*d*  
 Cotton gambling profits—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*  
 Demands, redundant — Sharp, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 1, 8*c*;—Strachey, Mr. R. S. (1.), AUG. 11, 8*d*  
 Double — articles ("Suggested remedy") I. ("The case of the individual"), JULY 6, 25*a*; II. ("Company taxation"), 13, 23*f*; —Conference: invitations to by Secretary-General of League of Nations, JULY 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); —League of Nations Financial Commission: efforts (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18*d*;—Relief: law case, JULY 3, 5*a*  
 Forms—advertisements: see under ADVERTISING  
 Frauds—statistics, JULY 10, 8*e*; prosecution, 17, 5*c*  
 Members of Parliament — allowances: questions in Parliament, JULY 29, 8*b*  
 Mortgages, from — collection: correspondence, JULY 30, 10*e*; AUG. 6, 8*e*; 7, 17*b*  
 Non-payment — law cases, JULY 22, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*;—Summonses: statistics, JULY 13, 4*g*  
 Payers — produce of each penny: 1895-96 and 1924-25 compared: Mr. Churchill's statement, JULY 11, 19*g*  
 Statistics, JULY 10, 8*c*  
 Property improvements—assessment: Mr. A. S. Comyns-Carr (lect.), AUG. 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Receipts—statistics: for four days, JULY 8, 25*g*; weekly, 15, 21*g*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 21*g*; AUG. 5, 17*d*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 18*c*; 26, 15*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*b*; 9, 18*g*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 18*c*  
 Reduction—Sir A. Bower (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Refundment—Mr. E. Rew (1.), AUG. 13, 16*c*  
 Supertax — computation of profits taxed: law case, JULY 8, 5*a*; —Reduction: Sir A. Bower (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Tables and charts — revised copies noticed, JULY 21, 21*d* (4\*)
- INCORPORATED Accountants and Auditors —dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — Scottish branch: meeting, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
- INCORPORATED Society of Planters (Malaya)—dinner, JULY 25, 6*g*
- INCORPORATED Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers—meetings, JULY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 25, 12*g*
- INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22*c*
- INDEPENDENT Order of Foresters — Supreme Court (Toronto): British delegates leave Southampton, AUG. 10, 7*g*
- INDERMAUR, Mr. John—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Company — dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*
- INDIA:—  
 Accidents — Bathing: Karachi, SEPT. 22, 13*d*; — Explosion: Simla, SEPT. 22, 13*g*  
 Administration:—  
 Banerjee, Sir S. N. (views), JULY 11, 13*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Birdwood, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 19*b*  
 Constitution:—  
 Committee, Joint — Lord Sydenham (1.), JULY 17, 10*c*  
 Gangulee, Prof. N. (1.), JULY 17, 10*c*  
 O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (1.), JULY 18, 8*c*  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 8*a*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 9*b* (4\*)  
 Reed, Sir S. (1.), JULY 13, 10*c*  
 Reforms Act—revision:—  
 Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (1.), JULY 10, 17*c*  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8*a*; Indian opinion; Press comment, 10, 11*e*; 11, 12*c*, 13*c* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); Burmese views, 10, 11*e*; 11, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); (s.), 20, 14*b*  
 Committee (Muddiman) — report: debate in Legislative Assembly; Nationalist amendment, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; passed; Government defeated, 9, 11*e*; Government resolution adopted by Council of State, 14, 11*f*; attitude of Swarajists, 17, 11*f*  
 Reading Lord (s.), AUG. 21, 9*a*; SEPT. 18, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Government—attitude: article ("Indian Government and reforms"), AUG. 20, 9*b*  
 Leading article, JULY 8, 17*b*  
 Liberals — United Provinces Liberal Association decision, JULY 29, 13*c*  
 Non-cooperation — leading articles, AUG. 20, 11*b*; 25, 11*d*  
 Sydenham, Lord (1.), JULY 17, 10*c*  
 Cooperation:—  
 Mahomedans—attitude: Mr. S. S. Ali Khan (1.), AUG. 31, 11*c*; Mr. W. A. J. Archbold (1.), SEPT. 4, 13*c*  
 Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), AUG. 25, 10*g*; Pioneer comment, 26, 9*c*  
 Swarajist Party — All-India Swarajist Party: Council passes resolution, JULY 18, 12*g*  
 Bengal: see under BENGAL  
 Home Rule (Swaraj agitation):—  
 Goswami, Mr. T. C. (s.), JULY 23, 16*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Joshi, Mr. N. M. (s.), JULY 28, 19*e*  
 Lall, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 23, 16*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 19*e*  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 10, 8*c*

## INDIA :—

## Administration (continued) :—

- Nehru, Pandit M. (views), JULY 11, 13c  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 8a; 10, 8c; 11, 9b (4\*)  
 Sapru, Sir T. B. (views), JULY 11, 13c  
 Self-government—employment of village *punchayots* and other local institutions as foundation  
 Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c  
 Edwardes, Mr. S. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 8c; 14, 16d  
 Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), JULY 30, 10c

## Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

## Agriculture :—

- Ali, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 15, 6a; 24, 11c  
 Beauchamp, Lady (l.), JULY 13, 10c  
 Conditions—leading article, AUG. 15, 11c  
 Crops—report, SEPT. 12, 17b (17e, 4\*); Bombay : failures, 21, 12c  
 Development—article, AUG. 26, 9a; —Board : suggested enlarging (mem.); *Pioneer* comment, AUG. 22, 9c; —Leading article, JULY 8, 17b  
 Gangulee, Prof. N. (l.), JULY 17, 10c; AUG. 18, 8c; SEPT. 3, 15b  
 Low, Sir C. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 12b  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 8a; 10, 8c  
 Reading, Lord (s.), AUG. 21, 9a  
 Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 14, 19d  
 Report for 1924, official, AUG. 26, 9a  
 Seddon, Mr. C. N. (l.), JULY 13, 10c

## Albert, King—visit : see under ALBERT, King

## Aliens, ex-enemy—restrictions on entry withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 11g

## Anglo - Indians—article, AUG. 20, 9a;—Education : see under Education, below;—Rights : deputation in England, JULY 20, 11c; received by Lord Reading, 23, 14a; received by Lord Birkenhead, AUG. 3, 11c (4\*); memorandum, 15, 9d

## Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

## Army :—

- Artillery—moves, AUG. 27, 15e;—Pack reorganization, JULY 18, 20d  
 Birdwood, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 19b  
 Bombay Grenadiers, 4th—dinner, JULY 14, 17c  
 Burmese regiments—reorganization : Rangoon protests, JULY 2, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Chelsea pensioners—grievances : *Pioneer* comment, AUG. 22, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
 Command—change : arrangements, JULY 16, 8f; changes, 24, 7g  
 Education—King George's Royal Indian Military School : regulations, JULY 6, 22f  
 11th Infantry Brigade—command : temporary change, JULY 9, 5f  
 Equipment and Ordnance Stores—Deputy-Director, AUG. 4, 19a  
 Ferozepore Brigade—command : temporary change, JULY 9, 5f  
 Headquarters staff—appointments, JULY 2, 26d  
 Indianization—Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a; Indian opinion; Press comment, 10, 11e; 11, 12c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); Burmese views, 10, 11e; 11, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 8, 8a; 10, 8c

## INDIA :—

## Army (continued) :—

- Judge Advocate - General—forthcoming change, SEPT. 5, 18d  
 Manœuvres—arrangements, JULY 6, 22f; AUG. 19, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*); 20, 6g  
 Medical services—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 8b  
 Officers—appointments, JULY 20, 18d; AUG. 12, 7d; 31, 16d; SEPT. 10, 8d;—Families : free passage home, JULY 28, 19d;—Native commissions : committee : see *Sandhurst*, below;—Pay : Army Order issued, JULY 18, 20d;—Pensions : disability, SEPT. 21, 4f;—Promotion : examination result, AUG. 11, 9e; 12, 7c  
 Pensions—disability : procedure, SEPT. 14, 21c  
 Requirements—recommendations of Government, AUG. 22, 9c  
 Reserve—residents in Crown Colonies : decision, JULY 29, 23g  
 Royal Cadet College—year's work commenced, SEPT. 9, 7c  
 Sandhurst, proposed Indian (Skeen)—Committee : composition, JULY 3, 15b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 10, 11e; Pandit Motilal Nehru joins, 23, 13f; secretary, 24, 7g; to commence work, AUG. 13, 16g; Lord Reading (s.), 21, 9a  
 Signalling—tests : result, JULY 16, 8g  
 Small Arms School—amalgamation, SEPT. 29, 8d  
 Staff College, Simla—candidates for entrance examination : courses arranged, JULY 14, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Stores—official policy, SEPT. 16, 20g  
 Tanks—Armoured Car Companies to be permanently located, JULY 1, 8e  
 10th Infantry Brigade—command : temporary change, JULY 9, 5f  
 Training—director : temporary change, JULY 11, 9f  
 Trichinopoly—inspection (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16  
 Zhob Independent Brigade—command change, JULY 9, 5f  
 Banking—Central Bank of India : run on : see CENTRAL Bank of India;—Rate : changes, JULY 3, 22e; SEPT. 25, 18g (4\*); (F.N.), 25, 18d  
 British Empire—status : see under BRITISH Empire  
 Cattle—quality, AUG. 26, 9a  
 Cement—Tariff Board's proposals, JULY 29, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*), 20g  
 Christians, Syrian (Malabar)—particulars, AUG. 6, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Church of England—autonomy :—Ambala and Kasauli congregations oppose, AUG. 5, 11g  
 Article, SEPT. 29, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
 Knollys, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), AUG. 21, 6f  
 Civil Service :—  
 Bill—in Lords : committee, JULY 10, 8a; third reading, 17, 8c  
 Birdwood, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 19b



## INDIA :—

## Civil Service (continued) :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ;  
Indian opinion ; Press comment, 10, 11e ; 11, 12c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Burmese views, 10, 11e ; 11, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Examination, competitive—British candidates : increase, JULY 4, 9f ; results, SEPT 29, 9e

Hirtzel, Sir A. (s.), JULY 29, 7f

Indianization — discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 10, 8c

Methuen, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 14a

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 8, 8a ; 10, 8c

Pensions — family : Lord Birkenhead's decisions, AUG. 18, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Uncovenanted : question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 14, 9b

Provincial — Lord Reading (s.), AUG. 21, 9a

Sydenham, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 10d

Cloth — production : Lord Reading (s.), AUG. 25, 9b

Coalmining industry — Mr. H. H. Macleod (l.), AUG. 12, 8c

Communist Party, British — propaganda : Mr. S. Saklatvala (s.P.), JULY 10, 8e ; 14, 9c

Conditions — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JULY 1, 14d ; 2, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Congress, National — yarn spinning franchise : see under *Parties, political*—*Swarajist Party*, below

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cotton export duty—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 10, 8c ;—Reading, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 9b ;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 14, 19d ;—Saklatvala, Mr. S. D. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d ;—Suspension : resolution recommending carried in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 17, 11f

Council (Viceroy's)—members : new appointment, SEPT. 22, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)

## Crime and unrest :—

Bombay — attack by Indian on British police-sergeant, SEPT. 10, 11g

Dwarkapuri, Baba — buried alive : judgment, SEPT. 24, 11d (12f, 3\* 4\*)

Murder—Aligarh : sentences, SEPT. 4, 11b ; — Chhatarpur : sentences, AUG. 15, 9c

Prisoners, political—Multan gaol : alleged ill-treatment : defamation action against *Bande Mataram*, JULY 24, 13b ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, AUG. 6, 7c

## Riots :—

Alwar : see under ALWAR

Hindus and Mahomedans — Aligarh, SEPT. 25, 11d ; 26, 11c ;—Bakr Id festival : precautions at Allahabad, JULY 1, 15d ; tension, 2, 15g ; disorder at Calcutta, 3, 15d ;—Jalapur, AUG. 20, 9d (3\* 4\*) ;—Panipat : propaganda against police, AUG. 19, 11c (3\* 4\*) ;—Sholapur, AUG. 6, 11g ;—Titagarh, AUG. 25, 9c

Train — robbed by dacoits ; passengers shot, AUG. 11, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*) ; 12, 14d (3\* 4\*)

Customs duties—refunds : questions in Imperial Parliament, AUG. 7, 7a

## INDIA (continued) :—

Drink—prohibition : motion carried in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 30, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Education — Anglo - Indians : cost (mem.), AUG. 5, 15c ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 10, 8c

## Finance :—

Commission, Royal — composition, AUG. 21, 10e ; (F.N.), 21, 15a ; 22, 15a ; Swaraj motion in Legislative Assembly, 26, 9c ; (F.N.), 27, 16a ; arrangements, SEPT. 16, 17b ; (F.N.), 22, 19b ;—Reading, Lord (s.), AUG. 21, 9a

Conditions (mem.), AUG. 22, 9b (3\* 4\*)

Currency—commission : see *Commission, Royal*, above ;—Report, annual (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18a ;—Returns, JULY 8, 25b ; 14, 21e ; 29, 21b ; AUG. 8, 16d ; 13, 17d ; 21, 15d ; 29, 15d ; SEPT. 7, 18d ; 14, 20d ; 23, 19a ; 26, 17d

Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 14, 18b ; 21, 15a ; 22, 15a ; SEPT. 22, 19b ;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JULY 22, 22b

Leading article, JULY 8, 17b

Loans—conversion : terms (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a ; Sir B. Blackett (s.), 22, 22b ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 10, 8c

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 8, 8a

Policy—Sir B. Blackett (s.), JULY 22, 22b

Provincial contributions — relief : leading article, JULY 8, 17b

Remittances—statistics, AUG. 13, 17g ; SEPT. 14, 20f

Floods — Darjeeling, SEPT. 19, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Khyber Pass, AUG. 1, 11g

Franchise — women : Mrs. Sen (s.), JULY 10, 18c

Gambling—clubs raided in Calcutta, AUG. 24, 9d (4\*)

Gold—imports (F.N.), JULY 14, 21b ; AUG. 4, 9c ; (F.N.), 15, 15a ; SEPT. 22, 19b ;—Standard reserves, JULY 14, 21c ; AUG. 12, 17d ; SEPT. 12, 17d

Government—defeats in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 9, 11c ; 17, 11f ;—Education member granted leave, AUG. 24, 9g (9e, 3\* 4\*)

## Hindus :—

Mahomedans, relations with — Allahabad : Chehllum and Dasahra festivals : differences, SEPT. 12, 11b (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above

## Iron and steel :—

Bounty on Indian steel — Tariff Board recommendation, SEPT. 2, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 3, 16a ; 5, 15b ; Government proposal : passed by Council of State, 10, 11d ; passed by Legislative Assembly, 16, 11f ; agitation among steel interests, 17, 11f ;—Bengal Iron Company ; protest to Government, SEPT. 3, 16c

Prices of pig-iron (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18c

Irrigation — Madras : Mettur-Cauvery scheme inaugurated, JULY 21, 14f ; article, AUG. 24, 9d (4\*)

## INDIA (continued) :—

## Labour :—

Coalmining — Lathbury, Mr. G. C. (1.), AUG. 7, 17c ;—Macleod, Mr. H. H. (1.), AUG. 12, 8c ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*)

Conditions — Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers : resolution, AUG. 18, 14c ;—Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), APRIL 8, 7a ;—Trades Union Congress : decision, SEPT. 11, 7c

Cotton industry — Bombay : proposed wage reductions, JULY 1, 15c (3\* 4\*) ; 23, 13g (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 20e (4\*) ; AUG. 10, 14d (14g, 3\* 4\*) ; strike, SEPT. 16, 11g (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 21, 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*) ; 25, 11g

Trade unions — registration : report of select committee, SEPT. 22, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Law—Contempt of Court Bill : referred to committee, AUG. 28, 11g ;—Judges : appointments, JULY 29, 13g ; SEPT. 12, 11g ; 17, 11g ; 25, 11g

Legislative Assembly : see *Parliament*, below

Mahomedans — administration : co-operation : see under *Administration*, above ;—Bakr-Id festival : celebrated, JULY 3, 15d ; riot : see under *Crime and unrest* : Hindus, above ;—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above ;—Moharram festival : procession at Panipat : riot with Jats averted, AUG. 5, 14c

Mauritius, Indians in : see under MAURITIUS

Medical Service — discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 10, 8f

Meteorological Department — headquarters : proposed removal from Simla, JULY 25, 11b

Missions — Calcutta Conference : meeting, AUG. 27, 9e ;—Gandhi, Mr. (add.), AUG. 27, 9e

Moplah rebellion — compensation received by Pullangode Rubber Estate Company, JULY 9, 24b

Nationalism—leading article, JULY 8, 17b

North West Frontier — air operations : *Royal United Services Journal* (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 5g ;—Birdwood, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 19b ;—Waziristan : article, SEPT. 4, 13f

North-West Frontier Province — Chief Commissioner : leave, SEPT. 23, 11g

Nurses—Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association : article, JULY 25, 17g ; appeal : Mary, Lady Minto (1.), 25, 13e ; contribution, AUG. 10, 16e

Opium convention : see under OPIUM  
Paper—new duty : Bill passed, SEPT. 15, 11d ; 16, 17e (4\*)

Paper pulp — from bamboo : Tariff Board's recommendation, AUG. 1, 11f ; Mr. Pearson's views, 4, 9e

## Parliament :—

Council of State — farewell address to Lord Reading, SEPT. 18, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

## INDIA :—

## Parliament (continued) :—

President — elected, AUG. 24, 10b ; Mr. V. J. Patel assumes office (s.), 25, 10g ; leading article, 25, 11d ;—Whyte, Sir F. : eulogy of conduct as, AUG. 24, 10b ; 25, 10g

Session (Simla)—prospects, AUG. 20, 9b ; leading article, 20, 11b ; meeting, 21, 9a

Speech from Throne, AUG. 21, 9a ; leading article, 20, 11b

## Parties, political :—

Conservative Party — appeal for formation, JULY 25, 11b

Liberal Party—United Provinces Association : meeting, JULY 29, 13c

Swarajist Party—All-India Swaraj Party : meeting convened, JULY 2, 15f ; (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 13c ; held, 18, 12g ;—Bengal : see under BENGAL ;—Council : member appointed, JULY 18, 12g ;—Leader elected, JULY 18, 12g ;—Policy : Mr. T. C. Goswami (s.), JULY 23, 16e (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Spinning : Mr. Gandhi absolves from, JULY 18, 12g ; 23, 13f ; Nationalist Congress : resolution, SEPT. 24, 11g

Police service — competition : successful candidates, AUG. 18, 11d ; 19, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Portuguese fort at St. Angelo (old)—cannon found, AUG. 13, 9f (3\* 4\*)

Press — *Bande Mataram* : defamation action against, JULY 24, 13b ;—Pileher, Mr. G. (1.), JULY 14, 10c

Public Services — Commission : questions in Imperial Parliament, JULY 14, 8d ; 21, 8a ; Lord Reading (s.), AUG. 21, 9a

## Railways :—

Accidents — between Mangalmandi and Limkhadar, JULY 16, 13g

Khyber Railway—breached (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16

Landslides — between Darjeeling and Siliguri, SEPT. 19, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Outrage—Dchra Dun mail train derailed, SEPT. 23, 11c

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 10, 8c

Robbery : see under *Crime and Unrest*, above

## Russia—Bolshevist propaganda :—

Birdwood, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 19b

Canton "Red" Government manifesto — *Pioneer* (art. quoted), JULY 24, 16d

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 10, 8c

Rice, Mr. S. (1.), SEPT. 10, 8a

Shipping—Bills of lading : see under BILLS of Lading : Bill

## Sikhs :—

Ceremonies—Mr. G. A. Wathen (1.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)

Parhandhak Committee — *communiqué* denouncing certain extremist Sikh papers, AUG. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Shrines — Bill : passed in Punjab Legislative Council, JULY 8, 15f (15b, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Sir M. Hailley (s.), 31, 9a ; leading article, 31, 11c ; Lord Reading (s.), AUG. 21, 9a (3\* 4\*) ;—Prisoners : release : terms, JULY 10, 11b (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## INDIA (continued) :—

- Silver—imports, JULY 21, 21*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18*a* ; 15, 15*a*  
 Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above  
 Stores Department—report, SEPT. 16, 11*c*  
 Tariff—cement : see *Cement*, above ;—  
 Paper pulp : see *Paper pulp*, above  
 Tea—production : Mr. W. A. Duncan (s.), (F.N.), JULY 21, 21*b*  
 Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless  
 Trade—imports and exports : statistics, SEPT. 22, 22*c* ;—Industries : Lord Reading (s.), AUG. 21, 9*a* ;—Japan, with : growth : note, JULY 22, 13*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 8, 8*a* ;—Prosperity : leading article, JULY 8, 17*b* ;—Statistics : diagrams (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15*a*  
 Turf—Razmak meeting, AUG. 28, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Viceroy : see *READING*, Lord  
 Weather : see under *WEATHER*  
 Webb, Sir M. de P. (s.), JULY 14, 19*d*  
 INDIA, Portuguese—compulsory military service to be introduced, AUG. 18, 11*g*  
 INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 19*g*  
 INDIAN Students' Hostel—report, JULY 21, 10*e*  
 INDIAN Tea Association (London)—meeting, JULY 21, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ;—Report, JULY 13, 21*g*  
 INDIA Office—finance : Estimates : vote discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 10, 8*c*  
 INDIA Rubber Manufacturers' Association, Ltd.—on rubber export restrictions in Malaya and Ceylon (manifesto), JULY 18, 7*g*  
 INDO-CHINA—Governor-General appointed, JULY 30, 13*g* ; 31, 9*g* (3\* 4\*) : AUG. 1, 11*b*  
 INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*  
 INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—law case, JULY 4, 5*a*  
 INDUSTRIAL League and Council—National Alliance of Employers and Employed : fusion agreed, JULY 2, 5*g*  
 INDUSTRIAL Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17*g*  
 INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference, SEPT. 12, 9*b* ; 14, 7*c*, 14*a* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; leading article, 12, 13*d*  
 INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—Sydney : meeting, JULY 23, 13*g*  
 INFANTS' Hospital—matinées in aid (Daly's Theatre), JULY 8, 19*b* ; (Scala Theatre) : arrangements, 20, 15*b*  
 INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—  
 at Oxford, on faith and reason, AUG. 25, 7*d*  
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on late Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, AUG. 24, 7*c*  
 INGERTHORP, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*  
 INGHAM, Alfred—stealing and receiving charge, AUG. 25, 12*c*  
 INGLEBY, Mr. J. A.—joins board of Rishworth, Ingleby, and Lofthouse, AUG. 3, 15*a*  
 INGLIS, Prof. C. E.—on university men in business (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*  
 INGLIS, Mr. Joseph—reinstalled Provincial Grand Master of Kincardineshire Freemasonry, JULY 1, 19*d*  
 INGLIS, Mr. Norman P.—biographical ; Robert Blair Engineering Fellowship, JULY 22, 12*d* (12*b*, 4\*)  
 INGMAN, Mr. M.—efforts to secure return of church bell to Abo, SEPT. 11, 15*e*  
 INGRAM, Alfred—receiving charge, SEPT. 25, 9*g*  
 INHABITED House Duty—exemptions : statistics, JULY 18, 10*c*  
 INNHOLDERS' Company Charities—contributions, SEPT. 24, 15*c* ;—Master elected, AUG. 10, 10*d*  
 INSANITY :—  
 Asylums—escapes : Prince Seifeddin : see *SEIFEDDIN*, Prince  
 Control, Board of—report, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ; leading article, 16, 13*c*  
 Early stages—Sir H. Rolleston (lect.), JULY 25, 8*f*  
 Guardianship—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 10, 8*b* ; committee, 29, 8*a* ; third reading, 31, 6*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7*a*  
 Law—reform :—  
 Commission, Royal—sittings, JULY 11, 11*a* ; 13, 9*e*  
 Smith, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*  
 Secreting mental patients—prosecutions, JULY 3, 7*c* : 4, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 INSECTS—colour influence on : Mr. N. Kerr (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c* ;—Entomological Conference, Imperial : see under *ENTOMOLOGY* ;—Gnat bite : deaths from, AUG. 11, 15*b* ; 13, 12*b* ;—Tsetse fly : see under *AFRICA*, East  
 INSKIP, Rt. Rev. James T. Bp. of Barking—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*d*  
 INSKIP, Sir T. W. H. :—  
 at Carlisle, on Baldwin Ministry : policy, AUG. 28, 14*d*  
 at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 9, 26*g* ; on Tithe Bill, 10, 7*g* ; 29, 11*c* ; AUG. 5, 15*e*  
 at Mowbrock Hall, on coalmining wages dispute ; Socialism, JULY 20, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 INSTITUTE of Bankers—examination results, AUG. 21, 8*f* (8*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 INSTITUTE of Brewing—tour of Surrey and Hampshire hopfields, SEPT. 12, 9*c*  
 INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—Cadbury-Bournville prize awarded, JULY 10, 9*g* ;—Dinner, SEPT. 24, 14*d*  
 INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examination result, JULY 10, 9*b*  
 INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers—president and vice-presidents elected, JULY 25, 18*f*  
 INSTITUTE of Hygiene—examination result, JULY 16, 12*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 16*d*  
 INSTITUTE of Journalists—conference (Cambridge), AUG. 25, 7*d* ;—London District : luncheon, JULY 8, 18*d*  
 INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8*e*  
 INSTITUTE of Metals—conference, SEPT. 5, 7*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Meeting, SEPT. 2, 7*b*  
 INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference, JULY 2, 13*d* (4\*) ;—Haldane essay prize : announcement, SEPT. 1, 15*d*  
 INSTITUTE of the Horse—being formed : temporary address, JULY 1, 9*e*  
 INSTITUTE of Transport—medals : distribution : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11*c* ;—North-Western Section : meeting, SEPT. 26, 6*d*  
 INSTITUT Français—Licence ès Lettres (Lille University) conferred, JULY 9, 10*g*  
 INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—meeting, JULY 18, 9*b*



- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—1851 Exhibition Post-Graduate Research Scholarship: award, SEPT. 3, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- INSTITUTION of Public Lighting Engineers—meeting (Leeds), SEPT. 16, 15*b*; 17, 10*d*
- INSTITUTION of the Rubber Industry—council: meeting, JULY 30, 20*c*
- INSULIN: see under DIABETES
- INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)
- INSURANCE:—
- Companies Act, 1909—amendment: departmental committee: interim report, AUG. 1, 6*g*; question in Parliament, 7, 7*c*
  - Education—London County Council: consultative committees appointed, JULY 23, 11*b*
  - Health—leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
  - Compulsory—world survey: issued by International Labour Office, JULY 30, 11*b*
  - Medical fees—policy (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*b*
  - Motor:—
    - Accidents attributed to intoxication—proposal (F.N.), JULY 27, 18*d*
    - Compulsory—Bill: in Lords: first reading, JULY 16, 9*a*; provisions, 21, 12*e* (3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Gassan, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 18, 8*f*;—Harcourt, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 20, 8*g*; AUG. 4, 15*d*;—Metcalf, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 30, 10*f*;—Wolferstan, Mr. L. C. P. (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
    - Third party risks—Dr. R. L. Guthrie (statement), AUG. 13, 12*b*
  - Wheat scheme: see under WHEAT
- INSURANCE, fire—article ("British fire insurance: work at home and abroad"), JULY 17, 20*c*
- INSURANCE, life:—
- Daughters—"Presentation Policy": see under NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society
  - Guide, official—issued, SEPT. 15, 19*b*
  - Report—for 1924: issued, JULY 21, 11*c*
- INSURANCE, marine:—
- Campello—law case, JULY 24, 5*f*; 31, 4*e*
  - Companies—liquidation (F.N.), AUG. 14, 18*b*
  - Concentrated (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*d*
  - Drugs, dangerous—policies: Institute Clause (F.N.), SEPT. 12; 17*b*
  - Policies—"Institute Scale of Returns" issued, JULY 17, 20*e*
  - Rates—increase proposals (F.N.), JULY 6, 23*d*
  - Foreign vessels—correspondence, AUG. 28, 13*e*; Mr. W. E. Found (l.), 31, 17*f*
  - Scuttling of Spanish steamer—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
- INSURANCE Act, National:—
- Administration:—
    - Baker Brothers, Halford and Company (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
    - Commission, royal—adjourned, AUG. 1, 15*c*
  - Benefits—official guide-book: revised edition, SEPT. 19, 4*f*
  - Contributions—arrears: unemployed workers: new regulations: Ministry of Health circular, JULY 13, 9*c*
  - Dental treatment—Hearts of Oak Benefit Society recommendation, AUG. 8, 13*e*;—Parliament: question, JULY 18, 15*b* (15*d*, 4\*)
- INSURANCE Act, National (continued):—
- Juveniles between 14-16 years of age—inclusion: Mr. R. Rees (l.), JULY 13, 10*d*
  - Medical benefit:—
    - Sub-committees, chairman of—new regulations: Parliament: question, JULY 30, 8*c*; motion withdrawn, AUG. 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*d* (3\* 4\*)
  - Report (Health Ministry), JULY 29, 11*d*
  - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, AUG. 11, 10*b*
  - Societies, approved:—
    - Conference, JULY 14, 16*f*
  - Surpluses—Blundell, Mr. F. N. (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation: (statement), JULY 21, 9*e*;—County Councils Association: decision, JULY 23, 11*c*;—Friendly societies conference: resolution, SEPT. 19, 13*c*;—Hamilton, Sir G. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10*b*;—Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: resolution, JULY 16, 11*g*;—Shaw, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*e*
- Unemployment section:—
- Articled clerks—Mr. H. J. Eldridge (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*
  - Benefit—Andrews, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*;—Payments: statistics, JULY 1, 11*g*
  - Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 1, 11*b*; provisions, 2, 10*d*, 16*c*; questions, 3, 11*d*; (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; Government Actuary's report, 7, 13*e*; in Commons: second reading, 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*g* (3\* 4\*); financial resolution agreed: in Committee of Supply, 11, 9*a*; on report, 17, 9*e*; before Standing Committee, 15, 8*f*; 17, 9*c*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 19*f*; reported, 31, 6*c*; third reading, AUG. 1, 7*b*; in Lords: first reading, 1, 7*a*; second reading, 4, 6*a*; Committee, 5, 7*a*; third reading, 6, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*;—Leading articles, JULY 3, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*; AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 22, 9*e*
  - Fund—Exchequer contribution, JULY 17, 8*c*
  - Inquiry, private—report articles ("Unemployment inquiry"): I. ("Eight specimen areas"), JULY 28, 15*f*; II. ("Juveniles and the elderly"), 30, 6*f*; III. ("Married women"), AUG. 1, 7*g*; published, 7, 18*e*
  - Labour, Ministry of—report, AUG. 13, 7*c*
  - Unstamped cards—prosecution, JULY 30, 10*g*
- INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, International Institute of: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—congress: see under SERVICE MEN, ex
- INTERNATIONAL Abolitionist Federation—anniversary, 50th: celebration at Geneva: Miss A. Neilans (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Astronomical Union Conference: see under ASTRONOMY
- INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation—new branch, JULY 1, 23*f*

- INTERNATIONAL Catholic League—conference, AUG. 11, 15e (13b, 3\* 4\*); 12, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*); 13, 12d; 14, 13f; 15, 7g
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce — British National Committee: executive: meeting, JULY 16, 17e;—Conference (Brussels): results: Council of Shipping passes resolution, JULY 27, 20c;—Germany: admission: Council's decision, JULY 23, 13d, 21e (and 13g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 23, 20e
- INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students —conference (Copenhagen): British delegation, AUG. 12, 11g
- INTERNATIONAL Conference of Women in Science, Industry, and Commerce, JULY 17, 11d
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses: see under NURSES
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Research—meeting (Brussels), JULY 9, 13e (3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of League of Nations Societies — conference (Warsaw): resolutions adopted, JULY 10, 11c (and 11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); article 14, 13e (13b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions —meeting, JULY 1, 16g
- INTERNATIONAL Hebrew Christian Alliance —formation, SEPT. 10, 14e
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture — world's harvest: report, AUG. 4, 7e
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Savings Banks —founded at Milan, JULY 6, 24g
- INTERNATIONAL Institute for Intellectual Cooperation—director appointed, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*);—France: provision of headquarters in Paris: discussed in Senate, JULY 9, 13d (3\* 4\*);—Sections: heads appointed, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Statistics—conference (Rome), SEPT. 28, 13g
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 17g
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—  
Belgium—decision, SEPT. 26, 11d  
Conciliation—scheme providing for creation of commission: Danish Government request, AUG. 7, 11g  
Jurisdiction, compulsory—Great Britain: attitude: Sir C. Hurst's statement, SEPT. 19, 9c  
Mosul—League of Nations sub-commission refer legal points to, SEPT. 19, 10a; 21, 12a: meeting convoked, 29, 13e (14b, 3\* 4\*)  
Report covering activities issued, SEPT. 11, 11g  
Silesia, Upper—dispute: see under SILESIA, Upper  
United States—membership: Mr. W. Castle (s.), AUG. 1, 12f; Senator Pepper: resolution, 3, 8f; 5, 11e; 6, 6e (4\*); President Coolidge (views), 5, 11c: 6, 6e (4\*); 10, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—  
Building, proposed new—estimates agreed by League of Nations Finance Committee, SEPT. 19, 9b  
Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d  
Norwegian Trade Union Conference—not to be represented, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Refugee Section—work: our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 17, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
"Sickness Insurance" — published, JULY 30, 11b  
"Unemployment Insurance"—issued, SEPT. 1, 9a
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b
- INTERNATIONAL Match Company—capital: proposal to increase (F.N.), JULY 22, 21e;—Dividend: note, JULY 23, 21e
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—report, JULY 8, 24e
- INTERNATIONAL Metal Workers' Federation —British section: meeting, JULY 13, 9e;—Executive: meeting: arrangements, JULY 17, 14f
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation —bureau: meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11e (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 11d:—Committee, executive: meeting, JULY 9, 20c; 10, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 14b;—Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA: Coal and coalmining  
*International Peace Journal*—first number noticed, SEPT. 24, 10d (10a, 3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Railway Congress Association—cx-enemy countries: re-admission: discussion, JULY 2, 13b
- INTERNATIONAL relations:—  
Brent, Bp. (s.), AUG. 26, 9d  
Disputes—settlement by arbitration: see under ARBITRATION  
Friendship—Church Congress, World (Stockholm): discussed, AUG. 27, 9d  
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations  
Painlevé, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches: see that title
- INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—Articles ("An international society"), AUG. 1, 10b; ("Movement and atmosphere"), 8, 8b
- INTERNATIONAL Stomatological Association —meeting, JULY 28, 8e; 29, 7g (4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Students' Hostel—opened, JULY 1, 13b
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 23e;—Report, JULY 8, 25f
- INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union—meeting (Paris): arrangements, AUG. 27, 13f
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Company—bonds sold, AUG. 21, 15e;—Dividend, SEPT. 12, 20a;—International Western Electric Company: see that title;—Stock: increase approved, SEPT. 5, 15d
- INTERNATIONAL Thrift Institute—head-quarter offices opened at Milan, SEPT. 9, 11g
- INTERNATIONAL Union for the Protection of Industrial Property — conference: British delegation, SEPT. 15, 12g
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Towns and Communes: see UNION Internationale des Villes et Communes
- INTERNATIONAL Western Electric Company — International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation: arrangements for purchase by (F.N.), AUG. 18, 17d
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Association:—  
Conference (Washington) — arrangements, AUG. 8, 10g; SEPT. 9, 14a (14e, 3\* 4\*)  
British delegation — arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10b; leaves England, 21, 12f; at New York: attempted Communist demonstration, SEPT. 29, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)

## INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Association:—

Conference (Washington):—

British delegation (continued):—

Saklatvala, Mr. S.—inclusion.  
 passport visa revoked, SEPT.  
 17, 12f; American opinion,  
 18, 12f; leading article, 18,  
 13e; (l. quoted), 18, 12e;  
 (tel. quoted), 18, 12c; (s.),  
 21, 9c

Bird, Sir R.—withdrawal, SEPT.  
 14, 9f; rejoins, 18, 12e

Bristol Constitutional Club—  
 resolution, SEPT. 9, 14b

Horne, Sir R. S. (statement),  
 SEPT. 10, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*);  
 (s.), 15, 14b (statement), 18,  
 12e

MacDonald, Capt. P.—with-  
 drawal (P.N.), SEPT. 12,  
 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
 secretary's reply, 15, 14b;  
 position, 18, 12e

Woodcock, Col. H. C.—with-  
 drawal (l. quoted), SEPT. 8,  
 14b; secretary's explana-  
 tion, 9, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*);  
 reply (l. quoted), 10, 14b  
 (14d, 3\* 4\*); 14, 9f; 16,  
 14c; rejoins, 18, 12e

Irish Free State delegates —  
 mobbed at New York, SEPT. 19,  
 10b

Italian delegates—at New York:  
 shooting incident, SEPT. 28,  
 13g; demonstration against,  
 29, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)

League of Nations Association—  
 entertain delegates at luncheon,  
 SEPT. 29, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)

INVALID Children's Aid Association —  
 Cooper Lady D.: broadcast appeal,  
 JULY 21 19a;—Lawn tennis tourna-  
 ment (Sussex Lodge): arrangements,  
 JULY 6, 17c; held, 7, 19d

## INVENTIONS:—

War, The Great—Royal Commission:  
 sittings, JULY 7, 9d; 21, 10c;  
 28, 11e

INVERCLYDE, Lady—dinner, JULY 1, 19c

INVERNESS—freedom: conferred on The  
 Mackintosh of Mackintosh, SEPT. 12,  
 15a

INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—  
 dividend, JULY 22, 22f

INVESTMENTS abroad—foreign loans: see  
 FINANCE: Loans: Foreign;—Parlia-  
 ment: discussed, JULY 7, 9b

INWOOD, Dr. Charles:—

at Keswick Convention, on emotion  
 in religion, JULY 20, 15e; on  
 lack of mutual trust, 27, 9e (14b,  
 3\* 4\*)

IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY  
 1, 23b; 2, 25g;—Report, JULY 11,  
 19c

IPSWICH—Corporation Bill: before Parlia-  
 ment, JULY 30, 8c; AUG. 4, 6a

## IRAQ:—

Army — reorganization under con-  
 sideration; command: change,  
 JULY 24, 16c (14e, 3\* 4\*); note,  
 AUG. 27, 15c

Assyrian Christians, Nestorian —  
 article, SEPT. 17, 17a;—Condi-  
 tion: Mar Shimun XXI. (l.), AUG.  
 29, 12e

Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.),  
 JULY 1, 14d; 2, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Fighting—Kurds: operations against  
 Sheikh Mahmud: article, JULY  
 15, 13f (3\* 4\*)

## IRAQ (continued):—

Finance—Budget: deficit, SEPT. 4,  
 13c;—Expenditure: Colonial  
 Office statement, SEPT. 4, 11c;  
 Mr. Amery's statement, 30, 11d

Fires—Basra, AUG. 20, 9d (10c, 3\* 4\*);  
 31, 9e; (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16;  
 23, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Frontiers — between Nejd and Trans-  
 jordanian: official mission, SEPT.  
 25, 11d;—Kurdish brigands' raid,  
 AUG. 29, 9f (9b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—  
 Mosul: see MOSUL

## Great Britain:—

Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 14d

Expenditure—Amery, Mr. L. S.  
 (statement), SEPT. 30, 11d;—  
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 27, 7d

Feisal, King (s.) JULY 17, 13f; 29,  
 13f (3\* 4\*)

Forces — Brigade Commander:  
 change, AUG. 7, 10c

Friendship for (message), SEPT. 7,  
 11e

Mandate — extension: Mr. Amery  
 (s.), SEPT. 4, 12d; (state-  
 ment), 30, 11d

Policy — announcement at special  
 meeting of League of Nations  
 Council, SEPT. 4, 11c; (P.N.)  
 8, 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Amery,  
 Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12d;—  
 France: *Temps* (art. quoted),  
 AUG. 18, 12c; leading article,  
 19, 13c

Royal Air Force: see under  
 AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—  
 Air Force

Withdrawal—correspondence, SEPT.  
 25, 13e

King: see FEISAL

Kurds—fighting: see under *Fighting*,  
 above

Ministry—policy: King Feisal (s.),  
 JULY 17, 13f

Mosul: see MOSUL

Motor services:—

Iraq Transport Company—convoy  
 attacked: see under SYRIA

Nairn Company's — resumed, AUG.  
 31, 10e; SEPT. 4, 11g; all-  
 British route, 15, 12f (12c, 2\*  
 3\* 4\*); Mr. R. Nairn (l.),  
 22, 10d;—Convoys attacked:  
 see under SYRIA;—Escorts,  
 armed, SEPT. 11, 11f (2\* 3\*  
 4\*); 14, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Oil—Mr. Amery (statement), SEPT. 30,  
 11d

Parliament—session opened; King's  
 Speech, JULY 17, 13f

Regent—Sheriff Shraf appointed, AUG  
 7, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Trade—with Great Britain: see under  
 TRADE

Turkey, relations with: see under  
 MOSUL

Water—storing: Prof. L. W. Lyde  
 (l.), JULY 11, 10e

IRAQ Transport Company — convoy  
 attacked, AUG. 28, 12f

IRELAND — motor tours: Mr. R. H.  
 McCarthy (l.), AUG. 17, 6b

IRELAND, Northern:—

Accidents:—

Explosion—Londonderry, SEPT. 18,  
 9g

Gas poisoning—Belfast, SEPT. 16  
 9a (9f, 3\* 4\*)

Motor — Belfast, SEPT. 7, 9c;—  
 Law case, JULY 29, 7g (4\*)

Agriculture—report, AUG. 22, 12d



## IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

Arms and ammunition—illegal possession: prosecution, SEPT. 9, 14c; 10, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*)

Boyne, Battle of—celebrated, JULY 14, 11f;—Glasgow: Orange demonstration: riots, JULY 13, 14b (11c, 3\* 4\*)

British forces — autumn training arrangements, SEPT. 5, 7g

Craig, Sir J. (I. quoted), JULY 14, 11f

Crime:—  
Belfast — Judicial observations, JULY 22, 11b

Omagh—bank raid: prosecution, JULY 20, 9c (3\* 4\*); 22, 11b (11e, 4\*)

Prisoners in English prisons — returned, AUG. 31, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*)

Dairy produce—British market, AUG. 24, 16a

Finance — Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16b; — Revenue and expenditure: returns, AUG. 10, 17g

Fires—Belfast, AUG. 26, 7g

Flag, AUG. 28, 20f

Governor—residence renamed, SEPT. 5, 7g

Housing—Belfast: inquiry, SEPT. 16, 10e (3\* 4\*)

Irish Free State, relations with:—

Boundary — Commission: sittings at Omagh, JULY 1, 18f; last in Ireland: *communiqué*, 3, 16c; in London, AUG. 26, 10f; our Dublin correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 12e; 2, 12e; discussed, 8, 14a

Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 31, 7c

Conference of Governments, suggested—Capt. C. C. Craig (s.), AUG. 27, 7e; (views), 28, 14a; Mr. R. Best (s.), 31, 7c

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.), AUG. 27, 7e

Craig, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14a

Davison, Sir J. (add.), JULY 14, 11f

Down Grand Black Chapter — discussion, AUG. 31, 7c

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16b

Orangemen, Belfast—resolution, JULY 2, 13d (4\*)

Parliament, Northern Ireland—discussed, SEPT. 8, 14a

Tyrone—claims for inclusion in Irish Free State (evid.), JULY 1, 18f

Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), JULY 7, 18a

Lynn, Sir R. (s.), JULY 7, 18a

McMullen, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 28, 19c

Mayo, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18a

Unity—Mr. E. T. John (add.), JULY 2, 9g

Labour — Unemployment Insurance Fund: deficit: Cabinet decision, AUG. 11, 9g; vote of extra sum: Bill introduced, SEPT. 2, 14d; 4, 14e; passed in Senate, 5, 12a

Orangemen — demonstration in Glasgow, JULY 13, 14b (11c, 3\* 4\*); in Belfast, 14, 11f

Parliament:—

Senate—meeting, SEPT. 4, 14e; — Election, JULY 15, 20g; SEPT. 3, 12c (12b, 3\* 4\*);—Members, new: take oath, SEPT. 4, 14c;—Speakership: Lord Dufferin resumes, SEPT. 4, 14e

Session—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14d

Parties, political—Unionist Party: garden party, JULY 10, 8g

## IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

Presbyterian Ministers — loyalty: commemorative stone at Hillsborough defaced, SEPT. 15, 14a

Railways — companies: article, AUG. 24, 12a;—Outrage: attempt to wreck train, SEPT. 15, 7c

Republicans — prevented from addressing meeting, SEPT. 29, 11- (11d, 4\*)

Riots — Orange demonstration: see under *Boyne, Battle of*, above

Shipbuilding — Belfast: output statistics, JULY 2, 13b

Sunday observance — Lord Londonderry (s.), AUG. 5, 9c

Tourist traffic, AUG. 8, 13f

Trade — Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Industries: illustrated book noticed, AUG. 29, 7e

United States, relations with — Andrews, Vice-Adm. (s.), AUG. 12, 9d; — *Pittsburgh*: officers visit Belfast, AUG. 12, 9d;—Presidents whose forefathers emigrated to United States: information required, AUG. 15, 7d; — Turner, Lord Mayor (s.), AUG. 12, 9d: 15, 7d

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. — at Church Assembly, on press reports of divorce cases, JULY 11, 11c

IRIGOYEN, Señor (Argentina) — re-election to Presidency discussed, SEPT. 2, 11c (3\* 4\*)

IRISH Claims Compensation Association — appeal: issued to members of House of Lords, JULY 14, 8d; — Meetings, JULY 11, 12d: 30, 16a: 31, 6f (4\*)

IRISH Club—dinner, JULY 7, 18a

“IRISH farmer”—on Irish land policy (I.), SEPT. 15, 8d

IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Cycling — Queenstown, AUG. 10, 12a

Explosion — Glenisland, AUG. 14, 15b

Motor—Cork, AUG. 18, 14d; — Tramore, SEPT. 5, 7b

Agriculture—article, SEPT. 9, 13f; — Produce: export decline, SEPT. 24, 14e

Armaments — limitation: see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — League of Nations — Arbitration Protocol

Army—manœuvres, SEPT. 2, 14a

Cattle—export to Great Britain: Mr. J. B. Meers (s.), JULY 31, 18f; (F.N.), 31, 17b

Coal trade — Dublin: effect of transport unions' dispute, AUG. 13, 12c; 14, 7c; 25, 12a

Cock-fighting—prosecution, JULY 22, 11g

Conditions — articles (“Settling down in Ireland”), SEPT. 8, 13f; 9, 13f;—Martin, Miss M. C. (I.), SEPT. 12, 8a

Crime:—

Coining—Cork, JULY 20, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Embezzlement — postmistress charged, JULY 6, 19e

Ennis, Clare—shots at auction sale, JULY 23, 8g

Murder—committed three years ago: arrest in Glasgow, JULY 31, 6f (3\* 4\*)

## IRISH Free State :—

## Crime :—

## Murder (continued) :—

O'Leary, Patrick (Roscarbery)—Cornelius and Hannah O'Leary : appeal dismissed, JULY 25, 9*g*; sentence on Hannah commuted to penal servitude; execution of Cornelius : date, 27, 9*g*

O'Neill, Lily (Dublin Mountains)—Dr. P. Purcell and Leopold Dillon charged, JULY 20, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); application for bail : judgment postponed, AUG. 11, 9*d*; refused, 12, 14*e*

Reilly, Edward (Granard)—Elizabeth Reilly charged, AUG. 7, 18*b*; 8, 12*g*

Walsh, Mr. (Carnane) — Annie Walsh and Michael Talbot : sentenced to death, JULY 11, 11*g*; executed, AUG. 6, 9*g*

Prisoners in Scotland — discussed in British Parliament, JULY 29, 8*e*

Remand detention — Mr. Bingley (statement), JULY 28, 10*e*

Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below  
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Distress—in West : Russian contribution, JULY 27, 14*d*

Drink—licensing laws commission : report : summary, AUG. 20, 6*e*

Economic conditions — article, SEPT. 9, 13*f*

Education — Irish language : teaching in schools : amended regulations, JULY 17, 12*d*; article, SEPT. 8, 13*f*;—Report, JULY 7, 11*d*

Electricity—Shannon (river) power scheme : see under SHANNON

Fires — Banbridge, SEPT. 7, 9*d*; — Dublin, SEPT. 7, 9*d*;—Sutton House, AUG. 24, 12*g*

Furniture — imported : evasion of Customs duties : prosecution, AUG. 10, 7*g*

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Governor-General : see HEALY, Mr. T. M.  
Great Britain, relations with — financial position between : statement, AUG. 5, 9*f*;—Irishmen's aid to : Duke of York (s.), JULY 7, 18*a*;—Treaty : see *Treaty*, below

## Horses :—

Sales — bloodstock : Dublin, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 4*c*

Shows—Royal Dublin Society, AUG. 4, 7*b*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 15*e* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); 8, 13*a*; article, SEPT. 9, 13*f*

Housing—Dublin : contract for Germany, AUG. 31, 10*g*

## Labour :—

Dublin — Hotel and restaurant workers : strike threat, JULY 22, 9*g*

Railway — Great Southern Railway Company : wage reduction proposal, AUG. 24, 11*f*; 27, 10*b* (10*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 14*a* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*d*; 19, 7*d* (4\*)

Trade unions—Mr. J. Larkin (s.), AUG. 31, 7*b*

Transport workers — rival unions' dispute : attitude of James Larkin, AUG. 13, 12*c*; 14, 7*c*; 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*e*

Unemployment, JULY 4, 11*c*

## IRISH Free State (continued) :—

## Land :—

Bonds—Treasury guarantee, AUG. 12, 10*e* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Policy — article, SEPT. 8, 13*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*d*

Language, Irish — Hyde, Dr. D. (s.), JULY 2, 9*g*; 13, 9*f* (4\*);—John, Mr. E. T. (add.), JULY 2, 9*g*; 13, 9*f* (4\*);—Knight, Mr. M. E. (s.), JULY 14, 11*f*;—Schools, teaching in : see under *Education*, above

Law—Mr. M. E. Knight (s.), JULY 14, 11*f*

Local government—authorities dissolved : Leitrim : see under LEITRIM

Medical Register—separate : Government's intention to establish, AUG. 17, 10*g*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 9*e*; 21, 13*b*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*; SEPT. 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 9*b*;—Cosgrave, President (s.), AUG.

24, 7*d*; (statement), SEPT. 7, 12*b*; 8, 10*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—

Doctors : meeting to protest. SEPT. 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*c*;—Government : conference with representatives of medical profession, SEPT. 11, 9*b*;—Hospitals in Dublin : representative board resolution, SEPT. 11, 9*b*;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 13*c*;—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, resolution, AUG. 24, 7*d*

Ministry (Cosgrave)—article, SEPT. 8, 13*f*

Museum, National — Curator of Irish Antiquities appointed, SEPT. 23, 14*c*

Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—

Republican Party — movement to secure entrance, JULY 13, 9*f*

Senate — election : nominations, JULY 9, 20*e*; 13, 9*f* (4\*); AUG. 19, 9*e*; 22, 10*f*; SEPT. 4, 12*c*; held, 18, 14*g*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 16*b*; 24, 14*c*;—Cosgrave, President (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*

## Parties, political :—

Labour Party—leader resigns, JULY 4, 11*c*

Republican Party — article, SEPT. 8, 13*f*

Sinn Féin—documents found in Newcastle Gaol, SEPT. 3, 7*g*

Political situation—article, SEPT. 8, 14*a*

Post Office—money orders : exchange with Australia, SEPT. 18, 11*g*

President : see COSGRAVE, President

Railways—financial condition, AUG. 8, 10*d* (9*f*, 4\*); 12, 12*c*; article, 24, 11*f*; leading article, 24, 11*d*

Republican insurrection :—

Compensation claims :—

Loyalists, Southern—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*; (s.), 28, 9*c*;—Ashbrook, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 17*d*;—Irish Claims Compensation Association : committee meetings, JULY 11, 12*d*; 30, 16*a*; 31, 6*f* (4\*); appeal to members of House of Lords, 14, 8*d*;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 3, 11*a*; resumption of debate (P.N.), 10, 12*g*; resumed, 16, 9*a*;—Sanders, Mr. R. : letter to Lord Salisbury, JULY 11, 12*d*; (s.), 30, 16*a*

Mullingar—arrest, JULY 31, 6*f* (3\* 4\*)

## IRISH Free State (continued):—

- Republican Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above
- Service men, ex.—emigration: settlement on land in Dominions, proposal at Ottawa conference, JULY 1, 15*d*
- Sugar (beet)—Carlow: factory to be established, SEPT. 4, 14*g*
- Tourist traffic—Killarney Urban District Council: resolution, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
- Trade — balance, adverse, AUG. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*f* (3\* 4\*);—Exports falling, AUG. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*f* (3 4\*);—Imports and exports: statistics, SEPT. 24, 14*e*
- Treaty with Great Britain—Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), JULY 7, 18*a*;—Mannix, Archbp. (s.), AUG. 6, 10*d*
- Turf—Oaks Stakes, JULY 23, 6*a*;—Phoenix Park meeting, AUG. 8, 13*a*; 10, 13*b*; SEPT. 7, 15*c*;—St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
- United States—officers of *Pittsburgh* visit Dublin, JULY 28, 8*c* (8*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- Unity—President Cosgrave (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*
- Veterinary surgeons — separate register: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Moore (l.), AUG. 28, 8*e*
- War memorial: see under *WAR*, The Great
- IRON and steel:—
- Ancient iron—properties: discussion at Iron and Steel Institute, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
- Contracts, lost—Siamese State Railways: questions in Parliament, AUG. 7, 7*c*
- Iron ore—output in Europe (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*a*
- Output—statistics for June, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); for July, AUG. 14, 18*c*; for August, SEPT. 14, 20*f*
- Midlands—drop, AUG. 5, 18*b*
- Swedish process, new—Flodin, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*;—Mills, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*
- Trade:—
- Bower, Ald. P. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*
- Committee of Civil Research— inquiry (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15*a*
- Depression (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
- Europe—conference of ironmasters in Brussels, JULY 10, 11*c* (12*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Exports—statistics, JULY 17, 5*d*
- Foreign competition—Mr. C. P. Norman (s.), JULY 2, 13*b*
- Hunter, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14*c*
- Imports—Richardson, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*;—Statistics, JULY 3, 11*d*; 17, 5*d*
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9*a*; 8, 9*d* (4\*)
- Production costs—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), JULY 20, 14*d*
- Safeguarding of industries scheme— application, JULY 1, 11*f*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* (4\*);—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 16*d*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*c*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 9*d*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*
- Ulverston ironworks — depression, SEPT. 1, 14*a*
- IRON and Steel Institute—meeting, SEPT. 10, 14*d*; 11, 9*b*;—President: nomination, SEPT. 11, 9*b*

- IRONMONGER (J. H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*b*
- IRONMONGERS' Company—master elected, JULY 28, 17*a*
- IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund—talking to Gen. Gouraud at Warsaw (photo.), AUG. 19, 16
- on Polish army (s.), AUG. 22, 9*b*
- IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- IRVINE—Robert Burns: see under *BURNS*, Robert
- IRVING, Assie—baby stealing charge, AUG. 25, 7*d*
- IRWIN, Mr. Robert C.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 9*b*
- ISHERWOOD, Jane—killed, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
- ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—at League of Nations Assembly, on Geneva Protocol on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 20*a*
- ISLINGTON—Town Hall, old: sale announced, AUG. 27, 18*f*; SEPT. 11, 10*c*
- ISLINGTON, Lord—health, JULY 14, 17*b*; 24, 14*b*; at Rushbrook Hall, AUG. 5, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*
- ISMAIL, Mahmud (Egypt)—executed, AUG. 24, 9*b*
- ISMAIL, Order of: see under *ORDERS* (foreign)—Egypt
- ISMAIL Mushtak Bey (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 13, 9*d*; acquitted, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
- ISOBEL—sale, JULY 2, 14*d* (18*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Trade notice, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
- ISSA, Hilmi Pasha (Egypt.)—Minister of Interior, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
- ITALY:—
- Accidents:—
- Drowning—near Pinguenti, AUG. 29, 9*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Explosion—Lugo, AUG. 8, 9*g*
- Motor—Alessandria, AUG. 12, 11*g*; 13, 12*f* (3\* 4\*);—Monza, SEPT. 8, 11*g*; 10, 11*g*;—Parma, AUG. 12, 11*g*; 13, 12*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Railway: see under *Railways*, below
- Aeronautics: see under *AERONAUTICS*
- Afghanistan, relations with: see under *AFGHANISTAN*
- Agriculture—Directory of experts: Signor Mussolini receives, JULY 22, 13*g*;—Grain harvest: prospects, JULY 9, 13*c*
- Amnesty, political, AUG. 3, 8*f*; 5, 14*d*; correspondence, 4, 11*d*
- Archæology: see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*
- Army—manœuvres, SEPT. 23, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Rome garrison: inspected, AUG. 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 17, 14
- Birth-rate—statistics, JULY 25, 11*g*
- Contentment—Mr. H. Donisthorpe (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- Corn duty—reimposed, JULY 30, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Crime:—
- Churches, thefts from—St. Dominic, Ravenna: see under *RAVENNA*;—St. Peter's, Rome: see under *ROME*
- Crown Prince—engagement to Princess Marie José of Belgium denied, AUG. 24, 9*b*; gazetted lieutenant, SEPT. 11, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Majority: attains, SEPT. 15, 12*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*); celebrated, 17, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); created Senator, 17, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Death-rate—statistics, JULY 25, 11*g*
- Diplomatic service — appointment, AUG. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)



## ITALY (continued) :—

- Duelling : see under DUELLING  
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT  
 Elections—Palermo, JULY 30, 13e, AUG. 4, 9c; Signor Orlando (l. quoted), 8, 10c; 10, 9f  
 Electoral system—Signor Farinacci's statement, SEPT. 24, 14b  
 Emigration—leading article, JULY 25, 13c  
 European Security Pact : see under EUROPE  
 Fascisti :—  
   Article ("Fascisti at Grass : friends upon the mountain"), SEPT. 8, 15e  
   Expulsions—of Signor Oviglio, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 11b  
   Farinacci, Signor (s.), SEPT. 5, 9b (3\* 4\*); correspondence with Signor Mussolini, 15, 11c (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Grand Council—session : agenda, SEPT. 21, 11e  
   Mussolini, Signor—correspondence with Signor Farinacci, SEPT. 15, 11c (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (s.), 29, 13c  
   New York—fight, SEPT. 29, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Nitti, Signor (add.), AUG. 1, 7f  
   Opponents—punishment : Signor Farinacci (s.), AUG. 14, 9b; 15, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
   Orlando, Signor (s.), JULY 30, 13e (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 10c  
   Outrages :—  
     Amendola, Signor—injured, JULY 22, 14b; 23, 13c; leading article, 27, 13c  
     Florence, JULY 14, 16c (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
     Matteotti, Signor—murder : exclusion of persons under arrest from amnesty, AUG. 3, 8f; correspondence, 4, 11d;—Bono, Gen. De : charges against : Opposition views, JULY 17, 13b  
     Vatican—condemnation, AUG. 12, 11c  
 Press, foreign—criticism : *Chicago Tribune* : Rome correspondent expelled, JULY 22, 14b; 29, 16d;—*The Times* : *Popolo d'Italia* condemnation, JULY 29, 16d  
 Revolution—third wave : Signor Farinacci (s.), SEPT. 29, 13c  
 Statute—proposed revision, SEPT. 23, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Finance :—  
 Bourse (Rome)—closed, AUG. 12, 17g  
 Budget—statement (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19a  
 Condition—leading article, JULY 13, 15c;—Volpi, Count (s.), AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 Exchange—lira : fall, JULY 2, 16b; (F.N.), 2, 22c; 3, 22e; 4, 20a; 7, 22e; SEPT. 15, 20e (4\*); 18, 17a;—Control : discussed by Cabinet, AUG. 27, 16b; order in council, SEPT. 3, 12a;—Mussolini, Signor (statement), JULY 3, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Stabilization (F.N.), AUG. 13, 17b; 19, 11d  
 Investments—statistics, AUG. 25, 15g (4\*)

## ITALY :—

- Finance (continued) :—  
 Loans—1902 and 1906 : coupons to be paid, JULY 2, 26c;—Railway : announcement, AUG. 14, 19b  
 Mussolini, Signor (statement), JULY 3, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 National Debt—reduction (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19a  
 Reconstruction—Count Volpi (message), JULY 14, 13b (13e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 23, 21e  
 United States capital—for enterprises, AUG. 11, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
 Fires—Reggio, SEPT. 2, 11g;—Rome, JULY 21, 13g  
 Foreign policy—Signor Mussolini's statement, AUG. 27, 9d  
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE  
 Freemasons—Fascist Press attacks, SEPT. 21, 11c  
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS  
 Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY  
 King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL  
 Labour—shipping : proposed Fascist Seamen's Association, AUG. 8, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
 Latvia—trade agreement signed, JULY 28, 13g  
 Legislation—new, SEPT. 29, 13c  
 Militia, Fascist—Commander-in-Chief appointed, SEPT. 8, 11g  
 Ministry (Mussolini)—Ministers of Finance and of National Economy resign, JULY 9, 14e; new appointments, 10, 11c; Minister of Aeronautics appointed, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 Agriculture, Ministry of—to be reconstituted, JULY 9, 14e  
 Cabinet—meetings, JULY 3, 16b; AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 Changes—leading article, JULY 13, 15c  
 Motors—Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS, above;—Races : see under MOTORS;—Transport : to Great Britain via Harwich train-ferry : special truck, SEPT. 23, 9g  
 Municipal administration—reform, SEPT. 29, 13c  
 Navy :—  
   Bari—grounded, AUG. 26, 9g; refloated, SEPT. 22, 13g  
   Belgium—visit of Warships, JULY 31, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
   Havre—cruisers visit Havre, AUG. 4, 8e  
   Malta—warships to visit, SEPT. 10, 8d  
   Manœuvres, AUG. 8, 10e; 20, 9g; 24, 9g; 27, 9d; 31, 9g  
   Review of Fleet at Ostia, JULY 6, 13g  
   Submarines—*Sebastiano Veneiro* : missing, SEPT. 1, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); 2, 11f; 3, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 4, 11c (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 7, 11g; 8, 14e (3\* 4\*)  
   Tangier—cruisers sail for, AUG. 3, 8d  
 Parliament :—  
 Deputies :—  
   Opposition—proposed resignations, AUG. 10, 9f;—Aventine bloc : split, SEPT. 21, 11e; 22, 13f; abstentionist policy, 24, 14b  
   Orlando, Signor—resigns, AUG. 8, 10c; 10, 9f  
 Senate—Reform : Signor Farinacci's statement, SEPT. 24, 14b

## ITALY (continued):—

## Parties, political:—

Fascisti: see *Fascisti*, above

Liberal Party — dissidents expelled, JULY 1, 15f; — National Council meeting, JULY 1, 15f

Peaches—exhibition, JULY 18, 11g

Portugal — Minister in Lisbon appointed, AUG. 5, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Post Office—delays: Signor G. Pession (l.), JULY 3, 17d

## Press:—

*Corriere della Scra*—warned, JULY 3, 15c; 4, 13fForeign — criticism of Fascisti: see under *Fascisti*, above*Non Mollare*—publication: Prof. G. Salvemini tried, JULY 14, 16c (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)*Popolo di Roma* — morning publication, SEPT. 29, 13c*Popolo d'Italia* — Rome edition to cease, SEPT. 29, 13c*Stampa*, Turin—warned, JULY 17, 13b

## Railways:—

Accidents—Milan, near, AUG. 18, 11c; 19, 11g (3\* 4\*); — Pardenone level crossing, AUG. 31, 9g; — Rapallo, JULY 7, 15g

Naples—new railway opened, SEPT. 22, 17b

Riots—San Giovanni, AUG. 4, 10f

Textile industry—Dr. J. Hulme (p.), SEPT. 3, 12b

Trade—Fair (Naples): held, AUG. 18, 11g; — Hungary, with: see under HUNGARY

Travel—passports: see *PASSPORTS*

## ITALY (continued):—

United States—war debt: see under UNITED STATES — Finance — War—Loans

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat — customs duty: modification denied, AUG. 10, 17g; — Production: estimates, SEPT. 16, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Yugoslavia, relations with — conference: Signor Mussolini (statement), JULY 3, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*); — Convention: signed, JULY 21, 14g

ITALY, Princess Mafalda of—Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Hesse, Prince Philip of

IVEAGH, Lord—offers £20,000 to decorate Royal Gallery at House of Lords, JULY 17, 11b; — gives £5,000 to Irish Branch of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 22, 11g at River Plate House, on Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co., AUG. 12, 17e (4\*)

IVES, Mr. William L.—on Germans in Switzerland (l.), AUG. 28, 8e

IVORY—Statuettes, 17th Century: House of Commons collection: see under HOUSE of Commons

IYENGAR, Mr. R. (India) — secretary of Swarajist Party, JULY 18, 12g

IZZET Bey, Mohamed—arrives in London, JULY 8, 19b

IZZET Pasha, Aziz (Egypt)—dinner, JULY 7, 19c; 11, 17c; luncheon, 24, 17c; 31, 13a

on cotton — Lancashire complaints (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 12a

## J

J.P. Restaurants, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 26, 17f; — Report, AUG. 13, 20c; 17, 17g

JAAFAR Pasha el Askari (Iraq)—in London, JULY 28, 13g

JACKS, Mr. M. L.—at Mill Hill School, on dangers of tuck, JULY 10, 14b

JACKSON, Mr.—on London rates (statement), JULY 7, 13d

JACKSON, Alderman Alfred—will, AUG. 28, 15d

JACKSON, Sir Barry — theatrical plans, SEPT. 14, 10e

at Leeds, on repertory theatre movement, SEPT. 29, 12c (16d, 3\* 4\*)

JACKSON, Miss C. M.—on Belgian railway officials courtesy (l.), JULY 2, 12c

JACKSON, Charles V.—acquitted, JULY 11, 5g

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. Stanley:—

at Savoy Hotel, on cricket: eight-ball over; test matches, JULY 16, 16c

at Swansea, on sedition; Pembroke Dockyard, SEPT. 26, 14d

JACKSON, Fred—manslaughter charge, AUG. 14, 7b

JACKSON, Mr. Fred—*Beginner's Luck*: produced, SEPT. 2, 10c

JACKSON, Mr. George — will, AUG. 13, 13c

JACKSON, Mr. Henry — will, JULY 24, 17c

JACKSON, Rev. Henry—death, JULY 6, 19c; will, SEPT. 12, 15c

JACKSON, Sir Henry—member of public inquiry into North London travelling facilities, SEPT. 22, 8c

at Hotel Great Central, on Mr. N. Chamberlain, SEPT. 29, 11b

JACKSON, Mr. Hezekiah—will, SEPT. 11, 15c

JACKSON, Rev. J. B.—on telephone services (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c

JACKSON, John—assault charge, SEPT. 30, 9e

JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Oxford, on adult education, SEPT. 21, 9b

JACKSON, Mr. R. H.—at Colonial Office, on cotton growing in East Africa, JULY 31, 12b

JACKSON, Rosetta—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9e; 15, 9e

JACKSON, Mr. T. E.:—

on local economy (statement), AUG. 24, 13c

on silk duties—Customs delays (statement), AUG. 22, 7f

JACKSON, Capt. W.—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 12c

JACKSON, Mr. W. I.—at Scarborough, on naval dockyard economies, SEPT. 12, 7b

JACKSON, Mr. William H. S.—will, AUG. 5, 15d

JACKSON, Mr. William U.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c

JACKSON, Mr. William W.—will, AUG. 27, 13d

JACKWOOD: see under ELTHAM

JACOB, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 7, 11f

- JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud—inspects Indian regiment at Trichinopoly (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16
- JACOB, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—on Yemen : article, JULY 23, 13*d*
- JACOBS, Mr. Edgar—on Argentina : wild game shooting : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21*d*
- JACOBS, Mr. Morris—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- JACOBS (J. I.) and Company—fuel oil prices : report (F.N.), JULY 18, 17*b* (4\*)
- JADASCH, Herr (Germany)—removed from Reichstag, AUG. 3, 7*b*
- JAEGERS—trade notice, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
- JAFAF el Askeri Pasha (Iraq.)—Mosul report (view), AUG. 8, 12*a*
- JAILLE, Adm. Comte Charles de le (France)—death, AUG. 21, 9*g*
- JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 23*f*
- JAMAICA :—  
Agriculture — produce : British marketing, AUG. 11, 11*g*  
Canada, trade agreement with : see under CANADA—West Indies  
Fruit—banana trade : article, JULY 14, 13*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—British markets, transport to, JULY 25, 11*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
Governor—new appointment : representations to Mr. Amery, JULY 6, 13*d* (3\* 4\*) ; elected members of Legislative Council : resolution, 13, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ; appointed, AUG. 12, 12*d* ; gazetted, SEPT. 16, 11*g*  
Olivier, Lord—suggested appointment, JULY 17, 13*g*  
Wilson, Sir Samuel : see WILSON, Sir Samuel  
Labour—dock labourers to strike, SEPT. 11, 14*b* ; strike, 16, 11*d* (12*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; collapse, 18, 11*e*  
Railways—general manager appointed, JULY 13, 13*g* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
Shipping—services to England : scheme for subsidized line, AUG. 11, 11*g*
- JAMBI—natives : see under EAST INDIES, Dutch
- JAMES, Brother (Marist movement)—death, SEPT. 24, 15*e*
- JAMES, Col.—at Hayling Island, on British Mosquito Control Institute, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
- JAMES, Mrs. Alice—death, AUG. 20, 9*g* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, JULY 9, 17*c*
- JAMES, Rev. E. O.—on Southern Railway continental services (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
- JAMES, Miss Elizabeth — death from accident, AUG. 18, 14*d*
- JAMES, Ernest—blackmail charge, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
- JAMES, George E.—conspiracy charge, JULY 4, 11*g* ; 11, 5*c* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; SEPT. 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 7*c*
- JAMES, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 17*e*
- JAMES, Mr. Lionel—on school holidays (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d*
- JAMES, Dr. Montague R.—trustee of British Museum, JULY 9, 14*b*  
on China—education (l.), JULY 28, 10*a*
- JAMES, Mr. R. Lewis—on Australia : State control (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*a*
- JAMES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- JAMES, Capt. W. M.—director of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, JULY 17, 25*f*
- JAMES, William—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 18, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- JAMES, Miss Winifred L.—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- JAMESON, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- JAMESON, Mr. Robert F.—will, JULY 2, 19*c*
- JAMESTOWN (St. Helena) (photo.), AUG. 1, 16
- JAMIESON, Sir James—China : anti-foreign agitation : services at Canton : Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), JULY 28, 10*a*
- JAMIESON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- JAMIESON, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- JANSEN, Rev. F.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
- JANSSEN, M. Albert (Belgium)—resigns membership of transfer committee under Dawes Plan, AUG. 1, 11*g* ; to visit London, SEPT. 30, 11*d*  
in Parliament, on finance, JULY 8, 15*b*  
on debt to United States (statement), AUG. 20, 9*d* ; (mem.), 25, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)  
on reparations under Dawes Plan (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*f*
- JAPAN :—  
Banking—losses : clearing up (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15*b* ; — Speculative banks : suppressed, AUG. 15, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)  
China, relations with : see under CHINA  
Cocaine : see under COCAINE  
Cotton : see under COTTON  
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES  
Electric companies—American capital invested, JULY 25, 18*c*  
Emperor—message to King George on visit of Prince Chichibu, AUG. 5, 12*f*  
Empress—welcomes Prince George in Tokyo, SEPT. 19, 9*d*  
Finance—exchange, SEPT. 18, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*a* ;—Money market : condition, AUG. 24, 17*e* ; SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Stock Exchange : effect of reduction of British bank rate, AUG. 10, 17*g*
- Fires :—  
Kyushu University, SEPT. 1, 11*g*  
Tokyo, SEPT. 21, 12*e* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 13*e* ;—Parliament buildings : see under *Parliament buildings*, below  
Toyamaken, SEPT. 9, 11*c* (12*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Floods, AUG. 18, 11*g* ; 29, 9*d* ;—Tokyo, AUG. 28, 11*c* (3\* 4\*) ; (photos.), SEPT. 26, 16
- Foreign powers — extra-territorial rights : surrender by Great Britain : question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*c*
- Gold—shipment to United States, SEPT. 18, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*a*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Labour—women : article, JULY 22, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Law—mission examining administration of English justice, JULY 30, 11*g* ; AUG. 15, 12*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 29, 7*g* ; — Women : admission to practice, JULY 22, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)



## JAPAN (continued) :—

- Leading article ("The poise of Japan"), Aug. 24, 11c  
 Mayors—visit to England, JULY 11, 12c  
 Ministry (Kato)—resignation, AUG. 1, 11b; reconstructed, 3, 7g; leading article, 24, 11c  
 Motoda, Rt. Rev. J. S. (add.), SEPT. 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
 Navy—*Iwate*: cruise arrangements, Aug. 28, 20f;—*Tokiwa*: torpedo-boat tender sunk, JULY 7, 15g;—Torpedo-boat-destroyers: *Tsuta* and *Hagi* collide, JULY 21, 13g  
 Oil—ownership of sources: extension schemes, JULY 15, 19d  
 Parliamentary buildings—article, SEPT. 19, 10f;—Fire: destroyed, SEPT. 19, 10f; 21, 12c (13g, 3\* 4\*); 23, 11g  
 Parties, political—leading article, Aug. 24, 11c  
 Political situation — leading article, Aug. 24, 11c  
 Post Office—rates reduced, SEPT. 25, 11g  
 Trade—conditions, Aug. 24, 17c;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 30, 20g (4\*);—India, with: see under INDIA  
 Treason plot, alleged, JULY 11, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 United States, relations with—Ambassador to Tokyo appointed, SEPT. 25, 11g;—China: wireless telegraphy dispute: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless: China  
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great  
 Weather: see under WEATHER  
 JAPAN, Prince Asaka of—dinner, JULY 1, 19c; leaves for Paris, 7, 19b; returns to London, Aug. 31, 13b; in Paris, SEPT. 10, 15b  
 JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of :—  
 England, visit to—London address, JULY 3, 19b; arrives at Victoria Station, 8, 19b; article ("A two years' visit"), 8, 15e; guest of Lady Swaythling, 9, 17e; at Baron Hayashi's farewell reception, 17, 17a; attends polo match at Ranelagh, 20, 7c, 15b; interchange of telegrams between Emperor and King George, Aug. 5, 12f; leaving for Scotland, 5, 15a; at Welbeck Abbey, 10, 13b; at York Minster, 13, 13c; leaves Scotland for London, 22, 17b; returning to Scotland from Winchester, 24, 15a  
 Leading article, JULY 10, 13d  
 York, Duke of (s.), JULY 1, 18b; 2, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 JAPAN, Prince Yamashina of — to marry Princess Tomoko; to visit England, Aug. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 JAPANESE Club—dinner, Aug. 31, 13c  
 JAPAN Society—dinner, JULY 1, 18b; 2, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 JAPP, Dr. Francis R.—death, Aug. 4, 13f  
 JARABUB: see under EGYPT—Western  
 JARAMELLO, Señor (Chile)—reported support by President Alessandri of candidature for Presidency, SEPT. 29, 13f  
 JARDINE, Mr. Peter M.—will, Aug. 29, 13d  
 JAROSLAVSKY (Russia) — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 15, 11g  
 JARRES, Dr. (Germany)—on Ruhr occupation (s.), SEPT. 1, 11b  
 JARRETT, Mrs. Mary—death at 105, Aug. 10, 10c  
 JARVIS, Col. A. Weston—on Cecil Rhodes: unpublished notebook (1.), Aug. 7, 13c  
 JARVIS, Mr. David—will, JULY 4, 17d  
 JARVIS, Mr. William—will, Aug. 11, 15c  
 JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g  
 JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on women's votes, JULY 24, 13d  
 JAUREGUI, Señor L. G. P. y de (Cuba)—audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, Aug. 14, 13b  
 JAVA :—  
 Administration—Residencies in West, SEPT. 19, 9g  
 Crime—murder of Mrs. C. Melvie, SEPT. 22, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Labour—lighterage strike at Samarang, Aug. 6, 17d (4\*); 24, 17c; settled, SEPT. 4, 11g  
 JAVA Investment, Loan, and Agency, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 20d  
 JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 25d  
 JAY, Mr.—at Scarborough, on canal boats: employment of women and children, JULY 23, 8d  
 JAYS: see under BIRDS  
 JAY'S, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 8, 25f;—Sale, JULY 6, 11d;—Trade notice, SEPT. 24, 9c  
 JEANS, Mr. Ronald—*The Kiss Cure*: produced, JULY 13, 12c  
 JEBEL Druse :—  
 Governor—new appointment, Aug. 19, 12f; 20, 9e  
 Carbillet, Capt.: see CARBILLET, Capt.  
 Rebellion: see under SYRIA  
 JEDDAH — Wahabite attack: see under HEJAZ  
 JEEVES, Mr.—at House of Commons, on Mersey Tunnel Bill, JULY 21, 11d  
 JEFFERSON, Philip—smuggling charge, Aug. 18, 7c  
 JEFFERY, Mr. F.—on cruelty to animals (1.), SEPT. 11, 8d  
 JEFFERY, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d  
 JEFFS, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 20, 13b  
 JELF, Frederick G.—accident, SEPT. 4, 9c  
 JELF, Col. R. G.—to command 144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade, SEPT. 4, 14a  
 JELLCOE, Adm. Lord—earldom conferred, JULY 4, 16b; inspects London Fire Brigade, 13, 8f; possible presidency of National Rifle Association, Aug. 24, 15c; opens Southampton Harbour Board offices, SEPT. 9, 8c  
 at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade; Self-Supporting League, JULY 8, 5e  
 JELLCOE, Miss Catherine J.—104th birthday, SEPT. 8, 15b; 9, 15b  
 JEMEL Bey (Turkey) — touring south-eastern frontier provinces, JULY 15, 13g  
 JEMMETT, Mr. William—effort to rescue lady at Biarritz; drowned, JULY 24, 16d (14c, 3\* 4\*); 25, 11c  
 JENKIN, Mr. B. M.—on motor driving (1.), Aug. 28, 8d  
 JENKINS, A. L.—drowned, SEPT. 22, 13d  
 JENKINS, John—adulterating milk charge, JULY 28, 11a  
 JENKINS, Mrs. Mary—will, Aug. 10, 13d  
 JENKINS, Mr. T.—discovers ancient boat in Llangorse Lake, SEPT. 24, 9c; photograph, 29, 18

JENKINS, Mr. W. O. (U.S.A.)—Mexican threats to, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

JENKINS, Alderman William—member of committee on Local Government and Other Officers' Superannuation Act, JULY 31, 7*c*

JENKINS, William H.—theft charge, JULY 28, 11*c*

JENKS, Capt. W. J.—death, SEPT. 29, 7*d*

JENNER, Mr. George F. B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

JENNINGS, Mr. C.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 18*b*

JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil F. J.—on British teachers' visit to Canada (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*

JENNINGS, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*

JENNINGS, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*

JENSEN, Mr. J. A.—on Argentina's name (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d*

JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 24*g*

JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on art treasures : export duty (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*

JERSEY :—  
Militia—colours : trooped ; to be handed to rectors of parishes, JULY 28, 19*d*  
Potatoes—export : statistics, AUG. 4, 7*g*  
Procurator-General—appointed, AUG. 29, 7*g*

JERSEY, Lord—presents recreation ground to Port Talbot, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

JERUSALEM—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Palestine* ; — Patriarch : see DAMIANOS ; —Wall, third : tower discovered, JULY 4, 16*e* (14*d*, 2\* 4\*)

JERVASE-HATT, Mrs. Janet M.—on unemployed girls (l.), AUG. 3, 10*e* (10*a*, 4\*)

JERVIS, Edith—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 19, 6*e*

JESSEL, Lord—at Hotel Great Central, on London : local government, SEPT. 29, 11*b*

JESSOP, Mr. J. W.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Empire produce, SEPT. 23, 9*a*

JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh S.—inspection of 47th (2nd London) Division (message), JULY 2, 18*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on cadets' visit to Belgium (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 15*d*

JEVAD Bey (Turkey)—complaint to Greek Government regarding alleged British aerial espionage, SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

JEVAD Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 17, 10*e* ; 18, 12*c*

JEVONS, Dr. Sophia—on social service (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*

JEWELRY :—  
Gold for manufacture—new method of producing discovered, AUG. 31, 9*g*  
Lost—Beaumont, Violet Lady : pearls, JULY 11, 16*b* ; returned, 13, 11*g* ; —Blyth, Mrs. : found, SEPT. 2, 9*c* ; not recovered, 15, 19*g* ; —Karolyi, Count, JULY 20, 11*g* ; —Marriott, Lady (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d* ; —Newcastle : case from motor-car, AUG. 10, 12*c*  
Robberies—Bayswater, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (3\* 4\*) ; —Black opals : from Wembley, AUG. 1, 9*d* ; —Brondesbury Park, AUG. 7, 18*b* ; —Kingsway, AUG. 27, 12*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; —

## JEWELRY :—

## Robberies (continued) :—

Motor-car raids : Liverpool, JULY 29, 7*g* ; —Ramsgate, AUG. 15, 7*g* ; —Streatham, SEPT. 23, 8*c*

## Sales :—

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 4, 11*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; AUG. 1, 10*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 29, 7*g* ; SEPT. 5, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 9*c*

of Sir S. Leech's property, SEPT. 22, 8*e*

of Mrs. H. Oppenheimer's property, JULY 23, 11*f*

JEWISH World Help Association—central committee : sitting at Vienna, AUG. 14, 9*b*

## JEWS :—

## Austria :—

Anti-Semitism—Zionist congress : agitations : see *Zionist Congress* below

Pözttschach—visitors assaulted, AUG. 13, 9*f*

Children—religious instruction—Chief Rabbi (s.), JULY 15, 9*g*

Conference (Anglo-Jewish preachers)—introductory service, JULY 14, 8*f* ; meetings, 15, 9*g* ; 16, 11*c*

Conference with Christians (Wesleyan Church, Manchester-square)—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

Hungary—treatment : Dr. Kahan (s.), AUG. 25, 9*f*

Newcastle—new synagogue, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

New Year—celebrated, SEPT. 19, 8*d*

Palestine : see under PALESTINE

## Rumania :—

Anti-Semitic outbursts—at Focsani, AUG. 3, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; in Bucharest, 5, 11*f*

## Russia :—

Colonization—treaty, JULY 27, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Crimea—offer of Soviet Government, AUG. 14, 9*b* ; Dr. S. Wise (s.), 24, 9*c*

Persecution—appeal from United Organization of Young Zionists to Zionist Congress, AUG. 24, 9*c*

Sabbath, neglect of—Rev. B. M. Michelson (s.), JULY 16, 11*c*

St. John's Wood—new Liberal Synagogue opened, SEPT. 14, 14*a*

Ukraine—conference in London, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

Union of Jewish Socialist Workers—meeting at Vienna, AUG. 14, 9*b*

Zionist congress (Vienna)—Pau-Germans demand prohibition, JULY 20, 11*c* ; arrangements, AUG. 14, 9*b* ; held, 19, 12*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* (4\*) ; 25, 9*f* ; 29, 9*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 31, 9*f*

Agitation against—riots in Vienna, JULY 20, 11*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 31, 9*d* ; AUG. 3, 7*d* ; 4, 12*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 5, 7*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 15, 9*e* ; 18, 12*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e*

Anti-Jewish meeting—arrangements, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3\* 4\*) ; prohibited, 13, 9*f* ; orderly demonstration held, 24, 9*c* (photo.), 25, 14

German terrorists—alleged plot to wreck, AUG. 13, 9*f*

National Socialists protest meeting—arrangements, AUG. 22, 9*d*

## JEWES:—

- Zionist congress (Vienna):—  
 Agitation against (continued):—  
 Photographs, AUG. 22, 14  
 Police protection for Zionists  
 (photo.), AUG. 20, 14  
 Austrian Government's attitude—  
 Dr. Ramek's statements, AUG. 3,  
 7*d*; 10, 9*c*; 20, 9*d*  
 Cowen, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*  
 Weizmann, Dr.—resignation, AUG.  
 28, 11*e*; 29, 9*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*);  
 asked to remain, 31, 9*f*; resumes  
 office, SEPT. 1, 11*c*

Jews' Free School—prize giving, JULY 11,  
 8*c*

JHALAWAR, Maharajah of—returns from  
 New Zealand, SEPT. 5, 13*a*

JINKIN, Paymr.-Capt. Robert A.—Deputy  
 Paymaster Director-General, SEPT. 18,  
 6*f*

JINNAH, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on  
 currency commission, AUG. 26, 9*c*

JITRA Rubber Plantations—report, JULY 30,  
 20*g* (4\*)

JOACHIM, Mgr., Metropolitan of Chalcedon  
 —withdraws candidature for Patri-  
 archate, JULY 9, 13*g*; 13, 13*c* (13*e*,  
 3\* 4\*)

JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc

JOBSON, Mr. Stewart—on war memorial in-  
 scriptions (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*

JOERGENSEN, M. (Finland)—yacht struck  
 by lightning, JULY 11, 13*g*

JOFFE, M. (Russia)—deputy chairman of  
 Concession Department, JULY 28, 13*g*

JOHANNESBURG — Municipality : loan :  
 offered by National Bank of South  
 Africa, JULY 9, 21*g*; accepted, 10, 11*g*;  
 underwriting completed, 14, 21*b*

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment  
 Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*f*;  
 SEPT. 24, 17*f*, 18*e*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*

JOHN, Mr. Edward T.—at Celtic congress,  
 presidential address, JULY 2, 9*f*; 13, 9*f*  
 (4\*)

JOHN, Dr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—anthropological  
 expedition into Kalahari Desert, AUG.  
 3, 8*g*

JOHN, Mr. Ivor A.—dangerous driving  
 charge, SEPT. 8, 9*g*

JOHN, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*

JOHNIAN Society—dinner, JULY 9, 17*b*

JOHNS, Mr. Brook—at Kit Cat Club, AUG.  
 13, 8*b* (3\* 4\*)

JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on water troughs for  
 dogs (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

JOHNS, Mr. Henry S.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

JOHNS, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. Albert K.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Arthur—blackmail charge, JULY  
 16, 11*c*

JOHNSON, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 14,  
 14*d*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Arthur—at Torquay, on dis-  
 armament, SEPT. 30, 17*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Bertrand—Master of Tallow  
 Chandlers' Company, JULY 28, 17*a*

JOHNSON, Charles—theft charge, JULY 24,  
 10*e*; AUG. 3, 10*c*

JOHNSON, Maj. F. C. Ormsby—on war  
 memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*

JOHNSON, Judge Finlay (U.S.A.)—invited to  
 be representative on judicial inquiry  
 into Shanghai riots, SEPT. 8, 12*g*;  
 appointed, 12, 12*f*

JOHNSON, Mr. George M.—will, JULY 27, 15*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Henry E.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 27, 15*d*

JOHNSON, Joseph—deserting ship charge,  
 JULY 8, 13*a*

JOHNSON, Mr. Martin—*Head Hunters of the  
 South Seas*: noticed, AUG. 25, 8*c*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary—death, AUG. 18, 9*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. Philip—at British Associa-  
 tion, on roadless transport, SEPT. 1, 7*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—on industry : proposed  
 Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15,  
 7*b*

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—exhibition (Amen  
 Corner), JULY 2, 14*c* (18*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;  
 —Lichfield : anniversary supper, SEPT.  
 21, 9*c*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Sarah—100th birthday,  
 SEPT. 1, 8*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—  
 resigns leadership of Labour Party,  
 JULY 4, 11*c*; at New York : mobbed,  
 SEPT. 19, 10*b*

at House of Commons, on future wars :  
 Dominions attitude, JULY 28, 19*e*

in Parliament, on Mr. T. M. Healy's  
 speech at Irish Club, JULY 9, 20*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. W. ("Pussyfoot") (U.S.A.)  
 —to lecture in Latvia, JULY 24, 13*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—  
 on air mails (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*

on tennis balls—appeal for old (l.),  
 SEPT. 8, 8*e*

JOHNSON Society—president, SEPT. 5, 13*c*

JOHNSTON, Rev. A.—on Lochore : rebuilding  
 (l.), JULY 31, 15*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—resigns vice-  
 presidency of Bethlehem Steel Corpora-  
 tion, AUG. 7, 19*g*

JOHNSTON, Dr. Arthur—bust by Rysbraek :  
 article, AUG. 17, 13*c*; (photo.), 17, 14

JOHNSTON, Mr. J. Dudley—at Russell-  
 square, on national record of photo-  
 graphy, SEPT. 14, 10*c*

JOHNSTON, Mrs. J. R. Lawson—dance, JULY  
 16, 17*b*

JOHNSTON, Lady Lawson—dance, JULY 10,  
 15*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Louis C.—on rheumatism  
 (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*

JOHNSTON, Rev. R. E.—on Tithe Rent Bill  
 (l.), JULY 27, 17*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Samuel F. S.—will, AUG. 28,  
 15*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—

in Parliament, on expenditure,  
 national, AUG. 8, 6*f*;—India :  
 home rule, JULY 10, 8*d*;—Kenya  
 Colony : native labour, JULY 28,  
 9*f*;—Labour : wages, AUG. 6, 7*e*

JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—industrial inquiry  
 committee (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*e*

JOHNSTONE, Mr. H. H.—on women mission-  
 aries in China (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*

JOHNSTONE, William—death, AUG. 17, 12*f*  
 (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)

JOICEY, Lord—on industry : proposed  
 Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7*c*

JOINERS' Company—Master elected, AUG.  
 3, 5*g*

JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—meet-  
 ing, JULY 2, 23*e*

JOKANTAS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of  
 Education, SEPT. 26, 11*g*

JOLLAND, Mr. G. T.—on broadcasting aerials  
 (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*

JOLLIE, Mrs. Tawse—guest of Forum Club,  
 JULY 16, 16*a*; visits House of Com-  
 mons, 22, 14*e*

at Forum Club, on Rhodesia : develop-  
 ment, JULY 16, 16*a*



- JOLLY, Mr. L. E. — freeman of Basket Makers' Company, JULY 17, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- JONAS, Herr Richard (Germany)—death, SEPT. 16, 11c (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- JONCHÈRE, M. (France)—awarded Prix de Rome for sculpture, JULY 24, 13f
- JONES, Prof. :—  
at York, on currency : gold standard ; coal subsidy ; nationalization of industries, SEPT. 21, 9a
- JONES, Alfred T.—death from blood poisoning, AUG. 27, 7c
- JONES, Arthur—death, SEPT. 7, 9g
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. C. H. :—  
on champagne and cricket (1.), AUG. 28, 8f  
on Territorial recruiting (1.), AUG. 29, 12f  
on "Vauxhall slice" (1.), SEPT. 18, 8c
- JONES, Rev. C. H.—chaplain in Helsingfors, SEPT. 29, 13g
- JONES, Mrs. Caroline M. D.—on Germans in Switzerland (1.), AUG. 29, 12e
- JONES, Mr. Charles P.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- JONES, Mr. David—will, JULY 1, 15d
- JONES, Mr. David F.—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- JONES, Rev. Donald—death, AUG. 31, 12e
- JONES, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 18, 15d
- JONES, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- JONES, Ellis C.—burglary charge, JULY 30, 11g
- JONES, Mr. Emrys G.—Rhondda research student at Cambridge, JULY 29, 17c
- JONES, Mr. F. Hilary—on British Industries Fair (1. quoted), SEPT. 5, 8e
- JONES, Mr. Frank—at Holborn Restaurant, on English pronunciation, JULY 29, 11b
- JONES, Mr. G. F.—on Rev. J. E. Odgers (1.), AUG. 7, 17d
- JONES, George—Carnegie Heroes Fund award, SEPT. 28, 11g
- JONES, Mr. George T.—Adelaide Stoll studentship award, JULY 20, 15c
- JONES, Mr. H. Arthur—on Milton and spiritual insight (1.), SEPT. 26, 8b
- JONES, Henry E.—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 9b
- JONES, Mr. Henry E.—will, JULY 9, 17e
- JONES, Henry H.—theft charge, JULY 30, 11a
- JONES, Mr. Herbert H.—on Riviera : opportunity for caravans (1.), JULY 16, 10e
- JONES, Rev. J. D.—presentation, JULY 1, 21c at Caterham School. on playing the game, JULY 17, 11b
- JONES, Rev. J. Davies—minister of Hadnall and Clive congregational churches, SEPT. 28, 19d
- JONES, Prof. J. S.—on cattle orders : ministerial overlapping (1.), AUG. 17, 16e
- JONES, Mr. James—will, JULY 11, 17d
- JONES, Mr. James L.—to receive M.A. degree at University of Wales, JULY 22, 19e
- JONES, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- JONES, John—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12f
- JONES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- JONES, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- JONES, Mr. John J. :—  
at Scarborough, on trade union amalgamation, SEPT. 9, 7c  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11e
- JONES, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- JONES, Sir John M.—at Celtic congress, on Welsh medieval verse, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)
- JONES, Mr. Joseph—at Yorkshire Miners' Association, on miners' wages and conditions, JULY 7, 18e
- JONES, Mr. L. E. Ladlow—on Richborough Castle site (1.), AUG. 20, 12b
- JONES, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Morgan—to visit Canada, SEPT. 23, 5g  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11e
- JONES, Mr. R. T.—at Scarborough, on shipping unions dispute, SEPT. 9, 7c
- JONES, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Robert P.—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- JONES, Mrs. S. Evan—death, JULY 20, 15b
- JONES, Miss Selina M.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- JONES, Thomas G.—killed, SEPT. 23, 9b
- JONES, Mr. W. Hughes — at Holborn Restaurant, on teaching of history, JULY 29, 11b ; 31, 13b ; AUG. 1, 14c ; 5, 9f
- JONES, Mr. Walter J. M.—will, JULY 22, 19c
- JONES, William—thrift charge, JULY 22, 12d (4\*)
- JONES, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 11f
- JONES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- JONES, William E.—found dead, AUG. 11, 9g
- JONES, Mr. William L.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18c
- JONES-BATEMAN, Miss Lillian—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- JONES Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- JOPLING, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- JORDAN, Sir John—suggested return to China : Sir W. de Frece (1.), AUG. 17, 11c ; death, SEPT. 15, 12c, 17c ; photograph, 15, 16 ; funeral, 18, 15b ; Royal sympathy, 22, 17b ; memorial service at Peking, 24, 11a  
British and Foreign Bible Society—resolution, SEPT. 23, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- Leele, Mr. L. N. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12b at Geneva, on opium traffic, AUG. 29, 9b on China—debt to consular service (1.), JULY 28, 10a ; Shanghai riots inquiry (1.), AUG. 24, 11e ; treaty revision conference (1.), SEPT. 5, 11e
- JORDAN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- JORDAN, William L.—inquest, AUG. 24, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- JORDANA, Gen. (Spain)—on Moroccan campaign (statement), JULY 27, 12e
- JORISSEN, Mr. T. M. (Netherlands)—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways : methods of control in Holland, JULY 1, 9d
- JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa—on London flat schemes (1.), AUG. 21, 6b
- JOSEPH, Mr. E.—at Scarborough, on proposed factory committees, SEPT. 10, 7b
- JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Cambridge, on trade unions ; labour disputes ; arbitration, JULY 11, 8c
- JOSEPH, Mr. P. H.—on work for the deaf (1.), JULY 14, 10d
- JOSEPH, Mr. Percy H.—on trade revival (1.), JULY 16, 10e
- JOSHI, Mr. N. M. (India) :—  
at House of Commons, on self-government, JULY 28, 19e  
in Legislative Assembly, on cotton excise duty, SEPT. 17, 11f
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—number noticed, AUG. 21, 7g (3\* 4\*)

- JOUVENEL, M. de (France)—at League of Nations Assembly, on arbitration, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
- JOVIAL Luncheon Club, Denman-street—illegal drinking charge: struck off register, AUG. 29, 7*d*
- JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—  
at Merthyr, on State trading; forthcoming General Election, SEPT. 22, 11*d*  
on House of Commons—procedure (1.), JULY 4, 15*e*
- JOWETT, Rev. Dr. G. T.—resigning vicarage of Coley Halifax, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- JOWETT, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- JOWETT, Mr. Leonard—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- JOYCE, Mr. T. A.—on Argentine: aboriginal tribes: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19*g*
- JOYCE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—guest of Castle Baynard Ward Club, JULY 2, 18*c*; guest of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 3, 18*f*; sells Tacolneston Hall; buys Newick Park, 3, 19*b*; audience of King, 7, 19*b*; guest of Land Union, 24, 12*c*; visits Holloway Prison, AUG. 21, 10*e* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*); leaves for Scotland, SEPT. 8, 15*b*; at Balmoral, 16, 15*b*; to visit Greenwich, 24, 9*g*; to visit Liverpool, 30, 9*e*
- Aliens—restriction: alleged discrimination against Jews (1. quoted), SEPT. 5, 12*g*
- Deaf-and-dumb motor drivers (1. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- Dynevor, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 12*c*
- Factories Bill—receives deputation from Standing Joint Committee of Industrial Women's Organizations, JULY 22, 8*g*
- International prison congress—reply to M. Almquist (1. quoted), AUG. 22, 12*b* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- Juvenile offenders—receives People's League of Health deputation, JULY 18, 9*g*
- Market traders—hours: receives deputation, JULY 18, 15*g*
- Police—accidents during traffic regulation (statement), JULY 2, 13*a* (4\*); —Methods: reforms (1. quoted), AUG. 28, 9*a*
- Poultry industry (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*f*
- Welsh churchyards (1. quoted), AUG. 8, 13*d*
- Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
at Dudley, on unemployment relief; iron and steel industry: protection, JULY 9, 16*d*  
at Eynsham Hall, on Navy: building programme; national expenditure: retrenchment; coalmining industry: conditions; wages dispute; Russian propaganda; labour: hours; aliens: restriction, JULY 27, 8*g*  
at Heston, on Navy: building programme; coal trade: conditions; wages crisis, JULY 23, 7*g*
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—  
at Hotel Cecil, on unemployment; trade: costs of production; Imperial trade; industrial peace, JULY 2, 18*c*  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on prison reform, AUG. 7, 14*d*  
at Imperial Institute, on prison reform, AUG. 5, 7*e*  
at London Hippodrome, on British films, AUG. 29, 12*a*  
at Northampton, on coalmining industry; wages dispute; subsidy; trade unions: Communist permeation; political activities, AUG. 3, 13*c*  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Land Union; land ownership; small holdings, JULY 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 23, 11*a*  
in Parliament, on:—  
Aliens—deportation; naturalization, JULY 24, 9*a*; 29, 8*e*  
Ammanford riots, AUG. 7, 7*c*  
Anthrax—prevention, JULY 29, 8*c*  
Bakery trade—night work, JULY 3, 11*c*  
British Fascisti—arms, AUG. 7, 7*b*  
Communist Party—propaganda, JULY 14, 9*c*  
Factories—inspection; regulation, JULY 29, 8*e*  
Lundy Island—sale, JULY 30, 8*c*  
Police—attendance at revolutionary functions, JULY 3, 11*b*  
Psicaine, AUG. 7, 7*b*  
Sheppard, Maj. R. O.—mistaken identity case: inquiry, JULY 17, 8*c*; 24, 9*a*; AUG. 8, 6*g*
- JUDAISM—Rabbi Mattuck (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a*
- JUDD, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- JUDD, Mr. R. N.—creates world record at Brooklands, AUG. 28, 6*e*
- JUDGE, Mr. Max—on fixed wash basins in bedrooms (1.), AUG. 26, 12*d*; SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- JUDSON, Mr.—at Colonial Office, on cotton-growing in East Africa, JULY 31, 12*b*
- JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*
- JULIEN, Sir Oliver R. A.—will, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- JUMA, Bux Ali (India)—arrested, AUG. 31, 9*c*
- JUNGFERNHEIDE—explosion: see under GERMANY—Accidents
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club—autumn programme, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- "Jus"—on Italian amnesty (1.), AUG. 4, 11*d*
- JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
- JUTA, Lady—death, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- JUTE Industries, Ltd.—not to propose reorganization scheme, JULY 6, 24*g*
- JUTLAND, Battle of—13th Destroyer Flotilla: action recalled, JULY 11, 9*f* (4\*)

## K

- K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Company Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)
- KADIKEUI, Metropolitan of: see JOACHIM, Mgr.
- KAHAN, Dr. (Hungary)—at Zionist Congress, on treatment of Jews, AUG. 25, 9*f*
- KAHLOW, Charles—assaulted by ten men, AUG. 10, 7*c* (4\*)
- KALAHARI—irrigation: see under AFRICA, South
- KALAHARI Desert—anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 9, 18*c*;—Report, SEPT. 1, 20*g*
- KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24*b*;—Report, JULY 22, 22*f*
- KALININ, M. (Russia)—welcomes British Labour M.P.'s in Moscow (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- KALLINA, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—wearing German student cap incident, AUG. 14, 9*f* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- KAMUNTING Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- KANDATHIL, Most Rev. Augustin, Archbp. of Ernakulam—biographical, AUG. 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); in London, 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KANE, Mr. R. T.—offers Chair of Cinema Research to American universities, AUG. 26, 10*f*
- KANITZ, Count (Germany)—on food prices (statement), SEPT. 24, 11*b*
- KANN, M. Reginald (France)—on Morocco: Rifi campaign: article, AUG. 7, 14*d*
- KANSAS City Southern Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*e*
- KANSAS City Termini Railway Company—notes due, 1926: called for redemption, SEPT. 5, 15*d* (15*g*, 4\*)
- KANSU—Tupan appointed, AUG. 31, 10*g*
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)
- KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—Ministry (Pangalos): abstention from voting on confidence vote: manifesto, JULY 2, 15*f*
- KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—leaves for Brazil, JULY 27, 15*b*
- KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—leaving China, AUG. 27, 10*e*; at Kharbin: demonstration against, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); at Moscow, 10, 11*g*; rumoured appointment as Foreign Commissar, 12, 11*c* at Moscow, on Chinese disorders: Soviet influence, SEPT. 26, 11*c* on Canton Government—position (views), SEPT. 10, 14*a* on China—fomenting strike agitation (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 13*f*; conditions (int.), 14, 11*e*
- KARAKORAMS—Dutch explorers' expedition, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
- KARAMANOS, M. (Greece)—arrested, JULY 30, 14*c*; AUG. 3, 7*e*; 5, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- KARA Sea—expedition: particulars, AUG. 6, 11*c*; steamers unable to proceed, 24, 10*d*; 25, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- KARAWANGSE, Phya Prabha (Siam)—to go to Geneva, AUG. 14, 13*b*
- KARLSBAD—article, AUG. 19, 15*d*
- KARLSRUHE—municipality: foreign loan, SEPT. 9, 17*f*
- KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*b*
- KAROBILIS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Justice, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- KAROLYI, Count Imre (Hungary)—president of British and Hungarian Bank, JULY 2, 22*e*; loss of jewelry in Paris, 20, 11*g*
- KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23*f*
- KARSLAKE, Mr. John P.—on school-children's visit to Wembley (l.), AUG. 6, 13*e*
- KARVELIS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Finance, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- KASHMIR, Maharajah of—death, SEPT. 25, 12*f*, 15*d*; (photo.), 25, 16; leading article, 25, 13*d*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
- KATANGA—minerals: Mr. R. Williams (s.), JULY 31, 18*c*
- KATAOKA, Mr. (Japan)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 3, 7*g*
- KATO, Viscount (Japan)—Ministry: see under JAPAN
- KATOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—killed, AUG. 8, 9*g*
- KAUFMAN, M. (Russia) on trade balance (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 11*e*
- KAVANAGH, Rev. Thomas B.—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- KAWACHI, Mr. (Japan)—Chevalier of Legion of Honour; SEPT. 30, 11*g*; Tokyo-London flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplane
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Company—dividend, JULY 4, 20*c*;—Meeting, JULY 30, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 22, 22*f*
- KAY, Mr. Gilbert—on motor driving: safety (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*c*
- KAY, Mr. Herbert D.—Senior Beit Fellow, JULY 15, 19*a*
- KAY, Mr. Robert O.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- KAYE, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 28, 17*d*
- KAYE'S Rubber Latex Process, Ltd.—patent rights for United States and Canada: sold, SEPT. 23, 18*e* (4\*)
- KAYLOR, Mr. J.—Amalgamated Engineering Union Parliamentary candidate, AUG. 22, 12*e*
- KEABLE, Norah—arson charge, AUG. 18, 9*a* (3\* 4\*)
- KEAN, Mr. C.—at Blackpool, on labour disputes: negotiation, JULY 10, 8*g*
- KEAN, Mr. W.—on capital levy (evid.), JULY 2, 9*f*
- KEANE, Mr. Marcus—shots at auction sale, JULY 23, 8*g*
- KEARNS, Mr. James J.—on bureaucracy (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
- KEATE, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry A.—will, JULY 11, 17*d*
- KEATES, Mrs. Susanna S.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- KEATING, Most Rev. F. W., R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool—president of Catholic Social Guild, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- KEATINGE, Dr. M. W.—at British Association meeting, on training of teachers, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- KEATS, John—cottage at Edmonton: demolition announced, JULY 18, 15*d* (10*d*, 4\*); Sir W. Hale-White (l.), 20, 8*g*



- KEAY, Mr. Alexander R.—will, JULY 22, 19e
- KEBBELL, Cecil J.—lottery charge, JULY 4, 5c
- KECHT, Mr. Henry J.—on French railway speeds (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
- KEDDIE, Mr. David B.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 8, 16c
- KEELING, Miss Dorothy C.—on Liverpool Personal Service Society (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), AUG. 25, 11d
- KEEN, Maj. Ernest B.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- KEEN, G.—death from accident, AUG. 6, 5g
- KEEN, John: see SCOTLAND — Crime — Murders—Mohammed
- KEEN, Cobb, and Lee, Messrs.—partner admitted, JULY 10, 23a
- KEEN-HARGREAVES, Baron John C. — bankruptcy, AUG. 14, 15a
- KEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23g
- KEFFORD, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- KEIGHLEY — electricity works: extension opened, SEPT. 21, 9g; 22, 12c (3\* 4\*); —Water supply: new reservoir in Sladen Valley opened, AUG. 12, 9g
- KEILIN, Dr. — discovery of method for destroying mosquitoes, AUG. 31, 11f
- KEITH, Sir Arthur:—  
at British Association, on Galilean skull, SEPT. 2, 7a  
on anthropology — Galilee skull: article ("New light on early man"), AUG. 14, 11f
- KEITH, Prowse and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5e; 9, 5c; 10, 5d; 15, 5e; AUG. 1, 4d
- KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g (4\*)
- KELANTAN:—  
Government—law case, JULY 21, 5c; 21g
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—at Hotel Victoria, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, AUG. 1, 18c; (F.N.), 1, 17b
- KELLEHER, Edward — embezzlement charge, AUG. 6, 6f
- KELLETT, Insp.-Gen. Leonard H.—death, AUG. 7, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- KELLOCKS, Messrs. — shipping: steamer prices chart noticed, JULY 23, 19e
- KELLOGG, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.) — conference with President at Swamscott, JULY 14, 14c  
at Detroit, on China, SEPT. 3, 10f
- KELLY, Miss—at Montagu House, on war pensions: administration, JULY 9, 11b
- KELLY, Mr. Bowes (Australia) — at Melbourne, on iron and steel industry (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18c
- KELLY, Mr. Eric P. (U.S.A.)—on London police (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c
- KELLY, Mr. Francis C.—biographical; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19b
- KELLY, H. W.—found drowned, SEPT. 16, 9g
- KELLY, Col. P. J. V.—to command 5th Cavalry Brigade, JULY 24, 7g
- KELLY, Mr. R. F.—foreign fire manager, Phoenix Assurance Company, JULY 22, 22a
- KELLY, Mr. W. H.—on Empire settlement (l.), AUG. 10, 15e
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.:—  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 23, 11e  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8e
- KELLY College, Tavistock—scholarships awarded, JULY 2, 13d; Speech Day, 28, 16c
- KELSAIR and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15g
- KELSEY, Paymaster Denham R.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—presides at meeting of Cabinet Ministers, JULY 30, 13b; official visit to Kastamuni, AUG. 25, 9c; presides over meeting of Cabinet, SEPT. 11, 12c; at Brusa, 22, 13c  
Costume—advocating European model, AUG. 28, 11c (3\* 4\*); 31, 9c; SEPT. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Journalists, charges against—intervention, SEPT. 15, 11c
- Statues for erection at Constantinople and at Konja—models, JULY 20, 11e
- Wife, Latife Hanoun—divorce, AUG. 14, 9g
- KEMBALL, Mr. George J.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- KEMERI—Russian war memorial unveiled, JULY 1, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- KEMMERER, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—engaged to reorganize Chilean finance, JULY 6, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- KEMP, George—thief charge, AUG. 8, 7g
- KEMP, Rev. V. N.—trespassing in St. Gabriel's Church, Rangoon, charge, JULY 28, 13d; 29, 16c (3\* 4\*); magisterial decision, 29, 13c; summoned for assault, AUG. 5, 11b (11e. 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 11g; discharged, 17, 11c
- KEMPE, George—receiving charge, SEPT. 15, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KEMPLING, Mr. W. B.—on John Fletcher (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—leaving for Stockholm, JULY 28, 17b  
on Shropshire bishopric scheme (l. quoted), JULY 28, 17d
- KEMSLEY, Mr. George:—  
on Argentina—name (l.), AUG. 28, 8f  
on motor driving (l.), JULY 2, 12e; SEPT. 17, 8b
- KENDALL, Mr. Alan—will, JULY 29, 17d
- KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on school holidays (l.), AUG. 21, 11e
- KENDALL, Rev. H. G. O.:—  
on Egyptian archaeology: Badarian discoveries (l.), JULY 11, 10c  
on Egyptian civilization—earliest (l.), JULY 29, 10c  
on monuments in Cornwall (l.), AUG. 29, 12f
- KENDALL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- KENDALL, Mr. W. H.—resigns secretaryship of Metropolitan police, JULY 2, 18d
- KENDRICK, Mr. A. F.—on British youth: voluntary holiday tasks (l.), JULY 11, 10c
- KENEALY, Miss Annesley—libel charge, JULY 7, 9d (4\*); 9, 16d
- KENEALY, Michael—death from drowning, AUG. 6, 5f
- KENNARD, Miss Winifred—song recital, JULY 3, 14b
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. L.—on cricket: leg-before-wicket rule (l.), JULY 22, 10e
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.:—  
in Parliament, on education: leaving age, JULY 24, 9f; 25, 7d (4\*)
- KENNEDY, Miss B. M.—on birds at play (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- KENNEDY, Mrs. Blanche—on search for Empire goods (l.), AUG. 19, 8c
- KENNEDY, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 28, 17d

- KENNEDY, Rev. H.—on clean plays (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c
- KENNEDY, Rev. Dr. James—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- KENNEDY, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 3, 19c
- KENNEDY, Mr. Thomas—on Labour Party: relations with Communist Party (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7c
- KENNETT, Miss B. L.—on four-term school year (l.), SEPT. 30, 8b
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 18g
- KENSINGTON Gardens—tar on paths: correspondence, AUG. 18, 8c; 22, 6e; 24, 6d
- KENT—coalfield: see under COAL
- KENT, Chancellor—portrait: see under BAR—Council of Legal Education
- KENT, Mr. Arthur B.—death, JULY 6, 19b; will, AUG. 17, 13d
- KENT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- KENT, Sir Stephenson—Friesian herd sold, AUG. 31, 7c
- KENT Rural Community Council—conference: see under VILLAGE Life;—Report, SEPT. 3, 7e
- KEN Wood—opening arrangements, JULY 9, 11b; opened, JULY 20, 9b; King's message, 24, 12a;—Amenities: prosecutions, SEPT. 19, 7d (7b, 4\*);—Article ("Ken Wood: Hampstead and its Heath"), JULY 18, 13g;—Bank holiday crowds, AUG. 4, 7a;—Damage by visitors: correspondence, JULY 20, 9c; 23, 10d;—Holly Lodge right of way: dispute: St. Pancras Borough Council meeting, AUG. 13, 12e;—Litter: results of campaign, JULY 29, 12c;—Photograph, AUG. 4, 14;—Restrictions: Dame B. Lyall (statement), JULY 29, 16b
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—rescues two women from drowning at Ostend, JULY 28, 13c (3\* 4\*); presentation, AUG. 7, 9g
- at Hull, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9c; AUG. 6, 14c
- at Southampton, on deaf-and-dumb motor drivers, SEPT. 10, 9d
- in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, JULY 7, 9c;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11d; 2, 11d; 15, 9c;—Navies: limitation, JULY 17, 9e
- on aliens restrictions—alleged discrimination against Jews (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KENWORTHY, Mr. John—will, JULY 29, 17d
- KENWORTHY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- KENYA Colony:—
- Agriculture—conference, AUG. 13, 9g;—Motor-tractors: use, SEPT. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Report, AUG. 1, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- Coffee—cultivation, AUG. 27, 9f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Crime—natives: detention system Bill, SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Development—schemes, SEPT. 24, 17e (4\*)
- Finance—Denham, Mr. E. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 9g; SEPT. 15, 6b;—Estimates for 1926, SEPT. 24, 17e (4\*);—Loan, proposed, SEPT. 24, 17e (4\*);—Taxation: Lord Delamere (s.), AUG. 27, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Forestry Department—report, JULY 28, 7d
- KENYA Colony (continued):—
- Government employees—native clerks: salary bonuses, SEPT. 23, 11g
- Governor—salary increased, AUG. 15, 9b;—Grigg, Sir Edward: see GRIGG, Sir Edward
- Labour, native:—
- Compulsory—Colonial Office attitude: correspondence, JULY 30, 13d;—Nyeri railway: refusal to work on: judgment, JULY 31, 9e;—Parliament, Imperial: question, AUG. 5, 7a
- Land—exchange: correspondence, AUG. 26, 9d (3\* 4\*);—Native: rents transferred to Native Trust Fund, SEPT. 26, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 28, 9c
- Natives—labour: see Labour, above;—Lands: see Land, above;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 28, 9c
- Progress—active—Governor's review, AUG. 13, 9g; SEPT. 15, 6d
- Railways—Thika Nyeri Railway: particulars, JULY 30, 13d;—Uasen Gishu Railway: particulars, JULY 30, 13d
- Witchcraft Bill—passed through Legislative Council, SEPT. 25, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KENYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Social Policies, AUG. 22, 9g
- KENYON, Sir Frederic—at Winchester College, on school awards, JULY 28, 16b
- KENYON, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- KENYON, Maj.-Gen. Lionel R.—retirement; biographical, JULY 16, 8f
- KEPHALA, Miss E.—on Dodecanese (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 24b
- KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
- KEPPEL, Mrs. Arnold—daughter born, AUG. 20, 13a
- KEPPEL, Maj. Arnold—daughter christened, SEPT. 15, 15c
- KER, Mr. Charles—Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioner, AUG. 27, 10g (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KER, Mr. Charles C.—on Road Fund appropriation (l.), AUG. 13, 16c
- KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—share dealings allowed, AUG. 11, 17g
- KERILLIS, M. de (France)—Jebel Druse revolt: charges against Gen. Sarraill, SEPT. 29, 13b; 30, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- KERNER-GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H.—on lion fights (l.), JULY 31, 15d
- KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- KERR, Mr. Clerk—Minister to Guatemala, SEPT. 24, 12c
- KERR, David—attempted murder and suicide, AUG. 11, 14f
- KERR, Cdr. Fairfax M.—will, JULY 23, 17e
- KERR, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- KERR, Adm. Mark—member of Self-Supporting Empire League committee, SEPT. 28, 9e
- at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade, JULY 8, 5e; on Self-Supporting Empire League; Empire trade, 24, 10e
- on Empire trade: Self-Supporting Empire League's objects (l.), JULY 15, 10d
- on Rosyth Dockyard (l.), SEPT. 16, 8d



- KERR, Mr. Nigel—on colour influence on insects (1.), SEPT. 18, 8c
- KERR, Maj. Robert—alleged theft charge, AUG. 14, 7f; 21, 7f
- KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—86th birthday, SEPT. 28, 17c
- KERR, Mr. William—suspended from Glasgow City Council, SEPT. 25, 14e
- KERSHAW, Councillor—at Stepney, on Limehouse housing scheme, SEPT. 15, 14e
- KERSHAW, Mr. Herman—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- KERWOOD, Col. Charles (U.S.A.)—offers services as airman in Moroccan war, JULY 17, 14c; aeroplane crash, AUG. 25, 10c
- KESTELL-CORNISH, Rev. George—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- KESWICK Convention — arrangements, JULY 16, 17c; held, 18, 7d (10c, 4\*); 22, 9c; 27, 9e (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- KEW Gardens—article ("Autumn shades at Kew"), SEPT. 14, 15f;—Entrance fee: suggested reimposition, AUG. 15, 5f; note, 17, 16c;—Temperate House: Mr. J. Chamberlain: arrangement with Sir W. Harcourt: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 3, 13b; 4, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KEWLEY, Mr. Walter—on Middlesex Hospital and Marylebone Hospital League (1.), JULY 1, 17e
- KEY, Mr. Deputy W. H.—at Cutlers' Hall, on poultry industry, SEPT. 24, 10c
- KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—at Gibraltar, JULY 13, 13b (3\* 4\*); at Tangier, 16, 14e
- KEYMER, Rev. Bernard W.—will, JULY 6, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated at Liberal Summer School, on equalization of incomes, AUG. 3, 10d on currency—gold standard (evid.), JULY 13, 19d; pamphlet (F.N.), 30, 20a; (F.N.), 31, 17a; (1.), AUG. 1, 8a; 6, 17d; (F.N.), 6, 17c on labour—wages (evid.), JULY 13, 19d on monetary policy — relation of price levels (1.), SEPT. 4, 20d
- KEYWORTH, Rev. Thomas—retirement announced, SEPT. 11, 15c
- KHLOPLANKIN, M. (Russia)—trade representative in Great Britain, AUG. 28, 11g
- KHOTAM Tampan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 18g
- KHURGIN, M. (Russia)—drowned, SEPT. 2, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- KIANGSU—civil war: see under CHINA
- KIDD, Mr. Frank—on food bacteria (1.), SEPT. 9, 8a
- KIDD, Mr. J.:— in Parliament, on coalmining: safety, JULY 29, 8c;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9c
- KIDDERMINSTER—Hospital: extension: foundation stone laid, AUG. 14, 7b (7g, 4\*);—St. George's Church: rededicated, SEPT. 14, 15b
- KIDDLE, Mrs. Florence C.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- KIDNER, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 31, 12b
- KIDNEW, Frank: see MURDERS—Plommer
- KIEV, Metropolitan of: see ANTHONY
- KILGOUR, Mr. William T.—on West Highland ferries (1.), SEPT. 2, 8a
- KILINDINI:— Port — extension of deep-water facilities, AUG. 13, 9g; SEPT. 24, 17e (4\*) Control — Associated Chambers of Commerce at Mombasa pass resolution, AUG. 5, 4d; inquiry suggested, 27, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*) Pier—Maj. Grogan's: Government purchasing, AUG. 5, 14d
- KILKENNY—St. Canice's Cathedral: bells rehung, SEPT. 22, 17d
- KILLARNEY—tourist traffic: see under IRISH Free State
- KILLICK, Charles—driving with defective brakes charge, AUG. 20, 7g
- KILLIP, Councillor A. E.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 11, 14d; 18, 9a; 21, 9d
- KILLON, Mr. Harry B.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- KIMBER, Mr. Edmund—on overcrowded Fulham (1.), AUG. 29, 12f; SEPT. 14, 8d
- KIMBLE, James—assault charge, SEPT. 2, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- KINCARDINE—Deputy - lieutenants appointed, AUG. 1, 15b
- KINDERMANN, Herr (Germany): see under RUSSIA — Crime — German students
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy—health, JULY 28, 17b
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—operation, JULY 10, 15b; 11, 17a; 13, 14c (3\* 4\*); 21, 14f; 28, 17b; purchases 11, Grosvenor-square, 11, 12d at Mansion House, on national savings movement, JULY 3, 9c
- KINDROCHIT Castle, Braemar — excavations, SEPT. 3, 13b
- KINE Green Room Club—prosecution, AUG. 5, 9c
- KING, Mr. C. R.—on decline in French bonds (1.), JULY 22, 10d
- KING, Frank—conviction quashed, JULY 28, 5b
- KING, Frederick—unstamped insurance cards prosecution, JULY 30, 9g
- KING, Sir George—on Machine-Gun Corps memorial (1.), AUG. 7, 17d
- KING, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- KING, Herbert W.—burglary charge, JULY 14, 19c
- KING, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—at Hotel Cecil, on Confederation, JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KING, Mr. James R.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- KING, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- KING, Dr. John F.—conviction quashed, AUG. 8, 7c
- KING, Capt. Joseph—on *Vernon II*: loss (evid.), JULY 13, 9c (4\*)
- KING, Sir Lucas W.—death, AUG. 25, 13f
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):— General election — to address meetings throughout Ontario, SEPT. 4, 12f Ministry: see under CANADA Parliament—dissolution (statement), AUG. 25, 10b at Amherst, on trade, SEPT. 17, 11d at Belleville, on Imperial relations, SEPT. 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*) at Halifax, on shipping services between Canada and West Indies, SEPT. 19, 9e at Kentville, on trade with United States, SEPT. 22, 13d at Kitchener (Ontario), on Empire ties, AUG. 5, 11b at North York, on ministerial policy, SEPT. 7, 12c



- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued):—  
 at Peel County, on proposed flag, SEPT. 10, 11*d*  
 on General election (statement), JULY 17, 14*b*  
 on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Four per cent. debentures (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 18*c*
- KING, Mr. Norman—chargé d'affaires in Mexico, AUG. 29, 10*g* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KING, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JULY 18, 15*d*
- KING, Mr. Thomas W.—on Empire produce (l.), AUG. 31, 15*c*
- KING, Mr. W. Holland—on lighting-up time (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
- KING Edward's Horse—disbandment: Lieut.-Col. G. Hamilton (l.), JULY 6, 15*d*
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Report, AUG. 21, 7*c*; leading article, 22, 11*c*
- KING's African Rifles—Colonel-in-Chief, SEPT. 9, 12*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- KING's College, London—Council: members elected, JULY 2, 10*c*;—New Testament lecturer appointed, AUG. 20, 13*a*
- KING's College for Women—foreign students' holiday course, JULY 18, 4*f*
- KING's College Hospital—appeal: Lord Hambleden (l.), AUG. 10, 15*e*;—Chapel: new font: dedication announced, SEPT. 17, 15*c*;—Children's Ward: Daly's Theatre: matinée in aid, JULY 3, 19*f*;—Gifts received, SEPT. 26, 15*e*;—Ladies' Association: activities in aid: financial result, JULY 25, 14*d*;—Mary Datchelor School: activities in aid, JULY 29, 11*a*
- KING's College School, Wimbledon Common—scholarships awarded, JULY 2, 13*d*
- KINGSLEY, Miss Rose—death, AUG. 19, 15*c*
- KINGSLEY, Maj. Shirley—on Argentina: aviation (art., A.S.), AUG. 17, 20*a*
- KINGSTON (Jamaica)—labour: see under JAMAICA
- KINGSWAY Theatre, JULY 1, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 23, 12*b*; AUG. 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*e* (3\* 4\*)
- KINLOCH, Miss Eleanor A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement—in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, JULY 28, 9*e*
- KINNERSLEY, Mr. Joseph W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
- KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 21*a*;—Report, SEPT. 4, 18*e* (F.N.), 4, 17*b*
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
- KINTORE, Lord—health, SEPT. 5, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—freeman of Stationers' Company, JULY 4, 9*d*; (photo.), 4, 18; retirement as Rhodes trustee, 9, 14*b*; vice-president of London Library, 11, 11*a*; member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10*f*  
 at Stationers' Hall, on history of printing, JULY 4, 9*e*
- KIRBY, Mr. Walter—mistaken identity: case dismissed, AUG. 3, 10*b* (10*d*, 4\*); 5, 9*b*
- KIRBY, Dr. William E.—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*b*
- KIRK, Mr. Joseph—will, August 7, 15*d*
- KIRKBY, Mr. John—on art of conversation (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- KIRKMAN, Mr. Lawrence J.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- KIRKPATRICK, Maj. K. E.—to command 3rd Battn. 16th Punjab Regiment, JULY 1, 8*e*
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. T.—on lime tea (l.), AUG. 4, 15*d*
- KIRKUP, Rev. Thomas—at Lincoln, on Wesleyan ministry in Wales, JULY 22, 11*f*
- KIRKWOOD (sailor)—killed, AUG. 20, 9*g*
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.:—  
 at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 23, 11*e*  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9*a*;—Western Isles: communications, AUG. 5, 7*b*
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- KIRTON Agricultural Institute—prize distribution, JULY 6, 9*d*
- KISH—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Babylon
- KISHINEFF—exhibition: opening announced, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- KISSELO (Russia): see under RUSSIA—Poland—Frontier incidents
- KISSIN, M. (Russia)—member of Arcos Trading Company, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10*g*
- KITCHEN, George E.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 14*c*
- KITCHENER (Ontario):—  
 Reunion of former citizens, AUG. 5, 11*b*
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—memorial (Orkneys): committee meeting, JULY 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (photo.), SEPT. 25, 16 (3\* 4\*)
- KITCHENMAN, Mr. Levi—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- KITCHING, Mrs. Rachel—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
- KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*;—Meeting, SEPT. 4, 18*b*;—Share issue, AUG. 27, 16*f*
- KLADOS, Maj.-Gen. (Greece)—retired, JULY 6, 13*f* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*
- KLAPPER, Mr. C. F.—at Becontree, on proposed Kearney tube railway, JULY 4, 11*c*
- KLAPPROTH, Capt. (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 11, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KLEIN, Prof. Felix—death, JULY 9, 16*e*; Mrs. G. C. Young: tribute, 9, 16*e*
- KLEIN, Mr. Hermann—"Musicians and Mummies" reviewed, SEPT. 8, 7*e*; article ("A second book of chronicles"), 19, 8*b*
- KLEINEIDAM, Mgr. (Germany)—Mr. E. J. Carroll (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- KLEYNHAUS, Mr. J. P. (South Africa):—  
 at Belfast, on visit of Prince of Wales to South Africa, AUG. 4, 7*g*  
 at Guildhall, on Imperial relations, JULY 2, 5*f*  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on export of agricultural produce to England, AUG. 7, 18*c*  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on farmers' visit to England, JULY 3, 14*d*  
 at Wembley, on agriculture, JULY 6, 22*e*; AUG. 1, 14*d*
- KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill (l.), JULY 24, 10*a*
- KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. E. F.—on Abingdon-street site (l.), JULY 27, 13*d*
- KNARESBOROUGH—Castle: excavation work (photo.), SEPT. 26, 16;—Stockwell-road Institution: extension opened, AUG. 5, 9*d*
- KNEBWORTH Hall—let, AUG. 6, 10*e*
- KNELLER Hall—concerts: announcement, AUG. 31, 8*e*; SEPT. 2, 14*a*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Albert V.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*

- KNIGHT, Alfred G.—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 5c
- KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Arthur M. — on candidates for ordination (l.), JULY 27, 8f
- KNIGHT, Miss E. A.—accident, SEPT. 15, 7c
- KNIGHT, Mr. E. F.—death, JULY 4, 14e; 16, c; photograph, 4, 18; funeral, 8, 19e; Mr. M. Nicholl (l.), 11, 9e (4\*)
- KNIGHT, Mrs. E. L.—drink sale charge, AUG. 12, 9b (9b, 4\*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. Edward F.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- KNIGHT, Mr. George—at Lincoln, on Wesleyan ministry: supply of candidates, JULY 22, 11f
- KNIGHT, Mr. George:—  
on Hampshire roads (l.), AUG. 24, 6d  
on nature study (l.), JULY 4, 10c; 18, 8g; AUG. 1, 8e; 8, 12e
- KNIGHT, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 31, 13d
- KNIGHT, Mr. M. E. (Irish Free State)—at Newbliss, on Orangemen in Monaghan; language: compulsory use of Irish, JULY 14, 11f
- KNIGHT, Mr. R.—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 29, 15e
- KNIGHT, Mr. R. T.—on wine and cricket (l.), AUG. 19, 8d
- KNIGHT, Samuel—false pretences charge, JULY 16, 11a
- KNIGHT, Mr. William A.—on school holidays (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d
- KNIGHT (S.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5b
- KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on late Leonard Borwick (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- KNOLLYS, Lieut.-Col. E.—on Indian Church measure (l.), AUG. 21, 6f
- KNOTT, Charles—accident, SEPT. 7, 9g
- KNOWLES, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- KNOWLES, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- KNOWLES, Rev. John L.—manslaughter charge: acquittal, JULY 4, 11e
- KNOX, Lady—health, SEPT. 24, 15a
- KNOX, Principal—at Bournemouth, on business management, JULY 13, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.:—  
in Parliament, on Russia: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 6f  
on Russian revolution (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
- KNOX, Mr. Edward—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 2, 26c
- KNOX, Col. H. H. S.—aide-de-camp to King George, JULY 10, 12c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KNOX, Holles A. — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 7d
- KNOX, Col. J. S.—at Imperial Institute, on punishment for petty offences, AUG. 8, 15b; 10, 16f
- KNOX, Rev. R. A.—on Church of England: attitude to Rome (l.), JULY 20, 8f
- KNUTSFORD—water supply: failure, SEPT. 9, 9g
- KNUTSFORD, Lord — on Voluntary Hospitals Commission report (views), AUG. 14, 7a
- KOCH, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Tariff Bill, AUG. 12, 13d
- KOFFMAN, Marks—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 23, 25a
- KOFI Amoah III., Chief (Gold Coast) — at Holborn Town Hall, on Great Britain and negro protection, AUG. 6, 5g; 7, 8e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- KOFINAS, M. (Greece)—finance: policy, AUG. 10, 9b
- KOHLER, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 9, 17e
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18g
- KOMMANDORSKY Islands — sealing: see under SEALING
- KOMURA, Marquis (Japan) — on China (statement), AUG. 12, 12d
- KOOHL, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of Labour and Industry, AUG. 1, 12b
- KOREA:—  
Accident — coalmine, SEPT. 7, 11g  
Floods, JULY 15, 13g; 16, 13e; 20, 11d (14d, 3\* 4\*); 21, 13b; 27, 11g; AUG. 17, 9g  
Weather: see under WEATHER
- KOREAN Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 15e
- KÖRNER, Herr von (Germany)—relinquishes headship of trade delegation to Russia, JULY 14, 13g
- KOSLOFF, Col. (Russia)—Mongolia exploration expedition: progress, AUG. 10, 9g; discoveries, 12, 11c
- KOSSEL, Messrs. (Bremen)—tender for Dublin houses accepted, AUG. 31, 10g
- KOSTOFF, Liubomir C. (Bulgaria)—arrested, SEPT. 7, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- KOULEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — mobbed in Paris, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*); 24, 9g; communist arrested, SEPT. 7, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- KOUNDOUROS, M. (Greece)—sworn Minister of Justice, JULY 1, 16b
- KOUROSSOPOULOS, Maj. - Gen. (Greece)—retired, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15g
- KRAMER, Mr. Charles F.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- KRANE, Lieut.-Gen. Baron von (Germany) — sentenced to death by Antwerp military court, AUG. 1, 11g; sentenced, 3, 10c (4\*)
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—returns to Paris, JULY 8, 15g; meeting with M. Vandervelde, 11, 13c; hooted at Viller-sur-Mer, AUG. 26, 9b; conversations with M. Briand, 28, 11g; SEPT. 4, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); expected to leave Paris, 5, 9b  
Art treasures — sale abroad: offer, JULY 27, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
France—pre-war debts: undertaking, JULY 30, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 11c; efforts to settle, SEPT. 7, 11d
- KRAUS, Cdr. S. M. (U.S.A.)—on *Shenandoah* accident (vid.), SEPT. 24, 12c
- KRAUSNECK, Dr. (Bavaria) — in Diet, on German taxation, JULY 9, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- KRIKORIAN, Mr. Minas—law case, JULY 1, 5f; 2, 5b
- KRIPEL, Prof. (Vienna)—models for statues of Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 20, 11c
- KROG and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 15, 5d
- KRÖLLER, M. A. G. (Netherlands) — member of arbitration commission for reparations, AUG. 29, 9g
- KRUGER, President — Prince of Wales lays wreath at grave (photo.), JULY 14, 18
- KRUPAVICIUS, M. (Lithuania) — Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 26, 11g
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—amalgamation of coal and iron groups: see under GERMANY: *Iron and steel: Trade*;—Gun lathes: dismantling: conference, AUG. 24, 9d;—Mühlhofer works closed down, SEPT. 23, 11g;—Russian Soviet Government: order placed, JULY 11, 13g
- KUALA Dingin Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, AUG. 21, 15g

- KUALA Geh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c
- KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 23b
- KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 15g (15c, 4\*)
- KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, SEPT. 11, 17g; —Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18c
- KUALA Reman Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 19e
- KUBAREFF (Russia)—condemned to death, AUG. 3, 7g
- KUBE, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on expulsion of Germans from Poland, AUG. 8, 9d
- KUENZER, Werner (Germany)—voyage in rowing boat, AUG. 25, 7c; 28, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- KU Klux Klan — Germany: see under GERMANY; —United States: see under UNITED STATES
- KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—shares: sub-division proposal rejected, AUG. 20, 15d
- KUN, Bela (Russia)—reported visit to Vienna, SEPT. 28, 13f
- KURDISTAN, Turkish:—  
Administration—autonomy: Turkish Cabinet's attitude, SEPT. 11, 12c  
Revolt:—  
Abdullah, Seyyid—raiding Sham-dinan, JULY 23, 13c  
Deportation of clans taking part, JULY 28, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
Journalists — arrested, AUG. 13, 9d; tried, 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 15, 11c (12d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Said, Sheikh, and companions — executed, JULY 1, 15b (16e, 3\* 4\*)  
Valis of vilayets chiefly concerned—called to conference by Jemil Bey, JULY 15, 13g  
Wahid-ed-Din, Sultan—to be prosecuted for treason, JULY 18, 11g
- KURN, Mr. William — death, AUG. 25, 12b
- KVIATKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—retirement from Arcos Trading Company, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10g; arrested on bribery charge, 24, 9g
- KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23f
- KWAST - HODAPP, Mme. Frieda — piano-forte recital, SEPT. 26, 10d
- KYLSANT, Lord—member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15e; chairman of Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council, SEPT. 26, 14d  
at Belfast, on Harland and Wolff's shipbuilding-yard, JULY 10, 8g  
at Lime-street, on Lamport and Holt, Ltd.; trade depression, JULY 2, 23f; (F.N.), 2, 22d  
at Swansea, on Conservative Party in Wales, SEPT. 26, 14d  
at West Indian Club, on Mr. L. S. Amery; West Indies development; sugar: Imperial preference; Empire trade, JULY 17, 5d  
at Winchester House, on Argentine Navigation Company capital reorganization (F.N.), JULY 22, 21c (and 3\* 4\*)
- KYNASTON, Mrs. Norah—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- KYRKE, Maj. H. V. V.—to command 1st Battn. Royal Welch Fusiliers, SEPT. 11, 14a
- KYRGS, M. (Greece)—arrested, SEPT. 16, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); to be tried, 26, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*); released, 30, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- KYUSHU University — fire: see under JAPAN

## L

- L. S. G., Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5c
- LABBETT, Albert—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12f
- LABIA, Count (Italy)—Minister in Lisbon, AUG. 5, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

## LABOUR:—

## Agricultural:—

- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 12b
- Organization—Trades Union Congress: General Council's report adopted, SEPT. 12, 7a

- Sugar beet workers—British Sugar Beet Society: memorandum, AUG. 14, 15a; —Parliament: question, JULY 17, 8d (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Wood, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 14, 11c

- Supply — temporary unskilled labourers: Ministry of Agriculture's announcement, JULY 6, 19f; (P.N.), 9, 14g; —Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 16c

- Wages—Bedfordshire: rates, SEPT. 28, 20d; —Berkshire: rates, SEPT. 28, 20d; —Board: meetings, JULY 17, 11e; SEPT. 7, 9c (3\* 4\*); —Buckinghamshire: rates, SEPT. 10, 10c (3\* 4\*); —Cambridgeshire: rates, JULY 17, 11e; —Cardigan rates, SEPT. 7, 9c (3\* 4\*); —

## LABOUR:—

## Agricultural:—

## Wages (continued):—

- Collins, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e; —Committees: members' allowances: Mr. W. H. Still (l.), AUG. 20, 12d; Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 14, 7a; —Dorset: rates, JULY 17, 11e; —Ely, Isle of: rates, JULY 17, 11c; —Essex: rates, JULY 17, 11e; —Harvest: correspondence, JULY 29, 10b; —Hertfordshire: rates, JULY 23, 7c; SEPT. 28, 20d; —Huntingdonshire: rates, SEPT. 28, 20d; —Minimum rates: non-payment: prosecution, AUG. 7, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Norfolk: rates, JULY 17, 11e; SEPT. 8, 10c; —Parliament: discussed, AUG. 4, 6b; —Pembrokeshire: rates, SEPT. 7, 9c (3\* 4\*); —Somersetshire: rates, SEPT. 28, 20d; —Suffolk: rates, JULY 17, 11e; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), AUG. 24, 12c; —Yorkshire: East Riding: rates, JULY 17, 11e

- Aliens—French clerks: see under ALIENS—Permits



## LABOUR (continued):—

Bakery trade—night work: international convention: questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 11c; 7, 8c; discussed by Bakers' Union, AUG. 18, 14e

British Commonwealth Congress, JULY 28, 19e; 29, 9f; 30, 11c; 31, 7a; AUG. 1, 9b; 3, 13d

British Empire—Mr. A. B. Swales (s.), JULY 30, 11c

## Building trades:—

Bricklayers — output: Mr. J. Brookes (l.), JULY 22, 10d

Hours—Mr. T. Barron (s.), SEPT. 23, 14c

Non-unionism—Eastbourne: strike, JULY 1, 18f (3\* 4\*); 6, 16e; lock-out, 8, 18e

Safety—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14e;—National Federation of Building Trades Employers: statement, SEPT. 24, 14e

## Skilled men:—

Shortage — Bonham - Carter, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 3, 10e (10a, 4\*);—Coleridge, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 1, 12d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 9a

Wages — new agreement and National Joint Council: union ballot, SEPT. 2, 12f; result, 18, 12g (14f, 3\* 4\*); employers' attitude, 19, 10e; 25, 14b

Barron, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14e

Steel house construction—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14e;—London County Council: discussed, JULY 1, 9e;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 7d

Wet weather—payment for lost time: scheme, SEPT. 8, 9c

Capital, relations with—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 13, 9d (4\*); 27, 7e;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, JULY 4, 12c; (s.), 27, 7b;—Bullpitt, Miss E. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c;—Button, Mr. F. S. (lect.), SEPT. 12, 9b (and 3\* 4\*);—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14d;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l.), JULY 13, 15c;—Gabbatt, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13c;—General Federation of Trade Unions: motion defeated, JULY 10, 8g;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 21, 16b;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 28, 14d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 2, 18c;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 13b;—Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11a;—Master printers' sons: conference, SEPT. 18, 9b;—Mond, Sir A. (p.), AUG. 5, 6c;—Norman, Mr. C. P. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14c;—Onslow, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21d;—Racburn, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14c;—Rhys, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 2, 13b;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*);—Scott, Sir L. (lect.), JULY 6, 8g; (s.), AUG. 5, 7d; 6, 5f (4\*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9f;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 24, 9f;—Women's Guild of Empire: discussed, SEPT. 17, 14d

Chemical trades—wage reductions: proposal, SEPT. 29, 11c

## LABOUR (continued):—

Coalmining—statistics, AUG. 8, 12a

Conditions—Drummond, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15b;—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d

## Disputes:—

Bedwas Colliery—strike, SEPT. 3, 12f; settled, 7, 9g

St. Helens Colliery Company—ballot papers burned by extremists, JULY 23, 16d

United Anthracite Collieries — strike, JULY 14, 14d; 16, 20e; 17, 11b; 22, 8f; 24, 16d; 27, 6g; 30, 14b; AUG. 1, 12c; 3, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*); 10e, 4\*); 4, 10c; 5, 14a; 6, 12c, 14d (14f, 3\* 4\*); 7, 12c; 8, 12b; 10, 12c (10f, 3\* 4\*); 12, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); 13, 10f (10d, 3\* 4\*); 17, 7c; settled, 22, 10f; 24, 12b (10e, 3\* 4\*); 25, 7e;—Maps, AUG. 3, 10a (10e, 4\*); 4, 10c;—Miners' Federation (tel. quoted), JULY 30, 14b;—Parliament: question, AUG. 7, 7c;—Prosecutions, AUG. 29, 7c; 31, 7e (7g, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 14e; 23, 9b; 30, 5b

West Stanley—settled, AUG. 18, 9g

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d

Hours—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 14, 15e;—Trades Union Congress General Council: manifesto, JULY 13, 14a; employers' reply, 18, 14c

Members of Parliament—to test conditions, AUG. 10, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)

Non-unionists—Gatwen Colliery: strike, SEPT. 29, 16c;—Warwickshire Miners' Association: decision, SEPT. 7, 4f

Output—Cole, Mr. P. B. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c;—Statistics, AUG. 8, 12a; SEPT. 9, 14d;—Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Strike, 1921—relief: Pontypridd Board of Guardians' claim against miner, JULY 31, 6g; decision, AUG. 1, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Thompson, Mr. W. G. (l.), JULY 30, 10f

Strike, forthcoming (May, 1926)—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), AUG. 24, 12c; (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b

Strikes—cost: statistics, AUG. 7, 7b;—Procedure: Miners' Federation discussion, JULY 18, 9b

Wages and conditions—notice terminating agreement, JULY 1, 16a; 2, 16a; discussed by union executive, 3, 16d; rejected at delegate conference, 4, 14a; 6, 14a; 7, 16f; 8, 16f (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); conference of sub-committees declined by union, 9, 14c; Government intervention, 10, 12f (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 14e; union approaches Trades Union Congress General Council, 11, 14e; owners refuse to withdraw notice, 13, 14a; proposed joint conference, 22, 14d; union confers with Trades Union Congress General Council; strike decision, 24, 14d; circular, 25, 12b; further Government intervention, 25, 12a; (F.N.), 25, 18a; position, 27, 12a; 28, 14a; 29, 14a; 30, 14a; Government offer, 31, 10a, c (and

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages and conditions (continued) :—

3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 31, 17a; provisional settlement, AUG. 1, 12a; announced in Commons, 1, 7e, 12b; discussed, 3, 8a (and 4\*), b (and 8c, 4\*); (P.N.), 3, 8g; details, 4, 10a; district views, 4, 10b; 7, 18e; (F.N.), 5, 17b; note, 5, 12a; explanatory memorandum, 6, 12a, 14b (14e, 3\* 4\*); withdrawal of notices, 10, 12d (3\* 4\*); settlement accepted at union delegate conference, 20, 10a; interpretation disputed, SEPT. 17, 14a; decision at joint conference, 18, 12c; Mr. Baldwin to receive union deputation, 19, 10e; receives, 24, 12e; decision, 25, 12a; union to take legal advice, 26, 12c; position, 28, 14e; 29, 16b

Ablett, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 11, 12f;—Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 14c;—Agate, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 28, 15c;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b; receives Trades Union Congress deputation, 28, 14a; (photo.), 28, 18; receives Mining Association committee, 29, 14a; confers with both sides, 30, 14a, 16d; 31, 10a;—Banbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 13e;—Benson, Gen. R. P. (l.), JULY 17, 15e;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 22, 9e;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 8g;—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (l.), AUG. 4, 11c;—Bowstead, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 8c;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 3, 13c;—Briggs, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 13e;—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 22, 14c; 27, 14e; SEPT. 7, 14d — Brotherhood movement: truce suggestion, JULY 21, 16b;—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), JULY 28, 15e;—Cannock Chase: owners' statement, JULY 25, 12c;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 27, 7f;—Christian Miners' Federation: discussed at conference, JULY 9, 13c (3\* 4\*)—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e;—Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), JULY 22, 10c;—Cole, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 1, 16a; (s.), 6, 16d; 7, 9d (4\*); (statement), 6, 14b; (s.), 13, 9d; (tel. quoted), 17, 14a; (l. quoted), 17, 14a; (statement), 20, 12a; (s.), 25, 17e; 27, 14c; (statement), AUG. 1, 7f; 3, 13b; 10, 12b (and 12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 19, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*); (s.), 20, 10a; (statement), 24, 12c; (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b; (statement), 18, 12c; (s.), 21, 14e; (statement), 25, 12a; 26, 12c; 29, 16b; (s.), 29, 16b;—Cooperative schemes: Vauxhall Colliery experiment to be resumed, AUG. 7, 12d;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 13e; 21, 15e; 27, 13e; AUG. 1, 13e;—Cramp, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 27,

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages and conditions (continued) :—

14d; AUG. 3, 13d;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.: issues appeal for prayer, JULY 25, 12b;—Dean Forest: owners issue announcement, JULY 25, 12c;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 7b;—Derbyshire: notices terminating agreement posted, JULY 22, 8f;—Doncaster Collieries Association: Mr. I. Jones (statement), JULY 6, 14b; Yorkshire Miners' Association decision, 7, 18e;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 18, 9b;—Durham: Sir A. Pease (statement), JULY 28, 16d;—Eastern area: rates, JULY 7, 18e; SEPT. 4, 12b;—East Midlands Conservative Association: resolution, AUG. 17, 7g;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 20, 14b; AUG. 19, 7d; 21, 7d;—Ford, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 4, 11e;—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (add.), JULY 22, 9d;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 21, 16b;—Grassmoor Collieries: strike, SEPT. 22, 11g; 23, 9g; settled, 26, 8c; Mr. T. E. Slater (l.), 26, 8d; Mr. F. Hall (l.), 29, 10c;—Graves, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 7, 17d;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*);—Guthrie, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 18, 12f;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 31, 6g;—Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), JULY 20, 14b (3\* 4\*); (l.), 20, 13e;—Hoare, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 28, 15e;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 27, 7d;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 20, 14c; (statement), 27, 14d; AUG. 10, 12b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 21, 7e;—Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 30, 15e;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7f; AUG. 31, 12b;—House of Commons Industrial Group: attitude (P.N.), AUG. 4, 10g;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), AUG. 10, 15d

Inquiry, Court of — appointed, JULY 14, 10c, 14a; attitude of owners and miners, 14, 14a, b; 15, 15f, 16a; 16, 14a, 20c; 17, 14a; sitting, 18, 9a; miners' continued refusal to be represented, 18, 12a; our labour correspondent's comments, 20, 12a; 21, 14d; sittings, 21, 20c; 22, 9c; 23, 16b; 24, 19a; our labour correspondent's comments, 21, 14a; 22, 14d; 23, 14d; 24, 14d; (photo.), 21, 18; report: note, 28, 14b (3\* 4\*); issued, 28, 9a, 14a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 14b;—Hunter, Vice-Adm. C. (l.), AUG. 1, 8d;—Leading articles: see under LEADING articles

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 20, 14b (3\* 4\*)

International action, proposed—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9d; SEPT. 3, 12c;—France: labour

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages and conditions :—

## International action, proposed

## (continued) :—

attitude, JULY 31, 10*d* ;  
 opinion, AUG. 3, 8*c* ; —  
 Germany : attitude, JULY  
 31, 10*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; 31, 10*d* ;  
 AUG. 3, 8*c* ; —Hodges, Mr.  
 F. (s.), JULY 17, 16*b* ; —  
 International Miners'  
 Federation : resolution,  
 JULY 9, 20*c* ; 10, 14*d* (2\*  
 3\* 4\*) ; executive's de-  
 cision, 29, 14*b* ; — Miners'  
 Federation : discussed,  
 JULY 15, 16*a* ; confer with  
 international executive, 28,  
 14*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; — Smith,  
 Mr. H. (s.), JULY 15, 16*a*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.),  
 JULY 23, 7*g* ; 27, 18*g* ; AUG. 3,  
 13*c* ; — Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr.  
 J. M. (s.), AUG. 6, 14*c* ; —  
 Knight, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 29,  
 15*e* ; — Labour Party : message  
 to Miners' Federation, JULY 15,  
 15*f* ; resolution, AUG. 5, 12*a* ; —  
 Labour Party, Independent ;  
 offer to coalminers, JULY 28,  
 14*a* ; National Council's state-  
 ment, AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 6*e* (4\*) ;  
 — Lancashire and Cheshire :  
 rates, SEPT. 24, 14*d* ; — Lane-  
 Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), AUG.  
 17, 10*f* ; — Lang, Most Rev. C.  
 G. (s.), JULY 28, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d*  
 (3\* 4\*) ; — Latta, Sir J. (l.),  
 JULY 28, 15*e* ; — Leading  
 articles : see under LEADING  
 articles ; — Lee, Mr. W. A.  
 (statement), JULY 6, 14*a* ; 13,  
 14*a* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D.  
 (s.), AUG. 3, 13*a* ; — London-  
 derry, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 12*d* ;  
 24, 12*b* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J.  
 R. (s.), JULY 20, 14*c* ; 27, 7*e* ;  
 AUG. 1, 7*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 12*b*  
 (12*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 31, 12*b* ; — Max-  
 ton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 17, 12*b* ; —  
 Miners' Federation : discussed,  
 JULY 15, 16*a* ; resolution, 16,  
 20*c* ; discussed, 18, 9*b* ; —  
 Mining Association : corres-  
 pondence with Miners' Federa-  
 tion issued ; statements, JULY  
 23, 14*d* ; 28, 14*a*, 16*d* ; AUG. 8,  
 10*b* ; — Monmouthshire and  
 South Wales Coal Owners'  
 Association : new terms, JULY  
 22, 8*f* ; — Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.),  
 JULY 27, 13*c* ; — Murray, Mr. J.  
 (l.), JULY 10, 17*a* ; — Noble, Sir  
 W. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 14*c* ; —  
 Northumberland and Durham :  
 rates, SEPT. 1, 14*b* ; — Notting-  
 hamshire : notices terminating  
 agreement posted, JULY 22, 8*f* ;  
 — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.),  
 AUG. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*b* (4\*) ; —  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.),  
 JULY 24, 19*e* ; — Palin, Mr. J.  
 H. (s.), JULY 21, 16*b* ; — Par-  
 liament : questions, JULY 1,  
 11*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; discussed,  
 9, 9*e* ; questions, 14, 9*c* ; 23,  
 9*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; discussed, AUG.  
 7, 7*a*, *c* ; — Parsons, Mr. H. (l.),  
 JULY 30, 15*e* ; — Press : alleged  
 misstatements : Miners'  
 Federation protest, JULY 16,

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages and conditions (continued) :—

20*c* (3\* 4\*) ; — Ree, Dr. A. (s.),  
 JULY 21, 16*d* ; — Roberts, Mr.  
 F. O. (s.), JULY 20, 14*c* ; —  
 Rokeling, Mr. G. D. (l.), JULY  
 28, 15*e* ; — Roxburgh, Mr. D.  
 (l.), JULY 29, 15*e* ; — Runciman,  
 Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c* ; — Scott,  
 Sir L. (l.), JULY 31, 11*e* ; —  
 Seely, Sir C. (l.), JULY 20, 13*e* ;  
 AUG. 6, 8*c* ; — Shinwell, Mr. E.  
 (s.), JULY 27, 7*e* ; AUG. 4, 12*b*  
 (12*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; — Simon, Sir J.  
 (s.), JULY 31, 6*g* ; — Skelton,  
 Mr. A. N. (l.), AUG. 3, 9*e* ; —  
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 20,  
 14*c* ; AUG. 4, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; —  
 Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 15,  
 16*a* ; (statement), 21, 16*b* ;  
 (s.), 25, 17*e* ; 27, 14*c* ; AUG.  
 20, 10*a* ; — Smithson, Mr. H. F.  
 (s.), JULY 9, 20*c* ; 10, 14*d* (2\*  
 3\* 4\*) ; — South Shields : strike,  
 AUG. 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; —  
 South Wales Coalowners'  
 Association : resolution, AUG.  
 6, 12*b* ; — Spencer, Mr. G. A.  
 (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 6*e* (4\*) ; —  
 Stamp, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 8,  
 11*e* ; — Statistics, SEPT. 9, 14*d* ;  
 — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (tel.  
 quoted), JULY 17, 14*a* ; (s.),  
 20, 14*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; alleged state-  
 ment concerning general strike :  
 denial (P.N.), AUG. 4, 10*g* ; —  
 Stokes, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 7,  
 17*a* ; — Stone, Mr. C. G. (l.),  
 JULY 27, 13*e* ; — Strike : in-  
 surance rates (F.N.), JULY 11,  
 19*b* ; 20, 19*c* ; 25, 18*a* ; AUG.  
 8, 16*a* ; — Subsidy : see under  
 COAL and Coalmining : Trade ;  
 — Sutherland, Duke of (s.),  
 JULY 6, 16*d* (3\* 4\*) ; —  
 Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG.  
 6, 8*d* ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H.  
 (s.), JULY 6, 9*d* ; 20, 14*c* ;  
 (statement), 28, 14*a* ; (s.), AUG.  
 17, 12*a* ; — Thomson, Lord (s.),  
 SEPT. 15, 6*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; —  
 Trades Union Congress General  
 Council : manifesto, JULY 13,  
 14*a* ; special committee con-  
 fers with railway unions, 27,  
 12*a* ; discussed, 25, 17*e* ; in-  
 accuracy of report : Coal In-  
 dustry Publications (statement).  
 SEPT. 7, 14*c*

Transport unions — syn-  
 pathetic action : confer-  
 ence with Trades Union  
 Congress special committee,  
 JULY 27, 12*a* ; joint com-  
 mittee's decisions, 30, 14*b* ;  
 instructions to unions,  
 31, 10*c* ; — Bromley, Mr.  
 J. (s.), JULY 27, 14*e* ; —  
 Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY  
 27, 14*d* ; — Great Western  
 Railway Company (state-  
 ment), JULY 31, 10*c* ; —  
 Hunter, Vice-Adm. C. (l.),  
 AUG. 11, 8*c* ; — Joynson-  
 Hicks, Sir W. (s.), AUG.  
 3, 13*c* ; — Leading article,  
 AUG. 1, 13*b* ; — *New Leader*  
 (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 10*g* ;  
 — Pole, Sir F. J. C. (art.  
 quoted), SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; —  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),



## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages and conditions :—

## Transport unions (continued) :

SEPT. 7, 14*d* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union resolution, JULY 22, 9*e*  
 Varley, Mr. F. (statement), SEPT. 29, 16*b* ;—Wales, South : Union refuse to confer on new agreement, JULY 17, 16*c* ; specimen figures, AUG. 10, 10*e* ;—Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), AUG. 6, 14*c* ;—Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 8*g* ;—Ward, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 15, 15*e* ;—Watson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 7, 14*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Whcatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Whyte, Mr. W. De B. (l.), JULY 29, 15*e* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), AUG. 10, 12*b* ;—Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 16, 10*e* ;—Women's Cooperative Guild : resolution, JULY 6, 9*c* ;—Women's Guild of Empire : discussed, SEPT. 17, 14*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 31, 6*g* ;—Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 20, 14*d* ;—Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), JULY 27, 13*e* ;—Yorkshire, South : Mr. A. J. Gainsford (l.), JULY 30, 15*e* ; Sir C. Ellis (l.), 31, 15*d* ;—Yorkshire, West : position, AUG. 10, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

Welfare — committee : member : change, AUG. 21, 8*e* (8*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; —Fund : Bill : in Commons : second reading, JULY 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* (4\*) ;—Position, AUG. 14, 8*e* ; SEPT. 15, 6*b* (6*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; —Preston, Northumberland : aged miners' cottages opened, SEPT. 28, 8*c* ;—Research : Dr. C. S. Myers (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*

Conventions, international—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d* ;—Hours : see under *Hours*, below

Cooperation—Lambert, Ven. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*a* ;—Tyson, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*e*

Cooperative trades — welfare : Women's Cooperative Guild resolution, JULY 6, 9*c*

Copartnership—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 6, 16*a* ;—Barnes, Mr. G. A. (s.), JULY 6, 16*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Bright, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d* ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14*d* ;—Citrine, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 16*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c* ;—Mond, Sir A. (p.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ; (s.), SEPT. 21, 14*c* ;—Scott, Sir L. (lect.), JULY 6, 8*g* ; (s.), AUG. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*f* (4\*) ;—South Metropolitan Gas Company scheme : see under *SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company* ;—Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

## Cotton trades :—

Conditions—Shaw : strike, JULY 27, 14*c*

## Hours :—

Short time—Duxbury, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 29, 24*b* ;—Lee, Mr. K. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*c* ;—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : decisions, JULY 1, 22*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; AUG. 12, 9*b* ; 19, 14*f* ; probable extension, 20, 10*c* ; extension to Egyptian section defeated, 22, 7*b*

## LABOUR :—

## Cotton trades (continued) :—

Wages and conditions — control scheme, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ;—Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association and the Weavers' Amalgamation : discussed at joint meeting, SEPT. 16, 9*b* ;—Short time : Mr. E. Duxbury (s.), JULY 29, 24*b*

Councils, joint industrial (Whitley)—agreements : Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 12, 7*d*

Curzon, Rev. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*

Deaf persons : see *DEAF*

## Disputes :—

Arbitration — Sir F. Joseph (p.), JULY 11, 8*e*

Army, use in : see *ARMY*—Industrial disputes

Balfour, Sir A. (int.), JULY 17, 19*a*  
 Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*b*

Disorder during—Mr. J. Wells (l.), SEPT. 25, 13*e*

Factory nuclei, proposed—National Minority Movement resolution, AUG. 31, 7*b* ;—Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

Government intervention — Mr. R. Boothby (l.), AUG. 4, 11*c*

Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11*a*

Mond, Sir A. (p.), AUG. 5, 6*e*

National Council of Women—resolution, SEPT. 22, 11*c*

1924, in—statistics, JULY 20, 7*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Picketing—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; 7, 8*c*

Safety League, suggested — Mr. H. Garrison (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*

Strikes — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*c* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Joseph, Sir F. (p.), JULY 11, 8*e* ;—Lightning : Mr. T. Slater (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*c* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*b* (4\*) ;—Public services and supplies : maintenance : Labour Party discussion, SEPT. 30, 7*d* ; Dame B. H. Lyall (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*b* ; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies : see that title ;—Special constabulary : see under *POLICE* ;—Stevenson, Sir D. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 20, 14*c* ;—Working days lost : statistics for 1924, JULY 20, 7*f* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Trades Union Congress General Council—powers : discussed at conference, SEPT. 9, 7*a*

Williams, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*c*

Dockyards, Royal : see under *NAVY*

Domestic service — Jervase-Hatt, Mrs. J. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 10*e* (10*a*, 4\*) ;—Livingstone, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c* ;—Metropolitan Asylums Board : scheme, JULY 7, 11*e* ;—Read, Grace M. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e* ;—Smith, Sir G. (s.), JULY 16, 11*c* ;—Webb, Mrs. A. J. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*

Efficiency—leading article, SEPT. 12, 13*d*

## LABOUR (continued):—

Employment exchanges — Ministry of Labour report quoted, AUG. 13, 7c;—Clerk: prosecution, JULY 14, 5f;—Parliament: questions, JULY 22, 12c (4\*);—Stepney: Board of Guardians representatives to be withdrawn from rota committees, SEPT. 24, 14d; 25, 14b

Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—  
Disputes—Bristol: strike, SEPT. 16, 6a

Hours — International Metal Workers' Federation: British section: resolution, JULY 13, 9e

Wages—joint conference, JULY 24, 16d;—Piece rates: Mr. J. Stephen (s.), SEPT. 26, 14c

Engineering construction workers—  
wages: Industrial Court award, AUG. 6, 6e

Evolution — *Izvestia* (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Fatigue—Miss Burnett: report, AUG. 28, 14c

Fishing trade—porters: strike at Fleetwood, SEPT. 22, 11g

Forestry workers—Mr. L. S. Wood (s.), SEPT. 3, 12e

Gas trade—wages and conditions: Mr. D. Watson (evid.), JULY 7, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Hours:—

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), JULY 22, 10c

Convention, International —  
Belgium: decision, JULY 22, 5d;—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), JULY 28, 15e;—France: ratified in Chamber, JULY 9, 13b;—General Federation of Trade Unions: resolution, JULY 13, 9e (4\*);—International Metal Workers' Federation: British section: resolution, JULY 13, 9e;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 7c;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, JULY 22, 9e

8 - hour day — Socialist congress (Marseilles): resolution, AUG. 26, 9f

Joynson - Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 27, 8g

Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 23f; (F.N.), 2, 22d

## Iron and steel trade:—

Wages — Cleveland: reduction, JULY 9, 11g;—Joynson - Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 16d;—Midlands: fall, AUG. 5, 18b

Jute trade—wages: decision, SEPT. 22, 11c; 23, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Juveniles:—

14-16 years, between—Mr. R. Rees (l.), JULY 13, 10d

Parliament — discussed, JULY 24, 9c

Willesden Committee — report, SEPT. 4, 9c

Loveband, Rev. W. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c

May Day — Independent Labour Party: London and Southern Counties Division: resolution, JULY 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)

Milk distributing trade — wages: Gloucestershire Dairy Company: non-payment of minimum rates: prosecution, JULY 31, 7c

## LABOUR (continued):—

Mobility—lack: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JULY 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Monotony—leading article, AUG. 29, 11c

## Motor - omnibus workers:—

Disputes — Hounslow Garage: strike, JULY 4, 11c

Dogs, carriage of — East Surrey Traction Company strike settled, AUG. 27, 7e (7b, 3\* 4\*); 28, 14c

Wages and conditions — London General Omnibus Company: union application for revision, JULY 2, 18b (16b, 3\* 4\*); 15, 20f; union conference: decision, AUG. 1, 9b (3\* 4\*); company's proposals, 27, 7e (7b, 3\* 4\*)

## Municipal employees:—

Non-unionism — London County Council: posting of Joint Industrial Council's notice: decision, JULY 15, 16e

Wages — war bonus: Southwark Borough Council: claim, AUG. 11, 14a

Organ builders—wage dispute, AUG. 29, 7f (10g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 11, 9c; 16, 10c (3\* 4\*)

Organization — Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 24, 12c;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 12c

Output—Maehin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11a;—Ree, Dr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 16d;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*)

Paper box trade—inquiry, JULY 21, 11d; SEPT. 25, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Pottery trades — wages and conditions: National Council of the Pottery Industry (evid.), JULY 18, 7d

Printing trade — superannuation: Federation of Master Printers: discussed at Council meeting, JULY 16, 11c

Profit sharing — Federation of Master Printers: report adopted by Council, JULY 16, 11e

## Railways:—

Carmen—Niue Elms: strike, JULY 15, 20g; ended, 17, 5d

Classifications, variation of — claim before National Wages Board, JULY 30, 10g

Congress, International (Bellinzona)—meeting, JULY 1, 15g; 3, 15b;—Russia: participation: committee appointed, JULY 3, 15b

Disputes — Birkenhead: alleged victimization, SEPT. 21, 9b;—Gateshead: strike settled, JULY 20, 14d

Electrified systems — conditions: International Congress of Railway Workers: resolution, JULY 3, 15b

Grading — supervisors: claims before National Wages Board, JULY 29, 5e

Hours — guards: claim before National Board, JULY 29, 5e

Non-unionism — Stratford: strike, JULY 8, 13b

Statistics, SEPT. 8, 7g

Superannuation—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), SEPT. 29, 11b (4\*)

Sympathetic action in trade disputes — Sir F. Pole (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 10e

## LABOUR :—

## Railways (continued) :—

Union differences — National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 11, 16c; committee appointed to approach other unions, 13, 14e

Wages and conditions — reductions in force, JULY 1, 16b; companies' proposals, 2, 16a; 3, 16d; 7, 16f; union decisions, 10, 12f; (F.N.), 13, 21f; conference arranged, 22, 14d; held: decision, 23, 8g; 29, 14d; position, AUG. 6, 14e; 21, 7f (3\* 4\*); 28, 9f; SEPT. 23, 12e; 26, 12g

Beddoes, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c;—Board: sittings, JULY 29, 5e; 30, 10g; — Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 20, 14c; 27, 14e; SEPT. 7, 14d; — Correspondence, JULY 11, 15e; — Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 6, 9d; 20, 14b; 21, 9e (4\*); 27, 14d; SEPT. 29, 11b (4\*); — Dividends: effect of reduction (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16a;—Dobbie, Ald. W. (s.), JULY 7, 11a; AUG. 17, 12a; — Electrical examiners: claim before National Board, JULY 30, 10g; — Engine drivers: Hull: claim before National Board, JULY 29, 5e;—Good Friday and Christmas Day, payment for: claim before National Board, JULY 30, 10g;—Howes, Mrs. (s.), JULY 9, 20f;—Hyde Park: demonstration, JULY 13, 14e (3\* 4\*);—Ree, Dr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 16d

Shopmen — Industrial Court awards; unions to confer on programme, AUG. 18, 9d; proposed reduction of bonus, 21, 7f (3\* 4\*); union conferences, SEPT. 2, 14d; 23, 12e; — Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 11a; — London and North-Eastern Railway: Industrial Court's award, JULY 14, 11d

Signalmen: claim before National Board, JULY 29, 5e; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 6, 9d; AUG. 17, 12a; SEPT. 7, 14d; 19, 7b; 21, 14e;—Woodroffe, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 10, 17c

Rope, twine, and net trade — description varied, AUG. 1, 9c (3\* 4\*)

## Shipping :—

Conventions, international — Bill: Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a

Desertion — prosecutions, JULY 8, 13a; 27, 14b

Hours — International Transport Workers' Federation: Seafarers' Section to confer with International Seafarers' Federation, JULY 14, 19f

Wages—reductions agreed, JULY 4, 11d; 9, 16b; (F.N.), 14, 21b; agitators attempt to create strikes: position, AUG. 18, 9d; 25, 10e; 27, 12e (10c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 31, 17e; SEPT. 3, 16b; position, 2, 14b; 3, 10a; 4, 12e; 5, 10e; 7, 12e; 16, 14b; 17, 12e; 18, 14e (12f, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 15, 20b; effect on sailings, 29, 19g; (F.N.), 29, 19a

## LABOUR :—

## Shipping —

## Wages (continued) :—

African (South) ports — strike, AUG. 26, 10a; 27, 10c, 12e; 28, 12e (and 3\* 4\*); 29, 10a; 31, 10a, b; SEPT. 1, 12a; 2, 12a, b; 3, 10b; 4, 14b (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 5, 10d; 7, 12e 8, 9b, 11d (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 11c (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 12f; 15, 14e (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 11d; 17, 12e; 19, 10c; 21, 12c; 22, 14f; 23, 14b; 24, 14c; 25, 14e; 28, 14f; 30, 12b

Hertzog, Gen. (tel. quoted), AUG. 31, 10b

Allen, Mr. F. C. (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 9c

Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), JULY 24, 9f

Australian ports—strike, AUG. 22, 10b; 24, 10d; 25, 10e; 26, 10c; 27, 10c; 28, 12e; 29, 10a; 31, 10a; SEPT. 1, 12a; 2, 12a; 3, 10b; 4, 14b (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 5, 10d; 7, 12e; 8, 11d (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 11c (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 11d (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 14e; 16, 11d; 17, 12e (and 3\* 4\*); 18, 14e; 19, 10c; 22, 14f; 23, 14b; 24, 14c; 25, 14e; 26, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*); 28, 14f; 30, 12b (and 3\* 4\*)

Bill for special police—second reading, AUG. 29, 10a; 31, 10a; passed, SEPT. 1, 12a

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (tel. quoted), AUG. 24, 10d; 25, 10e; (statement), SEPT. 9, 11c (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (s.), 10, 12f; (statement), 19, 10c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 18, 14e

Loading articles, AUG. 25, 11c; SEPT. 1, 13b

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (statement), AUG. 24, 10e; manifesto, 27, 10c

Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14a

Bristol—strike, SEPT. 3, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 4, 12e; 5, 10e; 8, 9b; 9, 14e; 12, 14c; 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)

Canada — position: Mr. J. H. Wilson (tel. quoted), SEPT. 2, 14c

Chamber of Shipping — and kindred organizations: evidence on behalf, JULY 13, 19d

Clyde—position, SEPT. 2, 12b; 3, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 11, 14e; 18, 14e (12f, 3\* 4\*); 19, 10c

Dalglish, Mr. R. S. (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 22g

Dolphin (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 9b

Foreign rates, comparison with (F.N.), JULY 17, 21d; AUG. 22, 15b; note, SEPT. 5, 10e

Guernsey—position, SEPT. 5, 10c

Henderson, Mr. A. O. F. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14c

Hull—local claim refused, JULY 31, 12b; AUG. 3, 10d; attempt to provoke strike, 24, 10e; position, SEPT. 1, 12b; 2, 14b; 3, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 9, 14e

India—position, SEPT. 11, 12f



## LABOUR :—

## Shipping :—

## Wages (continued) :—

- Jamaica — trouble, SEPT. 21, 12c  
 Kenya—position, SEPT. 21, 12c  
 Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11c; 29, 11c; SEPT. 1, 13b; 28, 15c  
 Leith — position, SEPT. 2, 14c  
 Liverpool—attempts to create strike, SEPT. 2, 14b, c; 3, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 4, 12e  
 London Docks — shooting incident near, AUG. 27, 12e (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); prosecution, 28, 14d; SEPT. 4, 9f; 5, 7g (7e, 3\* 4\*); 18, 9f; Mr. J. Wells (l.), 25, 13c  
 McBride, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 16, 14b  
 Mann, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9c; 8, 9c  
 National Sailors' and Firemen's Union—statement, SEPT. 2, 14c  
 Newcastle — strike, AUG. 19, 9d  
 New York — attempts to create strike: Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement), SEPT. 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
 New Zealand ports—strike, AUG. 25, 10e; 29, 10a; SEPT. 3, 10b; 4, 14b (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 12f; 15, 14e; 30, 12b  
 Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14c; 5, 12c; 7, 9c; (statement), 22, 16c  
 Southampton — strike decision, AUG. 31, 10b; strikes, SEPT. 1, 12a; 2, 14c; 3, 10a; 4, 12e; 5, 10e; 8, 9b, c; 9, 14e; 10, 12f; 11, 14e; 12, 14c; 14, 9e (9c, 4\*); 15, 14e; 17, 12e; 18, 14e; 22, 16c (14f, 3\* 4\*); 24, 14c; 28, 14f; (photo.), 3, 14  
 Tees — position, SEPT. 2, 14c  
 Test case, SEPT. 15, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Trades Union Congress conference—placard incident, SEPT. 9, 7c  
 Tyne—position, SEPT. 2, 14c  
 United States vaccination regulations, loss through — test case, JULY 15, 20d  
 Welsh ports—position, SEPT. 3, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Wilson, Mr. J. H. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 9, 14e; (statement), 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Sports goods workers — strike, SEPT. 24, 9c  
 Tailoring trade — wages: Mr. C. H. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 10, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Tinplate trade — wages: Wales, South: pooling scheme, SEPT. 30, 14a; Wales, West: reduction, JULY 24, 16d  
 Tipping system—Drewell, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15c;—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 6d;—Odams, Mr. W. J. B. (l.), AUG. 28, 8f;—Shea, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c  
 Trade union alliance, proposed—further conference to consider: decisions, JULY 18, 12a; draft constitution, 22, 16b; position, 22, 14f; 26, 12e; 27, 7d; 28, 14b; SEPT. 2, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*); unions: attitudes, JULY 11, 16c; 13, 14e; 24, 19d; SEPT. 7, 14b; 17, 14d

## LABOUR :—

## Trade union alliance, proposed (continued) :—

- Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 22, 9e; 24, 19d; AUG. 31, 7g;—Birch-enough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 10, 8g;—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 20, 14c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9d; AUG. 20, 10a;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 20, 14b; 21, 9e (4\*); SEPT. 7, 14d;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 11a;—East Islington Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution, AUG. 10, 16b;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 21, 16b;—Richards, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 18, 9b;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 15, 16a;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 11, 16c;—Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 13, 9b  
 Trade Union Council, future—Mr. E. Shinwell (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 Tramways :—  
 Conference, International (Brussels) held, JULY 21, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
 Disputes—Stalybridge and district: strike threat, AUG. 3, 10d; averted, 10, 6g  
 Transport workers :—  
 Canal boats—women and children: Transport and General Workers' Union resolution, JULY 23, 8d  
 Dockers :—  
 Decasualization—Hull: scheme, JULY 1, 11e;—London: joint committee to be appointed, JULY 10, 14c  
 Motor-coach tour, work stopped for—incident at Newport, SEPT. 7, 10b (9c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Non-unionism—Union Cold Storage Company: strike, JULY 7, 13c  
 Wages—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14a;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 25, 9c;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: alleged statement: official denial, AUG. 5, 12a;—Berriman, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10f;—Birchenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 10, 8g;—Broughton, Mr. W. D. (l.), AUG. 1, 8e;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 6, 21c; SEPT. 15, 6e; 22, 11d;—Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), JULY 22, 10c;—Commission of inquiry, suggested: Brig.-Gen. G. Cockerill (l.), AUG. 5, 13e;—Continental rates, relation to (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 18a;—Contract clause: London County Council decision, JULY 8, 11d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9d;—Crouh, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 11, 10c;—Exchange fluctuations, effect of: Keynes, Mr. J. M. (pamphlet), JULY 30, 20a; (l.), AUG. 1, 8a; Strakosch, Sir H. (l.), JULY 31, 15a;—Family allowances: Fraser, Miss H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c; Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), JULY 29, 11g; SEPT. 22, 11c;—Filene, Mr. E. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9c;—George, Mr. A. F. (l.), AUG. 10, 15d; 21, 6d;—Grier, Miss L. (lect.), AUG. 29, 6f (6c, 3\* 4\*);—Group bonus, suggested: Mr. S. Udale (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c;—Hall, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 28, 8f;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9e;—International standard: Mr. A. Purcell (s.), AUG. 1, 9b;—Keynes, Mr.

## LABOUR :—

## Wages (continued) :—

J. M. (evid.), JULY 13, 19*d*;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 23, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 20*d*;—Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11*a*; (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 9*a*; AUG. 6, 7*e*;—Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*;—Prices, relations to (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17*b*;—Pryor, Mr. S. R. (l.), JULY 27, 8*f*;—Reductions: statistics, AUG. 6, 14*c*;—Smith, Mr. L. L. (l.), AUG. 28, 8*d*;—Stokes, Sir W. (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*; correction, 7, 12*c*; (l.), AUG. 7, 17*a*; 14, 16*c*; SEPT. 1, 8*a*;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 6, 16*b* (3\* 4\*);—Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 25, 17*c*;—Swinburne, Canon S. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*;—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JULY 6, 16*d* (3\* 4\*);—Wright, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JULY 13, 19*d*

War Office employees—Feltham mechanical transport dépôt: strike settled, JULY 21, 20*e*

Welfare—Allen, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), SEPT. 12, 9*b*;—Button, Mr. F. S. (lect.), SEPT. 12, 9*b* (and 3\* 4\*);—Cullis, Prof. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 7*d*;—Longmuir, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*d*;—Mander, Mr. G. le M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*;—Marquis, Mr. F. J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a*

Women — Turbervill, Miss P. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Ward, Miss H. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Woollen trades—wages: revision refused by union, JULY 6, 11*f*; joint conference fails, 7, 13*b*; strike prospects, 14, 14*b*; 15, 20*g*; 18, 14*c*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 8*g*; strike, 24, 16*e*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*c*; 31, 7*c*; AUG. 1, 9*b*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 12*c* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 11, 7*c*, 12*c*; 12, 12*g*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*d* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); settlement, 15, 10*b*; alleged victimization, 19, 14*b*; inquiry: chairman, 21, 10*f* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); members, 22, 12*c* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 12, 14*a*; sitting, 22, 22*g*;—French, comparison with (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*a*;—Palin, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 16*b*; (statement), 28, 16*e*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 23, 9*d* (and 3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 25, 17*f*

Work places—census: volume of statistics issued, JULY 18, 10*a*

## LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Finance—estimates: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 9, 9*e*; select committee's report reissued, SEPT. 9, 9*f*

Local Employment Committee—member appointed, SEPT. 1, 9*c*

Report, AUG. 13, 7*c*

LABOUR Co-partnership Association—conference, JULY 6, 8*g*, 16*a* (and 16*b*, 3\* 4\*)

LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political

LABRADOR—medical mission (Dr. W. T. Grenfell): *Strathcona II.* at St. John's, JULY 7, 15*g*

LACE—import duty: in force, JULY 1, 13*a*; rags: liability: question in Parliament, 31, 6*b*

LACY, Mr. Hubert C.—on Bishop's Stortford railway service (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*

LACEY, Canon T. A.—at Church Assembly, on negligent incumbents, JULY 7, 13*a*

LACEY, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*

LADIES' Carlton Club Ball: see under BALLS  
LADIES' Imperial Club—at home, JULY 1, 19*d*; 10, 15*d*

LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association: see under INDIA—Nurses

LA FARGE, Mr. Oliver (U.S.A.) — discoveries of Mayan culture in Mexico, SEPT. 24, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

LAFINUR, Don Alvaro M. (Argentina)—on colonists of the River Plate: viceregal period: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 12*d*

LA FOLLETTE, Mr. Robert M. (U.S.A.) — nominated candidate to Senate, SEPT. 17, 11*g*

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—on industrial unrest (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*b*

LAGNICOURT — Marcel birthday commemoration committee of ladies' hairdressers of Great Britain to adopt, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)

LAGO Shipping Company, Ltd.—*Inverruba* delivered, JULY 2, 13*b*

LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 6, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 27, 19*d*

LAIDONER, Gen. Jan (Estonia) — biographical; League Commissioner to investigate Mosul deportations, SEPT. 29, 13*c* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

LAINIZ, Señor Norbeto—received by King, JULY 8, 19*b*

LAIRD, Mr. C. W.—on bloodstock sales (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*

LAKE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 2, 15*a*

LAKE Copais Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 17, 22*g*

LAKE district — Ambleside rushbearing custom celebrated, JULY 27, 9*b*; — Articles ("The English Lakes: Fell life and sport"), AUG. 11, 15*e*; ("Colour in the Lakes: mountains and gardens"), 31, 13*e*; — Borrowdale: article ("The view from Honister"), SEPT. 18, 15*e*; — Crow Park and Cockshot Wood: map, AUG. 22, 13*c*; formal presentation arrangements, 22, 13*c*; presented, 24, 7*f*; (photo.), 24, 14; leading article, 24, 11*c*;—Grasmere: rushbearing festival, AUG. 10, 12*c*; 11, 15*e* (3\* 4\*);—Mardale: article ("The fate of Mardale"), AUG. 14, 13*f*;—Sport: Mr. B. Thompson (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*

LAKEMAN, Mrs. T.—on buying British goods (l.), AUG. 31, 15*d*

LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*c*

LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd. — debenture stock issue, JULY 27, 18*e*, 19*g*

LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—on company law: amendment (evid.), JULY 18, 4*c*

LALL, Mr. Chawan (India) :—  
at Essex Hall, Strand, on Swarajist policy, JULY 23, 16*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at House of Commons, on Home Rule, JULY 28, 19*e*

LAMAND, M. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder



- LAMAR, Mrs. Joseph R. — at Sulgrave Manor, on National Society of Colonial Dames Sulgrave endowment fund, JULY 27, 9a
- LAMB, Rev. Benjamin—will, JULY 15, 17d
- LAMB, Commissioner David—emigration within Empire: to make investigating tour; (statement), AUG. 21, 13c; commences tour, SEPT. 14, 15f
- LAMB, Prof. Horace—photograph, AUG. 14, 14 at British Association, on aims of science (pres.-add.), AUG. 27, 15a
- LAMB, Mr. J. Q.—at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 24, 19g
- LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23b;—Report, JULY 8, 25f
- LAMBELET, Miss Vivien—song recital, JULY 10, 10e
- LAMBERT, Prof.—at London School of Economics, on teaching of comparative jurisprudence and institutes of comparative law in France, JULY 11, 11g
- LAMBERT, Councillor E.—at Becontree, on proposed Kearney tube railway, JULY 4, 11c
- LAMBERT, M. Emile (France)—killed, AUG. 18, 11c
- LAMBERT, Mr. Francis L.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- LAMBERT, Mr. H. F. (Canada)—ascent of Mount Logan, AUG. 8, 9a
- LAMBERT, Ven. J. Malet—on cooperation (1.), SEPT. 25, 8a
- LAMBERT, Col. John H.—will, JULY 6, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- LAMBERT, Mrs. Ronald—daughter born, AUG. 19, 15a
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on Gilbert de Clare's burial-place (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- LAMBETH—Medical Officer of Health (report), JULY 7, 18c (3\* 4\*)
- LAMBOOY, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of War and Minister of Marine *ad interim*, AUG. 1, 12b
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, JULY 8, 19b; 9, 17b  
on magistracy—political appointments (1.), SEPT. 19, 11e
- LAMBTON, late Col.—portrait presented to Yakub Khan, SEPT. 4, 11c
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on London traffic, JULY 2, 11a;—Morocco: refugees, JULY 29, 8a;—West Indies: shipping services, JULY 9, 9b  
on Morocco—refugees in Tangier (1.), AUG. 1, 8e  
on Turkey—claims of British Nationals for seized property (1.), JULY 21, 10a
- LAMLOUN Pasha, Saleh (Egypt)—secedes from Liberal Constitutional Party, JULY 8, 15g
- LAMONDE, Mrs.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 18, 9a
- LAMONT, Mrs. Louisa E. D.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, SEPT. 21, 19f
- LAMOUREUX, M. (France) — probable member of war debt mission to United States, AUG. 22, 10c; leaves for United States, SEPT. 17, 12d
- LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 23f
- LANCASHIRE — wakes: amounts saved, JULY 28, 11g; article ("The wakes: Lancashire at play"), AUG. 3, 9f; Oldham week commences, 28, 9g
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—winding up: meeting, AUG. 25, 15d (3\* 4\*)
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 20f;—Report, JULY 10, 20e
- LANCASHIRE County Council—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 30, 8a
- LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment — 2nd Battn.: command: change, JULY 1, 8e; 3, 18e; 6, 22f
- LANCASTER — Deputy - Lieutenant appointed, JULY 29, 17b
- LANCERS, 17th/21st—Strathcona's Horse: alliance approved, AUG. 21, 5f
- LANCING College—headmaster appointed, JULY 11, 11g
- LANCUCKI, M. (Poland)—sentenced, SEPT. 18, 11g
- LAND :—  
Agricultural—rates: Mr. F. Story (1.), SEPT. 23, 8e;—Survey: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 4, 6c;—Uncultivated: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 14, 7a  
Cottage holdings: see under SMALL holdings  
Drainage and reclamation — articles ("Drowned acres: the return of the sea"), AUG. 13, 13d; ("Waste land: need of drainage work"), 24, 16e;—Black sluice: Order: Bill before Parliament, JULY 1, 11a;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), AUG. 17, 18b;—Brown, E. M. (1.), AUG. 31, 15d;—Clark, Maj. R. G. (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 13d;—Cost: state-aided land drainage schemes, AUG. 28, 9d;—Felkin, Mrs. H. M. (1.), SEPT. 9, 8c;—Graveson, Mr. S. (1.), AUG. 28, 8c;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 13b;—Wallis, Mr. H. M. (1.), AUG. 24, 16c;—Wash, The: progress, JULY 22, 11d;—Yorkshire Ouse: Mr. C. H. J. Clayton (1.), AUG. 27, 12b; Dr. G. D. Todd (1.), SEPT. 10, 8b  
Improvement—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 17, 8c; committee 23, 9c; third reading, 24, 9a  
Laws—revision: Mr. B. Tillett (s.), AUG. 24, 12c  
Nationalization—Mr. W. M. Beaumont (s.), JULY 3, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Ownership :—  
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b; 28, 8a  
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 12c  
Liberal Party's policy (P.N.), SEPT. 15, 12g; 17, 12g; committee's report: note, 30, 7d;—Acland, Mr. F. D. (1.), SEPT. 22, 10a;—Bledisloe, Lord (1.), SEPT. 24, 8a;—Davies, Sir A. T. (1.), SEPT. 24, 8a;—Dynevov, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d;—Harper, Sir E. (1.), SEPT. 21, 13e;—Hobhouse, Mr. H. (1.), SEPT. 19, 11c;—Hosegood, Mr. T. H. (1.), SEPT. 28, 10e;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14b;—MacDougall, Mr. A. P. (lect.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Pope, Mr. W. (1.), SEPT. 22, 10b;—Strachie, Lord (1.), SEPT. 23, 8a;—Turnor, Mr. C. (1.), SEPT. 28, 20e  
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 4, 6b  
Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 24, 12c  
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 14, 7a  
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 17, 9f



## LAND (continued):—

- Reclamation: see *Drainage*, above  
 Registration—draft rules issued, SEPT. 12, 10c  
 Small holdings: see *SMALL* holdings  
 Valuation—Mr. J. P. Medley (l.), AUG. 12, 8d  
 Values—taxation: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), JULY 24, 11c  
 LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JULY 17, 9f  
 LANDAU, Samuel—fraud charge, JULY 9, 11c  
 LANDER, Dr. C. H.—expert assessor, coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a  
 LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H.—at New Southgate, on ministry of healing, JULY 21, 17d  
 LANDES, The—article ("The Landes of Gascony"), SEPT. 25, 15f  
 LANDLORD and tenant—law case (reception of paying guests), JULY 18, 4a:—Repairs, liability for: Mr. W. Webb (l.), JULY 15, 10c  
 LONDON, Mr. Walter N.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 14, 11c  
 LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda (Poland)—Chevalier of Legion of Honour, AUG. 22, 9g  
 LAND registry—report, JULY 16, 11d  
 LANDSLIDES—Ventnor: East Cliff, SEPT. 24, 10c  
 LAND Union—dinner, JULY 24, 12c;—Meeting, JULY 24, 11c  
 LANE, Capt. E. F. C.—on British Empire Exhibition: participation of South Africa (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b  
 LANE, Rev. Francis O.—death, JULY 1, 13g  
 LANE, Mr. George (Alberta)—death, SEPT. 25, 11b  
 LANE, Maj. George H.—will, AUG. 4, 13d  
 LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot:—  
   at Medical Society, on medical degrees for dentists, JULY 28, 8e; 29, 7g (4\*)  
   on man, origin of (l.), AUG. 8, 11d  
 LANE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—Master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 15, 9g  
 LANE-FOX, Lieut.-Col. G. R.:—  
   at Thirsk, on coalmining dispute, AUG. 17, 10f  
   in Parliament, on coal prices, JULY 24, 9a; AUG. 5, 7a;—Coalmining industry: wages, JULY 1, 11b; royalties, 8, 9a; conditions, 9, 9g; accidents; disease, 29, 8d;—Mining Industry (Welfare Fund) Bill, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9e (4\*)  
   on coal—European stocks (statement), AUG. 6, 14d  
   on coalmining—persons employed; output (statement), AUG. 8, 12a  
 LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—garden party: arrangements, JULY 16, 17c; distributes prizes at Bridlington School, 28, 16d  
   China—appeal for prayer, JULY 7, 16d  
   at Bridlington, on coalmining wages dispute, JULY 28, 16d; 29, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
   at Church House, on diocese of Gibraltar, JULY 16, 17c  
   at Holborn Restaurant, on Eastern Orthodox prelates' visit, JULY 8, 18a  
   on Church discipline—Law of Faculties (l. quoted), JULY 16, 17c  
   on coalmining dispute (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 15d  
   on Empire settlement (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 15e  
 LANG, Mr. Matheson—theatrical plans, AUG. 10, 8c  
 LANGDON, Lieut.-Col. F.:—  
   on Devon motor roads (l.), AUG. 20, 12d  
   on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e

- LANGDON, Prof. S.—on discoveries at Kish (l.), AUG. 12, 13e  
 LANGDON-DOWN, Dr. Percival—death, AUG. 20, 7g  
 LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d  
 LANGFORD, Mr. F.—deputy provincial Grand Master of South Wales Western Division of Freemasons, JULY 1, 19d  
 LANGHAM Parish Church—Lord Darling presents stained glass window, JULY 16, 11f  
 LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21f  
 LANGUAGES:—  
   Celtic—discussed at Dublin congress, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)  
   English—use advocated as international language, SEPT. 7, 11g;—Jones, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 29, 11b;—Leading article, JULY 17, 15d  
   Esperanto: see *ESPERANTO*  
   French—holiday courses at French universities: arrangements, JULY 4, 10e;—Pronunciation: M. de Fleuriau (s.), JULY 20, 9d  
   Modern—London County Council classes: announcement, SEPT. 14, 10e  
   Welsh—use in Church: see under *WALES*—Church  
 LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26d  
 LANKA Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g (4\*); (F.N.), 18, 17b  
 LANKESTER, Sir Edwin R.—on evolution trial (l.), JULY 22, 15e  
 LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar—at Poplar, on Labour Party policy, SEPT. 25, 14c (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 LANSBURY, Mr. George:—  
   Irish Free State—addresses meeting at Dublin and presents Russian cheque for starving peasants of West, JULY 27, 14d  
   at Bromley, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 1, 14d  
   at Dunmow, on disarmament; Labour Party constitution, AUG. 25, 7f  
   in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11e; 16, 9e;—Factories: inspection, JULY 29, 8e;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, AUG. 6, 7f;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9d; 31, 6d  
 LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: loyalists: compensation, JULY 16, 9b  
 LANSDOWNE, Cdr. Zachary (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 12c; (photo.), 4, 16; Mr. G. M. Udale (l.), 10, 8c  
 LAPAUZE, Mme. Henry (France)—Assistant Conservator of Musée du Luxembourg, AUG. 1, 11g  
 LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 18c  
 LARGE, Mr. John—100th birthday, SEPT. 7, 9g  
 LARKIN, James (Irish Free State):—  
   Irish Transport Union: see under *IRISH* Free State—Labour  
   at Battersea, on English trade unions in Ireland, AUG. 31, 7b  
 LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—presides at Dominion Day dinner, JULY 2, 18d; 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); accepts escutcheon of Quebec from Hastings Town Council, 17, 12d; leaving for Ireland, 29, 7g; representative at League of Nations Assembly, 30, 13g; expected at Mount Stewart, AUG. 6, 15b; leaving Belfast for Canada, 7, 15b

- LARKING, Capt. A. :—  
on Small Shops Bill (l.), JULY 2, 12e  
on Summer Time Bill (l.), JULY 10, 13d
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—  
on coalmining industry—subsidy (l.),  
AUG. 6, 8c  
on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e  
on photosynthesis and materialism (l.),  
SEPT. 11, 13e
- LA ROCHE, Emanuel—dangerous driving  
charge, AUG. 19, 6e; 20, 6d
- LARRONDE, Francis B. — drunk while  
driving charge, JULY 6, 8c
- LARSEN, Lieut. R  ser (Norway)—at Oslo,  
on Capt. Amundsen's plans, SEPT. 10,  
11c
- LASCELLES, Lord — opens British Legion  
Club at Woodlands, SEPT. 11, 14a
- LASCELLES, Mr. Francis J.—will, SEPT. 15,  
15d
- LASCELLES, Master Gerald—birthday, AUG.  
22, 13b
- LASCELLES, Miss Mary—Gilchrist student  
at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, JULY  
2, 10e
- LASHMORE, Eng. Rear-Adm. Harry—bio-  
graphical, JULY 7, 5e; retirement, AUG.  
5, 6f
- LA TENE—arch  ology : see under ARCH  -  
OLOGY—Switzerland
- LATHBURY, Mr. G. C.—on conditions of  
Indian coalmining (l.), AUG. 7, 17c
- LATIN-AMERICAN Society of Great Britain—  
luncheon, JULY 30, 11b
- LATTA, Sir John—on coal dispute (l.), JULY  
28, 15e
- LATU, Lieut. Ren   (France)—death, JULY  
13, 9e
- LATVIA :—  
Accidents — motor : near Tukums,  
AUG. 24, 12d (10c, 3\* 4\*)  
Army—reorganization : alleged British  
mission, JULY 15, 13b  
Baltic alliance : see under BALTIC  
States  
Belgium, relations with : see under  
BELGIUM  
Communists — plot : arrests at Riga,  
SEPT. 3, 10g (10e, 3\* 4\*)  
Drink — prohibition : lectures an-  
nounced, JULY 24, 13g  
Great Britain, relations with : see  
under FOREIGN Relations  
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY  
Lithuania—projected economic and  
arbitration treaties, JULY 4, 13g  
Trade—exhibition (Riga) : held, JULY  
20, 11g  
United States, debt to : see under  
UNITED STATES—Finance—War,  
The Great
- LATYMER, Lord—on Henley Regatta (l.),  
JULY 8, 6f
- LAUGHTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Jeffrey K.—death  
from gnat bite, AUG. 11, 14b; inquest;  
Royal sympathy, 12, 15a; will, SEPT.  
14, 15d
- LAUNAY, M. Louis (France)—on security  
(views quoted), AUG. 25, 11f
- LAURIE, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- LAURIER, late Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—  
library : see under CANADA—Library
- LAUSANNE — Peace treaty : see under  
GRECO-Turkish war
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—deben-  
ture stock issue (F.N.), JULY 15, 21a;  
27, 18e; AUG. 4, 18c, g;—Directors'  
fees increased, SEPT. 7, 19g;—Meet-  
ing, AUG. 20, 16d; SEPT. 7, 18g
- LAUZANNE, M. Stephen (France) — on  
Moroccan campaign (art. quoted),  
AUG. 4, 10d
- LAVENDER — harvest at Cheam (photo.),  
AUG. 15, 14
- LAVERACK, Mr. Edward—death, AUG.  
28, 14d
- LAVERGNE, M. Armand (Quebec) —  
general election : Conservative can-  
didate for Quebec constituency, SEPT.  
29, 13g
- LAVERY, Sir John—receives LL.D. degree  
at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY  
11, 9e
- LAVINE, Mrs. Miriam—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- LAW :—  
Bail—new police order, SEPT. 11, 9f  
Criminal—compounding felony : Mr.  
R. Cousins (statement), AUG. 12, 7e  
Criminal appeal—Sir H. Stephen (l.),  
JULY 11, 15e  
Judges—County Court : see under  
COUNTY Courts  
Juries :—  
Absentees—leading article, JULY  
8, 17d  
Extra — Government decision : our  
Parliamentary correspondent's  
comments, JULY 21, 14e; an-  
nounced in Commons, 22, 8a;—  
Clarke, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 7,  
18b; — Correspondence, JULY  
13, 15e;—de Vesian, Mr. E.  
(l.), JULY 20, 8g;—Dickens, Sir  
H. F. (views), JULY 7, 18b;  
(l.), 10, 17d;—Gates, Mr. P.  
(l.), JULY 16, 15d; — Parlia-  
ment : notice of motion, JULY  
16, 14g;—Simpson, Mr. R. (l.),  
JULY 11, 10e;—Staveley-Hill,  
Judge H. S. (l.), JULY 15, 10d;—  
Stephen, Sir H. (l.), JULY 23, 10b  
Grand — Law Society : discussion,  
JULY 11, 8c; — Quarter ses-  
sions, at : Mr. E. Morten (s.),  
JULY 18, 9a  
Service—Mr. F. A. Denny (l.),  
JULY 21, 10d  
Poor Persons rules—Rackham, Mrs.  
(p.), AUG. 27, 7f; — Solicitors'  
expenses : Law Society : dis-  
cussion, JULY 11, 8c  
Press reports :—  
Bill—provisions, JULY 10, 9c (2\* 3\*  
4\*); (P.N.), 10, 12g; in Lords :  
second reading, 17, 8a; notice  
of motion, 23, 5d; (P.N.), 24,  
16c; committee, 30, 8a; re-  
ported, AUG. 1, 7a; third read-  
ing, 4, 6a;—Knapp, Mr. V. (l.),  
JULY 24, 10a; — National  
Council of Women : resolution,  
SEPT. 23, 9f  
Privy Council, Judicial department  
of — telephone number changed,  
JULY 15, 5c  
Royal Courts of Justice — Lord Chief  
Justices : attendant resigns, JULY  
3, 13g  
Supreme Court—Bill : Joint Select  
Committee's report issued, JULY  
1, 11g; in Lords : reported, 3,  
11a; third reading, 15, 9a; in  
Commons : third reading, 25, 7d
- LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — memorial cairn at  
Rexton, AUG. 11, 11g; unveiling  
arrangements, SEPT. 14, 11f (11g, 2\*  
3\* 4\*); unveiled, 18, 11b (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- LAW, Sir Algernon—on Lord Curzon of  
Kedleston's "British Government in  
India" (l.), JULY 9, 10b
- LAW, Mr. Ernest :—  
on Hampton Court Palace — Royal  
bedsteads (art.), JULY 17, 12f  
on Prince (l.), SEPT. 14, 13d

LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*); (F.N.), 30, 18*b*

## LAW cases:—

— v. Federal Steam Navigation Company (F.N.), JULY 22, 21*c*

Ainsworth v. Ainsworth, JULY 18, 4*d*

Amalgamated Union of Marine Workers' Rules—Preston v. Cotter, JULY 25, 4*c*

Athos v. Satchel, SEPT. 3, 5*a*

Atkins v. Brighton Board of Guardians, AUG. 14, 7*c*

Baldwin-Raper: see *Raper*, below

Banco de Barcelona and others v. Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 14, 5*c*

Barnett v. Sanker, JULY 30, 5*a*

Bartsch v. Yearsley and others, JULY 21, 5*d*; 31, 4*f*

Beecham v. Beecham, JULY 4, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*

Benton v. Campbell Parker and Company, Ltd., AUG. 1, 4*e*

Bird v. Bird and Foster, JULY 16, 5*a*

Booth v. Booth, JULY 9, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*

Bottomley, re Horatio, a bankrupt—ex parte A. H. Partridge the Trustee v. Trustees of Settlement of Eliza Bottomley and Mrs. Cohn, JULY 2, 5*b*

Box v. Box, JULY 25, 4*e*

Brooker, Dore, and Co. v. Sheedy, JULY 14, 5*d*

Bunge y Born Limitada Sociedad Anonima Commercial Financiera y Industriale of Buenos Ayres v. H. A. Brightman and Co., JULY 25, 4*f*

Butt v. Barnard and Sons, JULY 9, 5*b*

Castlemoor, JULY 25, 4*f*

Catton v. British American Securities, Ltd., JULY 28, 11*b*

Caven v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company: see under *Privy Council appeals*, below

Christchurch Common—gravel rights, re, JULY 18, 4*d*

Clark v. Southwark Borough Council, JULY 29, 11*c*

Coltness Iron Company, Ltd., v. Dalgleish, JULY 24, 5*c*

Cook v. Thomas Tilling, Ltd., JULY 22, 12*b*

Cooper (Inspector of Taxes) v. Executors of Richard Stubbs, Jun., deceased, JULY 1, 5*c*

Corporations Act, 1882, and Local Government Act, 1888, JULY 22, 5*c*

Cowen v. Eadie, JULY 10, 5*e*

Cruz, JULY 14, 5*e*

Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute, JULY 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; 28, 5*g*; AUG. 6, 5*g*; 20, 5*a*; SEPT. 3, 5*a*; 17, 6*e*

Dorabjee Rustomjee Saklat Sheriar and others, and Bella and Sapoorjee Cowasjee (since deceased): see under *Privy Council appeals*, below

Duff Development Company and Government of Kelantan, in the matter of an arbitration between the, JULY 21, 5*e*, 21*g*

Dupain v. Dupain, JULY 31, 12*b*

Eayrs v. Ouse Drainage Board, AUG. 21, 7*c*

Empire Steamship Company Incorporated and another v. Threadneedle Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 24, 5*f*; 31, 4*e*

Essex v. Essex, JULY 28, 5*g*

## LAW cases (continued):—

Fordham v. Webber—The Corporations Act, 1882, and Local Government Act, 1888; election petition for County of Cambridge, JULY 22, 5*c*

Genvain v. Beck, JULY 14, 5*e*

Gifford v. Gifford and Freeman, JULY 31, 4*g*

Glasgow Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., v. Dickson, JULY 24, 5*c*

Glaskie v. Parsons, AUG. 1, 4*a*

Guild v. Guild, JULY 25, 9*b*

Hattersley v. Tankers, Ltd., JULY 8, 18*c*

Headmasters' Conference, ex parte, JULY 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*g*

Hewitt v. Earnshaw, JULY 31, 7*f*

Hope-Johnstone v. Hope-Johnstone and Ainsworth, JULY 18, 4*d*

Industrial and General Trust, Ltd. v. Mann, Byars, and Co., Ltd. and Reduced, JULY 4, 5*a*

Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Roberts, JULY 8, 5*a*

Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Ryde Pier Company, JULY 11, 5*a*

Isaacs (M.), and Sons, Ltd., v. Cook, JULY 25, 4*d*

Jones v. Tarr, JULY 16, 5*c*

Kennedy v. Kennedy, JULY 13, 9*e*

*Komet*, JULY 14, 5*b*

L.S.G., Ltd. v. T. B. Lawrence, Ltd., JULY 3, 5*c*

Laight v. Laight and Russ, JULY 16, 5*b*

Le Maistre v. Le Maistre, JULY 21, 5*b*

Lemon and another v. Austin Friars Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 1, 5*f*; 15, 5*c*

Lister, re—ex parte Overseers of Bradford and Bradford Corporation v. Durrance, the Trustee, JULY 3, 5*d*

*Lord Stratheona*, JULY 16, 5*b*

Lyons (J.) and Co., Ltd. v. Prescott-Decie, JULY 15, 5*b*

Massine v. Massine, JULY 23, 5*c*

Mazza v. Ramsden, SEPT. 10, 6*g*

Miller and another (exors of John Wilson) v. Bank of England, JULY 3, 13*b*

Morgan and another v. Southern Publishing Company, Ltd., JULY 9, 5*a*

Moul v. Shapcott, JULY 11, 5*b*; 18, 4*b*

Nelson v. Harrison (T. and J.) and Company, JULY 15, 20*d*

Osman v. Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Company, Ltd., and another, JULY 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*

O'Toole v. Chambers and wife, JULY 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*

Parker v. Miller, JULY 24, 11*e*

Pentland v. J. H. Dewhurst, Ltd., and another, JULY 18, 4*c*

Phibbs v. Auto-Wreckers, Ltd., JULY 10, 9*g*

Porter, re—Porter v. Porter, JULY 11, 5*c*

Preston v. Cotter—re Amalgamated Union of Marine Workers' Rules, JULY 25, 4*c*

Priest (Benjamin) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 22, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*

Pritchard v. Pritchard and Shedder, JULY 7, 5*c*



## LAW cases (continued) :—

## Privy Council appeals :—

## Canada :—

Caven v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company, JULY 7, 5c

## India :—

Dorabjee Rustomjee Saklat Sheriar and others, and Bella and Sapoorjee Cowasjee (since deceased), JULY 17, 5b; 18, 4b; 21, 5b; 22, 5d

## Swaziland :—

Young v. The King, JULY 8, 5b

Proctor, Garratt, Marston, Ltd. (Rosa-rio) v. Oakwin S.S. Company, Ltd., JULY 24, 5d

R. v. Bebee, JULY 7, 5a

R. v. Bishop, JULY 31, 4e

R. v. Bostock, AUG. 19, 5b

R. v. Boulton, JULY 30, 5f

R. v. Cronin, JULY 31, 4e

R. v. Fowler (Lawrence and Wilfred), AUG. 19, 5b

R. v. Gleave, AUG. 19, 5b

R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison—ex parte Hurwitz, JULY 7, 5b

R. v. Hyland, AUG. 19, 5b

R. v. King, JULY 28, 5b

R. v. King, AUG. 8, 7e

R. v. Renton, JULY 28, 5b

R. v. Special Commissioner of Income-Tax—ex parte Headmasters' Conference, JULY 23, 5a; 24, 5g

R. v. Stanley, AUG. 8, 7e

R. v. Winstanley, JULY 21, 5a

Raper v. Raper and Metz, JULY 22, 5a; 23, 5b; 24, 5e; 25, 4d; 29, 5a

Rathbone v. Rathbone, JULY 7, 5e

Roffe and Raphael v. Beecham, JULY 15, 5d

Rolls-Royce, Ltd. v. Short, JULY 3, 5a

Rowland v. Air Council, JULY 7, 5a

Rule v. Papazian, JULY 15, 5d

St. George's Hill, Ltd. and others v. Brooklands Estate Company, JULY 3, 5b

Salt v. Salt, AUG. 1, 4c

Sheppard, in re Maj. R. O., JULY 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5d

Short v. Borough of Poole, JULY 14, 5a; 15, 5a; AUG. 1, 4b

Skipwith v. Skipwith, JULY 7, 5d

Solicitors, in the matter of two, JULY 22, 5d

Stuart, deceased, in the estate of Marie, JULY 14, 5e

Suffrin v. Suffrin, JULY 30, 5g

Thain, an infant, in re Margaret Louise, JULY 30, 5c

Thorn v. Madden, JULY 18, 4a

Tolley v. *Daily Sketch* and *Sunday Herald, Ltd.*, JULY 18, 4b

Turner v. Roberts, JULY 4, 11g

Union Bank of Scotland v. J. W. and D. Martin, JULY 4, 16e (3\* 4\*)

Valier v. Valier, otherwise Doris (Valier intervening), JULY 10, 5a

Venn v. Clark and others, JULY 2, 5d; Lord Hewart's tribute to solicitors, 3, 5f

Webb v. Webb and Blenkinsop, JULY 17, 5a

White v. Whinney and others, SEPT. 3, 5a

Wilson, deceased, in the estate of Maria Christine—Wilson and another v. Krikorian, JULY 1, 5e; 2, 5b

Wilson, re—ex parte F.S. Salaman the Trustee v. Keith Prowse and Company, Ltd., JULY 3, 5e; 9, 5e; 10, 5d; 15, 5e; correction, 17, 5b; AUG. 1, 4d

## LAW cases (continued) :—

Wing v. Pickering, JULY 25, 4b

Young v. The King: see under *Privy Council appeals* — *Swaziland*, above

LAWFORD, Mr. H. B.—master of Drapers' Company, JULY 31, 6f

LAWFORD, Mr. Herbert F.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur — on Kingsley Fair-bridge Memorial and Child Emigration Society (l.), JULY 29, 15c

## LAWN tennis :—

Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 24, 12e

Angmering - on - Sea tournament, AUG. 4, 4f; 5, 4f; 6, 5e; 7, 5f; 8, 12f; 10, 4f

Army—championship, JULY 14, 7f; 15, 6e; 16, 7f; 17, 6e; 18, 6f; 20, 6f

Article, SEPT. 22, 5d

Balls, old—Toynbee Hall appeal: Mr. W. C. Johnson (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e

Bedford tournament, AUG. 3, 14f

Bexhill tournament, SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 5f; 3, 5g; 4, 5e; 5, 5e; 7, 5f

Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 25, 12a; 27, 6e; 28, 6g; 29, 4f; 31, 4e

Bungay tournament, AUG. 29, 4f

Bury and West Suffolk tournament, AUG. 1, 14e; 3, 14f

Buxton tournament, AUG. 11, 5g; 12, 6f; 13, 6e; 14, 5f; 15, 4e; 17, 8d

Canada — British ladies v. Montreal, JULY 31, 8c; v. Toronto, AUG. 5, 4f; —Championship, JULY 14, 7e; — Exhibition matches, AUG. 17, 8d; —Oxford and Cambridge Universities: visit, AUG. 29, 4f, 31, 4e; SEPT. 5, 5e

Championships, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 7a; 3, 8a; 4, 7e; 6, 8a; 7, 18d; (photos.), 1, 20; 2, 20; 4, 18; 6, 18; gate attendant prosecuted, 6, 11b; discharged, 16, 12c; article, 11, 5d

Berkshire, AUG. 25, 12a; 26, 5e; 27, 6c; 28, 6g; 29, 4f; 31, 4e

Carmarthenshire, AUG. 6, 5e; 7, 5f; 8, 12f (3\* 4\*); 10, 4f

Cinque Ports, SEPT. 1, 5f; 2, 5f; 3, 5g; 4, 5e; 5, 5e; 7, 5f

Eastern, JULY 7, 6g; 8, 6c; 9, 6e; 10, 6c; 11, 6e; 13, 7d

East Kent, AUG. 20, 5e; 21, 5a; 22, 4f; 24, 12e

Essex Junior, SEPT. 7, 5g

Hampshire, AUG. 4, 4f; 5, 4f; 6, 5e; 7, 5f; 8, 12f; 10, 4f

Hertfordshire, JULY 9, 6c; 10, 6e; 11, 6c; 13, 7c

Junior—arrangements, JULY 22, 6d; results, SEPT. 8, 6e; 9, 5c; 10, 6f; 11, 6b; 12, 6c; 14, 4c

Kent Coast, SEPT. 15, 5f; 16, 6c; 17, 6e; 18, 6c; 19, 6a; 21, 4e

Kent Junior, SEPT. 4, 5e; 5, 5c

Leicestershire, JULY 13, 7c

Middlesex Junior, SEPT. 2, 5g; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 5, 5e; 7, 5g; 8, 6e

Midlands, JULY 8, 6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 11, 6c; 13, 7e

Monmouthshire, JULY 20, 6g

Northern, AUG. 18, 5g; 19, 6f; 20, 5e; 21, 5a; 22, 4f; 24, 12c

Nottinghamshire, JULY 20, 6f

Southern, SEPT. 8, 6e; 9, 5e; 10, 6f; 11, 6b; 12, 6c; 14, 4e

## LAWN tennis :—

## Championships (continued) :—

- Suffolk, AUG. 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*f*  
 Surrey Junior, SEPT. 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*g*;  
 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*e*; 7, 5*f*  
 Sussex, JULY 7, 6*g*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*;  
 10, 6*e*; 13, 7*d*  
 Thanet, AUG. 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*e*; 28,  
 6*g*; 29, 4*f*; 31, 4*e*  
 Warwickshire, AUG. 1, 14*e*  
 West Sussex, AUG. 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*f*;  
 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*f*; 24,  
 12*e*  
 Chatham United Services' tourna-  
 ment, JULY 9, 6*e*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 7*e*  
 Chiswick Park tournament, JULY 20,  
 6*g*  
 Colours—awards, SEPT. 19, 6*a*  
 Corn Exchange—tournament, SEPT.  
 29, 6*a*  
 County championship, JULY 21, 16*e*;  
 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 6*g*; 25,  
 6*f*; 30, 6*d*; ladies, 21, 16*e*; 22,  
 6*d*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*f*  
 Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 11, 5*f*;  
 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 4*e*;  
 17, 8*d*  
 Cromer tournament, AUG. 11, 5*f*;  
 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 4*e*;  
 17, 8*d*  
 Cumberland tournament, AUG. 31, 4*e*  
 Davis Cup :—  
 Australia v. Canada, AUG. 15, 4*e*,  
 12*e*; v. Japan, 21, 8*e*; 22, 12*e*;  
 24, 12*e*  
 Cuba v. Spain, JULY 7, 6*g*; 8, 6*e*  
 France v. Great Britain, JULY 13,  
 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*e*; v.  
 Australia, SEPT. 5, 10*g* (10*b*, 3\*  
 4\*); 7, 5*f*; 8, 12*b* (12*f*, 2\* 3\*  
 4\*)  
 Netherlands v. India, JULY 11, 6*e*;  
 13, 7*d*, 16*e*; v. France, 20, 6*g*;  
 21, 16*e*; 22, 6*d*  
 Spain v. Mexico, JULY 18, 6*g*; 20,  
 6*g*; v. Japan, AUG. 14, 6*f*; 15,  
 4*e*  
 United States v. France, AUG. 11,  
 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
 14, 4*e*  
 Deauville tournament, AUG. 27, 6*e*  
 Dorset tournament, AUG. 11, 5*f*;  
 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 4*e*;  
 17, 8*d*  
 Dovercourt tournament, AUG. 17, 8*d*  
 Drive Club tournament, SEPT. 15, 5*f*;  
 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*a*;  
 21, 4*e*; 22, 16*e*  
 East Grinstead tournament, JULY 21,  
 16*e*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 6*g*;  
 25, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*  
 Epsom tournament, JULY 7, 6*g*; 8,  
 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 7*d*  
*Evening News* cups, JULY 25, 6*f*; 27,  
 6*b*  
 Exmouth tournament, AUG. 18, 5*g*;  
 19, 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 4*f*;  
 24, 12*e*  
 Felixstowe tournament, SEPT. 29,  
 6*a*; 30, 6*d*  
 France — Ladies v. Australian ladies,  
 AUG. 28, 6*g*  
 Frinton juvenile tournament (photo.),  
 AUG. 29, 14  
 Frinton tournament, JULY 14, 7*f*; 15,  
 6*f*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*f*;  
 20, 6*f*  
 Glencagles tournament, SEPT. 15, 5*f*;  
 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*a*;  
 21, 4*e*  
 Hastings tournament, AUG. 26, 5*e*;  
 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 4*f*; 31, 4*e*

## LAWN tennis (continued) :—

- Hereford tournament, JULY 18, 6*f*  
 Herga tournament, JULY 15, 6*f*; 18,  
 6*f*; 20, 6*f*  
 Herne Bay tournament, JULY 21, 16*e*  
 Home Counties Cup, JULY 20, 6*g*; 27,  
 6*b*  
 Hornsey tournament, JULY 7, 6*g*;  
 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 7*d*  
 House of Commons v. Queen's Club,  
 JULY 1, 6*g*; v. House of Lords,  
 21, 16*e*; 24, 6*g*  
 Hungary v. India, SEPT. 5, 5*e*; 8, 5*e*  
 Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 19, 6*f*;  
 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*f*; 24, 12*e*  
 Hurlingham tournament, JULY 29, 6*d*;  
 30, 6*d*; 31, 8*e*; AUG. 1, 14*e*; 3, 14*e*  
 Inter-Banks championship, AUG. 10, 4*f*  
 International Club v. Oxford and  
 Cambridge Past and Present,  
 AUG. 3, 14*e*; 4, 4*f*  
 Ireland v. England—arrangements,  
 JULY 11, 6*e*; results, 14, 7*e*; 15,  
 6*e*;—Championships, JULY 20,  
 6*f*;—Ladies v. Australian Ladies,  
 JULY 16, 7*g*; 17, 6*e*  
 Knoeke tournament, AUG. 18, 5*g*  
 Ladies—Hendon: competition, JULY  
 15, 6*e*;—Melbury Club v. Queen's  
 Club, JULY 15, 6*f*;—United States:  
 team to visit, JULY 2, 7*b*; returns,  
 SEPT. 8, 6*e*  
 London Country Club tournament,  
 SEPT. 28, 4*f*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*  
 London Postal Championship, JULY 31,  
 8*e*  
 Margate tournament, AUG. 19, 6*f*  
 Navy—championships, AUG. 11, 5*g*;  
 12, 6*f*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 4*e*; 17, 8*d*  
 Netherlands v. India, AUG. 10, 4*g*; v.  
 Great Britain, 31, 4*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*e*;  
 —Championships, JULY 29, 16*f*  
 (3\* 4\*);—Ladies v. Australian  
 ladies, AUG. 17, 8*d*, *e*  
 New Forest tournament, JULY 16, 7*f*;  
 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*f*; 20, 6*f*  
 Phyllis Court tournament, SEPT. 1, 5*e*;  
 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*e*; 7, 5*f*  
 Professional—Championship (World's),  
 JULY 23, 7*f*;—Mortlake tourna-  
 ment, SEPT. 14, 4*e*;—Rendall,  
 J. C., v. C. R. Read, AUG. 20, 5*f*  
 Public Schools v. Queen's Club pro-  
 fessionals, SEPT. 2, 5*g*  
 Queen's Club v. Real Club, Barcelona  
 —arrangements, SEPT. 26, 5*g*  
 Regent's Park Club v. Mr. P. J.  
 Oakley's team, SEPT. 28, 4*f*  
 Reigate tournament, JULY 14, 7*e*; 15,  
 6*e*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*f*  
 Rochampton tournament, SEPT. 22,  
 16*e*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*d*; 26,  
 5*g*; 28, 4*f*  
 Royal Air Force—championships, JULY  
 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 6*e*;  
 18, 6*f*; 20, 6*f*  
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps tourna-  
 ment, JULY 25, 6*f*  
 Sandown tournament, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 7,  
 5*f*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 4*f*  
 Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 8, 12*f*  
 (3\* 4\*); 10, 4*f*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 6*e*  
 Scotland v. England, AUG. 18, 5*g*; 19,  
 6*f*  
 Championships, JULY 14, 7*e*; 15,  
 6*f*; 16, 7*g*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*f*; 20,  
 6*f*;—Club, JULY 20, 6*g*;—  
 Hard Court, AUG. 18, 5*g*; 19,  
 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*f*;  
 24, 12*e*;—Southern, AUG. 10, 4*g*  
 Ladies v. Australian Ladies, JULY  
 29, 6*d* 30, 6*d*

## LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Services championships, AUG. 5, 4f; 8, 12f; 10, 4g
- Shanklin tournament, JULY 29, 6d; 30, 6d; 31, 8c; AUG. 1, 14c; 3, 14f
- Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 1, 5f; 2, 5g; 3, 5g; 4, 5e; 5, 5e; 7, 5f
- Southampton tournament, AUG. 25, 12a; 26, 5e; 27, 6e; 28, 6g; 29, 4f; 31, 4e
- Southport tournament, SEPT. 1, 5f; 2, 5f; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 5, 5e; 7, 5f
- Starling injured by ball—incident, JULY 8, 13g
- Stroud tournament, SEPT. 22, 5d; 23, 6b; 24, 6c; 25, 6c; 26, 5g; 28, 4f
- Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 12, 6g; 13, 6e; 14, 5g; 15, 4e; 17, 8d
- Torquay tournament, AUG. 3, 14f
- Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 28, 7b; 29, 6d; 30, 6d; 31, 8c; AUG. 3, 14e
- United States:—
- Championships—National, AUG. 19, 6f; 20, 5e; 21, 5a, 8c; 22, 4f; 24, 12e; 25, 12a; 27, 6e; 28, 6g; 29, 4f; 31, 4e; SEPT. 16, 6c; 17, 6d, 14e; 18, 6c, 14e; 19, 10b; 21, 4e;—New York State Ladies, AUG. 10, 4g
- East v. West, AUG. 10, 4g
- Longwood tournament, JULY 20, 6f
- Newport tournament, AUG. 21, 5a; 24, 12e; 25, 12a
- Oxford and Cambridge Universities' team to visit, JULY 4, 7b; v. California, 16, 7f; 17, 6f; v. Princeton and Williams Universities, 20, 6f; v. Seabright Club, 21, 16e; v. Rockaway Hunt Club, 28, 7b; v. Harvard and Yale Universities, AUG. 1, 14e; 3, 14f; v. Westside Club, 8, 12f (and 3\* 4\*)
- Seabright tournament, AUG. 1, 14e; 3, 14f; 4, 4f
- Wales v. England, JULY 15, 6f; 16, 7g; 18, 6f
- Championships, JULY 15, 6f; 16, 7f; 17, 6f; 20, 6f;—Covered Court, SEPT. 29, 6a; 30, 6d;—Northern, AUG. 17, 8d
- Wallingford tournament, JULY 29, 6d; 30, 6d; 31, 8c; AUG. 1, 14e; 3, 14e
- Warwick Boat Club tournament, JULY 20, 6f
- Westgate tournament, SEPT. 15, 5f; 16, 6c; 17, 6e; 18, 6c; 21, 4e
- West London tournament, JULY 21, 16e; 22, 6d; 23, 7f; 24, 6g; 25, 6f; 27, 6b
- West Side Country Club tournament, SEPT. 29, 6a; 30, 6d
- West Worthing tournament, AUG. 11, 5f; 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 5f; 15, 4e; 17, 8d
- Weymouth tournament, AUG. 24, 12e
- Wightman Cup, AUG. 15, 12e; 17, 8d
- Winchester tournament, JULY 22, 6d; 23, 7f; 24, 6g; 25, 6f; 27, 6b
- LAWRENCE, Lady—health, JULY 17, 17a; AUG. 19, 15a; funeral, SEPT. 17, 15b
- LAWRENCE, Capt. C.—deprived of Army rank (l.), SEPT. 2, 6g
- LAWRENCE, Mr. C.—on meat inspection regulations (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c

## LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick:—

- in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11c; 14, 9e; 15, 9d, c; 22, 8c;—Currency: gold standard, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*); AUG. 6, 8a;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, JULY 18, 7b
- LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A.—member of coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a; (photo.), 4, 16
- at Winchester House, on Bank of Rumania, JULY 23, 22f; on Imperial Ottoman Bank, 30, 21d; (F.N.), 30, 20b; on Anglo-Austrian Bank, AUG. 17, 18c; (F.N.), 17, 17b
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Maximilian R.—death, SEPT. 7, 15c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. T. B.—on Harrogate advertising convention; art exhibition (l.), JULY 3, 12e
- LAWRENCE, Sir William—on Deepdene Park; threatened destruction of chestnuts (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e
- LAWRENCE, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 19e
- LAWRENCE (T. B.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5c
- LAWS, Mr. Henry A.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- LAW Society—autumn term: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9c;—Centenary: celebration arrangements, JULY 30, 14d; SEPT. 12, 12c (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Council: members elected, JULY 24, 5c;—Examination: results, JULY 4, 5c; 18, 4b; 25, 4e;—Meeting, JULY 11, 8c;—Studentships: award, JULY 13, 4g
- LAWSON, Alfred—death from accident, AUG. 10, 12a
- LAWSON, Col. E. F.—president of Associated British Advertising Clubs, JULY 8, 18c
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, or Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8d, e
- LAWSON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- LAWSON, Mr. Victor F. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 21, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- LAWSON, Sir Wilfred—health, AUG. 29, 13b; correction, SEPT. 1, 15b
- LAXON, Mr. R. D.—on pictures in schools (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- LAY, Mr. H. G.—“Marine Insurance” noticed, JULY 17, 20e
- LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 8, 25g; prospectus, 9, 21a, e; oversubscribed, 10, 19g
- LAYCOCK, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 20, 15d
- LAYE, Miss Evelyn—theatrical contracts, AUG. 17, 8b; health, SEPT. 2, 10e; 7, 10b
- “LAYMAN, A”—on cancer research (l.), JULY 27, 8e
- LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—to investigate economic conditions in Austria: in Vienna, JULY 2, 15g; receives journalists (statement), 2, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*); investigation concluded, 27, 11f; report, AUG. 20, 9c (3\* 4\*); considered by League of Nations Council, SEPT. 5, 10b; 7, 11d
- LAZARUS, Mr. Bernard M.—on decline in French bonds (l.), JULY 18, 17c
- LAZELL, Mr. Harrington—presents Roman pavement to Colchester local museum, AUG. 11, 15f; (photo.), 11, 16
- LEA, Mr. A. A.—on study of economics (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
- LEA, Harry—burglary charge, JULY 6, 8c
- LEACH, Mr. Jonathan—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 19c; 24, 18c; (F.N.), 22, 19c



## LEADING articles :—

Advertising—roadside hoardings, AUG. 15, 11b

## Aeronautics :—

Casualties—airships : *Shenandoah*, SEPT. 4, 13c

Competitions and flights—Europe : in three days, AUG. 13, 11d ;—Rome-Melbourne-Tokyo, SEPT. 30, 13c

Great Britain — flying clubs, AUG. 21, 11d

## Africa, South :—

Agriculture—farmers' visit to England, AUG. 10, 11c

Labour — shipping trade : British seamen's strike : see under *Labour—Shipping trade* — *Dominions*, below

Wales, Prince of — visit : see *Wales, Prince of*, below

Agriculture — cottage holdings : see *Cottage holdings*, below ;—Policy, AUG. 6, 13c

Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, AUG. 6, 13c

Air—structure, AUG. 29, 11d

Anger ("The pleasures of anger"), JULY 3, 17d

Arbitration, international, SEPT. 23, 13c ;—Great Britain : policy, SEPT. 29, 15c

## Archæology :—

Folkestone—Roman villa, AUG. 14, 11d

Greece — Athens : American School of Classical Studies : concession, JULY 9, 15d

Argentina, AUG. 17, 11b ; (A.S.), 17, 9a

*The Times* Supplement : see under *The Times*, below

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under *Wales, Prince of*, below

Army—manœuvres, SEPT. 21, 13c ; 26, 13c

Army, Territorial, AUG. 12, 13b ;—Strength : deficiency, AUG. 12, 13b

Art—sales : transfer to United States, SEPT. 22, 15d

Astrology ("The persecuted black arts"), AUG. 1, 13c

## Australia :—

Communists, SEPT. 1, 13b

Immigration—Western Australia : Fairbridge Farm School, JULY 29, 15c

Labour — disputes : Arbitration Court : working, JULY 11, 15c ;—Shipping trade disputes, JULY 11, 15c ; 17, 15d ; SEPT. 28, 15b ; British seamen's strike : see under *Labour : Shipping trade : Wages*, below

Tariff changes, SEPT. 8, 13c

## Austria :—

Finance, SEPT. 12, 13b

## Balkans :—

Migration, AUG. 4, 11c

Banking—Empire, AUG. 14, 11c

Bank of England—rate : reduction, AUG. 7, 13c

Barclays Bank (Dominions, Colonial, and Overseas), AUG. 14, 11c

Bathing, AUG. 22, 11d

## Belgium :—

Finance — war debt to United States, JULY 18, 13d

"Best clothes," JULY 10, 13d

Bible ("The people's great book"), AUG. 31, 11d

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

Blackberries : see under *Fruit*, below  
"Blowing off steam," JULY 25, 13d

Boating, SEPT. 2, 13d

"Body and mind," SEPT. 16, 13c

Briand, M. (France)—visit to London, AUG. 11, 13b ; 13, 11b

British and Foreign Bible Society—report, AUG. 31, 11d

British Association — meeting (Southampton), AUG. 27, 11c ; SEPT. 2, 13b ; 3, 11c

## British Empire Exhibition :—

Children — London : visits, AUG. 6, 13d

Tattoo, torchlight, SEPT. 7, 13d ; extension, 17, 13d ; 23, 13d

British Legion—Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 11d

British Medical Association, JULY 13, 15c

Bryan, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 28, 15c

## Bulgaria :—

Greece, relations with, SEPT. 22, 15b

Political situation, SEPT. 2, 13c

Yugoslavia, relations with, SEPT. 2, 13c

## Canada :—

Bison, JULY 20, 13d

General election, forthcoming, AUG. 12, 13d

Trade, AUG. 18, 13c

Cancer—germ, JULY 14, 15d

Canton—anti-foreign movement : see under *China : Anti-foreign agitation*, below

Children—welfare : "baby week," JULY 4, 15d

## Chile :—

Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, below

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under *Wales, Prince of—Tour*, below

## China :—

Administration, JULY 3, 17b

Anti-foreign agitation, JULY 3, 17b ; 11, 15b ; SEPT. 5, 11c

Canton decrees — Hong Kong : effect on trade, AUG. 21, 11b

Shanghai riots, AUG. 14, 11b ;—Inquiry, judicial, AUG. 6, 13b

Finance—taxation : "Likin," SEPT. 24, 13c

Foreigners — extra-territoriality : proposed conference, JULY 3, 17b ; SEPT. 5, 11c ; 24, 13c

Great Britain—policy, JULY 3, 17b ; 11, 15b ; AUG. 6, 13b ; 14, 11b ; SEPT. 5, 11c

Labour—conditions, JULY 3, 17b

Russia — Bolshevik penetration, JULY 3, 17b ; 6, 15b ; 11, 15b ; AUG. 6, 13b ; 14, 11b

Tariff conference, forthcoming, SEPT. 5, 11c ; 24, 13c

Telegraphy, wireless : see under *Telegraphy*, wireless, below

United States—policy, SEPT. 5, 11c

Churches—conference, world (Stockholm), SEPT. 3, 11b ;—Unity : Evangelical Free Churches : Federal Committee's report, SEPT. 25, 13c

Churchill, Mr. Winston — speech at Mansion House, JULY 17, 15c ; speech at Birmingham, SEPT. 17, 13c

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

Church of England—clergy : Archbishops' committee : report, JULY 1, 17c ;—Eastern Orthodox prelates : visit to England, JULY 10, 13c

Cinematograph, AUG. 27, 11d ; SEPT. 5, 11d

Coal and coalmining, JULY 17, 15c

## Trade :—

Commission, Royal — proposed, AUG. 1, 13b ; 7, 13b ; appointed, SEPT. 4, 13b ; procedure, 21, 13d

Condition, JULY 7, 17b

Foreign competition, JULY 14, 15b

Inquiry, Court of, JULY 14, 15b ; —Miners : attitude, JULY 16, 15b ; 20, 13b ; 24, 15b ; —Report, JULY 29, 15b

Subsidy, State, JULY 10, 13b ; 27, 13b ; 31, 11b ; AUG. 1, 13b ; 7, 13b ; criticism, AUG. 5, 13d

Colonial Office—Dominions Department, JULY 1, 17b ; —Reorganization, JULY 1, 17b

Conversation, SEPT. 14, 13d

Costume (" Best clothes "), JULY 10, 13d

Cottage holdings, SEPT. 15, 13d

Cricket (" Lord's time-machine "), JULY 8, 17d ; (" An early view of cricket "), AUG. 5, 13d ; —Catches : missing, JULY 30, 15d ; —County championship, JULY 9, 15d ; —Hobbs, J. B. : records, AUG. 18, 13d ; —Oxford v. Cambridge, JULY 9, 15d ; —Records, JULY 23, 15d

Crime—juvenile, AUG. 4, 11b ; —Prevention, AUG. 11, 13d ; —Punishment, AUG. 11, 13d

Currency : see under *Finance*, below

Czechoslovakia :—

Germany — proposed Arbitration Treaty, SEPT. 23, 13b

Daily News—hospitals : broadcasting scheme : see under *Telephony*, wireless—*Broadcasting*, below

Daylight saving (summer time) — Great Britain : Bill, JULY 16, 15c ; 18, 13c

" Defeating his own ends," JULY 18, 13d

Defence forces — expenditure : committee : see *Finance : Expenditure*, national : *Retrenchment*, below

Dinners, public, JULY 29, 15d

Disease—facial diagnosis, SEPT. 10, 13d

Earth—study, AUG. 28, 13d

East, Far—Russia : Bolshevik penetration, JULY 6, 15c ; 11, 15b

Education (" The part and the whole "), SEPT. 2, 13b ; —Holidays, summer, SEPT. 30, 13d

Egypt :—

Ministry (Ziwar)—crisis, SEPT. 12, 13c ; reconstruction, 15, 13c

Parties, political—Ittehad Party, SEPT. 15, 13c

Religion—heresy trial : see *Razck*, Sheikh Ali Abdel, below

Emigration — Empire : settlement scheme : progress, JULY 29, 15c

Encephalitis lethargica, SEPT. 16, 13c

Engines—marine : steam versus oil, SEPT. 10, 13d

Ercilla y Zuñiga, Don Alonso de — poem (" A Chilean epic "), SEPT. 29, 15d

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

Europe :—

Finance—reconstruction, SEPT. 12, 13b

War, security against—Pact of Guarantee, AUG. 28, 13b ; SEPT. 10, 13b ; 14, 13c

Germany—reply to French note, JULY 21, 15b ; 23, 15b ; attitude, SEPT. 17, 13b ; conference : acceptance, 26, 13b

Great Britain—Dominions : attitude, JULY 21, 15b ; —Labour Party : attitude, AUG. 28, 13b

Great Britain and France, AUG. 11, 13b ; 13, 11b

Italy—attitude, SEPT. 17, 13b

" Face value," SEPT. 10, 13d

Ferrer, Nicholas : see *Little Gidding*, below

Figs : see under *Fruit*, below

Finance :—

Currency :—

Gold standard — restoration effects, SEPT. 4, 13c ; —Coalmining Court of Inquiry : report, JULY 29, 15b

Managed, AUG. 17, 13c

Expenditure, national — retrenchment : committee appointed, AUG. 8, 11c

Loans—savings certificates, JULY 4, 15c

Policy, JULY 17, 15c

Fish and fishing—canned : marks of origin, AUG. 21, 11c ; —Pollution of streams, SEPT. 15, 13b

Flora—preservation, AUG. 10, 11d

Folkestone—Roman villa : see under *Archæology*, above

Food—preservatives, AUG. 15, 11d

Foreign relations :—

Argentina (A.S.), AUG. 17, 9a

Chile, SEPT. 7, 13c

Mexico—resumption of diplomatic relations, AUG. 29, 11c

France :—

Finance—budget, JULY 15, 15c ; —

Loan (Four per cent. perpetual guaranteed Rente), JULY 7, 17c ; —Policy, JULY 2, 17b

Foreigners, JULY 25, 13c

Ministry (Painlevé), JULY 2, 17b ; —Socialist Party : relations, AUG. 22, 11b

Nationalism, JULY 2, 17b

Parties, political—Cartel, JULY 2, 17b ; AUG. 22, 11b ; —Socialist congress, AUG. 22, 11b

Railway accidents, AUG. 26, 11c

Freyberg, Col.—attempt to swim Channel : see under *Swimming*, below

Fruit — blackberries, SEPT. 28, 15d ; —Figs, SEPT. 18, 13d ; —Strawberries, JULY 15, 15d ; —Summer, JULY 4, 15d

Germany :—

Coal and coalmining—nationalization of mines, SEPT. 16, 13b

European Security Pact : see *Europe—War—Security*, above

Government departments — expenditure : retrenchment, JULY 17, 15b ; AUG. 8, 11c

Greece :—

Archæology : see under *Archæology*, above

Church—Constantinople. Ecumenical Patriarchs of, AUG. 5, 13c ; —Pan-Orthodox Council, proposed, AUG. 5, 13c

## LEADING articles :—

## Greece (continued) :—

Finance, SEPT. 19, 11c

Refugees — settlement, SEPT. 19, 11c ; — Commission : alleged irregularities, AUG. 3, 9d

Yugoslavia, relations with, SEPT. 22, 15b ; — Salonika-Gergeli Railways, SEPT. 22, 15b

Green spectacles, AUG. 17, 11d

Grey of Fallodon, Lord — "Twenty Five Years, 1892-1916," SEPT. 30, 13b

Hauran — Druse rebellion : see under *Syria*, below

Hay ("On hay making"), JULY 1, 17d

Health — insurance : see under *Insurance*, below ; — National : see *Insurance Act*, National, belowHolidays — camping out, JULY 11, 15b ; — Packing, JULY 31, 11d ; — School : see under *Education*, above ; — Weather : see under *Weather*, belowHong-kong — anti-foreign movement : see under *China* — *Anti-foreign movement*—*Canton*, aboveHospitals — London : report, AUG. 22, 11c ; — Maintenance and control : commission : report, AUG. 14, 11c ; — Telephony, wireless : see under *Telephony, wireless* : *Broadcasting*, below

Housing — naming of houses, JULY 16, 15d

## Hungary :—

Reconstruction, SEPT. 12, 13b

Identity, mistaken — Sheppard case, AUG. 17, 11c

Imperial Economic Conference — report, AUG. 11, 13c

Imperial patriotism, JULY 27, 13d

## India :—

Administration — constitution : reforms, JULY 8, 17b ; non-cooperation movement, AUG. 20, 11b ; 25, 11d ; — Great Britain : policy, JULY 8, 17b

Agriculture — development, JULY 8, 17b ; conditions, AUG. 15, 11c

Finance — condition, JULY 8, 17b ; — Provincial contributions : relief, JULY 8, 17b

Nationalism, JULY 8, 17b

Parliament — session prospects, AUG. 20, 11b ; — Speaker : election, AUG. 25, 11d ; — Speech from Throne, AUG. 20, 11b

Sikh shrines question, JULY 31, 11c

Trade — prosperity, JULY 8, 17b

Industrial Welfare Society — conference, SEPT. 12, 13d

Insanity — Board of Control : report, SEPT. 16, 13c

Insurance—health, SEPT. 17, 13d

Insurance Act, National—unemployment : Bill, JULY 3, 17c ; 13, 15b ; 23, 15c ; AUG. 3, 9b

Interparliamentary Conference (Washington) — Mr. S. Saklatvala : exclusion, SEPT. 18, 13c

## Iraq :—

Great Britain—policy : France : attitude, AUG. 19, 13c

Turkey—boundary question : see *Mosul*, below

## Irish Free State :—

Medical register, proposed, AUG. 19, 13c

Railways—financial condition, AUG. 24, 11d

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

## Italy :—

Emigration, JULY 25, 13c

Fascisti — outrages : attack on Signor Amendola, JULY 27, 13c

Finance—condition, JULY 13, 15c

Ministry (Mussolini)—changes, JULY 13, 15c

Japan ("The poise of Japan"), AUG. 24, 11c

Ministry (Kato), AUG. 24, 11c

Parties, political, AUG. 24, 11c

Japan, Prince Chichibu of—studies in England, JULY 10, 13d

Kashmir, Maharajah of (Sir Pratap Singh)—death, SEPT. 25, 13d

## Labour :—

Capital, relations with, SEPT. 14, 13b

## Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions, JULY 2, 17c ; 7, 17b

Dispute, JULY 10, 13b ; 16, 15c ; 20, 13b ; 24, 15b ; 27, 13b ; 28, 15b ; 31, 11b

Inquiry, Court of : see under *Coal and Coalmining* — *Trade*, aboveSettlement — subsidy : see *Coal and Coalmining* : *Trade* : *Subsidy*, above ; — Terms : interpretation, SEPT. 22, 15c ; 25, 13b ; 26, 13d

Transport workers — refusal to handle coal : legality question, AUG. 1, 13b

Disputes — unofficial strikes, SEPT. 1, 13b

Efficiency, SEPT. 12, 13d

Monotony, AUG. 29, 11c

## Shipping trade :—

Wages dispute, AUG. 25, 11c ; SEPT. 1, 13b ; 28, 15c ; — Dominions : attitude, AUG. 29, 11b ; Australia, AUG. 25, 11c ; Deportation Act, SEPT. 1, 13b

Trades Union Congress—meeting (Scarborough), AUG. 31, 11b ; SEPT. 5, 11b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13b (and 3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13b ; 11, 13b ; 14, 13b

General council—powers, SEPT. 7, 13b ; 8, 13b (and 3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13b

Trade Unions—authority, SEPT. 1, 13b ; 28, 15b ; — International, single : proposed, AUG. 31, 11b ; SEPT. 5, 11b ; 11, 13b

Unemployment, JULY 17, 15c

Causes — Committee (Economists and Business Men) : report, JULY 28, 15b

Relief—land drainage works : see under *Land—Drainage*, belowLand—cottage holdings : see *Cottage holdings*, above ; — Drainage, SEPT. 1, 13c ; — Liberal policy, SEPT. 18, 13b ; — Reclamation, SEPT. 1, 13c

Languages—English, JULY 17, 15d

Law—juries : absentees, JULY 8, 17d

League of Nations—Assembly (sixth) : meeting, SEPT. 10, 13b ; 14, 13c ; 29, 15c ; — Great Britain : policy, SEPT. 29, 15c

Leverhulme, late Lord—art collection : sale : transfer to United States, SEPT. 22, 15d

Light—ultra-violet rays, JULY 7, 17d

Literature — Spain : Ercilla y Zúñiga : poem, SEPT. 29, 15d



## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Little Gidding — tercentenary, JULY 14, 15*d*  
 London — electricity supply: Acts, AUG. 10, 11*d*; charges, 10, 11*d*; —Street repairs, JULY 9, 15*c*; —Traffic congestion, JULY 9, 15*c*; —Tramways: London County Council: deficit, JULY 9, 15*c*  
 Lulworth Cove—War Office: attitude, SEPT. 21, 13*d*  
 Lyautey, Gen. (France)—Morocco: administration, AUG. 18, 13*b*; resignation, SEPT. 30, 13*c*  
 Magic ("The persecuted black arts"), AUG. 1, 13*c*  
 Magistracy—appointments, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Yorkshire, North Riding of: appointments, SEPT. 16, 13*d*  
 Meat—supplies: report of Imperial Economic Committee, AUG. 21, 11*c*  
 Medical—practitioners: patient's right of choice, JULY 13, 15*c*;—Register: Irish Free State: see under *Irish Free State*, above  
 Mexico:—  
   Great Britain, relations with: see under *Foreign relations*, above  
   Milner, Lord—"Credo," JULY 27, 13*d*  
   Milton, John—albinism, SEPT. 19, 11*d*  
   Ministry (Baldwin) — complacency, SEPT. 24, 13*b*  
 Minority movement, SEPT. 14, 13*b*  
 "Missing catches, on," JULY 30, 15*d*  
 Morocco:—  
   Coastal waters—policing, JULY 4, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*  
   France—Socialist Party: attitude, AUG. 22, 11*b*  
   French zone—administration, AUG. 18, 13*b*  
   Great Britain — policy, JULY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*  
   Rif campaign:—  
     Fighting, JULY 22, 15*c*; SEPT. 11, 13*c*; 28, 15*c*  
   France:—  
     Forces — command, JULY 9, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*;—Tribesmen: desertion, JULY 9, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*  
     Policy, JULY 2, 17*b*  
   Franco-Spanish cooperation, JULY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*; 30, 15*b*  
   Peace—prospects, JULY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*; 30, 15*b*; AUG. 18, 13*b*  
 Mosul:—  
   Turkey and Iraq—boundary question, SEPT. 3, 11*b*; 10, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; League of Nations Commission: report, AUG. 8, 11*b*; France: attitude, 19, 13*c*;—Christians: deportation, SEPT. 23, 13*d*  
 Motor accidents, AUG. 13, 11*c*  
 Motor omnibuses—outside travelling ("On the top"), JULY 13, 15*d*  
 Motors—driving: dangerous, AUG. 13, 11*c*; SEPT. 19, 11*b*;—White lines: see under *Traffic*, below  
 Music—festivals: Three Choirs (Gloucester), SEPT. 8, 13*d*;—Street, JULY 7, 17*d*  
 Musicians—itinerant, JULY 7, 17*d*  
 National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Beauty—Derwentwater: Sir John Randles's gift, AUG. 24, 11*c*  
 National Union of Conservative Associations—report, SEPT. 24, 13*b*

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Navy:—  
 Dockyards—reduction, SEPT. 10, 13*c*  
 Finance—expenditure, JULY 17, 15*b*; AUG. 8, 11*c*  
 Officers—pay: marriage allowances, JULY 29, 15*d*  
 Strength — building programme: cruisers, JULY 17, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*; 30, 15*c*; AUG. 8, 11*c*  
 New Brunswick:—  
   General election, AUG. 12, 13*d*  
 Orlando, Signor (Italy)—resignation, AUG. 12, 13*c*  
 "Packing," JULY 31, 11*d*  
 Parks and open spaces—litter, JULY 22, 15*b*;—Provision, JULY 2, 17*d*; 25, 13*d*  
 Palestine—Zionism, AUG. 31, 11*c*  
 Paris—escape of leopard, AUG. 20, 11*d*  
 Parliament—all-night sittings, JULY 3, 17*c*  
 Parties, political:—  
   Conservative Party — conference (Brighton), forthcoming, SEPT. 24, 13*b*;—Report, SEPT. 24, 13*b*  
   Labour Party—Communist Party: affiliation question, SEPT. 29, 15*b*  
 Patel, Mr. V. (India)—Speakership, AUG. 25, 11*d*  
 Pensions:—  
   Contributory—Bill, JULY 3, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*; AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Finance, JULY 3, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*;—Labour Party: attitude, JULY 3, 17*c*  
 Police — methods: Sheppard case (report), AUG. 17, 11*c*; 28, 13*c*;—Procedure: reforms, AUG. 28, 13*c*  
 Poor law—relief: West Ham: Health Ministry intervention, SEPT. 23, 13*b*  
 Post Office — finance: estimates, JULY 21, 15*c*;—Penny postage: demand for, JULY 21, 15*c*  
 "Presiding genius, A," SEPT. 3, 11*d*  
 Prisons — congress (International), AUG. 4, 11*b*; 11, 13*b*  
 Publications — Lord Grey of Fallodon: "Twenty Five Years, 1892-1916," SEPT. 30, 13*b*  
 Races — migration, JULY 25, 13*c*  
 Radiology—congress (International), JULY 1, 17*d*  
 Railways—speeds, AUG. 20, 11*c*  
 Randles, Sir John—gift to nation, AUG. 24, 11*c*  
 Razeq, Sheikh Ali Abdel (Egypt)—heresy trial, SEPT. 12, 13*c*; 15, 13*c*  
 Reading outdoors, SEPT. 1, 13*d*  
 Refrigeration — domestic ice chests, AUG. 15, 11*d*  
 Rivers — pollution: see under *Fish and Fishing*, above  
 Roads — trunk: construction, AUG. 24, 11*b*;—Unemployed: relief works, AUG. 24, 11*b*  
 Rome—British School, JULY 15, 15*d*  
 "Roots and berries," AUG. 28, 13*d*  
 Russia:—  
   Conditions, SEPT. 5, 11*b*  
   Government, Bolshevik:—  
     Propaganda abroad, JULY 6, 15*c*  
     "Course of Political Instruction," AUG. 19, 13*b*  
   Great Britain, in, JULY 6, 15*c*; 11, 15*b*; SEPT. 17, 13*c*; Churchill, Mr. W.: speech at Birmingham, SEPT. 17, 13*c*;—Trade Union delegation: report, SEPT. 5, 11*b*  
 Housing, SEPT. 5, 11*b*

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- St. Paul's Cathedral — restoration :  
*The Times* fund, AUG. 26, 11*d*  
 Saklatvala, Mr. Shapurji — United States : visit with Inter-Parliamentary delegation : see under *Inter-Parliamentary Conference*, above  
 Sand castles, AUG. 19, 13*d*  
 Scenery — disfigurement : advertisements : see under *Advertising*, above  
 Science ("The purpose of science"), AUG. 27, 11*c*  
 September, SEPT. 9, 13*d*  
 Singh, Sir Pratab : see *Kashmir, Maharajah of*, above  
 Sion, Mlle. Jane — attempt to swim English Channel : see under *Swimming—English Channel*, below  
 Sleep — out of doors, AUG. 1, 13*d*  
 Social services — finance, JULY 3, 17*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c*  
 Society for Pure English, JULY 17, 15*d*  
 Spain : literature : see under *Literature*, above  
 Speeches — after-dinner, JULY 29, 15*d*  
 Sunlight, JULY 7, 17*d*  
 Swimming, JULY 21, 15*d* ;—English Channel, AUG. 6, 13*d*  
 Syria :—  
 Druse campaign, AUG. 26, 11*d*  
 Tangier — status, JULY 4, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c* ; Great Britain : policy, JULY 14, 15*c*  
 Telegraphy, wireless — China : rights, SEPT. 8, 13*c*  
 Telephony, wireless — broadcasting : committee, AUG. 8, 11*d* ;—Hospitals : *Daily News* scheme, SEPT. 24, 13*d*  
*The Times* — Argentine Supplement, AUG. 17, 11*b* ; (A.S.), 17, 9*a*  
 Thrift—national and personal, JULY 4, 15*c*  
 Time (Lord's time-machine), JULY 8, 17*d*  
 Town-planning — play-grounds, provision of : see *Parks and Open Spaces*, above ;—Thames Valley : joint committee's report, SEPT. 26, 13*d*  
 Trade :—  
 British Empire, AUG. 18, 13*c* ;—Conference : report, AUG. 11, 13*c*  
 Exports—committee (Balfour) : report, JULY 15, 15*b* ;—Debts : committee : appointment, JULY 20, 13*c*  
 Imports and exports, JULY 6, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c*  
 Industries—cooperation, JULY 6, 15*b*  
 Internal—prosperity, JULY 17, 15*c*  
 Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above  
 Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above  
 Traffic—white line, SEPT. 19, 11*b*  
 Travel—packing, JULY 31, 11*d*  
 Trinidad—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 8, 17*c*  
 Turkey :—  
 Astrologers ("The persecuted black arts"), AUG. 1, 13*c*  
 Iraq — boundary question : see *Mosul*, above  
 Religion—closing of monasteries, SEPT. 9, 13*c*  
 Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- United States :—  
 Evolution — teaching in schools : Tennessee trial, JULY 25, 13*b*  
 Finance—War loan to Belgium : funding, JULY 18, 13*d* ; AUG. 20, 11*d*  
 Immigration—restrictions, JULY 25, 13*c*  
 Trade, AUG. 26, 11*b*  
 Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work (Stockholm) : see under *Churches—Conference*, above  
 Villages—history, AUG. 22, 11*c*  
 Virgil—tomb ("A scholars' sanctuary"), AUG. 7, 13*d*  
 Wales, Prince of—tour : Africa, South, JULY 18, 13*b* ; Argentina, AUG. 17, 11*b* ; Chile, SEPT. 7, 13*c*  
 War, The Great :—  
 Finance :—  
 Debts :—  
 France—to Great Britain, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*  
 Graves—British Empire : proposed endowment, JULY 28, 15*d*  
 Great Britain — declaration : anniversary, AUG. 4, 11*d*  
 Waterloo Bridge, JULY 6, 15*c*  
 Weather—holidays, AUG. 3, 9*d* ;—  
 Rainfall, summer, JULY 24, 15*d*  
 Words—contractions, SEPT. 11, 13*d*  
 Yorkshire (North Riding)—magistracy : see under *Magistracy*, above  
 Yugoslavia :—  
 Bulgaria, relations with : see under *Bulgaria*, above  
 Greece, relations with : see under *Greece*, above  
 Ministry (Pashitch)—reconstruction, JULY 20, 13*c*  
 Parties, political—Croat Peasant Party : agreement with Radicals, JULY 20, 13*c*  
 LEAF, Dr. Walter :—  
 at Mansion House, on national savings certificate, JULY 3, 9*c*  
 on gold standard (art. quoted ; F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*b*  
 LEAGUE of Empire—teachers' visit to Canada : see under *TEACHERS*  
 LEAGUE of Mercy—garden party (St. James's Palace), JULY 9, 17*b*  
 LEAGUE of Nations :—  
 Armaments — limitation : see under *ARMAMENTS*  
 Assembly :—  
 Meeting—agenda, AUG. 17, 12*c* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; arrangements, 22, 9*e* ; SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; proceedings : summary, SEPT. 8, 12*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 11*e*, 12*e* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 26, 11*d*, 12*b* ; 28, 13*c*  
 Africa, South—delegation, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; SEPT. 3, 13*b*  
 Australia—delegation, AUG. 1, 11*g* ; SEPT. 7, 15*d*  
 Belgium—delegation, JULY 23, 13*g*  
 Canada—delegation, JULY 30, 13*g* ; AUG. 22, 9*e*  
 China—delegate, AUG. 14, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 13*e*  
 Commission, First — meeting, SEPT. 19, 9*c*  
 Committees—work : our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 17, 12*c*  
 Estonia—M. Pusta resigns, SEPT. 16, 12*e*

## LEAGUE of Nations :—

## Assembly :—

## Meeting (continued) :—

France — delegation : composition, AUG. 18, 12e; (photo.), SEPT. 9, 16

Great Britain—delegation, JULY 17, 8d; SEPT. 2, 12d; policy: French criticism, 24, 11e; leading article, 29, 15c

Greece — delegation : arrangements, AUG. 25, 9d; 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Hungary—delegation, AUG. 26, 9g

India—delegation, JULY 15, 13g; SEPT. 4, 15a

Italy — delegation : composition, AUG. 22, 9e

Leading articles, SEPT. 10, 13b; 14, 13c

President—elected, SEPT. 8, 12d

Norway—Dr. Nansen to head delegation, AUG. 8, 9g

Portugal — charges of slavery in colonies : delegates discuss with Dr. A. Costa, AUG. 19, 11c

Proceedings — broadcasting station, AUG. 31, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Siam—delegate, SEPT. 2, 15a

Switzerland — delegation : composition, AUG. 22, 9e

Turkey — delegation, AUG. 17, 10e; 18, 12c; leaves Constantinople, 25, 9c

United States — observer appointed, AUG. 22, 9e

Venezuela—delegate, SEPT. 2, 15a

Yugoslavia — delegation, AUG. 14, 12c

Buildings and lands—sale : conditions, SEPT. 29, 13c (and 13b, 3\* 4\*)

Cecil, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 11d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14b

Children — instruction in aims : County Councils Association : decision, JULY 23, 11c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c

Coudenhove - Kalergi, Herr R. (mcm.), SEPT. 19, 9g

## Council :—

Meeting, 34th — Mr. A. Chamberlain's report (white paper), JULY 29, 13g

Meeting — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 12d; proceedings : summary, SEPT. 3, 10d; 4, 12d; 5, 10a; 8, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 11d; 12, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12e; 16, 12d; 19, 10a; 21, 12a (and 11d, 3\* 4\*); 25, 12c; 29, 13c, e (and 3\* 4\*)

Turkish delegates — position, SEPT. 3, 10d

Meeting, next—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Meeting — Madrid : session to be held in 1926, SEPT. 29, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Members, non-permanent — re-elected, SEPT. 28, 13c

Mosul : see under MOSUL

Work—Secretary - General's report : League of Nations Assembly : discussed, SEPT. 10, 12d; 11, 11d; 12, 11c; 14, 11b; 15, 11f (and 11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Covenant :—

Drafting, loose — correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8c; — Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e

Lias, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d

## LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—

Economic statistics — monthly *Bulletin* (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15a

Education Department — appeal to establish, SEPT. 7, 11g

Europe — reconstruction work : see under EUROPE—Finance

European Security Pact : see under EUROPE—War

France—attitude : M. Jouvenel (s.), SEPT. 26, 11d

Germany — admission discussed, JULY 6, 14c; opinion of German parties, 15, 14c; 16, 14d; negotiations, 30, 14c; Government : note to French Government, 22, 14a; our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 21, 10c; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b; —Belgium : Government views, JULY 31, 10e; —France : note, AUG. 27, 9c; —Luther, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 14f; —Obligations : opposition to, AUG. 5, 12d; —Painlevé, M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d; —Parnoor, Lord (l.), AUG. 7, 17c; —Schilizzi, Miss H. (l.), JULY 28, 10d; —Stresemann, Herr (s.), AUG. 31, 9e

Health section — foreign medical officers : visit to England : luncheon given by Government, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Helfferding, Herr (s.), AUG. 25, 9e

Intellectual co-operation, committee on—meeting, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Paris Institute : see INTERNATIONAL Institute for Intellectual Co-operation

Letters and Art sub-committee—composition, AUG. 14, 6f

President—resigns, AUG. 15, 9g; 25, 11e

Mandates Commission — article ("Task of Mandates Commission"), JULY 3, 15a; —Meeting, JULY 9, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P. (s.), JULY 14, 8e

Offices—new : sum voted, SEPT. 24, 11g

Opium : see under OPIUM

Parliamentary Committee—meeting, JULY 7, 15d

Persian secretariat—created; director appointed, AUG. 6, 10d

Portugal — delegation : president appointed, JULY 1, 15g

Richter, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 9d

Slavery Committee : see under SLAVERY

Socialist congress, international — resolution, AUG. 29, 9e

Turkey—attitude towards, SEPT. 25, 12e

United States—attitude : Bp. G. A. Oldham (s.), JULY 14, 5g

Women — representation : Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), JULY 10, 18c

World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—resolution, AUG. 10, 13c

LEAGUE of Nations Societies : see FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies

LEAGUE of Nations Union—assembly (Warsaw) : held, JULY 7, 15d; —European Security Pact : see under EUROPE; —Luncheon, JULY 4, 9f; —Scarborough : meeting, SEPT. 8, 14c

LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy—on national expenditure (statement), AUG. 31, 7d



- LEAHY, Mr. Daniel O. M.—cockfighting prosecution, JULY 22, 11g
- LEAHY, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. F.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 5, 6f
- LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on coalmining industry : inquiry (1.), AUG. 12, 13e
- LEAMINGTON—Town Council: jubilee of Alderman, SEPT. 16, 9g
- LEAVER, Mr. Dick—*The Little Companion* produced, JULY 29, 12c
- LEAYCRAFT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—London underground goods railway: publishes details, JULY 30, 14f
- LEBANON—General election results, JULY 24, 13c
- LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—on mosquitoes (1.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- LE BLOND, Mrs. E.—on white line in motoring (1.), SEPT. 25, 8b
- LE BOEUF, Mr. Henry F.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- LEBOUCHER, M. (France)—wounded, SEPT. 17, 12a
- LECLERC, M. Louis (France)—killed, AUG. 18, 11c
- LECOINTE, M. Sadi (France)—offers services in Morocco, JULY 24, 14c; leaves for Morocco, AUG. 15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*); received by Sultan, 22, 10a
- LE COUTEUR, Mr. J. D.—death, AUG. 17, 12e (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- LEDDER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- LEDGER, Edward—assault charge, AUG. 27, 7c
- LEDGER, William—found dead, SEPT. 29, 11g
- LEDSAM, Mr. Daniel B.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- LEE, Dr. Burton J.—at Central Hall, on radium therapy, JULY 3, 18c
- LEE, Mrs. Elizabeth—inquest, AUG. 12, 14c; SEPT. 23, 8d
- LEE, Mr. Ernest D.—death, SEPT. 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- LEE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9e
- LEE, Mr. George T.—at House of Lords, on Moneylenders Bill and Moneylenders Amendment Bill, JULY 3, 13f
- LEE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- LEE, Miss Jennie: see COURTWRIGHT, Mrs. William
- LEE, Rev. Joseph F. V.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- LEE, Mr. Kenneth—member of coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a  
at British Cotton Industry Research Association, on research work in cotton, SEPT. 16, 9b  
at Manchester, on cotton industry; short time, AUG. 26, 7c
- LEE, Miss L.—on noisy motor-cycles (1.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—at Manchester, on Calico Printers' Association, SEPT. 17, 20a; (F.N.), 17, 19b
- LEE, Norman—death from accident, AUG. 21, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- LEE, Sir Sidney:—  
on Marlowe, Christopher (1.), JULY 17, 10c  
on Stratford-on-Avon—nationality of visitors (1.), SEPT. 14, 8b
- LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coalmining industry (statement), JULY 6, 14a; 13, 14a; (evid.), 22, 9c; 23, 16b; 24, 19a
- LEE, Ald. William H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- LEE (Joe), Ltd.—law case, JULY 11, 5c
- LEE of Fareham, Lord—takes Broughton Castle, JULY 6, 22c  
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 9c  
at Stratford-on-Avon, on English-speaking peoples, AUG. 28, 16d  
at Sulgrave Manor, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 27, 9a  
in Parliament, on Singapore base, JULY 2, 11a
- LEECH, Mr. Samuel C.—County Court Judge, SEPT. 1, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- LEECH, Sir Stephen—will, JULY 24, 17e
- LEECH, Mr. Sydney G.—on French 5 per Cent Loan: British bondholders' position (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- LEEDS—Art Gallery: improvements, JULY 14, 17f;—Art Theatre: programme, SEPT. 14, 10b; 18, 10c;—Corporation Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 24, 9a; amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 8b;—Market Place: ice cream business: law case, SEPT. 10, 6g;—Repertory Theatre: plans, JULY 17, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*); premises opened, SEPT. 29, 12c (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company — report, SEPT. 10, 19f
- LEEDS University—degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 10, 14b;—Examination: results, JULY 4, 16f;—Mary, Princess: LL.D. degree conferred, JULY 6, 19g;—Medical School: cancer research work appeal, JULY 21, 16a; 22, 11g (4\*)
- LEEF, Mr. L. N.—at Hotel Victoria, on Sir John Jordan, SEPT. 19, 12b
- LEEK—Urban District Council: Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 31, 6a; AUG. 4, 6a;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- LEEKE, Canon Edward T.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- LEE Kiu Ying (China)—death, SEPT. 10, 11e
- LEES, Rear-Adm. Edgar—death, SEPT. 14, 17b
- LEES, Rev. Frederick C.—will, AUG. 3, 11d
- LEES, Gordon — biographical; Albert Medal, SEPT. 30, 9b
- LEES, Mr. James—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- LEES (Asa) and Company—Russia: textile machinery contract secured, SEPT. 12, 14b
- LEESON, Mr. Cecil—at Oxford, on Criminal Justice Bill, AUG. 29, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LEESON, Dr. J. R.—on Blackmore: suggested memorial at Teddington (1.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- LEEWARD Islands — Colonial Secretary appointed, AUG. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- LE Fleming, Maj. John—retires from Eton House, Tonbridge, JULY 24, 11g
- LEFORT, Prof. René (France)—successful surgical operation on child, AUG. 4, 12d; 5, 7f (3\* 4\*)
- LEGER, Mr. A. J. (New Brunswick)—Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, SEPT. 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LEGGATE, Mr. W. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—invested with insignia of C.M.G., JULY 9, 14f
- LEGGETT, Lady—garden party to visitors from East Africa, JULY 7, 19d
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGUIA, President (Peru)—message to Congress, JULY 31, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company—law case, JULY 6, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- LEICESTER — bishopric, new: measure passes House of Lords, JULY 7, 13a; Royal assent: motion in Commons, 9, 9g; given, AUG. 1, 7a;—Lieutenant appointed, AUG. 5, 15b;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: command change, JULY 24, 7g
- LEIGH, Mr. P.—at Scarborough, on road traffic, SEPT. 9, 7a
- LEIGH, Mr. W. R.—on printed matter: postal delays (1.), SEPT. 18, 8c

- LEIGHTON, Mrs. Charlton—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 7, 15b
- LEIGHTON, Mr. J. Blair—portraits of Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts presented to House of Commons, JULY 31, 13g; (photo.), 31, 14
- LEIPART, Herr (Germany)—at Breslau, on labour unrest, SEPT. 1, 12f
- LEIPZIG — fair: see under GERMANY: Trade;—Hotels: taxes reduced, AUG. 25, 9g
- LEISK, Mr. J. R.—at Pretoria, on National Bank of South Africa, AUG. 17, 18a; (F.N.), 17, 17b
- LEISNER (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 31, 9g
- LEITCH, Dr. Archibald—at Edinburgh, on cancer research, JULY 23, 16d
- LEITE, Cdr. Pereira (Portugal)—Minister for Colonies, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*); temporarily relinquishes portfolio, SEPT. 25, 11g
- LEITH—dock fire: see under FIRES
- LEITRIM—Board of Health dissolved, JULY 7, 13b (3\* 4\*);—County Council dissolved; administration by paid Commissioner, JULY 7, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- LELY, Mr. G. P.—on rubber road signs (l.), AUG. 17, 6c
- LEMAIRE, Mr. F.:—  
at Scarborough, on factory committees, SEPT. 10, 8c; on British Empire, 14, 7b
- LE Maistre, Mr. C.—at British Association, on standardization in industry, SEPT. 1, 7f (4\*)
- LE May (W. H. and H.), Messrs.—hops: report, SEPT. 8, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- LE Mesurier, Mrs.—at Oxford, on probation system in criminal treatment, AUG. 28, 9e
- LEMIEUX, Dr. L. J. (Quebec)—leaves for London, JULY 24, 13g; takes up duties as Agent-General, 31, 9g  
on Canadian produce for British markets (int.), JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*); (statement), AUG. 12, 9a
- LEMON, Mr. Arthur W.—law case, JULY 1, 5f; 15, 5c
- LEMON, Mr. F. E.—on peregrine falcon (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- LEMONS, Dr. Gaspar de (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*); Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- LENA Ashwell Players—season announced, AUG. 27, 8b; to perform *Misalliance*, SEPT. 10, 9g
- LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 19c;—Russia: negotiations with Soviet Government: Mr. H. Guedalla (s.), JULY 31, 19c; agreement ratified, AUG. 13, 17g
- LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22f
- LENG, Mr. Hilary H.—discovers 17th century ivory statuette at Buenos Aires, JULY 24, 9g
- LENINGRAD — murders, police: see under RUSSIA: Political Department: Executions;—Palaces, Imperial: see under RUSSIA;—Rabies: see under RUSSIA;—St. Isaac's Cathedral: observatory to be constructed on dome, AUG. 26, 9g;—Typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
- LENNARD, Mr. F. H.—on cats (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- LENNARD, Mr. Reginald—on wheat prices (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
- LENNOX, Mr. E. C.—at Leeds, on lighting of rural roads, SEPT. 16, 15b
- LEON, Mr. George A.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- LEON, Sir Herbert S.—entertains Radical Group, JULY 2, 11f (1\*)  
at Hotel Cecil, on Radical Group policy, JULY 2, 11f (1\*)
- LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on salicylic acid in jam (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d
- LEONARD, Mr. Stephen J.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 20, 21e
- LEPSE, M. (Russia)—to head delegation from Red Trade Unions to China, JULY 8, 16c (2\* 3\* 4\*); at Peking, 29, 14e; at Shanghai, AUG. 3, 8e
- LEPTIS Magna — archaeology: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Tripolitania
- LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. H.—at Winchester House, on investments, JULY 16, 22g; (F.N.), 16, 21d (and 4\*)
- LÉROUVILLE—war memorial unveiled, AUG. 1, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- LEROUX, M. (France) — Chevalier of Legion of Honour, AUG. 1, 11g
- LESLEY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- LESLIE, Mrs. Annie I.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- LESLIE, Sir Bradford — birthday, AUG. 18, 15a  
on food—preservatives (l.), SEPT. 9, 13f  
on "Willett time" (l.), JULY 22, 10e
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on British butterflies (l.), JULY 25, 8e
- LE SOUEF, Mr. Lance: see under AUSTRALIA—Central—Expedition
- LESSARD, Mr. P. E. (Canada) — Senator, SEPT. 7, 12c
- LESTER, Rowland — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 19, 7b (7e, 4\*); 26, 4e
- LE SUEUR, Mr. A. D. C.—on woodland fires (l.), JULY 3, 12e
- LETHBRIDGE, Rev. John K.—death, SEPT. 8, 17b
- LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. Margaret J.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- LETHBRIDGE, Mr. S. T. — chairman of Spratt's Patent (America), Ltd., SEPT. 30, 19c
- LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22c
- LE TOUQUET — article ("Le Touquet: picking posies and other diversions"), AUG. 10, 13c
- LE TREPORT—article ("Gallic homeliness: the road to Le Treport"), AUG. 12, 15f
- LETTERS—letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
- LETTIS, Sir William—returns from United States, SEPT. 14, 9b  
on Road Fund (l.), AUG. 1, 13e  
on United States — motor industry (int.), SEPT. 14, 9b
- LEVANT Tin Mines—report, JULY 11, 19e
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.: see that title; — Director elected, JULY 18, 17g
- LEVERHULME, late Lord:—  
Art collection — sale announced, SEPT. 16, 7c; to take place in New York, 22, 12d (and 3\* 4\*); 23, 8c;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15d; — Leverhulme, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e;—Recce, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 25, 13d  
Hampstead Heath—exchange of land: see under HAMPSTEAD Heath  
Harris and Lewis Islands — sporting estates: sale announced, JULY 1, 8d; 2, 26c  
Will, JULY 10, 15e
- LEVERHULME, Lord:—  
on late Lord Leverhulme's art collection (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e



- LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H. :—  
on architect and engineer—Waterloo Bridge (l.), AUG. 6, 8e  
on road traffic — underground (l.), JULY 4, 10c
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—at Ashtcad, on cricket, SEPT. 21, 14c (4\*)
- LEVISON, Sir Leon—president of International Hebrew Christian Alliance, SEPT. 10, 14c
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B. :—  
at London County Hall, on steel house construction : wages, JULY 1, 9e ; housing: methods and materials, 22, 8g ; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- LEVY, Mr. Elias—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- LEVY, Mr. Gerald—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- LEVY, Joseph—conspiracy charge, JULY 4, 11b ; 11, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 8f
- LEVY, Rev. Mark J.—at Islington, on International Hebrew Christian Alliance, SEPT. 10, 14c
- LEVY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 18, 15d
- LEWIN, Harry G.—false pretences charge, AUG. 12, 10b ; 19, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 19, 7c (4\*)
- LEWIS, Mr. A. M. :—  
on grass-burning (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e  
on matches—cost (l.), AUG. 13, 16c
- LEWIS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- LEWIS, Mr. Arnold—on broadcasting in United States (l.), JULY 3, 10b
- LEWIS, Mrs. Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 14d
- LEWIS, Mr. David—will, JULY 13, 17d
- LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Dudley—on Machine Gun Corps war memorial (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
- LEWIS, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—at Furness House, on shipbuilding industry : foreign competition ; lost contracts, JULY 23, 16c (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*), 22a ; (F.N.), 23, 20d
- LEWIS, Mr. Guilford E.—on white line in motor driving (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e
- LEWIS, Sir Herbert—accident, JULY 1, 18e
- LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—at Hazleton, on coalmining dispute, AUG. 27, 9b (9g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LEWIS, Sgt. James—death, AUG. 19, 9d
- LEWIS, Mr. John (Canada)—resigns from Toronto *Globe*, AUG. 15, 9g ; Senator, SEPT. 7, 12c
- LEWIS, Capt. John E.—will, JULY 31, 13d
- LEWIS, Mrs. Leah—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- LEWIS, Miss Matilda—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- LEWIS, Rachael and Jenkin—milk adulteration charge, SEPT. 4, 9f
- LEWIS, Mr. Saunders—at Celtic congress, on Celtic drama, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)
- LEWIS, Rev. W. A.—resignation announced, SEPT. 14, 15b
- LEWIS, William—false pretences charge, AUG. 7, 9d
- LEWIS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- LEWIS Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 29, 5b
- LEWIS (John), Son, and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 20c
- LEWISHAM—Board of Guardians : surcharge, JULY 28, 11b
- LEY, Mr. Jacob—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- LEYCESTER, Mr.—at Marlborough-street Police Court, on aliens : occupants of service flats and registration, JULY 8, 21b
- LEYLAND, Mrs. Prudence—killed, SEPT. 23, 9b
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 16d ; —Meeting, SEPT. 17, 20g ; —Report, SEPT. 10, 19g
- LIANG Shih-yi (China) — biographical ; proposed by Chang Tso-lin as Prime Minister, JULY 13, 14d ; representative at tariff conference, SEPT. 14, 12c
- LIAO Chung-kai (China)—reported assassination, AUG. 21, 10a ; assassin killed, 22, 16d ; funeral, 25, 10g
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — possible formation of Ministry, SEPT. 18, 11c
- LIAS, Mr. A. G. :—  
on League of Nations covenant (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d  
on opium smuggling (l.), SEPT. 5, 6a
- LIBEL—criminal : prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 9g
- LIBERAL and Radical Candidates Association—meeting, JULY 8, 13b
- LIBERIA—rubber : see under RUBBER
- LIBERTY, Ltd.—frieze panel (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
- LIBOURNE—accident : see under FRANCE—Motors
- LIBRARIES — Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux see that title ; —Inter-library loaning Prof. F. E. Sandbach (p.), SEPT. 17 10c
- LIBRARY Association—conference (Birmingham), SEPT. 16, 15f ; 17, 10c ; 18, 9b
- LIDDELL, Col. G. C.—resigns from British Empire Exhibition, SEPT. 3, 7b
- LIDDON, Mrs. Annie—death, SEPT. 7, 15b
- LIDGETT, Rev. Dr. Scott :—  
at Lincoln, on ministry of women, JULY 28, 11f  
on Lambeth conference—suggested Nonconformist bishops (views), SEPT. 30, 14e
- LIECK, Mr. Albert—at Oxford, on Criminal Justice Bill, AUG. 29, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LIÈGE—crime : see under BELGIUM
- LIESCHLING, Mr. P.—private secretary to Sir C. T. Davis, AUG. 8, 10b
- LIFE :—  
Origin—article ("Artificial synthesis"), SEPT. 7, 17d ; —Baly, Prof. E. C. (p.), SEPT. 1, 7b ; —Hight, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8c ; —Hill, Prof. L. (l.), SEPT. 16, 13d ; —Larmor, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 13e
- LIFE Association of Scotland—report, JULY 1, 23b
- LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- LIFE Guards—training : to move to Stoney Castle Camp, JULY 10, 18f
- LIGHT :—  
Theory, new—Sir J. J. Thomson (s.), JULY 22, 14c  
Violet rays, ultra—British Humane Association : activities, AUG. 12, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*) ; —Drury Lane Theatre : apparatus installed, AUG. 27, 8a ; —Gauvain, Sir H. (s.), JULY 3, 18c ; —Hill, Prof. L. (lect.), JULY 4, 10d ; 24, 8e ; —Leading article, JULY 7, 17d ; —Patiala, Maharaja of (s.), AUG. 12, 9f ; —Sonne, Prof. C. (s.), JULY 3, 18c
- LIGHTBURN, Mr. Harcourt W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- LIGHTFOOT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—  
East Goodwin lightship—collision with *Aquarius*, AUG. 15, 10f ; to be removed to port for repairs, 17, 7b  
Hartlepool — proposed new lighthouse, JULY 9, 11a ; to be built, AUG. 14, 7g  
Telephones, wireless — particulars, AUG. 31, 13b



- LIGHTING**—rural roads : Mr. E. C. Lennox (p.), SEPT. 16, 15*b*; Institution of Public Lighting Engineers : discussion, 17, 10*d*
- LI** **LI-HSAN** (China)—arrested, SEPT. 21, 11*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); escapes, 26, 11*c*
- LILL**, Mrs. Mary A. S.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
- LILLESALL Abbey**—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- LILLE University**—Licence ès Lettres at Institut Français : see under **INSTITUT Français**
- LILLIE**—sentenced at Cologne, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- LILLYWHITE**, Mr. H. J.—Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty, JULY 1, 8*e*
- LIM** (China)—killed at Amoy, JULY 31, 9*f*
- LIMA** Light, Power and Tramways Company—bonds cancelled, JULY 21, 24*g*
- LIMBUGCRI Tea Company, Ltd.**—report, JULY 7, 23*f*
- LIMERICK**—docks : extension, SEPT. 18, 12*g*;—Freedom conferred on Archbp. Mannix, AUG. 6, 10*d*
- LIMERICK, Lady**—leaves for New York, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
- LIME** tea—Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. T. (l.), AUG. 4, 15*d*;—Shore, Mr. A. C. (l.), JULY 31, 15*d*;—Woodward, Mrs. A. K. (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
- LINCH**, Jack H.—loitering charge, AUG. 4, 7*e*
- LINCOLN**—bishop : see **SWAYNE**, Rt. Rev. W. S.;—Cathedral : Wesleyan Methodist Conference : service of welcome, JULY 20, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Diocesan conference : arrangements, AUG. 5, 15*d*;—Mayor elect, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- LINCOLN**, Abraham—letter to Mrs. Bixley : whereabouts of original : Mr. F. L. Bullard (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*
- LINCOLN**, Herr Trebitsch (Germany)—reported political adviser to Wu Pei-fu, SEPT. 10, 11*b*; denial, 14, 11*g*
- LINCOLNE**, Miss Mary M.—on fig trees (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*
- LINCOLN Record Society**—publication of original and registered charters : announced, JULY 6, 10*g*
- LINCOLNSHIRE**, Lord—in Parliament, on agriculture : arable acreage, JULY 28, 9*a*
- LINCOLN'S Inn**—hall : under restoration : article ("Four centuries of the law"), JULY 1, 19*e*; exterior (photo.), 1, 20;—Lord Chancellor's Court : old print (photo.), JULY 1, 20
- LINDBERG**, Rear-Adm. H. (Sweden)—returns to Malmo, JULY 1, 15*d*
- LINDGREN**, Miss Lydia—concert, SEPT. 29, 12*e* (3\* 4\*)
- LINDLEY**, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*
- LINDLEY**, Maj.-Gen. John E.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- LINDLEY**, Mr. R. S.—death, JULY 11, 11*g*; will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- LINDNER**, Mr. Joseph M.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- LINDSAY**, Mr. David J.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- LINDSAY**, Mr. H. A. F.—Indian trade statistics : diagrams (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15*a*
- LINDSAY**, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 22, 19*e*
- LINDSAY**, Miss Lillias F.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- LINDSAY**, Miss Mary A. S.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- LINDSAY**, Sir Ronald—audience of King, JULY 6, 17*e*; member of Privy Council, 8, 16*c*; 25, 15*a*
- LINEN**—Government disposal contract : see under **GOVERNMENT Stores and Property**—Surplus—Disposal
- LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JULY 29, 21*b*
- LINKLATER**, Mr. George—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- LINLITHGOW**, Lady—health, JULY 7, 19*b*; 14, 17*b*
- LINTON**, Mr. R. (Australia):—Immigration—Big Brother movement : article, JULY 4, 16*e* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Australia House, on immigration : Big Brother movement, JULY 15, 19*d*
- LIONS**—fights : article ("Lion fights : an old-fashioned sport"), JULY 25, 13*f*; Mr. J. H. Kerner-Greenwood (l.), 31, 15*d*
- LIPPENS**, Messrs.—Carlow : sugar beet factory to be established, SEPT. 4, 14*g*
- LIPSCOMB**, Mr. Basil—on coalmining : by-products (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
- LIPTON**, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 22*c*;—Profits reduced (F.N.), JULY 14, 21*c*;—Report (F.N.), JULY 4, 20*c*
- LISBON**—crime : see under **PORTUGAL**
- LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 10, 18*d*
- LISLE**, Miss Elizabeth U.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
- LISLE**, Mr. J.—on imported motor cars (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*
- LIST**, Charles—acquitted, JULY 4, 16*d*
- LISTER**, Lord—ward : see under **GLASGOW Royal Infirmary**
- LISTER**, Mr. Harry M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- LISTER**, Mr. Joseph S.—law case, JULY 3, 5*d*
- LISTER and Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JULY 13, 21*g*
- LISTER-KAYE**, Lady—luncheon, JULY 11, 17*b*
- LITANTE**, Miss Judith—song recital, SEPT. 25, 10*e*
- LITCHFIELD**—Sheriff's Ride : see under **CUSTOMS**, ancient
- LITERATURE**—Argentina : article ("The predominance of patriotism," A.S.), AUG. 17, 22*e*;—Celtic : discussed at Congress, JULY 13, 9*f* (4\*);—France : novels : price increase, JULY 13, 13*g*;—Spain : Ercilla y Zuñiga : poem ("A Chilean epic"), SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- LITHANER**, Ira—attempted fraud charge, JULY 22, 5*g*
- LITHUANIA**:—Finance—British credit under Trade Facilities Act, SEPT. 28, 22*d*;—Loan in United States : negotiations, SEPT. 28, 22*d*  
Latvia, relations with : see under **LATVIA**  
Ministry—resignation, SEPT. 21, 11*c*  
Ministry (Bistras)—composition, SEPT. 26, 11*g*  
Poland, relations with :—Conference (Copenhagen)—arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 9*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*); held, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 9, 11*g*; 15, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 21, 11*e*; Russian attitude, 9, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Memel : see under **MEMEL**  
Minorities, Polish—League of Nations Council decision, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Reconciliation—our Riga correspondent's comments, SEPT. 21, 11*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- LITTER** : see under **PARKS** and open spaces
- LITTLE**, Dr. E. Graham:—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*b*  
on Spahlinger Treatment tests (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
- LITTLE**, Mr. John—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
- LITTLE**, Mr. Philip—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*

LITTLE, Mr. W. R. — on Canada: immigration (statement), SEPT. 3, 19f  
 LITTLE, Mr. William—on quarrying: Civil Service form (l.), JULY 25, 8e  
 LITTLE Club—prosecution, AUG. 19, 9f  
 LITTLE Entente (Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and Rumania):—  
 Foreign Ministers — conference: M. Nintchitch's statement, AUG. 15, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
 Press representatives — conference, AUG. 15, 9b (3\* 4\*); 17, 9f (3\* 4\*); 19, 11g  
 LITTLE Gidding—tercentenary: leading article, JULY 14, 15d  
 LITTLE Hereford Bridge (photo.), AUG. 20, 14  
 LITTLEWOOD, Mr. E. W.—on "Vauxhall" (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e  
 LITTLEWOOD, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 LIVERMORE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d  
 LIVERPOOL:—  
 Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.  
 Cathedral—building fund: contributions, SEPT. 11, 15c;—Consecration: commemoration service, JULY 17, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Fund: contributions, SEPT. 4, 15c;—Further portions: work to be commenced, JULY 21, 16a; "breaking the ground" ceremony, 22, 19c; Sir F. M. Radcliffe (l.), 23, 10c  
 Cotton Exchange—brokers: failure, SEPT. 4, 17c (17e, 4\*);—Empire futures market: new "pit," AUG. 27, 16b; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17d  
 Diocese—conference: arrangements, JULY 23, 17e  
 Education committee—building trade school started, AUG. 21, 8e (3\* 4\*)  
 Homes for Aged Mariners—annexe to be opened, SEPT. 11, 9g  
 Port—facilities: inspection by directors of Egyptian cotton-spinning mills in Lancashire, JULY 25, 8g  
 Rector—resignation, JULY 13, 11d  
 Repertory Theatre — programme, SEPT. 18, 10c;—*Inheritors* produced, 28, 12b  
 R.C. Archbishop of: see KEATING, Most Rev. F. W.  
 School of Architecture—opened, JULY 6, 19g  
 Street disturbance—prosecution, AUG. 13, 8d  
 Walker Art Gallery—article ("The Liverpool exhibition"), SEPT. 19, 11f  
 LIVERPOOL, Lord—motor accident, JULY 4, 9g  
 LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—meeting, JULY 8, 27d  
*Liverpool Daily Post and Echo*—dividend, JULY 29, 21b  
 LIVERPOOL Personal Service Society—loan fund: operations, AUG. 21, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*); Miss D. C. Keeling (l.), 24, 6c  
 LIVERPOOL Rotary Club—meeting, AUG. 28, 7f (3\* 4\*)  
 LIVERPOOL University—chairs: age of relinquishment: decision, JULY 6, 19f;—Dental Surgery: bachelor degree examination results, SEPT. 25, 14g  
 LIVERSEDEGE, Mr. A. J.—on power from the tides (l.), JULY 28, 10f  
 LIVESEY, Capt. A. Henderson—on London traffic (l.), JULY 11, 10b  
 LIVESEY, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

## LIVING:—

Cost—American compared: table, JULY 31, 15a;—Index figure, JULY 17, 14f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 18, 14c; SEPT. 17, 12d;—Stokes, Sir W. (l.), JULY 4, 10b;—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e  
 Standards—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JULY 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 LIVINGSTONE, Mrs.—on domestic servants (l.), AUG. 15, 6c  
 LLANDRINDOD Wells—Eisteddfod arrangements, JULY 24, 11g  
 LLEWELLYN Cyfarthfa, Ltd.—Castle Pit, Troedyrhim: restarted, AUG. 11, 12f  
 LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—resignation as Colonel-Commandant of Essex Cadets, JULY 16, 12c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*) on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e  
 LLOYD, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 4, 17d  
 LLOYD, Sir George—audience of King; lunches with King and Queen, JULY 14, 17b; entertains Ziwar Pasha, 21, 17c; guest of African Society, 23, 16c; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*); guest at luncheon by Overseas League, 25, 11d; (photo.), 25, 16  
 Buxton, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 16e; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*)  
 Egypt—appointment as High Commissioner: Sir R. Storrs (s.), JULY 25, 11d  
 at Criterion Restaurant, on Egypt: visit of Ziwar Pasha to London; his responsibilities as High Commissioner; Nile development, JULY 25, 11d; Egyptian press comment, 28, 13c  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Egypt: administration; relations with Great Britain, JULY 23, 16e  
 LLOYD, Mr. John L.—will, JULY 10, 15e  
 LLOYD, Maj. R. G. A.—on Argentina: sugar-cane planting: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14d  
 LLOYD George, Mr. D.—guest of Eighty and 120 Clubs, JULY 3, 19a; unable to attend Liberal Summer School, AUG. 6, 9c; leaves Criccieth for Churt, 26, 10f  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 19a  
 Pembroke Dockyard — receives deputation, SEPT. 26, 14d  
 at Caxton Hall, on coalmining industry; wages dispute; subsidy; proposed inquiry, AUG. 3, 13a  
 at Cinderford, on Labour Party; Mr. A. A. Purcell; Baldwin Ministry: policy; coalmining industry: unification; conditions; currency: gold standard, JULY 13, 9b  
 at Criccieth, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; political friendship, AUG. 10, 8e  
 at Exeter, on agriculture; trade depression, SEPT. 17, 9g  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Budget of 1909; unemployment relief; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party; Liberal Party: future, JULY 3, 19a (and 3\* 4\*)  
 at Killerton Park, on Liberal Party land policy, SEPT. 18, 14b  
 at Llanystumdwy, on rural life, AUG. 24, 12c  
 at Oxford-circus, on European armaments, JULY 1, 9c  
 at Pwllheli, on social changes; National Eisteddfod, AUG. 8, 8c



**LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued):—**

at Stockport, on Baldwin Ministry ; coalmining industry : subsidy ; Commission ; naval dockyard economy ; French debt agreement ; Communism, SEPT. 14, 14c  
 at Wisbech, on trade : depression ; Government policy : national expenditure ; funding of United States loan ; gold standard ; coalmining industry, JULY 11, 16d

**in Parliament, on :—**

Agriculture—policy ; land survey, AUG. 4, 6c

Coalmining industry — wages dispute : truce, AUG. 1, 7e ; 7, 8b

Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 14, 9d

Forestry, AUG. 4, 6c

Navy—building programme, JULY 17, 8g ; 30, 8e

on Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association (message), JULY 8, 13b

on Pembroke Dockyard—closure (l. quoted), SEPT. 12, 14c

**LLOYD-JONES, Mr. John G.**—will, AUG. 7, 15d

**LLOYD's**—August Bank Holiday : closing arrangements, JULY 10, 19g

**LLOYDS Bank**—dividend, JULY 11, 19e ; (F.N.), 11, 19a ;—Report, JULY 16, 22e ; (F.N.), 16, 21c ;—Teignmouth freeholds : sale announced, SEPT. 1, 22a

**LLOYD's Register of Shipping**—new edition noticed, JULY 8, 10d ;—Construction : statistics for June quarter, JULY 15, 11e ; (F.N.), 15, 21b ;—Wrecks : returns for 1924, AUG. 24, 18g ; for December quarter (F.N.), AUG. 17, 19b ; for March quarter, SEPT. 26, 6e

**St. Katharine Coleman**—site acquired, JULY 13, 11d (16d, 3\* 4\*) ; 14, 17f

**LOBLEY, Mr. James B.**—will, JULY 4, 17d

**LOCAL government :—****Areas :—**

Commission, Royal—report, SEPT. 17, 9a ; opinions, 18, 9d

Borough councils—anniversary, 25th : celebration, SEPT. 25, 11b ;—Article, SEPT. 28, 9b

Contracts, municipal : see under CONTRACTS

**Eady, Mr. C. W. G. (s.)**, JULY 2, 13d (4\*)

**Employees** — Superannuation Act, 1922 : amendment : committee : composition, JULY 31, 7c

**Finance :—**

Expenditure — Drapers' Chamber of Trade : decision, SEPT. 23, 14c ;—Jackson, Mr. T. E. (statement), AUG. 24, 13c ;—Machin, Mr. S. : letter to presidents of chambers of commerce, AUG. 15, 7b ; district views, 17, 7e ; 18, 14d (4\*) ; (l. quoted), 17, 1a

**Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.)**, JULY 2, 13d (4\*)

**Warburg, Capt. O. E. (s.)**, SEPT. 29, 11b

**LOCAL Loans** Three per Cent. Stock — creation (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15a

**LOCAL taxation :—**

Assessment Committees and Rating Authorities conference, JULY 3, 13c

**Rates :—**

Agricultural land : see under LAND—Agricultural

**Barnes**—decrease, SEPT. 15, 14c

**Bermondsey**—increase, SEPT. 18, 9c ; 23, 9c

**LOCAL taxation :—****Rates (continued) :—**

**Bethnal Green** — recommendation, SEPT. 22, 11c

**Camberwell**—increase, SEPT. 14, 9d ; 15, 14c

**Deptford**—no change, SEPT. 19, 12e

**Finsbury**—decrease, SEPT. 18, 9c

**Fulham**—increase, SEPT. 11, 9g ; 18, 9c

**Greenwich**—no change, SEPT. 19, 12e

**Hackney**—increase, SEPT. 15, 14c

**Hammersmith** — recommendation, SEPT. 22, 11c ; 23, 9c

**Hampstead** — recommendation, SEPT. 22, 11c

**Holborn**—increase, SEPT. 29, 11g

**Kensington**—increase, SEPT. 19, 12e

**Kingston**—increase, SEPT. 10, 5c

**Lambeth**—no increase, SEPT. 18, 9c

**Lewisham**—decrease, SEPT. 22, 11c

**London** : see under LONDON

**London, City of** : see under LONDON, City of

**Marylebone**—increase, SEPT. 19, 12e

**Necessitous areas**—relief : Mr. S. Baldwin receives deputation of members of Parliament, JULY 24, 16c (14g, 3\* 4\*)

**Paddington**—no increase, SEPT. 14, 9d ; 15, 14c

**Property improvements**—Mr. A. S. Comyns-Carr (lect.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

**Quinquennial valuation** — Bermondsey : increase, SEPT. 21, 9g ; — Kensington : figures, JULY 27, 9g ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 22, 10e

**Reform** — Bill : before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 9c ; 2, 10e ; 3, 13c (and 3\* 4\*) ; 8, 13f ; 9, 26g ; 15, 8f ; 16, 20d ; 17, 5c ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5e ; 24, 19g ; 29, 11c ; 30, 11b ; 31, 7b ; AUG. 5, 6e ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : committee's report, JULY 22, 5e ;—Knox, Mr. E. (p.), JULY 2, 26c ; — Land Union : report quoted, JULY 24, 11c ; — National Farmers' Union : resolution, JULY 17, 19c ; — Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 24, 11c ; — Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 17, 19c ; — Rural District Councils Association : resolution, JULY 2, 26c ; — Urban District Councils Association : resolution, JULY 1, 19c ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l. quoted), JULY 11, 11b ; AUG. 8, 6g

**Shoreditch**—increase, SEPT. 15, 14c

**Southwark**—increase, SEPT. 2, 9g ; protest, 8, 9c ; report, 18, 9c ; position, 21, 9d

**Stoke Newington** — recommendation, SEPT. 22, 11c

**Wandsworth**—increase, SEPT. 18, 9c

**Wembley**—decrease, SEPT. 22, 11c

**Westminster**—decrease, SEPT. 8, 14c ; 18, 9c

**Woodford**—increased, SEPT. 15, 14c

**Returns**—Part III, issued, SEPT. 19, 7b

**LOCARNO** — European Security Pact conference : see under EUROPE

**LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company** — dividend, JULY 4, 20c ;—Report, JULY 18, 17g

**LOCHMAN, Herr (Switzerland)** — Alpine accident, AUG. 14, 9c



LOCK, Helen G.—on peregrine falcons (1.), JULY 4, 10c; 10, 17c  
 LOCK, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 17c  
 LOCKE, Rev. Robert L.—death, JULY 28, 17f  
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—  
   in Parliament, on Geological Museum :  
     new site, JULY 28, 9b;—House of  
     Commons : seats : leather used  
     in re-upholstering, JULY 14, 9b;  
     16, 9d; foreign matches, 14,  
     9b;—House of Lords : seats :  
     re-upholstering, JULY 15, 9b;—  
     Houses of Parliament : Abingdon-  
     street amenities, JULY 21, 8c; 28,  
     9b;—Hudson, late Mr. W. H. :  
     memorial in Hyde Park, JULY 22,  
     8a;—Imperial War Museum :  
     naval exhibits, JULY 28, 9b;—  
     Law : extra jurors, JULY 22,  
     8a;—Machine Gun Corps : war  
     memorial, AUG. 5, 7a;—Nation-  
     ality : married women, JULY 9,  
     9d;—Summary Jurisdiction  
     (Separation and Maintenance)  
     Bill, JULY 18, 7b;—Tyburn site,  
     JULY 30, 8c;—Warwick Priory :  
     preservation, JULY 28, 9b  
   on Government staffs—transfers  
     (statement), AUG. 7, 9b  
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—entertains  
   Cossacks at House of Commons, JULY  
   17, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*); director of E. W.  
   Tarry and Co., SEPT. 3, 16g  
 LOCKETT, Mr. W. G.—on Aimée Dostoevski  
   (1.), JULY 29, 10e  
 LOCKHART, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JULY  
   31, 13d  
 LOCKHART, Mr. Philip H.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e  
 LOCK Hospital—anonymous offer, JULY  
   27, 9g  
 LOCKLEY, Mrs. Eliza W.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c  
 LOCOMOTIVES—development : correspond-  
   ence, JULY 1, 12a  
 LOCRE—rebuilding : Rev. A. Johnston (1.),  
   JULY 31, 15d  
 LODGE, Sir Oliver — Huxley lecturer at  
   Birmingham University, JULY 6, 19f  
   at Radio Society, on mechanism of  
   radiation, SEPT. 24, 6e  
   at Southampton, on religion and  
   science, AUG. 31, 15e  
   on wireless waves—Marconi's achieve-  
   ments (message), SEPT. 10, 7e  
 LOEB, Herr Rudolf (Germany)—at bankers'  
   congress, on foreign loans, SEPT. 18,  
   11b (3\* 4\*)  
 LOEBE, Herr (Germany) :—  
   Peacc congress, universal (Paris)—  
   speech incident, SEPT. 4, 11g (2\*  
   3\* 4\*)  
   at Berlin, on union between Austria  
   and Germany, JULY 8, 15c; AUG.  
   11, 11c  
   in Vienna, on Austro-German union,  
   AUG. 31, 9c  
 LOEBER, Mr. W. C.—at Southport, on un-  
   employment relief, JULY 8, 11c; on  
   railways : nationalization, 10, 9b  
 LOEWE, Mr. Herbert—on continental ser-  
   vices (1.), AUG. 13, 16c  
 LOGAN, Mount—climbed by MacCarthy  
   expedition, JULY 15, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*);  
   article, AUG. 8, 9a; photographs, 22, 14  
 LOGAN, Barbara—fatal accident, AUG. 28,  
   11d (3\* 4\*)  
 LOGAN, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
 LOHARU, Nawab Amir ud Din of—leaves  
   for Simla, JULY 13, 17b  
 LOMAX, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 25, 13c  
 LOMAX, Rev. J. H.—presentation, SEPT.  
   4, 15c

## LONDON :—

Birth rate, AUG. 29, 7g  
 Bishop : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM,  
   Rt. Rev. A. F.  
 Diocese — conference : arrangements,  
   JULY 6, 16e (3\* 4\*)  
 Electricity supply :—  
   Act (No. 1)—Royal assent, AUG. 1,  
     7a; provisions, 4, 7d  
   Act (No. 2)—Royal assent, AUG. 1,  
     7a; provisions, 4, 7d  
   Leading article, AUG. 10, 11d  
   London and Home Counties District  
     Order — institution order :  
     motion agreed in Commons,  
     JULY 28, 9g; provisions, AUG.  
     4, 7d; official statement, 17, 8c  
 Guides — Lord Northbourne (1.), AUG.  
   14, 11e  
 Local government—Bull, Sir W. (s.),  
   SEPT. 29, 11b;—Jessel, Lord (s.),  
   SEPT. 29, 11b  
 Police : see under POLICE — Metro-  
   politan  
 Railways, underground : see under  
   RAILWAYS  
 Rates—boroughs : table, SEPT. 24,  
   9f;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY  
   29, 16b  
   Valuation — increase : trade views,  
     JULY 7, 13e;—Charles, Mr. H.  
     J. (1.), JULY 20, 8g;—Tolley,  
     Mr. C. H. (1.), JULY 17, 10f  
 Roman remains : see under ARCHÆ-  
   OLOGY  
 Squares, preservation of—Adams, Mr.  
   T. (1.), JULY 6, 15e;—Dickinson,  
   Sir W. (1.), JULY 1, 12a;—Holmes,  
   Mr. B. (int.), JULY 3, 13e;—  
   Lovell, Mr. P. W. (1.), JULY 4,  
   10b  
 Streets :—  
   Repairs—leading article, JULY 9,  
     15c; — Lighting regulations,  
     JULY 11, 14f;—Lists : official  
     announcements to be made,  
     JULY 10, 12c; lists, 14, 16c, c;  
     20, 18g; 27, 20d; AUG. 4,  
     7e; 10, 8e; 24, 15b; 31, 5g;  
     SEPT. 7, 19g; 14, 7d; 21, 4g; 28,  
     24d;—Obstruction : see under  
     Traffic, below  
 Traffic :—  
   Act — contravention : prosecution,  
     JULY 23, 8e  
 Congestion—Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (s.),  
   JULY 18, 9g; — Footway  
   crossings, on : Mr. J. F. Butter-  
   worth (1.), JULY 21, 10d;—  
   Leading article, JULY 9, 15c;—  
   New Oxford-street island site :  
   purchase by L.C.C. suggested,  
   JULY 29, 10e;—Norris, Mr. H.  
   E. F. (1.), JULY 23, 10d;—  
   Symns, Mr. R. C. M. (1.), AUG.  
   18, 8c  
 Control—balloons, kite : use : ques-  
   tion in Parliament, JULY 3, 11c;  
   —Burgoyne, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.  
   (1.), JULY 10, 13e;—Livesey,  
   Capt. A. H. (1.), JULY 11, 10b;—  
   Regulations : Parliament : dis-  
   cussed, JULY 2, 11a;—Signals,  
   electric : to be considered, SEPT.  
   29, 11e;—Steele, Mr. A. R. (1.),  
   JULY 14, 10d  
 Darlington, Dr. J. (add.), JULY 14,  
   12c  
 Delivery services, overlapping —  
   Huelin, Mr. E. S. (1.), JULY 10,  
   17c;—Parliament : question,  
   JULY 15, 9g

## LONDON :—

## Traffic (continued) :—

Goods—Underground Railway, suggested : see under RAILWAYS—London

Horse drawn—Acland, Sir W. H. D. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 12c;—Gilbey, Sir W. (l.), JULY 8, 12c

Maybury, Sir H. (int.), AUG. 13, 7e

Obstruction by street repairs—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JULY 13, 11f;—Blackfriars Bridge : incident, JULY 7, 13c; (photo.), 7, 20; Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (statement), 8, 18f; (s.), 13, 11f; Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), 15, 16e;—Bond-street : effect, SEPT. 1, 14f (10c, 3\* 4\*);—Maybury, Sir H. (int.), JULY 7, 13c;—Sinnott, Col. E. S. (l.), JULY 20, 13d

Omnibuses—number : restrictions : new regulations, JULY 7, 11c; AUG. 29, 7a;—Passengers, standing : restrictions : see *Passengers*, below;—Stopping places : alteration notices, AUG. 8, 7b; SEPT. 15, 14a

One way—experiment : progress, AUG. 20, 7c;—Strand : scheme considered, AUG. 22, 12d; progress, SEPT. 8, 9f

Passengers, standing—in omnibuses and tramcars : order to be enforced, JULY 13, 11c (16d, 3\* 4\*);—Association of London Omnibus Proprietors : deputation to Home Office, AUG. 6, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*);—Capel-Cure, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 16, 10c;—Matthews, Mr. C. W. (statement), JULY 15, 16e;—Maybury, Sir H. (int.), AUG. 13, 7e;—Prosecution, AUG. 17, 7c; SEPT. 23, 7e

Steam tractors—Mr. K. Richmond (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

Underground tunnels—Mr. W. J. H. Leverton (l.), JULY 4, 10c

Tramways (London County Council):—Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 8, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 14, 9b; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a

Bruce, Mr. J. K. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7d  
Darlington, Dr. J. (add.), JULY 14, 12c

Fares—three half-penny : Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), JULY 8, 12e

Finance—deficit : leading article, JULY 9, 15c;—Receipts, AUG. 10, 8d;—Report, JULY 6, 16b; 7, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); debate, 8, 11d

Finsbury-square—congestion : Mr. J. Hart (l.), JULY 11, 10c

Rates—Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), JULY 15, 16e

Southwark Bridge, over—opening arrangements, JULY 4, 11g; 9, 12c (3\* 4\*); first tram driven over by Lord Mayor, 15, 8c

Standing in cars : see *Traffic*—Passengers, above

Stopping places—alteration notices, AUG. 8, 7b; SEPT. 15, 14a

Traffic manager—appointed, JULY 20, 9g

Travelling facilities—North, East, and South East London : public inquiry committee formed, SEPT. 22, 8c; particulars, 23, 9b

## LONDON (continued) :—

Visitors—article ("August crowds in London : visitors from America"), AUG. 18, 9a

Water supply—Littleton Reservoir : Queen Mary Reservoir : *Aquarias* (art. quoted), JULY 21, 10e;—Mains, old : discovered in Holborn, SEPT. 16, 7d, 10a;—Museum grave, Ald. C. G. (s.), JULY 2, 18b

## LONDON, City of :—

Criminal justice, administration of—expenditure, SEPT. 1, 9d

Educational institutions—financial statement, AUG. 14, 13f

Ex-Sheriffs Club—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9g

Health (report), AUG. 26, 6f; 28, 6e

Human remains—found in Farringdon-street and in Monument-square, AUG. 29, 7c

Land valuation—Overseers Committee report, JULY 24, 16e

Markets—report, AUG. 15, 8e

Open spaces—report, AUG. 17, 13f

Pigeons—increasing number : notice of inquiry, JULY 22, 20d; referred to Sanitary committee, 24, 11b

Rates—valuation : statistics, JULY 22, 20g; 27, 9d; decrease, SEPT. 23, 9c

Smoke : see under SMOKE

Streets—Bishopsgate : widening scheme, JULY 22, 5c;—Cornhill : repair scheme, AUG. 1, 14d; 10, 7g; 11, 9g (see also CORNHILL);—Water supply : Sir C. Wakefield (s.), JULY 2, 18b

## LONDON, Corporation of :—

Aldermen, Court of—meeting, JULY 16, 20b (3\* 4\*)

British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Civic dates, SEPT. 12, 15e

Finance—income and expenditure : estimates, AUG. 28, 15a;—Loans : outstanding, AUG. 18, 15c (15b, 4\*)

Guilds—masters and wardens : elected, JULY 6, 11g; 13, 11e; 28, 17a; 31, 6f; AUG. 3, 5g; 10, 12d; 24, 7g; 31, 7g; SEPT. 7, 9g; 14, 9g; 15, 9g;—Restoration to former significance : Mr. W. H. Keys (s.), SEPT. 24, 10c

Health department, public—report, SEPT. 18, 9d

Law and City Courts Committee—presentation to late chairman, SEPT. 24, 15b

Lord Mayoralty—election : notice to City Guilds ordered, JULY 16, 20b (3\* 4\*); assembly convened, AUG. 15, 13b; nominations, SEPT. 26, 9a; election, 30, 7c; (photo.), 30, 16

Pryke, Sir William : see PRYKE, Sir William

St. Matthew's Day—service at Christ-church, Newgate, SEPT. 22, 8d

Shrievalty—chains and badges presented, SEPT. 24, 7d; 26, 9d; admission ceremony, 29, 17c

Under-Sheriffs—appointed, SEPT. 12, 9c

Summer recess—commences, JULY 23, 11g

Venison—gift from royal parks, JULY 28, 12a

Wales, Prince of—return from tour : see under WALES, Prince of—Tour—Return

Westminster Cathedral—Lord Mayor and Sheriffs to attend High Mass, SEPT. 18, 9g

- LONDON, County of—Deputy Lieutenants appointed, AUG. 15, 13a
- LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway—Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 3, 11f; 4, 9c; third reading, AUG. 1, 7a; Royal Assent, 8, 6a; — Broad - street - Poplar and Canonbury: second-class bookings to be withdrawn, SEPT. 12, 9g;—Capital: Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 3, 11f; 4, 9c (4\*); third reading, 24, 9a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a;—Chief mechanical engineer: appointed, AUG. 6, 6g;—Dividend, JULY 31, 17g; (F.N.), 31, 17a;—Meat regulations: prosecution, AUG. 29, 12a; SEPT. 1, 7d (4\*);—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS; — Shoeburyness: obstruction, SEPT. 2, 9g;—Summer services: announcements, JULY 7, 10e;—Warehouses, railside: facilities offered to traders, JULY 16, 20c
- LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 16c
- LONDON, Port of:—  
 Authority—accounts: abstract, AUG. 28, 17a;—Devonport, Lord: presentation made; portrait in board room unveiled, JULY 17, 19b;—Luncheon, JULY 17, 19b;—Ritchie, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 20b  
 Charges—Lord Ritchie (s.), JULY 30, 11d  
 Docks—Albert Dock: new telephone exchange, AUG. 21, 13b;—Automatic telephones: inaugurated, JULY 28, 8d (8f, 3\* 4\*);—Improvements: Lord Ritchie (s.), JULY 30, 11d;—Members of Parliament inspect: luncheon given, JULY 30, 11d  
 Facilities—inspection by party of merchants and shipowners, JULY 22, 20b  
 Medical officer—statistics, AUG. 5, 9a
- LONDON and British North America Company—report, JULY 6, 24f
- LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g
- LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.—Hungary: licensed for operations in, SEPT. 2, 17g
- LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company:—  
 Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 24, 9f; in Lords: third reading, 30, 8a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a  
 Dividend, AUG. 1, 18f; (F.N.), 1, 17a  
 East End Suburban services—Mr. G. W. Cheater (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e  
 Employees—education scheme, AUG. 11, 14g  
 Excursions — announcement, SEPT. 1, 9g;—Aberdeen; one day, JULY 21, 11g  
 Restaurant cars—Mr. S. R. Collier (l.), JULY 30, 10f  
 Services — Lacy, Mr. H. C. (l.), JULY 16, 10c;—Summer: announced, JULY 10, 18d;—Winter: announced, SEPT. 12, 9a  
 Wclwyn Garden City—new station to be built, AUG. 28, 9g
- LONDON Association for the Blind — reception: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15a
- LONDON Association of Accountants — examinations: results, AUG. 22, 13d
- LONDON-CALEDONIAN Trust, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 31, 19d
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Russian Section: meeting, JULY 22, 16d
- LONDON Chamber Orchestra — concert, JULY 21, 12b
- LONDON Coliseum, JULY 1, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 12d; AUG. 11, 10f; 18, 10d; 25, 8b; SEPT. 2, 10e; 16, 10d; 22, 12d (11e, 4\*); 29, 12d
- LONDON College of Music—examinations: results, SEPT. 17, 5a
- LONDON Commercial Club — luncheons, JULY 3, 11g; 17, 11b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Cooperative Society—report, JULY 14, 12b
- LONDON County Council:—  
 Bill (General Powers)—in Lords: third reading, JULY 29, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 6a; Royal Assent, AUG. 8, 6a  
 Bill (Money)—in Commons: third reading, JULY 14, 9b; in Lords: second reading, 22, 8a; third reading, 30, 8a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a  
 Meetings, JULY 1, 9e; 22, 8g; 29, 16b; — Adjournment: notice, JULY 20, 9g
- LONDON County Council Old Comrades' Association—parade, JULY 14, 12c
- LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—debenture stock: notice to holders, SEPT. 28, 22c
- LONDONDERRY:—  
 Corporation — finance: loan: Imperial guarantee, AUG. 15, 12a; negotiations fail, 17, 12e
- LONDONDERRY, Lord—garden party, JULY 10, 8g
- Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), AUG. 17, 12b  
 at Belfast Corporation, on Sunday observance in Ulster, AUG. 5, 9c  
 at Durham, on coalmining industry: wages dispute; inquiry; nationalization; trade unionism, AUG. 24, 12b  
 at Plas Machynlleth on Mr. S. Baldwin; coalmining crisis, AUG. 14, 12d  
 at Ulster Association, on Irish boundary; finances of Northern Ireland, JULY 11, 16b
- LONDON Electric Railway Company — dividend, JULY 3, 23c
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 18g;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f
- LONDON Fire Brigade — inspection (Victoria Park), JULY 13, 8f
- LONDON General Omnibus Company — covered tops to omnibuses: experiment, SEPT. 11, 15f;—Dividend, JULY 3, 23c;—Services: alterations, SEPT. 5, 7g;—Single deck omnibuses: local services, AUG. 25, 7g
- LONDON Girls' Club—Bermondsey branch: four girls holiday guests of Queen, AUG. 6, 9g
- LONDON Hippodrome, JULY 16, 12d
- LONDON Hospital — Court of Governors, SEPT. 3, 13d;—Fuel: oil to be adopted, SEPT. 3, 13d; — Patients' gratitude: Mr. E. A. Attwood (l.), AUG. 7, 13e;—Report, SEPT. 3, 13d
- LONDON Labour Party — demonstration, SEPT. 22, 11c (4\*)
- LONDON League of Young Liberals—meeting, JULY 15, 8e
- LONDON Library—meeting, JULY 11, 11a; —Report, JULY 11, 11a
- LONDON Life Association — temporary offices: address, JULY 13, 22d



- LONDON Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society—meeting, SEPT. 25, 12g
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23b
- LONDON Mercury—noticed, JULY 4, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 8, 13g
- LONDON Metal Exchange: see METAL Exchange
- LONDON Municipal Society—programme, SEPT. 23, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford — prize distribution, JULY 27, 14b
- LONDON Pavilion, JULY 16, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 6, 18d
- LONDON Regiment:—
- 1st Cadet Battn.—inspection, JULY 20, 14e
  - 9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—Hounslow-Windsor march: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8d
  - 14th Battn. (London Scottish)—Aberdeen to Perth route march, AUG. 4, 7b; (photo.), 12, 16
- LONDON Restaurants, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 21c
- LONDON Rotary Club—luncheon, JULY 17, 5d
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—scholarships: awards, AUG. 8, 13g
- LONDON Safety First Council—Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (p.), JULY 2, 26c;—Meeting, JULY 18, 9f
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — building, new: design award, JULY 1, 11e;—Examination: results, JULY 16, 12e
- LONDON Shakespeare League — meeting, SEPT. 19, 8d
- LONDON Society for Women's Service—performance in aid: see DRAMA—"Son of Heaven"
- "LONDON solicitor"—on income from mortgages (l.), JULY 30, 10e; AUG. 7, 17b
- LONDON String Quartet — concert, SEPT. 21, 10c
- LONDON Teachers' Association — conference (London), JULY 13, 19e
- LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 29, 19g
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g
- LONDON United Tramways—one - man cars: introduced on Hanwell-Brentford route, SEPT. 3, 7d
- LONDON University:—
- Appointments, JULY 23, 16e
  - Architecture—Bartlett School: awards, JULY 21, 16a
  - Arts—class lists, JULY 27, 6d; 28, 8d; AUG. 3, 11c;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 15, 19c
  - Committees—chairman elected, JULY 23, 16c
  - Degrees—conferred, JULY 10, 14b; AUG. 1, 10d
  - Economics—class lists, JULY 27, 6g; 28, 8d
  - Engineering — class lists, JULY 28, 8d; AUG. 10, 15c;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 17, 16a
  - Examinations—results, JULY 4, 16f
  - Foreign students' holiday course: see under KING's College for Women
  - History, international — chair endowed, JULY 23, 14f
  - Italian—lecturer appointed, JULY 30, 17d
- LONDON University (continued):—
- Journalism — exhibitions: awards, JULY 24, 12b
  - Law—class list, AUG. 1, 10d
  - Medical Sciences—prizes: awards, JULY 24, 16f
  - Medicine—class list, JULY 27, 6g
  - Military studies—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9e
  - Ottoman Law—honorary lecturer appointed, JULY 25, 6g
  - Scholarships — awards, JULY 2, 10e; 25, 15f; AUG. 13, 12b
  - Science—class lists, JULY 27, 6e; 28, 8d; AUG. 3, 11c;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 20, 15c
  - Senate—meeting, JULY 23, 16e
  - Sir Ernest Cassel Travelling Scholarships—awards, AUG. 1, 10d
  - Site—Col. W. Guinness (statement), JULY 24, 14e
  - Swedish—lecturer appointed, JULY 30, 17d
  - Theology—class list, JULY 27, 6g
- LONG, Lord—memorial tablet: to be unveiled at West Ashton Church, Trowbridge, SEPT. 23, 15f; unveiled, 28, 17c
- LONG, Mr. B. K.—at Brisbane, SEPT. 18, 11g
- LONG, George—burglary charge, AUG. 18, 9b
- LONG, Rose—death from burns, JULY 13, 11g
- LONG, Mrs. Susanna—will, JULY 27, 15d
- LONGARE, Count Bonin (Italy)—member of debt funding commission to United States, SEPT. 3, 12a
- Longbottom, Rev. H. D.—disorderly behaviour charge withdrawn, AUG. 13, 8d
- LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J.—on Russian trade (l.), AUG. 28, 13e
- LONGDEN, Rev. James—death, JULY 9, 17c
- LONGEVITY—Mr. J. E. Stroulger (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e
- LONGFORD—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- LONGFORD, Dr. Joseph H.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- LONGHURST, Canon W. H. R.—presentation made by Worcester Dispensary and Provident Medical Institute, SEPT. 9, 9g
- LONGMUIR, Mr. J. B.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 16, 7d
- LONNQUIST, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- LONSDALE, Lord—Barley Thorpe: sale announced, JULY 4, 9g; shooting party at Lowther Castle, AUG. 13, 13a; (photo.), 14, 14
- LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick:—
- Fake, The*—revived, JULY 16, 12b
  - Last of Mrs. Cheyney, The*—produced, SEPT. 23, 10c; 24, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- LOOE—fair: steam roundabout: law case, JULY 11, 5b
- LOOKER, Mr. H. W.:—
- in Parliament, on Navy: strength, JULY 17, 8f;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 6f
- LOOS, Battle of—article ("Ten years ago"), SEPT. 24, 13f
- LOPEZ, Manuel: see under SWAZILAND—Crime
- LOPOKOVA, Mlle. Lydia—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Keynes
- LORD, Lilian W.—shoplifting charge, AUG. 6, 9g
- LORD, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 29, 17d
- LORD, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and Home, Alton—report, AUG. 24, 13e

- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops—  
appeal: Sir F. Milner (l. quoted), SEPT.  
30, 17c;—Carnival in aid, JULY 7, 13c  
(3\* 4\*)
- LOTHIAN, Dr. N. Veitch—death; funeral,  
AUG. 13, 12f
- LOTTERIES—prosecutions, JULY 4, 5c;  
AUG. 3, 6a
- LOUBET, Mmc. (France)—death, SEPT. 12,  
11g
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France):—  
at League of Nations Assembly, on  
economic problems, SEPT. 16, 12d  
at League of Nations Council, on  
Mosul, SEPT. 21, 12a
- LOUDON, M. (Netherlands)—at League of  
Nations Assembly, on Arbitration  
Protocol on limitation of armaments,  
SEPT. 12, 11e
- LOUGHLIN, Miss A.—on Russia: labour  
conditions (report), JULY 6, 9c
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry—at Iron and Steel  
Institute, on iron from Delhi Pillar,  
SEPT. 11, 9b
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—  
attends concert in aid of Southern  
Irish Loyalists, JULY 15, 17c
- LOUISIANA — finance: repudiated bonds:  
see under UNITED STATES—Finance —  
Loans—Great Britain
- LOURDES—pilgrimage: party leaves Man-  
chester, JULY 21, 11g
- LOUW, Mr. Eric (South Africa)—trade  
commissioner in America, AUG. 5, 11g  
(11c, 3\* 4\*)
- LOVAT, Lord:—  
at British Association, on work of  
Forestry Commission, AUG. 29, 6g  
at Norwich, on forestry, SEPT. 5, 13e
- LOVEBAND, Rev. W.—on work or starve  
(l.), SEPT. 19, 6e
- LOVELL, Mr. Arthur—on coal and elec-  
tricity (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- LOVELL, Mrs. H. Willoughby—health, SEPT.  
2, 15a
- LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.—on London squares:  
preservation (l.), JULY 4, 10b
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend,  
JULY 2, 25g;—Meeting, JULY 16, 23a;  
—Report, JULY 8, 25f; (F.N.), 8,  
24d;—Shares: issue, JULY 15, 21g;  
16, 22a; prospectus, 16, 21a
- LOVELY, Mr. P. T.—freeman of Basket  
Makers' Company, JULY 17, 11c (2\* 3\*  
4\*)
- "LOVER of the Arts, A"—on preservation  
of art treasures (l.), JULY 29, 10c
- LOVEYS, Mr. John—will, JULY 13, 17d
- LOW, Lady—death, JULY 2, 18e
- Low, Mrs. A. B.—death, JULY 14, 19d
- Low, Sir C. E.—on rural India (l.), AUG.  
20, 12b
- Low Choi—smuggling charge, SEPT. 2,  
14f
- LOWDEN, Miss Edith L.—will, JULY 28,  
17d
- LOWE, Mr. Harvey R.—will, JULY 6, 16e  
(3\* 4\*)
- LOWE, John—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 11c
- LOWE, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
dividend, SEPT. 4, 18e
- LOWER Segama Rubber Estates—report,  
JULY 20, 21d
- LOWESTOFT Conservative and Unionist  
Association—fête, JULY 6, 21c
- LOWREY, Sir Joseph—opens new dock at  
Sunderland, JULY 29, 7g; 30, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- LOWRY, Capt. G.—returns from United  
States, SEPT. 8, 15b
- LOWRY, Mr. S. C.—on Armistice Day (l.),  
SEPT. 25, 8e
- LOWTHER, Mrs. Anthony—son born, SEPT.  
24, 15a
- LOYAL Orange Institution of England—  
Grand Master elected, AUG. 18, 9g
- LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—speech at Paris  
conference at Confédération Générale  
de Travail Unitaire, SEPT. 9, 11f
- LUBBOCK, Dr. Montague—will, JULY 2,  
19e
- LUCAS, Mr. F.—on disabled motor drivers  
(l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- LUCE, Vice-Adm. John—retirement, AUG.  
18, 15f
- LUCE, Sir Richard:—  
at Bath, on retired pay of R.A.M.C.  
officers, JULY 22, 11a  
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals  
Bill, JULY 18, 7b; 25, 7b;—India:  
medical services, JULY 10, 8f; 11,  
9b (4\*)
- LUCE, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 7, 11f
- LUCHAIRE, M. Julien (France)—Director of  
International Institute for Intellectual  
Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- LUCHU Islands—famine threatened, AUG.  
15, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- LUCK, Mr. A. G.—on hops (l.), AUG. 25, 6d;  
SEPT. 1, 8d
- LUCK, Rev. John—will, SEPT. 29, 17e
- LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Commodore E. R.—  
to command Royal Air Force Staff  
College, AUG. 15, 5g
- LUGO—explosion: see under ITALY—  
Accidents
- LUGONES, Señor Leopoldina (Argentina)—  
on literature: article (A.S.), AUG. 17,  
22e
- LUIS, Senhor Washington (Brazil)—can-  
didate for Presidency, SEPT. 14, 11g
- LUJÁN—Shrine: article ("The Virgin of  
Luján," A.S.), AUG. 17, 20d;—Spanish  
Cabildo, patio in (photo., A.S.), AUG.  
17, 17
- LUKE, Mr. H. C.—"Mosul and its Minori-  
ties": reviewed, SEPT. 22, 9c
- LUKINITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resignation  
as Minister of Justice, JULY 9, 13g;  
accusations against: commission of  
inquiry, 14, 13f (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LULWORTH Cove—War Office: proposed  
short lease, SEPT. 21, 12f; (photo.),  
21, 16; leading article, 21, 13d
- LUMB, Don Carlos P. (Argentina)—article  
("Recollections of a Century," A.S.),  
AUG. 17, 22g
- LUMBY, Maj. A. F. R.—secretary of Indian  
Army candidates' committee, JULY 24,  
7g
- LUMLEY, Mrs. Roger—daughter born, JULY  
24, 17b
- LUMSDEN, Rear-Adm. Walter—on en-  
couragement of work (l.), SEPT. 12,  
9a
- LUNACY: see INSANITY
- LUNDEQUIST, Engr.-Lieut.-Cdr. G. E. A.—  
assistant to Naval attaché at Swedish  
Legation, JULY 29, 17b
- LUNDY Island—sale: question in Parlia-  
ment; legal status discussed, AUG. 3,  
13c
- LUNN, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- LUNN, Mr. W.:—  
in Parliament, on Mining Industry  
(Welfare Fund) Bill, JULY 7, 9d;  
8, 9e (4\*);—Summer Time Bill,  
JULY 18, 7a
- LUNT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- LUPA River—goldfield: see under AFRICA,  
East
- LUTFI Fikri Bey, Maitri (Turkey)—tried,  
JULY 28, 13c (13b, 3\* 4\*); acquitted,  
AUG. 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)



LUTHER, Dr. (Germany):—

European Security Pact—agrees to reply to French note being discussed, JULY 9, 14*b*; to attend conference, SEPT. 25, 12*d*

Ruhr—evacuation areas celebrations: visits Essen (s.), SEPT 19, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on European Security Pact; entry into League of Nations; disarmament; evacuation of Ruhr, JULY 24, 14*f*; on tariff policy, AUG. 10, 9*d*; on Weimar constitution, 12, 11*e*

on aeronautics—restrictions (statement), JULY 8, 15*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

LUTWYCHE, Mr. Hudson L.—will, SEPT. 29, 17*e*

LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—designs Leicester war memorial, JULY 6, 11*c*; (photo.), 6, 18

LUXEMBURG—labour: railway workers' congress, JULY 3, 15*g*

LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte of: see CHARLOTTE

LUXMOORE, Mr. L. A.—on swallows (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*

LUXOR — article ("Summer in Luxor: months of silence and desolation"), JULY 31, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

LYALL, Dame Beatrice:—

on labour disputes—maintenance of public services (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*b*

on litter in public places (l. quoted), JULY 6, 19*g*; 21, 16*c*

LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — probable leaving Morocco for course of treatment at Vichy, AUG. 18, 12*e*; denial, 19, 12*a*; biographical, SEPT. 29, 14*d*  
Leading articles, AUG. 18, 13*b*; SEPT. 30, 13*c*

Morocco — prestige amongst tribes, JULY 10, 12*d*; policy: Socialist Party's criticism, 11, 14*d*; to open Kenitra-Wezzan Railway, AUG. 20, 10*f*; resigns as Resident-General; tribute to Administration, SEPT. 29, 14*d*; Cabinet accepts: opinion in Tangier: press comments, 30, 12*c*

Campaign — Commander-in-Chief: official *communiqué*, JULY 17, 14*c*; interview with Marshal Pétain and Sultan at Rabat, 20, 12*d*; conference with Marshal Pétain and Gen. Naulin, 22, 14*c*; (photo.), 22, 18; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); Marshal Pétain's tribute, AUG. 11, 12*d*; leaves for Wezzan front, 19, 12*a*; to inspect

LYAUTEY, Marshal (France):—

Morocco:—

Campaign (continued):—

Western sector, 20, 10*f*; meets Gen. Riquelme, 21, 10*f*; (photo.), 25, 14; visit to Paris (statement), 28, 11*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); reasons, SEPT. 1, 12*d*; conversations with M. Painlevé, 2, 12*e*; position, 2, 12*e*; 3, 9*a*; Cabinet decision, 4, 12*b*; criticism, 5, 9*d*

Peace terms — communication to Abd-el-Krim (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*d*

at Rabat, on military situation in Morocco, JULY 15, 14*d*

LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 16, 12*b*

LYDE, Prof. L. W.—on Iraq: water for irrigation (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*

LYDENBURGH (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26*d*

LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 20, 16*a*

LYME Regis—coast erosion: see under COAST erosion

LYNCH-STAUNTON, Capt. George S.—will, JULY 13, 17*d*

LYNCH-WHITE, Mr. Herbert S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

LYNE, Miss Laura C.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*

LYNE, Rev. Samuel—resignation, SEPT. 29, 17*d*

LYNE, Capt. T. J. S.—retirement; biographical, AUG. 11, 20*e*; 26, 18*d*; C.B., 26, 10*b*

LYNE, Mr. W. Courtney—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*

LYNN, Sir Robert (Northern Ireland)—at Irish Club dinner, on relations with Irish Free State, JULY 7, 18*a*

LYON, Albert—missing, SEPT. 28, 16*d*

LYON, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*

LYONS, Mr. (Tasmania)—Premier, JULY 10, 11*g*

LYONS, Mr. J. W.—at Southport, on unemployment relief, JULY 8, 11*c*

LYONS, Joseph—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12*f*

LYONS (J.) and Company—Corner House, Coventry-street: window breaking incident, SEPT. 26, 14*c*; —Law case, JULY 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; damages allocated to hospitals, AUG. 13, 12*a*

LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JULY 9, 12*b*

LYS, Dr. H. G.—on Tithe Bill (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*

LYSTER, Dr. R.—at Edinburgh, on food preservatives, JULY 23, 16*d*

LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—"Memories and Hopes": reviewed, SEPT. 25, 7*c*

LYTTON, Lord—leaves Calcutta for Darjeeling, SEPT. 19, 9*b* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

## M

"M. A."—on Civil Service salaries (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*

M. M. I. Association, Ltd. — general manager appointed, AUG. 28, 17*g* (4\*)

MAAS, Mr. Walter R.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*

MABYS Association—jubilee celebration: arrangements, JULY 6, 17*c*; —Report, SEPT. 1, 14*b*

MACADAM, Miss E.—at Oxford, on training for social work, SEPT. 2, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

MCALISTER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 20, 15*d*

MACANDREW, Maj. C.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*a*

MACANDREW, Mr. Edward — on Brocken "spectre" at Cader Idris (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*

MCANDREW, Mr. John—death, JULY 7, 19*e*; will, AUG. 21, 13*d*

MACANDREW, Mr. W. J.—on Southern Railway (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*; AUG. 6, 8*e*

MACARA, Sir Charles:—  
at Manchester, on cotton trade: Government control, JULY 18, 14*c*; SEPT. 16, 9*c*

MACARTNEY, Mr. D. H.—on Empire travel for school children (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*



- MACASKIE, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—  
at House of Commons, on Mersey Tunnel Bill, JULY 21, 11*d*  
at House of Lords, on Bethlem Hospital Bill, JULY 2, 9*g*; on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill, 16. 20*d*  
on Communist conspiracy (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
- MACAULAY, Lord—on Government: Mr. J. C. Harrison (l.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
- MACAULAY, Mr. Henry A.—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- MCAVOY, William—accident, AUG. 31, 12*a*
- MACBETH, Mr. J. Currie—on Rosyth Dockyard (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
- MCBRIDE, Prof. Ernest W.—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 11, 9*c*  
on Maritime Provinces of Canada (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*c*
- MCBRIDE, Mr. J.—on shipping strike (statement), SEPT. 16, 14*b*
- MCCALL, Mrs. Barbara J.—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*
- MCCALL, Joseph—office breaking charge, JULY 8, 9*f*
- MCCANN, Elizabeth—liberated, JULY 23, 11*g*
- MCCARTHY, Capt. A. H. — expedition climbs Mount Logan, JULY 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
- MCCARTHY, Dr. Justin McC.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*
- MCCARTHY, Mr. R. H.—on motoring in Ireland (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*
- MCCLAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- MCCLEAN, Lieut.-Col. F. K.—at Stag-lane Aerodrome. on light aeroplane clubs, AUG. 20, 7*d*
- MCCLELLAND, Mr. Zachariah J.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- MACCOLL, Dr. Alexander—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on confusion of symbols and reality, JULY 16, 11*d*
- MACCOLL, Mr. Dugald S.—member of Fine Art Commission, JULY 18, 12*d*
- MCCONNACHIE, Mr. J.—at Elgin, on porridge for Members of Parliament, AUG. 31, 12*b*
- MCCONNELL, Mr. J. W. (Canada) — director of Bank of Montreal, JULY 30, 20*g*
- MCCORMACK, Mr. John—song recital, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
- MCCORMACK, John: see SCOTLAND — Crime—Murders—Mohammed
- MCCORMICK-GOODHART, Mr. Frederick E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- MCCRAE, Sir George—on Rosyth Dockyard: closure (statement), SEPT. 26, 14*d*
- M'CRAIG, George W.—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
- MCCREAGH, Mr. W. N.—at Hanover-square. on Tithe Bill, JULY 2, 18*c* (18*a*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MCCULLOCH, Edward J.—death, JULY 30, 7*d*
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Harrogate, on trade revival; competition with United States, JULY 7, 18*b*
- MACDONALD, Mr. C. F.—at Aberdeen, on short weight and measure, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
- MCDONALD, Daniel J.—acquitted, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — opens Liverpool School of Architecture, JULY 6, 19*g*; guest at Edinburgh University graduation dinner, 22, 16*c*; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, 23, 16*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); leaves for Lossiemouth, AUG. 8, 10*g*; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 5, 13*a*; leaves, 8, 15*b*  
Canada—to visit, AUG. 8, 10*g*; postponed, SEPT. 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*g*  
Naval building programme — disputed speech in Parliament (P.N.), JULY 28, 14*g*  
at Criterion Restaurant, on women in politics; Imperial relations, JULY 11, 16*a*  
at Dunmow, on Socialism; Communism; coalmining dispute; Baldwin Ministry, AUG. 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Durham, on Labour Party policy; coalmining industry: nationalisation of mines; wages dispute, JULY 27, 7*e*  
at Edinburgh, on learning; politics, JULY 22, 16*c*; on Scottish education, 23, 16*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); on history teaching, 25, 7*e*  
at Elgin, on Baldwin Ministry; relations with Russia; coalmining industry, AUG. 31, 12*b*  
at Golders Green, on children: welfare; Margaret MacDonald Baby Clinic, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (9*d*, 4\*)  
at Hotel Cecil, on Canada, JULY 2, 18*d*; 3, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at House of Commons, on British Empire: labour Party attitude; preference; trade, JULY 28, 19*e*  
at Liverpool, on architecture, JULY 6, 19*g*; on Forest of Dean bye-election; Labour Party and Communist Party: relations, SEPT. 30, 7*c* (and 14*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Morpeth, on Zinovieff letter; Labour Party and office; coalminers' wages and conditions, JULY 20, 14*c*  
at Port Talbot, on coalmining industry: wages dispute; proposed inquiry, AUG. 3, 13*b*  
at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields: provision, JULY 9, 20*d*  
at Sandfields, on coalmining industry; wages dispute; inquiry, AUG. 1, 7*f*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalmining industry—wages dispute: settlement, AUG. 7, 7*e*  
Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*f*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*e*  
India — administration; factory conditions, JULY 10, 8*f*; 11, 9*c* (4\*)  
Navy — building programme; Singapore base; expenditure, JULY 17, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*  
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
on Labour Party—relations with Communist Party (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 14*b*  
on Pembroke dockyard — closure (l. quoted), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
- MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
- MCDONALD, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- MACDONALD, Dr. P.—at Bath, on suggested Council of Legal Defence for British Medical Association, JULY 20, 9*c*

- MACDONALD, Capt. Peter — withdrawal from British delegation to Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (P.N.), SEPT. 12, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); secretary's reply, 15, 14*b*; position, 18, 12*e*  
on Imperial economic policy (1.), AUG. 24, 6*a*
- MACDONALD, Mr. William C.—death, SEPT. 21, 14*c*
- MCDONELL, Mr. Ranald—on housing in Russia (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
- MACDONNELL, Lord—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- MCDONNELL, Lieut.-Col. A.—in Parliament, on British Empire trade, JULY 28, 9*f*
- MCDONNELL, Mr. M. F. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on progress in Sierra Leone, JULY 30, 12*c*
- MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—G.B.E., JULY 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); invested, 28, 17*b*
- MACDOUGALL, Mr. A. P.—at Cambridge, on Liberal Party land policy, AUG. 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- MCDUGALL, Mr. F. L.—“Sheltered Markets”: reviewed, JULY 7, 12*e*
- MACDOUGALL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- MACDOUGALL, Mr. Washington G.—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- MCDOWELL, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- MACEDONIA:—  
Autonomy:—  
Communists—dissemination of propaganda: tried, AUG. 29, 9*f*  
Revolutionary organization —  
Brlo, Voivoda: murder: see. BRLO; — Panitza, Todor: murder: see PANITZA
- McELROY, Dr. Robert (U.S.A.)—biographical; Harmsworth Professor of American History at Oxford, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
- MACEVAN, Col.—Shanghai riots: suspension: reported recommendation of Peking Diplomatic Body, JULY 10, 12*a*; suspended, SEPT. 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- MACEWAN, Ian P.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 5, 8*f*
- McEWAN (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 16*c*
- McEWEN, Mr. John B.—member of musical advisory committee to B.B.C., JULY 10, 18*b*  
at Queen's Hall, on Royal Academy of Music: report, JULY 25, 15*c*
- McEWEN, Mrs. Lachlan—health, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
- MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—chairman of Hos-cote (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 9, 24*c*; presides at Incorporated Society of Planters' dinner, 25, 6*g*
- MACFARLANE, Miss Elsa—health, AUG. 10, 8*c*
- McFARLANE, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- MACFARLANE, Robert—burglary charge, AUG. 3, 10*a* (10*e*, 4\*)
- MACGEORGE, Mr. Ebenezer G.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- McGIBBON, Mrs.—luncheon party, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
- McGILL, Margaret—fraud charge, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
- McGILLIVRAY, Mr. A. A. (Canada)—leader of Conservative Party in Alberta, AUG. 7, 11*f*
- McGIVERIN, Mr. (Canada)—retires from politics, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
- McGOWAN, Sir Harry—at Winchester House, on Nobel Industries, Ltd.; SEPT. 19, 16*a*; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*
- McGOWAN, John—bank raid charge, JULY 20, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 22, 11*b* (11*e*, 4\*)
- McGRATH, Mr. J. C.—on local government: Royal Commission's report (views), SEPT. 18, 9*d*
- McGREGOR, Mr. Alexander—death, JULY 27, 14*b*
- MACGREGOR, Rev. Duncan C.—30 years minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Wimbledon, JULY 2, 19*f*; 6, 16*b*
- McGREGOR, Mr. F. A. (Canada)—Registrar in Department of Justice, SEPT. 9, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MACGREGOR, Mr. M.—malaria in Mauritius: (report), AUG. 31, 11*f*
- MACGREGOR, Mr. Peter—on industry: proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7*b*
- McGREGOR, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 30, 17*e*
- McGROBY, James—keeping illicit still charge, JULY 2, 18*d*
- MACGRUDER, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) — at Hobart, on American friendship towards Australians, AUG. 6, 11*f*
- McGUIGAN, Michael—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- McGURK, Mr.—at Scarborough, on coal-miners: strike procedure, JULY 18, 9*b*
- McHARRIE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- McHENRY, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 19*e*
- MACHIM, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley:—  
at Aberdeen, on Allied debts; wages; trade with Russia; coal subsidy; public services during strikes; Communists and trade unions, SEPT. 25, 9*c*  
on local economy (1. quoted), AUG. 15, 7*b*  
on trade—causes of depression; revival (1. quoted), JULY 17, 11*a*
- MACHINE Gun Corps—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- MACHINERY — foreign competition (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17*b*;—Prices: home consumption (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17*b*
- McHUGH, James—non-payment of fare charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
- MACHUGH, Col. R. J.—death, JULY 7, 19*d*; funeral, 10, 8*f* (4\*); will, 31, 13*d*
- McHUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- McINNIS, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—on Army and politics (1.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
- MACINTOSH, Councillor F.—ejected from Aberdeen City Council, AUG. 4, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*
- MACIP, Señor W. (Mexico)—shoots Deputy Señor Perez, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
- MACK, Rev. Dr.—at Oxford, on religion and politics, AUG. 13, 12*d*
- MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—on late Mr. A. D. Godley (1.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- MACKAY, Mr. E.—on archaeology as profession (1.), JULY 21, 10*c*
- MACKAY, Mr. Edward F.—on Shanghai riots inquiry (1.), AUG. 13, 11*e*; 21, 6*c*; SEPT. 10, 8*a*
- MACKAY, Mr. J. C.—on roads (1.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
- MACKAY, Mr. John C.—Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Berwick-on-Tweed, AUG. 22, 5*e*
- McKEE, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- MACKELLAR, Mr. Campbell D.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — conversations with M. Caillaux, AUG. 27, 10*a*
- McKENNA, Mr. T.—on shipping strike (statement), SEPT. 22, 16*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- McKENNA, Mr. T. M.—conducts auction, JULY 23, 11*f*



- MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram—received by King, JULY 21, 17b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- McKENZIE, Mr. C. J. (New Zealand)—visiting Great Britain, SEPT. 3, 7g
- MACKENZIE, Miss Christian—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- MACKENZIE, Miss D. St. Clair—song recital, SEPT. 28, 12d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald—on British film industry (1.), AUG. 20, 12c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald—on Navy : King's Guard (1.), AUG. 29, 11d
- McKENZIE, Fred—forgery charge, JULY 18, 9g
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Horace (Canada)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 13g
- MACKENZIE, Dr. Ivy—at Oxford, on time sense, and personality, JULY 27, 8b
- MACKENZIE, Rev. M.—outrage by Chinese soldiers, JULY 22, 13d
- MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Robert—found shot, AUG. 8, 7b; inquest, 12, 9e
- MACKENZIE, Dr. S. Morton—at Bath, on suggested Council of Legal Defence for British Medical Association, JULY 20, 9c
- McKEOWN, Lieut.-Col. Walter H. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 7, 11g
- MACKIE, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- MACKIE, Fireman Fred—rewarded for life-saving, JULY 30, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- MACKIE, Rev. George E.—death, AUG. 1, 15c; will, SEPT. 29, 17e
- MACKIE, Mr. J.—at Oxford, on artificial silk, AUG. 18, 14e
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford—on Empire food : marketing (statement), AUG. 11, 7e
- McKINNON, Mr. J. (Canada)—at Wembley, on emigration within Empire : adoption centre scheme, JULY 20, 10b
- McKINSTRY, Mr. W. L.—on Empire produce (1.), SEPT. 3, 15b
- MACKINTOSH, The—receives freedom of Inverness, SEPT. 12, 15a
- MACKINTOSH, Maj. C. A. G.—on Akaba and the Hejaz (1.), JULY 23, 10d
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald, R.C. Archbishop of Glasgow—received by Pope, JULY 12, 11g
- MACKINTOSH, Frank S.—suicide, SEPT. 3, 12g (3\* 4\*)
- MACK Truck Company—notes sold, JULY 10, 19e
- MACLACHLAN, Vice-Adm. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral; biographical, JULY 18, 12b
- MACLACHLAN, Mr. T. K.—elected to Fearn-sides scholarship, SEPT. 1, 9c
- MACLACHLAN of Maclachlan, Mrs.—daughter born, JULY 22, 17b
- McLAUGHLIN, Miss A.—at Scarborough, on factory committees, SEPT. 10, 8c
- MACLEAN, Lady—at Torquay, on Liberal Party, SEPT. 29, 11f
- MACLEAN, Maj. G. G. C.—to command 3rd Battn., 6th Rajputana Rifles, JULY 1, 8c
- McLEAN, Maggie—burglary charge, AUG. 3, 10a (10e, 4\*)
- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil :—  
at Scarborough, on trade union amalgamation, SEPT. 10, 7b  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11d;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9d
- MACLEANE, Rev. Douglas, death, SEPT. 1, 14e
- MACLEAY, Sir Ronald—biographical; delegate to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 8, 12e (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); leaving for Canada, 18, 15b  
at China Association luncheon, on Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 19, 12d
- McLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18c
- MACLENNAN, Tod S.—robbery with violence, AUG. 4, 7e; 11, 9d
- MACLEOD, Mr. Duncan A.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- McLEOD, Mr. F.—on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill (1.), JULY 21, 10d
- MACLEOD, Mr. H. H.—on coalmining in India (1.), AUG. 12, 8c
- MACLEOD, Sir J. Lorne—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b
- MACLEOD, Prof. J. R. R.—at British Association meeting, on insulin and diabetes, AUG. 28, 7g
- MACLEOD, Sir John L.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 11a
- McLEOD, Maj. K.—to command 2/16th Punjab Regiment, AUG. 4, 19a
- McLEOD, Keith—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14d
- MACLURCAN, Mr. C. D. (Australia)—wireless working between Sydney and England : log of daylight tests, JULY 7, 10a
- McMAHON, Lady—dinner, JULY 10, 15b
- McMAHON, Sir A. Henry—director of "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, JULY 24, 22g
- McMEEL, Very Rev. George—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- MACMILLAN, Miss Chrystal—at Caxton Hall, on married women : nationality, JULY 11, 16a
- MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. :—  
on Cheylesmore, Lord (1.), AUG. 3, 10e (10a, 4\*)  
on Greece—archæology in (1.), JULY 9, 15e
- MACMILLAN, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—chairman of Court of Inquiry on coalmining industry, JULY 14, 14a; (photo.), 14, 18  
at House of Lords, on Mersey Tunnel Bill, JULY 1, 18a; on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill, JULY 14, 11c  
on coalmining industry—Court of Inquiry (statement), JULY 18, 9a; 21, 20c
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Michael—death, AUG. 29, 12a
- McMILLAN, Sir William N.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- MACMORRAN, Andrew B.—theft charge : acquitted, SEPT. 10, 7c
- McMULLEN, Gerald N.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 15b
- McMULLEN, Mr. W. (Ireland)—at House of Commons, on relations between Catholics and Protestants, JULY 28, 19e
- MACMUNN, Sir George—on Anglo-Indians : article, AUG. 20, 9a
- McMURRAY—tar sand deposits : see under ALBERTA
- MACMURRAY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—at Shanghai; leaves for Peking, JULY 6, 16d; delegate at Chinese customs conference, 9, 16c; in Peking, 11, 14b; presents credentials to President of China; statement of policy, JULY 16, 14c
- MACNAB, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 10, 15e



- MACNABB, Mrs. Winifred — on English apples (l.), AUG. 31, 16c; on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
- McNAIR, Mr. David—will, JULY 11, 17d
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.:—  
at Northampton, on Labour Party; socialism, SEPT. 14, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
at Stroud, on Liberal Party, JULY 27, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
at Tavistock, on trade: depression; private enterprise, JULY 15, 7f
- MCNAUGHTEN, Mr.—at British Association meeting, on electro deposited chromium, AUG. 28, 7g
- MCNAUGHTON, Mrs.—accident, SEPT. 15, 7c
- McNEIL, Rev. H. C. — on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- McNEILL, Mr.—suspended from Glasgow City Council, SEPT. 25, 14e
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift — on Navy building programme: Cabinet responsibility (l.), AUG. 3, 9c
- McNEILL, Mr. John—will, JULY 27, 15d
- McNEILL, Mr. Ronald:—  
in Parliament, on Akaba: status, JULY 17, 8d; — China: anti-foreign movement: outrages, JULY 17, 8d; AUG. 5, 7b; Russian propaganda, 8, 6f; — Colombian Northern Railway Company, JULY 31, 6c; — League of Nations: Assembly: British representatives, JULY 17, 8d; — Morocco: medical stores for the Rifis, AUG. 6, 7c; — Mosul: Commission's report, AUG. 6, 7c; — Russia: relations with Great Britain; trade; propaganda, AUG. 8, 6f; — United States: customs officers visiting Great Britain, JULY 17, 8d
- McNEILL, Mrs. Ronald—death, JULY 1, 16c, 18e; 2, 18e (2\* 3\* 4\*); funeral: arrangements, 2, 19e; memorial service, 4, 17b; funeral, 6, 17c
- MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew — Canadian Army medical services during the war: writes official history, JULY 13, 13b
- McPHERSON, Mrs. Alice—will, JULY 2, 19e
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian — member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10f  
in Parliament, on Post Office: penny postage; revenue, JULY 21, 9c; — Telephones: rural services, JULY 21, 9c
- McPHERSON, Mr. John—presentation, JULY 6, 17e
- MACPHERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William — Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, SEPT. 9, 14c
- MACQUAKER, Mr. Thomas—on Voluntary Hospital Commission's report (int.), AUG. 14, 7a
- McQUISTIN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 31, 13d
- MACRIDES, Mr. A.—on Rhodes (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- MACVEAGH, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — Ambassador to Japan, SEPT. 25, 11g
- MADDEN, Lady (Australia)—death, JULY 13, 13g
- MADDEN, Mrs.—law case, JULY 18, 4a
- MADDEN, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 11, 14d
- MADGAONKAR, Mr. Govind D.—Judge of High Court at Bombay, JULY 29, 13g; SEPT. 12, 11g
- MADRAS:—  
Irrigation: see under INDIA  
Pearl fishery—prospects, AUG. 12, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- MADRID—crime: see under SPAIN; — Hipodrome: removal, AUG. 13, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*); — Institute of Physics and Chemistry: Rockefeller Institute gift for establishment, JULY 23, 13g; — Prado Museum: new pictures: see under ART: *Spain*
- MAFFEY, Sir John — resigning partnership with Messrs. Buckmaster and Moore, AUG. 14, 18g
- MAGAZ, Vice-Adm. de (Spain) — on Portuguese fishing boats: arrest by Spanish gunboat (statement), AUG. 11, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- MAGDALEN College Mission—concert in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 15b
- MAGGS, Mr. J. H.—at Bath, on clean milk supply, JULY 25, 8g
- MAGIC — leading article ("The persecuted black arts"), AUG. 1, 13c
- MAGILL, Mr. G. N. (Australia)—at Bradford, on all-wool packs, JULY 16, 16f
- MAGINNESS, Ronald—conviction quashed, SEPT. 12, 14d (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—offer to support M. Painlevé (int.), AUG. 3, 7c
- MAGISTRACY:—  
Appointments—Bell, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c; — Graham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e; — Lambourne, Lord (l.), SEPT. 19, 11e; — Leading article, SEPT. 16, 13c; — Speaight, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e  
Bath—appointments, AUG. 14, 7g  
Duties—Mr. F. B. Dingle (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e  
Essex—appointed, JULY 4, 5c  
Southend-on-Sea — appointed, AUG. 14, 8c  
Work, distribution of—Mr. G. Preston (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e  
Worcester — appointment, AUG. 10, 7g
- MAGI String Quartet — concert, JULY 10, 10e
- MAGNER, Patrol-Ldr. Vincent—saves scout-master from drowning, AUG. 21, 13d
- MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—chairman of Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, SEPT. 14, 11g
- MAGUIRE, Mr. James R.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- MAHER, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt): see STACK, Sir Lec—Murder
- MAHER, Aly Pasha (Egypt)—temporary Minister of Justice, SEPT. 7, 12g
- MAHMUD, Sheikh—operations against: see under IRAQ—Fighting
- MAHOMED, Rev. J. D. K.—presentation, SEPT. 29, 17d
- MAHOMMEDANS:—  
Ahmadia sect: see that title  
"Islam and the Principles of Government"—heresy trial: see RAZEK, Sheikh  
Pilgrimages:—  
Mecca—Egyptians: report of party returning, JULY 20, 11g; — Indians: return to India; Wahabite statements, AUG. 8, 9c
- MAIDSTONE—High-street Bridge: widening: tender accepted, AUG. 27, 7g
- MAIDSTONE Gas Company—report, AUG. 10, 17g
- MAIDSTONE Waterworks Company—supply: notice, JULY 17, 11g
- MAIL, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- MAILLARD, Mme. (France)—motor-car accident, JULY 13, 14c
- MAILS: see under Post Office
- MAIN, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c

## MAINE (State):—

Canada—Ashburton treaty: see under CANADA—Maritime Provinces

Power—Bay of Fundy scheme: see under UNITED STATES — Electricity

MAINWARING, Lady — funeral, SEPT. 16, 15b

MAINZ—French soldiers: memorial consecrated, SEPT. 15, 11g

MAIR, Misses—injured in railway accident, AUG. 14, 10d; 15, 10d

MAISEY, Mr. Arthur—accident, SEPT. 4, 9c

MAISON Arthur—trade notice, SEPT. 24, 9c

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, Mr. J. D.—on Jebel Druses (I.), AUG. 12, 8b

MAIZE — trade: statistics, SEPT. 11, 9d; — Transport: shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 25, 18b

## MAJOLICA:—

Sale — of Cook collection: announced, JULY 4, 11d; held, 8, 13d; 9, 11d

Victoria and Albert Museum—pieces from Cook Collection acquired, JULY 25, 10c

MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.—on clergy: lack of candidates for orders (I.), JULY 9, 10d

MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23d

MAKIN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

MAKIN, James: see MURDERS—Clutton

MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on national flag, JULY 22, 13c

MALARIA—Mauritius: report, AUG. 31, 11f; —Mosquito bites, from: question in Parliament, JULY 24, 9a; —Prevention: international conference to meet, SEPT. 30, 11g

## MALAYA—rubber: see under RUBBER

MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 24c; —Report, JULY 7, 23f; (F.N.), 7, 22e; 18, 17g; (F.N.), 18, 17b

MALAYAN Rubber, Loan and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 21g; —Report, JULY 21, 22c

MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15g

MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)

MALDEN, Mr. W. J.—“Actual Farming: its Processes and Practice”: reviewed, AUG. 7, 18e

MALE, Mr. G. P.—at Bath, on tuberculosis in cattle, JULY 25, 8g

MALIM, Mr. F. B.—at British Association, on training of teachers, AUG. 28, 7c

MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—possible formation of Ministry, SEPT. 18, 11c in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, SEPT. 7, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)

MALINS, Mr. Alfred G.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c

MALLET, Sir Charles—on Church of England: attitude to Rome (I.), JULY 20, 8f

MALLET, Lady (Claude)—on Argentina: family life: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 22a

MALLET, Sir Claude—audience of King, JULY 11, 17a

MALLEY, Mr. S. L.—on buying British goods (I.), AUG. 14, 16d

MALLINSON, Lieut.-Col. H. — temporary command of Ferozepore Brigade, Indian Army, JULY 9, 5f

MALLOTT, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c

MALMESBURY, Lord—Christchurch Common: gravel rights: law case, JULY 18, 4d

MALONE, Mr. Dudley F. (U.S.A.)—on evolution (evid.), JULY 17, 13d (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 12e

## MALTA:—

Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 7, 14b; —Dingli, Maj. A. (s.), JULY 7, 14b

Fielding, Mr. W. B. (I.), SEPT. 9, 8d

Governor: see CONGREVE, Sir Walter Improvement scheme — international competition for laying-out lands outside Valetta and Floriana: winning design, JULY 14, 14c; 18, 11g; 29, 12d; AUG. 7, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Labour—labourers: strike ends, AUG. 6, 17d (4\*)

Regatta, national (photo.), SEPT. 16, 16

MALTA Association—dinner, JULY 7, 14b

MALTBY, Mr. H. F.—*On Change*: produced, JULY 29, 16e

MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—president of Wesleyan Conference for 1926, JULY 23, 11b

at Lincoln, on ministry of women, JULY 28, 11f

MALVERN House School—Speech Day, JULY 18, 7f

MALVY, M. (France)—president of Finance Committee of Chamber of Deputies, SEPT. 17, 12d

Morocco—Madrid conference: delcgate, JULY 1, 15b; 2, 15d; peace terms (int.), 6, 14f; attends conference; leaves Madrid, 10, 12d; at Barcelona, AUG. 13, 10g (10c, 3\* 4\*)

MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 2, 25g

MAMMOTH Oil Company—United States suit against: Judge Kennedy's decision, JULY 8, 15b

MAMMOTHS—skeleton discovered in Siberia SEPT. 1, 11g

## MAN:—

Antiquity—Dawkins, Sir W. B. (p.), AUG. 29, 6b (6f, 3\* 4\*); —Hardwick, Rev. J. C. (p.), AUG. 27, 13f; —Hrdlicka, Dr. A. (int.), SEPT. 30, 14d

Neanderthal—Galilee skull: see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Palestine

Origin—Collins, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d; —Lane, Sir W. A. (I.), AUG. 8, 11d

Prehistoric—Europe (art., “Prehistoric Europe; some new discoveries”), SEPT. 4, 15e

Primitive — arthritis: Mr. C. W. Cunningham (I.), SEPT. 15, 8e

## MAN, Isle of:—

Customs—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 23, 9c; committee, 25, 7a; third reading, 28, 9g; in Lords: first reading, 29, 8a; second reading, 30, 8c; third reading, 31, 6a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a

Finance — loan, 3½%: debentures drawn, JULY 23, 21e

King William's College—prize distribution, JULY 29, 7g

## MANCHESTER:—

Art Gallery—Mr. C. L. Rutherson: gift of pictures, SEPT. 18, 9c; to be used as loan collection (I. quoted), 19, 12a; correction (I.), 29, 10d

Bishop: see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William

Brochure—published, AUG. 27, 7g (3\* 4\*)

Chamber of Commerce—Australian tariff: representations, SEPT. 12, 14d; —Meeting, JULY 21, 16d; SEPT. 15, 12e



## MANCHESTER (continued) :—

- Corporation—Bills : issue, SEPT. 14, 20f  
 Freedom—conferred on Marshal Foch, JULY 7, 15d (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Gas—charges to be increased, SEPT. 3, 7g  
 Grammar School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 9f  
 Lord Mayor—nominated, AUG. 11, 14a (15a, 3\* 4\*)  
 Railway, proposed underground—discussed at meeting of North-Western section of Institute of Transport, SEPT. 26, 6d  
 Royal Infirmary—Laboratory : director appointed, JULY 15, 19c  
 Tramways—rails : American tender rejected, JULY 2, 18e (18c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Union Baptist Chapel—pulpit call, JULY 1, 21c  
 MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 20c ;—Report, JULY 10, 20e  
 MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 24, 23b  
*Manchester Guardian*—leader writer resigns, JULY 23, 17g  
 MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25g ;—Report, JULY 8, 25f  
 MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 17g  
 MANCHESTER Ship Canal—Bacon, Capt. W. C. (s.), JULY 11, 11f ;—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 17, 8a ; before Select Committee, 31, 12a ; third reading, AUG. 5, 7a ; 6, 7c ; Royal Assent, 8, 6a ;—Development : civic party inspects on trip in company's steamer, JULY 11, 11f  
 MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—report, JULY 17, 22c  
 MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23b  
 MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society — Princess Mary admitted honorary member, AUG. 6, 15d  
 MANCHESTER University—Degree Day, JULY 4, 16b ;—Publicity work : Sir H. Miers (s.), JULY 4, 16f  
 MANCHURIA :—  
   Bandits : see under CHINA  
   Communists, Russian — measures by Chinese police against, JULY 3, 15b ; explosives found in possession, SEPT. 26, 11c  
   Russia — Soviet military activity, JULY 8, 16c  
   Russians, non-Bolsheviks—M. Karakhan (s.), SEPT. 7, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
 MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 14, 7c  
 MANDLEBERG, Sir Charles—member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15c  
 MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18g  
 MANFIELD, Mr. James—death, JULY 10, 14f  
 MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C.—on Chinese patriotism (l.), JULY 11, 15e  
 MANILA—cholera : see under CHOLERA—Philippines  
 MANILA Electric Corporation—Associated Gas and Electric Company : share exchange scheme : new offer (F.N.), JULY 22, 21c ; AUG. 10, 17c ;—Dividend, SEPT. 12, 20a  
 MANISTY, Paymr.-Capt. H. W. — Deputy Judge-Advocate, JULY 1, 8c

- MANIZALES—fire : see under COLOMBIA—Fires  
 MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—at Church Missionary Society, on missionaries in China, SEPT. 4, 15f  
 MANLEY, Mr. H. T. :—  
   at House of Lords, on South Metropolitan Gas Company Bill, JULY 16, 20d  
   on South Metropolitan Gas Company—co-partnership scheme (evid.), JULY 7, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 MANN : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder  
 MANN, Mr. Tom :—  
   at Battersea, on revolution, AUG. 31, 7b  
   at Poplar, on seamen's strike, SEPT. 7, 9c  
   at Southampton, on seamen's strike, SEPT. 8, 9c  
 MANN, Byars, and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 4, 5a  
 MANNESMANN Company (Germany) — Morocco properties sold, AUG. 19, 12b  
 MANNING, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 23, 9g  
 MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, JULY 29, 16b  
 MANNING, Mrs. Julia C.—on buying British goods (l.), AUG. 21, 6d  
 MANNING, Sir William—audience of King, JULY 24, 17a  
 MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9c ; AUG. 1, 7c  
 MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—freedom of Limerick conferred, AUG. 6, 10d  
   at Limerick, on Irish Free State : treaty with Great Britain, AUG. 6, 10d  
 MANNOCK, Maj. Edward—memorial tablet in Canterbury Cathedral unveiled, JULY 20, 7g ; 21, 9e (4\*)  
 MANOGUE, Mr. Lawrence J.—death, SEPT. 10, 6f  
 MANSA, Mr. E. A. : see under BURMA—Crime  
 MANSEL, Sir Courteney—at Norwich, on forestry, SEPT. 5, 13e  
 MANSELL, Phyllis—corrosive fluid throwing charge, JULY 27, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 3, 5d ; SEPT. 18, 14a  
 MANSFIELD — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, AUG. 1, 7a  
 MANSFIELD Engineering Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18g  
 MANSFIELD House Players—meeting, SEPT. 22, 12c ;—Season : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10b  
 MANSION House Police Court—visit of Japanese lawyers, AUG. 15, 12e (3\* 4\*)  
 MANSON, Dr. J. S.—at Bath, on British Medical Association : attitude to quacks, JULY 21, 11b  
 MANSUR, Dr. Shafik (Egypt)—murder of Sir L. Stack : appeal for stay of execution dismissed, JULY 24, 13b ; executed, AUG. 24, 9b  
 MANT, Sir Reginald A. — member of royal commission on Indian currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10e ; (F.N.), 21, 15a  
 MANTLE, Mr. Reuben—will, JULY 16, 17f  
 MANTUAN : see SPAGNOLS  
 MANUFACTURERS' Life Insurance Company —report, JULY 28, 23g  
 MANUFACTURERS' Service Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5b  
 MANUSCRIPTS :—  
   *Codex Sinaiticus* — alleged discovery of fragment in Berlin, AUG. 26, 9d  
   Historical—meeting of Commissioners, JULY 21, 16d



MANVILLE, Sir Edward — at River Plate House, on Phoenix Oil and Transport Company, JULY 24, 23e

MANVILLE, William — false pretences charge; extradited to America, JULY 2, 5d

MANWARING, Mr. Percy — member of advisory committee on surplus hops, AUG. 17, 16f

MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 8, 18f

MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g

MAPPIN, Sir Wilson—will, AUG. 4, 13d

MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 12, 18a; —Report, AUG. 6, 18d

#### MAPS :—

Aeronautics — California-Hawaii sea-plane flight, SEPT. 12, 12f; — Croydon aerodrome, AUG. 15, 7b; —Egypt-India route, AUG. 15, 10g; —Europe, flight round, AUG. 12, 11c; 13, 10d (10g, 3\* 4\*); — King's Cup race: course, JULY 3, 13a; —Rome - Melbourne - Tokyo flight, SEPT. 28, 19b (16d, 3\* 4\*); — *Shenandoah* disaster, SEPT. 4, 12c

Africa—Cape to Cairo railway route, JULY 11, 13d

Africa, East—Lupa River, AUG. 5, 11d

Africa, South—irrigation areas, JULY 2, 15a; —Railways, SEPT. 12, 11a

Antarctic regions, JULY 24, 13a

Arctic regions, JULY 24, 13a

Argentina (A.S.), AUG. 17, 13c; — Field palæontological expedition, SEPT. 19, 9c (3\* 4\*); — Wales, Prince of: visit, AUG. 18, 12a

Army—training area, JULY 20, 17e; 23, 11c; AUG. 15, 12b; 17, 15a, b; 27, 15d; 31, 16e; SEPT. 2, 9d (9a, 3\* 4\*); 5, 7a; 7, 7b; 9, 9a; 10, 9a; 11, 9a; 12, 6c; 16, 6d; manœuvres area, 21, 14a; 22, 7b; 23, 17b; 25, 17a; 26, 7a

Ashtead, AUG. 27, 7a

Australia — Northern Territories, JULY 4, 13e

Bolivia, AUG. 5, 13f

Canada — route from Wainwright, Alberta, to North-West Territories, AUG. 1, 13f; — Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 15, 13f

Chile — Prince of Wales's visit, SEPT. 7, 10f; 8, 12c; journey across Andes, 22, 14c

China — anti-foreign agitation, JULY 13, 14d; AUG. 21, 10a; —Floods area, SEPT. 29, 14f; — Tientsin riots area, AUG. 14, 10c

Chinde, JULY 16, 13d

Cowes Regatta—courses, AUG. 3, 14c

Croydon Aerodrome, AUG. 15, 7b

Dalmatia and its hinterland, AUG. 7, 11a

Danzig, SEPT. 17, 13f

East, Near, SEPT. 16, 13f

Foundling Hospital estate, AUG. 15, 7c

France — railway accidents: Amiens, AUG. 14, 10d (10f, 3\* 4\*); Sens, 25, 10d

Fundy, Bay of — power scheme, SEPT. 14, 11d

Gallipoli Peninsula, AUG. 6, 13f; SEPT. 11, 13f

Goodwood racecourse, JULY 28, 6c

Hampstead Heath, JULY 18, 13f

Hampton Court-Portsmouth road—suggested new road, JULY 17, 11c

Hinks, Mr. A. E. (p.), AUG. 28, 7e

Hudson Bay Railway route, SEPT. 2, 11a

#### MAPS (continued) :—

India—North West Frontier, SEPT. 4, 13f

Iraq, JULY 9, 13a; AUG. 8, 12c

Jerusalem—tomb of David, JULY 27, 12d

Karakoram Range, SEPT. 23, 11b

Ken Wood, JULY 18, 13f

Lake district, AUG. 22, 13

Logan, Mount, JULY 15, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 8, 9a

London—Howard de Walden estate, SEPT. 5, 10f

Loos, Battle of, SEPT. 24, 13f

Margate-Ramsgate railway, JULY 22, 11d

Mongolia—Andrews expedition, SEPT. 9, 11a; —Kozloff expedition discoveries, AUG. 12, 11c

#### Morocco :—

Riff country, JULY 10, 11d

Rifi campaign, JULY 10, 12d;

11, 14d; 13, 14c; 14, 13d;

16, 14e; 17, 14c; 18, 12d;

20, 12d; 21, 14d; 22, 14c;

AUG. 1, 12d; 10, 10c; 11, 12d;

13, 10g (10c, 3\* 4\*); 14, 10f

(10c, 3\* 4\*); 15, 12e (10c, 3\*

4\*); 17, 10a; 20, 10f; 21,

10f; 22, 10a; 24, 10a; 26,

10d; 27, 10f; 29, 10d; 31,

10d; SEPT. 1, 12d; 3, 9a;

4, 12b; 5, 9d; 7, 12d; 8,

12d; 9, 11d, 12d; 10, 12a;

11, 12d; 12, 12d; 14, 12a;

15, 12a; 16, 12a; 17, 12a;

18, 12c; 19, 10d; 21, 12d;

22, 14d; 23, 12d; 24, 12a;

26, 12f; 28, 13a; 29, 13c

Tangier, JULY 3, 16c; 4, 14c

Mosul, JULY 9, 13a; AUG. 8, 12c;

17, 10e; SEPT. 19, 10a

North Devon and Cornwall Light

Railway, JULY 28, 7c

Paddock, Hampstead, JULY 4, 11f

Palestine, JULY 3, 17f

Rhodes, SEPT. 2, 13f; 10, 11a

Richborough Castle, AUG. 20, 12

Roads — improvement scheme, AUG. 22, 7a

Scottish motor tour, AUG. 11, 14c

Sheffield train collision, SEPT. 4, 12g

Siberia, JULY 25, 11c

Star charts, JULY 6; AUG. 4; SEPT. 7

Stepney - Beekton road, AUG. 29, 5c

Syria—area of attacks on desert convoys, AUG. 28, 12f

Jebel Druse rebellion, JULY 27, 11c;

31, 9c; AUG. 4, 9b; 7, 12c;

8, 10d; 10, 10a; 11, 12c;

12, 12b; 19, 12f; 26, 10d;

27, 10b (10c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 12c;

31, 10c; SEPT. 4, 11d; 25, 12f;

29, 13b

Tanganyika Territory — diamond

mine area, SEPT. 12, 12b; 21,

11b (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Turkey, SEPT. 16, 13f

Turkey and Iraq—frontier: Kurdish brigands' raid, AUG. 29, 9f (9b 2\* 3\* 4\*)

United States—California: area of earthquake, JULY 1, 16c

Wales—anthracite coal strike area, AUG. 3, 10a (10c, 4\*); 4, 10c; —

Motor tour, AUG. 17, 12a

Yemen, JULY 23, 13d

MAR and Kellie, Lord—leaving for Canada,

AUG. 28, 15b; date of return, 29, 13b

MARATHON Bay—statue recovered: see

under ARCHEOLOGY

- MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*;—Report, JULY 22, 22*g*
- MARCEL, M. (France)—birthday fund: decision, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- MARCH, Maj. B. O.—on birds at play (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- MARCH, Mr. S.:—  
at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 24, 19*g*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11*c*
- MARCH, Mr. Vernon—designs memorial to Samuel de Champlain erected at Orillia, JULY 17, 18*c*
- MARCHAND, Ald. Isidore H. A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- MARCHANT, Judge—retirement announced, JULY 18, 9*f*; resigns, SEPT. 1, 14*f*; (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- MARCHANT, Arthur—drowned, JULY 21, 9*e* (4\*)
- MARCHANT, Mr. W. S.—death, SEPT. 21, 9*b*; Mr. W. R. Sickert (1.), 24, 15*e*
- MARCHETTI, Mrs. Giulio—death, SEPT. 4, 15*b*
- MARCONI, Senatore:—  
Lodge, Sir O. (message), SEPT. 10, 7*e*  
at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi International Marine Communication Company, JULY 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*  
at Hotel Victoria, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, AUG. 1, 18*a*  
at Savoy Hotel, on pioneer work in wireless, SEPT. 12, 7*g*  
on long distance communication on short wave-lengths (int.), JULY 14, 8*b*
- MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 21*b* (21*g*, 4\*);—Financial position (F.N.), JULY 25, 18*b*;—Meeting, JULY 25, 19*a*;—Report, JULY 16, 22*e*
- MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—America, South: proposed wireless scheme, SEPT. 4, 11*a* (11*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Dividend, JULY 22, 22*f*;—Management: changes in system: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), AUG. 1, 18*c*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*;—Meeting, AUG. 1, 18*a*;—Report, JULY 24, 23*b*; (F.N.), 24, 22*c*
- MARCUSE, Mr. Gerald—wireless telephony: daylight communication with Mosul, AUG. 8, 7*f*; communication with American warship in Wellington Harbour, 21, 5*f*; 24, 15*e*
- MAR del Plata—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21*b*; (photo., A.S.), 17, 22
- MARGARET MacDonald Baby Clinic, Kensington—Golders Green fête in aid, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (9*d*, 4\*)
- MARGATE—music festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- MARGERISON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- MARGUERITE of Constantinople—fête at Bruges in celebration of visit 700 years ago, AUG. 10, 9*b*; (photo.), 11, 16
- MARIA Cristina, Queen-Mother of Spain—  
at San Sebastian, JULY 23, 13*g*
- MARIE, Queen of Rumania—arrives in Paris, JULY 2, 19*b*; expected in London, 3, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 6, 17*c*; arrives at Esher, 6, 17*c*; at Concert Intime Internationale, 8, 19*d*; attends Cossacks circus performance, 14, 17*c*; at Heathfield Girls' School, Ascot, 15, 17*c*; guest of Lady Astor, 23, 17*d*; guest of Duchess
- MARIE, Queen of Rumania (continued):—  
of Sutherland, 25, 15*d*; guest of Mrs. P. Martineau, 29, 17*b*; leaving for Paris, AUG. 12, 15*b*; sends signed photograph to Tristan da Cunha, 12, 15*f*; at St. Briac, 15, 13*a*; at Sinaia, SEPT. 4, 11*g*  
Welsh National Eisteddfod—to be initiated Bard, JULY 30, 10*g*; initiated, AUG. 7, 10*c*; (photo.), 8, 14
- MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—visit to Montenegro: see under ALEXANDER, King
- MARIE Louise, Princess—visits King and Queen, JULY 7, 19*b*; birthday, AUG. 12, 15*b*; to visit Woodhall Spa, 18, 15*a*  
British Empire Exhibition—guest of Gold Coast section, JULY 10, 14*d*; guest of Sierra Leone section, SEPT. 30, 9*c*  
Home for Convalescent Mothers at Chobham—opens sale of work, JULY 15, 11*g*  
Oversea Exhibition Commissioners—attends reception, JULY 31, 8*b*
- MARIENBAD—baths: dispute, AUG. 26, 9*e*;—Hotels: use of Czech language: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Language
- MARIGOLD, Mr. Frank H.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- MARINE Society—*Warspite* training ship: see *that title*
- MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9*e*
- MARIO, M.—on Southern Railway cross-channel charges (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- MARK (Margaret)—sale, JULY 2, 14*d* (18*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MARKHAM, Louis—acquitted, AUG. 13, 12*c*
- MARKS, Mr. H. P.—at British Association meeting, on diabetes; experiments on rabbits, AUG. 28, 7*g*
- MARK-WARDLAW, Cdr. A. L. P.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*f*
- MARLBOROUGH College—camp with elementary schoolboys: see under Boys: Public School and elementary school;—Officers' Training Corps: inspection, JULY 4, 7*f*
- MARLER, Mr. Herbert (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, SEPT. 7, 12*c*; Mr. Forke's attitude, 25, 11*f*
- MARLEY, Mr. Thomas E. G.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- MARLOWE, Christopher—Lee, Sir S. (1.), JULY 17, 10*e*;—Memorial Fund: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, JULY 16, 12*b*; given, 25, 10*c*;—Name-sake, identity of: Mr. G. Whitmore (1.), JULY 24, 10*b*; Sir I. Gollancz (1.), 27, 8*c*;—Record Office discoveries; Dr. J. L. Hotson (s.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*; London Shakespeare League: discussion, 19, 8*d*
- MARMAGGI, Mgr.—leaves Prague, JULY 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 14, 14*a*
- MARRIAGES:—  
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 1, 11*a*  
Minors—effect of Guardianship of Infants Act: Mr. A. E. Cave (statement), SEPT. 21, 15*d*
- MARRIAGES celebrated:—  
Archer, Lieut.-Cdr. N. E., and Miss R. Pease, JULY 1, 19*c*;—Armstrong-Jones, Mr. R. O., and Miss Messel, JULY 23, 17*c*



## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Barratt, Mr. R. M., and Miss B. Chamberlain, JULY 16, 17*d*;—Barton, Lieut.-Cdr. R. V., and Lady M. Campbell, AUG. 20, 13*b*;—Behr, Capt. Baron A. A., and Miss Maynard, JULY 27, 15*c*;—Bell, Mr. J. G. A., and Miss M. C. J. Gordon-Browne, AUG. 22, 13*b*;—Bergquist, Mr. C. J., and Miss M. E. White, SEPT. 29, 17*b*;—Bibby, Mr. A. H., and Miss Booty, JULY 29, 17*c*;—Birkbeck, Flight-Lieut.- R. A., and Miss Moxon, JULY 13, 17*c*;—Bourbon-Parma, Prince Louis of, and Marie Louise de Clermont-Tonnerre, SEPT. 28, 13*a*;—Bowater, Sir V., and Mrs. Coysgarne-Sim, AUG. 13, 13*b*;—Bruguiera, Mr. L., and Mrs. Chauncey Penoyer, JULY 28, 17*d*;—Buchanan, Mr. E., and Miss M. Doull, JULY 29, 17*c*;—Buckley, Mr. C., and Miss E. Webster, SEPT. 16, 15*c*;—Byng, Mr. E., and Miss D. C. Gibbons, SEPT. 14, 15*c*

Carmichael - Anstruther, Sir F., and Miss K. M. Neilson, JULY 24, 17*c*; (photo.), 24, 18;—Challinor, Lieut.-Col. W. F., and Miss Shankey, JULY 6, 17*d*;—Chatelanat, Mr. C. A., and Mrs. Lang JULY 24 17*c*;—Church, jun., Mr. F. and Miss M. Vanderbilt, JULY 27, 11*a* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Colhoun, Capt. W. A., and Miss G. M. Cross, SEPT. 4, 15*b*;—Cox, Mr. F. T., and Miss Carter, AUG. 5, 15*b*;—Cust, Capt. L. G. A., and Miss Clowes, JULY 17, 17*b*;—Cuthbert, Mr. W. A., and Miss S. Cater, SEPT. 17, 15*b*

Darwin, Professor C. G., and Miss Katharine Pember, SEPT. 25, 15*b*;—Davy, Flying Officer R. M., and Miss D. Stewart, AUG. 28, 15*c*;—Dean, Mr. B., and Lady M. Greville, JULY 2, 19*d*;—de Grey, Mr. R., and Miss C. Myring, JULY 4, 17*b*;—de Rougemont, Mr. E. F., and Miss R. D. Miller, SEPT. 7, 15*c*;—Devereux, Capt. R., and Miss E. M. Watkis, JULY 27, 15*c*

Diamond weddings — Brading, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., AUG. 25, 7*g*;—Clark, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., JULY 25, 14*d*;—Cox, Mr. and Mrs. J.: congratulations from King, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Warrington, Mr. and Mrs. R., AUG. 29, 13*c*;—Wright, Mr. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 10, 9*g*

Dunsford, Lord, and Mrs. G. Gould, JULY 29, 13*g*

Edwards, Dr. H. J., and Miss K. R. Budd, SEPT. 9, 15*c*;—Elbourne, Mr. S. L., and Miss C. Monckton, SEPT. 17, 15*b*;—Engleheart, Mr. F. H. A., and Miss F. M. Mayne, JULY 29, 17*c*;—Erlanger, Baron Robin d', and Miss M. Farquharson, JULY 10, 15*c*;—Erskin, Mr. F. W., and Miss P. Burstall, SEPT. 25, 11*b*;—Evans, Maj. E. J., and Miss U. Hunt-Grubbe, JULY 23, 17*c*

Fairbairn, Mr. I., and Miss C. Arbuthnot, JULY 28, 17*c*;—Falkiner, Sir T., and Miss M. Cotterell, SEPT. 30, 15*c*; (photo.), 30, 16;—Fane, Mr. J. O., and Miss Francis, JULY 8, 19*c*;—Fowler, Maj. E. G., and Mrs. Charlesworth, JULY 7, 19*c*;—Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. W.: 65th anniversary, SEPT. 7, 9*g*

Gallop, Mr. R. A., and Miss M. D. Bell, SEPT. 2, 15*b*;—Gibbs, Mr. L. C., and Miss M. Charlesworth, JULY 2, 19*d*;—Glenconner, Lord, and Miss P. Paget, SEPT. 26, 15*b*; (photo.), 26, 16

## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Golden weddings—Baker, Mr. and Mrs. C., JULY 15, 11*g*;—Carter, Mr. and Mrs. H. R., AUG. 4, 13*c*;—Erroll, Lord and Lady, AUG. 11, 15*f*;—Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. F. W., JULY 28, 11*g*;—Gosse, Sir E. and Lady, AUG. 13, 13*a*;—Wells, Mr. and Mrs. C., AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Greenall, Mr. E., and Miss J. Sheriffe, AUG. 12, 15*c*

Hancock, Mr. S. L., and Mrs. Somers Cocks, JULY 23, 17*c*;—Harland, Mr. W., and Miss E. C. Charles, SEPT. 10, 15*c*;—Hartnoll, Mr. A. V., and Miss Carbonell, AUG. 12, 15*c*;—Hesse, Prince Philip of, and Princess Mafalda of Italy: arrangements, AUG. 1, 11*b*; SEPT. 10, 11*b*; 23, 15*b*; ceremony described, 24, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 16;—Holt, Mr. Geoffrey N., and Miss Vera Samuel, SEPT. 25, 15*b*;—Hone, Capt. T. H., and Miss M. E. Byass, JULY 27, 15*c*;—Howard, Mr. J., and Miss Lubbock, JULY 10, 15*c*;—Hutchison, Mr. T. H., and Miss G. Rankin, JULY 24, 17*c*

Jacobs, Mr. M., and Miss H. Blooman, SEPT. 16, 15*c*;—Jenkinson, Mr. R. C., and Miss B. Harcourt, JULY 27, 15*c*;—Johnson, Mr. H., and Miss A. Dowsett, SEPT. 21, 15*b*;—Jones-Bennett, Mr. E. H., and Miss M. Towse, JULY 13, 17*c*

Keith, Capt. C. G., and Miss H. M. Wright, JULY 10, 15*c*;—Keynes, Mr. J. M., and Mlle. Lopokova: announced (photo.), JULY 29, 18; ceremony, AUG. 5, 15*b*;—Knight, Mr. R., and Miss Godfrey, AUG. 26, 13*c*

Lacey, Mr. L., and Miss N. Friend, AUG. 27, 9*g*;—Law, Mr. G. E., and Miss M. D. Evans, AUG. 29, 13*c*;—Lemon, Mr. H. R., and Miss A. S. Hudson (photo.), AUG. 27, 14;—Littleton, Mr. E. T. W., and Miss I. G. Legge, SEPT. 8, 15*c*;—Long, Cdr. E. R. D., and Miss S. A. Starkey, SEPT. 11, 15*b*;—Longford, Lord, and Miss C. Trew, JULY 20, 15*c*;—Lucas-Tooth, Sir H., and Miss L. F. Findlay, SEPT. 11, 15*b*;—Lunt, Capt. R. M., and Miss E. Proctor, SEPT. 29, 17*b*

Mackintosh, Mr. H. S., and Miss W. Agar, JULY 9, 17*c*;—Maclean, Mr. J., and Miss Miesegaes, JULY 16, 17*d*;—Martyn, Capt. C., and Miss V. Jessel, JULY 8, 19*e*;—Mason, Mr. M. H., and Miss A. Baird, AUG. 18, 15*a*;—Mason, Mr. T. A., and Miss Norton, JULY 23, 17*c*;—Maxwell-Lyte, Mr. A., and Miss J. N. Pryce, JULY 17, 17*b*;—May, Mr. J. L., and Miss Fleming, JULY 13, 17*c*;—Merriman, Lieut. F. L., and Miss E. F. Garnett, AUG. 8, 13*b*;—Metcalfe, Capt., and Lady A. Curzon: Royal gifts, JULY 21, 17*c*; ceremony described, 22, 17*c*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Miller - Hallett, Capt. J. L., and Miss R. Simpson, SEPT. 3, 13*c*;—Mitford, Capt. B., and Miss D. Cordes, SEPT. 25, 15*b*; (photo.), 25, 16 (3\* 4\*);—Monckton, Mr. L. R. S., and Miss M. Tritton, SEPT. 18, 15*b*

Nettleton, Mr. R., and Miss M. Runciman, JULY 16, 17*d*

Owtram, Mr. T. C., and Miss Grant Richards, JULY 28, 17*d*

Paton, Maj.-Gen. G., and Mrs. Harrison, AUG. 27, 13*c*;—Poole, Capt. A. A. J., and Miss F. F. Barkworth, JULY 24, 17*c*



## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

- Raczynski, Count E., and Miss J. Markham, JULY 25, 15*b*; (photo.), 25, 16;—Ross, Mr. H., and Mrs. Ussher, SEPT. 17, 15*b*;—Rubin, Mr. H. de V., and Miss Raphael, JULY 9, 17*c*
- Shedden, Capt. L. H., and Lady Diana Somerset, SEPT. 21, 15*b*;—Smeterlin, Mr. J., and Miss E. G. Mannaberg, JULY 7, 19*c*;—Smyly, Mr. A. F., and Miss S. Williams, JULY 31, 13*b*;—Spencer, Maj. R. A., and Miss M. E. Ramsay, SEPT. 14, 15*c*;—Spicer, Dr. G. E., and Miss M. Bethune, JULY 16, 17*d*;—Strawson, Mr. F. M., and Miss J. R. Thomas, SEPT. 18, 16;—Suidale, Lord, and Miss Hotham, JULY 28, 17*c*; (photo.), 28, 20
- Tothill, Mr. F. C. D., and Lady C. Bernard, JULY 22, 17*c*;—Tritton, Mr. G. E., and Miss M. Foster, JULY 3, 19*c*;—Troubridge, Lieut.-Cdr. T., and Miss Kleinwort, AUG. 6, 15*b*; (photo.), 6, 16
- Walker, Mr. C. H., and Miss C. Rogers, AUG. 3, 11*b*;—Watson, Mr. A. J., and Miss J. Corbold, JULY 14, 17*c*;—Webster, Capt. R. M., and Miss O. E. Boyce, AUG. 31, 13*c*; (photo.), 31, 14;—Whelan, Flying Officer R. D., and Miss B. M. C. Wrey, AUG. 13, 13*b*; (photo.), 13, 14;—White, Capt. C. C. S., and Miss A. R. Dickson, SEPT. 5, 13*b*;—White-law, Mr. G., and Miss Havelock-Allan, JULY 2, 19*d*;—Williams, Mr. E. H., and Miss O. Roose, JULY 10, 15*c*;—Wilnot, Sir R., and Mrs. Potter, JULY 21, 17*c*;—Wollaston, Capt. J. W., and Miss Roderick, SEPT. 16, 15*c*; (photo.), 16, 16;—Wrede, Baron, and Miss A. Fitzgerald, JULY 7, 19*c*
- MARRIOTT, Lady—on protection of jewelers' windows (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
- MARRIOTT, Mr. A. J.—on study of economics (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
- MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—accident, JULY 23, 17*b*  
at York, on syndicalism, SEPT. 26, 14*c*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11*c*; 4, 9*a*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d*  
on industrial problems (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*  
on Parliament—procedure (l.), JULY 6, 10*d*
- MARSDEN, Mr. J. H.—correspondent of *The Times* in Lisbon: arrest: official Portuguese apology, JULY 25, 11*b*
- MARSEILLES—Cathedral: War memorial: see under WAR, The Great;—Russians: organization of local Soviet: see under RUSSIA—France
- MARSH, George M.—assault charge, JULY 8, 5*g*; 11, 11*b*; 17, 11*c*
- MARSH, Gilbert—extradition charge, JULY 6, 11*c*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 9*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); acquitted, AUG. 3, 5*c*
- MARSH, Mr. James F. (Canada)—at Scarborough, on immigration, SEPT. 11, 7*a*
- MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on technical training for Royal Air Force officers (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*c*
- MARSH, William—death from accident, AUG. 22, 7*g*
- MARSH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- MARSHALL, Mrs.—dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*
- MARSHALL, Mr. A. R.—science master at Rugby School, SEPT. 28, 21*d*
- MARSHALL, Rev. Arthur B.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- MARSHALL, Mr. Bertram—winning motor race at Boulogne (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- MARSHALL, Mr. Charles:—  
on coalmining dispute (l.), AUG. 3, 9*e*  
on investments—cost (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*  
on quinquennial valuation (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
- MARSHALL, Mr. J. C.—death, JULY 2, 18*e*; memorial service, 6, 17*d*
- MARSHALL, Mr. J. F.—mosquitoes: methods for destroying, AUG. 31, 11*f*; Col. James (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
- MARSHALL, Lilian M.—smuggling charge, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
- MARSHALL, Miss Louise—song recital, JULY 17, 12*c*
- MARSHALL, Thomas C.—theft charge, JULY 24, 11*a*; 31, 7*c*; AUG. 14, 8*b*
- MARSHALL, Thomas R.—fraud charge, JULY 4, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)
- MARSHALL, Mr. W. R.—on economics for the people (l.), SEPT. 11, 13*e*
- MARSHALL, Capt. William—received by King; invested C.B., JULY 21, 17*b*
- MARSHALL, Mr. William N.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- MARSHALL, Sons, and Company, Ltd.—contract placed, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove—sale, JULY 13, 11*d*; 20, 11*e*;—Trade notice, AUG. 3, 5*c*; 10, 7*f*; SEPT. 10, 9*d*; 18, 10*e*
- MARSH and Baxter, Ltd.—offer to purchase securities from Allied Produce Company (F.N.), AUG. 13, 17*a*
- MAR Shimun XXI., Patriarch of Assyrian Christians—on Assyrian refugees in Iraq (l.), AUG. 29, 12*e*
- MAR Shimun, Surma Khamum d'—article, SEPT. 17, 17*b*
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25*g*
- MARTELLI, Signor (Italy)—at Vallombrosa, on Milton, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
- MARTELLI, Col. H. de C.—to command Royal Artillery, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, AUG. 27, 15*e*
- MARTIN, Mr. (Ontario)—on apples for Great Britain (statement), SEPT. 26, 11*c* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- MARTIN, Rev. Cecil H.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. David—will, JULY 27, 15*d*
- MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Donald, R.C. Bp. of Argyll and the Isles—received by Pope, JULY 20, 11*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. E. L.—on fig trees (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- MARTIN, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- MARTIN, Elizabeth A.—theft charge, AUG. 19, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MARTIN, Frank—assault charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* (4\*)
- MARTIN, Mr. G. W.—found dead, JULY 28, 13*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. James—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- MARTIN, Sir James—on capital levy (evid.), JULY 1, 9*a*
- MARTIN, Mr. James P.—on safe driving (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- MARTIN, Mr. John (South Africa)—member of Wage commission, AUG. 8, 10*c*
- MARTIN, Mr. Joseph—on British nationals' claims against Russia (l.), JULY 17, 10*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. Leonard—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
- MARTIN, Miss M. Cecil—on Ireland (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a*
- MARTIN, Mr. Samuel W.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- MARTIN, Victor—cruelty to mule charge, AUG. 27, 7*e*
- MARTIN (J. W. and D.), Messrs.—law case, JULY 4, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)

MARTINEAU, Mrs. Hubert — daughter born, SEPT. 24, 15a  
 MARTINEZ, Mr. R. A.—on motor taxation (1.), JULY 15, 10e  
 MARTINEZ, Cassiot and Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 10, 19g; correction, 11, 18c  
 MARTINIQUE — Governor: attempted assassination, AUG. 24, 9g  
 MARTINO, Signor Di (Italy)—leaving for United States, AUG. 29, 9d; member of debt funding commission to United States, SEPT. 3, 12a  
 MARTINO, Chevalier Edward de—art exhibition, SEPT. 18, 15e  
 MARTINS, Dr. Germano L. (Portugal) — Minister for Home Affairs, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 MARTON, James F.—betting house charge, SEPT. 21, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 MARTY, Gen. (France) — commands central sector in Morocco, AUG. 20, 10f  
 MARVIN, Mr. F. S.—at Central Hall, on teaching of history, SEPT. 28, 19d  
 MARX, Herr (Germany)—at Baden Central Party congress, on London conference, SEPT. 8, 12f  
 MARY, Queen:—  
   JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b; 2, 19b; 4, 17a; 6, 17b; 7, 19b; 8, 19b; 10, 15b; 11, 17a; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; 15, 17b; 16, 17b; 17, 17a; 18, 15a; 20, 15b; 21, 17b; 22, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 17a; 25, 15a; 27, 15b; 28, 17b  
   AUG.—at Cowes, 1, 15a; 3, 11a; 4, 13b; 5, 15a; 6, 15a; 7, 15a; 8, 13a; 10, 10f; 11, 12g; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 15b; 13, 13a; 14, 13b; 15, 13a; at Goldsborough Hall, 17, 10b; 18, 12b; 19, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 20, 10g; 21, 10f; 22, 10f; at Carberry Tower, 24, 13b; 25, 13a; 26, 13b; 27, 13b; at Balmoral, 27, 13b; 28, 15b; 29, 13b; 31, 13b  
   SEPT.—at Balmoral, 1, 15b; 2, 15b; 3, 13b; 4, 15a; 5, 13a; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 10, 15b; 11, 15a; 12, 15a; 14, 15b; 15, 15b; 16, 15b; 17, 15a; 19, 13b; 21, 15b; 22, 17b; 26, 15a; 28, 17b; 29, 17b; 30, 15b  
 Aberdeen — visit: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); visits, 30, 9a  
 Balmoral—arrives, AUG. 27, 13b; (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16; command performance of Arts League of Service, 19, 13b; 21, 15a; ghillies' dance, 26, 15a; 28, 17b  
 Blighty Industries Association — visits Ballater Branch, AUG. 31, 13b; SEPT. 21, 15b  
 Braemar Gathering — attends, SEPT. 11, 15d; (photo.), 12, 16 (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 British Empire Exhibition — visit: arrangements, JULY 3, 10c; visits, 4, 12d; AUG. 13, 7a; visit of school children: donation to fund, 14, 10f  
 British Legion—visits South and Central Hackney Branch, JULY 17, 17a  
 British Medical Association—present at opening of new building, JULY 14, 11a; (photo.), 14, 18  
 Carberry Tower—to visit, AUG. 19, 15a; visits; movements, 24, 13b; 25, 13a; 26, 13b; (photo.), 25, 14; 27, 14; leaves for Balmoral, 27, 13b  
 Claremont Central Mission, Pentonville—gifts, JULY 8, 11d; AUG. 3, 10c; 5, 9g

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Cowdray, Lord and Lady—visits at Dunecht House, SEPT. 19, 13b  
 Doll's House—placed in Windsor Castle, JULY 17, 9e  
 East London Hospital for Children — donation, AUG. 10, 7g  
 Farrington's School — opens new buildings, JULY 1, 18d; (photo.), 1, 20  
 Garden parties: see under GEORGE V., King  
 Girls' Friendly Society—attends rally, JULY 6, 11f  
 Goldsborough Hall — week-end visit, AUG. 17, 10b; (photo.), 17, 14; movements, 18, 12b; 19, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 20, 10g; 21, 10f; 22, 10f (10d, 3\* 4\*)  
 Graham Gallery—visits, JULY 7, 19b  
 Harrogate—visits, AUG. 20, 10g; 21, 10f  
 Hospital for Women, Soho-square — opens new ward, JULY 8, 13b  
 Howard, Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey — visits, AUG. 22, 10f  
 Ken Wood—present at opening, JULY 20, 9b; (photo.), 20, 16  
 Kindrochit Castle — excavations: visits, SEPT. 3, 13b  
 Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association—donation, AUG. 10, 16e  
 Lawn Tennis Championship — attends meeting at Wimbledon, JULY 2, 19b  
 Ledston Hall—visits, AUG. 20, 10g  
 National Baby Week Council (message), JULY 2, 13d  
 Portsmouth — visits Royal Naval Maternity Home and Royal Naval and Marine Orphan Home, AUG. 1, 15a  
 Princess Royal—visits, JULY 6, 17c; 20, 15b  
 Rothschild, Mr. L. de—visits, AUG. 10, 13b; 11, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Royal Observatory, Greenwich — visits, JULY 24, 11a; (photo.), 24, 18  
 Royal Society — inspects scientific exhibits, JULY 23, 17b  
 Royal Society of Arts — visits exhibition of industrial designs, JULY 31, 85  
 Salvation Army—opens extension of Mothers' Hospital at Clapton, JULY 17, 16a; (photo.), 17, 18  
 Swinstry Hall—visits, AUG. 21, 10f  
 Sykes, Lady—visits, AUG. 18, 12b  
 Theatres—visits Vaudeville Theatre, AUG. 14, 8d  
 Turf — Sandown Park meeting: attends, JULY 18, 5a, 15a  
 Wemyss, Lord—visits, AUG. 24, 13b  
 Yachting—arrives at Cowes, AUG. 1, 15a; movements, 3, 11a; 4, 13b, 16a; 5, 15c; 6, 15a, c; 7, 15a, b; 8, 13a  
 York—visits; movements, AUG. 17, 10b; 19, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—visits Queen Alexandra, JULY 3, 19b; guest of Mrs. Marshall, 7, 19c; guest of Lady Weigall, 8, 19d; guest of Mrs. A. James, 9, 17c; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 10, 15b; expected from Newmarket, 16, 17b; visits King and Queen, 20, 15b; leaving for Goldsborough, 22, 17b; dines with King and Queen, 25, 15a; to visit Floors Castle, AUG. 24, 13b; to be guest of Lord Lonsdale, SEPT. 9, 15b:



- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued):—  
 Bolingbroke Hospital—lays foundation stone of new wing, JULY 10, 9f  
 British Legion—attends rally at Wakefield, SEPT. 7, 15b  
 Edinburgh—visits, AUG. 31, 13c  
 Girl Guides—inspects at Doncaster, JULY 27, 6g  
 Girls' Friendly Society—attends rally, JULY 6, 11f  
 Goldsborough—opens garden fête in aid of church, JULY 31, 13a; (photo.), 31, 14  
 Harrogate—attends agricultural show, AUG. 8, 13f  
 Harrogate Royal Bath Hospital—opens new laboratories, AUG. 11, 15c; (photo.), 11, 16  
 Horrockses, Crewdson and Company—visits mill, AUG. 7, 10c  
 Infants' Hospital—attends matinée in aid, JULY 8, 19b  
 Kirby Moorside—opens Yorkshire Orthopædic Hospital, AUG. 1, 9b  
 Knaresborough—opens extension of Stockwell-road Institution, AUG. 5, 9d  
 League of Mercy—receives guests at garden party, JULY 9, 17b  
 Leeds University—receives LL.D. degree, JULY 6, 19g  
 Manchester Unity of Oddfellows—admitted member, AUG. 6, 15d  
 Mary Sumner House—opens, JULY 22, 16c; (photo.), 22, 18  
 Preston—lays foundation stone of extension of Infirmary, AUG. 7, 10c  
 Rotherham—opens extension of hospital, SEPT. 8, 14f  
 Royal Scots, 4/5th Batt.—presents colours, AUG. 31, 13c; (photo.), 31, 14  
 Sargent, J. S.—visits exhibition of drawings, JULY 25, 15a  
 Sheffield—opens extension of Infirmary, AUG. 10, 13b  
 Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, JULY 18, 15a  
 York—opens Cumberland House (Y.W.C.A.) Hostel, SEPT. 21, 15d
- MARY Datchelor School, Camberwell—King's College Hospital: activities in aid, JULY 29, 11a
- MARYLEBONE—Grammar School: prize distribution, JULY 29, 7g
- MARYLEBONE Hospitals League: see under HOSPITALS
- MARY Sumner House: see under MOTHERS' Union
- MARY Ward Settlement—physically defective children visited by King and Queen, JULY 14, 11b
- MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia):—  
 Conspiracy to assassinate, alleged—arrests, AUG. 5, 11f  
 Huss, John—attends celebrations in honour: Vatican attitude, JULY 17, 13c; 20, 11f
- MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—expected in London from America, JULY 4, 17a; arrives, 8, 19b; audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, 24, 17a; received by Queen, 25, 15a; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 5, 13a
- MASCARDI, Lake (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 16
- MASCORD, Mr. G. W.—death, SEPT. 26, 15d; funeral arrangements, 29, 17b
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—on Mrs. J. H. Philpot (l. quoted), JULY 24, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- MASLOFF (Russia)—high treason charge, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); 2, 12d; sentenced, 11, 14d
- MASON, Mr. D. M.—leaves for Vienna, SEPT. 5, 13b  
 on currency policy (l.), AUG. 12, 8b
- MASON, George—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 25, 7b
- MASON, John—acquitted, AUG. 7, 4g
- MASON, Mr. Sydney—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- MASON, Mr. Walter F.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- MA Soo (China)—on Canton Government: Bolshevik control (int.), SEPT. 10, 13f
- MASSERT, M. Jean (Belgium)—death, AUG. 19, 6g
- MASSEY, George—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—Minister without Portfolio, SEPT. 15, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 11d  
 General election—Liberal candidate for Durham Co. (Ont.), SEPT. 22, 13d; 23, 11f (3\* 4\*)  
 at Durham, on tariff, SEPT. 28, 13d  
 on general election—Liberal policy (statement), SEPT. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—on armaments: limitation: Arbitration Protocol (mem. quoted), JULY 18, 11a
- MASSEY-COOKE, Mr. A. H.:—  
 on dogs in Switzerland (l.), AUG. 29, 11c  
 on whisky duty (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on Jebel Druses (l.), AUG. 12, 8b
- MASTERS, Miss E. T.—on dog tax (l.), AUG. 19, 8d
- MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir James—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 28, 9e
- MATAJA, Dr. (Austria)—conversations in Rome, AUG. 31, 9c
- MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 15g
- MATAYKO, Shutaro—smuggling charge, SEPT. 30, 17d
- MATCHES—cost: Mr. A. M. Lewis (l.), AUG. 13, 16c
- MATHER, Mrs. E. M.—on wash basins fixed in bedrooms (l.), AUG. 27, 12d
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—accept Russian contract, AUG. 26, 10f (10b, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 12, 14b;—Dividend, JULY 23, 24g
- MATHERSON, Mr. A. L.—director of Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., JULY 1, 22g
- MATHERS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- MATHESON, Dr. Angus—will, JULY 11, 17d
- MATHESON, Rev. E. A.—naval Nonconformist minister at Dover, AUG. 14, 15b
- MATHESON, Lady Elizabeth—son born, AUG. 17, 13b
- MATHESON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Torquhil—infant son christened, SEPT. 11, 15b
- MATHEWS, Mr. Basil—on Christianity: movement for youths (l.), SEPT. 18, 8a
- MATHEWS, Mr. Henry N.—on telephone service (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d
- MATHIAS, Mr. E. W.—at Dorchester Rotary Club, on new beam wireless station at Dorchester, JULY 8, 10b
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—Ambassador to London, SEPT. 22, 14c
- MATEOTTI, Signor—murder: see under ITALY—Fascista—Outrages
- MATHEW, Rev. Roland G.—death, AUG. 29, 13d
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. Alice, Harry and Doris—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14d
- MATTHEWS, Ernest A.—manslaughter charge, JULY 24, 11a
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 24, 17c



- MATTHEWS, Mark—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- MATTHEWS, Very Rev. Thomas—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal) — health, AUG. 28, 15b; 31, 13b; SEPT. 5, 13a
- MATTUCK, Rabbi — consecrates Liberal Jewish Synagogue at St. John's Wood, SEPT. 14, 14a
- at St. John's Wood, on Judaism, SEPT. 14, 14a
- MATZ, Mr. B. W.—death, JULY 18, 14e; memorial service, 24, 17e; will, AUG. 17, 13d
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, SEPT. 29, 13g
- MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Kensington— at Mortimer Hall, on peace and security: League of Nations, JULY 14, 8e
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Russia: education of peasantry (l.), AUG. 12, 8c; trade credit (l.), 28, 13e; SEPT. 5, 6a
- MAUDSLEY Hospital—voluntary method: discussed, JULY 11, 11a
- MAUGHAM, Mr. Alfred S.—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- MAUN, Mr. Samuel T.—presentation, JULY 24, 11f
- MAUNSELL, Mr. R. C. B. (Irish Free State) —at Dublin, on Medical Register, SEPT. 9, 14c
- MAUPASSANT, Guy de (France)—memorial monument erected at birthplace, SEPT. 4, 11g
- MAURITIUS:—
- Finance — bonds: refunding issue, SEPT. 25, 18g;—Revenue and expenditure returns, JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- Indians—Maharaj Singh (report), AUG. 11, 11b
- Legislative Council—session opened, JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- Malaria: see under MALARIA
- Sugar—preference: Sir H. J. Read (s.), JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- Trade—industries committee appointed, JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- MAURRAS, M. Charles (France)—letter to M. Schrameck: sentenced, JULY 18, 11c (12d 3\* 4\*)
- MAW, Mr. Henry T.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- MAWDSLEY, Mr. Robert—on reckless pedestrians (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- MAWER, Mr. W. H.—at Southport, on unemployment relief, JULY 8, 11c
- MAWSON, Lieut.-Col. William A.—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- MAX-MÜLLER, Sir William—audience of King, JULY 13, 17b; leaves for Warsaw, 16, 17b
- MAXTON, Mr. J.:—
- at Dunmow, on nationalization of industries, AUG. 5, 7d; on coal-mining dispute; Socialism, 17, 12b
- in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11c; 3, 11f (4\*); —Honours (Prevention of Abuses) Bill, JULY 25, 7c;—Telephone service: development, JULY 25, 7c
- MAXWELL, Capt. Francis W.—will, JULY 24, 17e
- MAXWELL, Sir J. Stirling—at British Association, on peat plantations, AUG. 29, 6g
- MAXWELL, Dr. James—at Bible House, on Nursing Association in China, SEPT. 24, 9b
- MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—on emigration within Empire: Community Settlement scheme (statement), JULY 24, 12c
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on Ashanti (report), AUG. 15, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- MAXWELL, Dame Lillias G.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- MAXWELL, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- MAXWELL-HERON, Miss Harriet—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- MAXWELL-JACKSON, Maj. James A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- MAXWELL-LYTE, Mr. W.—on "Abide With Me" hymn (l.), SEPT. 12, 9c
- MAY, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur W.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- MAY, Mrs. Dick—killed, AUG. 18, 11c (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- MAY, Mrs. Frances M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- MAY, Phil—tomb: Mr. A. Ashton (l.), AUG. 18, 8c; 25, 6d
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry—chairman of public inquiry into North London travelling facilities, SEPT. 22, 8c
- United States—traffic problems: tour: arrangements, AUG. 12, 14c (12d, 3\* 4\*); 14, 13b; (int.), SEPT. 26, 14d; our New York correspondent's comments, 28, 9d
- on London traffic problems (int.), JULY 7, 13c; AUG. 13, 7e
- MAYCOCK, Col. Francis M.—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- MAYER, Heinrich — cocaine smuggling charge, JULY 18, 9c
- MAYER, T.—selling intoxicating liquors charge, AUG. 29, 7d
- MAYGER, Richard J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 9g
- MAYKIN, James—theft charge, AUG. 1, 14f (4\*)
- MAYLING, Phyllis—burglary charge, AUG. 19, 9c (3\* 4\*); acquitted, SEPT. 29, 11g
- MAYNE, Henry G.—manslaughter charge, JULY 4, 5b; acquitted, 22, 5f
- MAYO, Lord:—
- at Irish Club dinner, on Irish unity, JULY 7, 18a
- in Parliament, on Irish Free State—loyalists: compensation, JULY 16, 9c
- MAYO, Mr. Benjamin J.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- MAYO, Mr. Edward M.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e
- MAYO, Thomas—fraud charge, SEPT. 2, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- MAYR, Dr. Georg von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 10, 11g
- MAZARAKIS, Lieut.-Gen. (Greece)—retired, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- MAZO, Alfred—cocaine traffic, AUG. 5, 9e
- MAZZA, Mr.—law case, SEPT. 10, 6g
- MEAD, Mr. Frederick—at Greenhithe, on *Warspite* training ship, JULY 7, 13f
- MEAD, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- MEADOWS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- MEADOWS, Mr. James—on coalmining industry (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- MEAKIN, Mr. George F.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- MEARES, Mr. Leslie V. N.—partner of George Henderson and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 3, 15a
- MEARNS, Rev. Andrew—death, AUG. 26, 13f; will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- MEASURES, Mrs. Leila E.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- MEAT:—
- Empire supplies—Imperial Economic Committee: report, AUG. 20, 7a; official statement, 20, 10g; opinion, 21, 7a (3\* 4\*); leading article, 21, 11c

## MEAT (continued):—

Government contracts—Imperial preference: British Empire Producers' Organization: report, JULY 2, 8e

Imports—returns, AUG. 19, 15g

Inspection, veterinary—Health Ministry (statement), JULY 18, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*);—Lawrence, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*);—Moore, Maj.-Gen. J. (l.), JULY 17, 15e;—Stevens, Mr. W. S. (l.), JULY 22, 10e

Lamb—Mr. A. D. Hart (l.), AUG. 3, 13f

Regulations—contravention: prosecution, JULY 10, 18b; AUG. 12, 12a; SEPT. 1, 7d (4\*);—Cooper, Mr. W. G. (p.), SEPT. 14, 7b;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: discussion, SEPT. 30, 14d

MEATH, Lord—receptions to overseas visitors, JULY 16, 17b; 23, 7g  
on Bethlem Hospital Bill (l.), JULY 7, 12b

MECCA—pilgrimage to: see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimage

MECREDY, Maj. H.—Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, Indian Army, JULY 2, 26d

## MEDALS (British):—

Albert—award, SEPT. 30, 9b

British Empire—award, SEPT. 30, 15c

Edward—awards, AUG. 29, 13e; SEPT. 4, 9e (4\*)

Imperial Service—awards, JULY 11, 11g; SEPT. 12, 9g;—Cancellation, AUG. 15, 7g;—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 12, 9f (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Life saving—bronze medal (Board of Trade): award, SEPT. 25, 15g;—Silver medal (Board of Trade): award, AUG. 8, 12b (3\* 4\*)

Military Cross—award, JULY 29, 11c

MEDAN Deli—riot: see under EAST INDIES, Dutch

MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on Soviet trade methods (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e

## MEDICAL:—

Education—post-graduate: committee: constitution, AUG. 1, 12b (12g, 3\* 4\*)

Fees—insurance: see under INSURANCE

Mackenzie Davidson Memorial lecture—delivered, JULY 4, 9f

Practitioners—negligence: law case, JULY 2, 5d;—Partners, junior: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8c;—Patients: right of choice: leading article, JULY 13, 15c;—Personality: Maj. I. H. Beith (s.), SEPT. 30, 9f;—Rockefeller Foundation: report, JULY 7, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Profession—St. Luke's Day service: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15d

Register—Irish Free State: separate: see under IRISH FREE STATE

Research—Beit Memorial Fellowship: see that title

MEDICAL Research Council—member elected, AUG. 8, 10d

MEDICI, Mrs. Augusta—will, SEPT. 22, 17c

## MEDICINES:—

Bill (Therapeutic substances)—in Commons: second reading, JULY 18, 7b; third reading, 25, 7a; Lords amendments agreed, AUG. 1, 7e; Royal Assent, 8, 6a

Laboratory, testing—advisory committee appointed, JULY 29, 8f

MEDINA—Wahabis attitude: see under HEJAZ

MEDINA, Señor José—on Colombian Northern Railway Company (l.), JULY 3, 26a

MEDLEY, Mr. J. P.—on valuation of property (l.), AUG. 12, 8d

MEERS, Mr. J. B.—at Dublin, on National Bank, Ltd., JULY 31, 18f; (F.N.), 31, 17b

MEGANE, Mme. Leila—sings Welsh folk-songs at Theatre Royal, Dublin, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)

MEGARRY, Mr. R. L.—on broadcasting: alternative programmes (l.), JULY 16, 8a

MEIEROVICS, M. Ziegfried, (Latvia)—arrives in London, JULY 16, 16f (14f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); received by King, 17, 17a; leaves London for Rome, 22, 13g; killed, AUG. 24, 12d (10c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); photograph, 24, 14; funeral, 28, 11c  
Russia, British scheme of attack on—alleged engaged by British Government to sound Baltic States, JULY 14, 13c; 15, 13b

Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (l.), AUG. 28, 11c

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—candidate for Portage la Prairie, SEPT. 8, 11f

at Halifax, on transportation policy, SEPT. 17, 11d

at St. John, on British preference; Maine section of National Railways, SEPT. 25, 11f

at Wingham, on Ministerial policy, SEPT. 11, 11c

in Manitoba, on general election, AUG. 7, 11f

MEIKLE, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 28, 15d

MEIN, Miss—at Bedford College for Women, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 17, 14d

MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London County Hall, on joint societies' committee views on demolition of Waterloo Bridge, JULY 8, 11d

MELBA, Dame Nellie—concert, JULY 14, 17d

MELBOURNE—accidents: see under AUSTRALIA;—Fires: see under AUSTRALIA;—Harbour: Williamstown dockyard: dredging engineer required, SEPT. 25, 9g (4\*);—Press Conference, Imperial: see under PRESS;—R.C. Archbishop: see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel

MELDOLA, Mrs. R.—on British Medical Association new building: site (l.), JULY 18, 8g

MELLADEW, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Heinrich, F. L.—will, AUG. 6, 15d

MELLER, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11f; 22, 8e

MELLERSH, Mr. Athelstan—will, SEPT. 21, 15c

MELLERSH, Mr. W. Lock—on whitethroat's nest (l.), AUG. 8, 12c

MELLIS, Rev. James—death, SEPT. 17, 14e

MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.):—Belgian debt—conference with President Coolidge, AUG. 18, 12b

French war debt—mission (s.), SEPT. 25, 12c; conversations with M. Caillaux, 28, 14d

at Washington, on Belgian debt, AUG. 11, 12g

MELLOR, Maj. A. J.—biographical, JULY 29, 23f

MELLOR, Col. J. E.—death, AUG. 26, 13f

MELLOR, Mr. John W. C.—will, JULY 24, 17e

MELLOR, Mrs. Vernon—memorial service, JULY 24, 17c

MELLOWS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13d

MELROSE (Andrew), Ltd.—disclaim identity with another firm, SEPT. 24, 1c



- MELVIE, Mrs. Campbell—murdered in Java, SEPT. 22, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- MELVILL, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (New Zealand)—death, SEPT. 16, 11c
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
- Agricultural committee—meeting, JULY 1, 16g; 16, 8c
  - Industrial Group—meetings: arrangements, JULY 15, 14g (3\* 4\*); held, 17, 14g; 31, 10g; arrangements, AUG. 4, 10g
  - Labour—delegation: tour in Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
  - Labour Party, Independent—fees for addressing meetings: Northern Divisional Council's protest, JULY 8, 13g
  - London, Port of—inspection: see under LONDON, Port of
  - Medical Committee—meeting, JULY 3, 16g; deputation reports to Agricultural Committee on Spahlinger treatment, 16, 8c
  - Newfoundland—visit: arrangements, AUG. 31, 9g
  - Science Group, proposed—Mr. W. P. Draper (l.), JULY 22, 10c
  - Travelling facilities—Parliament: questions, JULY 29, 8b
  - Vacation tours—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 16b
  - Women—Miss E. Wilkinson (s.), JULY 10, 18c
- MEMEL:—
- Control—conference between Poland and Lithuania, SEPT. 15, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 21, 11c
  - League of Nations Council—draft convention: protest by M. Galvanuskas, SEPT. 29, 13c
  - Minorities—discussed at League of Nations, SEPT. 29, 13c (and 3\* 4\*)
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDI, Herr (Germany)—member of arbitration commission for reparations, AUG. 29, 9g
- MENDIPS—article ("The Mendip caves"), SEPT. 28, 17c
- MENDOZA—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10b;—Vineyards: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14f
- MENGIN, M. Max (France)—drowned, AUG. 11, 11g
- MENSFORTH, Sir Holberry—on university men in business (l.), JULY 13, 15f
- MENTAL Hospitals Association—meeting, JULY 9, 11c
- MENZIES, Mr. W. J. M.—marking finnock in Spey, SEPT. 3, 6f
- MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 6, 18c
- MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18g
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25f
- MERCANTILE Marine:—
- Examinations—"Barometer Manual" issued, AUG. 14, 13d;—Correspondence, JULY 13, 10d;—Day, Mr. S. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 15b
  - Health—official return: Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home (l.), SEPT. 19, 6d
  - Irish Free State certificates—official recognition, SEPT. 5, 7g
  - Officers—navigating and engineer: pay reduced, JULY 14, 19c
  - Service, annual: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
  - War, The Great—compensation: Mr. J. H. Hayes (s.p.), JULY 7, 9c
  - Welfare of seamen—Royal Sanitary Institute resolution, JULY 24, 16c
- MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—report, AUG. 8, 13b
- MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, JULY 8, 23d
- Master and wardens—elected, SEPT. 15, 9g
- MERCERS' School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 16b
- MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 19g
- MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 22c;—Share issue, SEPT. 28, 23c
- MEREDITH, Miss E.—on strawberry crops (l.), JULY 17, 10f
- MEREDITH, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g
- MEREDITH, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- MERES, Margaret P.—on mosquitoes (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- MEREWETHER, Sir Edward— at Holborn Restaurant, on progress in Sierra Leone, JULY 30, 12c
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 23, 22c;—Report, JULY 14, 22c; (F.N.), 14, 21c
- MÉRILLON, M. Daniel (France)—death, AUG. 25, 9g
- MERKELL, Mary D.—inquest, AUG. 22, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- MERLINAU, Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)
- MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—chairman of Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd., JULY 30, 20g
- MERRICK, Miss Annie S.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- MERRIFIELD, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 19c
- MERRILL, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- MERRITT, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c
- MERRIVALE, Lord—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 17, 8c; 30, 8a
- MERRY, Mr. E.:—
- on metric system (l.), JULY 6, 10c
  - on penny postage (l.), JULY 29, 10c
- MERRY del Val, Marquis (Spain)—created Marquis, JULY 11, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); luncheon, 23, 17d
- MERSEY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 3, 11a
- MERSEY tunnel—Bill: before Select Committee, JULY 1, 18a; in Lords: third reading, 3, 11a; in Commons: second reading, 14, 9b; before Select Committee, 21, 11d; 28, 12b; 29, 11c; (P.N.), AUG. 5, 12g; third reading, 6, 8a; Royal Assent, 8, 6a;—Engineer appointed, SEPT. 28, 5g
- MERSON, Mr. Billy—health, AUG. 10, 8c
- MERTHYR, Lady Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- MERTHYR Tydvil—library: loan refused, AUG. 18, 9g
- MERTTENS, Mr.—endows lectureship on international history at Birmingham University, SEPT. 10, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- MERZ, Dr. (Germany)—heads expedition for deep sea research in Atlantic Ocean, JULY 17, 13g
- MESSENT, Mr. P. G.—death, AUG. 5, 14e; will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- MESSENT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- MESSUD, Emir (Turkey)—acquitted of conspiracy charge, AUG. 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- MESTON, Lord:—
- at Criterion Restaurant, on women in politics, JULY 11, 16a
  - in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, JULY 10, 8a
- MESUREUR, M. Gustave (France)—death, AUG. 21, 9g



- METAL Exchange (London) — dealings : law case, JULY 14, 5*d* ; 30, 5*a*
- METALS—alloys : Sir A. Mond (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*d* ;—Refractory : Mr. F. West (add.), SEPT. 18, 9*c* (4\*)
- METCALF, Prof. M. M. (U.S.A.)—on evolution (evid.), JULY 17, 13*d* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- METCALFE, Maj.—leaving for India, SEPT. 17, 15*a*
- METCALFE, Mr. Herbert — on compulsory motor insurance (l.), JULY 30, 10*f*
- METCALFE, Mr. John — will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- METCALFE, Mr. Leonard G.—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- METEOROLOGY—Dr. G. C. Simpson (p.), AUG. 29, 6*d*
- METERBEATER Gas Company—on gas economizer frauds (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e* (9*b*, 4\*)
- METHODIST Churches—union : Wesleyan Methodist conference : discussion, JULY 17, 19*a* ; recommendation, 25, 14*b*
- METHUEN, F. M. Lord—chairman of Regimental Agency, JULY 13, 8*e*  
at Glasgow, on disabled ex-service men, JULY 6, 11*c*  
at Stowe School, on public school boys and Empire, JULY 27, 14*a*
- METHUEN, Sir Algernon—memorial tablets unveiled, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
- METRIC system—Merry, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 10*e* ;—Money : see under COINAGE ;—Weights and measures : see under WEIGHTS and measures ;—Taylor, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —prize distribution, JULY 6, 20*e*
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—*Exmouth* training ship : see *Exmouth* (training ship)
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Company —dividend, JULY 3, 23*c* ;—Gardens : prize competition, JULY 14, 16*a* ;—Winter services : announced, SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; Mr. H. E. Taylor (l.), 24, 8*d*
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 24*g*
- METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne —report, JULY 30, 23*g*
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—contributions, JULY 7, 11*f* ;—Council meeting, JULY 31, 15*g* ;—Grants made, AUG. 4, 13*c* ;—Meeting : arrangements, JULY 23, 11*g*
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company—dividend, JULY 24, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 22*b* ;—Receipts, AUG. 26, 15*g* ;—Services : alterations, JULY 13, 8*f* ;—Traffic receipts, JULY 1, 22*g* ; 8, 24*d* ; 22, 21*c* ; AUG. 12, 17*g* ; 19, 17*f* ; SEPT. 2, 17*e* (17*g*, 4\*) ; 16, 17*g* ; 30, 18*g*
- METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22*e*
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—supplies plant for Mulungushi Power Works, JULY 16, 13*f*
- MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
- MEXICO :—  
Agrarian unrest — Atlexco district, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (11*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 9, 11*g* ;—Cruz, Señor : assassinated, SEPT. 12, 11*g*  
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
Bank of Issue—to begin operations, AUG. 27, 16*d*  
Crime—murder of Deputy Señor Perez, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
- MEXICO (continued) :—  
Development — article ("Future Possibilities"), SEPT. 18, 11*a*  
Explosion—Mexican City Stadium, SEPT. 17, 11*f* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
Finance :—  
Condition (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*b*  
Debts :—  
Agreement (1922)—default : prospects of resumption of payments, AUG. 27, 16*d* ; President Calles (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c* ;—Revision : alleged Mexican negotiations, JULY 21, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b* ; Señor Pani's denial, 27, 18*e* ;—Service : proposal, SEPT. 18, 17*b* (17*e*, 4\*)  
Payment—statistics, AUG. 5, 17*e* (4\*)  
Government savings—Treasury reports, AUG. 5, 17*e* (4\*)  
Foreigners — Agrarian threats : see under *Agrarian* unrest : Atlexco district, above ;—Ownership of land, water, and subsoil rights : President Calles (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*  
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations.  
Labour :—  
Cotton goods factories—strike called, AUG. 13, 9*g*  
Oil workers — employees of El Aguila Oil Company : dispute ; general strike called, SEPT. 24, 11*f*  
Railwaymen—instructed to take oath as Government employees, SEPT. 12, 11*g*  
Landowners—expropriation of property : to be indemnified, SEPT. 24, 11*f*  
Land reclamation—Lower California : scheme, JULY 20, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Oil — Output statistics, SEPT. 16, 17*g*  
Parliament (Congress)—session opened, SEPT. 3, 9*c*  
President : see CALLES, President  
Railways—accident, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Private ownership, return to : prospect, AUG. 27, 16*d* ;—Receipts, tax on : decision to cancel temporarily, SEPT. 17, 11*f* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 17*b* (17*e*, 4\*)  
Riots—Monterey Municipal election : see under MONTEREY ;—Vera Cruz municipal election : see under VERA CRUZ  
Socialists—Shrine to be erected at Merida, AUG. 7, 11*g*  
MEXICO City—stadium : explosion : see under MEXICO  
MEXICO Tramways Company—report, AUG. 20, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*  
MEYER, Rev. F. B.—returns from Canada, AUG. 3, 5*a*  
MEYER, Sir Frank :—  
at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 16, 20*d*  
in Parliament, on Cinematograph industry, JULY 7, 9*c*  
on unemployment relief — Mond scheme (l.), JULY 1, 12*b*  
MEYRICK, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick C.—on naval dockyard economies (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*  
MICHAEL ANGELO—models for statues for St. Peter's discovered, JULY 4, 13*f* ; article, 15, 13*f* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photos.), 15, 18 ; eight models found in Treviso, 28, 13*c*

MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece);—

*Hestia*—prosecution: claims authorship of offending article, SEPT. 16, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Military preparations — neglect by Ministry: refutes accusations, JULY 2, 15f

MICHAUD, Gen. (France)—Jebel Druse revolt: disaster to column under command, AUG. 10, 10b; 11, 12c; 13, 10c; recalled, SEPT. 4, 11d

MICHEL, Dr. Philip—at Southampton-row, on training of deaf, JULY 24, 11b

MICHELSSEN, M. (Norway)—funeral arrangements, JULY 3, 15g; will, 10, 11g

MICHELSON, Rev. B. M.—at Jews' College, on Jewish neglect of Sabbath, JULY 16, 11c

MICHOACAN and Pacific Railway Company —report, JULY 16, 22e

MICHOACAN Railway and Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22e

MICKLETHWAIT, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d

MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 31, 13d

MIDDLESEX:—

County Council—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 31, 6a; Royal Assent, AUG. 8, 6a

Guildhall—panelled screen secreted at Hendon Police Court, AUG. 22, 7g

Health (report), AUG. 4, 7f

MIDDLESEX Hospital:—

Governors, life — appointed, JULY 13, 12c

Medical School—winter session: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10c (3\* 4\*)

Otology—gift of Mr. T. R. Ferens of £20,000, JULY 6, 14b (14f, 3\* 4\*)

Reconstruction fund—Ball: see under BALLS;—Baltic Exchange: meeting in aid, JULY 1, 13c;—Carnival dance week in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 9b;—Concert in aid (Kent House): held, JULY 8, 14c;—Contributions, JULY 24, 11b; 30, 17d; AUG. 12, 10e; SEPT. 22, 12c; £20,000, JULY 9, 8e; £10,000, 24, 11b; fourth list, AUG. 14, 15c;—Flag Day: arrangements, AUG. 11, 17e;—Hobbs, Jack: sale of statuette announced, SEPT. 10, 10c; Cameograph Photo Sculpture Company (statement), 11, 9b;—Kewley, Mr. W. (L.), JULY 1, 17e;—Ladies' Committee: meeting, JULY 3, 11g;—Luna Park in aid: arrangements, JULY 6, 12b; 13, 20c; opened, 15, 12c; progress, 18, 15b;—Pennies: 100 miles scheme, AUG. 28, 15f;—Piano ballot in aid, JULY 31, 8b; SEPT. 9, 10b;—Produce stall (MacFisheries, Ltd.): offer, AUG. 8, 13d; gifts, 17, 13c, 12d (3\* 4\*); 18, 8e; SEPT. 8, 15c; address, 8, 15c;—Scharlieb, Dr. M. (L.), JULY 6, 15d;—Stanley, Dean: private font and Jordan water: sale in aid announced, JULY 22, 11b;—Wholesale and Retail Textile Trades: appeal, JULY 4, 11c

Research work—Mr. C. Berkeley (s.), JULY 3, 11g

MIDDLESEX Quarter Sessions—chairman: re-elected, JULY 7, 13b (3\* 4\*)

MIDDLE Temple Hall—reception, JULY 23, 17g

MIDDLETON, Lord—will, AUG. 29, 13d

MIDDLETON, Mr. George—on Empire produce (L.), SEPT. 12, 9d

MIDDLETON, Mr. H. W.—on South Metropolitan Gas Company: co-partnership scheme (evid.), JULY 7, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

MIDDLETON, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 18, 15c

MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 3, 17c;—Report, AUG. 21, 15g; (F.N.), 22, 15b

MID-GLAMORGANSHIRE Water Board—Bill: in Commons: third reading, AUG. 1, 7a

MIDI Railway Company—bonds: payment of coupons: arrangements, AUG. 17, 17d;—Report (F.N.), JULY 23, 22b

MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—conferences: organized, SEPT. 7, 9a (3\* 4\*)

MIDLAND Bank — balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 18, 17a;—Branches, new, JULY 2, 26c; 8, 24e (4\*); 14, 21e (4\*); 28, 21c; 30, 22a; AUG. 25, 15c (4\*); SEPT. 1, 19c; 17, 21b; 24, 19b;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25f;—St. Mildred's Churchyard: Bill before Parliament, JULY 4, 9a; removal of bodies to Ilford: notice, AUG. 24, 13d

MIDLAND Conservative Club—dinner, SEPT. 17, 14b

MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia — sale to Government: negotiations abandoned, AUG. 8, 9f (3\* 4\*)

MIDLETON, Lord — in Parliament, on Territorial Army: recruiting, JULY 23, 9b

MIDWINTER, Philip J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9b

MIERS, Sir Henry — at Manchester University, on its work, JULY 4, 16f

MIGEOD, Mr. Frederick W. H.—leader of British Museum East African expedition, SEPT. 12, 14d

MIHURA, Señor (Argentina) — Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 3, 9g

MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia) — trial stopped, SEPT. 21, 11g

MILAN—cancer research meeting: see under CANCER; — International Thrift Institute: see that title

MILBANK, Capt. John J.—death, SEPT. 18, 15c

MILBURN, Mr. M. A. W.—gift of lifeboat for Holy Island (photo.), AUG. 29, 14

MILBURN, Mr. Walter E.—will, AUG. 17, 13d

MILDMAY, Rev. Arundell G.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

MILDMAY, Mr. Paulet S.—on flats in Whitehall (L.), AUG. 17, 6c

MILE End Unionist Association—party to be entertained by Col. J. B. Dodge, AUG. 29, 7g; entertained, 31, 12e; party of women members entertained by Lady Salisbury, SEPT. 4, 9g

MILES, Constance—on night travel to Scotland (L.), JULY 25, 8b; AUG. 1, 8c

MILES, Cyril G.—theft charge, JULY 7, 13a (13c, 3\* 4\*); 14, 5f

MILES, Edward F. — smuggling charge, SEPT. 14, 9c

MILES, Dr. G. H.—at British Association, on movement and industrial skill, SEPT. 2, 7f

MILES, Mr. H. Vere—on June weather (L.), JULY 7, 17e

MILES, Mr. Horace A.—will, JULY 28, 17a

MILES, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 15d

MILES, Mr. Robert—accident, AUG. 10, 12a

MILES, Roy—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 18, 6d

MILES, Selina and Agnes M.—murder: see under MURDERS



MILFORD HAVEN, Lord—to join *Revenge*,  
AUG. 20, 6g  
"MILITARY Correspondent, A."—on  
Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 22, 11e  
MILITIA—officers: no training in 1925-26,  
AUG. 21, 5f  
MILK :—  
Act, 1915—operation order issued,  
AUG. 5, 7f  
Adulterated—prosecutions, JULY 28,  
11a; SEPT. 4, 9f  
Clean—Buckley, Mr. W. (p.), JULY 25,  
8g;—Maggs, Mr. J. H. (p.), JULY  
25, 8g;—Parliament: discussed,  
JULY 11, 9b; AUG. 4, 6b;—  
Sanitary Inspectors' Association:  
discussed, SEPT. 10, 14d  
Deficient in fat—prosecution, JULY  
23, 8b  
Inspection—Royal Sanitary In-  
stitute congress: discussion, JULY  
24, 16e  
Prices :—  
London dairymen—decision, JULY  
29, 16c  
Winter—dispute between producers  
and distributors, SEPT. 9, 12f; 10,  
14d (14b, 3\* 4\*); 11, 9e; 12, 14a;  
15, 14c; settled, 17, 12f;—Article  
("The new agreement"), SEPT.  
18, 7f;—Berkshire Farmers'  
Union: direct supply scheme,  
SEPT. 12, 14a;—Briscoe, Mr.  
W. A. (l.), SEPT. 21, 17d;—  
Buckingham Farmers' Union:  
decision, SEPT. 10, 14d (14b, 3\*  
4\*);—Evans, Mr. T. R. (l.),  
SEPT. 7, 17c;—Fisher, Mr. C.  
B. (l.), SEPT. 14, 18c;—Food  
Council: decision, SEPT. 12,  
12g (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Good-  
child, Mr. T. J. (statement),  
SEPT. 15, 14c;—Manchester:  
conference, SEPT. 19, 7c;—  
Master Dairymen's Associa-  
tions: resolutions, SEPT. 30,  
12f;—National Farmers'  
Union: permanent committee:  
meetings, AUG. 22, 7c; 28, 9c;  
29, 7c; (statement), 26, 12a;  
Essex branch: decision, SEPT.  
5, 13c;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.),  
SEPT. 28, 20e  
Publicity council—prize competition  
for poster design, JULY 9, 11g  
Records—*Vanity*, JULY 10, 10e  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Supply—Dr. W. G. Savage (p.), JULY  
25, 8g  
Tuberculosis—infection through hand-  
ling: official circular, AUG. 10, 12d  
MILLAR, Mr. A. Johnstone—on chained  
dogs (l.), AUG. 21, 6e  
MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone—on the "dole"  
in 1789 (l.), JULY 21, 10d  
MILLAR, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 18, 15d  
MILLARS' Timber and Grading Company,  
Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18c  
MILLBOURN, Messrs. C. R. and J. R.—  
directors of Tozer, Kamsley, and  
Millbourn, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 18g  
MILLER, Mrs. Ada M. A.—will, AUG. 4, 13d  
MILLER, Mr. Albert B.—biographical;  
Robert Blair Engineering Fellowship,  
JULY 22, 12d (12b, 4\*)  
MILLER, Dr. Crichton—at Oxford, on  
democracy, SEPT. 21, 9b  
MILLER, Edward—drunk while driving  
charge, SEPT. 30, 9e  
MILLER, Mr. H. R.—on motor driving  
safety (l.), AUG. 17, 11e  
MILLER, Mr. Joseph—law case, JULY 24, 11c

MILLER, Lewes C.—window breaking  
charge, AUG. 27, 12a (10c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
28, 9b; SEPT. 4, 9d  
MILLER, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, JULY 22, 19c  
MILLER, Ottellee—registration charge, AUG.  
17, 7c; 19, 9c  
MILLER, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
MILLER, Miss Ruby—receiving order, SEPT.  
4, 10a  
MILLER, Mr. W. Exley—law case, JULY 3,  
13b; 15, 11g  
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. W. Scott—Master of  
Butchers' Company, SEPT. 14, 9g  
MILLER and Riley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY  
18, 17g  
MILL Hill School—Foundation Day, JULY  
10, 14b;—Scholarships awarded, JULY  
10, 9g;—Wireless experiments: see  
under TELEPHONY, wireless: *Broad-  
casting: Macmillan expedition*  
MILLICHAMP, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 24,  
13d  
MILLIES-LACROIX, M.—resigns presidency  
of Senate's Finance Committee, JULY  
14, 14d  
MILLIGAN, Mr. Percy A.—on Salzburg:  
accommodation bureau (l.), AUG. 31,  
15d  
MILLINGTON, Miss Emma—will, JULY 16, 17f  
MILLION, M. (France)—at Paris, on  
Moroccan campaign, AUG. 31, 9d  
MILLNER, Mr. William—on telephone delay  
(l.), AUG. 27, 12d  
MILLS, Agnes—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 14d  
MILLS, Mrs. Clifford—*The Man From Hong  
Kong*: produced, AUG. 4, 8c  
MILLS, Mr. Fred—at Manchester, on cotton  
trade: short time, JULY 1, 22b  
MILLS, Sir Frederick :—  
at Birmingham, on steel: new Swedish  
process, SEPT. 10, 14d  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ebbw Vale  
Steel, Iron, and Coal Company,  
JULY 1, 24a; (F.N.), 1, 22b  
MILLS, Alderman George—will, AUG. 27, 13d  
MILLS, Mary A.—cruelty to child charge,  
AUG. 18, 14e  
MILLS, Mr. Stephen (South Africa)—chair-  
man of wage commission, AUG. 8, 10c  
MILLWARD, Frank—killed, JULY 7, 15g  
MILLWARD, Thomas—betting charge, SEPT.  
30, 5b  
MILLWOOD, Mr. Philip—secretary of Civil  
Service Confederation, SEPT. 2, 9g  
MILMAN, Mary—on Army manoeuvres (l.),  
SEPT. 29, 15e  
MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—Chief of  
Imperial General Staff; biographical,  
JULY 4, 14b; (photo.); 4, 18  
MILNE, Mr. J. S. W. :—  
in Parliament, on emigration within  
Empire, JULY 9, 9g;—India;  
administration, JULY 10, 8f;  
11, 9c (4\*)  
MILNE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 4, 13d  
MILNER, Lord—will, JULY 15, 17d  
Butler, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), JULY 8,  
12c  
"Credo"—notes: to be published in  
*The Times*, JULY 22, 14f; 23,  
14f; 24, 14g; published, 27,  
13f; 29, 15f; in pamphlet  
form: publication announced,  
JULY 31, 10d; AUG. 1, 12f; 7,  
12c; 8, 10g; 15, 12a; 18, 12f  
(3\* 4\*); 19, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
Aga Khan (l.), AUG. 5, 8c  
Leading article, JULY 27, 13d  
Stonehaven, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 16a  
(16c, 3\* 4\*)  
Memorial—meeting to discuss held at  
House of Lords, JULY 17, 14g



## MILNER, Sir Frederick :—

- at Enham, on Village Centres for ex-servicemen, JULY 27, 14b
- on Haig's Fund, Lord—appeal (l.), AUG. 8, 12c
- on war pensions—final awards (l.), JULY 11, 10d

## MILNER, Mr. G. H.—on coalmining inquiry (l.), AUG. 13, 16c

## MILNER'S Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 15e;—Meeting, AUG. 14, 19c;—Report, AUG. 7, 19g

## MILNES, Mr.—death, AUG. 18, 9g

## MILNTHORP, Mr. James—will, AUG. 21, 13d

## MILSOM, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 27, 15d

## MILSTED, Mr. George H.—on horse carriages at agricultural shows (l.), JULY 17, 10f

## MILTON, John—bust by Roubiliac: article ("The romance of two busts"), AUG. 17, 13e; (photo.), 17, 14; commemorative tablet at Vallombrosa: article, 28, 15e; unveiled, SEPT. 1, 12c; (photo.), 3, 14

## Albinism—Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 9b;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11d

## Harman, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d

## Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), AUG. 29, 11e

## MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 22g;—Report, JULY 9, 26d

## MINERS' Federation—committee, executive: meeting, JULY 14, 14a; 18, 12a; SEPT. 7, 14b;—Conference, JULY 15, 15f, 16a; 16, 20c (and 3\* 4\*); 17, 16b; 18, 9b;—Delegate conference, JULY 4, 14a; AUG. 20, 10a; SEPT. 7, 14b

## MINES — managers and surveyors: examination arrangements, AUG. 19, 10c (3\* 4\*)

## MINES, floating—Alexandria: explodes, JULY 3, 15g;—Dieppe, near, AUG. 22, 9g

## MINES Department—estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 29, 8c

## MINETT, Miss Ellen R.—will, JULY 17, 17c

## MINING Association:—

## Committee — meeting, JULY 14, 14b

## Doncaster Collieries Association—withdrawal, JULY 6, 14b; correspondence quoted, 7, 16f

## on coalmining industry — wages; profits; royalties (statement), JULY 28, 16d; dispute (statement), AUG. 8, 10b

## "MINING Engineer" — on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), JULY 21, 15e

## MINISTRY :—

## Cabinet :—

## Responsibility — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), JULY 30, 8e;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 9e

## Size—notice of motion in Parliament (P.N.), AUG. 6, 12g

## Labour, future—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 14c;—Mosley, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b (4\*);—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12c (12c, 3\* 4\*)

## Members—press contributions: Lord Birkenhead's explanation, SEPT. 3, 7b

## Press attacks—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b

## MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)—War Cabinet meeting: American Press article: question in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d

## MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald)—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a;—Simpson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 31, 7a

## MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—

## Cabinet :—

## Article ("Figures of the session"), AUG. 12, 7a

## Meetings, JULY 2, 16f (3\* 4\*); 4, 16b; 7, 16g (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 8, 16f (2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 14c (3\* 4\*); 16, 9g (4\*); 17, 14b (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 23, 14f; 29, 14b (3\* 4\*); 30, 14c; 31, 10g (10d, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 6, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*); 8, 10g; 14, 10f; 27, 10a, f

## Stone, Mr. H. W. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e

## Conservative Press — attitude: Lord Birkenhead (s.), JULY 27, 8g

## Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), AUG. 31, 12b

## Leading article ("Complacency"), SEPT. 24, 13b

## Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10a; 27, 7b;—Chamberlain, Mr. A.: message quoted, SEPT. 4, 14g;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21c; 10, 14e; 13, 9a; SEPT. 17, 14b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 6, 21c; SEPT. 22, 11d;—Collins, Sir G. P. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8c;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8a;—Dynevov, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 21, 7d;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 21, 7c;—League to Enforce Public Economy: statement, AUG. 31, 7d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 3, 19a; 11, 16d; 13, 9b; SEPT. 14, 14c;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 12d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 31, 12b;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9b;—National Farmers' Union (statement), JULY 3, 16c;—Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 14c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 14d

## Reconstruction (P.N.), JULY 8, 16g

## Tasks—Lord Birkenhead (s.), JULY 27, 8g

## Tenure—Mr. R. C. Wallhead (s.), AUG. 6, 14c

## Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council—resolution, SEPT. 26, 14d

## Work—reviewed: articles, AUG. 10, 15a; 11, 14b

## MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Company—bonds: application for authority to issue, SEPT. 19, 15e

## MINORITIES—rights: League of Nations Assembly: discussion, SEPT. 15, 11f

## MINSTER Church, Sheppey—damage by death watch beetle, JULY 20, 9g

## MINTA, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 18, 15d

## MINTO, Lady—at Edinburgh, on school buildings and playgrounds, JULY 24, 16e

## MINTO, Mary Lady—on nursing services in India: appeal (l.), JULY 25, 13e

## MISCHLER, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on relations between Austria and Germany, JULY 8, 15c

## MISSIONS :—

## China, in—Anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA: Anti-foreign agitation;—Chiang, Dr. H. T. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b;—Maxwell, Dr. J. L. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b;—Wesleyan Methodist: Rev. C. W. Andrews (statement); Rev. W. W. Gibson (tel.), JULY 20, 8d

## MISSIONS (continued) :—

Exhibitions—Camberwell : arrangements, AUG. 24, 13d  
 Luton week—held, SEPT. 22, 9c ; 25, 15c  
 Medical Missions Advisory Board—meeting, SEPT. 24, 9b  
 Potteries—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15d  
 MISSIONS to Seamen—concert in aid, JULY 2, 19e  
 MISSISSIPPI (River)—bird sanctuary : see under BIRDS : *United States* ;—Sca wall : construction : contract for Belgian cement, JULY 3, 15g  
 MISSISSIPPI River Power Company—dividend, SEPT. 5, 15c  
 MISTRAL, Señora Gabrilla (Chile)—head of Literary Section of International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 MITCHELL, Miss—on shooting rights (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e  
 MITCHELL, Mr. A. Ross—on paper box trade (evid.), JULY 21, 11d  
 MITCHELL, Capt. Arthur L.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d  
 MITCHELL, Charles—inquest, SEPT. 4, 9g (4\*)  
 MITCHELL, Mr. F. B.—invents lens of variable focal power, SEPT. 10, 7d (4\*)  
 MITCHELL, Mr. Francis—bankruptcy, JULY 14, 5e  
 MITCHELL, Fred—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 12a  
 MITCHELL, Mr. H. J.—general manager of Nobel Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 21b  
 MITCHELL, Mr. Miles E.—biographical ; nominated Lord Mayor of Manchester, AUG. 11, 14a (15a, 3\* 4\*)  
 MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers :—  
   at British Association meeting, on relation of size to function in animals, AUG. 28, 7g  
   at Oxford, on World List of Scientific Periodicals, SEPT. 26, 14e  
 MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot—on China : British policy (l.), AUG. 26, 12d  
 MITCHELL, Walter (negro)—lynched, AUG. 10, 9g  
 MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 6, 15d  
 MITCHELL, Col. William (U.S.A.)—on *Shenandoah* disaster (statement), SEPT. 7, 12f  
 MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd. — meeting, AUG. 15, 16a ; —Report, JULY 28, 23g ; (F.N.), 28, 20c  
 MITCHELL - THOMSON, Sir William :—  
   at Woodhall Spa, on Liberal Party : dissension ; agricultural policy, JULY 23, 7g  
   in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Company : profits, JULY 21, 8d ; —Post Office : services : administration ; revenue and expenditure ; rates ; parcels : weight limit ; employees' wages, JULY 21, 8d, 9d ; —Telegrams : reduction of charges : cost, JULY 1, 11b ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 29, 8e ; —Telegraphs : services ; revenue, JULY 21, 8d ; —Telegraphy, wireless : Imperial services, JULY 21, 8d ; —Telephones : services : administration ; automatic exchanges ; rural services, JULY 21, 8d ; 25, 7c ; —Telephony, wireless : broadcasting : inquiry, JULY 21, 8d ; experimental transmitting licences, 22, 8b ; —Wireless Telegraphy (Explanation) Bill, JULY 10, 9b  
   on Broadcasting Committee—terms of reference (statement), AUG. 8, 10f

MITFORD, Maj.-Gen. Reginald R.—death, AUG. 25, 12b  
 MITRE, Don Jorge A. (Argentina)—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
   on Great Britain, relations with (message, A.S.), AUG. 17, 11e  
 MITRE de Caprile, Señora Josefina (Argentina)—death, JULY 27, 11g  
 MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26d  
 MOBERG, Lieut. G. (Sweden)—tour through desert from Tunis to Kano, SEPT. 11, 11g  
 MOCHA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17g  
 MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 18c ; (F.N.), 11, 17b  
 MODI, Dr. Jivanji J. (India)—awarded Legion of Honour, JULY 27, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 15c  
 MOGG, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 25, 13c  
 MOGGRIDGE, Col. John—will, SEPT. 19, 13d  
 MOGYANA Railways and Navigation Company—bonds (1914) : payment arrangements, AUG. 14, 18g  
 MOHAMED Ali : see under MURDERS — Christiansen  
 MOHAMMED, Noorh—murder : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders  
 MOHAMMED Khalifa—medal of British Empire, SEPT. 30, 15c  
 MOHAMMERAH : see under PERSIA  
 MOHAN, Patrick—obstruction charge, SEPT. 30, 14f  
 MOHAPH, Joseph : see under AUSTRIA—Crime—Murder  
 MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on Palestine skull (l.), AUG. 22, 6c  
 MOIR (John) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 18g  
 MOISEWITSCH, M. Benno — pianoforte recital, SEPT. 28, 12d  
 MOLLET, Dr. H. (Switzerland)—leaving for Sumatra, SEPT. 28, 13g  
 MOLLGAARD, Prof. Holger—at Wimpolestreet, on gold treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 8, 11b  
 MOLLOY, Rev. John—will, AUG. 17, 13d  
 MOLONY, Sir Thomas F.—director of National Bank, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 19f  
 MOLSON, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—director of Bank of Montreal, JULY 30, 20g  
 MOLTKE, Count (Denmark)—expected in London, JULY 3, 19b  
 MOLYNEUX, Major Caryl R.—will, AUG. 24, 13d  
 MOLYNEUX, Rt. Rev. F. M., Asst. Bp. of Melanesia—consecration in Wellington : arrangements, AUG. 7, 15e  
 MOLYNEUX, Mrs. Mary J. R.—will, JULY 7, 11f  
 MONASTERIO, Col. (Spain)—wounded, AUG. 22, 10b ; death, 24, 10b  
 MONCK, Mr. Nugent—*Masque of Anne Boleyn* : written for Blickling Hall pageant, JULY 29, 12c  
 MONCK Mason, Mr.—questions in Parliament, JULY 23, 9d  
 MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert—on motor taxation (l.), JULY 10, 17c  
 MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Mr. George—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 15, 15c  
 MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Mrs. George — daughter born, AUG. 13, 13a  
 MONCRIEFF, Gerard A.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 15, 5f ; 16, 5d ; 23, 5d ; SEPT. 15, 9b ; 19, 7e ; 22, 22g ; 23, 6c ; 25, 21g  
 MOND, Lady—at Pwllheli, on Welsh love of music, AUG. 6, 14f



- MOND, Sir Alfred—health, JULY 6, 16b (3\* 4\*); co-opted member of council of Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, 16, 8c; health, 25, 15a; AUG. 28, 15b; unveils statue of Dr. L. Mond at Clydach, SEPT. 14, 7d  
at Cardigan, on Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party and Communists; Liberal Party; agriculture, SEPT. 26, 9b  
at Caxton Hall, on nickel industry, JULY 10, 20f  
at Clydach, on nickel; metal alloys, SEPT. 14, 7d  
at Glasgow, on Communist movement; Russian propaganda, SEPT. 19, 7f; on industrial system; currency: gold standard; labour co-partnership, 21, 14c  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on playing fields: provision, JULY 8, 21b  
at Savoy Hotel, on Mond Nickel Company, JULY 10, 9e  
in Parliament, on British Empire: development, JULY 7, 9b;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11c; 3, 11e; 4, 9a; 14, 9d;—India: administration; Constitution; economic situation, JULY 10, 8d;—Trade: imports and exports; depression; foreign competition; railway rates, JULY 7, 9b  
on coalmining industry—effect of currency policy (l.), AUG. 8, 11e  
on European coal (l.), AUG. 11, 8a  
on trade—increased exports; labour: improved methods (p.), AUG. 5, 6e
- MOND, Dr. Ludwig—statue to be unveiled at Clydach, SEPT. 12, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*); unveiled, 14, 7d
- MOND Nickel Company—anniversary, 25th: celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*); celebrated, 14, 7d;—Debenture stock issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a; 9, 26c; 10, 20g; 13, 22f; prospectus, 13, 21a; over-subscribed, 15, 21g;—Dinner, JULY, 10, 9c;—Meeting, JULY 10, 20f; correction, 14, 22c;—Report, JULY 2, 25g; (F.N.), 2, 22g
- MONEY, Mr. W. F.—assistant master at Eton College, SEPT. 24, 9b (9g, 4\*)
- MONEYLENDERS:—  
Bill—before Select Joint Committee, JULY 2, 5d; 3, 13f; 16, 12b; (P.N.), 29, 14g; new draft, AUG. 4, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*); report, 5, 9g; Mr. S. Simeon (l.), 6, 8c  
Caton, Miss A. R. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9f  
Circulars—sent to minors: prosecution, SEPT. 11, 9d  
Government Office, access to—Mr. W. B. Purchase (statement), JULY 10, 8f (4\*)  
Jews—to be excluded from synagogue in St. John's Wood-road, JULY 29, 5g  
Liverpool Personal Service Society scheme: see LIVERPOOL Personal Service Society
- MONGOLIA — archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- MONK Bretton, Lord—at London County Hall, on Bethlem Hospital Bill, JULY 15, 16e
- MONKEYS—gorilla hunting: Mr. B. Burbridge (int.), SEPT. 12, 11b
- MONKSWELL, Lord—on British train speeds (l.), AUG. 15, 65; SEPT. 2, 8b
- MONOMARKS: see under TRADE marks
- MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—leaves Gibraltar for England, JULY 29, 24a
- MONRO, Mr. George—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Covent Garden market, SEPT. 10, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- MONRO, Mr. Hector E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 17e
- MONRO, Mrs. Julia S.—103rd birthday, AUG. 12, 9a
- MONSON, Mr. Edmund St. J. D. J.—Minister to Colombia, SEPT. 24, 12c
- MONTAGU, Dame Catherine F.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- MONTAGU, late Mr. E. S.—Lord Reading (tribute), JULY 24, 16f
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company—directors: retirement (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17b
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord:—  
at Bournemouth, on business management; technical education, JULY 13, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
at British Association, on coast reclamation, AUG. 29, 6g; on roadless transport, SEPT. 1, 7c  
in Parliament, on London traffic, JULY 2, 11a  
on Austria—motoring tour (art.), JULY 22, 17e  
on French railway speeds (l.), AUG. 27, 12d  
on Road Fund (l.), JULY 29, 10a
- MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E.—relinquishes leader writing on *Manchester Guardian*, JULY 23, 17g
- MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Navy: use in industrial disputes, JULY 17, 8e
- MONTAGUE, James T.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 29, 11d
- MONTEIL, Col. P. L. (France)—death, SEPT. 30, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*)
- MONTEIRO, Dr. Augusto (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 3, 7g (15c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 4, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- MONTENEGRO:—  
Alexander, King, and Queen Marie—visit, SEPT. 22, 13g; festivities on Mount Lovtchen, 24, 11f; 25, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); our Belgrade correspondent's message, 25, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Amnesty—to political offenders, SEPT. 24, 11f  
Article ("On the road to Albania"), SEPT. 22, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- MONTERRBY—municipality: control: fighting between rival groups, JULY 15, 13g
- MONTESORI, Dr. Maria:—  
at Kingsway Hall, on early difficulties of childhood, JULY 6, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
at Piccadilly, on child psychology, JULY 3, 10e
- MONTEVIDEO—article, AUG. 13, 9a;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of—Tour
- MONTE Video Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Hugh de F. (Northern Ireland)—will, JULY 10, 15e
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE—chief constable, SEPT. 11, 9g
- MONTIGNY, M. Jean (France)—on railway accident near Tours (statement), AUG. 3, 7d
- MONTPELLIER, Mme. Pierre de—daughter born, SEPT. 5, 13b
- MONTPENSIER, Duchesse de—Château of Randan burnt, JULY 27, 11g (11e, 3\* 4\*)



- MONTREAL—crime: see under CANADA ;  
—Fire: see under CANADA ;—Notre  
Dame Cathedral: behaviour of  
American tourists, JULY 24, 5*d* ;—  
Royal Victoria Hospital: Surgeon-  
in-Chief resigns, SEPT. 30, 11*a* (11*g*,  
3\* 4\*)
- MONTY, Ira—fraud charge, AUG. 29, 6*f* (3\*  
4\*)
- MONUMENT (London Bridge)—financial  
report, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- MONUMENTS—militaristic: Greater London  
Council for the Prevention of War:  
resolution, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
- MONUMENTS, ancient—commission, royal:  
report, AUG. 21, 8*d* ;—Cornwall: Rev.  
H. G. O. Kendall (l.), AUG. 29, 12*f* ;  
Mr. O. L. Brady (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*c* ;—  
Export: Mr. A. Fea (l.), SEPT. 29,  
10*e* ;—Historic buildings: sale: com-  
pulsory notification: question in Par-  
liament, JULY 24, 9*b*
- MONY, M. de (France)—to examine Soviet  
offer for repayment of debts, AUG. 8,  
9*g*
- MONZIE, M. de (France)—visit to Berlin,  
SEPT. 17, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
at Paris, on peace congress, SEPT. 3,  
9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- MOOBY, Walter E. A.—smuggling charge,  
SEPT. 18, 9*b*
- MOODY, Mr. Cyril F.—drowned, AUG. 3, 10*c*  
(4\*)
- MOODY, Mr. Stephen R. W.—will, JULY 16,  
17*f*
- MOON, Mr. Johu—will, SEPT. 29, 17*e*
- MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.—  
report, JULY 3, 23*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- MOORE, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Arthur H.—designs new offices,  
AUG. 10, 8*b*
- MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Charles A.—death, JULY  
1, 13*e* ; 2, 18*e* ; will, AUG. 31, 13*d*
- MOORE, Capt. Charles D.—will, JULY 6,  
16*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Edward F. W.—will, JULY 3,  
19*e*
- MOORE, Miss Elsie—death from accident,  
AUG. 10, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- MOORE, Mr. George—presentation, AUG.  
27, 7*g*
- MOORE, Mr. H. S.—home fire manager,  
Phoenix Assurance Company, JULY 22,  
22*a*
- MOORE, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- MOORE, Mr. J. H.—at Scarborough, on  
Trades Union Congress secretaries'  
salaries, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
- MOORE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- MOORE, Sir John—homage to be paid to  
memory at Corunna, JULY 6, 13*g* ;  
arrangements, AUG. 7, 11*g* ; Sandgate:  
memorial ceremony, 10, 12*c*
- MOORE, Sir Newton :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Prince of Wales:  
tour; Duke and Duchess of York:  
suggested visit to Australasia,  
JULY 11, 11*c*  
at House of Commons, on Imperial  
preference: Budget provisions;  
British Empire: trade: emigra-  
tion, JULY 10, 14*e*  
in Parliament, on Imperial relations,  
JULY 28, 9*f*
- MOORE, Mr. Peter—on Virgil's tomb (l.),  
AUG. 5, 8*e*
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C.—in Parliament,  
on trade: revival, AUG. 6, 7*e*
- MOORE (J. L.), Incorporated—law case,  
JULY 24, 5*f*
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—  
at Bradford, on electric power supply:  
development, JULY 1, 5*f*  
in Parliament, on Birmingham -  
Mersey Canal, AUG. 8, 6*a*
- MOORE-LANE, Mrs. Edith V.—will, SEPT.  
19, 13*d*
- MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital: see ROYAL  
Ophthalmic Hospital
- MOORHOUSE, Rev. Matthew B.—will, JULY  
1, 21*d*
- MORALITY—equal standards: British  
Commonwealth League: resolution,  
JULY 10, 18*d*
- MORAN, Maurice—inquest, JULY 8, 13*g*
- MORAVSKI, Prof. Casimir (Poland)—death,  
AUG. 27, 9*g*
- MORAWSKI, M. Kajetan (Poland)—acting  
Foreign Minister, JULY 3, 15*g*
- MORDEN, Col. Grant—at Charing Cross-  
road, on Irish Club, JULY 7, 18*a*
- MORDEN College, Blackheath — Founder's  
Day, JULY 15, 19*d*
- MORECAMBE—article, AUG. 5, 15*e*
- MORLING, Capt. A. H.—on National ex-  
penditure: control (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*
- MORETON Say Church—(photo.), SEPT. 29,  
18
- MORGAN, Rev. Aaron—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—on Empire produce  
(l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
- MORGAN, Rev. E. A.—rector of Beckenham,  
AUG. 22, 12*e*
- MORGAN, Edward and Margaret—coining  
charge, AUG. 27, 7*d* (3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 10,  
14*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- MORGAN, Mr. Evan—operation, SEPT. 26,  
15*a*
- MORGAN, Rev. Evan—to receive D.D.  
degree at University of Wales, JULY  
22, 19*e*
- MORGAN, Mr. G. D.—at British Associa-  
tion, on colour blindness, AUG. 29, 6*c*
- MORGAN, Mrs. George—at Birmingham, on  
women: attendance at unsavoury  
trials, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
- MORGAN, Miss Gwyneth E.—will, JULY 23,  
17*e*
- MORGAN, Mrs. H. A.—on nightingales (l.),  
SEPT. 7, 8*c*
- MORGAN, Sir Herbert—on business enter-  
prise (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- MORGAN, Mr. Hugh T.—law case, JULY 9,  
5*a*
- MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—leaves for  
England, SEPT. 21, 19*f*
- MORGAN, Mrs. J. P.—death, AUG. 15, 15*c*  
(9*f*, 3\* 4\*) : appreciation: correspond-  
ence, 18, 15*b* (15*e*, 4\*)
- MORGAN, John H.—theft charge, JULY 27,  
10*e*
- MORGAN, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—Mount  
Logan expedition: unable to pro-  
ceed, AUG. 8, 9*a*
- MORGAN, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- MORGAN (J. P.), Messrs. (U.S.A.)—South  
African diamonds: reported member  
of syndicate to control output, AUG.  
6, 18*d*
- MORGANS, Morgan—rioting charge, SEPT.  
4, 14*c*
- MORI, Mr. Kengi (Japan) — leaving for  
United States, SEPT. 18, 17*c*
- MORISON, Mr. Donald B.—will, AUG.  
25, 13*c*
- MORISON, Prof. S. E.—at Institute of  
Historical Research, on study of  
American history in England, JULY  
8, 11*c*
- MORISON, Sir Theodore—at Newcastle, on  
beauty in street architecture, JULY 11,  
12*d* (3\* 4\*)

MOXLAND, Sir Thomas L. N.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

MORLEY, Mr. A. L. Y.—on "Abide With Me" hymn (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*

MORLEY, Miss Grace H.—death, AUG. 29, 13*b*

MORLEY, Mrs. Harriett—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*

#### MOROCCO :—

Fires—Casablanca, SEPT. 25, 11*g*

Foreigners — visits : special *visa* required on passports, SEPT. 15, 12*b*

French zone :—

Administration — leading articles, AUG. 18, 13*b*

Railways — accident : between Guersaf and Taza, JULY 31, 9*c*;—Kenitra-Wezzan Railway completed, AUG. 20, 10*f*; opened, 31, 10*d*

Resident-General—resignation : see LYAUTEY, Marshal

Rifi campaign : see below

Great Britain—policy : leading articles, JULY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*

Italy—interests, AUG. 8, 10*e*

Mahomedans—fêtes of Ain-le-Kebir, JULY 6, 14*f*

Mannesmann properties—sold ; Agadir incident recalled, AUG. 19, 12*b*

Rif country—natural features : article, JULY 10, 11*d*

#### \* Rifi campaign :—

Abd-el-Krim — at Alhucemas with Señor Echevarrieta (photo.), AUG. 17, 14

American journalist—in Rifi camp at Tagzut, SEPT. 29, 13*d*

Appeal to Rifis residing in towns of Spanish zone, AUG. 14, 10*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Army — forms body of shock troops; calls on tribes for large contingents, SEPT. 3, 9*a*

Europeans—party taken to Ajdir, SEPT. 3, 9*a*; leave Larache for Rif, 29, 13*d*

Fez : see under *Operations*, below  
Leadership — Marquis de Estella's statement, AUG. 21, 10*f*

Operations : see below

Tangier — neutrality : issues orders, JULY 14, 13*d*; (statement), 23, 13*e*

Tazzi, Sid Mohammed — sons join, SEPT. 17, 12*b*; 19, 10*d*

Arms and munitions — suppression of contraband traffic : our Tangier correspondent's messages, JULY 7, 15*a*; 13, 14*c*

Article ("Abd-el-Krim's activity"), SEPT. 3, 9*a*

France—attitude, JULY 3, 15*c* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

France and Spain — agreement signed, JULY 9, 14*e*; 25, 11*a*

Great Britain — position : Mr. Chamberlain's declaration, JULY 2, 11*c*; Spanish Press opinion, 3, 15*c* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); note, 13, 14*c*; warships to patrol Tangier waters, AUG. 6, 12*f*

Parliament — questions, JULY 2, 11*c*; 7, 8*d*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*c*

Naval patrolling of territorial waters, JULY 31, 9*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); Mr. Bridgeman's statement, AUG. 6, 12*f*; warships at Tangier, 15, 10*e* (3\* 4\*)

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*

#### MOROCCO :—

##### Rifi campaign :—

Arms and munitions (continued) :—

Rif coast ports — suggested systematic bombardment, AUG. 6, 12*f*

Submersible lighter—engaged in, SEPT. 5, 9*d*

Article ("Trail of war in Morocco"), AUG. 22, 9*a*

##### Franco-Spanish cooperation :—

Agreements — joint political policy : draft : French approval, JULY 10, 12*d*; signed, 13, 14*c*

Article, JULY 25, 11*a*

Conference (Madrid), JULY 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*d*; 7, 15*a*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 14*c* (and 3\* 4\*); 14, 13*d* (14*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*e*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 14*e*; Director entertains delegates at dinner, 23, 13*e*; results; Marquis de Estella (int.), 27, 12*e*

*Debate*, *El* (art. quoted), JULY 11, 13*b*

Estella, Marquis de — Chief aide-de-camp's confidential mission to Marshal Lyautey, JULY 1, 15*b*; to visit French zone, 24, 14*e*; meets Marshal Pétain, 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*; AUG. 22, 10*a*, *b*

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*; 30, 15*b*

Lyautey, Marshal — meets Gen. Riquelme, AUG. 21, 10*f*

Operations : see *Operations*, below  
Pétain, Marshal—meets Marquis de Estella, JULY 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*; (photo.), AUG. 4, 14; further meeting, 22, 10*a*, *b*

Romanones, Count (int.), JULY 25, 12*e*

Telephonie connexion established, AUG. 10, 10*c*

##### French zone :—

##### Army :—

Battalions—strength reduced, JULY 18, 12*d*; composition : M. Painlevé (1. quoted), SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3\* 4\*)

Command — new appointment (Gen. Naulin), JULY 7, 16*a*; powers, 8, 16*d*; taking over, 23, 13*e*; new organization, 17, 14*c*; 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); 30, 14*d*; AUG. 20, 10*f*

Leading articles, JULY 9, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*

Pétain, Marshal — appointment : Cabinet decision, SEPT. 4, 12*b*

Communists—inciting soldiers to disobedience : see under *Communists*, below

Conference between Marshal Pétain, Marshal Lyautey, and Gen. Naulin, JULY 22, 14*c*

Conscript troops, use of — French opinion, AUG. 1, 12*d*

Deserters—party crosses into Germany, JULY 24, 16*f*

Difficulties, AUG. 1, 12*d*

Gas—use denied, JULY 22, 14*c*

Indians—being recruited, JULY 7, 16*b*

Officers—lack of, JULY 18, 12*d*

## MOROCCO :—

Rifi campaign :—

French zone :—

Army (continued) :—

Reinforcements, JULY 7, 16*a* ;  
17, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 24, 14*e* ;  
additional : needed, AUG.  
1, 12*d* ; relieve troops  
fighting since beginning, 8,  
10*e* ; choosing by lot, SEPT.  
21, 11*d*

Moroccan division from  
Germany, JULY 16, 14*e* ;  
17, 14*c* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 22,  
14*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*f*

Reorganization, AUG. 18, 12*e*Reservists—accepted for service, JULY 16, 14*e* ; 18, 12*d*Strength—estimates, SEPT. 4,  
11*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 11, 12*d*Tanks—arrive, JULY 24, 14*e* ;  
(photo.), AUG. 4, 14Communist propaganda—pamphlets circulated, AUG. 21, 10*f*

Arrests, JULY 15, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ;  
27, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT.  
17, 12*a* ; agitators charged,  
JULY 27, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*) ;  
31, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ; sentenced,  
AUG. 21, 10*f*

Chcron, M. (s.), JULY 3, 15*c*  
(16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)Confédération Générale du  
Travail congress—discussed, AUG. 31, 9*d*Doriot, Deputy—prosecuted,  
AUG. 6, 11*g*Fabry, Col. (s.), JULY 10, 12*c*

*Humanité*, *L'*—manager  
charged, JULY 31, 9*e* (3\*  
4\*) ; M. Cachin takes  
responsibility for publica-  
tion, AUG. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Workers' Inquiry Delegation—  
leaving for, AUG. 19, 12*a*

Cost—credits, JULY 10, 12*c* ; voted  
by Chamber, 11, 14*d* ; M.  
Caillaux's statement, AUG. 11,  
12*a*

Disaffection in Army and Navy,  
seeking to produce—action to  
be taken against Press, JULY  
29, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

Kann, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 7,  
14*d*Laraiche Powder Magazine—  
blown up, AUG. 1, 14*c*Lebouchour, M.—wounded, SEPT.  
17, 12*a*Lyautey, Marshal : see LYAUTEY,  
MarshalNaulin, Gen. : see under NAULIN,  
Gen.

Operations : see *Operations*, below  
Painlevé, M. : see under PAINLEVÉ,  
M.

Parliament—debate, JULY 3, 15*c*  
(16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 12*c* ; 11,  
14*d*

Army Committee of Chamber of  
Deputies—delegation re-  
turning, JULY 1, 15*b*

Pétain, Marshal : see under  
PÉTAIN, MarshalPoincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*  
(3\* 4\*)Policy—leading article, JULY 2,  
17*b*Press, Nationalist—criticism, JULY  
7, 16*a*

School teachers—strike urged by  
M. Barel : see BAREL, M.

## MOROCCO :—

Rifi campaign :—

French zone (continued) :—

Sickness—cases, JULY 30, 14*d*

Socialist Party—attitude, JULY 9,  
13*d* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 11, 14*d* ;  
SEPT. 12, 12*c* ;—Congress :  
resolution, AUG. 19, 12*a* ;—  
Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*b*

South—situation : Pasha of  
Marrakesh (int.), AUG. 22, 10*a*

Operations :—

Abd-el-Krim's forces—fighting,  
JULY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c*  
(16*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 16*a* ;  
8, 16*d* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11,  
14*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16,  
14*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20,  
12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24,  
14*e* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*d* (11*b*,  
2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*e*  
(14*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; 30, 14*d* ; 31,  
9*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 1, 12*d* ;  
4, 10*d* ; 5, 14*c* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;  
6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10,  
10*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13,  
10*g* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 14, 10*f* ;  
15, 12*e* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 10*a* ;  
18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 10*f* ;  
21, 10*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ;  
25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*f* ;  
29, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; SEPT. 2,  
12*e* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 9*d* ;  
7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10,  
12*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; 14,  
12*a* ; 15, 11*d* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17,  
12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21,  
12*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24,  
12*a* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 12*f* ; 28,  
13*a* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 12*c*

Aerial :—

Abd-el-Krim—preparing to use  
aeroplanes, AUG. 4, 10*d*

Aerodromes—Casablanca :  
attempt to burn, JULY 15,  
14*d* ;—Fez : fire, SEPT. 3,  
9*a* ;—Mekincz : attempt to  
burn, JULY 22, 14*c*

Airneu—native report, SEPT.  
4, 11*c*

Ajdir : see below

Alhucemas Bay : see under  
*Alhucemas Bay*, below

American airmen—volunteer,  
JULY 17, 14*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20,  
12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; in Paris, 31,  
9*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 3,  
8*d* ; leave Le Bourget, 6,  
12*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; at Rabat, 12,  
12*f* ; received by Sultan,  
22, 10*a* ; Lieut.-Col. Ker-  
wood crashes, 25, 10*c* ;  
leave for front, 29, 10*c* ;  
flights, SEPT. 2, 12*c*

Photographs, AUG. 7, 16 ; 28, 16  
Argentine airman killed, AUG.  
15, 12*e* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*)

French units—bombard villages,  
JULY 7, 16*a* ; work of  
squadrons, 21, 14*d* ; 28,  
14*b* ; bombard Jebel  
Amergu, AUG. 10, 10*c* ;  
activity, 25, 10*c* ; SEPT. 3,  
9*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d*

Acroplanes—forced land-  
ings behind enemy lines,  
JULY 16, 14*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;  
AUG. 25, 10*c*

Lccointe, M. Sadi—offers  
services, JULY 24, 14*e* ;  
leaves for, AUG. 15, 12*e*  
(10*c*, 3\* 4\*)



## MOROCCO :—

## Rifi campaign :—

## Operations :—

## Aerial (continued) :—

Rifi bases—French airmen take photographs, AUG. 6, 12*f*

Spanish units — activity in Melilla area, AUG. 7, 12*f*; bombard villages north of Wezzan, 13, 10*g* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); work, SEPT. 22, 16*b*

Ain Aicha camp: see under *Taunat sector*, below

Ain Bu-Aissa post—enemy attack repulsed, JULY 16, 14*e*; invested, 30, 14*d*; 31, 9*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); taken, AUG. 1, 12*d*; 3, 8*d*

Ain-Mastuf post — enemy surrounded, JULY 16, 14*e*; 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; relieved, 22, 14*c*; 23, 13*e*; supplies received, AUG. 25, 10*c*

Ajdir—air bombardment, AUG. 24, 10*b*; SEPT. 8, 12*e*; 9, 11*d*; Spanish advance towards, 10, 12*a*; bombardment of position, 23, 12*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); advance begun, 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*

Alhucemas Bay — Rifis fortifying, AUG. 14, 10*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); projected Spanish landing, 18, 12*e*; SEPT. 9, 11*d*; troops landed, 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*, *e*; 12, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 12*b*; feint landing at Cape Quilates effected, 11, 12*e*; camp at Morro Neuvo, 15, 11*d*; Rifis bombard, 16, 12*a*; 22, 14*d*; supplies difficulty, 16, 12*a*; position, 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 11*d*, 12*d*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 25, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; Marquis de Estella's statement, 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*

Aerial bombardment, SEPT. 11, 12*e*; 17, 12*b*

Alfonso XIII., battleship — hit by enemy shells, AUG. 24, 10*b*; SEPT. 9, 12*d*; 15, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 16

Photographs, SEPT. 14, 16; 26, 12*f*; 29, 16

Treachery — Rifi reports, SEPT. 22, 16*b*

Alhucemas Island—Rifi bombardment, AUG. 12, 10*b*; 24, 10*a*; 29, 10*e*

Anjera tribe — Spanish bombardment of villages, SEPT. 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12*b*

Azjen—Rifi position captured by French, AUG. 4, 10*d*; 5, 14*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 6, 12*f*

Bab Hosein post — destroyed, JULY 20, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*

Bab Mizab post — attacked, JULY 1, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)

Bab Mora — French victory, JULY 27, 11*b*

Bab Taza: see under *Taza district*, below

Beni Ider tribal land — Spanish raid, JULY 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*e*

Beni Zerual country — enemy pillage, AUG. 8, 10*e*; French advance into, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*

## MOROCCO :—

## Rifi campaign :—

## Operations (continued) :—

Biban—centre of Rifi resistance, SEPT. 15, 11*d*; 16, 12*b*; captured, 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 28, 13*a*; Rifi attacks, 30, 12

Photograph, SEPT. 18, 16

Branes tribes — attitude, JULY 6, 14*f*; 20, 12*d*; French attacks, 27, 11*b* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*d*; 3, 9*d*; 5, 9*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 12*e*

Briksha — French advance, JULY 7, 16*b*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*; facilitated by Spanish artillery fire, 7, 16*b*; 1, 14*e*; garrison withdrawn, 16, 14*e*

Bu-Halina post—attacked, JULY 2, 15*d*; destroyed by garrison, 7, 16*b*

Cedulla Bay: see *Alhucemas Bay*, above

Cuba — volunteers recruited in: number attempt to escape, AUG. 4, 10*e*; 5, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)

Dar-ben-Auda—fighting, AUG. 8, 10*e*

El Hamman—Rifi defensive position, SEPT. 23, 12*d*

Fez—reported Rifi concentration against, JULY 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*c*

Abd-el-Krim—failure of prophecy, JULY 10, 12*d*

Fichtala country — enemy groups penetrate, JULY 11, 14*d*

Franco-Spanish, joint, JULY 1, 15*b*; 7, 16*b*; 9, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*; 14, 13*d*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 12*d*; 27, 11*b*; AUG. 13, 10*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 10*f*; 15, 12*e* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 10*a* (3\* 4\*); 18, 12*e*; 20, 10*f* (3\* 4\*)

Air forces — make contact; Spanish airmen in Fez, JULY 1, 15*b*; cooperation begun, 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Offensive — bombardment of Rifi coast, AUG. 29, 10*e*; SEPT. 4, 12*b*; 5, 9*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*

Ajdir: see above

Alhucemas Bay landing: see above

Article ("The two fronts"), SEPT. 24, 12*b*

Estella, Marquis de (views), AUG. 22, 10*a*; (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*b*

French—preparations, JULY 21, 14*d*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 11*b*; 30, 14*d*; AUG. 3, 8*d*; 6, 12*f*; 13, 10*g*; (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 10*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*a*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 5, 9*d*; begun, 11, 12*d*; progress, 12, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12*a*, *b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 11*d*, 12*d*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*a*, *b*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*

Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*c*  
Naulin, Gen. (int.), JULY 18, 12*d*

## MOROCCO :—

## Rifi campaign :—

## Operations :—

## Franco-Spanish, joint :—

## Offensive (continued) :—

Pétain, Marshal : see PÉTAIN, Marshal

Spanish—preparations, SEPT.

4, 12*b*; begun, 7, 12*d*;

progress, 9, 12*d*; landing

at Alhucemas Bay : see

*Alhucemas Bay*, above

Directory's instructions

to Marquis de Estella,

SEPT. 1, 12*d*; 9, 11*d*

French zone—progress, JULY 1,

15*b* (and 3\* 4\*); 2, 15*d*;

3, 15*c* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 6,

14*f*; 7, 16*a*; 8, 16*d*;

9, 14*e*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*;

13, 14*c*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 14*d*;

16, 14*e*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*d*;

20, 12*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*c*;

23, 13*c*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 11*a*;

27, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 28, 14*b*;

30, 14*d*; 31, 9*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*);

AUG. 1, 12*d*; 4, 10*d*; 5,

14*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 6, 12*f*;

8, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*d*;

12, 12*f*; 13, 10*g* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*);

14, 10*f*; 15, 12*e* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*);

18, 12*e*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 10*f*;

21, 10*f*; 22, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*;

25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*f*;

29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 2,

12*e*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 12*b*; 5, 9*d*;

7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*;

10, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*a*;

14, 12*a*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 12*a*;

17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*d*;

21, 12*d*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*d*;

24, 12*a*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*;

28, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 12*c*

Offensive : see under *Franco-*

*Spanish*, above

Posts evacuated or lost—stat-

istics, JULY 25, 11*a*

Situation in — Spanish corre-

spondent's views, JULY 2,

15*d*; our Tangier correspon-

dent's messages, 20, 12*d*;

AUG. 29, 10*d*

Lyautey, Marshal (s.), JULY

15, 14*d*

Painlevé, M. (int.), JULY 21, 14*d*

Pétain, Marshal (report), AUG.

11, 12*d*

International Miners' Federa-

tion — resolution, JULY 9,

20*c*; 10, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Issual region—bombarded, SEPT.

5, 9*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 11,

12*d*; post relieved, 14, 12*a*;

Rifi attack, 30, 12*c*

Jabala tribes — Abd-el-Krim

mobilizing, JULY 29, 14*c* (14*b*,

3\* 4\*); preparing new

campaign, AUG. 11, 12*d*;

29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; SEPT.

5, 9*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*;

attacks, 9, 12*d*; 11, 12*e*;

14, 12*b*; 15, 11*d*, 12*b*; 16,

12*a*; 21, 11*d*

Dissensions between Hariro and

Bel Haj Ali, JULY 20, 12*d*

Spanish commission—negotia-

tions with leaders, AUG. 31,

10*d*

Jaia country—bombed, SEPT. 23,

12*d*

Jebel Amergu — captured by

French, AUG. 10, 10*c*

## MOROCCO :—

## Rifi campaign :—

## Operations (continued) :—

Jebel-el-Nehr—Rifi attack on,

SEPT. 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*

Kiffane region — Rifi offensive,

JULY 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*c* (16*c*,

2\* 3\* 4\*); 6, 14*f*; 7, 16*a*;

8, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*; French

aerial reconnaissance, SEPT.

19, 10*d*; 23, 12*a*; fighting, 24,

12*a*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 13*a*

Kudar Tahar post—relieved, SEPT.

15, 12*b*

Leading articles, JULY 22, 15*c*;

SEPT. 11, 13*c*; 28, 15*c*

League of Nations—question in

British Parliament, JULY 9, 9*c*

Losses, French—statistics, JULY

18, 12*d*

Medical stores—supply : ques-

tion in British Parliament,

AUG. 6, 7*c*

Melilla front, AUG. 3, 8*d*; 4, 16*d*

(4\*); 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*f*; 15,

12*e* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); 21, 10*f*;

29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 7, 12*d*

Naval :—

French—*Paris* leaving Toulon,

AUG. 28, 11*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*);

squadron returns to Melil-

la, SEPT. 30, 11*b*

Rif coast : see under *Franco-*

*Spanish*, joint—Offensive,

above

Spanish — bombardment of :

see *Alhucemas Bay*, above

Peace : see *Peace*, below

Photographs, JULY 15, 18; 30,

18; AUG. 1, 16; 25, 14;

29, 14; SEPT. 14, 16; 15,

16; 18, 16; 19, 14; 21, 16;

25, 16; 26, 16; 29, 18

Prisoners :—

French—taken to Ajdir, SEPT.

3, 9*a*; quarrel with

Spanish, 3, 9*a*

North Africans — forced to

join Abd-el-Krim's army,

SEPT. 3, 9*a*

Rifi (photo.), JULY 30, 18

Spanish — Franciscan friars,

SEPT. 4, 11*e*

Railways—Fcz-Taza line dam-

aged by enemy, AUG. 1, 14*c*;

Fcz-Uida line cut, 6, 12*f*

Regaia camp—attack expected,

JULY 16, 14*e*; 18, 12*d*;

fighting, SEPT. 17, 12*a*

Rihana post—attempt to relieve,

JULY 16, 14*e*; captured by

Moors, 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*d*; 25, 11*a*

Sheshuan — plan to recapture,

JULY 11, 13*b*; Spanish re-

treat : Marquis de Estella's

reply to Count Romanones,

25, 12*c*; Rifi fortifying,

AUG. 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*d*;

Rifi concentrating, 19, 10*c*;

French airmen bombard, 7,

12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 21, 11*d*; 25, 11*f*

Spanish zone, JULY 2, 15*d*;

9, 14*e*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*;

18, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*;

AUG. 3, 8*d*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*f*;

8, 10*e*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 10*g*

(10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 10*f*; 15,

12*e* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 12*e*

(10*e*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 10*c* (3\*

4\*); 18, 12*e* (and 12*d*, 3\*

4\*); SEPT. 11, 12*e*; 12,

12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12*b*

## MOROCCO :—

## Rifi campaign :—

## Operations :—

## Spanish zone (continued) :—

Offensive : see *Franco-Spanish*, above

Situation—Marquis de Estella (int.), JULY 1, 15b

Sultan — receives tribal chiefs, JULY 6, 14f; call for tribal levies, 9, 14e; interview with Marshals Lyautey and Pétain, 20, 12d; receives American and French airmen, AUG. 22, 10c

Wahallas (photo.), SEPT. 25, 16

Taleghza — bombed, SEPT. 23, 12d

Tangier-Tetuan-road — fighting, JULY 5, 9d; 22, 14c; AUG. 31, 10d; SEPT. 5, 9d; 7, 12d; 11, 12d, e

Tanks—lorries drawn by, SEPT. 23, 12d

Tarzut—bombed, SEPT. 8, 12e

Taunat sector—fighting, JULY 25, 12e; 28, 14b; SEPT. 14, 12a; 26, 12f

Ain Aicha—Rifi attack, JULY 20, 12d; 23, 13e; French retake posts, SEPT. 14, 12a, b

Photographs, AUG. 29, 14; SEPT. 18, 16

Taza district—JULY 1, 15b; 2, 15d; 6, 14f; 7, 16a; 8, 16d; 9, 14e; 10, 12d; 12, 14d; 14, 13d; 16, 14e; 23, 13e; SEPT. 19, 10d; coming French offensive, 22, 14d; 24, 12a; French aerial bombardment, 23, 12d; 25, 12f; 26, 12f

Bab Taza—occupied by French, JULY 7, 16b; 9, 14e; lost, 17, 14c; 18, 12d

Terual—night march to, JULY 7, 16b; evacuation of two posts north of, 21, 14d

Tetuan sector, AUG. 3, 8d; 7, 12f; SEPT. 8, 12e; 9, 12d; 10, 12b; 11, 12c; 14, 12b; 15, 11d, 12b; 16, 12a; 21, 11d

Tiflassem post—Rifi attack, SEPT. 18, 12a

Tizzi-Aza line—fighting, SEPT. 18, 12a

## Tribes :—

French lines, behind — disaffection, JULY 6, 14f; 7, 16a, b; 8, 16d; 10, 12d; 16, 14c; 18, 12d; 20, 12d; 22, 14c; 27, 11b; 28, 14b; AUG. 8, 10e; submission movement, 21, 10f; 24, 10a; 29, 10d; 31, 10d; SEPT. 1, 12a; 3, 9a; 5, 9d; 8, 12e; 14, 12a; 15, 12a; 16, 12b; 17, 12a; 18, 12a; 21, 12d; 22, 14d; 23, 12d; 25, 12f; 28, 13a

Leading articles, JULY 9, 15b; 22, 15c

Levies of Chauiia, Zimmur, and others summoned by Sultan, JULY 9, 14e; to be commanded by Sultan's brother, 10, 12d; activity, 20, 12d; raising suspended, 29, 14c (14b, 3\* 4\*); using influence to win back tribes deserting to Abd-el-Krim, AUG. 8, 10e

## MOROCCO :—

## Rifi campaign :—

## Operations :—

## Tribes (continued) :—

Rifi—raids on tribes not revolting, JULY 30, 14d; AUG. 8, 10c; 12, 12f; SEPT. 25, 12f

Hostages, AUG. 26, 10d; SEPT. 24, 12a

Spanish ultimatum dropped in villages, SEPT. 9, 12c (3\* 4\*); 26, 12f

Tsul tribes — French operations against, AUG. 19, 12a; 20, 10f; 21, 10f; 22, 10a; 24, 10a; 27, 10f

Ulad Tamri post — evacuated by French, JULY 22, 14c

Wad Hamrin — Rifi attack repulsed, SEPT. 19, 10d

Walad Allai post — French garrison withdrawn, JULY 16, 14e

Weather—hot, AUG. 5, 14d (12c, 3\* 4\*); effect of rains, SEPT. 26, 12f; 29, 13d

Wed Hamrin—French post lost, JULY 20, 12d

Wergha valley, JULY 2, 15d; 6, 14e; 10, 12d; 11, 14d; 14, 13d (14g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 14e; 20, 12d; 27, 11b; SEPT. 11, 12d; 12, 12c (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12a; 15, 12a; 16, 12b; 17, 12a; 18, 12a; 19, 10d; 23, 12d; 26, 12f

Photographs, JULY 15, 18; 30, 18; AUG. 1, 16

Wezzan sector, JULY 2, 15d; 7, 16a; 8, 16d; 9, 14e; 13, 14c; 14, 13d; 16, 14e; 17, 14c; 20, 12d; 22, 14c; 31, 9c (10e, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 3, 8d; 4, 10d; 5, 14d (12c, 3\* 4\*); 8, 10e; 12, 12f; 13, 10g (10c, 3\* 4\*); 14, 10f; 15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*); 17, 10a (3\* 4\*); 18, 12e; SEPT. 29, 13d; 30, 12c

## Peace :—

Abd-el-Krim—attitude, JULY 11, 13b, 14b; 21, 14d; AUG. 7, 12f; letters from received by French authorities in Tetuan, JULY 30, 14d; proclamation to tribes, AUG. 3, 8d; letter to *The Times* correspondent at Tangier denying receiving terms, SEPT. 8, 12e; translation, 9, 12e; Marshal Lyautey's statement, SEPT. 15, 11d; our Tangier correspondent's message, 15, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Demands, JULY 24, 14e; article, 27, 11a; reply to Franco-Spanish note, 27, 12e; 30, 14d; 31, 9c (10e, 3\* 4\*); reply to Spanish terms, AUG. 1, 12d; 7, 12f

Envoys—at Tetuan, JULY 30, 14d; received by Marquis de Estella, AUG. 3, 8d; 4, 10d; 5, 14d (12c, 3\* 4\*); 7, 12f; 12, 12f; report to Abd-el-Krim, 4, 10d; at Tetuan, SEPT. 7, 12d

Orgaz, Col.—invited to proceed to Ajdir with proposals, SEPT. 7, 12d



**MOROCCO :—**

Rifi campaign :—

Peace (continued) :—

Echevarrieta, Señor Don H.—  
message to Abd-el-Krim, JULY  
23, 13e; breaks off negotia-  
tions, AUG. 14, 10f (10c, 3\* 4\*)Estella, Marquis de (statement),  
AUG. 24, 10bFrench colonists — petition, AUG.  
26, 10d (3\* 4\*)Lauzanne, M. (art. quoted), AUG.  
4, 10dLeading articles, JULY 4, 15b; 9,  
15b; 22, 15c; 30, 15b;  
AUG. 18, 13b

Malvy, M. (int.), JULY 6, 14f

Painlevé, M. (s.), JULY 10, 12c;  
11, 14d; AUG. 4, 10d; (state-  
ment), 15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*)*Quotidien* (art. quoted), JULY 9  
13d (14e, 3\* 4\*)Supplies — arrangements to be  
made for Rifi to obtain: M.  
Briand (s.), JULY 3, 15c (16c,  
2\* 3\* 4\*)

Terms :—

Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), AUG. 27, 12b

Spanish—outlined, AUG. 1, 12d,  
14c; our Tangier corres-  
pondent's message, 3, 8d;  
Directory's statement, 17,  
10aTerms, Franco-Spanish, JULY 3,  
15c (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 7, 16a;  
11, 14d; 14, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*);  
M. Painlevé's statement, AUG.  
15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*); re-  
ception at Tangier, 17, 10a;  
19, 12a; delegates with-  
drawn, 22, 10aTruce—with Spain: rumours,  
JULY 8, 16d

Spanish zone :—

Army—plans, SEPT. 9, 11d;—  
Reinforcements, AUG. 15, 12e  
(10e, 3\* 4\*); 25, 10c; 31, 10d;  
SEPT. 12, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—  
Rifi estimate, SEPT. 4, 11e;—  
Strength, AUG. 22, 10a; SEPT.  
4, 11e; 9, 11dKhalifa—new, JULY 16, 14e;  
AUG. 4, 10d; Abd-el Krim's  
position, JULY 16, 14e;  
postponement of installation:  
festivities abandoned, AUG.  
10, 10c; 11, 12d; 14, 10f (10c,  
3\* 4\*)

Operations: see above

Refugees, Mahomedan — in  
Tangier: proposed return,  
JULY 7, 15b; AUG. 19, 12bDistress—Quaker deputation to  
examine, JULY 22, 14cLamington, Lord (l.), AUG. 1, 8e  
Parliament, British—question,  
JULY 29, 8aTangier zone: see under TANGIER—  
International zoneMOROVITCH, Alec—demanding money with  
menaces charge, JULY 11, 8gMOREAU and Spiegelberg, Messrs.—part-  
nership change, JULY 2, 26cMORRIS, Lord—at Hyde Park Hotel, on  
Newfoundland, JULY 8, 10cMORRIS, Mr. Christopher—will, SEPT. 22,  
17cMORRIS, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, JULY 2,  
19e

MORRIS, Mr. Evan J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

MORRIS, Mr. Francis—on Contributory  
Pensions Bill (l.), JULY 14, 10aMORRIS, Frederick W.—drunk while  
driving charge, SEPT. 23, 14dMORRIS, Mr. Harold—chairman of court of  
inquiry on wool textile trade dispute,  
AUG. 21, 10f (10b, 3\* 4\*)MORRIS, Mr. Henry—on study of econo-  
mics (l.), AUG. 22, 6d; SEPT. 5, 6b

MORRIS, Mr. Henry M.—will, JULY 23, 17e

MORRIS, Hubert—false pretences charge,  
AUG. 28, 9gMORRIS, Cdr. J. A. A.—on Royal Naval  
College, Dartmouth: impeded sailing  
instruction (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 9e  
(9b, 4\*)

MORRIS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 6, 15d

MORRIS, Joseph—acquitted, JULY 18, 9f

MORRIS, Rev. Laurence B.—death; appre-  
ciation: correspondence, SEPT. 11, 14cMORRIS, Mrs. Mary E. H.—will, SEPT. 12,  
15c

MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin :—

in Parliament, on Honours (Preven-  
tion of Abuses) Bill, JULY 25, 7c;  
—Navy: building programme,  
JULY 17, 8g

MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—

on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 22,  
10c; 24, 10a

on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 18b

on Russia—trade missions (l.), AUG.  
25, 11cMORRIS, Mr. S. G.—on Sweden: holidays  
(l.), JULY 1, 12dMORRIS, Mr. W. R.—at Detroit, SEPT. 19,  
10con Morris motor-cars (circular quoted),  
SEPT. 1, 9fMORRIS, Mr. William—monomark inven-  
tion: luncheon to inaugurate, JULY  
10, 7gMORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, AUG. 14,  
21bMORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend,  
AUG. 14, 21bMORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, JULY  
24, 23b

MORRIS Motors, Ltd. :—

France—purchase of Etablissements  
Léon Bollée at Les Sablons, SEPT.  
19, 10cGeneral Motors Company — rumoured  
negotiations for purchase of  
works: Mr. W. R. Morris denial,  
SEPT. 19, 10c

Programme, new—circular, SEPT. 1, 9f

MORRISON, Company Qmr.-Sgt. — found  
dead, AUG. 14, 7bMORRISON, Mr. Herbert—prospective Par-  
liamentary candidate for South  
Hackney, AUG. 10, 7gat London County Hall, on steel  
house construction: wages,  
JULY 1, 9e; on employees and  
trade unions, 15, 16eMORRISON, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on  
aliens: restrictions; naturalization,  
JULY 29, 8dMORRISON-LOW, Sir Walter—infant son  
christened, SEPT. 8, 15c

MORSE, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 10, 13d

MORTEN, Mr. Edward—on grand juries and  
quarter sessions, JULY 18, 9aMORTGAGE Company of the River Plate,  
Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22cMORTIMER, Mrs. Catherine R.—will, SEPT.  
11, 15cMORTIMER, Mr. Hugh—on bacon produc-  
tion (l.), SEPT. 14, 18cMORTIMER, Rev. J. H.—on Southern Rail-  
way (l.), SEPT. 1, 8bMORTIMORE, Mr. W. C.—on unemployment  
relief: Mond scheme (l.), JULY 13, 10e

MORTON, Douglas—burglary charge, JULY 29, 7g  
 MORTON, Mr. George—chairman of committee on juvenile offenders in Scotland, JULY 21, 16d (3\* 4\*); 30, 8c  
 MORTON, Dr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—Mexican threats to, SEPT. 8, 11b (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); in Mexico City, 9, 11g  
 MORTON, Mr. Philip II.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d  
 MORTON Committee: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Juvenile  
 MORUMS Oriental Stores, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23b  
 MOSCOW—conditious: article, SEPT. 17, 17c;—Housing: see under RUSSIA;—Jewellers' shops raided by Bolshevik authorities, AUG. 24, 9c (4\*)  
 MOSELEY, Charles J.—acquitted, AUG. 8, 7f  
 MOSELEY, Mr. Frauk—will, SEPT. 26, 15d  
 MOSELEY, Mr. George—will, JULY 18, 15d  
 MOSELEY, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—at Bradford, on fine wool: deficiency, JULY 16, 16f  
 MOSES, Mr. Ralph—will, SEPT. 15, 15d  
 MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stoke, SEPT. 19, 7g; 22, 11c  
   at Stoke, on nationalization of mines; Socialism, SEPT. 22, 11c; on Labour Party; capital system; nationalization of mines, 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
   at Westminster, on housing, JULY 10, 14d  
 MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald:—  
   on rubber—restriction of output (statement), AUG. 7, 18c  
   at Dunmow, on future Labour Ministry, AUG. 10, 7b (4\*); on nationalization of banks, 12, 14c  
 MOSQUITOES:—  
   Bites—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8d; 21, 6f; 27, 12d; 28, 8f; SEPT. 11, 8d;—Death from: instance, SEPT. 10, 6f;—Parliament: question, JULY 24, 9a  
   Breeding—prevention: Mr. W. Addison (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d  
   Destruction—article ("Mosquitoes in England"), AUG. 31, 11f;—British Mosquito Control Institute (Hayling Island): see that title;—Devenish, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e;—Goldfish: effect: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8e; 9, 8d;—Keilin, Dr.: discovery of methods, AUG. 31, 11f  
   Ozone—effect: Lieut.-Cdr. F. J. C. Allen (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e  
   Protection against—red light: correspondence, SEPT. 11, 8c; 18, 8c  
 MOSS, Mr. C. H.—assault on, JULY 30, 11f  
 MOSS, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d  
 MOSS, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 21, 13d  
 MOSS, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 23, 15d  
 MOSS, Mr. J. W.—at Southport, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 20f  
 MOSS, Mr. Joseph G.—will, JULY 6, 16e  
 MOSS (H. E.), Messrs.—shipping trade circular (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f  
 MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 15e  
 MOSUL:—  
   Oilfields—Amery, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 30, 11d; — Ottoman - American Development Company's concession: Adm. Chester's statement, AUG. 20, 9e  
   Status (P.N.), SEPT. 8, 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 14d

MOSUL (continued):—

Turkey and Iraq—permanent frontier: Article ("Future of Mosul"), JULY 9, 13a (and 3\* 4\*)

Christians—deportations by Turks from villages adjacent to Brussels line, SEPT. 16, 12d (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 12c; 18, 12d; refugees' reports; Turkish version, 25, 12c

Article, SEPT. 17, 17a

Devenish, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e

Inquiry—British demand: statement to League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 12d; note (text), 23, 12f; 24, 12g; Turkish reply, 17, 12c; British request to League of Nations Council: meeting, 23, 12f; 24, 12g

Commissioner — proposed dispatch: League of Nations Council to send, SEPT. 25, 12e; Turkish attitude, 26, 12d; Rushdi Pasha (l. quoted); Mr. Amery's reply, 28, 14d; appointed, 29, 13c

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 13d

Commission, neutral:—

Parker, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c

Parliament, British — question, JULY 2, 11c

Parmoor, Lord (statement), AUG. 14, 6g

Photograph, AUG. 8, 14

Report—issue announced, JULY 18, 11f (3\* 4\*); 21, 13c; forecast, 29, 14d; published; terms, AUG. 8, 11f; views in affected districts, 17, 10e

Bell, Mr. H. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d

Chardin, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 8d

Feisal, King (s.), AUG. 7, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*); (mem.), 8, 11f

France—attitude: *Temps* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 12c; leading article, 19, 13c

Great Britain—case: Mr. Amery (s.), SEPT. 21, 12a (11d, 3\* 4\*); (statement), 30, 11d

International Justice, Permanent Court of—reference of legal points to, SEPT. 19, 10a; 21, 12a; 23, 12f; French comment, 21, 12b; Turkish criticism, 22, 13c; 26, 12b; meeting fixed, 29, 13c (14d, 3\* 4\*)

Cecil, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 11c

Parmoor, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c

Iraq—Press opinion, AUG. 12, 11d (3\* 4\*); 18, 12c

Leading articles, AUG. 8, 11b; 19, 13c; SEPT. 3, 11b; 10, 13b; 21, 13b

League of Nations Council — to discuss, SEPT. 2, 12d; debate, 4, 12d; 5, 10a; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 17, 12c; 19, 10a; 21, 12a

Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8c

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e

Press, Turkish — comment, SEPT. 3, 9d; 7, 11e; 8, 11d (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Mosul:—

Turkey and Iraq:—

Commission, neutral:—

Report:—

League of Nations Council (continued):—

Sub-committee — appointed to examine: composition, SEPT. 5, 10a; meetings, 10, 12d; 14, 12f; 16, 12d; 19, 10a; 21, 12a; reference of legal points to Permanent Court of International Justice: see *International Justice, Permanent Court of*, above

Lias, Mr. A. G. (I.), SEPT. 30, 8d  
Parliament, British — question, AUG. 6, 7c

Sassoon Effendi (statement), AUG. 18, 12c

Smith, Mr. A. L. (I.), SEPT. 29, 10e

Turkey — Cabinet discusses, AUG. 7, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*); 17, 10e; claims: our Constantinople Correspondent's message, 25, 9c; demand for plebiscite, SEPT. 10, 12d; military measures, 11, 12c; fresh instructions to delegation at Geneva, 11, 12c; 14, 12f; security pact proposal, 17, 12c; Press comment, 23, 11b

Pledge by Fethi Bey—Tewfik Rushdi Bey's repudiation: Mr. Amery (s.), SEPT. 21, 12b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Reprisals on inhabitants who had given statements in favour of Turkey, alleged—Turkish complaint: British reply, JULY 18, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*); full text published, 21, 13c

Yunus Nadi Bey (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 10f

Turkish patrol—alleged violation of Brussels line on River Hazil: shots exchanged with Iraqi patrol, SEPT. 16, 12d; Turkish statement, 23, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

MOTEI, Nakhla Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 14, 11c

"MOTHER, A"—on House of Lords Royal Gallery: Lord Ivagh's offer to complete decoration (I.), JULY 22, 15c

MOTHCRAFT Training Society—new headquarters opened, JULY 4, 12c

MOTHERS' Union—Mary Summer House: opening arrangements, JULY 18, 7c; article ("New Mothers' Union Headquarters"), 21, 17c; opened, 22, 16c; (photo.), 22, 18

MOTHERWELL, Mr. (Canada)—on cattle export (views), AUG. 24, 9g (4\*)

MOTODA, Rt. Rev. S., Bp. of Tokyo — in London, SEPT. 5, 9g; 8, 15d; preaches in Peterborough Cathedral, 14, 15b; preaches in Canterbury Cathedral, 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)

MOTOR accidents—Abertillery, JULY 22, 16f;—Altrincham, SEPT. 7, 9c;—Animals: cause: County Councils Association's decision, JULY 23, 11c;—Aston, AUG. 11, 8c;—Banstead Downs, JULY 13, 9c;—Barnsdale Bar, AUG. 19, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Bedford, JULY 14, 6a;—Benfleet, AUG. 10, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Bickenhill, AUG. 6, 5g;—Birmingham, AUG. 17, 12f, 12d (3\* 4\*);

## MOTOR accidents (continued):—

—Blackburn, SEPT. 23, 9b; 24, 7e;—Boscombe, SEPT. 14, 14b;—Bournemouth, JULY 25, 14c;—Braintree, near, SEPT. 14, 14d;—Brent Bridge, AUG. 10, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Brent Mill, JULY 20, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Brentwood, JULY 6, 11g;—Bridgefoot, AUG. 31, 12a;—Bridgend, Glamorganshire, AUG. 15, 12a;—Bridgnorth, SEPT. 5, 7f; 17, 14f;—Bristol, AUG. 21, 7g;—Broadheath Common, AUG. 18, 14d;—Bromley, AUG. 25, 12b;—Brooklands, SEPT. 28, 4g;—Burn Bridge, Selby, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Burton-on-Trent, AUG. 25, 12b;—Caledonian-road, AUG. 18, 14d;—Camden-road, JULY 14, 16a;—Challock, SEPT. 15, 7c;—Cheltenham, AUG. 19, 14c;—Chester, AUG. 12, 14d; 14, 7d; (7g, 3\* 4\*); 19, 14c;—Chester le Street, AUG. 15, 12a;—Chirton, North Shields, AUG. 18, 14d;—Christchurch, SEPT. 4, 9c;—Clapham Common, SEPT. 4, 9c;—Clapham High-street, AUG. 19, 14c;—Collaton, SEPT. 3, 12g;—Coombe, AUG. 6, 5g;—Corfe Castle, AUG. 10, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Croydon, JULY 14, 16a

Cycles—Aslockton, SEPT. 2, 9e;—Bridlington, SEPT. 7, 9c; 8, 9d;—Canterbury, JULY 20, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Cheltenham, SEPT. 1, 9b;—Exeter, SEPT. 7, 9c;—Follaton House, SEPT. 1, 9b;—Leeds-Harrogate road, SEPT. 14, 14d;—Llanelly, SEPT. 8, 9d;—Pauls Grove, SEPT. 14, 14d;—Port Talbot, SEPT. 7, 9g;—Ramsey, SEPT. 1, 9b;—Richmond (Yorks), SEPT. 1, 9b

Dalbattie, SEPT. 22, 16a;—Dalton-le-Dale, Durham, SEPT. 18, 14c;—Dartmoor-road, AUG. 21, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*);—Deptford, SEPT. 4, 9c;—Detling Hill, SEPT. 14, 14d;—Douglas (I.M.), AUG. 13, 12b;—Dudley, JULY 14, 16a;—Dunstable, SEPT. 22, 16a;—Durham, JULY 7, 18c;—Ealing, SEPT. 22, 16a;—Eastbourne, AUG. 10, 12e; (fatal), SEPT. 12, 9g;—East Farleigh, AUG. 10, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Egham, JULY 20, 9c;—Eltham, AUG. 3, 5b; 11, 14d;—Enfield Highway, JULY 27, 9a;—Epping, SEPT. 21, 14c;—Exeter, SEPT. 21, 14c;—Failand, SEPT. 2, 9c;—Fauldhouse, JULY 11, 11d;—Ferrybridge, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Finchley, JULY 28, 7c;—Fochriw, AUG. 24, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Folkestone, SEPT. 21, 15f;—Fording Bridge, JULY 29, 8f;—Fosse cross-roads, AUG. 18, 14d;—Foster's Booth, AUG. 12, 14d;—Freckenham, JULY 7, 18c;—Fulham: Lillic-road, AUG. 18, 14d;—Golder's Green-road, AUG. 13, 12b;—Grantham, JULY 27, 14b;—Grassington (Dibbles Bridge): inquest, JULY 1, 13c;—Great Missenden, AUG. 6, 5g;—Great West Road, SEPT. 24, 9g;—Grove Park, JULY 21, 16b;—Guildford, AUG. 24, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Harlow, JULY 18, 7g;—Harpintree Hill, SEPT. 18, 14c;—Haverhill, SEPT. 4, 9c;—Hereford, AUG. 29, 12c;—Higham, Ald. C. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14c (11b, 3\* 4\*);—Horton, near, SEPT. 2, 9c;—Hull, AUG. 11, 14d;—Hutton, AUG. 5, 9d;—Hyde, Manchester, AUG. 10, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Kempsey, AUG. 18, 14d;—Kenilworth, AUG. 3, 5b;—Kidderminster, AUG. 19, 14c;—



## MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

Kingsland-road : inquest, JULY 1, 18c ; 6, 11b ;—Kingston Vale, JULY 31, 4g ;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 11c ;—Leeds, AUG. 15, 12a ; 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; 25, 12b ; SEPT. 7, 9c ; 23, 9b ;—Leigh-on-Sea, AUG. 11, 14d ;—Lincoln, JULY 24, 11g ;—Liverpool-street : 'bus on fire, AUG. 1, 9g ;—Llangollen, JULY 21, 16d ; AUG. 13, 12b ;—Lockerbie, JULY 20, 9e ;—Maidenhead, JULY 7, 18c ;—Markham Moor, AUG. 3, 5b ;—Mendip Hills, JULY 27, 14b ; inquest, 30, 16f ; AUG. 7, 9f ;—Mile End-road, JULY 8, 5f ;—Mill Hill, AUG. 24, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Mitcham, JULY 29, 8f ;—Monkton, JULY 13, 9e ;—Neacroft, SEPT. 4, 9c ;—Newman-street, AUG. 3, 5b ; inquest, 4, 7g ;—Northampton, AUG. 3, 5b ;—Nuneaton, AUG. 12, 14d ;—Offham, AUG. 31, 12a ;—Osset, AUG. 3, 5b ;—Paddington, SEPT. 1, 14c (3\* 4\*) ;—Penygroes-road, AUG. 18, 14d ;—Peterborough, SEPT. 5, 7f ; 17, 9b (9f, 3\* 4\*) ;—Playhatch, AUG. 18, 14d ;—Pontefract, SEPT. 21, 14c ;—Pontycymmer, AUG. 19, 14c ;—Portsmouth-road, AUG. 12, 14d ;—Port Talbot, AUG. 7, 12g ;—Romford, AUG. 6, 5g ; SEPT. 15, 7c ;—Safety devices : Institute of Patentees : notice, AUG. 11, 14b ; 12, 9a ;—St. Albans, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; (fatal), SEPT. 22, 16a ;—St. Anne's, SEPT. 5, 7f ;—Salisbury Plain, AUG. 29, 7b ;—Salvage apparatus, new : demonstration at Perivale, JULY 30, 12d ;—Sandgate-road, AUG. 3, 13f ;—Seven Sisters-road, AUG. 6, 5g ;—Severn Stoke, AUG. 6, 5g ;—Shoreditch, AUG. 15, 12a ;—Shipsea, AUG. 10, 12a (12e, 3\* 4\*) ;—Skipton, AUG. 29, 7b ;—South Lambeth, AUG. 11, 14d ;—Southwold, AUG. 22, 12e (3\* 4\*) ;—Spilsby, SEPT. 23, 9b ;—Staines Hill, AUG. 3, 5b ;—Stamford-hill, JULY 22, 5f ;—Stechford, AUG. 31, 12a ;—Stockton-on-Tees (fatal), AUG. 20, 12a ; SEPT. 15, 7c ;—Stratford, JULY 27, 9a (9e, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 2, 9e ;—Streatham High-road, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Thorndon Park, SEPT. 15, 7c ;—Thorney, Lincs., JULY 4, 9g ;—Tollington-park, SEPT. 23, 9b ;—Tonbridge, SEPT. 21, 14c ;—Tooting, AUG. 22, 12a (12c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Tottenham : 'bus in flames, JULY 18, 7g ; AUG. 24, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Upper Holloway, SEPT. 24, 9b ;—Virginia Water, AUG. 1, 9d ;—Walthamstow, AUG. 19, 14c ;—Warnham Court, SEPT. 8, 14c ;—Watford, JULY 11, 11d ; AUG. 15, 12a ;—Wellington, SEPT. 14, 14d ;—West Timperley, SEPT. 14, 14d ;—Whitley Bay, AUG. 3, 5b ;—Willesden, AUG. 18, 14d ;—Wistow Fen, Hunts, JULY 9, 11g ;—Wooburn, JULY 11, 11d ;—Woodmansterne, SEPT. 24, 9b ;—Yeovil, AUG. 11, 14d

## MOTOR-BOATS :—

Adrift off Cape Cod—towed by *Cedric*, SEPT. 1, 14e  
 Racing—Bournemouth (photo.), AUG. 19, 16

## MOTOR-COACHES :—

Money-throwing to children — first prosecution, JULY 14, 19g ; accident, AUG. 10, 8e  
 Overcrowding—Forbes, Mr. B. R. M. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e ;—Odom, Canon W. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e

## MOTOR-COACHES (continued) :—

Streamers and balloons — Essex County Council : proposed action, JULY 7, 13g ; by-laws, SEPT. 29, 12d (3\* 4\*)

## MOTOR-CYCLES :—

Accidents : see under MOTOR accidents  
 Licences—position on machines, SEPT. 11, 9c  
 Noise—correspondence, AUG. 31, 15d ; SEPT. 2, 8c ; 5, 6c ; 7, 8e  
 Pillion riding—Association of Municipal Corporations' Police Committee : attitude, AUG. 14, 7g  
 Racing :—  
 Amateur tourist trophy (Douglas, I.M.)—entries closed, AUG. 18, 14b ; result, SEPT. 11, 15d ; (photo.), 12, 16 (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Arbuthnot Trophy—arrangements, JULY 22, 20c ; held, AUG. 10, 4d  
 Belgian Grand Prix, AUG. 10, 9g  
 British Motor Cycling Racing Club—meeting, JULY 20, 6g  
 Brooklands, AUG. 6, 10b ; 28, 6e  
 Championships — inter-centre : result, AUG. 24, 4g  
 East Midlands Auto-Cycle Union meeting (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16  
 France—Mouthèry—meeting, JULY 20, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 International Vase—arrangements, AUG. 10, 4d ; result, 24, 4g  
 News of the World prize—meeting, AUG. 17, 5g  
 Records, AUG. 17, 5g ; 20, 9f ; SEPT. 21, 5g  
 Ulster Grand Prix, SEPT. 7, 4d

## Shows :—

International (Olympia)—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10c ; held, 22, 6d ;—Articles. I. ("Design and prices for 1926"), SEPT. 21, 7e  
 II. ("Some exhibits"), 23, 6d ; ("The Olympia exhibits"), 24, 21c ;—Germany : attitude : Maj. H. H. Watling (statement), SEPT. 18, 10c  
 Trade—Sir B. Chadwick (s.), SEPT. 23, 6d ; 18b

## Trials :—

International Trophy — German challenge, AUG. 6, 10b ; held, 18, 14b ; 19, 14d ; 20, 6d ; 21, 8a ; 22, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; result, 24, 4g  
 Land's End to John o' Groats — results, JULY 20, 9e ; 21, 9e (4\*)  
 "MOTORIST"—on precedence of heavy vehicles (l.), SEPT. 26, 15e

## MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—

Dogs, carriage of—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibus workers  
 Index-numbers — hoax on children : warning, JULY 9, 11f  
 Queues—numbered tickets : Mr. K. Rae (l.), JULY 15, 10e  
 Outside travel—leading article ("On the top"), JULY 13, 15d  
 Overcrowding—prosecution, JULY 2, 5d  
 Standing in : see LONDON—Traffic—Passenger

MOTOR Petrol Association, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 19, 6c

## MOTORS :—

Accidents : see under MOTOR accidents  
 Africa—journey across : see under AFRICA  
 Algeria to Madagascar—expedition at Antananarivo, JULY 1, 15d (3\* 4\*)

## MOTORS (continued) :—

## Designs :—

Article ("Cars of To-Day") ("The 23.8 h.p. Moon"), JULY 7, 10e; ("12.25 h.p. Cherrard Wakeker"), 14, 20c; ("12.40 Lea-Francis"), 21, 19c; ("10 h.p. Swift"), 28, 10e; ("6-cyl. Overland"), AUG. 4, 16e; ("The 14 h.p. Delage"), 11, 10e; ("The 20 h.p. Austin"), 18, 7e; ("17.7 h.p. Invicta"), 25, 18c; ("15.50 h.p. Bianchi"), SEPT. 1, 21f; ("12.30 h.p. Talbot"), 8, 17c; ("The 14 h.p. Crossley"), 15, 18d; ("The 14 h.p. Bean"), 22, 6c; ("30 h.p. Armstrong Siddelcy"), 29, 9c

Crossley Motors, Ltd.—article, SEPT. 28, 9e

Daimlers—article ("New Daimlers: chassis modifications and prices"), JULY 24, 8c

Rolls-Royce—article ("New Rolls-Royce 20-h.p. Chassis: six brake system"), JULY 28, 11e

## Driving :—

Cyclists, obstruction by—Mr. R. A. Wooding (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

Dangerous—Dummett, Mr. (views), AUG. 20, 6f;—Leading articles, AUG. 13, 11c; 19, 11b;—Prosecution: see under *Prosecutions*, below

Deaf and dumb drivers—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9d;—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9d;—Wilson, Mr. (p.), SEPT. 1, 9d

Disabled—Mr. F. Lucas (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c

Physical fitness—Bill: drafted, AUG. 21, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*);—Cousins, Mr. R. (views), AUG. 22, 7d;—Forster, Sir R. (views), AUG. 21, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*);—Herbert, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

Safety rules—Austin, Mr. B. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 8d;—Benest, Mr. J. L. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Benson, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Bowden, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 29, 12f;—Browning, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 14, 11e;—Bryans, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 28, 8d;—Calvert, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d;—Cohen, Mrs. A. D. (l.), AUG. 15, 11e;—Correspondence, AUG. 13, 11e;—Davis, Mr. R. E. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 12c;—Deasy, Maj. H. H. P. (l.), AUG. 15, 11e;—Dunlop, Mr. M. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Eglen, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d;—Ffoulkes, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b;—Field, Mr. A. B. (l.), AUG. 26, 12c;—Fordham, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 14, 11e;—Fowler, Sir J. K. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e;—Franklin, Mr. A. P. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c;—Garland, Mr. E. T. C. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d;—Haden, Mr. H. Y. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Hollings, Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 26, 12c;—Holme, Mr. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11e;—Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 11e;—Jenkin, Mr. B. M. (l.), AUG. 28, 8d;—Jennings, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Kay, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e;—

## MOTORS :—

## Driving :—

## Safety rules (continued) :—

Kemsley, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b;—Landor, Mr. W. N. (l.), AUG. 14, 11e;—Langdon, Lieut.-Col. F. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e;—Martin, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c;—Mawdsley, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Miller, Mr. H. R. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e;—Morris, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Onslow, Mr. A. L. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Platt, Lieut. R. E. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Pott, Mr. R. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b;—Pullar, Mr. S. L. (l.), AUG. 28, 8d;—Richards, Mr. S. W. (l.), AUG. 26, 12c;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 16c; 19, 8b;—Ritchie, Mr. G. R. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b;—Rocke, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d;—Royal Automobile Club: recommendations, JULY 21, 12e;—Sassoon, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 8b;—Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e;—Seward, Mr. P. W. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e;—Skeffington, Mr. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e;—Smith, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 18, 8a; SEPT. 16, 8f;—Smith, Mr. H. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b;—Story, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b;—Tappenden, Mr. L. B. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d;—Terry, Maj.-Gen. A. (l.), AUG. 14, 11e;—Thompson, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 9, 7a;—White line: see under *TRAFFIC*;—Wormald, Rev. C. O. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e

Tests—Maj.-Gen. C. J. Blomfield (l.), SEPT. 3, 15c

White line: see under *TRAFFIC*

Fuel—synthetic: German experiments, AUG. 15, 9f

Horns—America, in: Mrs. A. J. Moore (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Barham, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e;—Bell, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c;—Russell, Lord (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d

## Imports :—

Duties (McKenna)—in force, JULY 1, 13a;—Avoidance: acceleration of imports, JULY 1, 13a; statistics for June, 10, 12f; 13, 21e

Insurance: see under *INSURANCE*

Lights—rear: position: Mr. L. F. Easterbrook (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d

Noise—Mr. W. E. Odgers (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

Number plates—official statement, SEPT. 9, 15c

Parking—Cambridge: see under *CAMBRIDGE*;—Fell, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 15, 10e;—London squares, in: Miss I. Wortley (l.), JULY 2, 12e;—Regulations, new, JULY 11, 14f, 16b; SEPT. 16, 9d;—St. James's-square (photo.), SEPT. 17, 16;—Time limit: notices to be erected, SEPT. 29, 7c

## Prosecutions :—

Drivers, drunken, JULY 1, 5f; 6, 8e; AUG. 4, 7g; 10, 12d; 11, 20f; 15, 7c; 20, 6d; 22, 7d, 12a; AUG. 31, 12e (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 5, 7d; 8, 9g, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*); 21, 9g (3\* 4\*); 23, 14d; 30, 9e

## MOTORS :—

## Prosecutions (continued) :—

Driving, dangerous. JULY 3, 13*g* ;  
9, 8*e* ; 21, 20*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 29,  
11*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; AUG. 1, 9*g* ;  
3, 5*e*, 14*f* ; 7, 9*f* ; 11, 20*f* ;  
20, 6*d*, *f* ; 22, 7*d*, 12*a* ; 27, 7*e* ;  
SEPT. 1, 9*b* ; 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;  
9, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 15, 9*g* (14*e*,  
2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 14*b* (3\* 4\*) ;  
23, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)

Identification marks, obscured, AUG.  
20, 6*e* (3\* 4\*)

Manslaughter, AUG. 31, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\*  
4\*) ; SEPT. 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;  
11, 9*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d*

Obstructions, JULY 7, 5*a* ; AUG. 14,  
7*g* ; SEPT. 10, 9*d* ; 14, 9*e*

Runaway cars, SEPT. 3, 7*f*

Speed limit, SEPT. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* ;  
statistics, JULY 6, 10*e*

Thefts, AUG. 17, 7*e* ; SEPT. 18, 9*d* (4\*)

Warrants for arrests—Mr. H. Hal-  
kett (statement), AUG. 22, 4*g*

## Racing :—

Belgian Grand Prix—results, JULY  
13, 13*b*

Boillot Cup, AUG. 31, 4*g*

Boulogne—Grand Prix des Voitur-  
ettes (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

Brooklands—meetings : abandoned,  
JULY 3, 6*g* ; held, 13, 16*e* ;  
AUG. 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*f* ; (photo.),  
4, 14 ; meeting, SEPT. 14, 5*g*

Dead-heat—second instance in 18  
years at Brooklands, SEPT. 14, 5*g*

French Automobile Club Grand  
Prix—result ; Italian driver  
killed, JULY 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 2\* 3\*  
4\*)

Italy—Grand Prix : result, SEPT. 7,  
11*c* ; 8, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Junior Car Club—200 miles race,  
SEPT. 28, 4*g* ; (photos.), 28, 18

Monthery—meeting, AUG. 19, 5*f*

Records—24 hours : new time by  
Mr. J. Duff and Capt. W.  
Barnato, SEPT. 23, 11*c*

Spanish Grand Prix—result, SEPT.  
21, 12*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. G. P. v. Mr. E. A. D.  
Eldridge, JULY 13, 16*e* ; (photo.),  
13, 18

Touring Car Grand Prix, JULY 21,  
13*b* ; 22, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

## Roads—conditions : reports, JULY

2, 8*f* ; 9, 16*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 23, 25*b* ;  
30, 7*e* ; AUG. 6, 20*g* ; 13, 20*e* ;  
20, 6*e* ; 27, 6*g* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ;  
10, 6*g* ; 10, 7*d* (4\*) ; 17, 7*c* ;  
24, 8*e* ; Lieut.-Col. F. Langdon  
(1.), AUG. 20, 12*d*

Scouts—Mr. H. B. Friend (1.), SEPT. 7,  
8*e*

Speed limit—Armstrong, Mr. F. B.  
(1.), AUG. 12, 13*d* ;—Droitwich  
Town Council : action, AUG. 19,  
14*c* ;—Franklin, Mr. A. P. (1.),  
AUG. 11, 8*d* ;—Villages on main  
roads, through : Mr. T. W.  
Downing (1.), JULY 31, 11*d* ; Mr. L.  
Bridger (1.), AUG. 3, 10*f* (10*b*, 4\*)

Taxation—Andrews, Mr. G. (1.), JULY  
9, 10*c* ;—Bailey, Mr. J. (1.), JULY  
6, 10*e* ;—Hall, Sir E. M. (1.), JULY  
2, 17*e* ;—London area : increased :  
Mr. E. S. Bellasis (1.), JULY 16, 11*e* ;  
—Martinez, Mr. R. A. (1.), JULY  
15, 10*e* ;—Monckton, Mr. H. (1.),  
JULY 10, 17*c* ;—Revenue : statis-  
tics, JULY 2, 9*e* ;—Transport  
Ministry : statement, JULY 13, 20*e*

## MOTORS (continued) :—

## Tires :—

Prices—advance suggested, AUG. 3,  
8*c* (8*e*, 4\*) ; notice, 5, 14*b* ; Mr.  
J. Hargreaves (1.), 10, 15*f*

Traction engines, for—Transport  
Ministry : statement, AUG. 6,  
12*b* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*)

## Tours :—

Austria, in (art.), JULY 22, 17*e*

Albania, to : see under TRAVEL

Derbyshire, through—Mr. J. E.  
Boddington (1.), AUG. 15, 6*c*

Scotland—article ("Choice of ways  
to Scotland : routes by East  
and West"), AUG. 11, 13*f* ;—  
Hulton, Rev. C. B. (1.), AUG. 18,  
8*c* ;—Map, AUG. 11, 14*c* ;—  
Tolls, ferry : see under SCOT-  
LAND : Ferries

Wales and the West—article  
("Two gateways to beauty"),  
AUG. 17, 11*f* ; map, 17, 12*a*

## Traffic :—

Evesham Bridge—statistics, SEPT.  
3, 7*g*

Regulations—Automobile Associa-  
tion : statement, AUG. 22, 7*d* ;  
—Royal Automobile Club :  
recommendations, AUG. 22, 7*d*

## Transport :—

Africa, East : see AFRICA, East—  
Transport

Articles ("Gamage's Fleet"), JULY  
2, 8*e* ; II., 9, 10*d* ; ("7 cwt.  
Trojan Van"), 16, 8*e* ; ("The  
Fageol Coach"), AUG. 6, 20*f* ;  
("Karrier Sweeper"), 13, 20*d* ;  
("One Ton Chevrolet"), 20, 8*b* ;  
("Fry's Fleet" 1.), AUG. 27,  
6*f* ; II., SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; ("Better  
braking needed"), 10, 6*g* ;  
("The 12 cwt. Morris"), 17, 7*c*

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JULY 3,  
14*d*

Roadless—Mr. P. Johnson (p.),  
SEPT. 1, 7*c*

Water for washing cars—charges re-  
duced at Cardiff, AUG. 18, 9*d*

MOTT, Mr. Basil—engineer for construction  
of Mersey Tunnel, SEPT. 28, 5*g*

MOTTA, M. (Switzerland)—at League of  
Nations Assembly, on compulsory  
arbitration, SEPT. 12, 11*e*

MOTUM, Mr. Hill—death, SEPT. 8, 9*g*

MOUGIN, Gen. (France)—leaves Constanti-  
nople, JULY 15, 13*g*

MOULD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*

MOULD, William R.—inquest, AUG. 13, 12*b*

MOULE, Mr. S. W.—at West Ham, on Poor  
Law relief, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

MOULLIN, Mr. Arthur D.—will, JULY 23, 17*c*

MOULTON, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)—on French  
debt to United States : survey, SEPT.  
19, 9*d*

MOUNSEY, Mr. Douglas—on foxes (1.), SEPT.  
30, 8*d*

MOUNSEY, Miss Ethel M.—will, AUG. 22,  
13*b*

MOUNSEY, Mr. James—will, JULY 4, 17*d*

MOUNT, Rev. C. Arthur—on eels (1.), SEPT.  
17, 8*e*

## MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents—Agassiz-Joch, AUG. 14,  
9*c* ;—Aiguille du Dru, SEPT. 3, 9*g*  
(3\* 4\*) ;—Blanc, Mont, AUG. 14,  
9*c* ;—Blanc, Petit Mont, AUG. 18,  
11*c* ;—Blümhisalpstock, JULY 31,  
9*g* ;—Cader Idris : rescue de-  
scribed, SEPT. 5, 7*c* ;—Fisistöcke,  
AUG. 18, 11*c* ;—Galenstock, AUG.  
11, 11*g* ;—Grenoble district, AUG.



## MOUNTAINEERING:—

## Accidents (continued):—

18, 11c (11b, 3\* 4\*); —Grindelwald: guide's body found, AUG. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*); —Hochkalter, AUG. 14, 9c; —Jungfrau, AUG. 4, 9c; SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); —Kaiser peak, AUG. 4, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*); —Leiterhorn, AUG. 21, 9g; SEPT. 4, 11g; —Matugnaga, AUG. 7, 11c; —Nordgrad, AUG. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*); —Petersgrat, SEPT. 1, 11g; —Pinguente, near, AUG. 27, 9g; —Potenkirche, AUG. 4, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*); —Salève, AUG. 4, 9c; —Salzburg, AUG. 5, 11g; —Schaf Berg, AUG. 17, 9g; —Snowdon: Mr. H. R. C. Carr and Mr. Van Norden, SEPT. 5, 7e

Aconcagua, Mount: see ACONCAGUA, Mount

Andes: see under ANDES

Article ("Climbing: a red letter day"), SEPT. 11, 15f

Blanc, Mont—ascend of northern peak of Les Viseaux, AUG. 10, 9g (3\* 4\*); ascent by boys from Fettes College (photo.), 20, 14

Elbruz, Mount: see ELBRUZ, Mount

Logan, Mount: see LOGAN, Mount

Matterhorn—first ascent: memorial tablet at Zermatt unveiled, AUG. 10, 10f; 11, 15b (3\* 4\*); 14, 12e (3\* 4\*)

Wetterhorn—ascend by northern ridge, AUG. 20, 9g

Zermatt Camp—ascents made by parties, JULY 11, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 21b; —Report, JULY 18, 17g; (F.N.), 18, 17b

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—at Adsdean, AUG. 14, 10b; operation, SEPT. 14, 15b; health, 16, 15b; 19, 13b

MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—registered, JULY 2, 26c; particulars, SEPT. 7, 18a

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—operations: suspended, SEPT. 8, 18g; —Report, JULY 6, 24f

MOUTET, M. Marius (France)—in Parliament, on China, JULY 8, 15d

MOWAT, Mr. R. B.:—

on coalmining industry—wages dispute (l.), JULY 27, 13e  
on European security pact (l.), JULY 23, 15e

MOWBRAY, Miss Ann E.—will, SEPT. 5, 13e

MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—at League of Nations Assembly, on compulsory arbitration, SEPT. 12, 11e

MOWLL, Rt. Rev. and Mrs. H. W. K.—captured by Chinese brigands, AUG. 21, 10a; 26, 10b; 28, 12e; released, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
Photograph, AUG. 21, 14

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—receives LL.D. degree at Bristol University, JULY 24, 16f (16c, 3\* 4\*)

at Central Hall, on relationship of radiology and surgery, JULY 4, 9f  
at Leeds, on Gye and Barnard cancer discovery, JULY 21, 16a

## MOZAMBIQUE:—

Africa, South—new convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal  
Cotton: see under COTTON

Division — request for, SEPT. 5, 9g

Drink—suppression of illicit manufacture, JULY 16, 13g (13f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Finance — Budget, SEPT. 15, 20g (4\*); —Debts: statistics, JULY 29, 13g

## MOZAMBIQUE (continued):—

Natives—prohibiting from leaving for Saint Thomas, AUG. 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Conditions: Commission, SEPT. 23, 11g

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

Tobacco industries—American experts engaged, AUG. 14, 9g

MOZAMBIQUE Company—labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East

MUZZAZ, Sardar: see under PERSIA—Turcomans

MUCH Wenlock — Recorder appointed, JULY 16, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander:—

at Simla, on Sir Frederick Whyte, AUG. 24, 10b

in Indian Legislative Assembly, on currency commission, AUG. 26, 9c; on Contempt of Court Bill, 28, 11g; on administration reforms committee, SEPT. 8, 11c

MUDFORD, Mr. William — death, JULY 4, 16d

MUEHLEN, Baroness Helen zur—killed, JULY 10, 11g

MUIR, Sir Kay—house party, SEPT. 14, 15b

MUIR, Mr. Ramsay—at Liberal Summer School, on Liberal policy, JULY 31, 12d

MUKERJEE, Sir R. (India)—member of royal commission on currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10c; (F.N.), 21, 15a

MULAI-EL-MAMUN (Morocco)—Viceroy at Fez; to command tribes in Rifi campaign, JULY 10, 12d

MULBEN, Mr. John (Canada)—death, JULY 13, 13g

MULCAHY, Gen. Richard (Irish Free State)—mobbed in New York, SEPT. 19, 10b

MULEY-EL-HASSAN (Morocco)—Khalifa of Spanish zone, JULY 16, 14e; AUG. 4, 10d

MULHOLLAND, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 22, 13b

MULLER, Prof. Gustav (Germany)—death, JULY 10, 11g

MULLETT, Henry—inquest, AUG. 12, 14d

MULLETT, Mrs. Sophia D.—will, JULY 31, 13d

MULROONEY, Fr.—drowned, JULY 11, 11g

MULUNGUSHI Power Plant: see under RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company

MUMFORD, Dorothy—acquitted, JULY 23, 5f

MUMFORD, Mr. E. R.—at British Association meeting, on tank experiments in ship propellers, AUG. 28, 7a

MUMFORD, Mr. James—awarded Order of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, AUG. 6, 9g

MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.—on dry rot in timber (l.), AUG. 31, 15d; SEPT. 17, 8e

MUNDAV, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

MUNDELL, Capt. John E.—will, AUG. 31, 13d

MUNICH — Deutsche Werke factory: bought by municipality, AUG. 21, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*); —Ebert, President: Council refuses to name street after, SEPT. 12, 11g; —Finance: loan: from United States, AUG. 25, 15c; 29, 15b; over-subscribed, SEPT. 12, 17g; —Oktoberfest opened, SEPT. 21, 12b (3\* 4\*)

MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport Association—title adopted, SEPT. 11, 7d; —Conference, SEPT. 10, 14e (11b, 3\* 4\*); 11, 17d; —Dinner, SEPT. 11, 7d; —Meeting, SEPT. 11, 7d

MUNICIPAL Tramways Association: see  
MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport  
Association

MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd. —  
dividend, SEPT. 11, 17*g* (17*c*, 4\*)

MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal David —  
Honorary Surgeon to King, SEPT.  
30, 10*d*

MUNRO, Mr. J. H.—exhibition of furs at  
British Empire Exhibition, SEPT. 2, 9*e*

MUNRO, Mrs. Mary W.—will, SEPT. 22,  
17*c*

MUNRO, Mr. W. J.—to visit Russia, AUG.  
7, 12*f*

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd. — re-  
port, JULY 14, 22*c*

MUNT, Herbert—killed, SEPT. 22, 16*a*

MUNZ, Dr. Sigmund (Austria)—appeal to  
League of Nations to establish Educa-  
tion Department, SEPT. 7, 11*g*

MURCHISON, Mrs. C. K. — on cottage  
holdings (1.), SEPT. 21, 17*d*

#### MURDERS :—

Annetts, Joan (Eridge Castle) —  
George Jeffrey: trial date, JULY  
7, 13*g*; held; sentence, 9, 16*b*

Archer, William G. (Isleworth) —  
Florence Stoker attempts suicide,  
JULY 21, 11*g*; inquest, AUG.  
15, 7*b*

Barton, Sarah A. (Falmer)—Frederick  
Williams charged, JULY 7, 11*d*;  
8, 9*g*; 18, 14*c*

Caernau, Bridgend — woman found  
dead, SEPT. 14, 14*g* (3\* 4\*)

Chinamen—on board *Palm Beach*,  
AUG. 13, 16*b*

Christianssen, Arling R. — Mohamed  
Ali; sentenced, JULY 9, 5*b*

Clutton, Sarah A. — James Makin  
executed, AUG. 12, 9*g*

Dalc, Arnold (Sheffield) — John A.  
Reed: charged, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

Davies, Flossie O. (Branksome) —  
Frederick A. Young charged,  
SEPT. 15, 9*b*

Executions—first woman magistrate  
present, SEPT. 25, 14*b*

Finley, Elizabeth (Wigan)—man de-  
tained, AUG. 8, 7*g*; discharged,  
29, 7*b*

Garratt, Alice (Stepney) — William  
J. Cronin: sentenced to death,  
JULY 18, 9*g*; appeal date, 28,  
11*g*; dismissed, 31, 4*e*; execution  
date, AUG. 5, 9*g*; no reprieve, 12,  
9*g*; executed, 15, 12*e*

Gleave, Elizabeth — Arthur Gleave:  
sentenced to death, JULY 23, 13*a*;  
appeal refused, AUG. 19, 5*b*;  
reprieved, 31, 7*e*

Hammerton, Jean (Tunbridge Wells)—  
found dead, AUG. 14, 7*g*; in-  
quest, 15, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); Alice  
R. Hammerton charged, AUG. 22,  
12*c*; SEPT. 5, 7*c*

Holden, Dorothy E. (Blackpool) —  
inquest; William H. Holden  
charged, SEPT. 8, 14*d*; acquitted,  
23, 9*e* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*)

Infanticide — prosecution, JULY 21,  
11*b*

Inquests — Parliament: question,  
JULY 21, 8*d*

Miles, Selina and Agnes (Highgate) —  
George F. Miles charged, SEPT. 8,  
9*b*; 9, 9*g*; inquest, 11, 9*d*;  
committed for trial, 17, 9*g* (2\*  
3\* 4\*)

Nicholson, Joseph (Carlisle) — Isabel  
Ivinson charged, AUG. 19, 9*f* (3\*  
4\*); 20, 6*e* (3\* 4\*)

#### MURDERS (continued):—

Plommer, William F. (Leeds) — ten  
defendants charged, JULY 29, 16*e*;  
30, 16*c*; three acquitted, 31, 12*a*  
(12*c*, 4\*); Lawrence and Wilfred  
Fowler sentenced to death; one  
to penal servitude; remainder  
acquitted, AUG. 1, 14*d*; appeal  
refused, 19, 5*b*; executions, SEPT.  
4, 9*a* (9*c*, 4\*); 5, 12*c*

Rix, Frank E. — Alfred H. Bishop:  
sentenced to death, JULY 17, 16*c*  
(and 2\* 3\* 4\*); appeal: date, 28,  
11*g*; dismissed, 31, 4*e*; execution  
date, AUG. 5, 9*g*; no reprieve, 12,  
9*g*; executed, 15, 12*e*

Rothwell, William (Cheetham) —  
Francis Hylands: appeal refused,  
AUG. 19, 5*b*

Ryan, Mrs. Laura (Christchurch) —  
Edward W. Manns charged, JULY  
25, 9*d*; AUG. 1, 9*d*

Sherratt, Elizabeth M. (Rotherham)—  
Alfred D. Bostock charged, JULY  
25, 6*g*; appeal refused, AUG. 19,  
5*b*; executed, SEPT. 4, 9*a*  
(9*e*, 4\*)

Swayne, Dr. Walter (of Bristol) —  
Richard L. Wreford-Brown ar-  
rested, AUG. 15, 10*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*);  
inquest, 17, 7*d*; funeral, 18, 14*b*;  
charged, 22, 12*b*; 27, 7*c*

Thornton, Beryl (Ken Wood)—Alfred  
A. Kopsch detained, SEPT. 17,  
9*f*; charged, 18, 9*d* (9*b*, 4\*); 25,  
14*e* (9*g*, 4\*)

Turner, Mrs. Violet (Conisbrough  
Cliffs) — George Temperton  
charged, SEPT. 24, 14*d*

Vaughan family—four children and  
Elizabeth Vaughan drowned,  
AUG. 17, 7*d*; inquest, 19, 9*g*; 29,  
7*c* (3\* 4\*)

Watkinson, Frances — inquest, JULY  
29, 11*b*; Maria Panther, Eliza-  
beth A. Bruder, and Edward  
Childs charged, JULY 31, 7*g*;  
AUG. 7, 8*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Wilkinson, Edith H. (Wigan)—James  
Winstanley: leave to appeal re-  
fused, JULY 21, 5*a*; no reprieve,  
AUG. 4, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); exe-  
cuted, 6, 6*e*

Winton, Eccles—family found, AUG.  
22, 7*g*

Woodward (infant)—William Riddell  
charged, JULY 10, 9*d*; 24, 11*g*

Wynne, Stanley J. (Manchester) —  
Richard Brady charged, SEPT. 29,  
11*g*

MURDOCK, J.—wounded by brigands, AUG.  
28, 12*f*

MURGATROYD, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 21,  
15*c*

MURPHY, Mr. A. J.—on Communism in  
United States (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*

MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Canada)—Senator,  
SEPT. 7, 12*c*

MURPHY, Kitty—acquittal, SEPT. 24, 9*d*

MURPHY, Sir Michael—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*

MURPHY, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—immigra-  
tion inspector in London: arrives in  
England, JULY 17, 9*e*

MURRAY, Mrs.—at West Ham, on Poor Law  
relief, SEPT. 11, 14*d*

MURRAY, Sir Alexander R.—member of  
royal commission on Indian  
currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10*e*;  
(F.N.), 21, 15*a*

MURRAY, Mr. David—on social services  
expenditure: retrenchment (1.), JULY  
30, 10*f*

MURRAY, Rev. E. T.—on foxes (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*d*  
 MURRAY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*  
 MURRAY, Mrs. Gideon—garden party, JULY 9, 17*b*  
 MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—  
   at Oxford, on origins of drama, AUG. 1, 14*d*  
   on European Security Pact—attitude of League of Nations Union (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*d*  
   on Mosul—League of Nations covenant (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*  
 MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—to command 5/14th Punjab Regiment, JULY 30, 24*d*  
 MURRAY, Mr. J. Wickham—at Bournemouth, on relation of technical education to industry, JULY 13, 9*f*  
 MURRAY, James—manslaughter charge : acquittal, AUG. 3, 13*e*  
 MURRAY, Mr. John—on Dr. Axham (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*  
 MURRAY, Mr. John—on coalminers' wages (l.), JULY 10, 17*a*  
 MURRAY, Mr. William—will, JULY 28, 17*d*  
 MURRAY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*  
 MURRAY, Sir Wyndham—reception, JULY 2, 19*c*  
 MUSA, Ibrahim (Egypt)—executed, AUG. 24, 9*b*  
 MUSEUM of Practical Geology—removed to British Natural History Museum, AUG. 10, 7*d*; —Report, SEPT. 22, 6*d*; —Site, new : question in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*b*; South Kensington proposal, SEPT. 22, 6*d*  
 MUSEUMS—lectures : arrangements, AUG. 24, 15*g*  
 MUSEUMS Association—conference (Excter), JULY 13, 17*d*  
 MUSGRAVE, Ald. C. G.—at Guildhall, on road maintenance in rural areas, JULY 1, 10*e*; on London Water supply, 2, 18*b*  
 MUSIC :—  
   Bax, Arnold—"The Happy Forest" : performed, SEPT. 24, 10*b* (3\* 4\*)  
   Blow, Dr. John—anthems : article, JULY 11, 12*b*  
   Celtic—discussed at congress, JULY 13, 9*f* (4\*)  
   Church—Dr. Bullock (s.), SEPT. 4, 15*d*  
   Concerts — announcements, JULY 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*e*; SEPT. 2, 10*c*; 28, 12*c*  
   Æolian Hall, JULY 3, 14*b*; SEPT. 26, 10*d*; 29, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
   International (Ritz Hotel), JULY 8, 19*d*; 17, 12*c*; 21, 12*b*, 17*b*; 22, 12*a* (4\*)  
   Promenade (Queen's Hall) — arrangements, JULY 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*c*; AUG. 8, 8*d*; given, 10, 8*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c* (3\* 4\*); 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*a* (4\*); 19, 10*d*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*c* (3\* 4\*); 22, 8*a* (4\*); 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*b* (3\* 4\*); 28, 10*c*; 29, 7*a* (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 3, 8*c*; 4, 10*a* (3\* 4\*); 5, 8*d* (8*c*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 10*d*; 10, 9*d* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 11, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); 12, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*a* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); 18, 10*e* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 8*d* (8*c*, 3\* 4\*); 24, 10*d* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); 26, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); 28, 12*c*; 30, 10*a*  
   Article ("Eighteenth century 'proms'"), SEPT. 5, 8*b*  
   Wigmore Hall, JULY 3, 14*b*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 19*d*; SEPT. 23, 10*d*; 29, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
   Conductors—Dr. A. Boult (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*c*

## MUSIC (continued) :—

Dictionaries—article ("Style and matter"), AUG. 22, 8*b*  
 Dupin, Paul—violin sonata : performed, JULY 3, 14*b*  
 Falla, Manuel de—compositions : recital, JULY 14, 19*d*  
 Festivals :—  
   Baden-Baden—arrangements, JULY 21, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)  
   Carmarthen—St. Peter's Church, SEPT. 29, 16*c*  
   Coventry Church Choirs Association—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 15*e*  
   Federation — conference (York), SEPT. 28, 12*c*  
   Glastonbury, AUG. 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*b* (7*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (photos.), 29, 14  
   Greenock Mod, SEPT. 26, 10*c*  
   Haslemere, AUG. 25, 8*d*; 26, 7*e*; (and 8*d*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 7*d* (3\* 4\*)  
   Homburg—arrangements, JULY 21, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 13, 8*a*  
   Margate—arrangements, SEPT. 11, 15*b*; held, 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*c* (and 3\* 4\*); 18, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)  
   Munich, AUG. 21, 8*b*  
   National Temperance Choral Union (Crystal Palace), JULY 14, 12*d*  
   Salzburg, AUG. 15, 13*c*; 17, 9*f* (3\* 4\*); 24, 8*b*; —Accommodation bureau : correspondence, AUG. 31, 15*d*  
   Spring Grove Polytechnic, Isleworth, JULY 13, 12*c*  
   Three Choirs (Gloucester)—arrangements, JULY 25, 10*c*; AUG. 18, 14*d*; held, SEPT. 7, 14*e*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; —Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (quoted), SEPT. 2, 15*c*; —Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*d* (and 3\* 4\*); —Photograph, SEPT. 9, 16; —Stewards' meeting, SEPT. 14, 10*b*  
   Venice (International Society) — arrangements, AUG. 1, 10*b*; held, SEPT. 12, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*  
   Godfrey, Sir D. (add.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*  
   Harty, Hamilton—"Violin Concerto in D" : performed, SEPT. 15, 10*d*  
   Mozart — "Bassoon concerto" performed, AUG. 13, 8*c*; article ("Variations upon the bassoon"), 15, 8*b*  
   Poldowski, Mme.—compositions : recital, JULY 30, 12*b*  
   Reactionary—article ("The modern move to realism"), SEPT. 26, 10*b*  
   Rossini—string quartets discovered in library of Royal Academy of Music, JULY 1, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)  
   Schubert—"D minor Symphony" : performed, SEPT. 4, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)  
   Singing—coloratura : article ("A lawful means of expression"), JULY 18, 10*b*  
   Standards—Mr. J. P. Baker (s.), SEPT. 2, 10*e* (3\* 4\*)  
   Stravinsky—suite from *Pulcinella* performed, JULY 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*a* (4\*)  
   Street—leading article, JULY 7, 17*d*  
   Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (add.), SEPT. 7, 14*e*  
   Wagner—appreciation : Mr. A. W. McK. Elliot (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*



MUSICAL instruments—import duty: in force, JULY 1, 13*a*; avoidance: value of imports in June, 10, 12*f*; 13, 21*e*

MUSIC and dancing—licensing: Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*e* (4\*)

MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild—Forget Me Not Day: financial result, JULY 15, 11*g*

MUSICIANS—itinerant: leading article, JULY 7, 17*d*

MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, JULY 15, 12*e*;—Medal: presented to Mrs. F. S. Coolidge, JULY 15, 12*e*

MUSSELL, John—deserting ship charge, JULY 8, 13*a*

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—signs convention with Yugoslavia, JULY 21, 14*g*; signs trade agreement with Hungary, 22, 19*c*; signs trade agreement with Latvia, 28, 13*g*; inspects Rome garrison, AUG. 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 17, 14; Minister of Aeronautics, 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*e*

Aerial tour, proposed — statement, JULY 7, 15*g*

Agriculture — receives Directory of Agricultural Experts (statement), JULY 22, 13*g*

European Security Pact—attitude, JULY 25, 11*e*; to attend conference, SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 7, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*

Fascist Party — exchange of letters with Signor Farinacci, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Jarabub oasis — conversation with Sidky Pasha, AUG. 18, 12*c*

Navy—reviews Fleet at Ostia, JULY 6, 13*g*; (photo.), 10, 16

at Cabinet meeting on foreign policy, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

at Vreccelli, on Fascisti, SEPT. 29, 13*c*

on finance (statement to Cabinet), JULY 3, 16*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—on foreign policy—war debts to Great Britain and United States, JULY 3, 16*b*; Italo-Yugoslav conference; trade agreement between Italy and Germany (statement to Cabinet), 3, 16*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

MUSSON, Mr. George T. G.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

MUSTAFA Effendi (Turkey)—expelled, AUG. 17, 9*e* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

MUSTARD, Mr. J. T.—on study of economics (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*

MUTER, Mr. W.—on week-end tickets on Southern Railway (1.), JULY 4, 10*e*

MUTTON, Mr. Samuel — will, JULY 21, 17*d*

MUTUAL Property Insurance Company—capital: increase: proposals, JULY 23, 21*e*

MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*b*

MUZZAFFER Emin (Turkey)—tried, AUG. 17, 9*e* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

MYCOLOGY—Fungi: see FUNGI;—Imperial Bureau: work of Sir A. E. Shipley (art.), AUG. 21, 11*f*;—Ramsbottom, Mr. J. (int.), AUG. 22, 5*d*

MYERS, Dr. Charles S.—on coalmining industry (1.), JULY 25, 13*e*

MYERS, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—charges in connexion with Bingo Gold Mine, JULY 16, 13*g*

MYERSCOUGH, Miss Sarah—will, AUG. 31, 13*d*

MYNIKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JULY 28, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

MYLES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 13*d*

MYSORE, Yuvaraja of—arrives in London from Paris, JULY 2, 19*b*; received by King, 8, 19*b*

MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*

## N

NAGAOKA, Prof. H. (Japan)—receives D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 22, 19*d*

NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*b*

NAGORJA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan

NAHUEL Huapi, Lake (photo. A.S.), AUG. 17, 11

NAIRN, Mr. George M.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

NAIRN, Rev. J. A.—on candidates for orders (1.), JULY 25, 8*d*

NAIRN, Mr. Norman—on Nairn Transport Company: convoys to Baghdad (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*

NAIRN Transport Company—services: see under IRAQ—Motor

NAJI el Assil—registration charge, SEPT. 24, 9*e*

NALL, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

NALL-CAIN, Sir Charles—presents Hertford County Council with design for Arms, JULY 10, 10*d*; member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15*e*

## NAMES :—

Changed — Bagshawe, H. B.: to Bradshaw-Isherwood, AUG. 22, 1*e*;—Brown, Dame E. J., to Pigott-Brown, JULY 4, 17*a*; 8

## NAMES :—

## Changed (continued) :—

19*b*;—Candler, Julia W.: to Pat Candler, AUG. 29, 1*e*;—Coshilanic-Onishcavich, Winifred M.: to Kenworthy, AUG. 29, 1*c*;—Jefferson, Ethel M.: to Newcomb-Hunt, AUG. 27, 18*g*;—Jones, John E.: to Lennard-Jones, SEPT. 8, 4*g*;—Leidig, William A.: to Leigh, SEPT. 18, 4*a*;—Ramsden, Geoffrey, W.: to Pennington, SEPT. 26, 4*c*;—Scott, Wilfred H.: to Shawe, SEPT. 22, 4*f*;—Vyvyan-Robinson, Evelyn: to Vyvyan, SEPT. 5, 18*f*

Counties, of—contractions: see under WORDS

Place — standardized pronunciation: correspondence, JULY 13, 8*c*

NANCY Cathedral—British memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—France—Cathedrals

NANSEN, Dr. (Norway)—to head delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 8, 9*g*; visits Prof. Junkers, SEPT. 8, 11*b*

Armenian refugees—settlement in Caucasus: mission, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

NANSON, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*

- NANTES Cathedral—British memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—France—Cathedrals
- NAPIER, Lady—health, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
- NAPIER, Miss Isabel—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
- NAPIER, Mr. Lawrence T.—will, SEPT. 23, 17*d*
- NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on economics (1.), AUG. 18, 13*e*; SEPT. 2, 13*e*; 30, 8*a*
- NAPIER (D.) and Son—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18*e*
- NAPLES — administration: Royal commissioner and sub-commissioner resign, JULY 7, 15*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*); — Fair: see under ITALY: *Trade*; — Railways: see under ITALY: *Railways*; — Santa Chiara church and monastery: preservation: to be made national monument, JULY 15, 19*b* (3\* 4\*)
- NAPOLÉON I.—records of captivity in St. Helena: Prince of Wales inspects, AUG. 5, 12*c*; Prince of Wales plants olive tree near tomb, 6, 12*f*; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16
- NASH, Mr. Norman H.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
- NASH, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. A.—at Salford, on electrical power supply: development, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
- NASH, Capt. W. J. C.—death, JULY 22, 8*c*; 24, 11*g*
- NASH (Eveleigh) and Grayson, Ltd. — on "Portraits and Criticisms": statement on Mr. W. E. Gladstone: apology (1. quoted), JULY 28, 16*d*
- NASHAAT Pasha (Egypt) — attitude of Liberal Constitutionalists, SEPT. 7, 12*g*
- NATAL—Indians: see under AFRICA, South
- NATHAN, Mr. Cushman—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- NATHAN, Mr. Emile—on Empire trade (1.), JULY 11, 10*b*; 20, 8*f*
- NATHAN, Mr. George—will, JULY 30, 17*e*
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew—leaves Brisbane, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
- NATHAN (J.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*b*
- NATIONAL Adoption Society — At Home, JULY 3, 19*c*; address, 18, 1*e*
- NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed — Industrial League and Council: fusion agreed, JULY 2, 5*g*
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)
- NATIONAL Anthem—Canada: see under CANADA
- NATIONAL Artillery Association — King's Cup: see under ROYAL Artillery
- NATIONAL Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—report, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference, JULY 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*b*
- NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers —conference, JULY 9, 20*c*; 10, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Association of German Industry—meeting, AUG. 13, 20*c*
- NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — on nationalization of banks: pamphlet issued, JULY 22, 21*d* (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Association of Radio Manufacturers and Traders—luncheon, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council — competition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition: *Baby competition*; — Dinner, JULY 4, 12*c*; — Health Week committee: joint meeting (Wembley), JULY 13, 9*f*; — Summer School of Maternity and Child Welfare: held, JULY 2, 13*d*; 3, 10*e*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 21*a*
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd. — director: elected, JULY 23, 21*e*; SEPT. 21, 19*f*; — Meeting, JULY 31, 18*f*; — Report, JULY 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 21*c*
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—liabilities and assets (statement), SEPT. 30, 18*g*; — Meeting, JULY 3, 23*f*; — Report (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Denmark — rate: changes, AUG. 25, 15*g*; (F.N.), 25, 15*c*; SEPT. 8, 18*g*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*g*; — Policy: articles, SEPT. 18, 13*f*; 21, 18*d*; — Report, JULY 23, 25*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—report, JULY 16, 21*f* (4\*); — Returns, JULY 8, 25*b*; 20, 20*b*; 23, 21*b*; 31, 17*d*; AUG. 5, 18*b*; 11, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 17*d*; SEPT. 1, 19*a*; 8, 18*e*; 14, 20*f*; 17, 19*d*; 23, 19*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 2, 20*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 23*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Oversea): see that title; — Branches: new, AUG. 25, 15*d* (3\* 4\*); — Meeting, AUG. 17, 18*a*; — Report, JULY 14, 22*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*
- NATIONAL Bank of Sweden—rate reduced, JULY 24, 22*g*
- NATIONAL Biscuit Company—report, JULY 13, 22*c*
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage — anniversary celebration, JULY 13, 17*e*; — Harpenden Home: additional building given, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union—expenditure, national: economies: attitude, JULY 27, 8*d*; — Public services: maintenance during disputes: volunteers enrolled, AUG. 31, 8*b* on municipal economy (statement), AUG. 17, 7*c*
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JULY 22, 22*f*
- NATIONAL Clerical Union—meeting, JULY 17, 5*d*
- NATIONAL Commercial Temperance League — luncheon, JULY 22, 11*g*
- NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—petition: signatures, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Council of Women—conference: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15*d*; 19, 13*c*; held, 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 7*d*
- NATIONAL debt: — Committee—sittings, JULY 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*f*; 4, 9*a* (4\*); SEPT. 30, 7*d*
- Redemption — Cooperative Union: evidence on behalf, JULY 1, 9*a*; — Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*d*
- Treasury statement, AUG. 31, 17*f*; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*; — Scott, Prof. W. R. (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7*d*
- NATIONAL Disasters Relief Funds — Mansion House reports, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*g*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*
- NATIONAL Electric Theatres, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 24*g*
- NATIONAL Equine Defence League—report, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—on fire balloons and crops (1.), AUG. 24, 11*c*



- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—committee, executive: meeting, AUG. 6, 6f;—Council: meeting, SEPT. 18, 14a; 19, 7d;—Essex branch: meeting, SEPT. 5, 13c;—Government policy (statement), JULY 3, 16e;—Meeting, JULY 17, 19c;—Milk prices (statement), SEPT. 11, 9c;—Netherlands: expert farmers' tour: see under NETHERLANDS: *Agriculture*;—South African farmers: entertained at luncheon, AUG. 7, 18c
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Operatives—conference, SEPT. 23, 14c; 28, 21d
- NATIONAL Federation of Dairymen's Associations—on milk prices (statement), SEPT. 12, 14a
- NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—on iron and steel trade: production (statement), JULY 14, 14b (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—meeting, SEPT. 30, 14d
- NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors—conference, SEPT. 9, 8e; 10, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association—tournament (Torquay), JULY 24, 7g
- NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute, Bristol—report published, AUG. 25, 7g
- NATIONAL Gallery—extension: scheme in progress, AUG. 10, 7d;—"Fame": bronze figure: placed on staircase, JULY 22, 12d (11b, 4\*); Sir C. J. Holmes (l.), 23, 10c;—French School: bequest from Mrs. E. Cragg, AUG. 3, 10b; 4, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—Fyzee-Rahamin, Mr.: two water-colours acquired, JULY 24, 19g;—Policy: Mr. E. R. Dibdin (s.), JULY 13, 17d;—Wilson, Richard: special exhibition closing, SEPT. 30, 10c
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—Christmas Carols published, SEPT. 30, 17f;—Geranium Day: financial result, JULY 13, 11g;—Report, SEPT. 2, 15f
- NATIONALITY:—  
Women, married—British Commonwealth League: resolution, JULY 11, 16a;—Parliament: question, JULY 9, 9d;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JULY 10, 18c
- NATIONAL Labour Housing Association—conference, SEPT. 7, 6g
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9g
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind—appeal, AUG. 31, 13d
- NATIONAL Magazine Company, Ltd.—luncheon, JULY 15, 17f
- NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela, Ltd.—dividend; correction, AUG. 6, 18d
- NATIONAL Minority Movement—article, SEPT. 26, 13f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b;—Conference: arrangements, AUG. 17, 7c; held, 31, 17b;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 13b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 11, 16c;—Trades Union Congress, relations with: see under TRADES Union Congress
- NATIONAL Movement toward a Christian Order in Industry and Commerce—conference, JULY 11, 8c
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—daughters "Presentation Policy" prospectus, SEPT. 1, 18f (18c, 4\*)
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—announcement, SEPT. 26, 9e;—Article ("Playing fields: a popular crusade"), JULY 8, 17f;—Contributions, JULY 28, 8g;—Formation: inaugural meeting at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 9, 20d;—Prince of Wales (l. quoted), 9, 20d;—Luncheon, JULY 8, 21b
- NATIONAL Political League—Middle East Empire: reception, JULY 17, 9d;—Ziwar Pasha: reply to message, JULY 21, 9f
- NATIONAL Poultry Council—report quoted, JULY 20, 18b
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25f;—Report, JULY 9, 26d; (F.N.), 9, 21c
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—appeal: contribution, JULY 30, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Council: election: nominations, JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*);—Presidency: note, AUG. 24, 15c
- NATIONAL "Safety First" Association—poster issued, AUG. 22, 13e
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union, relations with: discussed at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 9, 7b;—"Industrial Peace" dinner, JULY 24, 9f
- NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association, Incorporated—meeting, JULY 7, 9e
- NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 24f;—Report, JULY 17, 22c; (F.N.), 17, 21d
- NATIONAL Smoke Purifying Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 8, 5c; bankruptcy, AUG. 11, 20f
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, AUG. 20, 7f
- NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants—Memorial Homes for Aged Members: opened at Wellsborough, Market Bosworth, JULY 9, 11g
- NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union—musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- NATIONAL Temperance League—breakfast to British Medical Association, JULY 24, 8e
- NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—meeting, JULY 2, 18c (18a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty:—  
Bodiam Castle—bequeathed by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JULY 23, 15f  
Crow Park and Cockshot Wood, Derwentwater—Sir John Randles's gift: map, AUG. 22, 13c; formal presentation: arrangements, 22, 13c; presented, 24, 7f; (photo.), 24, 14; leading article, 24, 11c  
Rhaiadr Ddu Falls—presented by Mr. Blair, JULY 10, 12b  
Tattershall Castle—bequeathed by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JULY 23, 15f
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meetings, JULY 16, 17c; SEPT. 9, 10c;—Conference: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 12b (12g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); agenda, 23, 7a;—Metropolitan Division: lectures: programme, SEPT. 4, 8g;—Report, SEPT. 23, 7a; leading article, 24, 13b;—Women's Parliamentary Committee: South-Western area: meeting, JULY 1, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)



- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—British goods campaign: Director appointed, SEPT. 30, 6*g*;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 14*e*, 19*d*;—Midland branch: circular to members, JULY 10, 12*f* (12*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations—congress, SEPT. 2, 10*e* (3\* 4\*) 3, 7*g*; 4, 15*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—committee, executive: meeting, JULY 10, 12*f*;—Conference, JULY 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 20*f*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 16*c*;—Demonstration, JULY 6, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—Garden party to Dame M. Fawcett: anonymous donor gives £1,000, JULY 24, 9*g*; correction: Dame M. Fawcett (l.), 28, 10*d*;—Summer school (Oxford), AUG. 27, 7*f*; 29, 7*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); held, SEPT. 2, 9*f* (and 3\* 4\*); 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 5, 7*e*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference, SEPT. 28, 19*d*
- NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association—conference (Cambridge), AUG. 24, 13*f*
- NATIONAL Workers' Educational Association—council: officers elected, AUG. 3, 10*f* (4\*)
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
- NATTRESS, Mr. G. W. B.—on delays in railway transport (l.), AUG. 4, 15*d*
- NATURALIZATION—conditions: deputation to Home Secretary, JULY 25, 9*f*—Parliament: questions, JULY 24, 9*a*; discussed, 29, 8*d*
- NATURE study—articles ("The Riverside in Drought"), JULY 9, 17*f*; ("The Lustre of the Wilderness"), 23, 17*f*; ("Change in the Woods: contrasts of July's Close"), 30, 17*f*; ("Change on the Heath: a Shrine of Old Time"), AUG. 6, 15*e*
- Knight, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*; 18, 8*g*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 8, 12*e*
- NAUDEAU, M. Ludovic (France)—on security (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 11*f*
- NAUDIN, M. (France)—Conseiller d'Etat, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
- Paris municipal finance—proposals, JULY 2, 15*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NAULIN, Gen. (France)—biographical, JULY 8, 16*d*
- Moroccan campaign—Commander-in-Chief, JULY 7, 16*a*; powers, 8, 16*d*; in Paris: conversation with M. Painlevé, 16, 14*e*; (int.), 18, 12*d*; at Rabat, 22, 14*c*; conference with Marshals Pétain and Lyautey, 22, 14*c*; leaves for Fez, 23, 13*e*; leaves for Taza, 25, 12*e*; general order to troops, 27, 11*b*; our Paris Correspondent's comments, 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); with Gen. Dangan (photo.), 30, 18; at head of command, AUG. 20, 10*f*
- NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—cadets: appointments, SEPT. 18, 15*e*;—Scholarships: award, JULY 2, 13*d*
- NAVA, Signor Di (Italy)—resigns as Minister of National Economy, JULY 9, 14*e*
- NAVAL architecture—Sir A. Denny (s.), AUG. 28, 7*a*
- NAVIES :—
- Cruisers—proposed limitation agreement: Rear-Adm. R. S. Drury-Lowe (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
- NAVIES (continued):—
- Strength :—
- Building programmes—Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (s.), JULY 6, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Limitation :—
- Conference, suggested :—
- Blair, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*
- Coolidge, President (views), JULY 29, 13*g*; AUG. 1, 12*f*; SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 8*d*
- NAVY :—
- Abdiel—to refit, SEPT. 11, 14*a*
- Admirals—Flag List changes, JULY 18, 12*b*; 22, 16*e* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 5, 6*f*; 18, 15*f*
- Admiralty :—
- Civil Staff—clerks: Industrial Court award, JULY 31, 6*e*;—Dockyard clerks: Industrial Court award, AUG. 11, 9*f*;—Whitley Council Committee on women tracers: member: change, JULY 27, 20*c*
- Ordinance, Director of—change, JULY 23, 5*f*
- Paymaster Director-General, Deputy—change, SEPT. 18, 6*f*
- Physical Training and Sports Branch—Director: change, SEPT. 1, 14*g*
- Staff—appointments, JULY 9, 5*f*; 14, 20*d*; AUG. 7, 4*g*; 15, 5*g*; 26, 18*d*; 29, 16*d*; SEPT. 15, 19*b*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*d*; (P.N.), AUG. 6, 12*g*
- Surveyors of land—appointments, JULY 1, 8*e*
- Adventure—construction: progress, JULY 29, 23*f*
- Agamemnon—refit completed, AUG. 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); cruise, SEPT. 7, 19*f*
- Aides-de-camp—appointments, JULY 28, 14*f*; 31, 13*a*; AUG. 26, 10*f*
- Aircraft-carriers—disposition, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
- Air forces—control: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 11*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Ajax—refitting, JULY 18, 20*d*; completed, 27, 20*c*
- Alresford—cruise, SEPT. 18, 6*f*
- Anti-gas instruction—order issued, JULY 8, 23*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Anti-Submarine Establishment, Portland—formation of reserve, SEPT. 7, 19*f*
- Argus—flying exhibition to cadets: arrangements, JULY 8, 23*c* (3\* 4\*); relief: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 21*g*; to refit, 28, 8*d*
- Atlantic Fleet—assembly at Lamlash: arrangements, JULY 13, 8*c*; assembled (photo.), 15, 18; Captain of Fleet; change, AUG. 1, 21*b*; Autumn programme, SEPT. 5, 18*d*; assembly at Invergordon: arrangements, 14, 21*e*; assemblies, 21, 4*f*
- Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—with 5th Destroyer Flotilla: Baltic cruise, JULY 4, 8*g*; 6, 13*g*; 7, 15*g*; Mr. R. C. Wallhead (s.), SEPT. 24, 11*g* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—Baltic cruise: see Cruiser Squadron, 2nd, above
- Destroyer Flotilla, 8th—cruise, SEPT. 12, 14*e*
- Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—command change, AUG. 24, 19*a*

## NAVY :—

## Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—

Emergency vessels—changes, AUG. 6, 20e; SEPT. 8, 17d; 14, 21e

Regattas—arrangements, JULY 6, 22f; (Lamlash) : held (photos.), 15, 18; (Weymouth) : held (photo.), 23, 18

Submarine Flotilla, 5th — cruise, AUG. 26, 18d; SEPT. 18, 6f

Badges—good conduct : restoration, SEPT. 17, 7f

Bands — volunteer musicians : announcement, AUG. 22, 5e

Barham—cruise, JULY 13, 8e; to recommission, AUG. 15, 5g

## Bases :—

Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (1.), JULY 22, 15e

Drage, Mr. G. (1.), JULY 20, 8e

Singapore—Captain-in-Charge, SEPT. 5, 18d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (1. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14e;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 2, 11a; 17, 8d

Benbow—cruise, JULY 13, 8e; 17, 25f; AUG. 1, 21b; to refit, 15, 5g; refitting, SEPT. 9, 7e; trooping trip arranged, 28, 8d

British Fascisti Society : see under BRITISH Fascisti Society

Bulwark—salvage operations, AUG. 8, 7a; (photos.), 8, 14

Cadets—examination : result, AUG. 8, 13e; entrance examination announced, SEPT. 22, 7e;—Thunderer : passing-out list, AUG. 29, 5d

Cairo—cruise, JULY 24, 7g

Calcutta—cruise, AUG. 27, 15e; SEPT. 17, 7f; 22, 13g; 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Canteens—Men's committee meeting : particulars, JULY 25, 4g; AUG. 4, 19a

Capetown—cruise, JULY 11, 9f (4\*); 15, 20e; AUG. 7, 4g; 18, 7d; 22, 5e; 27, 15e; SEPT. 5, 18d

Cardiff—to recommission, SEPT. 14, 21e; 26, 7d

Carlisle—to recommission, JULY 22, 20e

Carysfort—to refit, JULY 20, 10d; AUG. 7, 4g; 27, 15e; SEPT. 7, 19f

Castor—return : arrangements, JULY 13, 8e

Casualties—collisions with merchant vessels : official statement, SEPT. 26, 9e (9e, 4\*);—Oslo : collision between destroyer and steamer, JULY 6, 13g;—Submarine H. 27 : collision with *Green Island*, JULY 3, 10g, 18d;—*Vernon II.* : Board of Trade inquiry, JULY 10, 9e; 18, 9e

Caterham—cruise, SEPT. 18, 6f

Ceres—refit completed, JULY 20, 10d

Chatham—cruise, JULY 24, 7g; relief : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 17d

Cherwell—refitting, JULY 11, 9f (4\*); 16, 8f; SEPT. 26, 7d

China Station—additional small craft, AUG. 17, 15d

Anti-foreign movement : see under CHINA

Submarine Flotilla, 4th—command change, JULY 14, 20d

West River—Senior Officer : change, AUG. 4, 19a

Church of England clergymen — appointment, SEPT. 26, 7d

Coal consumption—statistics, JULY 15, 15f

Coastal motor-boats—Haslar base renamed *Hornet*, JULY 4, 8g

Colne—refitting, JULY 11, 9f (4\*)

## NAVY (continued) :—

Colombo—cruise, JULY 24, 7g; SEPT. 23, 17d

Colonial and Dominion contributions —New Zealand : Press opinion, JULY 30, 13f; larger urged, SEPT. 25, 11b (12e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Comus—to relieve *Carysfort*, JULY 20, 10d; AUG. 7, 4g; 25, 18d; 27, 15e; completed, SEPT. 7, 19f; joining 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 17, 7f

Concord—to relieve *Diomedé*, JULY 10, 18g; relieves, 17, 25f

Constance—to recommission, JULY 31, 8d; AUG. 6, 20e; refit completed, 27, 15e

Courts-martial, AUG. 15, 7d

Coventry—cruise, JULY 13, 8e

Curlew—future movements, SEPT. 4, 11a

Daffodil—to relieve *Dwarf*, JULY 4, 8g; refitting, AUG. 28, 20f; SEPT. 28, 8d

Dahlia—to refit, JULY 24, 7g

Danae—to refit, JULY 17, 25f; refitting, AUG. 19, 7e; SEPT. 9, 7e; rejoining Mediterranean Fleet, 18, 6f

Dart—to join Fishery Protection Flotilla, JULY 16, 8f; SEPT. 26, 7d

Dec—to refitting, JULY 11, 9f (4\*); 31, 8d

Delphinium—to relieve *Thistle*, JULY 4, 8g; refitting, AUG. 13, 16g; 25, 18d; completed, SEPT. 28, 8d

Dido—to be sold, AUG. 14, 10e

Diomedé—relief : arrangements, JULY 10, 18g; relieved, 17, 25f; transfer to New Zealand Navy arranged, SEPT. 1, 21g

Dockyards :—

Accidents, recording of—announcement, AUG. 18, 7d

Clerical duties—definition, JULY 15, 20e

Devonport — new floating dock (photo.), SEPT. 14, 16

Electricians—wages, SEPT. 28, 8d

Established list, transfers to—decision, SEPT. 28, 8d

Expenditure—statistics, JULY 28, 14g

Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9d (14e, 3\* 4\*)

Holiday — grant in lieu of King's birthday, AUG. 3, 10e

Instructors—instruction allowances : non-payment during absences, JULY 9, 5f

Malta—ex-German floating dock : English-built section being towed from Sheerness, AUG. 3, 5b; 14, 15b; 15, 9e; arrives, 24, 9e

Parliament — discussed, JULY 30, 8d

Pembroke—to be closed, SEPT. 3, 10g; 5, 7g (9d, 3\* 4\*); 8, 9e; position, 10, 8d; protest, 12, 14c; trade union deputation, 18, 9e; petition : progress, 24, 7d;—Bain, Mr. A. W. (1.) SEPT. 19, 6e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : to receive Trades Union Congress deputation, SEPT. 24, 7d

—Barttelot, Vice-Adm. B. H. F. (statement), SEPT. 10, 12g;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14c

## NAVY:—

## Dockyards:—

## Pembroke (continued):—

receives local deputation, 26, 14*d*;—Meyrick, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*;—Price, Maj. C. W. M. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 7*b*;—Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Plymouth—King's Harbour Master: change, AUG. 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Removals — compensation for damaged furniture, SEPT. 14, 21*e*

Rosyth—to be closed, SEPT. 3, 10*g*; position, 10, 8*d*; trade union deputation, 18, 9*c*;—Bain, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*c*; to receive Trades Union Congress deputation, 24, 7*d*;—Barttelot, Vice-Adm. B. H. F. (statement), SEPT. 10, 12*g*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.: receives local deputation; (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*e* (9*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Edinburgh Town Council: decisions, SEPT. 12, 9*d*; 18, 9*e*;—Fraser, Mr. D. A. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*;—Graham, Mr. W. (statement), SEPT. 9, 9*e*;—Inchcape, Lord (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*;—Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*e*;—Macbeth, Mr. G. C. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*;—McCrac, Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 26, 14*d*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 7*b*

Engineer Manager—change, JULY 8, 23*c* (3\* 4\*)

Sheerness — Assistant King's Harbour Master: change, JULY 27, 20*c*

Telephone operators — wages, AUG. 22, 5*e*

Tug mates—wages, AUG. 22, 5*e*

*Dolphin* (sloop)—salved, SEPT. 24, 9*g*

*Dragon*—at Varna, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)

*Dublin*—due at Sheerness, JULY 9, 5*f*; to refit, 21, 24*f*

*Dwarf*—relief: arrangements, JULY 4, 8*g*; cruise, 31, 8*d*

*Eagle*—cruise, JULY 13, 8*e*

*Elfringham* — completed, JULY 9, 5*f*; armament: statistics, AUG. 6, 14*e*; to relieve *Chatham*, SEPT. 23, 17*d*

*Emerald* — completion: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 21*g*

*Emperor of India*—cruise, JULY 13, 8*e*

*Enterprise*—completion: progress, AUG. 5, 6*f*

*Ettrick*—relief: arrangements, JULY 16, 8*f*; SEPT. 26, 7*d*

Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

## Finance:—

Economics — official statements, AUG. 7, 14*f* (14*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 12*f*; particulars, 14, 10*e*;—Hohler, Sir G. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*;—Leading articles, JULY 17, 15*b*; AUG. 8, 11*c*

Estimates—votes discussed in Committee of supply, JULY 17, 8*d*; 28, 9*g*; 30, 8*d*; details, 28, 14*f*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 9, 9*d*

## NAVY (continued):—

*Fitzroy*—surveying programme, AUG. 17, 15*d*

Flags—Admiralty book changes, SEPT. 2, 7*g*; 5, 18*d*

*Forbes*—refit completed, SEPT. 7, 19*f*

*Frobisher*—at Varna, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); 7, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 11*b* (11*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

*Furious*—to relieve *Argus*, SEPT. 1, 21*g*; (photo.), 8, 16

*Galton*—salvage operations, AUG. 11, 8*d*; (photo.), 10, 14

*Glowworm* — cruise, JULY 17, 25*f*; AUG. 13, 16*g*

Grand Fleet—dinner, JULY 1, 19*e*

Greenock and Loch Long torpedo factories—inspection, SEPT. 10, 8*d*, 9*g*

*Grenville*—to refit, SEPT. 14, 21*e*

Gunnery—Devonport School: command change, JULY 18, 20*d*;—Fire controls: claims before Royal Commission, JULY 7, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*

*Harebell*—cruise, JULY 8, 23*e* (3\* 4\*); AUG. 29, 16*d*; SEPT. 22, 7*d*

*Hermes*—leaving Malta for China, JULY 14, 16*e* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); cruise, 23, 5*f*

*Implacable* (old)—(photo.), JULY 18, 16 (3\* 4\*)

*Impregnable* (training establishment)—command: change, AUG. 25, 18*d*

Industrial disputes, use in—Parliament: questions, JULY 16, 9*d*; discussed, 17, 8*d*

*Iron Duke*—cruise, JULY 13, 8*e*

James II, King—flagship: see *Prince*, below

Judge-Advocate, Deputy — change, JULY 1, 8*e*; headquarters, AUG. 15, 5*g*

*King George V.*—refit completed, SEPT. 7, 19*f*

King's Guard duty, suggested—Mr. D. Mackenzie (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*

*Laburnum*—cruise, JULY 28, 19*d*; AUG. 20, 6*g* (3\* 4\*)

Leave—smallpox areas: restrictions, JULY 27, 20*c*; AUG. 7, 4*g*; 14, 15*b*; SEPT. 14, 21*e*; 23, 17*d*; 26, 7*d*;—Summer: Atlantic Fleet arrangements, JULY 6, 22*f*; 20, 10*d*; 25, 4*g*; AUG. 14, 15*b*; ending, 29, 5*e*; ends, SEPT. 1, 21*g*

*Malabar*—recommissioning arrangements, SEPT. 14, 21*e*

*Malaya*—refitting, AUG. 15, 5*g*; completed, SEPT. 1, 21*g*

*Mallaig*—refitting, JULY 31, 8*d*

*Mantis*—commissioning arrangements, JULY 31, 8*d*

*Marlborough*—refit completed, JULY 13, 8*e*

Mediterranean Fleet — disposition, JULY 13, 8*e*; 17, 25*f*; Spring cruise, 18, 12*e*; ended, 25, 4*g*; Summer cruise, AUG. 13, 16*g*; 15, 5*g*; SEPT. 5, 18*d*; 16, 7*f*; 26, 7*d*

Battle Squadron, 1st—cruise, JULY 6, 13*d*; command change, SEPT. 7, 19*f*

Cruiser Squadron, 1st—cruise, JULY 6, 13*d*; 13, 8*e*; SEPT. 18, 6*f*

Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—cruise, JULY 8, 15*g*; 13, 8*e*; SEPT. 18, 6*f*

Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—cruise, JULY 13, 8*e*

Submarine Flotilla, 2nd—cruise, JULY 13, 8*e*

Turkish waters—alleged demonstration, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; discussed at League of Nations Council, 4, 12*d*



## NAVY (continued) :—

Messes—badges on chinaware : decision, SEPT. 8, 17d  
 Minesweepers—flotilla, 1st : command change, JULY 21, 24f;—Malta : command change, JULY 6, 22f  
*Mistley*—at Holyhead, AUG. 15, 5g  
 Musketry and Pistol Practices, Handbook of—addendum, JULY 27, 20c  
*Natal*—salvage operations, AUG. 8, 7a  
*Nelson*—launch : arrangements, AUG. 24, 19a; constructional details, SEPT. 3, 15d; launched, 4, 9a; (photos.), 4, 16  
 Nonconformist Ministers—appointments, JULY 9, 5f; AUG. 14, 15b; 27, 15e; SEPT. 14, 21e; 26, 7d  
 Officers :—  
   Anti-submarine course—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8d  
   Dominion Navies, service in—Admiralty statement, AUG. 15, 5g  
   Engineer—oil fuel course, AUG. 6, 20e; promotion : note, 8, 8a (3\* 4\*); specialists : announcement, 22, 5e; course ended, SEPT. 14, 21f  
   Engineer - Commander—first appointment, SEPT. 17, 7f  
   Engineer-Overseers—changes, JULY 6, 22f; 29, 23f  
   Gyro-compass—course, JULY 20, 10d  
   Interpreters—study abroad : note, SEPT. 2, 7g  
   Malay, service in—leave privilege, JULY 22, 20c  
   Marriage allowances—(P.N.), JULY 8, 16g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 14a; Government decision, AUG. 6, 7c; (P.N.), 6, 12g; official statement, 7, 14f (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 8d;—Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (1.), AUG. 17, 6a;—Falle, Sir B. G. (1.), AUG. 6, 13e;—Leading article, JULY 29, 15d;—Parliament : questions, JULY 9, 9c; 17, 8d (2\* 3\* 4\*); discussed, 17, 8d; questions, AUG. 8, 6g  
   Mates—promotions, JULY 9, 5f  
   Misconduct—reversion to half-pay : announcement, JULY 24, 7g  
   Navigation—course, AUG. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Osborne trained—note, JULY 6, 22f  
   Passages, assisted—revised list published, JULY 6, 22f  
   Pensions—engineers : suspension of retaining fees, JULY 2, 26d  
   Retired—service in Inspection, Experimental, and Compass Departments : new regulations, AUG. 12, 7d  
   Royal Family, members of—promotion : note, JULY 2, 26d  
   Secretaries—course, AUG. 18, 7d  
   Senior—course, AUG. 17, 15d; 22, 5e  
   Supply—Lieut.-Cdr. W. S. Galpin (1.), JULY 2, 12d  
   Surgeon-Lieutenants—short commissions, SEPT. 22, 11d (4\*); 23, 17d  
   Unemployed pay—accounts : procedure altered, SEPT. 1, 21g  
   University lectures—programme, SEPT. 14, 21e  
*Orion*—medallion crest presented to Corporation of Queenborough, AUG. 13, 8e (8b, 3\* 4\*)

## NAVY (continued) :—

P.C. 73—to be renamed *Dart*, JULY 16, 8f; SEPT. 26, 7d  
*Pangbourne*—refitting, JULY 31, 8d  
 Patrol, Minesweeping, and Fishery Protection Flotilla—command change, JULY 16, 8f; AUG. 14, 15b  
 Pay—official statement, AUG. 19, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*); forthcoming reduction, SEPT. 30, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Pensions—Good Service : awards, JULY 22, 20c; 24, 7g; 28, 19d; AUG. 1, 9d (3\* 4\*); 3, 10c (10e, 4\*); 12, 7d; 24, 19a; SEPT. 15, 19b;—Greenwich Hospital : awards, JULY 2, 26d; SEPT. 4, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Regulations, revised : issued, JULY 11, 9f (4\*);—Travers : award, JULY 28, 19d  
 Personal—Mr. G. Drage (1.), JULY 20, 8e  
 Photo-copying machines—lists, AUG. 14, 15b  
 Physical training—card issued, JULY 7, 5e  
 Portsmouth—Chief Engineer : change, JULY 7, 5e  
 Presbyterian Ministers : see Nonconformist Ministers, above  
*Prince* (James II.'s flagship)—Callender, Prof. G. (1.), SEPT. 19, 11d;—Law, Mr. E. (1.), SEPT. 14, 13d;—Model : see SCIENCE Museum : Nautical section;—Tapestries : see TAPESTRIES : Solebay, Battle of  
*Queen Elizabeth*—cruise, JULY 13, 8c, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Railway travelling—cardsharps : Nore Command warning, SEPT. 22, 11d (4\*);—Wives and children : yearly concession : note, AUG. 7, 4g  
 Ratings :—  
   Artificer apprentices—entrance examination, AUG. 17, 15d  
   Artificers—vacancies, AUG. 7, 4g  
   Engineer artificers—vacancies, AUG. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Officers' stewards and cooks—educational test, SEPT. 26, 7d  
   Physical and recreational training instructors—gymnastic clothing issues, AUG. 11, 20e; course announced, 15, 5g  
   Sailmaker's mate—examination syllabus to be revised, SEPT. 23, 17d  
   Seamen—training : note, AUG. 1, 21b; educational test, 14, 15b; promotion : procedure, SEPT. 30, 17d  
   Supply branch—professional examinations, SEPT. 7, 19f  
   Torpedo coxswain—vacancies, JULY 31, 8d  
   Turret trainer—selection, SEPT. 14, 21e  
   Warrant engineer—promotions, AUG. 5, 6f  
   Warrant officers—misconduct : reversion to half-pay, JULY 24, 7g  
   Warrant wardmasters—examination : results, AUG. 15, 5g  
   Wireless branch—vacancies, AUG. 3, 10c (10e, 4\*)  
   Writers—qualifying examination on foreign stations, AUG. 22, 5e  
*Ray*—placed on disposal list, JULY 11, 9f (4\*)  
 Recruiting—branches open, JULY 14, 20d

## NAVY (continued) :—

- Repulse*—return : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 11a ; 14, 21e ;—Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of : Tour
- Reserves—command change, JULY 28, 19d
- Resolution*—to refit, JULY 6, 22f ; completed, SEPT. 12, 5f
- Restless*—refit completed, AUG. 6, 20c
- Rob Roy*—refitting, JULY 10, 18g
- Roman Catholic Ministers—appointments, AUG. 7, 4g
- Rowena*—refitting, AUG. 6, 20c
- Royal Sovereign*—to refit, JULY 6, 22f ; refitting, AUG. 14, 15b
- Rugby*—refitting, JULY 31, 8d
- Russian, visit to—suggested : questions in Parliament, JULY 16, 9d
- St. Genny* (tug)—refitting, AUG. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- Salc list—additions, JULY 11, 9f (4\*) ; AUG. 14, 10c ; 28, 14b (12d, 3\* 4\*), 20e ; SEPT. 11, 12b ; 14, 21e ; 18, 6f ; 21, 4f ; 22, 7d
- Salmon*—refitting, JULY 25, 4g ; AUG. 13, 16b ; SEPT. 30, 17d
- Salvage awards — distribution announced, JULY 2, 26d ; 11, 9g (4\*) ; AUG. 22, 12d ; 24, 19a ; SEPT. 7, 19f
- Selkirk*—refitting, JULY 31, 8d
- Sepoy*—re-commissioned, SEPT. 14, 21c
- Sharpshooter*—refitting, JULY 6, 22f
- Shikari*—cruise, SEPT. 7, 19f
- Shore defence—Shoeburyness : practice, AUG. 3, 6b
- Signalling—practices with merchant vessels : report, AUG. 6, 20c
- Singapore base : see under *Bases*, above
- Skate*—refitting, JULY 25, 4g
- Southsea—mimic warfare : arrangements, AUG. 14, 7b ; held, 17, 7g
- Spey*—refitting, JULY 11, 9f (4\*)
- Spindrift*—refitting, SEPT. 30, 17d
- Staff College, Greenwich—command change, JULY 17, 25f ; new term : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 19b
- Steadfast*—refitting, JULY 25, 4g
- Store allowances—revision, AUG. 17, 15d

## Strength :—

- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 4, 9a
- Building programme — consideration by Cabinet Committee (P.N.), JULY 8, 16g ; 11, 14g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 17, 14g ; 18, 12g ; 20, 12g ; 21, 14e ; 22, 14e ; 23, 14a ; decision announced in Commons, 24, 9b, 14a ; details, 28, 14f ; (P.N.), 29, 14g ; official statement, AUG. 27, 10f ; programmes : position, 28, 20e
- Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), JULY 27, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Article (" Navy debate to-day : The question of the cruisers "), JULY 16, 15f ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 8g ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 3, 13c ;—Churehill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 22, 14e ;—Correspondence, JULY 24, 15c ;—Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), JULY 29, 10d ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 6, 10d (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 7a ;—d'Eyncourt, Sir E. T. (s.), SEPT. 4, 9a ;—

## NAVY :—

## Strength :—

- Building programme (continued) :—
- Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 20, 8e ;—Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), JULY 21, 15e ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 20, 14b ;—Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), JULY 27, 13f ;—Greater London Council for the Prevention of War : resolution, SEPT. 11, 9b ;—Hopwood, Vice-Adm. R. A. (l.), JULY 24, 15e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 7g ; 27, 8g ;—Labour Party : attitude (P.N.), JULY 25, 12g ; 28, 14g ;—Leading articles, JULY 17, 15b ; 22, 15b ; 24, 15e ; 30, 15c ;—League of Nations Union : resolution, JULY 30, 11a ;—League to Enforce Public Economy : statement, AUG. 31, 7d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : disputed speech in Parliament (P.N.), JULY 28, 14g ;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 9c ;—Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 14c ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14c ; (l.), 23, 15e ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 10, 8e ; 16, 9d ; discussed, 17, 8d ; questions, 23, 9c ; 24, 9b ; 30, 8c ; discussed, 30, 8d ;—Selborne : Lord (l.), JULY 22, 15e ;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), JULY 24, 15c
- Cruisers—statistics, AUG. 6, 9f
- Strenuous*—refitting, SEPT. 30, 17d
- Submarines—*H.* 27 : see under *Casualties*, above ;—*L.* 27 : completion postponed, JULY 2, 26d ;—*M.* 2 : refitting, JULY 28, 19d ;—*M.* 3 : refitting, JULY 28, 19d ;—*R.* 4 : refitting, AUG. 17, 15d ;—*R.* 10 : refit completed, AUG. 17, 15d
- Submarine Service—command change, SEPT. 1, 21g ;—Physical standard, AUG. 19, 7e
- Surgeons and Agents—appointments, JULY 13, 8e ; AUG. 22, 5c ; SEPT. 23, 17d
- Survey service—operations, JULY 14, 20d ; 30, 24d ; AUG. 4, 19a
- Swallow*—re-commissioned, SEPT. 14, 21c
- Sweetbriar*—to refit, JULY 24, 7g
- Swimming—Adm. Sir S. Fremantle (s.), SEPT. 3, 7e
- Tarpon*—refitting, JULY 10, 18g
- Telegraphy, wireless — Cleethorpes Station : command change, JULY 29, 23f ;—Malta : command change, AUG. 12, 7d
- Telemachus*—refit completed, SEPT. 7, 19f
- Telephones — P.A.X. exchange : see under TELEPHONES — Exchanges — Automatic
- Tempest*—refitting, JULY 25, 4g
- Terror*—refit completed, JULY 6, 22f
- Tetrarch*—refitting, SEPT. 30, 17d
- Thisbe*—to refit, SEPT. 14, 21c
- Thistle*—relief : arrangements, JULY 4, 8g ; 11, 9f (4\*) ; relieved, AUG. 28, 20c
- Thunderer*—passing-out list, AUG. 29, 5d ; refitting, SEPT. 30, 17d
- Tiverton*—refitting, JULY 31, 8d
- Toreador*—refitting, JULY 25, 4g
- Torrid*—refitting, SEPT. 30, 17d
- Triad*—sent to Mohammerah, JULY 27, 12c (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; relief crew : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8d

## NAVY (continued):—

- Truant*—refit completed, JULY 31, 8*d*  
*Truro*—rejoins flotilla, SEPT. 14, 21*c*  
*Tyrrant*—refitting, JULY 25, 4*g*  
 Uniform—changes, SEPT. 21, 4*f*; 26, 7*f*  
*Valerian*—to recommission, JULY 16, 8*f*; cruise, AUG. 3, 10*e* (4\*); 24, 19*a*; 27, 15*e*; SEPT. 17, 7*f*  
*Valiant*—cruise, JULY 13, 8*e*  
*Vernon* (torpedo school)—refitting, JULY 10, 18*g*  
*Vernon II.*: see under *Casualties*, above  
*Victory*—cross for grave of Adm. Sir F. C. D. Sturdee: see under STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. D.  
*Vindictive*—refitting, JULY 10, 18*g*; SEPT. 29, 8*d*; use of foreign steel: note, AUG. 4, 19*a*  
*Vindictive* (old)—demolition: progress, AUG. 10, 9*g*  
 Vocational training — Fleet order issued, JULY 17, 25*f*; correspondence courses: arrangements, AUG. 13, 16*g*  
*Vulcan*—refitting, JULY 28, 19*d*  
 Warships—construction: Mr. W. J. Berry (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*  
 Welfare—requests granted, JULY 30, 24*d*  
 Wesleyan ministers: see *Nonconformist Ministers*, above  
*Weymouth*—cruise, SEPT. 18, 6*f*  
*Whitley*—refit completed, SEPT. 7, 19*f*  
*Windflower*—to refit, JULY 24, 7*g*  
*Wistaria*—to recommission, JULY 16, 8*f*; cruise, AUG. 3, 10 (4\*); 24, 19*a*; 27, 15*e*; SEPT. 23, 17*d*  
*Woodlark* — commissioning arrangements, JULY 31, 8*d*  
 Yangtse—command change, AUG. 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes — article, SEPT. 14, 14*e* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*); — Council: naval representative: change, JULY 11, 9*f*; — Naval committee: meeting: arrangements, AUG. 21, 5*f*
- NAYLOR, Herbert—false returns charge, JULY 17, 5*c*  
 NAYLOR, Madeline E.—assault charge, AUG. 18, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.:—  
   at Blackpool, on unemployment relief, JULY 13, 9*e* (4\*)  
   at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*  
   at Strand Theatre, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 22, 11*c* (4\*)
- NAZIMQ Hikmet (Turkey)—sentenced, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- NEAL, Dr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—on anti-evolution law in Tennessee (statement), AUG. 18, 11*c*
- NEAR and Middle East Association—meeting, JULY 4, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)  
   on Turkey—claims of British nationals for seized property (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*
- Near East and India*—adopts title, JULY 4, 13*g*
- NEAVE, Rev. Richard L.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—proposed winding up, AUG. 13, 17*g*
- NEDERLANDSCHE Credietverzekerings Maatschappij — particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15*a*
- NEDERLANDSCHE Handel - Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)—report, JULY 8, 25*f*
- NEEDHAM, Miss Dorothy M.—biographical: Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19*a*
- NEES, M. Gustave—carillon recital at Cattistock Church, JULY 31, 13*b*
- NEESON, Ada — embezzlement charge, JULY 25, 9*g*
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—at Calcutta, JULY 17, 13*c*  
   Indian Army—joins Sandhurst committee, JULY 23, 13*f*  
   Swarajist Party—leader, JULY 18, 12*g*; accepts Mr. Gandhi's offer to abandon spinning, JULY 23, 13*f*  
   in Parliament, on administration reform committee, SEPT. 8, 11*c*  
   on administration — Lord Birkenhead's speech (views), JULY 11, 13*c*
- NEIL, Mr. E. Lee (Australia)—farewell luncheon, JULY 31, 8*b*  
   on British Empire Exhibition—commissionership of Australian section, JULY 3, 13*d*
- NEILANS, Miss Alison:—  
   on International Abolitionist Federation (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*  
   on Solicitation Bill (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
- NEILL, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*e*
- NEILSON, Mr. Nathaniel R.—will, JULY 23, 17*c*
- NEJD:—  
   Frontiers—between British mandated territories of Iraq and Transjordan: see under IRAQ  
   Great Britain, relations with—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 13*d*  
   Sultan: see IBN SAUD  
   Wahabis—invasion of Hejaz: see under HEJAZ
- NEKRASHI, Mahmud Effendi (Egypt): see STACK, Sir Lee—Murder
- NELSON, Lord—Trafalgar Day: see that title
- NELSON, Miss Apphia A.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*
- NELSON, Miss Elizabeth B.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- NELSON, Sir F.—in Parliament, on India: cotton; Constitution, JULY 10, 8*d*
- NELSON, Ship's Fireman William—law case, JULY 15, 20*d*
- NELSON Electric Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 11, 17*g*
- NELTHORPE, Mr. R. N. Sutton—on Liberal Party land policy (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*e*
- NEMOURS, Duc de—search for passage across Northern Rocky Mountains, AUG. 11, 11*b*
- NETHERLANDS:—  
   Agriculture—British farmers' tour: article, AUG. 10, 11*f*  
   Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM  
   Chinese colony—anti-British propaganda: see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation—Great Britain  
   Finance—credit insurance company formed, SEPT. 19, 15*a*; —Exchange (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*a*; —Revenue statistics, JULY 20, 20*g*  
   General election—result, JULY 3, 15*d*  
   Gold—export: to Bank of England, JULY 7, 23*a*  
   Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
   Labour—metal workers: strike in Rotterdam ends, SEPT. 1, 11*g*  
   Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis  
   Ministry (Beerenbrouck)—expected resignation, JULY 3, 15*d*; resignation, 7, 15*b* (15*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Ministry—new: negotiations, JULY 7, 15*b* (15*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)



- NETHERLANDS (continued):—  
 Ministry (Colyn)—M. Colyn asked to form, JULY 16, 13c; composition, AUG. 1, 12b; 4, 17a; Minister for Colonies appointed, SEPT. 30, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*);—Programme: M. Colyn's statement, AUG. 3, 7b  
 Parliament—session opened, SEPT. 16, 11g  
 Potatoes—crop: yield, SEPT. 16, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Queen: see WILHELMINA  
 Sugar (beet)—production estimate, SEPT. 16, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Trade—fair (Utrecht), SEPT. 8, 11e  
 NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—camps with other girls at Assel, JULY 21, 13g  
 NETHERLANDS Trading Society—see NEDERLANDSCHE Handel-Maatschappij  
 NETHERWOOD, Miss Ann—will, SEPT. 9, 15d  
 NETTLEFOLD, Miss L. F.—at Wembley, on business careers for women, JULY 18, 10e  
 NEUDORFER, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Finance, AUG. 22, 9g  
 NEUHAUS, Herr (Germany):—  
   at Bankers' Congress, on prices, SEPT. 15, 20b  
   on living, cost of—measures for reduction (statement), SEPT. 24, 11b  
 NEUMAN, Nellie—thrift charge, AUG. 21, 7g  
 NEUMANN (Germany)—death sentence commuted, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 NEUMANN, Herr Jacob (Austria)—funeral, AUG. 3, 7d  
 NEVE, Claude—fatal accident, JULY 29, 8f  
 NEVILLE, Miss M. E.—Mayor-elect of Lincoln, SEPT. 10, 9g  
 NEVILLE, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9e  
 NEVILLE, Mr. William—accident, JULY 15, 7g  
 NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W.:—  
   "More Changes More Chances" reviewed, SEPT. 15, 18b  
   on Bulgaria—conditions (L.), JULY 11, 10d  
 NEW African Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23b  
 NEWALL, Air Commodore C. L. N.—Deputy-Chief of Air Staff, AUG. 15, 5g; SEPT. 10, 8d; 12, 14f  
 NEWBATTLE Parish Church—memorial to past ministers unveiled, AUG. 3, 11b  
 NEWBURY, Mr. F. H.—on war memorial inscriptions (L.), AUG. 24, 6d  
 NEWBOLD, Miss Emma—will, SEPT. 7, 15d  
 NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—dinner, JULY 1, 19c  
 NEWBOULT, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 6, 15d  
 NEW BRUNSWICK:—  
   Electricity—Fundy, Bay of: scheme: see under UNITED STATES;—Grand Falls: power development: commission appointed, JULY 20, 11d; AUG. 11, 14c  
   General election, JULY 20, 11d; AUG. 5, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*); poll, 11, 14c; 12, 11b; returns, 13, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*);—Leading article, AUG. 12, 13d  
   Ministry (Veniot)—reorganized, JULY 20, 11d  
   Ministry (Baxter)—to be sworn, SEPT. 5, 9g; composition, 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Parliament—dissolved, JULY 20, 11d  
 NEWBURY—Corporation Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 7, 8c; third reading, AUG. 1, 7a;—St. Bartholomew's Grammar School: Speech Day, JULY 9, 11c  
 NEWBURY Division Unionist Association—Winners branch: meeting, JULY 2, 13b  
 NEW Cape Central Railway—sale to Government of South Africa completed, AUG. 15, 15c  
 NEWCASTLE - UPON - TYNE—Board of Guardians: disorder at meeting, JULY 18, 14b;—Cathedral: anonymous gift, JULY 11, 17c;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, AUG. 6, 14c;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15d;—Freedom: to be conferred on Marshal Foch: see under FOCH, Marshal;—Gaol: acquired by Corporation, SEPT. 3, 7g  
 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18g  
 NEW Century Pictures, Ltd.—summons, AUG. 1, 14f (4\*)  
 NEWCOMB, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 4, 17d  
 NEWCOMB, Mr. William—will, JULY 28, 17d  
 NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23g  
 NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b  
 NEW England Company—law case, SEPT. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 NEW Forest—article ("A noble public pleasure ground"), SEPT. 14, 15c;—Evans, Mr. C. W. (L.), SEPT. 19, 6e;—Taylor, Mr. G. A. (L.), SEPT. 22, 10d  
 NEWFOUNDLAND:—  
   Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 20b  
   By-election—St. John's East, JULY 27, 11c; Governor's refusal to allow, AUG. 10, 15c; SEPT. 28, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
   Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 20b;—Bennett, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 9, 20b  
   Drink—activities of rum runners: Government attitude, JULY 13, 13g  
   Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—constitution: arrangements, JULY 17, 19b; member: change, 22, 14c; leaves London, AUG. 8, 10e (4\*); details, SEPT. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*); concluded, 19, 7b;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 20b;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JULY 7, 8c  
   Finance—revenue and expenditure returns, JULY 7, 15c; SEPT. 8, 18g  
   Fishing industry—Bennett, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 9, 20b;—Cod: catch, JULY 13, 13c; AUG. 31, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
   Iron and steel:—  
   Belle Isle mines—British members of Parliament to inspect, AUG. 4, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*); 31, 9g; inspect, SEPT. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Royalties: new contract: negotiations between Government and British Empire Steel Corporation, AUG. 17, 9b; scheme adopted, 24, 12d; 25, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
   Empire trade—plea for, AUG. 4, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Ore—export to Germany, AUG. 4, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Labour—lumbering: conditions, SEPT. 28, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
   Law cases—Newfoundland Banking and Trust Corporation v. Reid Newfoundland Company, JULY 17, 13f (13g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## NEWFOUNDLAND (continued):—

- Orange Association, Loyal—Provincial Grand Master elected, JULY 27, 11c
- Paper mills—new, JULY 13, 13c; 14, 16g (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- Political situation, SEPT. 28, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- Railway—financial deficit, SEPT. 22, 13b
- Scandals—investigation, AUG. 10, 15c
- Shipbuilding — vessel being constructed in Netherlands with German plates, AUG. 4, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- Timber—Mr. Harris (s.), SEPT. 15, 11c
- Trade—Bennett, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 8, 10c; 9, 20b; — Conditions, SEPT. 22, 13f (3\* 4\*); 28, 13c (3\* 4\*);—Morris, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 10c
- West Indies—trade: effect of Canada-West Indies treaty, JULY 20, 12c
- NEWFOUNDLAND Banking and Trust Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 13f (13g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, AUG. 5, 18g; final distribution, 26, 5g
- NEW Guinea: see PAPUA
- NEW Guinea Copper Mines—report, AUG. 1, 18g
- NEWINGTON Sessions House — accommodation for counsel; Mr. C. Whiteley (statement), SEPT. 29, 11c
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- NEW Lambs Club—struck off register, SEPT. 9, 14e
- NEWLAND, James—theft charge, AUG. 14, 7d
- NEWMAN, Albert — adulterating milk charge, JULY 28, 11a
- NEWMAN, Charles—assault charge, SEPT. 1, 9c; 8, 9d (3\* 4\*); 16, 9c
- NEWMAN, Sir George:—  
at Golders Green, on children: welfare, SEPT. 14, 9b (9d, 4\*)  
on public health (report), JULY 10, 13f
- NEWMAN, James—assault charge, SEPT. 1, 9c; 8, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- NEWMAN, Sir R.:—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11f; 16, 9f
- NEWMAN, Rev. R. E. G.—on Yeomen of the Tower (l.), AUG. 27, 12d
- NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 29, 17d
- NEWMANN, Fräulein: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Rosen
- NEWMARCH, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 21, 17d
- NEW Monekton Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18g;—Report, SEPT. 17, 19g; (F.N.), 17, 19b
- NEWNES, Lady—At Home, JULY 1, 19d
- NEWNES, Priscilla Lady—death, SEPT. 16, 14d; funeral: arrangements, 17, 15b
- NEWNES (George), Ltd.—bonus, SEPT. 16, 17d;—Meeting, SEPT. 24, 18e
- NEWNS, Rev. Alfred—on playing fields (l.), AUG. 26, 12d
- NEW Orleans—trade exhibition: see under UNITED STATES—Trade
- NEW Oxford Theatre, JULY 1, 14c
- NEW Pacheha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 11, 19g
- NEWPORT—Corporation: Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 22, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 9b
- NEW Seala Theatre, JULY 14, 12c; 17, 12c
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur—"The Ministry of Health" reviewed, JULY 14, 10c

- New Shorcham Harbour—Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 5, 7a; 6, 7c
- New South Wales:—  
Agent-General in London—resignation, SEPT. 18, 12c; new appointment, 24, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- Banking—clearings, AUG. 22, 15f; deposits, SEPT. 5, 15g
- Buildings—erection in Sydney and suburbs: statistics, JULY 3, 15g
- Capital punishment—abolition: Bill passed, SEPT. 12, 11g
- Development—official returns, JULY 3, 15g
- Finance:—  
Loans—Commonwealth Loan Council: withdrawal, AUG. 10, 17d; 11, 17c; 17, 17d;—Lang, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 19g; (statement), 12, 17g
- Goldmining—yield, JULY 6, 24g
- Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
- Industrial Workers of the World: see that title
- Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
- Oil—exploration: Dr. Wade's report, AUG. 22, 15f
- Parties, political—National Party: leader resigns, SEPT. 18, 11g; elected, 25, 11g; Convention, 28, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- Sheep—lamblings: statistics, AUG. 8, 16f
- Tuberculosis—Spahlinger treatment: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- NEWSPAPER Society—secretary, SEPT. 4, 9g
- NEW States Areas, Ltd.—debentures: refund of income-tax to holders, SEPT. 29, 19g;—Report, JULY 20, 21f
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 21b
- NEW Theatre, AUG. 6, 10b; 13, 8c; 14, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- NEWTON, Lady—son born, JULY 25, 15a
- NEWTON, Lord—director of British and Hungarian Bank, JULY 2, 22e  
in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, JULY 7, 8b;—London traffic, JULY 2, 11a;—Turkey: British creditors, JULY 14, 9a;—West Indies: communications, JULY 9, 9c
- NEWTON, Mr. Basil—to accompany delegation to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 8, 12e (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas:—  
at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 2, 10e  
on electrical development (l.), JULY 22, 10c
- NEWTON, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9c
- NEWTON, Mr. H. P.—on "rentier" class: suggested sacrifices (l.), JULY 27, 8f
- NEWTON, Mr. James S.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- NEWTON, John—200th anniversary of birth, JULY 23, 17e;—Memorial: see under COWPER, William
- NEWTON, Mr. John—on "Abide with Me" hymn (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- NEWTON College—prize distribution, JULY 28, 16c
- NEW York (City)—buildings: proposed 63-storey, AUG. 17, 10c;—Chinese: see under UNITED STATES;—Crime: see under UNITED STATES;—Housing: see under UNITED STATES;—Italian Fascists: see under ITALY;—Mayoral election: candidates nominated, SEPT. 17, 12c (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Park-avenue Baptist Church: carillon played, SEPT.

## New York (City) (continued):—

15, 11*g* (11*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Population : statistics, JULY 23, 13*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Refuse : dumping at sea : article, AUG. 17, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); letter from supervisor of harbour to shipping companies, 24, 16*g*;—Telegraphy, wireless : exhibition : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless;—Traffic congestion : report, JULY 8, 15*a*

New York and General Trust—dividend, JULY 18, 17*g*

New York Associated Banks—returns, JULY 13, 22*e*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 18*f*; AUG. 3, 15*b*; 10, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*; 31, 17*g*; SEPT. 7, 18*e*; 14, 20*e*; 28, 22*e*

New York Central Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 10, 18*f*; 11, 18*c*

## New Zealand:—

Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South

Army—officers : promotion : examination result, AUG. 11, 9*e*; 12, 7*c*

British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION

Butter—exports : insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*d*

Dairy produce—development : Sir G. Elliot (s.), AUG. 8, 16*b*

Education—university : Royal commission recommendation, SEPT. 10, 11*b*

Exhibition (Dunedin) — particulars, SEPT. 7, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

Finance — Budget : Mr. Nosworthy's statement, JULY 25, 11*b*;—Loan in London : prospects, JULY 25, 11*b*

Foreign policy : see under FOREIGN policy

Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS

Fruit—exports (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*d*

General election—Mr. Coates (s.), AUG. 26, 9*d*

## Immigration:—

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f*

## Boys, British:—

Article ("Youth's chances in New Zealand"), AUG. 21, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)

British Seamen Fund scheme—party leaving, JULY 15, 9*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Flock House scheme — details, AUG. 21, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)

Salvation Army—party leaving, SEPT. 11, 9*g*

Burnham, Lord (statement), AUG. 18, 11*b*; (s.), 28, 11*b*

Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 28, 11*b*

Dominion Settlement Association—formed, SEPT. 29, 14*b*

Land settlement—our Wellington correspondent's message, JULY 29, 13*b*

Polson, Mr. (s.), JULY 29, 13*b*

Public school boys—reports, JULY 7, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); party leaving, AUG. 14, 7*g*

Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations

Labour—British Seamen's strike : see under LABOUR—Shipping—Wages

Meat Producers' Board (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 20*b*

Navy—Dunedin : cruise, AUG. 25, 18*d*; SEPT. 28, 8*d*;—Laburnum : cruise, JULY 1, 8*e*; SEPT. 28, 8*d*;—Veronica : cruise, JULY 18, 20*d*; SEPT. 28, 8*d*

Navy, Imperial — contribution : see under NAVY — Colonial, and Dominion contributions

## New Zealand (continued):—

## • Parties, political:—

Labour Party—article, AUG. 24, 9*a*

## Liberal Party:—

Leader—change, AUG. 14, 9*c*

Reform Party — fusion : prospects, JULY 9, 13*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); discussion in Parliament, 15, 14*b*; — Articles, JULY 15, 13*a*; AUG. 24, 9*a*

Political situation—article, AUG. 24, 9*a*

Press—British representatives to Imperial Conference : visit : see under PRESS—Conference

Public works—development, SEPT. 16, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Railways—report, AUG. 26, 9*d*

Sheep—returns, AUG. 18, 17*d*

Tourists—facilities : article, SEPT. 14, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE; — Industries : central marketing ; nationalization (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 20*b*; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 9, 23*a*

United States—visit of fleet : Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), AUG. 4, 9*d*; preparations, 7, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); warships arrive, 11, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*); at Wellington, 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*); ends, 24, 19*a*; missing men, SEPT. 7, 11*g*; parade at Wellington (photo.), 17, 16

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wool—Control Board (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 20*b*;—Exports : statistics, JULY 21, 21*g*; SEPT. 25, 18*g*;—Hayes, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—Production : 1924-5, AUG. 18, 17*d*;—Sales : 1924-5 : value, AUG. 18, 17*d*

New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*; 24, 18*d*

New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 18*g*

New Zealand Wools, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 20*c*

NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted—Adams, Ambrose, SEPT. 28, 1*d*;—Allshorn, F.S., AUG. 13, 1*c*; 21, 1*c*;—Arnold, Miss Rose, SEPT. 1, 1*c*;—Baldock, Mr W., AUG. 7, 1*c*;—Baruby, Laurence Y., AUG. 26, 1*c*; 27, 1*c*; 28, 1*c*;—Bathurst, Mrs. Annie A. (née Atkins), SEPT. 10, 1*c*;—Bean, Nurse, JULY 2, 1*c*; 3, 1*d*;—Bell, Sir Robert, SEPT. 8, 1*d*;—Berry, Capt. E. Stanley, AUG. 12, 1*c*;—Birch, Lieut.-Col. J. M., AUG. 14, 1*d*;—Blaydon, Noah, SEPT. 5, 1*d*;—Bonsoutia, Marie, AUG. 21, 7*a* (3\* 4\*);—Buchan, Auld, SEPT. 16, 1*c*;—Cahill, Louisa, JULY 2, 1*c*;—Chapman, Elsie, AUG. 1, 1*c*;—Corfield, Lucy, JULY 28, 1*c*;—Cripps, Mr. J. Milo, SEPT. 16, 1*c*; 19, 1*c*; 23, 1*c*;—Daniel, Robert D., AUG. 18, 1*c*;—Densham, Miss L. A., JULY 4, 1*c*;—Dewhurst, Mrs. G., AUG. 28, 1*c*;—Durcal, Duc de, AUG. 22, 1*c*;—Freedman, John M., AUG. 1, 1*c*; 3, 1*d*;—Garratt, Rev. C. F., JULY 2, 1*d*;—Hales, Dr. W. A., SEPT. 9, 1*c*;—Hornby, Capt., JULY 28, 1*c*; 29, 1*c*;—Jemmett, W. G., AUG. 4, 1*c*;—Lago, Signor, SEPT. 1, 1*c*;—Lynch, Peter, JULY 17, 1*c*;—McKeown, Miss E., JULY 9, 1*c*;—Mitchell, William R., AUG. 13, 1*c*; 21, 1*c*;—Morgan, Stanley G., JULY 3, 1*c*;—Morse, Annie,



NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted (continued):—  
 SEPT. 26, 1c;—Norris, Mrs. D., AUG. 26, 1c;—Owen, Capt. E. J., AUG. 3, 1c; 4, 1d;—Pierce family, AUG. 10, 1c;—Reaney, Gerald C., SEPT. 29, 1d;—Rhodes, Anne M., AUG. 27, 1c;—Rodwell, Robert, AUG. 13, 1c; 21, 1c;—Rogers, Agnes, C., JULY 8, 1d;—Scrimgeour, Henry, AUG. 8, 1c;—Sim, Mrs. E., SEPT. 24, 1c;—Tatton-Tatton, Capt., SEPT. 7, 1c;—Tollemache, Capt., JULY 20, 1c;—Wansbrough, Richard R., SEPT. 21, 1c;—Woods, Leslie, J., JULY 15, 1c;—Wright, Matilda S., AUG. 22, 1c;—Yates, Arthur Du Pasquier, SEPT. 4, 1c;—Yorke, E. F. F., AUG. 6, 1c  
 NEY, Maj. Fred J.—operation, JULY 9, 17b; health, 16, 17b  
 NIAGARA River—swimming: see under SWIMMING  
 NIBLETT, Mr. Llewellyn E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d  
 NICÆA, Metropolitan of: see GEORGIADIS, Mgr. Basil  
 NICARAGUA:—  
 Finance—bonds (1909): instalments for service, AUG. 13, 19c; SEPT. 5, 15g (4\*)  
 United States—to withdraw marines, JULY 4, 13g  
 NICE—fire: see under FRANCE  
 NICHENSON, Sergis—thief charge, SEPT. 18, 9d (4\*)  
 NICHOL, Mr. Charles R.—will, AUG. 20, 13b  
 NICHOLAS II., Tsar—sale of personal effects, JULY 20, 11g; 22, 13g; 28, 13c  
 NICHOLL, Cdr. Sir Edward—deputy-lieutenant for County of London, AUG. 15, 13a  
 NICHOLL, Mr. Michael—on late Mr. E. F. Knight (1.), JULY 11, 9e (4\*)  
 NICHOLLS, Mr. H. H.—establishes amateur wireless communication with Macmillan expedition, JULY 29, 19c  
 NICHOLLS, Mr. R. H.—at Hastings, on cross country train services, JULY 15, 20c  
 NICHOLLS, Rev. R. M.—on air mails (1.), JULY 8, 12e  
 NICHOLLS Mr. W. T.—at West Ham on proposed "No rent strike," SEPT. 21, 9d  
 NICHOLS, Mr. Robert—on cinematograph: articles, AUG. 27, 11f; 28, 13f; 29, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*); 31, 8d; SEPT. 1, 10b; 2, 15e; 3, 13e; 4, 10b; 5, 11f  
 NICHOLS, Mr. Salter—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Battersea, SEPT. 22, 16d  
 NICHOLS, Mr. William—will, JULY 21, 17d  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. A. I.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on marine engines, SEPT. 30, 8e  
 NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur—memorial to son Basil unveiled at Leek, AUG. 21, 8a; (photo.), 22, 14  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—on protection of wild birds (1.), SEPT. 3, 15c  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. James—injured in railway accident, AUG. 14, 10d; 15, 10d  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. L. D.—Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 6, 11g  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 1, 21d  
 NICHOLSON, Adm. Stuart—on mosquitoes (1.), SEPT. 11, 8c  
 NICHOLSON, Rev. T. Ballans—death, SEPT. 26, 9c

NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir William C. M.—promoted Admiral; biographical, JULY 18, 12b  
 NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18f  
 NICKALLS, Lt.-Col. Cecil—will, AUG. 18, 15c  
 NICKEL—Sir A. Mond (s.), SEPT. 14, 7d  
 NICKERSON, Mrs. W. H. S.—son born, SEPT. 5, 13b  
 NICKLAS, Otto (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 22, 13g  
 NICKOLS, Mr. Harold—will, JULY 11, 17d  
 NICKSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY 24, 17c  
 NICKSON, Mr. G. N.—assistant master at Eton College, SEPT. 24, 9b (9g, 4\*)  
 NICOLAIDES, Jacobos: see under BULGARIA—Greece—Murder  
 NICOLL, Sir W. Robertson—"Life and Letters" (Darlow): reviewed, SEPT. 18, 7c  
 NICOLL (H. J.), Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 27, 9b; SEPT. 14, 9d; 28, 11d  
 NIEDER, Gen. (Greece)—Under-Secretary for War, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
 NIELD, Sir Herbert—member of committee on Local Government and other Officers' Superannuation Act, JULY 31, 7c  
 NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—on French war debts: payment (1. quoted), JULY 29, 13d  
 NIEPCE, Frances J. N. (France)—photography: centenary of invention of process; celebration arrangements, JULY 1, 15b (3\* 4\*); celebrated, 4, 13g  
 NIGER Company, Ltd.—Improvement (F.N.), AUG. 28, 17c;—Shares, Eight per cent. preference: offer to convert into Seven per cent. Second Debenture Stock (F.N.), JULY 8, 24d  
 NIGERIA:—  
 Governor—appointed, AUG. 12, 12c; SEPT. 9, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Legislative Council—member appointed, JULY 22, 13g  
 Oil seed crushing—Sir H. Clifford (s.), JULY 15, 9g  
 Railways—Superintendent appointed, JULY 3, 15g  
 Trade—exports: committee appointed, SEPT. 30, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
 NIGERIA, Northern—Ferdinand de Béhagle: memorial at Dikua: see BÉHAGLE  
 NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Samuel S.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c  
 NIGHTINGALES: see under BIRDS  
 NIKIFOROFF, M. (Russia)—at Urga, SEPT. 21, 11g  
 NILE (River)—development: Sir G. Lloyd (s.), JULY 25, 11d;—Jebel Aulia dam: plans approved by Egyptian Cabinet, JULY 10, 11g; proposed construction, SEPT. 19, 9g;—Makwar Dam: first train to pass over (photo.), JULY 10, 16;—Sennar Dam: opened, JULY 17, 13g  
 1900 Club—meeting, JULY 22, 14c  
 1912 Club—meetings, AUG. 26, 7c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 9, 14c; 18, 10b; arrangements, 26, 9g;—Dinner, JULY 3, 19a  
 NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to head delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 14, 12c; conversations with M. Rendis, SEPT. 16, 12e; to visit Paris, 28, 13g  
 in Parliament, on union of Austria with Germany, JULY 15, 13e (3\* 4\*)  
 on Greece, relations with (int.), AUG. 1, 11f  
 on Little Entente conference (statement), AUG. 15, 9b (3\* 4\*)

- NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company, Ltd.—monthly rubber sale announced, SEPT. 28, 22*e*
- NISBET, Mr. R. H.—on choice of broadcasting programmes (l.), JULY 25, 17*a*
- NITRATE Producers' Association—sales: statistics, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
- NITTI, Signor (Italy)—at Liberal Summer School at Cambridge, on renaissance of Liberalism in Europe; Fascism, AUG. 1, 7*f*
- NIXON, Maj.-Gen. Arundel J.—will, JULY 30, 17*e*
- NIXON, Mr. John :—  
on public servants' salaries (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*  
on Sheppard case report (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
- NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—general manager appointed, SEPT. 23, 21*b*;—Meeting, SEPT. 19, 16*a*;—Position: Sir H. McGowan (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*a*; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*;—Secretary appointed, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
- NOBLE, James (Queensland native)—ordained, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
- NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—dinner, JULY 22, 17*d*
- NOBLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- NOBLE, Sir William J. :—  
at Newcastle, on Baldwin Ministry: Navy: building programme; currency: gold standard; coal-mining subsidy, AUG. 6, 14*c*  
on industry—proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7*c*
- NODDER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- NOEL Engines, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
- NOLAN, Mr. James—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
- NOLAN, Mr. Spencer (New South Wales)—in wireless communication with Macmillan expedition in Greenland, AUG. 21, 5*g*
- NOLL, Mrs.—killed, AUG. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- NOLLOTH, Canon—on late Bishop Cros-thwaite (l.), SEPT. 14, 17*b*
- NOME—diphtheria: medals for drivers of dog-teams carrying anti-toxin, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- NONSUCH Warren—demolition of 17th century wall: announced, JULY 27, 10*f*
- NOOTT, Mr. Reginald H.—on agricultural weeds (l.), JULY 27, 17*d*
- NORD, Department of—finance: loan: issue authorized, JULY 10, 12*c*
- NORDEN, Rev. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- NORDENSKIÖLD, Baron—president of Mixed Tribunal formed under Treaty of Lausanne, JULY 18, 11*g*
- NORDON, Mr. Charles L. :—  
on French debt (l.), AUG. 29, 12*f*  
on postal cheques (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*f*
- NORDON (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—partnership change, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
- NORDRAAK, Rikard (Norway)—body moved from Berlin; reburied at Oslo, SEPT. 28, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- NORFOLK—County Council: offices: proposed construction in Norwich Castle moat, SEPT. 3, 7*e*; 8, 8*e*; 12, 15*d*;—Deputy-lieutenant appointed, SEPT. 9, 15*b*;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- NORFOLK, Duke of—Sussex property sold, AUG. 6, 10*a*
- NORFOLK and Norwich Archaeological Society—meeting, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company—Virginian Railway: application to lease, JULY 4, 20*e* (4\*)
- NORFOLK Broads—public access: see under FISH and Fishing
- NORFOLK Regiment—5th Battn.: band members injured by motor cyclist, JULY 20, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- “NORFOLK Tithe-Payer”—on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*
- NORMAN, Capt. A. H.—on *Vernon II.*: loss (evid.), JULY 13, 9*e* (4\*)
- NORMAN, Mr. Charles P. :—  
at 1912 Club, on industrial peace: unemployment relief, SEPT. 9, 14*c*  
at Winnersh, on iron and steel trade: foreign competition, JULY 2, 13*b*
- NORMAN, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- NORMAN, Rev. Harry B.—death, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
- NORMAN, Capt. Henry—death, JULY 31, 13*d*
- NORMAN, Miss Ida—on nightingales in August (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—in Berlin: visit to Dr. Schacht, JULY 11, 13*d*; in Brussels: entertained at luncheon by governor of National Bank of Belgium, JULY 28, 20*f*; conversation with M. Caillaux, AUG. 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*  
at Bank of England, on rebuilding of bank, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
- NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, JULY 29, 16*b*
- NORMAN, Mr. T. J.—manager of H. T. Hanson and Co., JULY 1, 23*f*
- NORMAND, Mrs. E. M.—on high flats (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
- NORMAND, Mr. Wilfrid G.—K.C. for Scotland, JULY 24, 16*a* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); gazetted, AUG. 8, 8*e*
- NORRIS, Mr. H. E. F.—on London traffic congestion (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- NORRIS, John—found dead, AUG. 10, 12*f*
- NORRIS, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- NORTH, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- NORTH American Light and Power Company—bonds due 1937: called for redemption, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
- NORTHAMPTON—town planning: report, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
- NORTHAMPTON, Lord—speed limit charge, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*b*
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Farmers' Union—meeting, JULY 27, 9*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- NORTH Bay (Canada)—Mayor: telegram to Lord Mayor of London, AUG. 5, 11*d*
- NORTHBOURNE, Lord :—  
on British Museum—suggested lift (l.), JULY 25, 8*d*  
on Tower of London—guides (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
- NORTH British Canadian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*f*
- NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—mechanical rubber goods: prices advanced, AUG. 12, 17*g*
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- NORTHBROOK, Lord—at Camden Town, on Research Institute in Animal Pathology, JULY 15, 20*d*
- NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15*e*
- NORTHCLEFFE, Lord—in memoriam notice, AUG. 14, 13*c*; Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*d* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard—on thicker whisky bottles (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- NORTH-EASTERN of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*e*



NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*  
 NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24*b*  
 NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 24, 23*b*  
 NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company — dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*e*  
 NORTHERN Platinum Exploration Company, Ltd.—being formed, JULY 30, 20*g*; registered, SEPT. 23, 18*g*  
 NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company—report, JULY 11, 19*e*  
 NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 21*c*  
 NORTH of Scotland Distillery — output: reduction decision, AUG. 29, 4*a*  
 NORTROP Loom Company — Russia: contract secured, SEPT. 12, 14*b*  
 NORTH Ropp River Tin—dividend, JULY 16, 22*e*  
 NORTH Saghalien Investment Company—formation: note, JULY 15, 19*d*  
 NORTH St. Pancras Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JULY 2, 18*b*  
 NORTH Staffordshire Regiment—1st Battn.: command: change, AUG. 7, 4*g*  
 NORTHUMBRIA — article ("Northumbria: the romance of ruined castles"), SEPT. 8, 15*f*;—Deputy-Lieutenant appointed, JULY 1, 19*b*;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS  
 NORTHUMBRIA, Duchess of — opens pageant at Alnwick Castle, AUG. 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 NORTHUMBRIA, Duke of—infant son christened, AUG. 4, 13*c*  
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 12*c*  
 Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 22, 9*e*  
 in Parliament, on Adam, Maj. W. A.: treatment, JULY 9, 9*a*;—Irish Free State loyalists: compensation, JULY 3, 11*a*  
 NORTHUMBRIA Miners' Association—demonstration, JULY 20, 14*c*  
 NORTHWOOD Hall—purchased as home for actors, SEPT. 30, 10*d*  
 NORTON, Mr. James L.—will, JULY 11, 17*d*  
 NORTON-JUSTA-KEMPSEY Church — bells restored, SEPT. 18, 15*d*  
 NORVELL, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*  
 NORWAY:—  
 Agriculture—education: centenary of jubilee celebrated at Aas, AUG. 17, 9*g*  
 Article ("Norway for a holiday"), AUG. 7, 15*f*  
 Banking—joint stock and savings banks under public administration: resumption of operations: Norges Bank declaration, JULY 6, 22*g*;—Rate, discount: reduced, SEPT. 14, 20*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*  
 Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 19*b*; on military service; expected at Bygdø Palace, 8, 19*b*; invitation to New York declined, 29, 19*c*; competes in Stavanger sailing races, AUG. 4, 5*f*  
 Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK  
 Finance—currency policy: inquiry commission (statement), JULY 22, 21*e* (3\* 4\*);—Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18*a*; 5, 17*c*; SEPT. 14, 20*b*; Herr Hegge (p.), 16, 18*a*;—Loan (1911): bonds cancelled, AUG. 8, 19*a*;—Taxation, direct: proposal modified, JULY 15, 13*g*

## NORWAY (continued):—

Fires—Bergen, JULY 28, 13*g* ( \* 4\* );—  
 Drammen, SEPT. 4, 11*g*;—Oslo, JULY 6, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Fisheries, trawling and coast—extension of territorial waters: Anglo-Norwegian conference, JULY 8, 15*d*  
 Floods—Oslo, JULY 29, 13*f*  
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY  
 Glacier, Suphelle (Sogne Fjord)—moving, AUG. 12, 11*g*  
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
 King: see HAAKON  
 Labour—paper industry dispute, AUG. 20, 9*g*;—Saw-mills industry dispute, SEPT. 3, 9*g*  
 Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)  
 Oxford University undergraduates—visit, JULY 16, 13*g*  
 Parliament—prorogued, JULY 20, 11*g*  
 Queen: see MAUD  
 Shipping—idle tonnage: statistics, AUG. 14, 9*d*  
 Silver—coins: sold, AUG. 22, 15*d*  
 Svalbard: see SVALBARD  
 United States—request for recognition of Customs attachés as diplomatic agents, AUG. 24, 9*g*  
 NORWEGIAN Banking Association—meeting, SEPT. 16, 18*a*  
 NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram:—Borrow House Museum: closed, SEPT. 17, 15*d*;—Buildings, ancient: Mr. W. R. Rudd (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, JULY 2, 19*f*;—Education week: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 10*d* (3\* 4\*);—Police superintendent, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Wensum Park opened, SEPT. 10, 14*d*  
 NORWICH Castle — moat: Norfolk County Council offices scheme: see under NORFOLK—County Council  
 NORWICH Players — season: programme, JULY 30, 12*b*; article, SEPT. 12, 10*e*; Measure for Measure produced, 25, 10*c*  
 NORWICH Society—on Norwich Castle Moat (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*  
 NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. — Phoenix Assurance Company's interest sold to Norwich Union Life Insurance Society (F.N.), JULY 8, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*  
 NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society:—Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society: Phoenix Assurance Company's interest sold to (F.N.), JULY 8, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*  
 NORWOOD, Rev. F. W. — on Lambeth conference: suggested nonconformist bishoprics, SEPT. 30, 14*e*  
 NORWOOD Grove Acquisition Committee: see STREATHAM Common—Extension Fund  
 NOSWORTHY, Mr. (New Zealand) — in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 25, 11*b*  
 NOTCUTT, Mr. Alfred G.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*  
 NOT Forgotten Association — parties at Buckingham Palace: see under GEORGE V., King  
 NOTT-BOWER, Lady—death, SEPT. 7, 15*b*; funeral, 10, 15*c*  
 at Soroptimist Club, on infant mortality, JULY 3, 10*e*  
 NOTT-BOWER, Capt. Sir William — retirement: article ("The City police: changes in 23 years"), SEPT. 29, 7*c*  
 on City Police (report), AUG. 4, 7*d*



- NOTTINGHAM — Corporation: Bill: in Commons: third reading, AUG. 5, 7*a*; — Electric power station: opening arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*e* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); opened, 18, 12*d*; — Wollaton Hall estate: corporation's plan, AUG. 5, 10*e*; sites: sale announced, SEPT. 1, 22*a*
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE County Council — Gunthorpe Bridge: see GUNTHORPE Bridge
- NOUVILAS, Gen. (Spain) — summoned to Morocco, SEPT. 11, 12*e* (3\* 4\*)
- NOVA Scotia:—  
By-elections, AUG. 4, 9*g*  
Coalmining—commission, AUG. 8, 9*f*; 27, 9*e*  
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Canada  
Finance—revenue deficit, JULY 22, 13*d*  
Immigration: see under CANADA  
Labour: see under CANADA  
Lieutenant-Governor — change, SEPT. 26, 11*g*  
Ministry (Armstrong) — resigns, JULY 16, 13*g*  
Ministry (Rhodes)—formed, JULY 17, 13*e*
- NOVOCRETE and Cement Products Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
- NOXON, Mr. W. C. (Ontario) — leaves England, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
- NOYES, Mr. Alfred — at Malvern House School, on poetry and life, JULY 18, 7*f*
- NUBIA, Bp. of—at Southwark, JULY 4, 11*b*; guest of Lady Stavridi, 6, 17*c*; visits Oxford, 7, 18*e*; guest of House of Laity at dinner, 8, 18*a*; guest of Lord Beauchamp; at House of Lords, 8, 19*f*; at Fulham Palace (photo.), 13, 18; attends service at St. David's Cathedral, 15, 11*d*
- NUGENT, Sir Walter R.—chairman of Great Southern Railways Company, Ireland, JULY 22, 21*f*
- NUISANCES—Chelsea: prosecution, SEPT. 25, 14*d*
- NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
- NUNN, Rear-Adm. Wilfred — promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 18, 15*f*
- NUNNS, Mr. B.—on broadcasting: 2LO station (l.), JULY 6, 20*b*
- NUR-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey) — denies adoption of European headress, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- NUREMBURG — municipal council: ruined pre-war investors in State savings banks: decision, JULY 11, 13*e*
- NURSES and nursing — College of Nursing: meeting (Leeds), JULY 10, 9*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 11, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); — Congress, international (Helsingfors): arrangements, JULY 21, 17*e*; held, 25, 11*g*; — India, in: see under INDIA; — International Students' Hostel: see that title; — Training: Public Health service: courses instituted by College of Nursing, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
- NUSRET Bey (Turkey)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 17, 10*e*
- NUTTALL, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- NUTTALL, Norman E. — manslaughter charge, JULY 25, 14*c*
- NUTTALL-SMITH, Rev. G. N.—on decimal coinage (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
- NUTTING, Rev. Arthur H.—on litter in public places (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
- NYASALAND:—  
Port of entry — Chinde concession abandoned, JULY 16, 13*d*  
Trade—Mr. N. B. Dickson (s.), JULY 24, 24*e*
- NYE, Mr. H. — on flats (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- NYEGOSH, Vladika Radoye Peter (Montenegro)—restoration of remains from Cetigné to summit of Mount Lovtchen, SEPT. 22, 13*g*; 24, 11*f*; Austrian Government presents manuscript of poems to Yugoslavia, 24, 11*f*; 25, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## O

- OAKENGATES—Urban District Council: Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 15, 9*a*
- OAKES, Lieut.-Col. R.—Assistant Director of Transportation, War Office, SEPT. 4, 14*a*
- OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15*g*
- OAKHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 16*c*
- OAKLEY, Miss Susanah—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- OAKWIN S.S. Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 5*d*
- OATES, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- OATES, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- OATES, Rev. John—death, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- OATS—crops: *The Times* special reports, JULY 13, 15*f*; AUG. 10, 16*a*; SEPT. 14, 18*a*
- OBANK, Mrs. Sophia—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- O'BRIEN, Sir Charles—leaves Barbados, AUG. 6, 11*g*; retiring from Colonial Service, SEPT. 2, 12*f* (3\* 4\*)
- OBSERVATORIES — Jungfraujoeh: provided with large telescopes, AUG. 28, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); —Leningrad: to be constructed on dome of St. Isaac's Cathedral, AUG. 26, 9*g*
- O'CAHAN, Mrs. Emma—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. (White Star Line)—guarantee under Trade Facilities Act, JULY 28, 20*c*; — British Association: members entertained on board *Majestic*, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
- OCEANOGRAPHY—Atlantic Ocean: research: German expedition at Cape Town, JULY 17, 13*g*; —Biscay, Bay of: rise on sea bed in Fosse de Cape Breton, AUG. 5, 7*d*; 6, 11*g*; —North Sea: Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (report), JULY 4, 10*e*
- OCEAN Salvage and Towage Company—meeting, JULY 1, 23*f*
- O'CEDAR (England), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 21, 21*c*; 22, 21*d*; 23, 20*a*, 21*b*; to be withdrawn, 29, 20*c*
- OCKENDEN, Mr. Edward—death, JULY 10, 14*c*
- OCKHAM, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 27, 7*e*
- O'CONNELL, Sir John—takes Benedictine habit at Downside Abbey, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
- O'CONNOR, Maj. Richard N.—appointed to Royal Military College, Sandhurst, AUG. 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—at Imperial Restaurant on British taste in drama, JULY 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*c* (4\*)

O'CONNOR, Mr. Terence J.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 23, 11b  
 O'CONNOR, Mr. V. C. Scott—"The Empire Cruise": reviewed, SEPT. 18, 7d  
 OCOSINGO Valley—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Mexico  
 ODELL, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 ODENSE—fire: see under DENMARK  
 ODGERS, Rev. J. E.—death, AUG. 5, 14c; Mr. G. F. Jones (l.), 7, 17d; will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 ODGERS, Mr. W. E.—on noise of motors (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d  
 ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.:—  
   on inter-Allied debts (l.), AUG. 25, 11e  
   on tips (l.), AUG. 28, 8f  
 O'DOHERTY, Engr.-Capt. F. B.—biographical, JULY 29, 23f  
 ODOM, Canon W.—on overcrowding motor-coaches (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e  
 O'DONNELL, John—injured by exploding bomb, AUG. 14, 15b  
 O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.—on India: Constitution (l.), JULY 18, 8c  
 OEHMISCHER, Walter (Germany)—voyage in rowing boat, AUG. 25, 7c; 27, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 OESEL—Great Britain: lease: see under FOREIGN Relations—Estonia  
 OESER, Herr (Germany)—on railways (statement), AUG. 31, 10c  
 OETTLER, Mr. (South Africa)—publicity agent in New York, AUG. 6, 11g  
 OFFA'S Brook—pollution: see under FISH and Fishing—Pollution  
 OFFICE Appliance Trade Association—exhibition (Birmingham): see under TRADE—Exhibitions  
 OFFICERS' Families Association—At Home in aid, JULY 10, 15d  
 OFFICERS' Training Corps:—  
   Adjutants—Army Council instruction, SEPT. 10, 8d  
   Camps—arrangements, JULY 28, 8e (16d, 3\* 4\*); 29, 19e;—Junior Division: arrangements, JULY 14, 19d; held, 31, 7d; AUG. 1, 6f; 3, 10c (10e, 4\*); 6, 9d, e; 8, 8e (and 8d, 3\* 4\*);—Senior Division: described, JULY 16, 5e  
 O'FLANAGAN, Rev. M. (Irish Free State)—prevented from addressing meeting at Lurgan, SEPT. 29, 11f (11d, 4\*)  
 OGDEN, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 OGDEN, Mr. Tom P.—will, AUG. 28, 15d  
 OGILVIE, Mr. Alexander G.—will, JULY 11, 17d  
 OGILVIE, Col. Thomas—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, SEPT. 16, 15b  
 OGILVY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 27, 13d  
 OGLE, Rev. Arthur—on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 29, 10e  
 OGLOU, Jandar (Syria)—killed, JULY 31, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 O'HAGAN, Lord:—  
   in Parliament, on Territorial Army: recruiting, JULY 23, 9b  
 O'HARA, Rt. Rev. Monsignor R.—will, AUG. 31, 13d  
 O'HIGGINS, Bernardo (Chile)—photograph, SEPT. 5, 14  
 O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Mr. T. M. Healy's speech at Irish Club, JULY 9, 20c  
 OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 23g  
 OIL:—  
   Boring—Congress and exhibition (Bucharest): arrangements, JULY 22, 13g; held, SEPT. 28, 13g (13f, 3\* 4\*)

OIL (continued):—  
   Coal, from—Trumble process: note, JULY 15, 19d  
   Fuel—prices: report (F.N.), JULY 18, 17b (4\*);—Thompson, Mr. W. G. (l.), JULY 30, 10f  
 OLD Cliftonian dinner, JULY 9, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
 OLD Etonian Association—meeting: arrangements, JULY 7, 19b  
 OLDFIELD, Mr. Herbert R.—on stamp collection offered by Mr. Bellamy to Oxford University (l.), JULY 13, 10c  
 OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah:—  
   on English wheat (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e  
   on farm life for town lads (l.), AUG. 27, 12d  
 OLDFIELD, Mr. T. S.—death, AUG. 18, 15b (15e, 4\*); will, SEPT. 17, 15c  
 "OLD Friend, An"—on late Mr. M. Hunter (l.), JULY 21, 6e  
 OLDHAM—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 31, 6a;—Wakes: see under LANCASHIRE  
 OLDHAM, Bp. G. A. (U.S.A.)—at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on America and League of Nations, JULY 14, 5g  
 OLD Solony Club—fire, JULY 30, 11a  
 OLD Wykehamists—dinner, JULY 4, 17b  
 O'LEARY, Mr. (Canada)—at Sydney, on Canada and Empire, SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 O'LEARY, Cornelius and Hannah: see IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—O'Leary, Patrick  
 O'LEARY, Margaret (Irish Free State)—embezzlement charge, JULY 6, 19e  
 O'LEARY, Mr. Richard (New Brunswick)—gives site for memorial to Mr. Bonar Law, SEPT. 18, 11b (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 OLIVANT, Mr. W.—on cheques (l.), AUG. 5, 8e  
 OLIVEIRA, Mme. Régis de (Brazil)—luncheon, JULY 1, 19d; AUG. 1, 15b  
 OLIVER, Mr.—outrage by Canton strikers, SEPT. 7, 12c  
 OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—at British Association, on coast reclamation, AUG. 2, 6g  
 OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 14, 9d  
 OLIVER, George—fraud charge, JULY 6, 11b; dismissed, 16, 12c  
 OLIVER, Dr. James:—  
   on dye in children's sweets (l.), AUG. 29, 11e  
   on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 4, 13d  
 OLIVER, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 10, 13d  
 OLIVER, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 26, 15d  
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas:—  
   at Edinburgh, on effects of dusty occupations on the lungs, JULY 22, 11c  
   at Institute of Hygiene, on infant welfare: rickets, JULY 15, 16d  
 OLIVIER, Lord:—  
   Jamaica—movement in favour of appointment as Governor: unsympathetic response, JULY 17, 13g  
   in Parliament, on India: administration; constitution, JULY 8, 8a; Multan gaol, AUG. 6, 7c;—Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 30, 8b;—West Indies: shipping services, JULY 9, 9c  
 OLLARD, Mr. E. A.—at British Association meeting, on electro-deposited chromium, AUG. 28, 7g  
 OLLERHEAD, Mr. Thomas J.—will, AUG. 3, 11d  
 OLNEY, Bucks, Parish Church—sexcentenary celebrated, JULY 6, 16c;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS

- O'MAHONY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 29, 17c
- O'MALLEY, Col. William A. D.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- OMAN, Sir Charles C.—in Parliament, on Post Office: rural services, JULY 21, 9d
- OMDAL, M. (Norway) — received by King Haakon; order of Saint Olav conferred, JULY 6, 13b; 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- O'MEARA, Reginald A.—drink sale charge, AUG. 12, 9b (9f, 4\*)
- OMETEPE—volcano: see under VOLCANOES
- OMMANNEY, Sir Montagu—death, AUG. 22, 5d; 10f; funeral, 25, 13b; appreciation: correspondence, 25, 13f; Capt. F. Shelford (l.), SEPT. 1, 14e (3\* 4\*)
- OMORI, Mr. Justice (Japan)—visits Hampstead Police Court, JULY 30, 11g
- O'NEILL, Eugene — *Emperor Jones*: produced, SEPT. 11, 10c
- O'NEILL, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry E. — will, JULY 30, 17c
- O'NEILL, Sapper John — manslaughter charge, AUG. 5, 9b
- O'NEILL, Lily: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
- O'NEILL, Patrick—swallows safety pins, SEPT. 1, 9g
- ONIBURY School — agricultural training: Kent scheme adopted, JULY 6, 20d
- ONSLOW, Lord—distributes prizes at Army Rifle Association meeting, JULY 4, 7g, 14e; chairman of committee on Territorial Army recruiting, AUG. 6, 12c; visits 56th (1st London) Division in camp, 11, 10d; 12, 14b; erects experimental steel houses at Guildford, 19, 9b
- at Bisley, on Army: new rifle and bayonet, JULY 4, 7g, 14e
- at Darwen, on class warfare; industrial peace, JULY 6, 21d
- at Guildford, on steel houses, AUG. 19, 9b
- in Parliament, on Adam, Maj.: treatment, JULY 9, 9a;—Army, Territorial: recruiting, JULY 23, 9b;—Cinematograph industry, JULY 7, 8c
- ONSLOW, Mr. Arthur L.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 8b
- ONTARIO:—
- Apples: see under CANADA—Fruit
- Bishop: see BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J.
- Drink: see under CANADA
- Education: see under CANADA
- Electricity — Hydro-Electric Power Commission: authorized to develop power on Ottawa River, JULY 11, 13b; report, 18, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*); chairman appointed, SEPT. 14, 11g
- Fires: see under CANADA
- Gold — Beardmore district: reported discovery, JULY 23, 13d (13b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Production of Northern, JULY 23, 13d
- Grocery trade—combine, AUG. 1, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- Immigration: see under CANADA
- Nickel — production: Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), JULY 10, 9c
- Quebec, relations with: see under CANADA—Provincial relations
- Timber and pulpwood — increase of Crown dues: additional revenue, JULY 23, 13g
- Treasury scandals—bond sales: Mr. A. H. Pepall committed for trial, JULY 16, 13g; 18, 11g
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- OPERA:—
- British National Opera Company — Autumn programme, SEPT. 7, 10c; arrangements, 14, 8g
- Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at Lyceum Theatre: Mr. Phillips (s.), JULY 13, 19c; season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith announced, AUG. 13, 8b (3\* 4\*);—*Apothecary, The* (Haydn), SEPT. 4, 10c;—*Bohème, La*, JULY 1, 14c;—*Prince Fénclon*, SEPT. 12, 10c
- Cloches de Corneville, Les*—performed by students of Guildhall School of Music, JULY 3, 14c
- Coffee and Cupid* (Bach)—performed, SEPT. 26, 10d
- Entente Cordiale*—performed by Royal College of Music students, JULY 23, 12c; 24, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Falstaff*—performed by students of Royal Academy of Music, JULY 10, 10c
- Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company—season at Golders Green announced, SEPT. 21, 10b
- Grand Duchess, The*—performed by students of Trinity College of Music, JULY 17, 12e; 18, 10c (4\*)
- Grand Opera Syndicate—season at Covent Garden Theatre: closing announced, JULY 6, 12b; Lieut.-Col. E. Blois (statement), 8, 14d;—*Andrea Chenier*, JULY 3, 14d; 4, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Article ("Grand seasons and others"), JULY 4, 12b;—*Madama Butterfly*, JULY 4, 12c;—*Rigoletto*, JULY 7, 14c;—Tickets, difficulty in obtaining: Mrs. Eady (l.), JULY 14, 10d
- Magic Flute, The*—performed by Royal Academy of Music, JULY 7, 14c; 8, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Moses* (Rossini)—performed, AUG. 29, 8e
- Naissance de la Lyre, La*—produced in Paris, JULY 18, 10c
- Parceragon zur Sinfonia Domestica* — production announced, JULY 29, 9g
- Turandot* (Puccini)—production announced, SEPT. 18, 10a
- OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, JULY 21, 11d; AUG. 4, 7f; SEPT. 24, 14d
- OPIUM traffic:—
- China—imports, JULY 4, 14d
- Conferences, international — proceedings: report issued (White Paper), JULY 16, 13g; AUG. 19, 11g
- Convention and Protocol, International—Africa, South: signed on behalf, JULY 7, 15g;—India: signs, AUG. 12, 11g;—Swiss Government to sign, JULY 17, 13g
- Federated Malay States—article, JULY 6, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Hong-Kong—Government measures in: article, JULY 8, 15b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- League of Nations:—
- Committee, advisory — meetings: United States to be represented, AUG. 4, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*); held, 26, 9c; 27, 9d; 29, 9b; SEPT. 1, 11e (11b, 3\* 4\*);—Report to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 1, 11e (11b, 3\* 4\*); discussed by Assembly, 25, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Lias, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6a
- Persia—League of Nations Assembly to send commission of inquiry, SEPT. 28, 13c; 29, 13c (3\* 4\*)



## OPIUM traffic (continued):—

Shipments — insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine—Drugs  
Smuggling—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 14f  
Unauthorized possession—prosecution,  
JULY 9, 20g

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Curt M.—bankruptcy,  
JULY 15, 5f

OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Louis—director of  
Consolidated African Selection Trust,  
Ltd., SEPT. 3, 16d

OPTICAL instruments—industry: Mr. F.  
Twyman (s.), JULY 24, 16a (16c, 3\*  
4\*);—Lenses: focussing device in-  
vented by Mr. F. B. Mitchell, SEPT. 10,  
7d (4\*)

ORANMORE and Browne, Lord:—  
at British-Rumanian Chamber of Com-  
merce, on European Commission  
of Danube, JULY 25, 18g  
in Parliament, on Irish Free State:  
loyalists: compensation, JULY 16  
9c

ORCHARD, Charles W.—inquest, JULY 28, 8f

ORD, Mr. Hubert—on the Soviet snare  
(l.), SEPT. 17, 8d

ORDER of the Secret Monitor—Grand con-  
clave: officers appointed, JULY 16, 9g  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

## ORDERS (British):—

Bath—award, AUG. 26, 10b (10g, 3\* 4\*  
Deputy-secretary—appointed, JULY  
22, 8f (14d, 3\* 4\*)

British Empire—appointments and  
promotions, JULY 17, 14f; 18,  
15c; correction, AUG. 1, 9b

Cancellation, JULY 15, 19d

Royal Victorian—appointments, JULY  
9, 14f; 18, 15a: 30, 14f; AUG. 26, 12a  
St. John of Jerusalem—report, AUG. 25,  
13d

St. Michael and St. George—appoint-  
ments, JULY 9, 14f

## ORDERS (foreign):—

## China:—

Excellent crop—awards, AUG. 8,  
13b; 15, 13c

## Egypt:—

Ismail—award, JULY 1, 19c; SEPT.  
2, 15b

Nile—award, JULY 15, 17c; 18, 15f;  
AUG. 8, 13b; 15, 13c; 29, 13b;  
SEPT. 2, 15b

## Estonia:—

Liberty—presented, AUG. 10, 9g

## France:—

Instruction Publique—first award to  
Englishman, AUG. 6, 9g

Legion of Honour—conferred, JULY  
8, 15g; 23, 17b; 27, 11g (3\*  
4\*); AUG. 1, 11g; 19, 11g; 22,  
9g; SEPT. 23, 11f (12c, 2\* 3\*  
4\*); 30, 11g

## Greece:—

Saviour—award, JULY 10, 15b

## Italy:—

Crown—award, JULY 21, 17b

## Norway:—

Saint Olav—conferred on members  
of Amundsen Arctic expedition,  
JULY 6, 13b; 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Poland:—

Polonia Restituta—awards, AUG. 1,  
10c

## Rumania:—

Star—award, JULY 15, 17c

## Siam:—

Crown—award, JULY 15, 17c  
White Elephant—award, JULY 1, 19c

## Spain:—

Charles III.—awarded, AUG. 12, 11g  
Militaire—conferred, AUG. 19, 11g

O'REILLY, Mr. William E. — Minister to  
Albania, SEPT. 24, 12c

ORGANIZATION for the Maintenance of  
Supplies—formation, SEPT. 25, 9b; —  
Communist Party: Political Bureau's  
statement, SEPT. 26, 14a; — Lloyd,  
Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e

ORILLIA — monument to Champlain: see  
CHAMPLAIN

ORKNEYS—article ("The cliffs of Hoy"),  
AUG. 18, 15e

ORLANDO, Signor (Italy) — retirement  
from Parliament, AUG. 8, 10c; 10,  
9f; leading article, 12, 13c  
at Palermo, on Fascismo, JULY 30, 13e  
on Palermo elections — letter to  
President of Chamber, AUG. 8,  
10c; 10, 9f

ORLEANS, Duc d'—alleged reconciliation  
to his exile: letter to Duc de Luynes,  
AUG. 6, 11e

ORLEANS Cathedral — War memorial: see  
under WAR, The Great

ORLEANS Railway Company:—  
Accidents: see under FRANCE —  
Railways

ORLEBAR, Lieut.-Col. Rouse — on agricul-  
ture: cheap capital; research (l.),  
JULY 6, 22d

ORLOFF, Minc. (Russia) — Chevalier of  
Legion of Honour, AUG. 19, 11g

ORMEROD, Miss Edith—on Hertfordshire  
towns (l.), JULY 7, 12d

ORMEROD, Rev. Samuel Y.—will, AUG. 15, 13c

ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.:—

at Mandates Commission, on ad-  
ministration of Tanganyika, JULY  
9, 13b (3\* 4\*)

at Oswestry, on coalmining dispute;  
strikes against community, AUG.  
6, 9f; 7, 9b (4\*)

at Wembley, on West African develop-  
ment, SEPT. 30, 9c

in Parliament, on:—

Africa, East — proposed transport  
loan, JULY 15, 9c; infantile  
mortality: cotton; native  
labour, 28, 9f

Germany—trade treaty with Great  
Britain, JULY 21, 8b

Hong Kong—disorders, JULY 21, 8b

Kenya Colony—land; native labour,  
JULY 28, 9f

Malaya — rubber: export restric-  
tions, JULY 14, 9b; 15, 9c

Rubber — export restriction: re-  
lease, JULY 28, 9b;—Prices,  
JULY 14, 9b; 15, 9c

ORVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—meet-  
ing, AUG. 21, 13d;—Report, AUG. 13, 20c

OROYA Links, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 25g

ORPEN, Chief Justice—Acting Governor of  
Barbados, AUG. 6, 11g

ORPEN, Rev. Thomas H.—will, JULY 6, 16e

ORR, Dr. — at British Association, on  
Rowett Institution of Aberdeen, SEPT.  
1, 7c

ORR, Mr. James P.—on housing subsidy  
(l.), SEPT. 2, 8a

ORSAY—Crime: see under FRANCE

ORSINI, Prince—arrives in London, SEPT.  
24, 15a; leaves for Continent, 26, 15a

ORTIN, Mr.—at Birmingham, on railways:  
Davis steel wheels, SEPT. 10, 14d

ORTON, Mr. George—will, JULY 7, 11f

ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—member of Food Council,  
JULY 29, 8b, 11a

"Tenure of Agricultural Land, The"  
—reviewed, SEPT. 1, 14d

on Agricultural Economics Research  
Institute, Oxford (report), AUG.  
10, 16c

- OSARNIN, M. (Russia) — on China : disclaimer of Agitation Department, JULY 2, 16*d*
- OSBALDESTON, Squire George—Sir T. A. Cook (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
- OSBORNE, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- OSBORNE, Rev. J.—on Tithe Bill (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*
- OSBORNE House—grounds and State apartments : Admiralty announcement, JULY 6, 22*f*; opening arrangements, 13, 8*e*
- O'SHEA, Mr. Patrick—death, AUG. 10, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- OSLO—finance : bonds : sold in New York, SEPT. 26, 17*e*;—Fire : see under NORWAY;—Floods : see under NORWAY
- OSMAN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred H.—law case, JULY 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*
- OSPINA, Pres. Pedro Nel (Colombia)—surveys development works from aeroplane, AUG. 7, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- OSTEND—stamp exhibition : see under STAMPS;—*Vindictive* (old) : demolition : see under NAVY;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- OSTEOPATHY—convention (International : London) : arrangements, JULY 25, 9*e*; American and Canadian delegates : dinner ; message from King, AUG. 4, 8*e*; held, 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*c*
- OSTERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Francis G.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- OSTROG, Count Leon—honorary lecturer in Ottoman Law at University College, London, JULY 25, 6*g*
- OSTROUMOFF, M. (Russia)—trial stopped, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
- OSWALD, Miss Charlotte A.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
- OSWALD, Mr. G.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- OSWELL, Mr. B. L.—on man and bulldog fight (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*
- OSWESTRY High School for Boys—prize distribution, JULY 29, 7*f*
- OTAVI Mines and Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*e* (4\*) ;—Report, AUG. 12, 17*g*
- OTOLOGY—Mr. T. R. Ferens gives £20,000 to Middlesex Hospital, JULY 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- O'TOOLE, Mr. Edward L.—law case, JULY 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; perjury charge, 13, 16*g*; 20, 9*d*; AUG. 1, 9*f*; 8, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*f*; SEPT. 23, 14*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*e*; 29, 11*b*
- OTTAWA—St. Andrew's Church : call to Maj. Rev. W. W. Anderson, JULY 15, 13*g*
- OTTER, Dame Edith A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- OTTOMAN-AMERICAN Development Company — Mosul oilfields concession : see under MOSUL
- OTTOMAN Bank—name changed from Imperial Ottoman Bank, SEPT. 22, 19*f*;—Concession : renewal : Gen. Sir H. Lawrence (s.), JULY 30, 21*d*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*; revised agreement, AUG. 4, 12*d*;—Meeting, JULY 3, 21*d*;—Report, JULY 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—compensation claims against Turkey : Lord St. Davids (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*c*;—Locomotives : contract placed, SEPT. 1, 14*d*;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 19*c*;—Report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
- OUGHTON, Mr. Jabez W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
- OUR Dumb Friends' League—silver medal : award, JULY 31, 15*c*
- OUSE :—  
Drainage — arrears : discussed by Drainage Board, JULY 31, 7*b*  
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 9*a*; third reading, 31, 6*a*;—Board : resolution, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
Board—meeting, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*); 31, 7*b*; AUG. 21, 7*c*  
Distress, illegal—alleged : law case, AUG. 21, 7*c*
- OVERSEAS League—luncheon, JULY 25, 11*d* (photo.), 25, 16;—Lunches, monthly : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
- OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—member appointed, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 3, 12*c* (10*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- OVERSEAS Settlement Department—address, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- OVERY, Mr. E. I.—member of advisory committee on surplus hops sale, AUG. 17, 16*f*; chairman of English Hop Growers, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 19*c*  
at National Farmers' Union Council, on hops : collective sales, SEPT. 18, 14*a*
- OVEY, Mr. Esmond—biographical ; Minister in Mexico, SEPT. 23, 12*g*; 24, 12*c*
- OVIOLIO, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Fascist Party, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- OVIILLERS-La Boisselle—deputation visits Gloucester, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
- OWEN, Rev. C. E.—on counter-propaganda (l.), SEPT. 16, 13*c*
- OWEN, Capt. and Mrs. Richard J.—drowned, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 11, 9*g*; inquest, 22, 11*b*
- OWEN, Walter J.—offence against London Traffic Act charge, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- OWENS, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- OWENS, Mr. Fenwick—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- OXFORD—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.;—Broad-street : renewed leases of council property, SEPT. 8, 15*b*;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, AUG. 3, 11*a*; 5, 15*d*;—Joan of Arc statue, supposed : discovered, SEPT. 12, 5*g*;—Playhouse : season : programme, AUG. 6, 10*b*;—Police : to absorb Banbury borough, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—St. Edward's School : dinner, JULY 9, 17*c*;—Town planning : scheme, AUG. 25, 7*e*; SEPT. 8, 15*b*;—Mr. K. S. Dodd (l.), 23, 8*b*;—Townroe. Mr. B. S. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—wasp sting, SEPT. 4, 9*e* (9*b*, 4\*); birthday, 12, 15*a*  
Huddersfield—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 26, 9*g*  
at Caxton Hall, on Liberal Party coal-mining conference, AUG. 1, 9*d*  
at Holborn Restaurant, on Liberal Party ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 3, 18*a*  
at Hotel Cecil, on Canada, JULY 2, 18*d*; 3, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); on Mrs. A. Strong and work at British School in Rome, 15, 16*c*  
at Imperial Institute, on penal methods : uniformity in sentences, AUG. 6, 8*g*  
at Liberal Summer School, on Liberals and British Empire, JULY 30, 9*e*  
at Midhurst, on taxation ; national expenditure : retrenchment ; Navy : building programme ; trade : subsidies, JULY 20, 14*e*  
at Mill Hill School, on public schools under new conditions, JULY 10, 14*b*

OXFORD and Asquith, Lord (continued):—  
 at Newport (Mon.), on coalmining industry: Liberal Party policy, JULY 24, 19c  
 in Parliament, on Europe: security pact, JULY 7, 8a;—Germany: Allied occupation: evacuation, JULY 7, 8a  
 on Dean Forest by-election—message, JULY 11, 16c  
 on Liberal and Radical Candidates Association (message), JULY 8, 13b  
 on Navy—building programme (l.), JULY 23, 15c  
 OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board—examination, JULY: results, SEPT. 4, 14c  
 OXFORD Ram Fair: see under FAIRS  
 OXFORD Union Society—accommodation: Mr. A. R. Woolley (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d  
 OXFORD University:—  
 Agricultural Economics Research Institute—Mr. C. S. Orwin (report), AUG. 10, 16e  
 Anglo-Saxon—Rawlinson and Bosworth Chair: appointment, JULY 22, 19d (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
 B.C.L. degree—class list, JULY 3, 18b (18d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Bracegirdle Exhibition Foundation—award, JULY 7, 13a  
 Chancellor—D.C.L. degree conferred, JULY 15, 19c; admission ceremony: arrangements, 13, 14g; installed, 16, 11a  
 Chancellorship — polling: arrangements, JULY 1, 16b; 2, 16e; result, 3, 16f;—Poem ("A Partisan View"), JULY 2, 17c;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), JULY 1, 12c;—Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 2, 12d  
 Debating Society—team leaves for America, SEPT. 21, 9a  
 Degrees—conferred, JULY 6, 19f; 27, 6d; AUG. 6, 9b  
 Education, Theory, History, and Practice of—class lists, JULY 13, 19d  
 English Language and Literature—final honour school: class lists, JULY 15, 19c; list of colleges and schools, 16, 20b  
 Forestry examination—results, JULY 8, 18d  
 Gilchrist Studentship—award, JULY 2, 10f  
 Goldsmith Senior Studentships — awards, JULY 21, 16a  
 Greats (Modern)—class lists, JULY 15, 19c; 31, 12d; list of colleges and schools, 16, 20b

OXFORD University (continued):—  
 History—final honour school: class lists, AUG. 3, 11c  
 Home Students Society—scholarships: award, JULY 13, 19d  
 Jurisprudence—final honour school: class lists, JULY 22, 19d, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 Lady Margaret Hall—charter of incorporation: application, JULY 25, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Law, private international—lecturer appointed, JULY 7, 13a  
 Liddon Studentships — awards, AUG. 17, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Local examinations—results, SEPT. 4, 14d; blind scholars: success, 7, 9g (9e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Mathematical moderations — honour school: class lists, JULY 3, 18b (18d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Modern languages — final honour school: class lists, JULY 13, 19d  
 Natural Science — final honour school: class lists, JULY 9, 10e correction, 11, 9e  
 New College—Chapel organ to be rebuilt, AUG. 19, 8e  
 Queen's College — fellowships, AUG. 18, 9f  
 Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology—award, JULY 8, 18d  
 Rhodes Scholarship—increased from £350 to £400 a year, SEPT. 26, 12g  
 Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, JULY 11, 14c; 13, 19d; 30, 17d  
 Somerville College — secretary and treasurer appointed, JULY 21, 16a  
 Spain — scholarships for undergraduates founded in, JULY 17 13g  
 Stamp collection (offered by Mr. F. A. Bellamy)—Druce, Dr. G. C. (l.), JULY 3, 12e;—Hall, Mr. T. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Oldfield, Mr. H. R. (l.), JULY 13, 10e  
 Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology—award, JULY 4, 16f  
 Theology—honour school: class list, JULY 10, 14b  
 OXLAND, Mrs. Florence H.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d  
 OXLEY, Mr. L. Rice—"Oxford Renowned": reviewed, AUG. 28, 8b  
 OYSTERS—Colchester: season: prospects, AUG. 13, 8c; 31, 7b; SEPT. 2, 9g; 12, 9d; opened, 18, 10d;—English: cultivation experiments: article, AUG. 31, 7b;—Fisheries: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 4, 6e  
 OZARZUM, V. M.—theft charge, JULY 9, 11d  
 OZHOLL, Jacob—acquitted, AUG. 13, 12c

## P

P.P.K. (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c  
 "P.S.C."—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 13, 16c  
 P. and O. Banking Corporation—meeting, JULY 11, 20c;—Report, JULY 1, 23b; 7, 23f; (F.N.), 7, 22f;—Reserves: Lord Inchcape (s.), JULY 11, 20c; (F.N.), 11, 19b  
 PABWORTH, Ald. N. A.—at East Ham Police Court, on retirement of Mr. Grubbe, SEPT. 1, 14b (14f, 3\* 4\*)

## PACIFIC:—

Institute of Pacific Relations — established, SEPT. 1, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Labour—Pan-Pacific Workers' Conference (Sydney): invitations, SEPT. 9, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Nations bordering — promotion of better understanding among: Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), AUG. 4, 9d  
 Navigation, early—article, SEPT. 29, 13a  
 United States—naval requirements: see under UNITED STATES—Navy



PACKER, Florence E.—death from accident, AUG. 12, 14d  
 PACKER-DOUST, Mrs. Clara J.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c  
 PACKINGTON Hall—to be let, AUG. 11, 20d  
 PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 4, 18c  
 PADEREWSKI, M. Ignace—guest of Press Club at luncheon, JULY 14, 12c; returns to Switzerland, 17, 17a; presents prize for journalists' rifle-shooting competition, SEPT. 5, 8a (8e, 3\* 4\*)  
 at St. Bride's House, on Polish independence: British Press, JULY 14, 12c  
 PADIRAC—article ("Waters under the earth"), JULY 29, 17c  
 PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia):—  
 at Melbourne, on War Loan Conversion issue: terms, JULY 22, 22b  
 in Parliament, on financial position, JULY 4, 20b; on American loan: Bill authorizing loans for States, 11, 13b; on budget, AUG. 14, 9e  
 on finance—new loan issue (F.N.), JULY 20, 19d  
 on New South Wales loan policy (views), AUG. 11, 17c  
 PAGE, Mr. F. Handley — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
 PAGE, Mr. Thomas K. F.—will, AUG. 5, 15d  
 PAGE, Walter Hines (U.S.A.)—Walter Hines Page School of International Relations: see that title  
 PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 21c  
 PAGEANTS—Devizes Hospital, SEPT. 3, 13c: (photo.), 3, 14;—Dunmow Flitch: at Felsted School, AUG. 4, 7b;—Hastings (photo.), SEPT. 21, 16;—London Midland and Scottish Railway (Manchester): see under RAILWAYS: centenaries: Stockton-Darlington;—Norfolk (Blickling Hall): *Masque of Anne Boleyn*: announced, JULY 2, 14c; 20, 10b; 29, 12c; performed, AUG. 7, 10b; (photo.), 7, 16;—Northumberland (Alnwick Castle), AUG. 28, 14b (14c, 3\* 4\*); (photos.), 28, 16;—Olney (Bucks.): John Gilpin's ride, JULY 6, 16c;—Sherborne (1905): memorial unveiled, JULY 23, 16f;—Southsea (services): arrangements, JULY 31, 6e; held, AUG. 3, 10a;—Sydling St. Nicholas, JULY 22, 12c (12a, 4\*);—Worthing, AUG. 4, 7b;—York: see DRAMA: *Drake*  
 PAGET, Mrs. Guy—death, JULY 4, 16d  
 PAGET, Sir Richard—broadcast talk on cheirophone announced, JULY 1, 10c; 4, 20a  
 PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 18d  
 PAINE, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d  
 PAINE, Mr. W. W. — on extremists: counter-propaganda (l.), SEPT. 16, 13c; 23, 8e  
 PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—valet drops dead, JULY 17, 13g; awarded Grand Collar of Order of Charles III., AUG. 12, 11g; gives luncheon to Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin, SEPT. 15, 12d; acting Finance Minister, 17, 12d  
 Alsace-Lorraine — visit, SEPT. 8, 11g; 10, 11g; 11, 11f (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 12, 11d  
 Baldwin, Mr. S.—visit of Foreign Ministers to at Aix-les-Bains: informed of conversations, SEPT. 9, 12c; French account, 10, 12d; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 12, 12c

PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) (continued):—  
 European Security Pact (views), AUG. 25, 11g; *Freem* interview at Geneva, SEPT. 11, 11f (3\* 4\*); effect of League of Nations Assembly resolution (statement), 14, 12d  
 Finance—taxation: receives deputation of Socialists, JULY 10, 12c  
 Jebel Druse revolt (statement), AUG. 10, 10b  
 League of Nations Assembly—to attend opening meetings, AUG. 18, 12c; attends; speech broadcast, SEPT. 8, 12d  
 League of Nations Council—to attend meetings, SEPT. 2, 12d; presides, 8, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Lyantcy, Marshal—conversation with, SEPT. 2, 12e  
 Ministry: see under FRANCE  
 Morocco—campaign (statement), JULY 7, 16a; (int.), 21, 14d; interview with Marshal Pétain (statement), AUG. 3, 8d; peace efforts (statement), 15, 12c (10e, 3\* 4\*); Marshal Pétain's mission (statement), 19, 12a; composition of European battalions (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
 at American Chamber of Commerce, on inter-Allied debts, JULY 6, 13d  
 at Autun, on finance: new loan; inter-Allied debts; Moroccan campaign, AUG. 4, 10d  
 at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armament: Arbitration Protocol; Germany and League of Nations; European Security Pact, SEPT. 8, 12d  
 in Parliament, on Morocco, JULY 3, 15c (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); peace terms, 10, 12c; 11, 14d  
 on international relations (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 PAINTIN, Mr. Harry—discovers Joan of Arc statue at Oxford, SEPT. 12, 5g  
 PAISH, Sir George—at Glasgow, on foreign loans, SEPT. 19, 7c (4\*)  
 PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—member of public inquiry into North London travelling facilities, SEPT. 22, 8c  
 PAKENHAM, Emma—on Virgil's tomb (l.), JULY 27, 8f  
 PALAIRET, Mr.—China: services: *North China Daily News* comment, AUG. 10, 10d; strike at Peking Legation: interview with Tuan Chi-jui, 11, 12b  
 PALATINATE—Separatist movement: sentences, JULY 4, 13g; AUG. 3, 7g (7d, 3\* 4\*)  
 PALERMO—elections: see under ITALY  
 PALESTINE:—  
 Administration—changes during Sir H. Samuel's régime, JULY 1, 15f  
 Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY  
 Arabs—demands: attitude, AUG. 26, 10g (10b, 3\* 4\*);—Druse revolt: see under SYRIA:—Jews, relations with: Mr. Sokolow (s.), AUG. 21, 9c;—Plumer, Lord: petition to be presented, AUG. 21, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY  
 British forces—strength, AUG. 8, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Dune, sand—reclamation, AUG. 13, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 Electricity — Rutenberg concession: purchase of German machinery: Mr. W. B. Worsfold (l.), JULY 7, 12b

## PALESTINE (continued):—

High Commissioner—Plumer, Lord :  
see PLUMER, Lord :—Samuel, Sir  
H. : relinquishes office, JULY 1,  
15*f*; 3, 15*d*

## Jews :—

Arabs, relations with : see under  
*Arabs*, above

## National Home :—

Construction Fund—meeting of  
committee, AUG. 14, 9*b*; con-  
tributions from United States,  
17, 9*e*

Farbstein, Herr (s.), AUG. 22, 9*d*

Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*c*

Poland—Government's attitude :  
Count Skrzynski (tel.), JULY  
4, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Sokolow, Mr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9*e*

Zionist Congress — discussion,  
AUG. 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*e*;  
25, 9*f*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 9*f* (2\* 3\*  
4\*)

Statistics, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

Trade—with Great Britain : see under  
TRADE

PALEY'S Pulpit : see under BISHOPWEAR-  
MOUTH Church

PALIN, Councillor J. H. (Lord Mayor of  
Bradford)—present at unveiling of  
Bailleul war memorial, SEPT. 7, 11*f*  
(11*c*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 7, 16

at Scarborough, on woollen trades :  
wages dispute; coalminers' wages  
dispute, JULY 21, 16*b*

in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals  
Bill, JULY 18, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*

on woollen textile industry—wages  
dispute (statement), JULY 28, 16*e*

PALING, Mr. W. :—

in Parliament, on Coalmining : safety,  
JULY 29, 8*d*;—Unemployment  
Insurance Bill, JULY 31, 6*d*

PALLES, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY 8, 21*c*

PALM, Mr. E. H.—on London 2 LO Station :  
suggested new policy (l.), JULY 2, 9*b*

PALMER, Mr. C. S. R.—on Russian debt  
default (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*

PALMER, Rev. E. J. :—

on British war graves in France and  
Belgium (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

on war memorial inscriptions (l.),  
AUG. 27, 12*d*

PALMER, Frederick C.—killed, SEPT. 21, 14*c*

PALMER, Brig.-Gen. George Ll.—sum-  
moned for promoting charity lottery,  
AUG. 3, 6*a*

PALMER, Mr. Lewis—infant daughter  
christened, JULY 31, 13*a*

PALMER, Mrs. Lewis—daughter born, JULY  
10, 15*b*

PALMER, Maj. Morgan (U.S.A.)—murdered  
in Manchuria, JULY 24, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*

PALMER, Mr. Philip H.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*

PALMER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 3, 19*c*

PALMER, Vivien — selling intoxicating  
liquors charge, AUG. 29, 7*d*

PALMER Mills—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*

PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company  
—report, SEPT. 3, 18*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*

PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—leaving  
for France, JULY 9, 17*b*

PALMYRA—article, AUG. 17, 9*a*

PALTRIDGE, Dr. William H.—will, SEPT. 3,  
13*d*

PANAGULA Rubber Company, Ltd.—divi-  
dend, SEPT. 18, 17*g* (4\*)

## PANAMA :—

Aliens—undesirable : expulsion order,  
JULY 30, 13*g*

Colombia, relations with : see under  
COLOMBIA

PANAMA Canal—traffic statistics, JULY 3,  
23*e*

PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—in Salonika,  
JULY 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); visits  
Yugoslav warship (s.), AUG. 14, 9*f*;  
leaves for Salonika, SEPT. 19, 9*b*

Article ("The new master"), AUG. 10,  
9*a*

Ministry : see under GREECE

Photograph, JULY 2, 20

on administration—needs of Greece ;  
Republic ; proportional represen-  
tation (declaration), AUG. 6, 11*c*

on Constitution — new (statement),  
SEPT. 16, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

PAN-GERMAN League—general committee :  
meeting, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

PANI, Señor (Mexico)—on debt agreement :  
denial of reported proposed abrogation,  
JULY 27, 18*c*

PANIPAT—Moharram festival : see under  
INDIA—Mahomedans

PANITZA, Todor (Macedonia)—murder :  
Mencia Carniciu : sent to sanatorium,  
JULY 28, 13*c*

PANORA Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—  
report, JULY 27, 19*d*

PAN-ORTHODOX Council : see under  
GREECE—Church

PANOUSE, Viscomte Gen. de la—guest of  
Sir L. Worthington Evans, JULY 18,  
15*c*; received by King, 23, 17*b*

PANTHER, Maria : see MURDERS—Watkin-  
son

PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*c*

PANTON, Dr. Philip N.—on food preserva-  
tives (l.), AUG. 15, 11*c*

PAPALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—arrives in  
London, JULY 9, 17*b*

PAPANASTASIOU, Lieut.-Gen. (Greece)—  
retired, JULY 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

on Ministry (Pangalos)—statement to  
Press, JULY 1, 16*b*

on proportional representation (art.  
quoted), AUG. 6, 11*c*

PAPAZIAN, Mr. P. S.—law case, JULY 15, 5*d*

## PAPER :—

Sales—new basis adopted at conference  
between Federation of Master  
Printers and Wholesale Stationers  
Association, JULY 16, 11*c*; Mr.  
W. H. Hazell (l.), 16, 15*e*

Wrapping trade—application under  
safeguarding of industries scheme :  
committee appointed, SEPT. 8,  
14*b*; sitting arrangements, 29,  
9*d*

PAPUA—administration : report, JULY 3,  
15*a*

PARA—rubber : see under RUBBER

PARA Electric Railways and Lighting  
Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29,  
21*b*

PARAGUAY—debt : instalment for service,  
AUG. 11, 17*g*; SEPT. 15, 20*g* (4\*)

PARANÁ Delta—article (A.S.), AUG. 17,  
18*a*

PARAVICINI, M.—leaves for Switzerland,  
AUG. 29, 13*b*

PARBURY, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 19,  
13*d*

PARDON, Mr. Sydney H.—at London Press  
Club, on Mr. J. B. Hobbs, SEPT. 14,  
5*c*

PARENTS' Association—meeting, JULY 3,  
13*b*

PARENTS' National Educational Union—  
meeting, JULY 11, 17*g* (4\*)

PARES, Mr. J.—accident, SEPT. 28, 4*g*

PARFUMERIE L. T. Piver—registered, JULY  
2, 26*c*

- PARIS — Archbishop: see DUBOIS, Cardinal;—Articles ("The passing of land marks"), JULY 9, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*); ("Paris at home"), SEPT. 12, 13*f*;—Carnivals: "Queen of France" crowned, JULY 6, 13*g* (3\* 4\*);—Crime: see under FRANCE;—Communists: see under FRANCE;—Disturbances: see under FRANCE;—Eiffel Tower: M. Citroën hires to advertise motor-cars, JULY 3, 15*e*;—Exhibition: see under ARTS and CRAFTS;—Fêtes Provençales: held, JULY 4, 13*g*;—Floods: see under FRANCE;—Fox, Corsican: escapes, AUG. 29, 9*g*;—Holidays: article ("An August scene"), AUG. 22, 11*f*;—Hotels: American syndicate purchases site, JULY 8, 15*c*; booking rooms: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13*e*; 30, 13*d*;—Leopard, escaped: in Bois de Boulogne, AUG. 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 12*f*; shot, 20, 10*b* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 20, 11*d*;—Luxembourg Museum: assistant conservator appointed, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—Municipality: financial deficit: M. Naudin's proposal, JULY 2, 15*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Police: addition voted, JULY 17, 13*g*;—Rates: to be increased, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—Restaurant Paillard: transformed, JULY 9, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Rubber exhibition, international (1927): arrangements, SEPT. 10, 11*g*;—Salvation army: see under SALVATION Army;—Taxicab, abandoned, AUG. 3, 7*g*;—Telephones: see under FRANCE;—Traffic: speed limit: police prefect's action, JULY 10, 12*b*; 22, 19*d* (3\* 4\*);—University: Residences: Deutsch Foundation: first section opened, JULY 10, 11*f*; (photo.), 11, 18; Law Faculty: lectures announced, SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Vieux Colombier Theatre: autumn programme, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
- PARIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald — Good Service pension, JULY 22, 20*c*; biographical, 23, 5*f*
- PARIS-ORLEANS-AND-MIDI Railway — train de luxe: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
- PARISH, Mr. M. Woodbine — murdered in Argentina, JULY 6, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- PARISH Clerks' Company — master elected, AUG. 24, 7*g*
- PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*
- PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22*c*
- PARK, Mr. and Mrs.—accident, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
- PARK, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
- PARK, Rev. Philip L.—will, JULY 30, 17*e*
- PARKER, Lady—death, SEPT. 14, 11*g* (11*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- PARKER, Albert C.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 15, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- PARKER, Mrs. Ann—law ease, JULY 24, 11*e*
- PARKER, Edgar—theft charge, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- PARKER, Mrs. Isabella—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*
- PARKER, Mr. John—"Who's Who in the Theatre" noticed, AUG. 28, 14*e*; SEPT. 15, 10*d*
- PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—unveils Sherborne Pageant memorial, JULY 23, 16*f*;—*Drake*: performed, 29, 16*c*; 30, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- PARKER, Mr. Percy L.—will, JULY 6, 16*e*
- PARKER, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- PARKER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*
- PARKER'S Burslem Brewery, Ltd. — report, JULY 15, 24*b*; 25, 18*g*
- PARKES, Commandant (U.S.A.) — offers services as airman in Moroccan war, JULY 17, 14*c*
- PARKHOUSE, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- PARKHURST Prison — prisoner spends night on chapel roof, JULY 8, 13*g*; 9, 11*g*
- PARKINGTON, Harold—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 5*b*
- PARKINSON, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- PARKINSON, Edward—assault charge, SEPT. 9, 9*e*
- PARKINSON, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- PARKS, Prof. W. A.—at British Association meeting, on culture and geology, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- PARKS and open spaces:—  
Footpaths — preservation: Rev. J. F. Richards, (1.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- Litter—article ("The curse of litter: a curious encounter"), JULY 20, 15*e*;—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (1.), JULY 23, 15*e*;—Bertram, Sir A. (1.), JULY 28, 10*d*;—Bowie, Mr. A. G. (1.), AUG. 31, 15*d*;—*Boys' Own Paper* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 12*e*;—Bridgeman, Mr. F. P. O. (1.), AUG. 3, 10*f* (10*b*, 4\*);—Carter, Mr. A. W. (1.), JULY 24, 10*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JULY 31, 6*c*;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (int.), JULY 21, 16*c*;—Corbould-Ellis, Mr. C. F. (1.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*;—Crawford, Sir H. (1.), JULY 25, 13*e*;—Davies, Mr. R. K. (1.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Flynn, Sir J. A. (1.), JULY 27, 8*f*;—Glass, broken: Mr. C. R. Johns (1.), JULY 1, 12*d*;—Harding, Mr. W. J. (1.), AUG. 14, 16*d*;—Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (1.), AUG. 22, 6*f*;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (1.), JULY 21, 10*c*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (int.), JULY 21, 16*c*;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15*b*;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (1.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Lyall, Dame B. (1. quoted), JULY 6, 19*g*; 21, 16*c*;—Nutting, Rev. A. H. (1.), JULY 22, 10*e*;—Perrin, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 8, 12*c*;—Prosecution, JULY 22, 9*f*; 31, 7*g*; AUG. 14, 7*g*; SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Radio sunbeams: children's society at Cardiff: scheme, JULY 4, 8*a*;—Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*;—Royal Automobile Club: notice, AUG. 17, 16*b*;—Russell, Mr. C. (1.), JULY 30, 10*f*;—School children, elementary: to be addressed, JULY 22, 12*b*; King's address at Ken Wood read, 23, 12*c*;—Siuger, Mr. A. (1.), AUG. 6, 8*c*;—Teignmouth, Lord (1.), JULY 22, 10*c*;—Webb, Mr. W. T. (1.), JULY 24, 10*c*
- North End-road, Fulham — Mr. E. Kimber (1.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- Provision — leading article, JULY 2, 17*d*; 25, 13*d*
- Royal—flowers: Mr. M. Williams (1.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
- PARLIAMENT:—  
Authority—Mr. W. G. Perring (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*b*
- Bills, private members'—first readings, JULY 9, 9*d*; 16, 9*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*, *b*; AUG. 6, 7*d*; second readings, JULY 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*, *f*; 4, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 7, 8*c*, 9*d*; 8, 8*a*, 9*a*; 10, 8*a*; 14, 9*a*, *b*; 17, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 9*a*; 30, 8*a*; and 7, 7*a*;



## PARLIAMENT:—

Bills, private members' (continued):—  
 third readings, JULY 1, 11a; 2, 11b; 3, 11a, b; 4, 9a; 7, 8c; 8, 8a; 14, 9a, b; 15, 9a, f; 16, 9c; 18, 7a; 21, 8a, 9d; 22, 8a; 23, 9a, c; 24, 9a; 29, 8a; 30, 8a, c; 31, 6a; AUG. 1, 7a; 4, 6a; 5, 7a; 6, 7a; Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a; AUG. 1, 7a; 8, 6a

Business—questions, JULY 3, 11d; 10, 8c; 17, 8d; 22, 8b; 24, 9b; 28, 9a, c; 31, 6c; AUG. 4, 6a; 5, 7b; 8, 6b; (P.N.), JULY 4, 14g; 6, 14g; 13, 14g; 20, 12g (and 3\* 4\*); 27, 12g; AUG. 3, 8g; 4, 10g; 7, 12g

Committees—procedure (P.N.), JULY 9, 14g;—Goff, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 11d;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 4, 15e;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 6, 10d;—Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 8a

Committees, Standing—machinery : revision : Chairmen's Panel issues special report, JULY 14, 16e;—Quorum, failure to obtain : instance, JULY 28, 10e

Proceedings—reviewed, JULY 1, 16c; 2, 16e; 3, 16c; 4, 9c, 14f; 7, 16b, c (and 16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 8, 16a; 9, 14a; 10, 12e (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 14c; 15, 14e; 16, 14b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 14d (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 7c, 12b; 21, 14f; 22, 14g; 23, 14f (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 24, 14a, c; 25, 7d, 12f; 28, 14d; 29, 14f; 30, 14e; 31, 10f; AUG. 1, 7e; 12b, g (and 12e, 3\* 4\*); 4, 10e; 5, 12e; 6, 12d; 7, 12a; 8, 6g, 10a

Scenes, JULY 1, 11d; 3, 11f; 14, 9c

Scottish Provisional Orders — Commissioners appointed, JULY 16, 20d (3\* 4\*)

Session—adjourned AUG. 8, 6a, g; reviewed: articles, 10, 15a; 11, 14b; 12, 7a;—Autumn: arrangements, AUG. 4, 6a; (P.N.), 4, 10g

Sittings—all-night, JULY 2, 11f; 3, 11f (and 4\*); leading article, 31, 17c

PARLOUR, Mr. William—death, AUG. 27, 7g

PARMOOR, Lord:—  
 at Long Crendon, on Mosul commission, AUG. 14, 6g  
 on European Security Pact—Germany and League of Nations (l.), AUG. 7, 17c  
 on Mosul dispute (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c

PARNACOTT, Mr. A. E.—on Road Fund appropriation (l.), JULY 31, 15d

PARNELL, Miss Gwendolen—porcelain exhibition, JULY 11, 12a

PARR, Lady—funeral, JULY 22, 17e

PARR, Cecil—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 5b; 12, 14d

PARRY, Governor (Tennessee)—intention to uphold anti-evolution law, AUG. 18, 11c

PARRY, Dr. Caleb—tablet on house at Bath unveiled, JULY 25, 9g

PARRY, Sir Hubert—memorial tablet unveiled in Shire Hall, Gloucester, SEPT. 11, 10b

PARRY, Mr. Joseph—on water supply sources (p.), JULY 2, 18b

PARRY, Mr. W. H.—Bambridge pianoforte scholarship at Trinity College of Music, JULY 28, 11g

PARRY, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 26, 13c

PARSONS, Mr. Edward D.—law case, AUG. 1, 4a

PARSONS, Miss F.—on conversation (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

PARSONS, Mr. Frederick J.—on rainless June (l.), JULY 11, 10e

PARSONS, Mr. Harry—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 30, 15e

PARSONS, Mr. Lewin — receiver and manager of James Burton and Sons, JULY 16, 21g

PARSONS, Rev. R. G.—on Christianity (p.), AUG. 29, 13c

PARTIES, political:—  
 Conservative and Unionist Party:—  
 Agricultural Committee — meetings, JULY 9, 14g; 24, 16c; 30, 14g;—Report on cottage holdings, SEPT. 14, 12e  
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 13, 9d (4\*)  
 Birmingham, West—garden party, JULY 27, 7f  
 Bradfield Park — demonstration, JULY 2, 10a  
 Campaign—programme, JULY 2, 8g; arrangements, SEPT. 16, 12g  
 Conference (Brighton), forthcoming —leading article, SEPT. 24, 13b  
 Group system—Mr. F. W. Jowett (l.), JULY 4, 15e  
 Housing committee—meeting, JULY 1, 16g  
 Knowsley Park — demonstration arranged, JULY 14, 11g; held, 27, 7b, 12f; (photos.), 27, 16  
 Policy — Mr. C. A. U. Rhys (s.), JULY 2, 13b  
 Report, SEPT. 23, 7a; leading article, SEPT. 24, 13b  
 Stutters, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 7c (3\* 4\*)  
 Summer School (Philip Stott College)—session; arrangements, JULY 28, 12a; AUG. 5, 7d; 6, 10e (5f, 4\*); SEPT. 12, 15d; commenced, 21, 15e;—George, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13e;—Hunter, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 11, 13d;—Student's letter, AUG. 29, 13e  
 Sutherland, Duke of (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15b  
 Wales—Lord Kysant (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d  
 Wrexham — demonstration postponed, JULY 23, 11g

Labour Party:—  
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10a  
 Brewing trade — influence in : Lord Astor (s.), JULY 31, 12d  
 Colleges—conference, SEPT. 14, 7c  
 Communist Party, relations with — notice of motion for Labour Party conference, AUG. 7, 12c; 27, 7e; discussed, SEPT. 16, 12e; National Executive Committee's recommendations, 25, 14a; discussed, 29, 14a; resolutions passed at Labour Party conference, 30, 7b, c;—Articles, SEPT. 25, 13f; 26, 13f; 28, 15f;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d;—Kennedy, Mr. T. (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7c;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 14b;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9b  
 Conference—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 12e; 29, 14a; held, 30, 7a, 12a (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Constitution—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), AUG. 25, 7f

## PARTIES, political :—

## Labour Party (continued) :—

- Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 29, 16b  
 Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a  
 Demonstrations — arrangements, AUG. 24, 19b  
 Dissensions (P.N.), JULY 25, 12g  
 Extremists—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e  
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d  
 Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), AUG. 31, 12b  
 Leaders—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), SEPT. 28, 8c  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 13, 9b  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 14c; SEPT. 30, 14c (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 Meetings, JULY 15, 15f; 28, 14g; AUG. 5, 12a  
 Mosley, Lady C. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
 Policy—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 3, 19a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 27, 7e  
 Report of Executive Committee, SEPT. 25, 14a  
 Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a  
 Sweated goods committee: see under TRADE—Foreign competition  
 Trade Union group — meeting, JULY 31, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Unity — Glasgow trade union movement: conference held, JULY 6, 16f  
 Whips — Mr. J. E. Davison resigns, JULY 2, 16g  
 Women—attitude: Miss H. Ward (s.), SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Labour Party, Independent :—  
 Meeting, JULY 8, 16g  
 Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament  
 London and Southern Counties Division—conference, JULY 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 Policy—Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), SEPT. 15, 7c (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Strand Theatre—use in autumn and winter: Mr. A. Bourchier's offer, JULY 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 Summer School (Dunmow)—held, AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 5, 7d; 6, 8b; 10, 7b; 12, 14c; 17, 12b; 25, 7f; 26, 7c  
 Liberal Party :—  
 Asquith, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 9c (9b, 4\*)  
 Coalmining industry, policy regarding—national conference, AUG. 1, 9d; 3, 13a  
 Funds—amount subscribed, AUG. 25, 7g  
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9b  
 Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), AUG. 31, 12b  
 Killerton — demonstration: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 6d; held, 18, 14b  
 Land ownership policy: see under LAND  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 3, 19a  
 Maclean, Lady (s.), SEPT. 29, 11f  
 Maenamar, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 7g

## PARTIES, political :—

## Liberal Party (continued) :—

- Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9b  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 18a  
 Policy—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 3, 19a;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 31, 12d;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 9e  
 Radical Group—aims: Capt. W. W. Benn (s.), JULY 2, 11f (4\*); Sir H. S. Leon (s.), 2, 11f (4\*);—Dinner, JULY 2, 11f (4\*)  
 Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 14c  
 Summer School :—  
 Cambridge—held, JULY 30, 9e; 31, 12d; AUG. 1, 7f; 3, 10d; 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 5, 6e; 6, 9e  
 Scottish (Glasgow)—held, SEPT. 19, 7e (4\*); 21, 14c  
 Stooks, Prof. J. L. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 PARTNERSHIPS :—  
 Changes, JULY 1, 22b, 23f; 2, 26c; 8, 25g; 10, 23a (19c, 4\*); AUG. 3, 15a; 4, 18d (4\*); 14, 18g; SEPT. 10, 18g  
 Dissolved, JULY 1, 26c; 4, 4e; 8, 27g; 11, 22c; 15, 24e; 18, 18d; 22, 22g; 25, 21b; 29, 21f; AUG. 1, 21c; 5, 20g; 8, 16g; 12, 20a; 15, 17g; 22, 16g; 26, 17g; 29, 16f; SEPT. 2, 18f; 5, 18c; 9, 21a; 12, 18b; 16, 18e; 19, 15g; 23, 21c; 26, 6e; 30, 6f  
 PARTRIDGE, Mr.—wireless communication with Australia, JULY 7, 10a  
 PARTRIDGE, Canon—health, JULY 21, 14f  
 PARTRIDGES—shooting season: reports, SEPT. 2, 14a  
 PASCOE, Herbert J.—on *Vernon II.*: loss (evid.), JULY 10, 9e  
 PASHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaving for Karlsbad, JULY 20, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); health; departure postponed, 22, 13c; leaves for Karlsbad, 23, 13g; health, AUG. 14, 9g; at Evian-les-Bains; meeting with M. Tsankoff, SEPT. 16, 12c  
 Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA  
 PASHLER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 PASSARITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, AUG. 22, 9g  
 "PASSENGER, A"—on Southern Railway (l.), AUG. 10, 15f  
 PASSMORE, Mr. Harry—at House of Lords, on Moneylenders Bill and Moneylenders Amendment Bill, JULY 3, 13f  
 PASSPORTS :—  
 Austria—*visas* between France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and Switzerland: suggested abolition, AUG. 4, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Austria and Germany—abolition of *visa*: reported agreement, JULY 17, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*); convention, 31, 9g  
 Conway, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 29, 15e  
 Dominion visitors—Colonial Office: official statement, AUG. 18, 15d  
 Emergency—official statement, SEPT. 18, 10a  
 Germany and United States—*visas*: concession, AUG. 29, 9g  
 Great Britain—office: cost: Mr. R. McNeill (statement), AUG. 4, 16b  
 Italy, for—Brittain, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8b;—Hadden, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d;—Pinto, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d  
 Joint—correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13e;—Potter, Mr. P. R. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d

- PATAGONIA—article ("Work of Scots pioneers," A.S.), AUG. 17, 20*g*
- PATCH, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- PATCHETT, Mrs. Clara—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- PATE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
- PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—President of Legislative Assembly, AUG. 24, 10*b*: leading article, 25, 11*d*  
in Parliament—assumes Presidency (s.), AUG. 25, 10*g*; *Pioneer* comments, 26, 9*c*
- PATENALL, Mr. F. P.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways: American methods of control, JULY 1, 9*d*
- PATENAUDE, Mr. E. L. (Canada)—general election: opposition candidate against Mr. J. Cartier, SEPT. 17, 11*d*; nominated; programme, 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)
- PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J.—on Lord's Cricket Ground extensions scheme (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
- PATERSON, William—found dead, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- PATEY, Ald. Samuel—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
- PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 15, 13*g*; leaves for England, 20, 11*g*; in London, AUG. 3, 11*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 15*b*; visits British Humane Association, 12, 9*f* (9*d*, 4\*) ; visits British Empire Exhibition (photo.), 12, 16; visits Salvation Army headquarters, 19, 15*d*; Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind: donation and message, 20, 12*b*; visits workshops for blind, Tottenham Court-road, 20, 13*c*; places wreaths on Cenotaph and grave of Unknown Warrior, 21, 7*g*; leaves for Geneva, 25, 9*g*; at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; expected in London, 25, 15*a*
- PATIALA, Maharaj Kumar of—arrives in London, SEPT. 12, 15*a*
- "PATIENT, A"—on junior partners of medical practitioners (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*
- PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 20*c*
- PATON, Mr. N. F.—director of Bank of Adelaide, SEPT. 28, 23*c*
- PATON, Miss Phoebe—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- PATON, Rev. W. B.—outrage by Chinese soldiers, JULY 22, 13*d*
- PATON, Rear-Adm. W. D.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, JULY 18, 12*b*
- PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 25*g*
- PATRICIO, M. Antonio (Portugal)—in London, AUG. 29, 13*b*
- PATRIOTISM—Imperial: leading article, JULY 27, 13*d*
- PATTEN, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- PATTERSON, Señor Guillermo (Cuba)—leaves for London, JULY 2, 15*g*
- PAU—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
- PAUL, Sir James B.—unveils memorial to past ministers in Newbattle Church: AUG. 3, 11*b*
- PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at League of Nations Assembly, on Geneva Protocol on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 12, 12*c*; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 14, 12*d*
- PAULIS, Count (Belgium)—photograph, AUG. 8, 14; Mosul report issued, 8, 11*f*
- PAUVERT, Mlle. Odette (France)—awarded Grand Prix de Rome, JULY 20, 11*g*
- PAVLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—burned to death, JULY 30, 13*c* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; denied, AUG. 3, 7*f*; killed, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
- PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—season at Covent Garden Theatre announced, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; Australian tour announced, 24, 10*b*; dancing: see under BALLET
- PAWELSZ, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—head of special commission on disarmament, JULY 21, 14*b*
- PAWLE, Mr. G. S.—on credits for Russia (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
- PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22*c*
- PAXMAN, Mr. Noah—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- PAYNE, Mrs. Barbara—will, JULY 9, 17*e*
- PAYNE, Rear-Adm. C. R.—retirement JULY 22, 16*e* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; 27, 20*c*
- PAYNE, Miss Cecilia—at British Association meeting, on stellar spectroscopy, AUG. 28, 7*d*
- PAYNE, Miss Cecilia E.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- PAYNE, Sidney—wounding charge, AUG. 3, 6*e*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g*
- PAYNE, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- PAZ, Señor Ezequiel P. (Argentina)—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
on Wales, Prince of—visit to Argentina: message to *The Times* (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11*c*
- PEACE—British work: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*b*;—Cecil, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*d*;—Congress, world's (Paris): arrangements, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; held, 3, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 4, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 7, 11*g*; (11*f*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*;—European Security Pact: see under EUROPE;—League of Nations Assembly: discussion, SEPT. 12, 11*e*; resolution, 14, 11*b*;—Press influence: Duchess of Atholl (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*;—Socialist congress, international: resolution, AUG. 29, 9*e*;—World cooperation: President Coolidge (s.), JULY 4, 14*f*
- PEACOCK, Mr. C. T.—on noise of motorcycles (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*c*
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—Rhodes Trustee, JULY 9, 14*b*
- PEACOCK, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- PEACOCK, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- PEACOCK, Kathleen S.—on buying Empire goods (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 24*g*
- PEAD, George—impersonating policeman charge, AUG. 24, 7*b*
- PEAK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- PEAKER, Mr. Frederick—at Cambridge, on big press amalgamations, AUG. 25, 7*d*
- PEALL, Mrs. W. J.—death, SEPT. 15, 5*g*, 9*g*
- PEAR, Prof. T. H.—at British Association, on movement in sport, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
- PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on Northern Territories Commission Bill, JULY 4, 13*e*
- PEARCE, Miss Edith K.—J. P. for Worcester, AUG. 10, 7*g*
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—chairman of Council of Home and Colonial Training College, Wood Green, AUG. 19, 15*f*
- PEARCE, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*
- PEARCE, George—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
- PEARCE, Thomas—loitering charge, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
- PEARCE, Cdr. W. F.—death, JULY 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- PEARL Harbour—dredging: Senator Hale's views, JULY 22, 13*c*



- PEARLS—fraud : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7d ; 24, 9d (4\*)
- PEARMAN, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- PEARSE, Mr. Arno S.—on cotton trade in United States (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- PEARSE, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- PEARSON, Mr.—on paper pulp from Indian bamboo (views), AUG. 4, 9c
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur—memorial unveiled in St. Bride's Church, JULY 9, 16c ; Lord Burnham (s.), 9, 16c
- PEARSON, Maj. D. H.—on Empire produce (l.), AUG. 13, 16c
- PEARSON, Miss Elizabeth—on National Library for the Blind (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
- PEARSON, Maj. Harold—dinner, JULY 3, 19d ; house party, 27, 15c
- PEARSON, Mr. J. W.—director of Lever Brothers, Ltd., JULY 18, 17g
- PEARSON, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- PEARSON, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- PEARSON, Lady Neville—son born, AUG. 31, 13b
- PEARSON, Mr. R. S.—director of Forest Products Research, JULY 10, 10b
- PEARSON, Mr. Reginald H.—on brasses in Dixmude Church (l.), SEPT. 12, 13d
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c ; —Report, SEPT. 22, 20b (F.N.), 22, 19b
- PEASE, Sir Arthur :—  
at Faverdale Workshops, on centenary and future of railways, JULY 3, 14d  
on coalmining industry — situation in West Durham (statement), JULY 28, 16d
- PEASE, Mr. Richard A.—on coke and by-products industry (evid.), JULY 16, 16c
- PEAT—Maxwell, Sir J. S. (p.), AUG. 29, 6e ; —Perkin, Dr. R. M. (p.), AUG. 28, 7b
- PEATE, Mr. Jonathan — will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- PEATY, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 29, 17c
- PEDESTRIANISM :—  
Championships, Professional — ten miles : result, AUG. 17, 5g  
Leigh-on-Sea—competitions, AUG. 24, 4d  
London-Brighton — Surrey Walking Club race, SEPT. 14, 4g  
Nottingham-Birmingham — *Mercury* trophy, AUG. 10, 5g  
Police—ten miles' championship, JULY 23, 6c  
St. Dunstan's Hostel—competitions, SEPT. 8, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 5d
- PEEL, Lord—luncheon, JULY 2, 19d  
in Parliament, on Coast Guard Bill, JULY 15, 9a ; correction, 16, 9c :—  
Dramatic and Musical Performers' Protection Bill, JULY 14, 9a ;—  
India (Civil Services) Bill, JULY 10, 8b ;—  
London traffic, JULY 2, 11b ;—  
Motor Insurance Bill, JULY 16, 9a ;—  
Roads Improvement Bill, JULY 23, 9c
- PEEL, Mr. A. G. V.—director of Globe Telegraph and Trust Company, JULY 23, 21e
- PEEL, Col. Sidney—chairman of Committee on insurance of export credits, JULY 15, 9c, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; biographical ; delegate to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 8, 12c (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- PEEL, Mr. W. R.—“The Tenure of Agricultural Land” reviewed, SEPT. 1, 14d
- PEELE, Mrs. Jane G.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company—dividend, JULY 4, 20c
- PEGGE-BURNELL, Col. Edward S.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- PEGOH, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
- PEILE, Mr. F. Kinsey—*The Sybarite* : produced, SEPT. 15, 10b
- PEILE, Rev. H. G.—on late Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 7c
- PEKING—anti-foreign agitation : see under CHINA ; —Butchers, pork : strike, AUG. 26, 10b
- PEKING Syndicate — Chiao - tso mines : closed, JULY 21, 14c ; protection, 21, 14c ; intimidation by Chinese, AUG. 1, 12e
- PELAN, Alexander—conspiracy to murder charge, JULY 1, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; 2, 13c
- PELHAM-BURN, Lieut.-Col. Charles M.—death, AUG. 22, 12c
- PELLEGRINO, Signor L. (Italy)—Parliament : addresses questions to Minister of Justice, SEPT. 24, 14b
- PELYCHRONIDES, M. (Greece)—at Belgrade, SEPT. 28, 13g
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Wilfred L.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- PENA Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 18f
- PENDER, Sir J. Denison—at Empire Press Union, on cables : development ; Press rates ; wireless telegraphy and telephony, JULY 7, 13b
- PENDERED, Miss Mary L.—on County records : Mrs. F. St. J. Orlebar's unpublished work (l.), AUG. 26, 12c ; SEPT. 2, 13e
- PENDLETON, Ald. J. E.—at Brighton, on tramways, SEPT. 10, 14e
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steamship Company—Lord Inchcape's personal use of liner *Ranchi* : see under INCHCAPE, Lord
- PENISTON, Mr. Cotton E.J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- PENNETHORNE, Miss—at Birmingham, on women and the ministry, SEPT. 24, 7d
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 27, 16c
- PENSIONS :—  
Civil—Mr. H. P. Newton (l.), JULY 27, 8f  
Civil list—award, JULY 11, 8g  
Contributory (Widows, Orphans and Old Age) :—  
Act—regulations issued, SEPT. 3, 15d ; official leaflet issued, 9, 14c ; procedure (P.N.), 24, 12g ;—  
Bill : in Commons : Committee, JULY 1, 11b ; 2, 11c, f ; 3, 11d, f (and 11f, 4\*) ; 4, 9a ; 14, 9d ; 15, 9c (and 9f, 3\* 4\*) ; 16, 9c ; 17, 9c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (P.N.), 3, 16g ; 9, 14g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 14g (3\* 4\*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 14g ; re-committed, 22, 8b ; report, 22, 8c ; third reading, 23, 9d ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 9a ; second reading, 29, 8a ; committee, AUG. 1, 7a ; third reading, 6, 7c ; amendments agreed in Commons, 6, 8b ; Royal Assent, 8, 6a  
Baldwin, Mr. S. : message, JULY 10, 9c (9c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (s.), 27, 7b ;—  
Blundell, Mr. F. N. (l.), JULY 8, 12c ; 23, 10e ;—  
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 6, 16a ; receives deputation from approved societies, 21, 9e ; (add.), SEPT. 23, 7c ;—  
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21c ; 13, 9a ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14c ;

## PENSIONS:—

Contributory (Widows, Orphans and Old Age):—

Act (continued):—

—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 21, 7*d*;—Federation of British Industries (statement), JULY 1, 9*b*;—Hamilton, Sir G. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10*b*;—Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: resolution, JULY 16, 11*g*; adopted, AUG. 8, 13*e*;—House of Commons, Industrial Group: decision, JULY 17, 14*g*;—Labour Party: attitude;—Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*; AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Manchester: Pensions Committee's resolution; local conference arranged, JULY 1, 18*a* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 14, 10*a*;—National Farmers' Union: resolution, JULY 17, 19*c*;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 9, 20*f*;—Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 17, 19*c*;—Societies, approved: conference passes resolution, JULY 14, 16*f*;—Superannuation schemes, existing: position explained, JULY 9, 20*f*; Mr. J. F. Cameron (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*; 10, 13*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 6, 21*d*; 17, 11*b* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Old age—fraud: prosecution, SEPT. 25, 9*g*;—Means disqualification: Friendly Societies Conference: discussed, SEPT. 18, 14*e*;—Non-contributory: Friendly Societies Conference: resolution, SEPT. 19, 13*c*

1786, in—Mr. H. J. Millar (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

War, The Great:—

Administration:—

Advisory Councils:—

East Metropolitan — meeting, JULY 31, 15*e*; member appointed, AUG. 13, 7*g*

West Metropolitan — meeting, JULY 9, 11*b*

Dent, Vice-Adm. D. L. (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*

Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 24, 10*e*; inspects local offices, AUG. 25, 7*a*

Airmen—Orders in Council issued, JULY 10, 9*e*

Awards, final—Milner, Sir F. (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*; — Parliament: petition presented, JULY 31, 6*a*

Expenditure—statistics, JULY 2, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*a* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Frauds—prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Rates — Government decision announced in Commons, JULY 31, 6*a*; official statement, 31, 15*e*

Widows — anonymous charges against: West Metropolitan Advisory Council: discussed, JULY 9, 11*b*

Barrett, Rosa M. (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*

PENTELOW, Mr.—at Ouse Drainage Board, on defaulting ratepayers, JULY 31, 7*b*

PENTLAND, Dr. Charles J. — widows' action for damages, JULY 18, 4*c*

PENTON, Sir Edward—at Baltic Exchange, on Middlesex Hospital reconstruction fund, JULY 1, 13*c*

PENTREATH, R. J. — drowned, SEPT. 22, 13*d*

PEOPLE'S League of Health—Sims Woodhead lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 9*c*; — Sims Woodhead scholarship: award, SEPT. 7, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 9*g*

PEPALL, Mr. Andrew: see under ONTARIO —Treasury scandals

PEPPER, Mrs.—rewarded for bravery, JULY 24, 12*b*

PEPPER, Senator (U.S.A.) — Permanent Court of International Justice: entry of United States: compromise resolution, AUG. 3, 8*f*; attitude, 5, 11*c*; 6, 6*c* (4\*)

PEPPINO, André: see under FRANCE—Fires—Forest

PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26*d*

PERAMBULATORS—carriage by rail: Mr. C. Carlile (l.), AUG. 29, 12*f*

PERCIVAL, Miss Blanche—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*

PERCIVAL, Mr. Charles L.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*

PERCY, Lord Eustace:—

at Bedford-square, on art education; future of architecture, JULY 25, 10*c*

at Giggleswick School — on origin of public schools, JULY 6, 19*d*

at Goldsmiths' College, on London Special Schools, JULY 13, 17*f*

at Holborn Restaurant, on over-done system in education, JULY 27, 9*a*

at House of Commons, on Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, JULY 1, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); 3, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

at King's College for Women, on foreign student's courses in England, JULY 18, 4*f*

at Kingsway Hall, on education of deaf, JULY 21, 11*e*

at Mill Hill School, on common tradition in education, JULY 10, 14*b*

at Royal College of Art, on art and industry, JULY 18, 15*b* (15*d*, 4\*)

in Parliament, on education: expenditure; school buildings; elementary and secondary schools; teachers' qualifications; relations with industry, JULY 24, 9*c*

PERCY, Mr. Hugh L. H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

PEREIRA, Dr. Domingos (Portugal)—Prime Minister, AUG. 3, 7*g*; 4, 9*f* (3\* 4\*); motor accident, 11, 11*g*

in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, AUG. 12, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

PEREIRA, Most Rev. S. J., Archbp. of Damão—death, AUG. 25, 9*g*; SEPT. 15, 17*d*

PEREZ, Señor Ernesto C. (Argentina)—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11

PEREZ, Deputy Señor Manuel (Mexico)—shot, SEPT. 5, 9*c*

PERFUMERY trade—Rocke, Tompsitt, and Company, Proprietary, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 19, 8*c*

PERJURY—prosecutions, JULY 13, 16*g*; 20, 9*d*; AUG. 1, 9*f*; 8, 7*e*; 15, 7*c*; SEPT. 23, 14*d*

PERKIN, Dr. R. Mollwo—at British Association meeting, on peat fuel, AUG. 28, 7*b*

PERKINS, Councillor—at Oxford, on town-planning scheme, SEPT. 8, 15*b*

PERKS, Sir Robert—at Lincoln, on unity of Methodist churches, JULY 17, 19*a*; on Sunday political meetings, 20, 8*d*

PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—petitioned to stand for House of Commons, AUG. 17, 9*g*; Conservative candidate for Argenteuil, SEPT. 18, 11*g*

PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g;—Share issue, SEPT. 24, 17g; (F.N.), 24, 17b

PÉRODEAU, Mr. (Quebec)—invites Lieutenant-Governors of Canada to be his guests, AUG. 8, 9e (3\* 4\*)

PERONNE Cathedral—stolen relics: see CARTER, William—Bankruptcy

PÉROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—opens War Memorial Hall of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, SEPT. 14, 15b

on Church of England—party factions (l. quoted), JULY 9, 17d

PERRIN (France)—inciting soldiers to disobedience: sentenced, AUG. 1, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

PERRIN, Charles—threatening charge, AUG. 7, 9g

PERRIN, Mr. Henry—on litter in public places (l.), AUG. 8, 12e

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden—at St. Martin in the Fields, on prohibition in America, JULY 18, 9c

PERRING, Mr. W. G.:—  
at Hotel Great Central, on authority of Parliament, SEPT. 29, 11b  
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7b

PERRIS, Mr. H. S.—health: relinquishes secretaryship of Sulgrave Institution and Anglo-American Society, SEPT. 11, 5f

PERROTT, Lady—house party, SEPT. 8, 15c

PERRY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JULY 8, 21c

PERRY, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 17d

PERRY, Mr. Samuel (Australia)—on finance: proposed loan in United States (views), JULY 13, 13f (3\* 4\*)

PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g

PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.) — Tacna-Arica boundary commission: at Arica, AUG. 3, 7d; outlines duties, 7, 11b

PERSIA:—  
Administration—Sir H. Barnes (s.), JULY 8, 25c  
Bread—shortage, SEPT. 25, 11f (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); riots: see below  
Disease—ravaging Bakharz district, JULY 13, 13g; 22, 7f  
Fires—Abadan, AUG. 4, 9g; 5, 7d; 25, 9g  
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations  
Mohammerah—Arabs attack, JULY 27, 12e (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 13d; 29, 13a (16b, 3\* 4\*); 31, 9c; AUG. 14, 9c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 17, 11f (3\* 4\*)  
Opium: see under OPIUM  
Parliament—scenes: fight between Socialists and Government supporters, AUG. 25, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
Poland—Minister at Warsaw presents credentials, SEPT. 25, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Riots—Teheran, SEPT. 25, 11f (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 13d  
Shah—leaves Paris for Lausanne, SEPT. 21, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*); returns to Paris, 28, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
Turkomans—raid near Meshed, JULY 2, 15g (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 6, 13g; 9, 13g; 18, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*); 22, 13g; AUG. 17, 12c (9f, 3\* 4\*); Sardar Muazzan and six of adherents hanged, JULY 25, 11c  
Weather: see under WEATHER  
Weights and measures—Bill passed, AUG. 22, 15c

## PERU:—

Chile, relations with: see under CHILE  
Congress: see *Parliament*, below  
Finance—loan (1909): bonds drawn, JULY 21, 24g  
Independence—anniversary celebrated, JULY 29, 13g  
Parliament (Congress)—session opened: presidential address read, JULY 31, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
Postal and telegraph services—proposed extensions, SEPT. 4, 11a (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
President: see LEGUIA, President

PERUVIAN Corporation—bonds: coupon payment, SEPT. 17, 19d (3\* 4\*)

PESSION, Signor G. (Italy)—on Post Office delays (l.), JULY 3, 17d

PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—Grand Cross of Ordre Militaire conferred, AUG. 19, 11g; probable appointment as trustee of Musée Condé, SEPT. 23, 11c (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Moroccan campaign—visit: official *communiqué*, JULY 17, 14c; at Rabat, 18, 12d; interview with Marshal Lyautey and Sultan; leaves for Fez, 20, 12d; at Fez, 21, 14d; conference with Marshal Lyautey and Gen. Naulin, 22, 14c; visits Northern Front, 22, 14c; leaves for Wezzan: to visit Spanish zone, 25, 12e; at Ceuta; proceeds to Tetuan with Marquis de Estella, 28, 14b; 29, 14e; returns; leaves Tangier, 30, 14d; returns to Paris; interview with M. Painlevé, AUG. 3, 8d; report on visit, 11, 12d; further visit, 15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*); to superintend new offensive, 18, 12e; M. Painlevé (statement), 19, 12a; leaves Paris, 19, 12a; receives Marquis de Estella at Tangier, 22, 10a, b; at Rabat, 24, 10a; to make Melmes headquarters, 25, 10c; council of war with generals, 26, 10d (3\* 4\*); 27, 10f; taking over direction and command of troops, 28, 11e (12c, 3\* 4\*); Cabinet decision assigning complete military authority, SEPT. 4, 12b; expected to visit Taza, 29, 13d  
Photographs, JULY 20, 16; 22, 18; 30, 18; AUG. 4, 14

PETCH, Mr. John—will, JULY 14, 17d

PETERBOROUGH—Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril B.;—Cathedral: electric light being installed, JULY 22, 11g;—War Memorial Hospital: foundation stone laid, JULY 27, 14g

PETERS, Edith—stealing and receiving charge, AUG. 25, 12c: SEPT. 25, 9g

PETERS, Edward T.—stealing and receiving charge, AUG. 25, 12c: SEPT. 25, 9g

PETERS, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—presents portrait of Duke of Wellington to Portsmouth Town Hall, SEPT. 18, 9f

PETERS, Maj. P. Michael—on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 19, 8c

PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—director resigns, AUG. 27, 16f

PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 27, 17d; AUG. 29, 12f

PETERSON, Mr. J. T.—assistant master at Eton College, SEPT. 24, 9b (9g, 4\*)

PETERSON, Mr. W. C. R.—on decline in French bonds (l.), JULY 22, 10d



PETO, Mr. Basil E.:—

at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 8, 13*f*; 9, 26*g* in Parliament, on coalmining wages dispute: settlement, AUG. 7, 8*d*;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11*c*; 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*g*; 17, 9*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on cooperative societies—taxation (l.), AUG. 29, 12*d*

PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on Road Fund (l.), AUG. 11, 8*c*

PETRE, Col. B. J.—on Westwick estate: cultivation of Douglas fir (statement), SEPT. 4, 9*b*

PETRE, Mr. David—on British war claims (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*

PETRE, Mr. Francis L.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*

PETRESCU, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—on Magyar civilization (l.), JULY 31, 15*d*

PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders—receives first Petrie medal, JULY 8, 23*c* (18*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 8, 23*c* (18*b*, 3\* 4\*)

at British Association, on ancient civilizations of Egypt, AUG. 29, 6*b*

on Egypt—Badarian discoveries (l.), JULY 6, 15*e*; 25, 8*d*; SEPT. 4, 8*d*

on trade—revival (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*

PETROGRAD: see LENINGRAD

PETROL—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 2, 9*e*

PETROVA, Miss Olga—arrives from America, AUG. 6, 10*b*

PETSAS, Maj.-Gen. (Grecce)—retired, JULY 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

PETTERS, Theophilus W.—forgery charge, JULY 8, 13*c*

PETTERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 11, 19*e* (19*g*, 4\*)

PETTIGREW, Mr. R.—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*

PETTIPHER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

PETTS Wood—Willett Memorial: see under WILLETT, Mr. William

PETTY, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

PEWTERERS' Company—All Hallows' Church, Lombard-street: service arrangements, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—Master elected, AUG. 10, 10*d*

PEYTO, Mrs. Lilian—Edward Medal, AUG. 29, 13*c*

PEYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William E.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command: biographical, JULY 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

PFANN, Dr.—injured, AUG. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)

PHARMACY—Mr. E. White (s.), JULY 29, 8*f*

PHELPS, Rev. Henry C.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

PHELPS, Mr. T. H.—on dearer bacon (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*

PHELPS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

PHEYSEY, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

PHIBBS, Maude—claim for damages, JULY 10, 9*g*

PHILADELPHUS, M. Alexander (Grecce)—on bronze statue recovered from Marathon Bay (views), SEPT. 25, 11*b* (11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

PHILIP, Sir Robert—at Wimpole-street, on tuberculosis, JULY 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*b*

PHILIPPINES:—

Chinese relies—expedition from Michigan University: discoveries, JULY 3, 15*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Weather: see under WEATHER

PHILIPPS, Sir Ivor—at Winchester House, on British North Borneo Rubber Trust, JULY 30, 21*e*

PHILIPSON, Mr. H. A.—on holidays in Switzerland (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*

PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—life governor of Middlesex Hospital, JULY 13, 12*c*; At Home in aid of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital: arrangements, 15, 17*b*

in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8*d*

PHILIP Stott College—summer school: see under PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party—Summer school

PHILLMORE, Lord—garden party, JULY 1, 19*b*

at Church Assembly, on Clergy Pensions measure, JULY 8, 21*a*

on Wintonington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—jubilee of episcopate (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*

PHILLMORE, Mr. G. G.—death, SEPT. 26, 15*c*

PHILLIPPO, Mr. Lewis—will, JULY 31, 13*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr.—on Carl Rosa Opera Company's Season in London (s.), JULY 13, 19*c*

PHILLIPS, Rev. A. B.—death, JULY 21, 11*g*

PHILLIPS, Alfred—burglary charge, AUG. 19, 14*f*

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W.:—

on contractions (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*

on metric system (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Edward E.—will, JULY 10, 15*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 22, 19*e*

PHILLIPS, Harold—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

PHILLIPS, Jack—accident, SEPT. 14, 14*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*

PHILLIPS, Miss Julia R.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

PHILLIPS, Rev. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Walter J.—art exhibition, SEPT. 11, 10*d*

PHILLIPS (J. and M.), Messrs.—on Australian-tariff (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*d*

PHILLIPSON, Clyde—acquitted, JULY 8, 5*c*

PHILP, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*

PHILPOT, Mrs. J. H.—Mr. J. Mascfield (l. quoted), JULY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)

PHIPPS, Lady Sybil—son born, AUG. 28, 15*b*

PHOENIX, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*

PHOENIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*;—Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society: see that title;—Staff: managers and superintendents: changes, JULY 22, 22*a*

PHOENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 24, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*c*

PHOTIOS, Patriarch of Alexandria—at Southwark, JULY 4, 11*b*; guest of Lady Stavridi, 6, 17*e*; visits Oxford, 7, 18*c*; guest of House of Laity at dinner, 8, 18*a*; guest of Lord Beauchamp; at House of Lords, 8, 19*f*; at Fulham Palace (photo.), 13, 18; attends service at St. David's Cathedral, 15, 11*d*; received by King, 21, 17*b*; present at World Church Congress at Stockholm, AUG. 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 9*d*; death, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; Greek Government to render official honours to body, 11, 11*g*

Photograph, SEPT. 7, 16

at Holborn Restaurant, on visit of Eastern Patriarchs to England, JULY 8, 18*a*

## PHOTOGRAPHY:—

Centenary of invention—celebrations in Paris: arrangements, JULY 1, 15*b* (3\* 4\*); celebrated, 4, 13*g*; exhibition (Princes Galleries), SEPT. 1, 9*d*

## Exhibitions:—

*Amateur Photographer*—prize winners, JULY 15, 12*c*

London Salon of Photography, SEPT. 12, 15*b*; (photo.), 12, 16

Royal Photographic Society, SEPT. 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*c*

Vanderpant, Mr. J., JULY 15, 12*c*

Improper prints—prosecution, AUG. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*)

National record—Mr. J. D. Johnson (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*

PHYA Prabha Karawongse (Siam)—leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 2, 15*a*

PHYA Sanpa Kitch (Siam)—arrives in London, JULY 8, 19*b*

PHYSIOLOGY—Conference, International (Stockholm): arrangements, AUG. 29, 10*g*

PIANOFORTES—construction: improvement invention, AUG. 25, 9*b* (3\* 4\*);—

Import duty in force, JULY 1, 13*a*

PIC, Casimir—mountaineering accident, AUG. 7, 11*c*

## PICCADILLY circus:—

Shaftesbury fountain:—

London Society—communication: Westminster City Council's reply, JULY 31, 12*c*

Model statuette—acquired by Chantry Bequest for Royal Academy of Arts, JULY 30, 14*f* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 31, 14

Trafalgar-square, suggested replacement in—Francis, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*;—Williams and Cox, Messrs. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*;—Young, Mr. D. S. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*

PICCADILLY Hotel—cabaret, AUG. 7, 10*e*

PICKARD, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*

PICKARD, William R.—death from accident, AUG. 15, 12*a*

PICKERING, Mr. Basil H.—law case, JULY 25, 4*b*

PICKERING Castle—proposed maintenance by Office of Works, AUG. 5, 10*e*; 10, 14*a*; (photo.), 10, 14; claims of clubs; Pickering Urban Council meeting, 26, 13*e*

PICKETT, Mrs. M. H.—on buying Empire goods (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*

PICKFORD, Miss Mary—plot to kidnap: men sentenced, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); film acting noticed, SEPT. 22, 12*d*

PICKUP, Charles H.—contravention of London Traffic Act charge, JULY 23, 8*c*

PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss Beatrice:—at Birmingham, on women and the ministry, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

at Oxford, on women: labour conditions, SEPT. 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)

on Barnardo girls in New South Wales (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*

PIECE Dyers' Association—on textile dyeing industry: price-fixing policy (evid.), AUG. 7, 4*f*

PIEDMONT, Prince of: see under ITALY—Crown Prince

PIELON, Mr. D. P.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9*e*

PIENAR, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 15, 9*g*  
on Russian negotiations for wool (int.), AUG. 21, 9*c*

PIERCE, Dr. Bedford—on county names: system of contraction (l.), AUG. 18, 8*c*

PIERCE, Mr. S. Rowland—wins international prize for laying out of Valetta area, JULY 14, 14*c*; 18, 11*g*; 29, 12*d*; AUG. 7, 11*b*

PIERCY, Mrs. Mary—on Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*

PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*

PIERRE, M. Eugène (France)—Legion of Honour conferred; death, JULY 8, 15*g*

PIGEON racing—bird found, JULY 24, 11*g*;—San Sebastian, from: law case, JULY 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis T.—will, JULY 15, 17*d*

PIGGOTT, Sir Theodore C.—retirement as Judge of Allahabad Court, SEPT. 25, 11*g*

PIGHETTI de Rivaso, Comte de—duel with Adm. Prince Troubetzkoy, JULY 29, 17*c*

PIGS: see SWINE

PIKE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*

PILBEAM, Mrs. Jane A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

PILCHER, Mr. G.:—  
in Parliament, on India: economic position; finance; education, JULY 10, 8*d*;—Oyster fisheries, AUG. 4, 6*e*

on India—press (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*

PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—on control of public expenditure (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*

PILGRIM Fathers—Immingham: memorial unveiled, SEPT. 19, 6*c*;—Sermon, annual: inauguration at Pilgrim Congregational Church, Southwark: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 9*g*

PILGRIMS of Great Britain—luncheon: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 14*e*

PILKINGTON, Mr. Ernest M. S.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*

PILKINGTON, Mr. George—will, JULY 16, 17*f*

PILKINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*

PILMOOR Rubber Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*b*

PILOTTI, Signor (Italy)—representative to jurists' conference on European Security Pact, SEPT. 1, 12*b*

PIM, Mr. Joseph T.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

PINCHIN, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15*g*

PINCUS, Jacob—wounding charge, JULY 29, 11*g*

PINDER, Miss Alice E.—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*

PINDER, Maurice—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 22, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)

PINGYANG—accident: see under KOREA

PINK, John A.—death, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

PINNEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—at Guildhall, on Royal Fusiliers, JULY 9, 11*c*

PINNOCK, Mr. W. H.—resigns from Court of Aldermen, JULY 16, 20*b* (3\* 4\*)

PINQUENTI—accident: see under ITALY

PINTO, Mr. Guido—on passports for Italy (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*

PIOMBINI, Felix—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 3, 14*f*

PIPARNO, Dario—execution: see under AFGHANISTAN—Italy

PIPER, Mr. A. W.—mayor of Colchester, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

PIPON, Capt. James N.—received by King, JULY 14, 17*b*; naval attaché to France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal, and Netherlands, 15, 20*e*

PIPPET, Rev. Augustine—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*

PIREUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway Company—bonds drawn, SEPT. 16, 17*g*



- PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi :—  
*And that's the Truth* : produced, SEPT. 18, 10b ; 19, 8c (3\* 4\*) ; article, 23, 10b  
*Henry IV* : produced in English, JULY 17, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—name mentioned as Minister of Finance, JULY 9, 14e ; member of debt funding commission to United States, SEPT. 3, 12a
- PIRIE, Cdr. Wilfred B.—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, SEPT. 16, 15b
- PISTOIA, Duke of—unveils commemorative tablet to Milton, SEPT. 1, 12c
- PITCAIRN, Mr. Francis B.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- PITCHER, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- PITCHFORD, George G. P.—bound over, AUG. 20, 7c
- PITE, Prof. Beresford :—  
 at London, on intelligence in architecture, JULY 29, 11a  
 on Waterloo Bridge (l.), AUG. 18, 13c
- PITMAN, Miss Alice L.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- PITT, Mr. Michael—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- PITT Club—dinner, JULY 1, 19c
- PITTSBURG Plate Glass Company—reduction of prizes, JULY 29, 20g
- PITTWAY, Walter—coining charge, AUG. 27, 7d (3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 10, 14a (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- PIUS XI., Pope—receives Scottish pilgrims, JULY 20, 11g ; receives party of British teachers, AUG. 4, 9g ; receives Pilgrims from South Africa, 10, 9g ; receives former pupils of St. Bede's School, Bradford, 20, 9g ; visit to Vatican Missionary Exhibition (photo.), 22, 14 ; receives Boy scouts, SEPT. 7, 11b ; 8, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; receives party of British soldiers, 30, 11g
- PLACE, Miss Edith—on railway centenary (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- "PLAIN English"—on "hot" or "warm" use of words (l.), JULY 25, 8b
- PLASTERERS' Company—master elected, JULY 13, 11e
- PLANTERS Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 18c
- PLANTS—marine origin : Prof. J. L. Williams (p.), AUG. 28, 7b
- PLASMON, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22a ;—Report, JULY 3, 23c
- PLATITUDES—Rev. G. D. A. Blackman (l.), JULY 13, 10e
- PLATT, Mr. Benjamin S.—biographical ; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 15, 19b
- PLATT, Mr. Charles — on cats (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- PLATT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 8b
- PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 24c ;—Russia : textile machinery contract, SEPT. 5, 7c (7g, 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 7, 18b
- PLATT-HIGGINS, Miss Margaret—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- "PLAY, F."—on M.C.C. : new memberships (l.), JULY 9, 6d
- PLAYHOUSE Theatre, JULY 8, 13b
- "PLAY the Game"—on unenterprising cricket (l.), JULY 11, 15e
- PLENDER, Lady—at Criterion Restaurant, on Overseas Nurses Memorial at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, AUG. 11, 15f
- PLENDER, Sir William—leaving for South America, SEPT. 3, 13b
- PLENDERNEATH, Miss Mary, AUG. 7, 14b
- PLESS, Princess of—at Bath, AUG. 20, 13a
- PLESSER, Baron von (Germany)—leaves for Continent, JULY 20, 15b
- PLEYDELL - BOUVERIE, Lieut.-Col. John—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- PLOMMER, Francis—murder : see under MURDERS
- "PLOUGHSHARE"—on home grown wheat (l.), SEPT. 21, 17d
- PLUMBERS' Company—master elected, JULY 6, 11g
- PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord—audience of King JULY 14, 17b  
 Palestine—leaves for, AUG. 15, 13b ; expected at Jaffa, 21, 9d (3\* 4\*) ; 25, 9g ; welcomed, 26, 10g (10b, 3\* 4\*) ; at Jerusalem : oath administered, 26, 10g (10b, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14  
 at Belgrave-square, on South Africa 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 8, 18b  
 on Ypres, late Lord—suggested national memorial (l.), AUG. 4, 13g
- PLUMIER, Muriel—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)
- PLUMMER, Mr. Henry S.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- PLUNKET, Miss Gertrude V.—will, JULY 25, 15d
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace — at Wembley Garden Club, on cooperation in agriculture, JULY 6, 22e
- PLYMOUTH—St. Andrew's Church : war memorial parish hall : opening arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15c ; opened, 14, 15b ; —Scott memorial : see SCOTT, Capt. Robert
- PLYMOUTH, Lord—received by King ; presented with insignia of office, JULY 6, 17b  
 in Parliament, on Turkey : British creditors, JULY 14, 9a
- POCHIN, Mrs. Carolin—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- POCKLINGTON, Mr. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- POCOCK, Dr. Hubert (Canada)—at Savoy Hotel, on insulin treatment, AUG. 4, 12c
- PODGORITZA—article, SEPT. 22, 13a
- POEGE (Germany)—death sentence commuted, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- POETRY :—  
 Noyes, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 18, 7f  
 R. A. K.—("The Chancellorship election"), JULY 2, 17c  
 Verse speaking competition (Oxford), JULY 29, 11b ; 30, 17d ; 31, 7c ; AUG. 1, 9c (9a, 3\* 4\*)  
 Welsh medieval—Sir J. M. Jones (s.), JULY 13, 9f (4\*)  
*Poetry Review*—number reviewed, JULY 4, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- POETRY Society—visit to Aldworth, JULY 13, 11d
- POHL, Herr (Germany)—killed in duel, JULY 7, 15g
- POINCARÉ, M. (France) :—  
 at Levouville, on war responsibility, AUG. 17, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)  
 on Morocco—Riff campaign (statement), SEPT. 5, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- POISONING :—  
 Gas — Belfast : family dead, SEPT. 16, 9a (9f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Darlington—20 boys, JULY 28, 8d  
 Hemlock : see under POULTRY
- POLAND :—  
 Agriculture—barley and oats : production, AUG. 14, 12e ;—Harvest begun, JULY 29, 13g  
 Army :—  
 Accident—gun burst, JULY 27, 11g  
 Communist propaganda : see under *Communists*, below



## POLAND :—

## Army (continued) :—

Manceuvres, JULY 10, 11c ; AUG. 17, 15e ; 22, 9g (3\* 4\*) ;—Gouraud, Gen. (s.), AUG. 22, 9b ;—Iron-side, Gen. (s.), AUG. 22, 9b ;—Photographs, AUG. 19, 16 ; 25, 14

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC STATES

Banking—defaulting banks : British traders' losses (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 18a ; 24, 17b ;—Difficulties (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17a ; Government aid (F.N.), 25, 18d (18f, 3\* 4\*) ; 29, 19b

Church, Orthodox — autocephalous status, SEPT. 17, 11c ; Ecumenical Patriarch's mission ; ceremony, 21, 11c (3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 22, 18

Communists—fight in prison, SEPT. 23, 11d (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Army—conducting propaganda in : arrests, JULY 24, 13c

Cechnowski (police agent) — murdered at Lvoff, JULY 30, 13g

Lancucki—sentenced, SEPT. 18, 11g

Parliament — scenes : see under *Parliament*, below

Warsaw—fight with police (fatal), JULY 18, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*) ; executions, AUG. 22, 9b

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVIA

Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG

Diplomatic service — appointment, SEPT. 22, 13g

European Security Pact : see under EUROPE

## Finance :—

Condition—M. Zdziechowski (int.), JULY 16, 13b

Currency (F.N.), JULY 30, 20a ; SEPT. 11, 17a ; 5-zloty notes dated July 15, 1924 : cease to be legal tender, 23, 11g

Exchange—rate, JULY 30, 20g ; (F.N.), 30, 20a ; AUG. 24, 17c ; 31, 17d ;—Stabilization : credit from United States, AUG. 29, 15b ; 31, 17f

Loans—interest payments : statistics, AUG. 10, 17g

Statistical bulletin of Finance Ministry (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19b

Floods, JULY 1, 15g ; 3, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 4, 13d (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13g

Foreign relations—conventions ratified, JULY 15, 13c

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Independence—M. Paderewski (s.), JULY 14, 12c

Land—sale by landowners to small-holders : Bill : second reading in Sejm, JULY 16, 13b ; passed, 22, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 13b (3\* 4\*) ; amended by Senate, SEPT. 24, 11d

Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA

Match monopoly—lease : Bill passed, JULY 15, 13c ; contract signed, 27, 11g

Ministry (Grabski) — M. Morawski acting Foreign Minister, JULY 3, 15g

## POLAND (continued) :—

Navy—*Kaszub* : explosion : sunk (fatal), JULY 21, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Parliament—scenes : Communists expelled, JULY 22, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Trade—balance (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17d ; SEPT. 29, 19b ;—Imports : statistics, SEPT. 17, 19g (3\* 4\*)

United States, relations with—Minister : at Warsaw, AUG. 28, 11g ; at Washington, SEPT. 22, 13g

POLAND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 15c

## POLE, Sir Felix :—

Ireland, development of tourist traffic in — Killarney Urban District Council : resolution, SEPT. 26, 10b

on railway workers — sympathetic action in trade disputes (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 10e

POLHILL, Rev. A. T.—returning to China, SEPT. 5, 9g

## POLICE :—

Accidents—during traffic regulation : statistics, JULY 2, 13a (4\*)

Assaults upon—prosecution, JULY 4, 11e ; 30, 10g ; SEPT. 1, 9e ; 2, 14b (3\* 4\*) ; 8, 9d (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 9e ; 16, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*)

Brighton—alleged assault charge, AUG. 18, 9c

Costs — granted against : Highgate incident, SEPT. 26, 9e (4\*)

Criticism, unsubstantiated—incident, SEPT. 14, 9c

Evidence—Mead, Mr. (statement), JULY 25, 4e ;—Sharpe, Mr. J. (views), AUG. 20, 7b

Impersonation—prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 9e ; 3, 6g ; 11, 7c

London—Mr. E. P. Kelly (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c

London, City of—article ("Changes in 23 years"), SEPT. 29, 7c ;—Commissioner : election : candidates, JULY 22, 19e ; result, 24, 14b (14c, 3\* 4\*) approved by King, SEPT. 23, 9g ;—Report, AUG. 4, 7d ;—Special constabulary : church parade and medal distribution : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10a ; held, 28, 16e

Methods—criticism at Marlborough-street Police Court, JULY 30, 11g ; reform : leading article, AUG. 28, 13a ; new orders, SEPT. 11, 9f ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 9a ;—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. : report, AUG. 17, 7a ; leading articles, 17, 11c ; 23, 13c

Metropolitan—Horse show : see under HORSES : Shows ;—Matrons : attendance at stations : new order, SEPT. 1, 9c ;—Report of Commissioner, AUG. 7, 9c ;—Reserve : inspection, JULY 6, 16e ;—Secretary : resignation, JULY 2, 18d ;—Vine-street Police Station : Inspector resigns, AUG. 31, 12a

Pay — committee (Lec of Fareham) : report : approved by Police Council, JULY 1, 10e ; issued, 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Rent allowances : West Suffolk Standing Joint Committee : protest, AUG. 12, 14d

Pensions — deductions for : Police Council decision, JULY 1, 10e

Point duty—dangers of speaking to : Mr. S. Cooke (l.), JULY 3, 12e

## POLICE (continued):—

- Revolutionary meetings, presence at — Parliament: questions, JULY 3, 11*b*
- Shots fired at—East Greenwich incident, SEPT. 29, 11*f*
- Special constabulary — industrial disputes: correspondence, SEPT. 28, 15*c*; — Parliament: question, JULY 22, 8*b*; 23, 9*d*
- Thefts by—prosecution, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- Traffic control: see under TRAFFIC
- Violence, alleged — inquiry arrangements, JULY 30, 5*f*
- POLICE courts—Army officers: wearing of sword: magisterial comment, AUG. 14, 7*b*
- POLICE Federation — Joint Central Committee: meeting, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
- POLICHRONIDOS, M. (Greece)—Minister at Belgrade, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
- POLITICAL notes, JULY 1, 16*g*; 2, 16*g*; 3, 16*g*; 4, 14*g*; 6, 14*g*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 16*g*; 9, 14*g*; 10, 12*g*; 11, 14*g*; 13, 14*g*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 14*g*; 18, 12*g*; 20, 12*g* (and 3\* 4\*); 24, 16*c* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*); 25, 12*g*; 27, 12*g*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*g*; 30, 14*g*; 31, 10*g*; AUG. 3, 8*g*; 4, 10*g*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*g*; 8, 10*g*; SEPT. 8, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 9, 12*g*; 12, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 12*g*; 19, 10*g*; 23, 12*g*; 24, 12*g*; 25, 12*g*; 26, 12*g*
- POLITICS:—
  - Army, in—Brocklebank, Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. (1.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*; 18, 8*c*;—McInnis, Lieut.-Col. E. B. (1.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*; — Raitt, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A. (1.), SEPT. 11, 13*e*
  - Drink trade — interference: Lord Astor (s.), JULY 22, 11*g*
  - Friendships—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
  - Sunday meetings — Glasgow: magistrate's decisions, SEPT. 3, 7*c*; discussed by City Council, 11, 9*c*
  - Women—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), JULY 2, 9*a*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 11, 16*a*;—Meston, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16*a*
- POLITIS, M. (Greece) — recalled as Minister in Paris, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- POLLARD, Mr. A. F. — "Factors in American History": reviewed, JULY 17, 9*c*
- POLLARD, Mr. A. W. — at Pagani's Restaurant, on Mr. R. R. Steele, JULY 17, 9*g*
- POLLARD, Mr. James A. — retirement; presentation made by Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 17, 20*c*
- POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—naval fire control; claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 7, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*
- POLLITT, Mr. Harry:—
  - at Battersea, on nationalization, AUG. 31, 7*b*
  - at Blackpool, on industrial peace; class war, JULY 10, 8*g*; on unemployment relief; trade and relations with Russia, 13, 9*c* (4\*)
  - at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communist Party: relations, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
  - at Scarborough, on proposed factory committees, SEPT. 10, 7*b*; on German reparations, 12, 7*e*; on British Empire, 14, 7*b*

- POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—at Acle, on Government help for farmers, SEPT. 19, 7*c* (4\*)
- POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay — on Waterloo Bridge: widening scheme (1.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
- POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—on manorial records (1. quoted), JULY 16, 11*c*
- POLLOCK, Mr. H. Rivers—on motoring in France (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*
- POLLOCK, Mr. Hugh—on contractions in writing (1.), AUG. 26, 12*d*
- POLO:—
  - Aldershot—matches played, JULY 2, 7*g*; 7, 7*e*; AUG. 8, 5*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*f*
  - America Cup—article, AUG. 1, 5*c*; — Correspondence, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 14, 6*e*; 17, 4*d*; SEPT. 2, 6*g*
  - Argentina—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21*a*; (photo.) (A.S.), 17, 21*b*
  - Army v. United States Army — American team entertained by Hurlingham Club, JULY 3, 19*b*; leaves England, 6, 5*f*
  - Biarritz—matches played, SEPT. 21, 5*g*; 24, 6*b*
  - Blackmore Vale — matches played, JULY 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 4*e*
  - Bordon—matches played, JULY 9, 6*g*; AUG. 14, 6*f*; 17, 4*d*
  - Bristol—matches played, JULY 21, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*
  - Champion Cup, JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*g*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 5*d*
  - Cheltenham—matches played, JULY 21, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*; AUG. 18, 7*a*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 4*c*
  - Cirencester—matches played, AUG. 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*d*; 17, 4*d*
  - Coronation Cup—final, JULY 20, 7*c*, 15*b*
  - County Cup, JULY 11, 6*g*
  - Cowdray Park—matches played, JULY 28, 7*d*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 12*e*; AUG. 3, 4*g*
  - Deauville — matches played, AUG. 4, 16*c*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*e*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*f*; 17, 4*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 4*c*; 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 4*e*
  - Fleet—matches played, JULY 1, 18*e* (3\* 4\*); 6, 5*e*; 11, 6*g*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 7*d*; 22, 6*f*; AUG. 3, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*
  - Hunt Cup, JULY 2, 7*g*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 6*g*
  - Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*g*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 7*d*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 27, 4*e*
  - India—correspondence, AUG. 14, 6*e*; 17, 4*d*;—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), JULY 10, 6*f*; SEPT. 9, 6*g*
  - Jodhpore State team—tour: matches played, JULY 1, 7*f*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 5*d*; 9, 6*f*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; AUG. 3, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 10, 6*d*
  - Laversine—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 12*f*
  - Manchester—matches played, JULY 21, 6*g*
  - Market Harborough—matches played, AUG. 25, 5*g*; 27, 5*g*; 28, 5*g*; 31, 4*c*
  - Minehead—matches played, AUG. 25, 5*g*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*g*; 29, 4*e*; 31, 4*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*d*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 12*f*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 6*g*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 6*e*
  - Montaigne Cup, SEPT. 22, 5*b*

## POLO (continued):—

- Moreton Morrell—matches played, JULY 21, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 12*e*  
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 6, 5*d*  
 Phoenix Park—matches played, JULY 9, 5*g*; 23, 7*e*; 29, 6*e*; AUG. 5, 4*d*; 15, 5*d*; 22, 4*c*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 5*g*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*g*; SEPT. 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; 9, 6*g*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 6*d*  
 Pony Show—Ranelagh, JULY 11, 5*g*  
 Provincial—article, SEPT. 29, 16*e*  
 Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 2, 7*g*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*g*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 7*c*, 15*b*; 21, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 25, 5*c*; 30, 6*e*; —Future Foxhunters' Mounted Sports, JULY 13, 5*d*; (photo.), 13, 18  
 Regimental tournament, JULY 1, 7*g*; 2, 7*g*; 7, 7*c*; 13, 5*c*  
 Roehampton—matches played, JULY 2, 7*f*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 7*e*; 10, 6*f*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 16*e* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*g*; 27, 4*e*  
 Rugby—matches played, JULY 20, 7*d*; 29, 6*e*; AUG. 3, 4*g*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 5*d*; 18, 7*b*; 20, 5*d*; 24, 5*g*; SEPT. 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*  
 Season—reviewed: article, JULY 24, 6*f*  
 Southampton Club—formed, SEPT. 1, 5*d*  
 Spirit—correspondence, AUG. 25, 5*g*  
 Stoke D'Abernon—matches played, JULY 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 4*f*  
 Subalterns' tournament, JULY 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 7*c*  
 Tadcaster—matches played, JULY 29, 6*e*  
 Taunton Vale—matches played, JULY 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*f*; 27, 4*e*; 31, 12*e*  
 Templeton—matches played, JULY 16, 7*e*  
 Tidworth—matches played, JULY 2, 7*f*; 27, 4*e*; AUG. 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 6*c*  
 "POLO Spirit"—on polo (1.), AUG. 25, 5*g*  
 POLSON, Mr. (New Zealand)—on immigration: proposals, JULY 29, 13*b*  
 POMENOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Minister to Bucharest, SEPT. 14, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 POMEROY, Helen—on chained dogs (1.), AUG. 28, 8*f*  
 POMFRET, Mr. Roger—will, JULY 8, 21*c*  
 PONSONBY, Mr. A. A.:—  
   in Parliament, on China: anti-foreign movement, AUG. 8, 6*f*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 6*f*  
 "PONTIFEX"—on Sheppard case report (1.), AUG. 18, 8*b*  
 PONTIFEX, Flying-Officer Robert W.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*  
 PONTINGS, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 7, 9*f*  
 PONTYPRIDD and Rhondda Joint Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 22, 8*a*  
 POOLE—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY;—Beating the bounds: custom observed, JULY 31, 13*c*;—Education Authority: law case, JULY 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; AUG. 1, 4*b*;—Harbour: construction of training bank commenced, SEPT. 8, 14*b*  
 POOLE, Mr. Bernard T.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*  
 POOLEY, Miss Mary—will, JULY 31, 13*d*  
 POOLEY, Maj. T. E. (Canada)—member of Self Supporting Empire League committee, SEPT. 28, 9*e*  
   at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain, JULY 8, 5*e*  
   on trade with Great Britain (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*  
 POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—meeting, JULY 29, 17*d*  
 POOR law:—  
   Casual wards—oakum picking abolished, JULY 27, 9*d*;—Stone-pounding: Mr. J. T. Dodd (1.), AUG. 4, 15*d*  
   Guardians, Boards of:—  
     Abolition—Cohen, Mr. J. L. (p.), SEPT. 8, 9*f*;—Conservative and Unionist Party Agricultural Committee: decision, JULY 30, 14*g*  
     Loans—statistics, JULY 8, 10*c*  
   Reform—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 25, 14*d*  
 Relief:—  
   Edmonton—supervision of "relief work": inquiry to be held, SEPT. 26, 14*b*  
   Gateshead—writ against Guardians issued, AUG. 26, 12*a*  
   Labour Party—attitude: Mr. T. E. Naylor (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*c* (4\*)  
   Poplar—Poplar, Bow, and Bromley Ratepayers' Association and Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance: joint statement, SEPT. 25, 14*c*; discussed, 26, 14*b*  
   Sherburn House—coalminers, AUG. 31, 4*g*  
   South Shields—coalminers, AUG. 26, 18*c*; 27, 5*g* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 1, 14*b*; 2, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 5, 7*g*  
   Statistics, JULY 6, 16*c* (3\* 4\*); 13, 19*e*; AUG. 29, 7*c*  
   Vagrants—compulsory detention: Reading casual wards overcrowded, JULY 14, 11*g*  
 West Ham—particulars of former loan, JULY 8, 10*e*; proposed new loan: official conditions refused, 18, 14*b*; Ministry of Health's decision, AUG. 11, 9*c*; reiterated refusal of Ministry's terms, SEPT. 11, 14*d*; position, 12, 14*b*; official emergency measures arranged, 17, 12*g* (12*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 9*a*; Board of Guardians passes resolution, 18, 9*a*; Active Resistance Committee's resolution, demonstration, 21, 9*d*; position, 22, 14*c*; emergency scheme in operation, 23, 12*a*; position, 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*c* (12*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 14*b*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 11*c*; Board of Guardians' deputation received by Mr. N. Chamberlain, SEPT. 30, 12*g*  
   Leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*  
   No Rent Strike: see under HOUSING—Rent  
   Obstruction—prosecution, SEPT. 30, 14*f*  
   Tallack, Mr. R. J. (1.), SEPT. 29, 10*d*  
 Tobacco—recovery of value of suspended: law case, AUG. 14, 7*c*  
 POPE: see PIUS XI.  
 POPE, Dr. G. S.—opens Wensum Park, Norwich, SEPT. 10, 14*d*



- POPE, Mr. William—on Liberal Party land policy (1.), SEPT. 22, 10b
- POPE, Mr. William P. M.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- POPHAM, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- POPKISS, Mr. Richard—at Broad-street-place, on Great Southern of Spain Railway, JULY 24, 25a
- POPLAR :—  
Borough Council—election : Municipal Alliance decision not to contest, SEPT. 25, 14c (12c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 14b
- Poor law—relief : see under POOR law
- Russian officials—visit : question in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c
- POPOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, JULY 2, 15g
- POPPY Day : see under BRITISH Legion
- POPULATION—Carr-Saunders, Prof. A. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7c ;—Census : completion: Blue Book issued, JULY 13, 9e (4\*); work places : see under LABOUR ;—Rural : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), AUG. 24, 12c ;—Stocks, Mrs. J. L. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- PORBANDAR, Maharaja of—received by King, JULY 17, 17a
- PORCELAIN :—  
Broderip, Mr. E. F.—presents collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 27, 7f (and 7c, 3\* 4\*)
- Chelsea Cheyne figures—exhibition by Miss G. Parnell, JULY 11, 12a
- Sales :—  
of Mr. E. F. Benson's collection, SEPT. 30, 9c  
of late Lord Leverhulme's collection—announced, SEPT. 16, 7c ; to take place in New York, 22, 12d
- PORCH, George—inquest, JULY 7, 18c
- PORCUPINE Goldfields Development and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 21c ;—Shares issued : proposal to write off 12s. per share, JULY 10, 19g
- PORRAS, Señor Belisario (Panama)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, JULY 24, 17a ; received by Queen, 25, 15a
- PORRETT, Caroline—theft charge, JULY 25, 9a
- PORRIDGE : see under COOKERY
- PORRITT, Mr. S. S.—on wireless interference (1.), SEPT. 15, 7d
- PORTAL, Abbé (France)—at Brussels, on Church union, SEPT. 25, 11c
- PORTAL, Sir William—entertains Princess Beatrice, SEPT. 23, 15f
- PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22e
- PORTEOUS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- PORTER, Mr.—will : law case, JULY 11, 5c
- PORTER, Col. C. L.—to command Zhob Independent Brigade, Indian Army, JULY 9, 5f
- PORTER, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 7f
- PORTER, Mr. Harold—China : anti-foreign agitation : services at Hankow : Sir J. N. Jordan (1.), JULY 28, 10a
- PORTER, John—disorderly conduct charge, SEPT. 15, 14e
- PORTER, Miss M. W.—on Channel services (1.), AUG. 10, 15f
- PORTER, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- PORTLAND, Duchess of—on East London Hospital for Children (1.), JULY 8, 12c
- PORTLAND, Duke of—entertains King and Queen, JULY 21, 17b ; vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, SEPT. 15, 10b (10d, 3\* 4\*) at Beddington, on Royal Female Orphanage, JULY 20, 9d
- PORT Louis, Mauritius—municipality : loan : debentures drawn for payment, JULY 1, 26g
- PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company—report, JULY 18, 17a (4\*)
- PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g
- PORTO Alegre ((city)—loan : bonds cancelled, AUG. 28, 20g
- PORTS :—  
Conditions—General Federation of Trade Unions : resolution, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)
- Control—Mr. A. Schofield (p.), SEPT. 2, 7e
- Sanitation—Mr. C. Hockley (p.), SEPT. 14, 7b
- PORTSMOUTH—mayor-elect, SEPT. 9, 9g ;—Town Hall : portrait of Duke of Wellington presented, SEPT. 18, 9f
- PORTSMOUTH, Lord—death, SEPT. 9, 15b funeral, 12, 15b
- PORT Talbot—freedom : to be conferred upon Mr. S. H. Byass, SEPT. 9, 9g ;—Recreation ground : presented by Lord Jersey, SEPT. 26, 9g
- PORTUGAL :—  
Accidents—drowning : river Tagus, JULY 7, 15g ;—Motor : collision with tramcar, AUG. 11, 11g
- Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
- Army—Lisbon garrison : officers present congratulations to Minister of War, AUG. 18, 11e
- Banking—failures, AUG. 17, 17g ; (F.N.), 25, 15c ; Banco Nacional Ultramarino : see that title ;—Irregularities, alleged : arrests, SEPT. 2, 11g
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Colonies—maladministration : charges in foreign Press, AUG. 19, 11c ;—Slavery : see under SLAVERY
- Crime :—  
Bomb outrage—Lisbon, SEPT. 29, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- Shooting outrage (Lisbon)—Red Legion attack on Chief of Police *The Times* correspondent arrested ; official apology, JULY 25, 11b
- Disturbance—at Gollega, AUG. 22, 9g
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic position—Cabinet decision, AUG. 24, 17c
- Finance :—  
Debt, external—bonds cancelled, AUG. 4, 19b ; 6, 18c
- Vote, on account, SEPT. 2, 11g ; 5, 9g
- General election—prospects, AUG. 18 11e ; date, SEPT. 24, 11g
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Insurance—British policies : proposed additional clause refused, AUG. 21, 15g
- Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
- Ministry (Silva)—composition, JULY 3, 15c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; resignation, 22 13e
- Parliament—vote of confidence carried, JULY 8, 15g ; defeated in Chamber of Deputies, 18, 11b
- Senate passes motion of confidence, 20, 12f
- Ministry—new : Gen. Faria instructed to form, JULY 25, 11g ; failure of Gen. B. Faria and Dr. P. Martins to form, AUG. 3, 7g

## PORTUGAL (continued):—

- Minister (Pereira)—composition, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*); Minister for Colonies: temporarily relinquishing portfolio, SEPT. 25, 11g
- Parliament — censure motion defeated, AUG. 12, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- Policy—Dr. Pereira (s.), AUG. 12, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- Navy—*Vasco da Gama*: mutiny, JULY 21, 13f; 22, 13e; Vice-Adm. Macedo e Couto relieved of command, AUG. 29, 9g
- Parliament—prorogued, JULY 16, 16f (2\* 3\* 4\*); President refuses to dissolve, 20, 12f; session closed, AUG. 18, 11e
- Parties, political — Parliamentary Group of Left Democrats: formed JULY 22, 13e
- Post Office—international rates being increased, SEPT. 25, 11g
- President: see GOMES, President
- Press — foreign correspondents: *The Times* Lisbon correspondent arrested; official apology, JULY 25, 11b
- Revolution (April 18)—civilians escape, JULY 16, 13c; AUG. 25, 9g; 29, 9g; court-martial, SEPT. 2, 11g; 28, 13f (3\* 4\*); 30, 11g
- Revolution—of military forces: martial law declared, JULY 20, 12f; suppressed, 21, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*); 22, 13e
- Roads—repair, AUG. 25, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- Shipping — British claims against State Maritime Transports: see under FOREIGN Relations;—Dues, excessive: foreign representations, SEPT. 18, 17g
- Siam—trade treaty signed, AUG. 20, 9g
- Spain—fishing boats arrested; Portuguese protest, AUG. 5, 12f (3\* 4\*); 11, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- Unrest—our Madrid correspondent's message, JULY 21, 13f;—Revolution: see *Revolution*, above
- War, the Great: see under WAR, The Great
- POSNER, William—betting charge, JULY 1, 13g
- POST, Arthur—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 10, 9e
- POSTAGE rates—Congress, International (Stockholm, 1924): decisions: to come into force, SEPT. 30, 9c
- POSTAL Congress, International (Stockholm, 1924)—decisions: Japan ratifies, SEPT. 25, 11g; to come into force, 30, 9c
- Post Office:—
- Cheque service: see under CHEQUES
- Employees:—
- Prosecutions, JULY 1, 13g; 7, 13b (3\* 4\*); AUG. 15, 8d; 22, 7g; SEPT. 5, 7c
- Registry assistants, ex—Industrial Court award, JULY 31, 6e
- Wages—union claims: Postmaster-General's reply, JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Christmas casual workers: proposed increases, SEPT. 29, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8d
- Finance—estimates: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 21, 8d (and 4\*); leading article, 21, 15c
- Letters: delayed delivery—Ford, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c;—Russell, Lord (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d;—Russell, Mr. A. B. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c;—Walsh, Mr. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

## Post Office (continued):—

- Mails:—
- Africa, South, from — announcements, SEPT. 15, 11g; 30, 8e
- Baghdad, to—Nairn Motor Company's route: see under IRAQ—Motor services
- Belfast, to—improvement, SEPT. 14, 14f
- Dutiable articles—inclusion: regulations, AUG. 21, 8c
- Robbery—at Harley Bank, AUG. 22, 12f; 24, 16f
- Tristan da Cunha, to—official announcement, JULY 15, 16e
- West Indies, to—question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8d; our shipping correspondent's comments, 10, 11e (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Money orders:—
- Estonia, service with — announcement, SEPT. 23, 10d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Parcels:—
- Cash on delivery service — Conservative and Unionist Party Agricultural Committee: decision, JULY 30, 14g; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8d
- India and Aden, for—notice, JULY 2, 8g
- Weight limit—discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d (4\*)
- Postcards — delayed delivery: instances, JULY 20, 9g
- Printed matter—delays: Mr. W. R. Leigh (l.), SEPT. 18, 8c; 22, 10d
- Raids—Bexhill, JULY 7, 11c; — Cefn, Ruabon, AUG. 17, 7g; — Rams-gate, SEPT. 1, 5g
- Rates:—
- Parcels—to Naval vessels: official statement, SEPT. 12, 10b
- Penny—Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 23, 10d;—Evans, Rev. C. R. (l.), JULY 24, 10c; — Leading article, JULY 21, 15c;—Merry, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 29, 10c; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8d
- Sample postage — correspondence, JULY 29, 10b
- Services:—
- Administration — discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d (4\*)
- Christmas — delays: discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d
- Field, Mr. C. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- Letters — delayed delivery: see *Letters*, above
- Rural — discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d
- Stamped envelopes—charges: Mr. N. St. B. Sladen (l.), AUG. 20, 12d; Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), 26, 12d
- Thames Valley — facilities: deputation to Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson, JULY 22, 11c
- Threadneedle-street — reconstruction: first portion opened, JULY 7, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- Tube—accident: inquest, AUG. 14, 17d
- POTATOES:—
- Crops — *The Times* special reports, JULY 13, 15f; AUG. 10, 16a; SEPT. 14, 18a
- Trials — Ormskirk testing station: report, AUG. 12, 8e
- POTT, Mr. Reginald H.—on motor driving safety (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
- POTT (R. B.) and Company, Ltd. — address, SEPT. 18, 17g

- POTTER, Gunner Alfred H.—fraud charge, SEPT. 7, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- POTTER, Rev. C. F. (U.S.A.)—refusal of parishioners of church in Dayton to hear views on evolution, JULY 14, 14f (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- POTTER (A. C.) and Company — tender for enlargement of Cottingham pumping station, Hull, accepted, JULY 28, 8e
- POTTER, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- POTTER, Prof. M. C.—on dry rot (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e
- POTTER, Mr. P. B.—on joint passports (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d
- POTTERY :—  
 Ashtead — article ("The potter and the pot"), AUG. 19, 15e  
 Chinese—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 16, 11e  
 Sales—of Mr. C. Andrade's collection : announced, SEPT. 30, 9c  
 Trade — National Council of the Pottery Industry (evid.), JULY 18, 7d
- POULLET, Vicomte (Belgium) — in Parliament, on debts to United States, JULY 1, 15c
- POULTERS' Company—dinner, SEPT. 24, 10c
- POULTRY :—  
 Breeding and keeping — articles ("Requirements of laying stock"), AUG. 3, 13f; ("Production in hot weather"), 10, 16c; ("Fowls on farms : profitable stock"), 17, 16c  
 Cock crowing competition (Reading), AUG. 19, 9g  
 Conference, SEPT. 28, 16d  
 Cruelty to—prosecution, SEPT. 24, 9c  
 Disease — control of auctions and markets : National Poultry Council : report, JULY 20, 18b  
 Egg laying — articles ("The laying stock : culling and renewal"), JULY 13, 20c; ("Feeding and care of pullets"), SEPT. 7, 17b; ("Typical rations for layers"), 21, 17c;—Ducks : article, 28, 20d; — Recording : proposed official scheme, JULY 6, 22c; postponed, SEPT. 1, 12c;—Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 28, 16d  
 Hemlock poisoning — warning to keepers, SEPT. 14, 18d  
 Industry—Crowther, Dr. C. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10c; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7f;—Key, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10c  
 Roup — article ("Prevention and treatment"), SEPT. 14, 18d  
 Scholarship — endowed by Poulterers' Company : see under HARPER Adams Agricultural College  
 Shows—Bethnal Green Utility Poultry Club (P.N.), JULY 9, 14g; held, 13, 11c
- POUYANNE, M. Henri (France)—on British finance (pamphlet; F.N.), AUG. 6, 17c
- POVEY, Mr. James—will, JULY 8, 21c
- POWELL, Mrs.—on dogs in London square gardens (l.), AUG. 29, 12f
- POWELL, Mr. Alfred E.—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 19, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- POWELL, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 24, 17e
- POWELL, Mr. Daniel E.—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 14d
- POWELL, David—fatal accident, JULY 7, 13g
- POWELL, Mr. David—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- POWELL, Mr. Ebenezer—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- POWELL, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 18, 15d
- POWELL, Capt. Edward A.—deputy-lieutenant of Cardigan, JULY 18, 15a
- POWELL, Cdr. Edward P.—death, SEPT. 3, 12f
- POWELL, Evan—robbery with violence charge, AUG. 10, 7b
- POWELL, Mr. Francis S.—death, AUG. 12, 9g; inquest, 13, 12b
- POWELL, Mr. G. A.—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11a
- POWELL, Mrs. Louisa S.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- POWELL, Mr. Thomas D.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- POWELL, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- POWELL Brothers, Messrs. — Wrexham works to close down, JULY 14, 5f
- POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend postponed, SEPT. 9, 18g; (F.N.), 9, 17b
- POWER, Sir D'Arcy—member of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, AUG. 5, 15e
- POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 18g
- POWER, Joseph—acquitted, AUG. 6, 14g
- POWER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton :—  
 on French bonds—decline (l.), JULY 24, 10b  
 on Russia—credit for (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b
- POWTER, Mr. John—general manager of Jamaican railways, JULY 13, 13g (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- Trinidad railways—successful administration, JULY 13, 13g (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on Waterloo Bridge preservation : talk broadcasted, JULY 11, 12e
- POYNTER, Cherry Lady—motor accident, JULY 24, 17a; health, 29, 17b; AUG. 6, 15b; 10, 15a; SEPT. 5, 13a
- POYNTON, Dr. F. J.—at Bath, on rheumatic infection in childhood, JULY 23, 10e
- PRADO Museum—new pictures : see under ART—Spain
- PRAGUE—aeronautical congress : see under AERONAUTICS;—Finance : loan (1922) : receipts of works pledged to service, SEPT. 22, 20a; loan (1923) : bonds purchased, SEPT. 1, 21e;—International fair : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Trade
- PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir David—receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 11, 17b
- PRATT, Mr. Edward M.—retiring as Judge of Bombay High Court, JULY 29, 13g
- PRATT, Rev. Walter T.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- PRATTEN, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on tariff amendments Bill, SEPT. 3, 9e
- "PRAWN, The"—on prawning (l.), SEPT. 21, 8b
- PRECEY, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21d
- PREMIER Hydraulic Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22f
- PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 17g
- PRENTISS, Mrs. Emma—death, SEPT. 16, 14d
- PREOBRAJENSKY, M. (Russia)—returns to Paris, AUG. 5, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—foreign missions : report published, SEPT. 28, 19d
- PRESCOTT-DECIE, Brig.-Gen. Cyril—law case, JULY 15, 5b; 16, 5a
- PRESS :—  
 Canada—party of journalists : tour in, AUG. 24, 9b  
 Conference, Imperial (Australia)—opened in Melbourne, SEPT. 30, 11c  
 Article ("Empire Press Conference : Australian tour"), JULY 13, 16b (13a, 3\* 4\*)



## PRESS:—

Conference, Imperial (Australia) (continued):—  
 Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Australia House—farewell luncheon, JULY 10, 9g  
 Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JULY 11, 16d  
 Burnham, Lord (statement), AUG. 18, 11b  
 Delegates—leave Victoria, B.C., JULY 31, 9g; at Honolulu, AUG. 6, 11e; in Fiji, 14, 9c; in New Zealand, 18, 11b; at Rotorua, 20, 9g (3\* 4\*); arrangements, 24, 9b; at Wellington, 26, 9d; dinner given, 27, 9f; guests of Government at luncheon, 28, 9b; leave, 29, 9c (9e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Sydney, SEPT. 2, 12f; civil reception at Town Hall; entertained at dinner by newspaper proprietors, 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*); at Brisbane, 18, 11g; in Queensland, 23, 11d; returns to Sydney, 28, 13b; Lord Forster gives garden party, 30, 11c  
 Fairfax, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 8, 18d  
 Press Club—dinner, SEPT. 14, 5c  
 PRESSEMANE, M. (France)—at Socialist congress, on participation in Government, AUG. 18, 12e  
 PRESTON—electricity: Ribble Power Station opened, JULY 23, 7g; 24, 16f (3\* 4\*);—Infirmary: foundation-stone of new wing laid; nurses' home opened, AUG. 7, 10c  
 PRESTON—law case, JULY 25, 4c  
 PRESTON, Police-sgt.—assault charge: see under RANGOON: St. Gabriel's Church: Dispute  
 PRESTON, F. A.—on mosquito bites (l.), AUG. 27, 12d  
 PRESTON, Mr. George—on work of magistrates (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e  
 PRESTON, Mr. George F.—rescues child from drowning, JULY 27, 9g  
 PRESTON, John—fatal accident, AUG. 24, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 PRESTON, Rear-Adm. L. G.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 22, 16e (14f, 3\* 4\*); biographical, 27, 20c  
 PRESTON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 6, 15d  
 PRESTON, Mr. William E.—member of royal commission on Indian currency and research, AUG. 21, 10e; (F.N.), 21, 15a  
 PRETORIA—natives: see under AFRICA, South  
 PRETORIUS, Maj.—scheme for preservation of elephants of Addo Bush, AUG. 5, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
 PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—president of Land Union, JULY 24, 11c  
 at Surveyors' Institution, on land values: taxation; Rating and Valuation Bill; Tithe Bill, JULY 24, 11c  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on land: ownership: small-holdings, JULY 24, 12c  
 PREW, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 25, 13c  
 PREZZOLINI, Signor (Italy)—head of information section of International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 PRICE, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 11, 14d

## PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.:—

at Cardiff, on Pembroke Dockyard: closure, SEPT. 12, 14c  
 on Pembroke Dockyard (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b  
 PRICE, Mr. Gabriel—at Guildhall, on road maintenance in rural areas, JULY 1, 10e  
 PRICE, Mr. George M.—on evolution trial (l.), JULY 16, 10d  
 PRICE, Mr. J. L. (South Australia):—  
 on British Empire Exhibition—suggested free day (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d  
 on Dominion food products—marketing (statement), AUG. 12, 9a  
 PRICE, John—rescues girl from drowning, SEPT. 15, 9d  
 PRICE, Sir Rhys—on South African trade (report), AUG. 12, 17a  
 PRICE, Maj.-Gen. William S. M.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d  
 PRICE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f  
 PRICES:—  
 Index numbers—use and abuse: Midland Bank Review (art. quoted; F.N.), SEPT. 14, 20c  
 Leaf, Dr. W. (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 17b  
 Wholesale—figure for June, JULY 1, 22c; 9, 21g; for July, AUG. 1, 17c; for August, SEPT. 1, 18d; 10, 18g; (F.N.), 14, 20c;—International comparisons, JULY 3, 27a; AUG. 3, 15e; 29, 15g, 20d;—  
 Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 4, 20d  
 PRIDEAUX, Mr. R. M.—on boron in butter (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b  
 PRIDHAM, Mr. Edward P.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d  
 PRIDHAM, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 16, 17f  
 PRIEST (Benjamin) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 5c  
 PRIESTLEY, Dr.—health report for Lambeth, JULY 7, 18c (3\* 4\*)  
 PRIESTLEY, Mr. P.—president of Municipal Tramways and Transport Association, SEPT. 11, 7d  
 PRIESTLEY, Mr. Theophilus F.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d  
 PRIMAVESI, Mr. Giulio C.—will, JULY 7, 11f  
 PRIMROSE, Prof. Alexander—fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, AUG. 5, 15f  
 PRIMROSE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 1, 15d  
 PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, JULY 4, 12c; 6, 16d (3\* 4\*);—  
 Grand Council: meeting, JULY 6, 16d (3\* 4\*);—  
 Ladies' Grand Council: garden party, JULY 16, 17d;—  
 Manchester: demonstration, JULY 20, 14d;—  
 Programme, SEPT. 29, 11c;—  
 Summer School (Torquay), SEPT. 15, 15b; 24, 10b  
 PRINCE of Wales Sea Training Hostel for Boys—ball: see under BALLS  
 PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JULY 6, 12b  
 PRINCE's Restaurant—cabaret, SEPT. 18, 10c  
 PRINCES Risborough Agricultural Association—president, SEPT. 10, 9g  
 PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone—Founder's Day, JULY 16, 11c  
 PRINCESS Royal—visited by King and Queen, JULY 20, 15b; at Mar Lodge, AUG. 7, 15b  
 PRINGLE, Mr. J. C.—on social service (l.), SEPT. 12, 13c  
 PRINGLE, Rev. Peter—found dead, AUG. 10, 6c  
 PRINGLE, Mr. Peter D.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e  
 PRINGLE, Mr. W. Henderson—on study of economics (l.), AUG. 24, 6c

PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.—at National Liberal Club, on by-elections, JULY 15, 8e

PRINSEP, Dame Lilla L.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d

PRINTERS' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association—Hastings Convalescent Home and motor coach: purchased, SEPT. 28, 9b;—Meetings, SEPT. 28, 19b

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation—festival: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9g;—Pensioner: attains 103rd birthday, AUG. 12, 9a

#### PRINTING:—

Early presses—Frost, Mr. A. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e;—Hubbard, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

History—Mr. R. Kipling (s.), JULY 4, 9e

#### PRISONS:—

Camp Hill—party arrives from Maidstone, SEPT. 21, 9g

Congress, International (South Kensington)—arrangements, JULY 7, 11b; held AUG. 5, 7e; 6, 8g; 7, 18d; 8, 15a; 10, 16f; 11, 9d;—Dinner, Government, AUG. 7, 14d;—Ferri, Prof. E. (l.), AUG. 21, 11e;—Howard League for Penal Reform: reception, AUG. 6, 8g;—Lancaster House: reception: arrangements, JULY 31, 13a; held, AUG. 4, 13b;—Leading articles, AUG. 4, 11b; 11, 13b;—Swedish delegate: letter to Home Secretary: reply, AUG. 22, 12b (10e, 3\* 4\*);—Thomson, Sir B. (art.), JULY 31, 11f;—Visits to prisons: Dorchester, AUG. 12, 9b; Peterhead, 19, 8e;—Wild, Sir E. (add.), SEPT. 9, 9d;—Windsor Castle: visit, AUG. 7, 18d

Reform—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), AUG. 5, 7c; 7, 14d

Spencer, Herbert—"Ethics":—

Sankey, Col. S. (l.), AUG. 6, 8d

PRITCHARD, Prof.—inspection of Rendlesham Forest (s.), SEPT. 7, 10c (3\* 4\*)

PRITCHARD, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 4, 17d

PRIVETT, Mr. F. J.—mayor-elect of Portsmouth, SEPT. 9, 9g

PROCTER, Ald. George H.—will, JULY 16, 17f

PROCTOR, Garratt, Marston, Ltd. (Rosario)—law case, JULY 24, 5d

PRODGER, Frank—indecent charge, AUG. 18, 5a

PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, AUG. 8, 13a

PROFITS—excess duty: Collins, Tootell, and Company (l.), AUG. 29, 12f

PROFITS and Income Insurance Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, AUG. 8, 7d;—British General Insurance Company's offer to policy holders (F.N.), JULY 9, 21d

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 19d

"PRO Nautis"—on mercantile marine examinations (l.), JULY 13, 10e

"PRO-NAVY"—on naval marriage allowances (l.), AUG. 28, 8d

#### PROPERTY:—

Leases—filing: fee order, AUG. 12, 5g

#### PROPERTY market:—

##### Estate sales:—

Amberley Castle—announced, AUG. 4, 8e; withdrawn, 6, 10a; sold, 15, 8e

Ashby de la Launde Hall—sold, JULY 1, 8d

#### PROPERTY market:—

##### Estate sales (continued):—

Asthall Manor—announced, JULY 8, 28a; sold, SEPT. 7, 19g

Attingham House, Tetsworth—announced, SEPT. 8, 17d

Avon Carew, Edge Hill—announced, SEPT. 8, 17d

Barley Thorpe Hall (Lord Lonsdale)—announced, JULY 4, 9g

Beard Mill, nr. Witney—announced, SEPT. 4, 20f

Berry Pomeroy (Duke of Somerset)—announced, AUG. 31, 16d

Bingham (Lord Carnarvon)—sold, SEPT. 10, 8e

Blackburn—lots: announced, SEPT. 19, 4g

Blackheath—Morden College acres: announced, AUG. 11, 20d

Bradgate, Leicester—announced, JULY 9, 20g

Bramall Hall: see that title

Brighton—freeholds: announced, SEPT. 24, 21d

Broadham Manor, Oxted—announced, AUG. 12, 10e

Broadwater Court—announced, SEPT. 29, 12d

Buckthorn Hill (Sir R. Hudson)—announced, SEPT. 28, 24e

Bull Bay, Anglesey—announced, AUG. 24, 19a; SEPT. 14, 8e

Cave Castle—announced, AUG. 10, 16e; 27, 18f

Chelwood Corner—sold, JULY 18, 10d

Chrishall Grange, Royston—announced, SEPT. 2, 7g

Clayton Hall—announced, SEPT. 19, 4g; 26, 4e

Clifton Manbank, Sherborne—announced, SEPT. 1, 22a; sold, 22, 23a

Coghurst Hall, Hastings—announced, JULY 21, 12d

Coombe End House, Huish Champflower—announced, AUG. 29, 18e

Craigendowie, Reigate—announced, SEPT. 1, 22a

Dinbren Hall, Llangollen—announced, JULY 30, 24c; sold, AUG. 1, 10e

Drury Lane Farm, Redmarley—announced, SEPT. 14, 8e

Dukes House, Chelsea—sold, AUG. 29, 18e

East Ham—St. John Baptist site: announced, SEPT. 16, 20f

East Langton Grange—announced, JULY 25, 10d

Eastay Court—history, AUG. 21, 8e

Edgecombe Hall—sold, AUG. 12, 10e

Edmonton Institution—announced, SEPT. 4, 20f

Elsham Hall—sold, JULY 1, 16g (16d, 3\* 4\*)

Enborne Lodge—sold, JULY 18, 10d; AUG. 31, 16d

Eton College—acres: sold, AUG. 20, 6f

Ewell Castle—announced, JULY 22, 20g

Exeter—sites: sold, SEPT. 18, 6g

Fairlight Hall—announced, JULY 1, 8d

Fitzroy Farm, Hampstead—announced, JULY 11, 12d

Fonthill Abbey—announced, AUG. 15, 8e

Fretherne Court—announced, SEPT. 5, 8d

## PROPERTY market :—

## Estate sales (continued) :—

- Garden House (Lord Cavan) — announced, JULY 15, 12*d*  
 Glenneasdell and Rhu—announced, SEPT. 9, 8*e*  
 Glossop Hall—announced, SEPT. 15, 18*e*; sold, 26, 4*e*  
 Goldhanger—announced, JULY 20, 18*e*  
 Gosterwood Manor, Leith Hill — sold, AUG. 29, 18*e*  
 Gouray Lodge—announced, JULY 16, 12*d*  
 Grosvenor House — announced, JULY 7, 25*g*  
 Gurney-street Farm — announced, JULY 15, 12*e*  
 Gwernyfed Park—sold, JULY 8, 28*a*  
 Gwydyr Castle—sold, SEPT. 5, 8*e*  
 Halle of John Halle: see under SALISBURY  
 Hambrook House — announced, JULY 7, 25*g*  
 Ham Court (Upton-on-Severn) — announced, AUG. 11, 20*d*; house withdrawn; lots sold, AUG. 17, 16*g*  
 Harbolets, West Chittington — announced, SEPT. 4, 20*f*  
 Harris and Lewis Islands—sporting acres: announced, JULY 1, 8*d*; 2, 26*e*  
 Heatherside House, Camberley — announced, SEPT. 14, 8*e*  
 Hedgerley Park, Stoke Poges — announced, JULY 16, 12*d*  
 Hesketh estate, Southport — announced, AUG. 28, 20*e*  
 Hill View, Grove Park—sold, JULY 9, 20*g*  
 Hollander Park, Hildenborough — announced, SEPT. 8, 17*d*  
 Holton Park, Oxford—announced, SEPT. 8, 17*d*  
 Horseheath — acres: announced, JULY 14, 12*d*; 17, 25*e*  
 Howard de Walden London estate—sale of block to Audley Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 10*f*  
 Huntercombe Manor — announced, AUG. 26, 18*e*; SEPT. 15, 18*e*  
 Hythe, Southampton — factory: announced, AUG. 25, 17*g*  
 Impington Hall—sold, SEPT. 12, 4*e*  
 Invergordon Castle — announced, AUG. 5, 10*e*  
 Invernairne (Lord Trevethin) — announced, JULY 25, 10*d*  
 Islington Town Hall: see under ISLINGTON  
 Jerviston House—announced, SEPT. 11, 10*e*  
 Kensington High-street—block of shops: announced, SEPT. 21, 19*g*  
 Ketton Hall Farm—sold, JULY 21, 12*d*  
 Kingsclere: see under TURF  
 Knapton Hall Estate — announced, SEPT. 4, 20*f*  
 Leaves Green, Keston — announced, SEPT. 23, 8*f*; 24, 21*d*; sold, 29, 12*d*  
 Leweston Manor—announced, AUG. 25, 17*g*  
 London, City of—premises, SEPT. 26, 4*e*  
 Lucknam Park—announced, JULY 30, 24*e*; AUG. 26, 18*e*  
 Lulworth Castle and Cove — announced, AUG. 13, 8*e*

## PROPERTY market :—

## Estate sales (continued) :—

- Lundy Island: see that title  
 Lydeard House — announced, JULY 4, 10*g*; sold, SEPT. 5, 8*e*  
 Lyminge—remainder sold, AUG. 22, 6*g*  
 Malwood, near Minstead — announced, SEPT. 3, 19*f*  
 Manor Dene, Thames Ditton—sold, JULY 21, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Maudlyn Manor—sold, JULY 30, 24*c*  
 Michelham Priory—final lot sold, JULY 6, 22*e*  
 Middleton House—sold, SEPT. 9, 8*e*  
 Motcombe — acres: announced, JULY 23, 12*d*  
 Newell Hall—announced, AUG. 24, 19*a*  
 New Forest (late Sir W. V. Harcourt)—announced, SEPT. 30, 10*d*  
 Norton Hall—announced, JULY 20, 18*e*; sold, 23, 12*e*  
 Nunwell, Ryde—announced, AUG. 17, 16*g*  
 Osmington Mills Coastguard Station—announced, AUG. 22, 6*g*  
 Owlpen Old Manor House—announced, JULY 3, 18*e*; sold, JULY 22, 20*g*  
 Oxted—acres: announced, SEPT. 8, 17*d*  
 Parkhill, Lyndhurst — announced, SEPT. 14, 8*d*  
 Parrett Vale—acres: sold, SEPT. 26, 4*e*  
 Pattishall Grange, Towcester — announced, AUG. 28, 20*e*  
 Pattishall House—sold, JULY 29, 24*a*  
 Penstock Hall, Brabourne — sold, AUG. 18, 7*d*  
 Porthcawl—sca-front sites: announced, SEPT. 4, 20*f*  
 Radway Grange, Kineton—sold, SEPT. 23, 8*f*  
 Rake Manor—announced, JULY 2, 26*e*; sold, 17, 25*e*  
 Rookery, Felixstowe — announced, AUG. 28, 20*e*  
 Royston (Lord Hampden) — announced, SEPT. 15, 18*e*  
 St. Donat's Castle — announced, AUG. 13, 8*e*; sold, SEPT. 11, 10*e*  
 St. Lawrence Hall (Lady Jellicoe)—announced, JULY 28, 12*d*  
 Saltwood Castle—announced, JULY 14, 12*d*; sold, 17, 25*e*  
 Saxelby Park — announced, SEPT. 17, 10*e*  
 Sealford Hall, Melton Mowbray—to be let, SEPT. 8, 17*d*  
 Selden Court—announced, JULY 25, 10*d*  
 Shakespeare Hotel, Buxton—announced, SEPT. 3, 19*f*  
 Shenley Hill—sold, SEPT. 19, 4*g*  
 Shopwyke Park—announced, AUG. 26, 18*e*  
 Siddinghurst, Chiddingfold — sold, SEPT. 17, 10*e*  
 Smallburgh Hall — announced, AUG. 19, 20*g*  
 Somerton Court—announced, AUG. 17, 16*g*; SEPT. 29, 12*d*  
 Sprotborough—announced, AUG. 26, 18*e*; sold, SEPT. 4, 9*g*; 5, 8*e*  
 Stanners Hill Manor—announced, AUG. 22, 6*g*  
 Stoke Park—sold, SEPT. 10, 8*e*



## PROPERTY market:—

## Estate sales (continued):—

Stoodleigh Court—sold, JULY 17, 25e; resale announced, AUG. 5, 10e; SEPT. 1, 22a; 3, 19f

Strood Park, Horsham—announced, JULY 11, 12b

Swanley—acres: announced, SEPT. 8, 17d

Thirkleby (Lieut.-Col. Sir J. F. Payne-Gallwey), SEPT. 25, 22a

Thorp Perrow—sold, JULY 28, 12d

Tilbrook Hall—announced, SEPT. 17, 10e

Toddington Manor — announced, SEPT. 12, 4e

Tothill — announced, AUG. 14, 8e

Vauxhall—brewery site: announced, SEPT. 28, 24e

Vernon Lodge, Cliftonville — announced, SEPT. 5, 8d

Warril Hall, Mildenhall: sold, JULY 10, 10d

Watford freeholds — announced, SEPT. 21, 19g

Weld estates, Weymouth— announced, SEPT. 4, 20f

Westergate House, Arundel — sold, SEPT. 4, 20f

Westmoor Green House—sold, JULY 18, 10d

West Quantockhead — announced, JULY 27, 19f

Whitechapel Manor estate, South Molton—announced, SEPT. 5, 8e

Wilmington Priory Farm — announced, AUG. 31, 16d

Wood Hall, Arkesden — announced, AUG. 17, 16g

Woodland's Cloth Mills, Stroud — announced, SEPT. 11, 10e

PROPERTY OWNERS' Protection Association —meeting, SEPT. 26, 9c

PROTESTANT Reformation Society — scholarships: see under CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates for

PROTHERO, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 18, 15d

PROUDFOOT, Mr. John T.—law case, JULY 9, 5c

PROUST, Marcel — articles ("Another Proust fragment"), JULY 29, 12b; ("More Proust translation"), SEPT. 9, 10b

PROVAN, Mr.:— at Aberdeen, on short weight and measure, SEPT. 28, 11e

PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 18e

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 7, 23f;—Report, JULY 18, 17f (4\*)

PROWSE, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 23, 17e

PRUDEN, Mr.—at Buenos Aires, on Anglo-Argentine relations, AUG. 29, 10b (10f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company — St. Paul's Hospital: gift of £1,000, SEPT. 17, 7d

PRUNEAU, Gen. (France) — leaves for Morocco, AUG. 5, 14d; commands western sector, 20, 10f

## PRUSSIA:—

Finance—Budget deficit, SEPT. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*); — Condition: Dr.

Hopker-Aschoff (s.), SEPT. 14, 11b

General election, forthcoming, SEPT. 5, 9g

Officials, State—pay, SEPT. 14, 11b

Parliament (Diet) — dissolution recommended, SEPT. 5, 9g; —

Session: meeting, SEPT. 23, 11b

Political situation, SEPT. 23, 11b

PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 24g

PRYKE, Ald. Sir William — Master of Plumbers' Company, JULY 6, 11g; biographical; elected Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 30, 7e; photograph, 30, 16

PRYOR, Capt. Frederick V. M. — death, SEPT. 4, 15b

PRYOR, Mr. Selwyn R.—on wages and cost of living (l.), JULY 27, 8f

PRYSE, Capt. George R.—deputy lieutenant of Cardigan, JULY 18, 15a

PSICAIKE—Parliament: question, AUG. 7, 7b

PSYCHICAL — "Objects": exhibition opened, JULY 25, 14e

PSYCHO-analysis — cinematograph film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Mystery of the Soul*; — Sex teaching: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 18, 14b

PSYCHOLOGY—Brown, Dr. W. (p.), SEPT. 1, 7g; — Child welfare: see under CHILDREN: *Welfare*; — "G" theory: Dr. C. E. Spearman (add), AUG. 28, 7d;—Repression: Mr. F. Roscoe (s.), JULY 30, 11f;—Telling, Dr. M. (s.), JULY 11, 11g (3\* 4\*)

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

"Advertising, Art in" (Bradshaw), SEPT. 22, 9d

"Africa (South), The Selborne Memorandum on the Union of," AUG. 18, 8d

"Agricultural Land, The Tenure of" (Orwin and Peel), SEPT. 1, 14d

"Aircraft, All the World's" (Grey), AUG. 25, 12d

"American History, Factors in" (Pollard), JULY 17, 9c

"Cairngorm Hills of Scotland, The" (Gordon), JULY 17, 9d

"Carlyle on Cromwell and Others, 1837-1847" (Wilson), JULY 10, 17e

"Czechoslovakia, A Wayfarer in" (Robson), JULY 24, 10d

"Defence, The Problem of" (Aston), JULY 14, 10e

"East (Middle), A Flying Visit to the" (Hoare), JULY 31, 15f

"Egg Production in the Home Country" (Hodges), SEPT. 12, 7f

"Empire Cruise, The" (O'Connor), SEPT. 18, 7d

"Evolution in the Light of Modern Knowledge," AUG. 4, 15e

"Farming, Actual: its Processes and Practice" (Malden), AUG. 7, 18e

"Finance of Government, The" (Hills), AUG. 14, 16e

Grey of Fallodon, Lord — memoirs: see *Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916*, below

"Health, The Ministry of" (News-holme), JULY 14, 10e

"Health in Childhood" (Institute of Hygiene), JULY 28, 8g

"Histriophone" (Dobrée), AUG. 19, 10b

"Hungary, A Wayfarer in" (Birmingham), JULY 24, 10d; correspondence, 31, 15d; AUG. 4, 15e

"India, British Government in" (Curzon of Kedleston) — correspondence, JULY 9, 10b

"In My Anecdote" (Elliot), JULY 10, 17d

"Insurance, Marine" (Lay), JULY 17, 20e

"International Affairs between 1920 and 1923, Survey of" (Toynbee), JULY 20, 13f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "International Justice, The Permanent Court of" (Fachiri), SEPT. 15, 18a  
 "International Law, The British Year Book of," AUG. 21, 12e  
 "Lady Susan" (Austen), JULY 8 14b,  
 "Markets, Sheltered" (McDougall), JULY 7, 12e  
 "Memoirs" (FitzRoy), AUG. 28, 8a  
 "Memories and Hopes" (Lyttelton), SEPT. 25, 7c  
 "More Changes More Chances" (Nevinson), SEPT. 15, 18b  
 "Mosul and its Minorities" (Luke), SEPT. 22, 9c  
 "Musicians and Mummies" (Klein), SEPT. 8, 7e; article, 19, 8b  
 "My Life in Art" (Stanislavsky), SEPT. 29, 7a  
 "My Life's Battles" (Thorne), SEPT. 4, 7d  
 "My Stormy Voyage Through Life" (Havelock Wilson), AUG. 18, 8d  
 "Nation in the Making, A" (Banerjee), SEPT. 4, 7c  
 "Nicoll (William Robertson)—Life and Letters" (Darlow), SEPT. 18, 7c  
 "Olympiad, Paris, 1924, The Official Report of the VIII." (Fairlie), JULY 21, 10e  
 "Oxford Renowned" (Rice Oxley), AUG. 28, 8b  
 "Passing Hour, The"—Judge Gurdon (l.), JULY 13, 10e  
 "Peeblesshire, A History of" (Buchan), JULY 3, 9c  
 "Quebec Act, The" (Coupland), AUG. 11, 8e  
 Reviews and magazines—articles  
 ("The Pensions Bill: Palestine and India"), JULY 1, 12e;  
 ("Britain and China: the bearing of the Pact"), AUG. 1, 14b;  
 ("Coal and Currency"), SEPT. 1, 15e; 4, 15a  
 "Sedbergh School, History of" (Clarke and Weech), SEPT. 11, 8e  
 "Snowdonia, The Mountains of" (Cair and Lister), AUG. 7, 18f  
 "State Socialism in Practice" (Hurd), JULY 9, 24b  
 "Tata, Jamsetji Nusserwanji" (Harris), SEPT. 4, 7c  
 "Theatre, Who's Who in the," SEPT. 15, 10d  
 "Trade, A Study of the Value of Empire" (McDougall), JULY 7, 12e  
 "Twenty-Five Years, 1892-1916" (Grey of Fallodon), SEPT. 30, 13f  
 Leading article, SEPT. 30, 13b  
 "Unemployment Insurance" (International Labour Office), SEPT. 1, 9a  
 "Unemployment Insurance in Great Britain: a Critical Examination," AUG. 7, 18c  
 "Village Institutes—Guide for History Compilation" (Wake), AUG. 22, 11c  
 "Wireless Questions and Answers" (Risdon), SEPT. 25, 6e  
 "World After the Peace Conference, The" (Toynbee), JULY 20, 13f  
 "Ypres Book of Valour"—Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Pulteney (l.), JULY 4, 14d  
 PUBLIC House Trust—report, AUG. 10, 8b  
 PUBLIC trustee—annual report issued (White Paper), JULY 2, 13c

- PUBLIC works—loans: Bill: in Commons: first reading, JULY 7, 9a; second reading, 9, 9g; reported, 10, 8f; 11, 9c (4\*); 18, 7b; third reading, 21, 9d; in Lords: first reading, 22, 8a; second reading, 24, 9a; third reading, AUG. 4, 6a; Royal Assent, 8, 6a  
 PUCCINI, Giacomo:—*Turandot*: production announced, SEPT. 18, 10a  
 PUERTO, Felipe G. (Mexico)—body to be placed in shrine, AUG. 7, 11g  
 PUGH, Mr. A.:—  
 at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council: proposed new offices, SEPT. 8, 7d  
 on capital levy (evid.), JULY 2, 9f  
 PUGH, Mr. Griffith—Royal Humane Society certificate, SEPT. 5, 7e  
 PUGH, Dr. W. T. Gordon—at Wimpole-street, on work of Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, JULY 8, 11b  
 PUGH, Mr. William—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9c  
 PUGHE, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 14, 15d  
 PULANGODE Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—Moplah rebellion: cash compensation received, JULY 9, 24b  
 PULLAR, Mr. S. Lindsay—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 28, 8d  
 PULLEY, Mrs. Eleanor—will, JULY 28, 17d  
 PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—on "Ypres Book of Valour" (l.), JULY 4, 10d  
 PUNJAB:—  
 Prisoners, political: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest  
 Sikh Shrines: see under INDIA  
 PUNJAB National Bank—report, SEPT. 15, 21a  
 PUNNETT, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, AUG. 17, 13d  
 PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—candidate for Forest of Dean, JULY 3, 13b (3\* 4\*); 4, 11g; nominated, 6, 16d; 7, 9d (4\*); returned, 16, 14g; takes seat in Commons, 21, 8d; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 25, 14c (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 13, 9b  
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on unemployment relief, JULY 25, 17d  
 at House of Commons, on trade depression; capitalism; wages: international standard, AUG. 1, 9b  
 at Scarborough, on capitalism, SEPT. 7, 14d; on British Empire, 14, 7b  
 in Parliament, on coalmining dispute: settlement, AUG. 8, 6b  
 PURCELL, Canon Handfield N.—will, AUG. 10, 13d  
 PURCELL, Dr. Patrick: see IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—O'Neill  
 PURCHASE, Mr. W. B.—on moneylenders: access to Government Office (statement), JULY 10, 8f (4\*)  
 PURDELL, Mr. Reginald—*I'll tell the World* performed, AUG. 29, 7c  
 PURDIE, Mr. David—will, AUG. 5, 15d  
 PURKIS, Mr. George B.—death, JULY 31, 7a  
 PURLE, Barbara—inquest, AUG. 11, 14d  
 PURLEY—Rotary Playing Fields opened, JULY 23, 11g  
 PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 18g  
 PUSTA, M. (Estonia)—in London, JULY 27, 11g; leaves, 31, 9g; received by King Albert, AUG. 10, 9g; signs arbitration treaty with Germany, 11, 11g; resigns as delegate to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 16, 12e; Russian demand for resignation, 21, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*)

PUTNAM, Mr. Alfred — will, JULY 8, 21c  
 PUTNEY Common—Fitz-George Estate : see under WIMBLEDON Common  
 PUTNEY Park—St. Margaret's Church : extension : foundation stone laying : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11e  
 PUYTORAE, Hélène de — disorderly house charge, JULY 29, 16d

"PUZZLED"—on postage of sample packets (1.), JULY 29, 10b  
 "PUZZLED"—on Russian trade balance (1.), AUG. 27, 11e ; 31, 11e  
 PYCRAFT, Mr. W. P.—at British Association, on post-mousterian man, SEPT. 3, 12c  
 PYKE, Mrs.—at Birmingham, on immorality : penalties, SEPT. 23, 9f  
 PYKE, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 4, 13d

## Q

"Q"—on motor driving safety rules (1.), AUG. 13, 11e  
 Q THEATRE, JULY 8, 14d ; 29, 12c ; AUG. 12, 10c  
 QUAILE, Miss Mary—on Russia : labour conditions (report), JULY 6, 9c  
 QUARRYING—Mr. W. Little (1.), JULY 25, 8c  
 QUEBEC :—  
   Accidents : see under CANADA  
   Agent - General in England : see LEMIEUX, Dr.  
   Archbishop : see ROY, Most Rev. Paul E.  
   Basilica — to be reopened, AUG. 1, 11g  
   Dairy produce—for London market, JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
   Drink : see under CANADA  
   Electricity—hydro-electric plant : development agreement between Americans and Government, JULY 30, 13e  
   Escutcheon—Hastings Corporation to return, JULY 4, 11g ; 13, 11g ; handed to Mr. P. C. Larkin, 17, 12d ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; 21, 11g ; presented to Mayor of Quebec ; AUG. 17, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*) ; formal restoration, SEPT. 11, 11g  
   Finance—revenue returns, AUG. 10, 17g  
   Fires : see under CANADA  
   Ontario, relations with : see under ONTARIO  
   Resources—Dr. Lemieux (int.), JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
   Timber—supplies : new Government policy, JULY 31, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)  
 QUEBEC Development Company—sale of water-power area to Aluminium Company of America, AUG. 5, 17f ; (F.N.), 10, 17c  
 QUEBEC Power — dividend, SEPT. 22, 20b  
 QUEEN Alexandra Hospital Home for Discharged Soldiers—garden fête : arrangements, JULY 15, 17b  
 QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—pay : reduction cancelled, AUG. 22, 10f  
 QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service—pay : reduction cancelled, AUG. 22, 10f  
 QUEEN Anne Residential Mansions and Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19g ; —Meeting : announced, SEPT. 29, 19d  
 QUEENBOROUGH — *Orion* (ex-battleship) : crest presented, AUG. 13, 8e (8b, 3\* 4\*)

QUEEN Mary's Hospital, Stratford — annual dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 15b ; — Grosvenor House bazaar : financial result, AUG. 13, 7g  
 QUEEN'S Hospital for Children — Ladies' Association : members received by Princess Beatrice, JULY 18, 7e ; —Life governor, SEPT. 16, 9g  
 QUEENSLAND :—  
   Animals, prehistoric — remains found, JULY 29, 11e  
   Children—endowment scheme, AUG. 8, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
   Finance—revenue and expenditure returns, JULY 3, 23e ; AUG. 6, 17g ; SEPT. 8, 17d  
   Fires : see under AUSTRALIA  
   General election, forthcoming, JULY 20, 11g  
   Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA  
   Labour : see under AUSTRALIA  
   Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Australia  
 QUEENSLAND National Bank—report, JULY 18, 17g ; (F.N.), 18, 17b ; SEPT. 3, 18g  
 QUEEN'S Theatre, JULY 6, 12b ; 13, 12b  
 QUEEN'S University, Belfast — degrees : honorary : conferred, JULY 11, 9e  
 QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—Alexandra, Queen (message) JULY 2, 14d ; —Appointment, AUG. 13, 8b ; —Irish Branch : gift of £5,000 from Lord Iveagh, JULY 22, 11g ; —Long service badges : presentation arrangements, JULY 15, 17b ; presented, 16, 11f ; —Meeting and report, JULY 2, 14d  
 QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—9th Battn.  
 QUEIROLO, Capt. (Italy)—duel, SEPT. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—on cost of coal distribution (1.), JULY 25, 8e  
 QUEST, Mr. Arthur C.—will, AUG. 17, 13d  
 QUETTEVILLE, T. Florence de—on Southern Railway continental services (1.), SEPT. 25, 8e  
 QUILL, Mr. Arthur M.—will, JULY 22, 19e  
 QUINN, Very Rev. Canon John—will, JULY 7, 11f  
 QUINNEYS, Messrs.—exhibition of fashions at Holland Park Hall, SEPT. 1, 9c  
 QUINONES DE LEON, Señor (Spain)—member of League of Nations sub-committee on Mosul, SEPT. 5, 10a  
   at League of Nations Assembly, on security, SEPT. 14, 11b ; 15, 11c  
 QUINTON, M. René (France)—death, JULY 11, 13g



## R

- "R. A. K."—on Oxford Chancellorship (poem), JULY 2, 17c
- R.A.M. Club—dinner, JULY 24, 12b; 25, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- RABBITS—snares: Capt. E. G. Fairholme, (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
- RABINOVITCH, Mr. Ph. J. (Russia)—instructed to report to Moscow, AUG. 20, 10g; (l. quoted), 21, 9b
- RABY, Mr. William W.—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- RACCONIGI Palace (photo.), SEPT. 23, 16
- RACES—migration: leading article, JULY 25, 13c
- RACHILDE, Mme. (France)—insulted by party of "Internationalists," JULY 4, 13b
- RACKETS, Squash—Navy championships: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8d
- RACKHAM, Mrs.—at Oxford, on legal aid for poor persons, AUG. 27, 7f
- RACZYNSKI, Count (Poland)—address, SEPT. 8, 15b
- RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Alice A.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick—on Liverpool Cathedral: further portion: building scheme (l.), JULY 23, 10c
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.—on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 20, 18d
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. Richard D.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- RADCLEFFE, Maj. C. E.—presents war memorial to Spa, JULY 28, 13g
- RADEK, M. (Russia)—on Tchitcherin's visit to Warsaw (quoted), SEPT. 30, 12c
- RADEMAKER, M. (Netherlands)—motor accident, AUG. 6, 10d; 8, 9g
- RADFORD, Miss Agnes M.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- RADIATION—Sir O. Lodge (add.), SEPT. 24, 6c
- RADIO Association—handbook: published, JULY 29, 19c
- RADIO Corporation—report, JULY 25, 17b
- RADIOLOGY: see X RAYS
- RADIOMITE Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 15, 5d
- RADIO Press, Ltd.—director of research: appointed, JULY 1, 10c
- RADIO Society—Marconi Station at Ongar visited by members, JULY 18, 10a (15b, 4\*)
- Radio Supplement*—first number noticed, JULY 20, 18f
- RADITCH, M. Paul (Yugoslavia)—joins Pashitch Cabinet, JULY 20, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); to visit Paris, SEPT. 28, 13g
- on Croat Peasant Party—withdrawal (l. quoted), JULY 17, 13d
- RADITCH, M. Stefan (Yugoslavia)—prosecution, JULY 14, 13f (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); released, 20, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); audience with King; Belgrade visit, 24, 13d
- delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 14, 12c; visits King Alexander at Bled, 17, 9e; at Geneva, SEPT. 9, 12c; 16, 12c
- Croat Peasant Party—policy as leader: Raditchist Club passes motion of confidence, JULY 16, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at League of Nations, on Russia, SEPT. 22, 13f
- on Great Britain—accusations against, JULY 20, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); M. Trumbitch (s.), 27, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- RADZIWIŁŁ, Princess (Lithuania)—at Edinburgh, on World Federation of Education Associations and League of Nations, JULY 28, 16a
- RAE, Mr. Kenneth—on omnibus queues (l.), JULY 15, 10e
- RAEBURN, Sir William—at Glasgow, on trade revival; labour and capital: relations, SEPT. 9, 14c
- RAFFLES-FLINT, Ven. Stamford—death, AUG. 17, 12e
- RAFTOPOULOS, Mr. Evangelhos G.—will, AUG. 3, 11d
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17d
- RAGLAN, Dowager Lady—reception, JULY 2, 9a
- RAGLAN, Lord—infant daughter christened, JULY 3, 19d
- in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: recruiting, JULY 23, 9b
- RAHBULA, Mr. Ernest A. R.—on fixed basins in bedrooms (l.), AUG. 29, 12f
- RAIKES, Col. George W.—will, JULY 24, 17e
- RAIKES, Thomas B.—fraud charge, SEPT. 30, 9b
- RAILTON, Robert—accident, AUG. 31, 12a
- RAILWAY accidents:—
- Avoidance—Shenfield and Hutton Junction: signalman averts collision, SEPT. 12, 9c
- Barnet, SEPT. 12, 9d
- Blackfriars goods depôt, AUG. 28, 9g
- Brentwood—boat train to Harwich, AUG. 31, 10f
- Brynmawr, AUG. 11, 5c
- Cheltenham, near, JULY 28, 19e
- Douglas (I.M.), AUG. 24, 16b
- Elephant and Castle, JULY 23, 11g
- Fall from train—Leicester, SEPT. 29, 11g
- Highgate and Hampstead Tube—mechanical defect, AUG. 13, 7g
- Holywell Station, JULY 21, 16a
- Ilford - Liverpool - street line, AUG. 26, 7g
- Level crossings, SEPT. 17, 9g
- Manchester—Victoria Station, AUG. 19, 9e (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- Melton, SEPT. 14, 5g
- Middlesbrough, SEPT. 16, 9g
- New Southgate—coaches detached, SEPT. 22, 11d
- Piccadilly circus Station, SEPT. 4, 9g
- Polegate, SEPT. 14, 5g
- Reading—Newbury branch line, AUG. 15, 7g
- Royton, SEPT. 5, 7f
- Sheffield (Hope Station), SEPT. 4, 12g; 5, 7f; map, 4, 12g; (photo.), 5, 14; inquest, 7, 6f; 16, 14b; inquiry, 9, 9d
- Sheffield (Victoria Station), SEPT. 21, 9c
- Stamford Bridge, Lincs—collapses, JULY 3, 18c (18f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Statistics—for 1924, SEPT. 7, 6f
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trnst Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20c
- RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 9, 17d (4\*);—dividend, AUG. 5, 18g

## RAILWAYS :—

Administration—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.),  
JULY 20, 14*b*; 21, 9*c* (4\*)

Bridges : see under BRIDGES

## Centenaries :—

Canterbury — Whitstable — Howe,  
Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 17*d*; —  
Robbins, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 5, 8*d*

Stockton-Darlington—celebrations :  
banquet, JULY 3, 14*d*; — Argentina : shield to be presented : Don. J. E. Uriburn (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*; — China : scrolls of honour presented, JULY 4, 10*f*; — Exhibitions (Faverdale), JULY 2, 13*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*f*; (Science Museum), SEPT. 26, 10*a* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); — Italy : shield presented, JULY 4, 10*f*; on view at Wembley, AUG. 6, 9*g*; — Manchester : L.N.E.R. to lend Locomotion No. 1, SEPT. 15, 19*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
pageant : arrangements, 17, 7*e*; 24, 9*c*; held, 28, 11*b*; (photo.), 29, 18; — Norway : celebration, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; — Place, Miss E. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*; — Procession of locomotives, JULY 3, 9*a*; (photo.), 3, 20

## Companies :—

Dividends — announcement dates, JULY 8, 25*a*; announced (F.N.), 31, 17*a*; AUG. 1, 17*a*; reduction (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16*a*; — correspondence, JULY 11, 15*e*; — Woodroffe, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 10, 17*c*

Expenses (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*f*

Revenue, standard—capital expenditure : judgment by Rates Tribunal, JULY 3, 18*b*; inquiry, 21, 11*d*

Congress, international—held, JULY 1, 9*d*, 19*d*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 10*g*; 9, 11*a* (3\* 4\*); —1930 : to be held in Madrid, JULY 9, 11*a* (3\* 4\*)

Control, methods of—International Congress : discussion, JULY 1, 9*d*

Development—Mr. W. J. Stevens : pamphlet noticed, JULY 23, 24*g*

Electrification—Parliament : questions, AUG. 6, 7*d*

Exhibition trains : see under TRADE—Exhibitions

Fares—article, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (9*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Mid-week tickets : correspondence, AUG. 6, 8*e*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 8*d*; —Non-payment : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*e*

Goods traffic—correspondence, JULY 8, 12*e*; 13, 10*e*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 4, 15*d*; 6, 8*e*; SEPT. 11, 8*d*; — Fruit distributors : complaint, AUG. 14, 8*d*

Guides, carly—article, AUG. 15, 13*d*; — Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*d*

## London Underground :—

Article, JULY 11, 15*f*

Goods traffic scheme, suggested, JULY 30, 14*f*; details, AUG. 29, 7*a*

Kearney tube — proposed construction in Becontree district, JULY 4, 11*c* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Kennington loop—progress, AUG. 22, 12*f*

King's Cross — connexion with Piccadilly tube : contract placed, SEPT. 10, 15*d*

## RAILWAYS :—

London Underground (continued) :—

Oxford Circus Station, new—opened, AUG. 17, 15*d*

Piccadilly-circus Station — reconstruction : progress, SEPT. 9, 9*e*

St. Pancras — under-surface rights : negotiated, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

Season tickets—weekly : to be issued, AUG. 13, 7*g*

South and South-East — proposed extension to : article, JULY 30, 11*e*; — Parliament : question, JULY 15, 9*b*

Statistics, AUG. 18, 9*g*

Tottenham Court-road Station — improvements, SEPT. 29, 11*d*

Nationalization—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*b* (4\*); —International Congress of Railway Workers : resolution, JULY 3, 15*b*; — National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 10, 9*b*; —Simpson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 31, 7*a*

Night travel—Durham, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 13*a*; —Miles, C. (l.), JULY 25, 8*b*; AUG. 1, 8*e*

Obstructions — Barking and Dagenham, between : prosecution, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; —Woking, SEPT. 22, 11*e*; prosecution, 23, 9*c*

Progress—Mr. W. T. Stephenson (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*e*

Rates — Parliament : discussed, JULY 7, 9*b*; — Reduction : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*c*; — Tribunal : sittings, JULY 3, 18*b*; 21, 11*d*; AUG. 3, 5*d*; — Wagons, detention of : tribunal's decision, AUG. 3, 5*d*; —Wright, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JULY 13, 19*d*

Reserved seats — correspondence, JULY 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*g*

Services — Continental : sleeping-car to leave Ostend for Constantinople *via* Vienna : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*g*; new express train to Pyrenees and Spain, 30, 7*d*; — Holiday traffic, JULY 27, 9*e*; 31, 7*a*; AUG. 1, 9*e*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 9*b*; 24, 16*f*; — Summer : announcements, JULY 10, 18*d*; — Timetables : issue : Mr. R. T. W. Williams (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*

Speeds—article, JULY 24, 15*f*; — Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*; —Correspondence, AUG. 22, 11*e*; SEPT. 15, 8*c*; — Courtauld, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*; — Fay, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*; 22, 10*d*; —Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*; — Monkswell, Lord (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*; —Stevenson, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*; —Watson, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 27, 8*f*

Statistics—for April, JULY 9, 10*g*; for 27 weeks (F.N.), 13, 21*f*; for four months, 18, 9*d*; for 1924, 22, 11*g*; 28, 12*b*; for May, AUG. 18, 15*f*; for June, SEPT. 21, 7*f*

Tourist tickets — correspondence, JULY 18, 8*e*; 22, 10*e*

Wagons, detention of—rates : see under Rates, above

Warehouses — London, Midland, and Scottish Railway : see under LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway

Wheels—Davis steel : Sir W. Ellis (s.); —Mr. Orin (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*

- RAILWAYS, light :—  
 North Devon and Cornwall—opened ;  
 map, JULY 28, 7c  
 "RAILWAYS"—on coal: railway rates  
 (l.), JULY 21, 15e  
 RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Com-  
 pany, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e  
 RAINBIRD, Mr. Stewart—at West Ham, on  
 Poor Law relief, SEPT. 21, 9d  
 RAINEY, Mr. James J.—will, JULY 2, 19e  
 RAINFORD, Joseph—assault charge, SEPT.  
 23, 9b  
 RAISON, Rev. H. C.—on candidates for  
 Holy Orders (l.), JULY 13, 10e  
 RAITT, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A.—on Army and  
 politics (l.), SEPT. 11, 13e  
 RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY  
 2, 25g  
 RAKE, Mr. Herbert V.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c  
 RAKOSI, Matthias (Russia) — arrested in  
 Hungary, SEPT. 28, 13f: reported  
 Soviet reprisal, 30, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
 RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—returns to  
 London, JULY 10, 11g; received by  
 Mr. A. Chamberlain, 14, 13g  
 on China—activities of Russian White  
 Officers (statement), JULY 15, 13b  
 on Great Britain, relations with (state-  
 ment), JULY 15, 13b  
 on trade balance (art. quoted), AUG.  
 29, 11e  
 RAKOVSKY, Dr. Ivan (Hungary)—to ride  
 on horseback to country seat, AUG. 1,  
 11g  
 RALLI, Capt. S. P.—on Cross-Channel fares  
 (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c  
 RAM, Rai Bahadur Sita (India)—candidate  
 for presidency of United Provinces  
 Legislature, AUG. 7, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 RAMBEAU, Etienne (France)—to be charged  
 with inciting soldiers to disobedience,  
 JULY 15, 14d  
 RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17g  
 RAMEK, Dr. (Austria)—leaves for Geneva,  
 SEPT. 7, 11g  
 on finance—League of Nations control  
 (statement), SEPT. 19, 9f  
 on political situation—arising out of  
 anti-Semitic riots (statement),  
 AUG. 20, 9d  
 on Zionist Congress—attitude of  
 Austrian Government (statement),  
 AUG. 10, 9c  
 RAMSAY, Lord—attains majority, JULY 25,  
 15b  
 RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—attends lawn  
 tennis tournament at Sussex Lodge,  
 JULY 7, 19d; guest of Mrs. R. Greville,  
 10, 15b; guest of Lady Beauchamp,  
 14, 17d; leaving for Canada, AUG. 20,  
 13a; 22, 13a; at Quebec, 31, 9g  
 King's College Hospital Children's  
 Ward—attends matinée in aid,  
 JULY 3, 19b  
 Missions to Seamen—attends concert  
 in aid, JULY 2, 19e  
 RAMSAY, Mr. W.—on paper box trade  
 (evid.), JULY 21, 11d  
 RAMSAY, Sir William—Memorial Fellow-  
 ship: Trustees' dinner, JULY 4, 12d;  
 awards, 15, 14c, 19b  
 RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. John—on mycology:  
 work at Natural History Museum,  
 AUG. 22, 5d  
 RAMSDEN, Mr.—law case, SEPT. 10, 6g  
 RAMSDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 19, 15c  
 RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on  
 broadcasting licences, JULY 21, 9d  
 RAMSGATE—railway improvements: see  
 under SOUTHERN Railway;—Sports  
 Ground: Dame J. Stancomb-Wills  
 gives £6,000 for lay out, AUG. 3, 5g  
 RAND, Dr. Benjamin—leaving England,  
 SEPT. 5, 13b  
 RAND, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 11, 17d  
 RANDALL, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JULY 15, 17d  
 RANDALL, Mr. W. E. R.—death, AUG. 7, 9g  
 RANDALL, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 23, 17e  
 RANDELL, Dr. R. M. H.—death, AUG. 17,  
 12e (13c, 3\* 4\*); funeral, 18, 15b  
 RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Com-  
 pany, Witwatersrand, Ltd.—debentures:  
 invites tenders for sale to, SEPT.  
 25, 18c;—Report, JULY 20, 21f  
 RANDES, Sir John—Derwentwater: gift  
 to nation: see under LAKE District—  
 Crow Park  
 RANGACHARIAR, Mr. (India)—defeated in  
 election for presidency of Legislative  
 Assembly, AUG. 24, 10b  
 RANGALLA Consolidated—dividend, SEPT.  
 18, 17g (4\*)  
 RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—  
 dividend, AUG. 27, 16c  
 RANGOON—Bishop: see FYFFE, Rt. Rev.  
 Rolleston S.;—Parsecs: see under  
 BURMA;—St. Gabriel's Church: re-  
 moving church property dispute, JULY  
 28, 13d; 29, 16c (3\* 4\*); magisterial  
 decision, 29, 13c; AUG. 5, 11c (11e,  
 3\* 4\*); assault charge, 5, 11c (11e,  
 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 11g; 17, 11c  
 RANK, Mr. Joseph—gives £100,000 to Worn-  
 out Ministers' Fund, JULY 21, 14f  
 RANKIN, Dame Alice M.—will, AUG. 21,  
 13d  
 RANKIN, Dr. J. P. (Canada)—Senator for  
 Ontario, SEPT. 7, 12c; 11, 7d (11f, 2\*  
 3\* 4\*)  
 RANSFORD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 RAPHAEL, Mrs. William—funeral arrange-  
 ments, JULY 15, 17b; funeral, 17, 17b;  
 will, AUG. 29, 13d  
 RAPKINS, Mr. J. P.—mayor of Guildford,  
 SEPT. 30, 9g  
 RAPSON, Mr. E. J.—governor of School of  
 Oriental Studies, SEPT. 2, 9g  
 RASBOTHAM, Mrs. Juliet—will, JULY 24, 17e  
 RASHDALL, Canon Hastings — memorial  
 windows placed in Hereford Cathedral,  
 SEPT. 5, 13c  
 RASHID, Mahmud (Egypt)—executed, AUG.  
 24, 9b  
 RASHID BEG AL GILANI (Iraq)—president of  
 Chamber of Deputies, JULY 17, 13f  
 RATCLIFF, Mr. S. O.—at Chelmsford, on  
 milk prices, SEPT. 5, 13c  
 RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—  
 at Birmingham, on wages and family  
 allowances, SEPT. 22, 11c  
 at Campden-hill, on Dame M. G.  
 Fawcett, JULY 24, 9g  
 at House of Commons, on family allow-  
 ances, JULY 29, 11g  
 at Oxford, on separation and mainten-  
 ance, AUG. 29, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 RATHCREEDAN, Lord—in Parliament, on  
 London traffic regulations, JULY 2, 11a  
 RATS—Burrow: unearthed near Hull, JULY  
 18, 9g;—Destruction: Boy Scouts:  
 cooperation, SEPT. 16, 9g;—Gas at-  
 tack: demonstration, AUG. 28, 6g;—  
 London, City of: report, AUG. 26, 6f  
 RATSEY, Cdr. Franklin—biographical,  
 JULY 14, 20d  
 RAVENHILL, Brig.-Gen. F. T.—on Royal  
 Artillery War Memorial at Hyde  
 Park (int.), SEPT. 22, 7c  
 RAVENNA—thefts from Church of St.  
 Dominic, AUG. 5, 11g  
 RAWES, Mrs. E.—on mosquitoes (l.), AUG.  
 28, 8f  
 RAWLENCE, Mr. E. A.—on adder in cow's  
 stomach (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d



- RAWLINGS, Harry—manslaughter charge, JULY 14, 16e
- RAWLINGS, Mr. J. (Australia)—in charge of Australian section at Wembley, JULY 2, 15d (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 31, 8b
- RAWLINGS, Rev. John—will, JULY 17, 17c
- RAWLINSON, Lord—portrait for Indian Army Headquarters: subscription total, SEPT. 7, 19f
- RAWLINSON, Rev. A. E. J.—on candidates for ordination (l.), JULY 11, 10e
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.—to conduct inquiry into Maj. R. O. Sheppard mistaken identity case, JULY 17, 8c; report, AUG. 17, 17a; letter from Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, 28, 9a
- at House of Commons, on Tithe Bill, JULY 10, 7g; 17, 16e; 22, 19e (3\* 4\*); 24, 11a; 31, 7b
- RAWNSLEY, Col. G. T.—on penal reform (l.), SEPT. 11, 8c
- RAWNSLEY, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C.:—  
in Parliament, on Aliens: restriction, JULY 29, 8d;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7b  
on trade—British Empire goods campaign (l.), JULY 9, 20e
- RAY, Mr.—at Ouse Drainage Board, on defaulting ratepayers, JULY 31, 7b
- RAY, Mr. J.—on decline in French bonds (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- RAY, Dr. Matthew B.—on rheumatism (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10f
- RAYNER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- RAYNER, Sidney—theft charge, JULY 7, 11c
- RAYNES, Miss Alice—death, SEPT. 8, 9g
- RAYNHAM, Mr. J. A.—member of advisory committee on surplus hops sale, AUG. 17, 16f
- RAZEK, Sheikh Aly Abdel (Egypt):—  
“Islam and the Principles of Government”—heresy trial, AUG. 6, 11c; judgment, 13, 9b; 14, 9c (3\* 4\*); 21, 9d; SEPT. 4, 11g; 7, 12g; 9, 11f; 10, 11e; case referred for trial before council of discipline, 11, 11f; 12, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 11c; leading articles, 12, 13c; 15, 13c  
Photograph, AUG. 28, 16
- READ, Grace M. F.—on unemployed girls (l.), AUG. 5, 8e
- READ, Sir Herbert J.—in Mauritius Council, on sugar industry; revenue surplus, JULY 31, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- READ, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.)—ascent of Mount Logan, AUG. 8, 9a
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 18d
- READHEAD (J.) and Sons — secure contract for repair of *Afghanistan*, JULY 9, 11g
- READING—outdoors: leading article, SEPT. 1, 13d
- READING (town)—mortuary building: criticisms, JULY 14, 11g
- READING, Lord—guest of M. de Fleuriau, JULY 8, 19f; visits Indian Pavilion at Wembley, 20, 7f; audience of King, 22, 17f; leaves for India, 24, 16f; at Port Said, 30, 9g (9d, 4\*); at Simla, AUG. 10, 10f (10c, 3\* 4\*)
- Anglo-Indian Association — receives deputation, JULY 23, 14a
- Indian Constitution — reforms: to make statement, AUG. 20, 9b
- Indian cotton trade—receives deputation, AUG. 25, 9b
- at Indian Council of State, on Constitution, SEPT. 18, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- READING, Lord (continued):—  
in Indian Legislature, review of Indian affairs; Royal Commission on Indian currency; Sandhurst committee; Public Service Commission; Lord Birkenhead's speech; Constitution reforms, AUG. 21, 9a; our Simla Correspondent's message, 21, 10e; on Sikh controversy, 21, 9a (3\* 4\*)  
on India—return; Viceroyalty (int.), JULY 24, 16f
- READING Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19c
- READ'S Drift Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20b
- REAM, Rev. C. Francis—at Kingsway Hall, on West London Mission, SEPT. 14, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- REAVELEY, Mrs. Bertha—will, JULY 16, 17f
- REAY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- RECKITT, Mr. Albert L.—on English archæology (l.), JULY 25, 8e
- RECKITT, James—death, SEPT. 1, 14c
- RECONSTRUCTION—failure: article (“The condition of England: disillusioned optimism”), JULY 9, 15f
- RECORDERS—appointed, JULY 16, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 22, 10e
- RECORDS, public:—  
Manorial documents—list of manors being compiled, JULY 16, 11c; Sir E. Pollock (l. quoted), 16, 11c  
Amherst papers—Sir L. W. Evans (l.), JULY 1, 17e  
County—Miss M. L. Pendered (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e  
Orlebar, Mrs. F. St. J.—suggested private publication: Miss M. L. Pendered (l.), AUG. 26, 12c
- REDCAR—high tides: damage, SEPT. 7, 12f
- REDDIHOUGH, Mrs. Susannah—will, JULY 18, 15d
- REDESDALE, Lord—in Parliament, on Europe: security pact, JULY 7, 8b
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—Director of Mineral Research Department, Imperial Institute, JULY 11, 12e
- RED Poll Cattle Society—luncheon, SEPT. 5, 7b
- REE, Dr. Alfred:—  
at Manchester, on trade: depression; cotton: trade; Empire cultivation; East Africa: transport; labour: output; railwaymen's wages; coalminers' wages, JULY 21, 16d; on Australian cotton tweed tariff, SEPT. 15, 12e  
on industry—proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7c
- REECE, Mr. Bertram—on late Lord Leverhulme's art collection: suggested public view (l.), SEPT. 25, 13d
- REECE, Mr. N.—on German propaganda in Danzig (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d
- REED, Mr. George—shooting incident, AUG. 27, 12e (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); prosecution, 28, 14d; SEPT. 4, 9f; 5, 7g (7c, 3\* 4\*); acquitted, 18, 9f
- REED, Mr. Hayter L.—Prime Warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 13, 11e
- REED, Miss Ida V.—at Essex Hall, on militaristic monuments, SEPT. 11, 9b
- REED, John A.: see MURDERS—Dale
- REED, Sir Stanley:—  
at Caxton Hall, on India: agriculture; cotton industry, JULY 14, 19d  
on India—Constitution (l.), JULY 13, 10c

- REES, Sir Beddoc :—  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry :  
conditions, JULY 9, 9*f*; 29, 8*c*;—  
Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY  
16, 9*e*
- REES, David H.—rioting charge, AUG. 31,  
7*e* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- REES, Capt. E. F.—Carnegie Heroes Fund  
award, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
- REES, Rev. F. A.—death, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
- REES, Mr. Richard—on children in industry  
(1.), JULY 13, 10*d*
- REES, Mr. Rowland—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- REES, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- REEVES, Cyril F.—burglary charge, JULY 1,  
13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- REEVES, Maj. F. S.—presentation made at  
Aberdovey, SEPT. 22, 5*g*
- REEVES, John—assault charge, AUG. 7, 9*g*
- REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—presentation  
made by Anglo-Hellenic League, JULY  
24, 12*d*  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National  
Bank of New Zealand, JULY 9, 23*a*  
at Greek Legation, on Greece : future,  
JULY 24, 12*d*  
on Bulgaria—conditions (1.), JULY 16,  
10*d*
- REEVES, William G.—theft charge, SEPT.  
3, 7*d*
- REEVES, Whitburn and Company, Ltd.—  
registered, AUG. 7, 19*g*; (F.N.), 7,  
19*a*
- "REFLECTOR"—on the national con-  
science (1.), SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- REFRIGERATION—domestic : leading article,  
AUG. 15, 11*d*
- REFUSE—collecting : Mr. A. H. Tregar-  
then (1.), JULY 2, 12*e*
- REGAL X Manufacturers' Company — pro-  
secution, JULY 30, 10*g*
- REGAN, Dr. Tate—at British Association  
meeting, on origin of species, AUG. 29,  
6*a*
- REGENT'S Canal—bridge (St. Pancras) :  
condition, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—  
dividend, JULY 24, 23*b*;—Report,  
AUG. 10, 17*g*
- REGGE, Mr. R. G. B.—under-sheriff for  
City of London, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
- REGGIO—fire : see under ITALY
- REGIMENTAL Agency—council meeting,  
JULY 22, 5*g*
- RÉGIS DE OLIVEIRA, Señor Raoul (Brazil)—  
leaves for Switzerland, SEPT. 5, 13*a*
- REGO Clothier's Company—Duke of York  
visits factory, JULY 24, 8*e*
- REHOBOTH—Mr. A. K. Bowstead (1.), AUG.  
18, 8*c*
- REICHERT, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag,  
on Anglo-German trade treaty, AUG.  
13, 10*b*
- REID, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- REID, Joseph—inquest, AUG. 13, 12*b*
- REID, Sir Marshall F.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- REID, Mr. Robert V.—at Farnham, on  
hop industry : attitude of brewers,  
SEPT. 12, 9*c*
- REID Newfoundland Company—law case,  
JULY 17, 13*f* (13*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- REIHERSTIEG Schiffeswerfte, Hamburg—  
financial reconstruction, JULY 20, 11*f*
- REILLY, Edward : see IRISH Free State —  
Crime—Murders—Reilly
- REILLY, Mr. E. A. (New Brunswick)—  
Minister without portfolio, SEPT. 16,  
11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- REILLY, John J.—acquitted, JULY 3, 13*d*  
(13*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- REINAUT, Capt. (France)—Governor of  
Jebel Druse, AUG. 19, 12*f*
- REINDORP, Rev. H.—at Chelsea, on hous-  
ing, JULY 14, 19*e*
- REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—report,  
JULY 17, 22*c*
- REINYS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister for  
Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- REISNER, Dr. George A. (U.S.A.)—in  
London, JULY 11, 13*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on Egypt—archæological discovery in  
Giza pyramids (views), JULY 11,  
13*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- REISS, Mrs. Edith M.—will, AUG. 3, 11*d*
- REISS, Rev. H. P.—at West Ham, on Poor  
Law relief, SEPT. 11, 14*d*
- REISS, Capt. R.—at Oxford, on drink :  
Carlisle experiment, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
- REJEBOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—believed  
killed : Bulgaria to pay indemnity,  
JULY 22, 13*c*; indemnity demanded,  
AUG. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- RELANDER, President Lauri (Finland)—  
driving with King Gustav (photo.),  
SEPT. 1, 16
- RELPH, Darwen and Pearce — bankruptcy  
meeting, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
- REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend,  
AUG. 19, 18*e*
- REMER, Mr. J. R. :—  
at Broughton, on silk duties, JULY 20,  
14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Unemployment In-  
surance Bill, JULY 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*g*  
(3\* 4\*)
- REMINISCENCES—Mr. R. Crane (1.), SEPT.  
8, 8*e*
- RENAISSANCE Productions, Ltd. — plans,  
AUG. 20, 8*b*
- RENAISSANCE Theatre — programme,  
JULY 6, 12*b*
- RENAUDEL, M. (France)—at Socialist Party  
congress, on Painlevé Ministry, AUG.  
17, 9*f* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- RENDALL, Herbert—inquest, AUG. 11, 14*d*
- RENDIS, M. (Greece)—sworn as Minister  
for Foreign Affairs, JULY 4, 13*f* (3\*  
4\*); member of delegation to League  
of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9*d*;  
desire to discuss alliance with M.  
Ninthitch, SEPT. 11, 11*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*);  
at Geneva : conversations with M.  
Ninthitch, 16, 12*e*  
on Bulgaria — Greek subjects in :  
endeavour to terrorize (state-  
ment), AUG. 3, 7*e*; 4, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)
- RENNOLDSON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY  
31, 13*d*
- RENNY, Lieut.-Col. G. S. — temporary  
command of 10th Infantry Brigade,  
Indian Army, JULY 9, 5*f*
- RENOLD, Mr. C.—on industry : proposed  
Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15,  
7*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- RENSHAW, Mr. A. S. — on Machine-Gun  
Corps memorial (1.), AUG. 11, 13*e*
- RENSHAW, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- RENTON, Ralph — conviction quashed,  
JULY 28, 5*b*
- REPTON, Mr. G.—  
on summer time (1.), JULY 14, 10*d*  
on "Vauxhall" (1.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
- REPTON School — bursar appointed, JULY  
18, 4*e*
- RETAIL Book, Stationery and Allied  
Trades Employes' Association—con-  
ference (Southport), AUG. 5, 8*c*
- "RETIRED working-man shareholder" —  
on railway dividends (1.), JULY 11,  
15*e*
- RETURNS, official : see under GOVERN-  
MENT publications
- REUTER (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 3,  
7*g* (7*d*, 4\*)



REVENTLOW, Count (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Anglo-German trade treaty, AUG. 13, 10b

REVENUE and expenditure—statistics: for four days, JULY 8, 25g; weekly, 15, 21g; 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 21c; 29, 21g; AUG. 5, 17d; 12, 17d; 19, 18c; 26, 15d; SEPT. 2, 18b; 9, 18g; 16, 18d; 23, 18c

Review of Reviews—number noticed, JULY 15, 19c (19g, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 16, 10b

REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 25, 14e; 28, 11d

REVOLUTION — Churchill, Mr. W. S.: alleged statement: Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), AUG. 10, 12b; denial, 11, 12e; — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b; — Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 17, 12a; SEPT. 14, 14b; — Counter-measures: see under COMMUNIST Party: Propaganda; — Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a; — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b; 28, 8a; — Henderson, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14a; — Inchcape, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 16c; — *Izvestia* (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 11b (3\* 4\*); — National Minority Movement: discussed, AUG. 31, 7b; — Richards, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9f; — Stephen, Rev. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14a; — Svailes, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a; — Watson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 7, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*); — World: article ("The Communist catechism"), AUG. 19, 13f

REW, Mr. Edward—on tax repayment claims (l.), AUG. 13, 16c

REW, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 22, 13b

REW, Sir Henry: —  
 at British Association, on cooperative farming, AUG. 28, 7f; on cereal growing, 29, 6e  
 at Canterbury, on Tithe Bill, JULY 6, 19c  
 at Hanover-square, on Tithe Bill, JULY 2, 18c (18a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 at Surveyors' Institution, on Tithe Bill, JULY 22, 5e  
 on coalmining industry—Royal Commission (l.), AUG. 4, 11e  
 on food prices (l.), SEPT. 15, 8a  
 on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 7, 12c; 14, 10b  
 on wheat prices (l.), SEPT. 7, 17c

REW, Mrs. Mary B.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d

REXTON — memorial to Mr. Bonar Law, AUG. 11, 11g

REYNOLDS, Preb. Bernard—on dog story (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

REYNOLDS, Mr. C. J.—on negligent ineumbents (l.), JULY 9, 10b

REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. Tangye—silver medallist of Paris Salon, JULY 14, 11g

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—pictures: see under ART

REYNOLDS, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 13, 13c

REYNOLDS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 7, 11f

REYNOLDS, William (Northern Ireland)—negligent driving of motor-cycle: damages awarded against, JULY 29, 7g (4\*)

RHAIADR Ddu falls—presented to nation by Mr. Blair, JULY 10, 12b

RHEUMATISM: —  
 Treatment — Belfrage, Dr. S. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c; — Brudenell-Bruce, Lord C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c; — Celery seed: caution: Mr. R. C. D. Hudson (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e; — Johnston, Mr. L. C. (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d; — Ray, Dr. M. B. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e

RHINE, river—Netherlands outlets: fall of levels, JULY 23, 13g

RHINELAND—future: our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 21, 10c; — Security Pact: see under EUROPE

RHINE-MAIN-DANUBE Canal Company—negotiating loan in London, SEPT. 30, 18b

Tests, AUG. 24, 9g

RHODES: —  
 Italians—administration; articles, AUG. 25, 9a; SEPT. 2, 13f; 10, 11a; Mr. A. Macrides (l.), 8, 8c  
 St. John, Church of — consecrated, AUG. 25, 9a

RHODES, Cecil—grave in Matopos Hills visited by Prince of Wales, JULY 2, 16f; (photo.), 28, 18

Notebook—unpublished: Mr. A. W. Jarvis (l.), AUG. 7, 13e

RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—to visit Cape Breton, JULY 10, 11d; forms Ministry, 17, 13e

Labour — Cape Breton strike: to attend conference, JULY 20, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*)

on finance—predicts deficit, JULY 22, 13d

RHODES, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

RHODESIA: —  
 Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Africa  
 Cattle—first shipment to England, AUG. 22, 9e (3\* 4\*)

Development — Mrs. T. Jollie (s.), JULY 16, 16a; Mr. C. Hockley (s.), 17, 23c

Finance — currency: gold standard resumed, JULY 1, 22g

Railways—traffic increase, SEPT. 8, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—Tour

RHODESIA, Southern: —  
 Administration—Prince of Wales (s.), JULY 8, 16b

Cotton: see under COTTON

Gold—output statistics, JULY 28, 21a; AUG. 29, 15d; SEPT. 29, 20d

Law—Judge retires, AUG. 17, 9g

Minerals—output statistics, JULY 28, 21a; AUG. 29, 15d; SEPT. 29, 20d

Press—*Rhodesia Herald*: supplement describing visit of Prince of Wales, AUG. 14, 8d

RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd.: —  
 Meeting, JULY 30, 21a

Mulungushi Power Plant—inaugurated by Prince of Wales, JULY 16, 14f; message from company to Governor of Northern Rhodesia; reply from Prince of Wales, 18, 11d; —Article, JULY 16, 13f; —Davis, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 17, 23b; 30, 21a

Report, JULY 24, 26d

Shares—issue announced, JULY 23, 21e; AUG. 1, 17f (4\*)

RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 18c

RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—director resigns, JULY 22, 21f

RHODES Scholarships: see under OXFORD University

RHODES Trustees — original body: composition; new appointments, JULY 9, 14b

RHONDDA, Lady: —  
 at Caxton Hall, on women: economic equality, JULY 11, 16a  
 at Wembley, on nepotism (l.), JULY 16, 11b



- RHYS, Mr. C. A. U. :—  
 at Winnersh, on Conservative Party policy; Socialism; trade: private enterprise: cooperation of capital and labour, JULY 2, 13*b*  
 in Parliament, on Factories: conditions, JULY 29, 8*e*
- RIBBLE Electric Power Station: see under PRESTON—Electricity
- RICARDO, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- RICE, Mr. A. A.—on Norfolk Broads: public access (statement), SEPT. 12, 9*d*
- RICE, Mr. Stanley—on Moscow and Far East (1.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*
- RICH, James—unauthorized possession of opium charge, JULY 9, 20*g*
- RICHARD, Commandant (France) — wounded, JULY 16, 14*e*
- RICHARD, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- RICHARDET, M. (Switzerland)—killed, AUG. 14, 9*c*
- RICHARDS, Mr. C. D. (New Brunswick)—Minister of Lands and Mines, SEPT. 16, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- RICHARDS, Rev. Ebenezer—will, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- RICHARDS, Rear-Adm. G. E.—on control of dogs (1.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. Henry W. H.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
- RICHARDS, Herbert E.—uttering counterfeit coins charge, AUG. 26, 6*e*
- RICHARDS, Rev. J. F.—on footpaths in parks (1.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. S. W.—on motor driving (1.), AUG. 26, 12*c*
- RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—  
 at Abersychan, on class warfare, SEPT. 16, 9*f*  
 at Scarborough, on coalmining industry: wages and conditions, JULY 15, 16*a*; 18, 9*b*; proposed trade union alliance, 18, 9*b*
- RICHARDS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- RICHARDS, William C.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, JULY 8, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 11*b*
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J. :—  
 on heavy motor track (1.), JULY 10, 17*c*  
 on motor driving (1.), AUG. 13, 16*c*; 19, 8*b*
- RICHARDSON, Albert A.—inquest, JULY 10, 8*f* (4\*)
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. E. H.—assault upon, SEPT. 16, 9*e*; 22, 11*f*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Esdaile—drawings purchased by Queen, JULY 7, 19*b*
- RICHARDSON, George—acquitted, JULY 9, 11*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 27, 15*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Godfrey—will, AUG. 31, 13*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Harry—contravention of Aliens Order: summons dismissed, JULY 8, 21*b*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J. C. B.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- RICHARDSON, Miss Jeannie—death, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- RICHARDSON, Capt. Leslie—Officier d'Academie, JULY 8, 19*b*
- RICHARDSON, M.—on access to Cornish Cliffs (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Morris—on iron and steel imports (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Nelson M.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. O. W.—death, JULY 6, 19*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Percy—will, JULY 13, 17*d*
- RICHARDSON, Sir Philip :—  
 in Parliament, on Poland: trade with Great Britain, JULY 7, 9*c*;—Ship-building industry, JULY 9, 9*g*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. R. :—  
 in Parliament, on coalmining: ventilation, JULY 29, 8*c*;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*b*
- RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Du P.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
- RICHBOROUGH Castle—plan, AUG. 20, 12*b*  
 Preservation—Bushe-Fox, Mr. J. P. (statement), (AUG. 21, 13*f*;—Griffin, Mr. R. (1.), AUG. 22, 11*e*;—Jones, Mr. L. E. L. (1.), AUG. 20, 12*b*;—Solley, Mr. G. C. (1.), SEPT. 5, 6*a*;—Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (1.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
- RICHES, George H.—false statement charge, JULY 1, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- RICHMOND—mayor-elect, SEPT. 9, 14*d*; 12, 9*g*
- RICHMOND (Yorks)—Holy Trinity Church: preservation of tower: Ancient Monuments Society committee meeting, SEPT. 22, 17*d*;—Market-place Tower: restoration fund opened, JULY 10, 9*g*
- RICHMOND, Miss Mary M.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—house party, AUG. 14, 13*c*; gathering at Gordon Castle, 24, 13*e*; opens public hall at Glenlivet, 27, 13*c*
- RICHTER, Dr. (Germany)—at Stockholm, on League of Nations, AUG. 27, 9*d*
- RICKARD, Sir William—on emigration within Empire (1.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
- RICKETS—treatment: Prof. L. Hill (lect.), JULY 4, 10*d*; Sir T. Oliver (s.), 15, 16*d*
- RIDDELL, Lord—opens Natsopa Home at Wellsborough, Market Harborough, JULY 9, 11*g*; presents cup for journalists' rifle shooting competition, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- RIDDELL, Judge (Canada)—promoted, SEPT. 8, 11*f*
- RIDDELL, Col. John S.—deputy-lieutenant for Aberdeen, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
- RIDGE, Mr. John S. B.—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- RIDGE, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 10, 13*d*
- RIDGEWAY, Mr. Philip—acquires dramatic rights of *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*, AUG. 1, 10*a*
- RIDLEY, Lady—son born, JULY 31, 13*a*
- RIDLEY, Mr. Christopher—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*
- RIDLEY, Mr. Frank R.—on buying imperially (1.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- RIDLEY, Miss Matilda—will, JULY 22, 19*e*
- RIEBECK Mining and Oil Works Company—sale of Stinnes firm's shares, AUG. 8, 10*d*
- RIEDL, Dr. (Austria)—retiring as Minister to Berlin: meeting of Austro-German Union to bid farewell, JULY 8, 15*c*
- RIEU, Mr. J. L.—leaves Sind, AUG. 29, 9*e* (9*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- RIFAAT, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Waks, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
- RIFLE Brigade—2nd Battn.: inspection, SEPT. 2, 15*a*;—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials.
- RIFLE shooting :—  
 Africa, East—Manning Cup: result, AUG. 8, 9*g*  
 Army—meeting, JULY 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 7*g*, 14*e*; 6, 20*d*;—Aldershot Command meeting, AUG. 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*g*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 12*c*;—Article, JULY 2, 17*f*;—Northern Ireland District meeting, JULY 15, 19*e*;—Rhine Army Championships, AUG. 21, 9*g*

## RIFLE shooting (continued):—

- Army, Territorial—new trophy announced, JULY 21, 24*f*;—London District Inter-Battalion competition, SEPT. 28, 8*e*;—Supplementary Reserve units: eligibility to compete, JULY 28, 19*d*
- Bisley meeting, JULY 7, 14*d* (18*b*, 3\* 4\*); 8, 13*c*; 9, 12*d* (and 16*d*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*c*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 16*a*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 17, 16*d* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 14*d*; 20, 17*b*; (photos.), 7, 20; 10, 16; 20, 16;—Article, JULY 2, 17*f*;—Services (inter) match: proposed inclusion, AUG. 22, 5*c*
- Boys — King's Trophy: photograph, JULY 28, 18
- Canada—Bisley meeting, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
- City Club—competitions, SEPT. 7, 7*c*; 14, 19*d*; 28, 8*e*
- Civil Service—competition, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
- County Championship, AUG. 24, 15*c*
- Elcho Shield—result, JULY 11, 16*d*; to be reinstated in Guildhall, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- Excellent v. Stock Exchange and other clubs, AUG. 24, 15*e*
- International — St. Gall: entries, AUG. 3, 4*g*
- Journalists—cup presented, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- London and Middlesex Association — competitions, AUG. 24, 15*e*; 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 7, 7*c*; 14, 19*d*; 28, 8*e*
- London Rifle Brigade — competition, AUG. 31, 8*c*
- London Scottish Rifles — competition, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
- Miniature — *The Times* Cup: arrangements, AUG. 14, 8*e*
- Navy—second meeting, JULY 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 7*g*, 14*e*; 6, 20*c*;—Mediterranean Fleet meeting, JULY 7, 5*e*
- North London Club — competitions, SEPT. 7, 7*c*; 14, 19*d*; v. Stock Exchange Club, 28, 8*e*
- Pembroke v. North London and other clubs, AUG. 10, 12*f*
- Press Club meeting—prize presented by M. Paderewski, SEPT. 5, 8*a* (8*e*, 3\* 4\*); held, 7, 10*b*
- Printing and Allied Trades Association — competitions, AUG. 31, 8*c*
- Royal Air Force meeting, JULY 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 7*g*, 14*c*
- Royal Marines meeting, JULY 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 7*g*, 14*c*; 6, 20*c*
- South London Club — competitions, SEPT. 28, 8*e*
- Staffordshire Association — competitions, JULY 2, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Stock Exchange club—competitions, AUG. 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 7, 7*c*; 14, 19*d*; 28, 8*e*
- United States v. Canada — arrangements, AUG. 5, 6*b*
- Vizianagram Cups—result, JULY 20, 17*b*; Speaker takes into custody, 30, 14*g*
- RIGA—exhibition: see under LATVIA
- RIGBY, John H.—false pretences, JULY 30, 11*g*
- RIGG, Maj. Richard—grand master of Loyal Orange Institution of England, AUG. 18, 9*g*
- RIGGS, Mr. Elmer S. (U.S.A.)—account of work of Field palæontological expedition in Argentina, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- RILEY, Mr. Ben—at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 9, 26*g*
- RILEY, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- RILEY, Thomas: see under MURDER — Finlay, Elizabeth
- RILEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
- RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 7, 23*f*
- RINGLAND, Mr. Samuel B.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
- RINGLEY — Emmanuel Mission Church: discipline: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- RINI (Java) Rubber Estates—report, JULY 11, 19*e*
- Rio de Janeiro (City)—article, AUG. 10, 9*e* (3\* 4\*);—Loan (1889): bonds drawn, JULY 28, 20*f*, 24*a*;—Weather: see under WEATHER: *Brazil*
- Rio de Janeiro (State) — loan: bonds drawn, SEPT. 11, 17*g*, 20*e*
- Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
- RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*b*; (F.N.), 25, 18*d*
- RIO Negro Valley—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 14*e*
- RIORDAN—bicycle accident (fatal), AUG. 10, 12*a*
- RIO Tinto Company, Ltd. — director elected, AUG. 14, 18*g*
- RIPKA, M. (Hungary) — Chief Burgomaster of Budapest, JULY 13, 13*g*
- RIPON—Bishop: see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A.:—Diocese: conference arrangements, AUG. 5, 15*d*; vacancy (P.N.), SEPT. 23, 12*g*
- RIPPEN, John—death, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
- RIQUELME, Gen. (Spain) — Morocco campaign: visits Wezzan sector in connexion with cooperation between Spanish and French forces, JULY 22, 14*c*
- RISDON, Mr. P. J.—*Wireless Questions and Answers*: noticed, SEPT. 25, 6*e*
- RISHWORTH, Ingleby, and Lofthouse, Ltd. —director elected, AUG. 3, 15*a*
- RISKIT, Jack and Betty — accident, SEPT. 8, 14*a*
- RISSIK, Mr. Johann F. B. (South Africa)—death, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- RIST, Prof. Charles (France) — to study economic conditions in Austria; in Vienna, JULY 2, 15*g*; receives journalists (statement), 2, 15*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); investigation concluded, 27, 11*f*; report, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); considered by League of Nations, SEPT. 5, 10*b*; 7, 11*d*
- RITCHIE, Lord—at King George V. Dock, on Port of London: facilities; Authority: profits, JULY 22, 20*b*; 30, 11*d*
- RITCHIE, Mr. A. E.—on coalmining: by-products (I.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Anna O. S.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*
- RITCHIE, Mr. Douglas — on public servants' salaries (I.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
- RITCHIE, Mr. Dugald—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- RITCHIE, Mr. G. R.—on motor driving safety (I.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
- RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 9, 9*f*
- RITSON, Rev. J. H. — biographical; inducted President of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 16, 20*b* at Lincoln, on world condition, JULY 16, 20*b*; on methodism, 23, 11*b*



RITTER, Herr (Germany) — on trade: treaty with Great Britain (statement), AUG. 7, 11e

RIVAZ, Mrs. George—on guides in Tower of London (l.), AUG. 29, 12f

RIVERINA, Bp. of: see HALSE, Rt. Rev. Reginald C.

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22c

RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20b

RIVERS:—

Pollution—fishing streams: see under FISH and fishing;—Todd, Dr. G. D. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b

RIVERSIDE Orange Company—report, JULY 24, 26d

RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)

RIVERS-SMITH, Mr. Stanley—member of Executive Council of Tanganyika Territory, SEPT. 30, 11g

RIVET, Bolt and Nut Company, Ltd.—preference shares to be repaid, JULY 9, 21g

RIVETT, Bernard A.—false pretences charge, AUG. 5, 8g

RIVIERA—caravans: Mr. H. H. Jones (l.), JULY 16, 10e

RIVIÈRE, Dr. Clive—at Wimpole-street, on tuberculosis: research, JULY 7, 11d

RIVINGTON, Miss C. M.—on pleasures of anger (l.), JULY 7, 12d

RIZZO, Joseph—registration charge, JULY 29, 24a

ROADS:—

Arterial—effect on business premises: comments, AUG. 12, 7b

Birmingham-Wolverhampton — progress, SEPT. 7, 9g

Chelmsford-Shenfield—to be resurfaced, JULY 10, 9g

Congress, international—arrangements, JULY 11, 13g

Construction—Burgoyne, Sir A. (l.), JULY 10, 13e;—Tyler, Brig.-Gen. A. M. (l.), AUG. 5, 8e

Corners—banking: Lieut.-Cdr. H. H. G. Begbie (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d

French, comparison with—British Portland Cement Association (l.), AUG. 29, 11d;—Segrave, Maj. H. O. D. (l.), AUG. 24, 11c; Transport Ministry (statement), 25, 7b

Fund—alleged Government intention to allocate to other purposes (P.N.), JULY 30, 14g; 31, 10g;—Armstrong, Mr. F. P. (l.), JULY 30, 10e;—Association of Municipal Corporations (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8e;—Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 8, 12e;—Berriman, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 10f;—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (l.), AUG. 4, 15d;—Electricity development: Parliament: questions, AUG. 5, 7a; County Council's Association: letter to Ministry of Transport, 6, 9f;—Ker, Mr. C. C. (l.), AUG. 13, 16c;—Letts, Sir W. M. (l.), AUG. 1, 13e;—Montagu de Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JULY 29, 10a;—Parnacott, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 31, 15d;—Peto, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 8c;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 7, 13c

Hampshire—Mr. G. Knight (l.), AUG. 24, 6d

Hampton Court-Portsmouth road—opposition of Molesey Urban District Council, JULY 17, 11c; map, 17, 11c

## ROADS (continued):—

Heavy traffic, damage by—Allpress, Mr. A. L. (l.), JULY 23, 10d;—Griffin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 1, 10e;—Hedley, Mr. W. S. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), JULY 10, 17c

Improvement Act—official circular, SEPT. 23, 10d;—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 15, 9a; committee, 23, 9c; reported, AUG. 1, 7a; third reading, 4, 6a; amendments agreed in Commons, 5, 7c; Royal Assent, 8, 6a;—Roads Improvement Association: statement, SEPT. 16, 9g (9a, 3\* 4\*)

Kerbs, new—danger: Mr. M. H. Young-husband (l.), SEPT. 29, 10d

Lancashire—article ("New arterial road: a Lancashire project"), JULY 1, 9c

Local authorities—grants made to: list, JULY 20, 18g

London, City of—Aldgate: congestion, AUG. 29, 5e

London, East—Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d;—Evans, Mr. T. J. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b;—Stepney-Beckton: Mr. B. J. Belsher's scheme, AUG. 29, 5c

Maidstone High-street bridge—widening scheme, AUG. 3, 5g

Mitcham—widening scheme, JULY 29, 19e

North Circular—unfinished section: Lieut.-Col. F. W. Hardy (l.), AUG. 24, 6c; official statement, 25, 13e

North End-road, Fulham—Mr. E. Kimber (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d

North End-road, Hampstead—widening scheme abandoned, JULY 7, 18b

Private frontages—rates defrayed by: experiment at Welwyn, AUG. 15, 12d

Repair—Sinnott, Col. E. S. (l.), JULY 20, 13d;—Tyler, Brig.-Gen. A. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 8d

Rural areas—Bellwood, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 11d;—Price, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 1, 10e;—Rural District Councils conference: discussion, JULY 1, 10c; resolution, 2, 26c;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, JULY 24, 16c

Schemes—winter programme, AUG. 22, 7a; map, 22, 7a; leading article, 24, 11b

Side walks for pedestrians—Col. W. A. Wheeler (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c

Signs—rubber: Mr. G. P. Lely (l.), AUG. 17, 6c

Surfaces—new process tried, AUG. 28, 7f (3\* 4\*);—Adams, Mr. W. G. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d;—Collins, Mr. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d;—Mackay, Mr. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c;—Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d;—Slippery: Mr. J. Webb (l.), JULY 22, 10c;—Tar: Royal Scottish Automobile Club: representations under consideration, JULY 21, 19d; Mr. A. E. Collins (l.), 24, 10c; Mr. W. S. Hurt (l.), AUG. 4, 15d

Traffic: see TRAFFIC

Trees—Barrington, Mr. A. F. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c;—Ullswater, Lord (s.), AUG. 31, 13e

Trunk—construction: leading article, AUG. 24, 11b



## ROADS (continued):—

- Unclassified—upkeep (P.N.), JULY 9, 14g  
 Unemployed — relief work : programme, AUG. 22, 7a ; map, 22, 7a ; leading article, 24, 11b  
 Victoria Docks—projected new, AUG. 29, 5e
- ROBB, Mr. George K.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—Minister of Finance, SEPT. 7, 12c  
 on immigration—Empire Settlement scheme (statement), JULY 31, 9e
- ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on railway centenaries : Canterbury-Whitstable line (l.), AUG. 5, 8d
- ROBBINS, Mr. R. R. :—  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Rating and Valuation Bill ; Contributory Pensions Bill ; Tithe Bill ; Summer Time Bill ; agriculture : State assistance, JULY 17, 19c ; on Empire agriculture, AUG. 7, 18c  
 at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture : State assistance ; credits ; sugar beet industry, JULY 3, 18f  
 on Central Landowners' Association (l.), JULY 21, 10b  
 on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- ROBERTS, Mr. A. F. (New Zealand) :—  
 at Wembley, on New Zealand trade, JULY 14, 8f  
 on British Empire Exhibition (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b
- ROBERTS, Senator A. W. (South Africa)—  
 at Westminster Hall, on native problem, JULY 23, 11g
- ROBERTS, Arthur—conspiracy charge, JULY 25, 4g ; AUG. 11, 9c
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Betsy—will, JULY 18, 15d
- ROBERTS, Edna—motor accident : law case, JULY 4, 11g
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 20, 15d
- ROBERTS, Mr. F.—law case, JULY 8, 5a
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. O. :—  
 at Leicester, on coalmining wages dispute, JULY 20, 14c  
 in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9f ; 23, 9c
- ROBERTS, Miss Gwendoline H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 2, 19c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Harry—on sleeping out of doors (l.), AUG. 7, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Jane A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- ROBERTS, John—sending poisoned chocolates charge, SEPT. 28, 11f
- ROBERTS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- ROBERTS, Col. John S.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 17, 17c
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Marshall—dance, JULY 9, 17d
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary M.—will, JULY 16, 17f
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on Oxford Chancellorship (l.), JULY 1, 12c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Patrick M.—first secretary at Warsaw Legation, AUG. 26, 13f
- ROBERTS, Canon R. E.—on Welsh National Eisteddfod (l.), AUG. 13, 11d
- ROBERTS, Mr. T. J.—War Office annuity granted, SEPT. 12, 9g
- ROBERTS, Thomas S.—cruelty to horse charge, SEPT. 28, 21a
- ROBERTS, Mr. W. M.—director of clinical laboratory at Manchester Royal Infirmary, JULY 15, 19c
- ROBERTS, William H.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 10, 12d
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Ada E.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Capt. Albert—received by King, JULY 22, 17b
- ROBERTSON, Rev. Alexander L.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. B.—on British graves in France (l.), JULY 4, 10c
- ROBERTSON, Dr. C. Grant—at Birmingham, on slums of the mind ; libraries and citizenship, SEPT. 16, 15f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. C. H.—at Leicester, on clothing trade, SEPT. 9, 8e ; 10, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. F. H.—scheme for Imperial trade development, SEPT. 4, 15a
- ROBERTSON, Rev. F. W.—centenary : Rev. R. J. Campbell (add.), SEPT. 19, 8a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. G. Stuart—report on Industrial Assurance for 1824, JULY 21, 11c
- ROBERTSON, Maj. George C.—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John—in Parliament, on coalmining safety, JULY 29, 8c
- ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm—audience of King, JULY 16, 17b ; leaving for New York, 27, 15b ; guest of Latin-American Society of Great Britain, 30, 11b  
 Photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
 at Café Royal, on visit of Prince of Wales to Argentina, JULY 30, 17d  
 on Argentina—visit of Prince of Wales ; relations with Great Britain : message to *The Times* (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11d
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Rose L.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William C. F.—Governor of Barbados, SEPT. 2, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William P.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- ROBESPIERRE—fiancée : see GAUTIER, Hélène
- ROBINS, Elspeth—on English fashions in France (l.), JULY 25, 8c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—elected master of Cooks Company, SEPT. 17, 9c (9g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. C. S.—on dog tax (l.), AUG. 19, 8d
- ROBINSON, Charles—assault charge, JULY 30, 11f ; dismissed, AUG. 13, 12a (8d, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- ROBINSON, Sir Ernest W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. George M.—will, JULY 2, 19e
- ROBINSON, Dr. James—biographical ; director of research to Radio Press, Ltd., JULY 1, 10c
- ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 18, 15d
- ROBINSON, Mr. John—death, AUG. 24, 15b
- ROBINSON, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- ROBINSON, Kenneth—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 12a
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 15, 8f
- ROBINSON, Pte. W.—found dead, JULY 10, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on paper box trade (evid.), JULY 21, 11d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Wilfred C.—on Statues of St. Joan (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 27, 9b
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 18b ;—Trade notices, SEPT. 18, 10e ; 28, 11d
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—Turffontein farm, purchases undermining rights of claims SEPT. 4, 17g

- ROBISON, Adm. J. K. (U.S.A.)—on visit of United States fleet to New South Wales: farewell message, AUG. 6, 11f  
Pacific war—statement to Mr. E. L. Doheny in 1921, JULY 2, 15b
- ROBSON, Mr. E. J.—“A Wayfarer in Czechoslovakia”: reviewed, JULY 24, 10d
- ROBSON, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 6, 5a
- ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on rainless June (1.), JULY 9, 10c
- ROBSON, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- ROBSON, Mr. Henry N.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- ROBSON, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- ROBSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- ROCH, Mrs. Anna B.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- ROCHA, Gen. Vieira da (Portugal)—Minister for War, AUG. 3, 7g; 4, 9f (3\* 4\*); 18, 11e
- ROCHDALE—Corporation Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 14, 9b
- ROCHE, Patrick—counterfeiting coins charge, JULY 20, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- ROCHFORD-BOYD, Mrs. Maria S.—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- ROCKE, Mr. E.—on motor driving (1.), AUG. 20, 12d
- ROCKE, Tomsitt and Company Proprietary, Ltd.—on perfumery trade (1.), AUG. 19, 8c
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—birthday, JULY 9, 13g
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—director of Noranda Mines, SEPT. 16, 17g (4\*)
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation—report for 1924, JULY 7, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ROCKEFELLER Institute—Madrid: gift for establishment of Institute of Physics and Chemistry, JULY 23, 13g
- ROCK Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 3, 17a;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15b
- RODD, Mr. Francis—on British stones in Cornwall: preservation (1.), AUG. 21, 11c
- RODDA, Rev. Frederick S.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- RODGER, Mr. James N.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- RODGERS, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—assistant chief, Naval Bureau of Aeronautics, SEPT. 12, 12f; California-Hawaii flight: see under AERONAUTICS—*Competitions and flights—Scaplanes*
- RODGERS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- RODGMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 4, 17d
- RODNEY, Lord—on pension: commutation terms, AUG. 4, 16b
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on British creditors of Russia (1.), SEPT. 14, 8c
- RODWAY, Mr. Alfred—death, SEPT. 19, 7g
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil H.—biographical; Governor of British Guiana, AUG. 12, 12c; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 15, 13a; attends meeting of West India Committee, SEPT. 21, 7c
- ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 21b
- ROEBUCK, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- ROELL, Lieut.-Col. W. (Netherlands)—to attend British army manoeuvres, AUG. 18, 11g
- ROGENHAGEN, Mr. Carl F. E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- ROGERS, Mrs. Edith (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, JULY 2, 15g
- ROGERS, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- ROGERS, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 22, 19c
- ROGERS, Sir Hallewell—on industry: proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7b
- ROGERS, William—drowned, AUG. 3, 7g
- ROGERSON, Capt. John E.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- ROGERSON, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- ROKELING, Mr. G. D.—on coal dispute (1.), JULY 28, 15e
- ROLIN, M. Henri (Belgium)—delegate to European Security Pact Conference, SEPT. 29, 16c
- ROLIN-JACQUEMYS, Baron (Belgium)—opens Dixmude town hall (s.), SEPT. 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on incident of national flag in front of Alost Town Hall, JULY 24, 13d
- ROLLASON, Mrs. Sarah W.—will, AUG. 15, 13c
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry—receives LL.D. degree at Bristol University, JULY 24, 16f (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
at Bath, on early stages of mental disorders, JULY 25, 8f
- ROLLESTON, Mr. W. G. S.—at Hotel Victoria, on Land Agents' Society, JULY 17, 9f
- ROLLINSHAW, Mr. Wilson P.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- ROLLINSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- ROLLS, Mrs.—at Hotel Cecil, on Baroness de la Grange, JULY 15, 11c
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5a
- ROMAINE, Mrs. Edith—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- ROMANA Petroleum Company, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 28, 22a
- ROMAN Catholic Church:—  
Boy Scouts—pilgrimage to Rome: see under BOY SCOUTS  
Canada—Rotary and similar organizations, alleged ban on: Quebec Hierarchy denial, JULY 17, 13g  
Holy year—iron cross to commemorate dedicated on summit of Monte Resegone, SEPT. 1, 11g  
Missionary exhibition—visit of Pope (photo.), AUG. 22, 14  
Scottish pilgrims—received by Pope Pius XI., JULY 20, 11g
- ROMANES, Mrs. G. J.—on booking at Paris hotels (1.), SEPT. 30, 13d
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—on Morocco: retreat from Sheshuan (int.), JULY 25, 12c
- ROME:—  
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy  
British School—assistant director: retirement presentation, JULY 15, 16d;—Leading article, JULY 15, 15d;—Scholarships and student-ships awarded, JULY 7, 26a; 13, 19e  
Engineering, ancient: see under ENGINEERING  
Fire: see under ITALY  
Malaria—international conference: see under MALARIA  
Population—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11g  
St. Peter's—jewels stolen, JULY 6, 13b; recovered, 8, 15b; 17, 13g; (photo.), 11, 18;—Michael Angelo: models of statues designed for Dome: see under MICHAEL Angelo
- ROME, Grand Prix de: see under ART
- ROMIER, M. (France)—on debt to United States (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 14c
- ROMILLY, Lord—leaves for Canada, AUG. 28, 15b
- ROMNEY—pictures: see under ART
- RONALD, Lady—concert, JULY 7, 19d
- RONALD, Sir Landon—member of musical advisory committee to British Broadcasting Company, JULY 10, 18b



- RONCA, Mr. J. F.—Director of Gas Administration, Board of Trade, AUG. 18, 14f
- RANDOMANSKI, Lieut. (Poland): see under RUSSIA—Poland—Frontier incidents
- ROOD, Mr. W. H. (South Africa)—member of wage commission, AUG. 8, 10c
- ROOKE, Walter—inquest, SEPT. 23, 9b
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—at Pretoria, on secession; native policy, SEPT. 10, 11d
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore and Mr. Kermit—expedition to Eastern Turkestan: at Yarkand, AUG. 1, 11g
- ROPER, Mr. Benjamin A.—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- ROPER, Mr. R.—at Oxford, on juvenile criminals, AUG. 28, 9e
- ROSARIO—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10b
- ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 5, 15g;—Meeting, JULY 9, 24a
- ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—at Holborn Restaurant, on repression in childhood, JULY 30, 11f
- ROSCOE Loan Company—theft of documents: prosecution, JULY 30, 11a
- ROSE, Capt. Frank F. — biographical, SEPT. 30, 17d
- ROSE, Mr. J. B.—on school holidays (1.), SEPT. 28, 10e
- ROSE, Mr. Percy—on broadcasted market reports (1.), JULY 6, 20a
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—contributes to Ashted Forest Excavation Fund, SEPT. 1, 15b
- ROSEDALE, Mr. John L.—Beit Fellow, JULY 15, 19a
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21c
- ROSEHAUGH Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 17, 23e;—Report, JULY 7, 23f
- ROSEN, Prof. Felix: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- ROSENHAIN, Dr. W.—at Institute of Metals, on aluminium alloys, SEPT. 5, 7d (3\* 4\*)
- ROSS, Sir E. Denison—on Punic Carthage: city under the sea (statement), JULY 29, 9g
- ROSS, Rev. J. M. E.—death, AUG. 4, 10f, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*); photograph, 5, 16; memorial service, 10, 13d
- ROSS, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 11f
- ROSS, Sir Ronald — at Hayling Island, on British Mosquito Control Institute, SEPT. 1, 14b
- ROSS, Mr. William H.—at Edinburgh, on Distillers' Company: acquisition of Scottish Malt Distillers, Ltd., JULY 18, 17c; 20, 21a
- ROSSALL School—Speech Day, JULY 13, 19c
- ROSSER, Rev. Alfred M.—will, JULY 15, 17d
- ROSSETTI, Signor (Italy)—duel, SEPT. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Rossi, Signor (Italy)—addresses congress of Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Service men, SEPT. 11, 11c
- ROSSINI—quartets: see under MUSIC
- Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases — Zanzibar Government contributes, AUG. 13, 9g (9e, 3\* 4\*)
- ROSSITER, Mr. George — on weather reports (1.), SEPT. 14, 8b
- ROSTA (Russian Telegraph Agency)—name changed, JULY 27, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- ROTEMAN and Sons, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 29, 5b
- ROTH, Mr. Henry L.—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station, Harpenden — report published, AUG. 25, 7g
- ROTHBAND, Lady—reception, JULY 15, 17d
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W.: see under ART
- ROTHERHAM—hospital: extension opened, SEPT. 8, 14f; — Library, public: fire, JULY 27, 9g
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15e
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de—visited by Queen, AUG. 10, 13b
- ROTHWELL, William: see under MURDERS
- ROTTERDAM—drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic; — Labour: see under NETHERLANDS
- ROUND, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- Round Table — September number noticed, SEPT. 1, 9d
- ROUSE, Signalman W. E.—averts collision at Shenfield, SEPT. 12, 9c
- ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.:—  
at British Association, on moral training in public schools, SEPT. 2, 7f  
on litter in public places (1.), JULY 23, 10d
- ROUSSEL, M. (France)—at Paris, on pay of school teachers, AUG. 8, 9b (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROUSSEL, M. Albert—*La Naissance de la Lyre* produced in Paris, JULY 18, 10c
- ROUSSEL, M. Felix (France)—death, SEPT. 8, 11g
- ROWALLAN, Lord—gift to Scottish Division, Young Women's Christian Association, SEPT. 8, 7f
- ROWAN, Prof. (Canada) — permitted to secure specimens of wood buffalo, AUG. 14, 6g
- ROWE, Mr. Harold S.—will, JULY 3, 19c
- ROWE, Capt. R. P.:—  
at Highbury-grove, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, JULY 16, 12b  
on Sadler's Wells Theatre (1.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- ROWETT Institution, Aberdeen — Dr. Orr (lect.), SEPT. 1, 7c
- ROWING:—  
Anglian Club v. Ibis Club, AUG. 8, 5c  
Argentina (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 21c  
Calais-Folkestone — feat performed by N. Ventegodt and E. U. Hansen, JULY 17, 11d (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Cambridge University — Lady Margaret Boat Club centenary: dinner arrangements, SEPT. 14, 15b
- Canada—Henley Regatta (Canadian), AUG. 3, 14d
- Canoeing—Lachine Rapids shot, JULY 6, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*);—Smyth and Brandt: bottle message found, SEPT. 9, 11d
- Eton College—junior sculling, JULY 17, 6g; 18, 5d; school sculling, 20, 5g; House fours, 28, 7d
- Kensington Club v. Auriol Club, SEPT. 28, 4f
- Morris, Mr. W. K.—to compete in America, AUG. 3, 14d
- Netherlands—Sculling Championship: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 6e; result, 21, 5e
- Norway—Oxford University undergraduates: proposed race, JULY 16, 13g
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—1877 race: Judge Gurdon (1.), JULY 13, 10c;—Entertainment tax: see under AMUSEMENTS: Tax
- Punting—championships, professional, JULY 31, 8c;—Thames: amateur championships, JULY 27, 6g



## ROWING (continued) :—

## Regattas :—

- Anglian Club, AUG. 24, 4g  
 Auriol Club, AUG. 31, 4g  
 Barnes and Mortlake, SEPT. 7, 4g  
 Chester, JULY 16, 7e  
 Civil Service, SEPT. 7, 4g  
 Cookham, JULY 20, 5g  
 Dittons Skiff and Punting Club,  
     SEPT. 14, 6e  
 Eton Excelsior Club, AUG. 24, 4f  
 Guards Brigade, JULY 23, 6e  
 Hackney Borough, SEPT. 14, 6c  
 Hampton Court, AUG. 10, 4g  
 Henley—prospects, JULY 1, 8a; re-  
     sults, 2, 8a; 3, 7a; 4, 7c; 6,  
     7a; (photos.), 2, 20; 4, 18; 6,  
     18; Lord Latymer (I.), 8, 6f  
 Henley Town, JULY 27, 6c  
 Henley United Club, AUG. 24, 4f  
 Kensington, SEPT. 7, 4g  
 Kingston, JULY 13, 16e  
 Kingston Borough, JULY 16, 6c  
 Kingston Club, SEPT. 7, 4g  
 Laleham, AUG. 10, 4g  
 London Club, SEPT. 21, 6g  
 Maidenhead, JULY 29, 6e; AUG. 3,  
     14d  
 Marlow, SEPT. 7, 4g  
 Metropolitan Amateur, JULY 22, 7g  
 Molesey, JULY 20, 5f; (photo.), 20,  
     16  
 Molcsy Club, SEPT. 14, 6e  
 Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 7, 4g  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst,  
     JULY 15, 6g  
 Skiff Club, AUG. 31, 4g  
 Staines, JULY 27, 6c  
 Sunbury, AUG. 17, 5g; (photo.),  
     17, 14  
 Sunbury Town, SEPT. 14, 6e  
 Teddington Reach, AUG. 24, 4f  
 Thames Club, SEPT. 21, 6g  
 Thames Punting Club, JULY 27,  
     6g  
 Thames Valley Skiff Club, AUG. 3,  
     14a  
 Twickenham Club, SEPT. 14, 6e  
 Wargrave and Shiplake, AUG. 17, 5g  
 Weybridge, JULY 27, 6g  
 Sculling :—  
 Championship, World's — profes-  
     sional: Maj. Goodsell v. T.  
     Saul: declared off; probable  
     match with Paddon, JULY 14,  
     6g; arrangements, 28, 5b  
 Doggett's Coat and Badge, JULY 23,  
     6d  
 Philadelphia Gold Cup—J. Beres-  
     ford v. W. J. Hoover, JULY 14,  
     7g  
 Wingfield Sculls, JULY 25, 5e  
 Skiffs—long distance championship,  
     SEPT. 21, 6g  
 Vesta Club—competition, AUG. 25, 5b  
 Windsor v. Eton, AUG. 20, 5g  
 ROWLAND, Rev. Alfred—death, SEPT. 5,  
     12c; funeral, 8, 15c  
 ROWLAND, Mr. Isaac J.—will, JULY 22, 19e  
 ROWLANDS, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, SEPT.  
     23, 15d  
 ROWLANDS, Lieut. H. E.—leaves Liverpool  
     for Quebec, JULY 25, 9g  
 ROWLATT, William—assault charge, SEPT.  
     1, 9e; 16, 9c  
 ROXBURGH, Mr. David—on coalminers'  
     wages (I.), JULY 29, 15e  
 ROY, Mr. Kumar S. (India)—President of  
     Bengal Legislative Council, AUG. 13,  
     10a (10d, 3\* 4\*)  
 ROY, Mgr. Paul E.—appointed Archbp. of  
     Quebec, JULY 29, 13g

- ROYAL Academy of Arts—Diploma Gallery:  
     arrangements: Mr. S. G. Burleigh  
     (I.), SEPT. 8, 8e; Mrs. A. J. Webb (I.),  
     16, 8e;—Soirée, JULY 3, 19c  
 ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—  
     council: members elected, JULY 22,  
     12a;—Diplomas: awards, AUG. 4, 8e  
 ROYAL Academy of Music—Acton-Bond  
     diction prizes: award, JULY 24, 11g;  
     —Prizes: awards, JULY 21, 12d; 22,  
     11g (4\*); distribution, 25, 15c;—  
     Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 28, 19b;  
     —Students' concert, JULY 1, 18d (3\* 4\*)  
 ROYAL Aeronautical Society—meeting:  
     arrangements, SEPT. 28, 21g; 29, 17f;  
     —Members elected, JULY 30, 12b;—  
     Prizes: announcement, SEPT. 2, 15b;  
     —R. 38 Memorial Prize: award, JULY  
     30, 12b  
 ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—  
     chairman elected, JULY 3, 13g  
 ROYAL Agricultural Society—meeting, JULY  
     30, 12d;—Show: see under AGRI-  
     CULTURE: Shows  
 ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—  
     examinations: entrance: result, AUG.  
     8, 7b; passing out list, AUG. 29, 8e;—  
     Prize distribution (photo.), JULY 31, 14  
 ROYAL Albert Hall—wireless telegraphy  
     exhibition: see under TELEGRAPHY,  
     wireless  
 ROYAL Albert Orphanage—prize distribu-  
     tion, JULY 20, 9d;—Sturdee Memorial  
     Ward: endowment appeal, JULY 17, 17d  
 ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonels-  
     Commandant, SEPT. 9, 14c;—Officers'  
     pensions: British Medical Association  
     discussion, JULY 22, 11g; 23, 11f;  
     question in Parliament, 29, 8b;—  
     3rd East Anglian Field Ambulance: to  
     be re-established, JULY 23, 5f  
 ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—dinner:  
     arrangements, JULY 9, 17b  
 ROYAL Army Service Corps—Heavy Re-  
     pair Shop, Feltham: title adopted,  
     SEPT. 11, 14a;—India: Record Office  
     reorganized, SEPT. 1, 21g;—Inspector:  
     change, AUG. 7, 10c;—Memorial Fund:  
     scholarships and premiums: announce-  
     ment, SEPT. 5, 8c;—Officers: extra-  
     regimental employment, SEPT. 14, 21e  
 ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—officers:  
     course announced, SEPT. 18, 6f  
 ROYAL Arsenal Savings Association—  
     secretary: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 9e  
 ROYAL Artillery—"Eagle Troop, the":  
     Col. A. S. Cotton (I.), AUG. 27, 12d;—  
     18-pound quick-firing gun: handbook  
     issued, AUG. 25, 18d;—42nd (East  
     Lancashire) Divisional: command:  
     change, AUG. 27, 15e;—National  
     Artillery Association: King's Cup:  
     final stages, AUG. 25, 7b; result, 28,  
     15b;—62nd Field Battery: inspection,  
     SEPT. 2, 15a;—339th (Essex R.H.A.)  
     Field Battery: title adopted, AUG. 21,  
     5f;—Western Command: command  
     change, AUG. 27, 15e  
 ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY  
     16, 22e;—Union Bank of Canada:  
     amalgamation: announcement, AUG.  
     26, 15g  
 ROYAL Bank of Ireland—meeting, SEPT.  
     28, 22f;—Report, SEPT. 18, 17g  
 ROYAL Bank of Scotland—director elected,  
     JULY 22, 21f  
 ROYAL Botanic Society—meeting, SEPT.  
     17, 10d (3\* 4\*)  
 ROYAL Chest Hospital—appointments,  
     JULY 27, 9b (9d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 ROYAL College of Art—diplomas presented,  
     JULY 18, 15b (15d, 4\*)

- ROYAL College of Music—concert, JULY 20, 10c;—Corporation: meeting, JULY 28, 12c;—Prizes and scholarships: awards, JULY 28, 12c; AUG. 8, 8a;—Students' performance, JULY 23, 12c
- ROYAL College of Organists—Fellowship examination: results, JULY 25, 10a
- ROYAL College of Physicians—Comitia, quarterly, JULY 31, 6f;—Diplomas conferred, JULY 31, 6f;—Examinations: result, JULY 11, 8g; 14, 5g;—Fellows elected, JULY 31, 6f; AUG. 1, 7f (4\*)
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—charter, supplemental: petition approved, AUG. 5, 15f;—Council: members elected, JULY 3, 9b;—Dental surgery: licences to practice: conferred, JULY 10, 10c; examination, SEPT. 30, 10b;—Diplomas: conferred, JULY 10, 10c; 31, 7f;—Examinations: results, JULY 11, 8g; 14, 5g
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—dinner, JULY 3, 18f;—Member diploma: examination results, JULY 27, 14g
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—luncheon and reception, JULY 1, 19b; 9, 17b; 17, 19b; 29, 16a; 30, 17c
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—prize distribution, JULY 6, 19e
- ROYAL Corps of Signals—officers: extra-regimental employment, SEPT. 14, 21e;—Visual signalling: course announced, SEPT. 17, 7f
- ROYAL Deaf and Dumb School, Margate—prize distribution, JULY 23, 11b
- ROYAL Engineers—Cinque Ports (Fortress) Engineers: colonel, SEPT. 11, 14a;—Fortress Company, 1st: designation adopted, JULY 16, 8g
- ROYAL English Arboricultural Society—dinners, AUG. 13, 16f; 31, 13e; SEPT. 5, 13e;—Woodlands: inspection tour, JULY 29, 19d; AUG. 10, 16c; 20, 8b; SEPT. 5, 13e; 7, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Company—Londonderry City: loan: see under LONDONDERRY
- ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—prize distribution, JULY 20, 9d
- ROYAL Free Hospital—report, SEPT. 1, 14a;—Statistics, JULY 10, 10d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Washington Ward: memorial tablet to be presented by Mrs. Houghton, SEPT. 24, 15b;—X-ray department: anonymous gift of £2,000, AUG. 4, 7g
- ROYAL Fusiliers—5th and 7th Battns.: old colours handed to Lord Mayor for safe keeping, JULY 9, 11c
- ROYAL Hampshire County Hospital—ball in aid: see under BALLS
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables—Founders' Day: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11g;—Vice-president, AUG. 1, 9g
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JULY 23, 12e; AUG. 15, 8c; SEPT. 4, 10e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 5, 7e
- ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—notice to candidates, AUG. 18, 14e (4\*)
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—archæology: travelling studentship: see under ARCHEOLOGY: *Babylon: Ur of the Chaldees*;—Conference (Newcastle), JULY 11, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Examinations: results, JULY 23, 12e; AUG. 12, 10d; questions published, 22, 7g;—Medals: award, SEPT. 30, 9g;—President, JULY 2, 14d;—Tasmanian Institute of Architects: received as Allied Society, JULY 16, 11g
- ROYAL Institution—meeting, JULY 8, 13g
- ROYAL Jersey Light Infantry—colours: badges approved, JULY 16, 8g
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—wireless installation: equipment opened by Lord Mayor, SEPT. 24, 6e
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—Canada and West Indies service: our shipping correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 11e (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); last passenger sailing (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17c; sailings to be continued, SEPT. 15, 14a
- ROYAL Marines—amalgamation: railway concessions: note, AUG. 22, 5e;—Honours: Sir E. Goodhart (1.), JULY 8, 12c;—Officers' entrance examination: arrangements, JULY 22, 20c; result, AUG. 8, 13c
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—festival (1927): arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9g
- ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund—administration: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 22, 11a
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 27, 14b
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—Howard prize: award, AUG. 12, 9g
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—entrance examination: announcement, JULY 30, 11e; results, AUG. 8, 7b; 27, 15c;—Inspection, JULY 17, 16c;—Prize cadetships: awards, SEPT. 9, 7c;—Science: junior lecturer appointed, JULY 28, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadets: motoring: Maj.-Gen. C. Corkran (s.); Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Whigham (s.), JULY 16, 16e;—Commandant, assistant: change, SEPT. 29, 8d;—Demonstration platoon: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7d;—Entrance examination: announcement, JULY 30, 11e; results, AUG. 8, 7b; 27, 15e;—Examination: passing out list, AUG. 28, 15f;—Indian candidates: particulars, JULY 29, 23f;—Inspection, JULY 16, 16e;—Prize cadetships: awards, SEPT. 9, 7c;—Prizes: awards, AUG. 28, 15f;—Staff: changes, AUG. 29, 10e (10b 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Term, new, SEPT. 7, 10c
- ROYAL Mills Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, AUG. 12, 17b
- ROYAL Mountain Ash Male Voice Choir—leaves for America, SEPT. 21, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL National Life-Boat Institution—anonymous gift, AUG. 5, 9g;—Boulmer, Northumberland: centenary of station: celebrated, AUG. 20, 8c;—Bournemouth: motor-boat presented by Mr. J. W. Archer, JULY 11, 16b;—Collection: financial result, JULY 18, 14e;—*Cordelia* tank steamer: officers' contribution, AUG. 27, 7g;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), AUG. 20, 8c;—Holy Island: gift of lifeboat (photo.), AUG. 29, 14;—Margate: *Lord Southborough* to be handed over, SEPT. 3, 6e; launched, 7, 6c;—North Berwick: station to be closed, SEPT. 22, 11b;—Salcombe station: closing down, SEPT. 23, 14d
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal: Mr. H. E. West (1.), JULY 9, 10b; SEPT. 26, 8a;—Contributions, JULY 3, 14a; SEPT. 21, 9g
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—examinations: entrance: results, JULY 25, 15g; SEPT. 18, 15e; passing-out list, AUG. 13, 16d;—Sailing instruction impeded: Dartmouth Harbour Commission's decision, SEPT. 18, 9c (9b, 4\*)



- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—staff changes, JULY 6, 22f
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aides-de-camp appointed, JULY 20, 12c; 22, 20c;—Newport division: *Mutine* allocated as drillship, JULY 16, 8f; SEPT. 29, 8d;—Scottish Division: new officer-instructor, AUG. 5, 6f
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9g
- ROYAL Navy Club—dinner arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7e
- ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood—prize distribution, JULY 23, 16e
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—appointments, SEPT. 16, 14g (3\* 4\*);—Ball in aid; see under BALLS;—Contributions, AUG. 6, 9g
- ROYAL Observatory, Greenwich—anniversary, 250th: luncheon, JULY 25, 9a;—Article ("Timekeeper of the Nation: Astronomers' Royal"), JULY 22, 15f;—King and Queen: visit, JULY 24, 11a; (photo.), 24, 18
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—General Council: meeting, JULY 2, 5g;—Report, SEPT. 14, 15e
- ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, JULY 31, 8e (8b, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Edinburgh), JULY 21, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*); 22, 11c; 23, 16d; 24, 16e; 25, 14b;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Scots—4/5th Bttn.: colours presented by Princess Mary, AUG. 31, 13c (photo.), 31, 14;—Memorial Club: extension opened, AUG. 31, 13c
- ROYAL Scots Greys: see DRAGOONS, 2nd
- ROYAL Scottish Automobile Club—on tolls in Western Highlands (statement), AUG. 13, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Society—conversazione, JULY 23, 17b; King and Queen inspect exhibits, 23, 17b
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—report, AUG. 25, 7b
- ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal presented, JULY 11, 17b;—Exhibition of industrial designs: see under ART: *Exhibitions: Industrial*;—Navigation: Thomas Gray prize: notice to candidates, JULY 13, 9f;—Travelling scholarship: award, JULY 31, 8b
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—charter of incorporation: application, JULY 25, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Society of St. George—meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11g
- ROYAL Southern Hospital, Liverpool—physician appointed, AUG. 20, 7g
- ROYAL Sussex County Hospital—Boxing tournament in aid, JULY 6, 5g; contribution, 28, 16g
- ROYAL Tank Corps—Tank and Tracked Transport Experimental Establishment, Farnborough: designation adopted, JULY 16, 8g
- ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—profits, AUG. 14, 10f; 18, 10c
- ROYAL Trust Company (Montreal)—directors elected, AUG. 20, 15d
- ROYALTY Theatre, SEPT. 22, 12b; 23, 10c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL United Service Institution—programme, SEPT. 12, 10a
- ROYAL Veterinary College—Research Institute in Animal Pathology opened, JULY 15, 20d
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—Autumn programme, AUG. 27, 8b
- ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School for Girls—prize distribution, JULY 6, 19e
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—contributions, SEPT. 22, 11e (4\*);—Wing, new: completion: appeal, SEPT. 9, 9e
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—relieve Coldstream Guards at Royal Palaces, AUG. 22, 7b; (photo.), 24, 14;—1st Bttn. command: change, SEPT. 11, 14a
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron—meeting: members elected, AUG. 4, 16b
- ROYDEN, Miss Maude—at Oxford, on difficulties of modern Christians, AUG. 28, 6f
- ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10f
- ROYDS, Lady Annette N. J.—will, JULY 31, 13d
- ROYDS, Commodore C. W. R.—at Plymouth, on Capt. R. Scott and his colleagues, AUG. 11, 15b (12g, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYDS, Rev. T. F.:—on modernist movement (p.), AUG. 29, 13c  
on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d
- ROYLE, Mrs. Harriette—will, JULY 14, 17d
- ROYLE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 16, 17f
- ROYSTON, Cyril J.—attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 24, 9g
- ROYTON Ring Mills, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, AUG. 12, 17b
- RUANDA-URUNDI:—Mandated territory—administration: Bill: introduced in Belgian Parliament, JULY 18, 11g; adopted, 31, 9g (3\* 4\*); law published, SEPT. 10, 11c
- RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18f (18b, 4\*)
- RUBBER:—Brazil—situation (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18c  
Ceylon—export restrictions: see *Malaya*, below  
Companies—dividends and reports (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 17b; 9, 17c; 10, 18d; 12, 17a; 16, 17c; 17, 19b; 18, 17b; 22, 19c; 23, 18b; 25, 18d; 26, 17b; 30, 18b  
Consumption—increased, JULY 9, 14b; AUG. 15, 15b  
Crops—output, JULY 11, 20e; 13, 22g; 16, 22d; 21, 22d; AUG. 10, 18c; 17, 17d; 19, 20f; SEPT. 8, 20g; 9, 20e; 17, 20f; 22, 22c  
East Indies, Dutch—output: Mr. C. H. Strutt (s.), AUG. 7, 20a; (F.N.), 7, 19b; statistics, SEPT. 4, 17b  
Exhibition (Paris): see under PARIS  
Liberia—lease of plantation lands to Mr. H. Firestone, AUG. 20, 15c (15e, 4\*)  
Malaya and Ceylon:—Exports—restriction (F.N.), JULY 15, 21a; non-coupon stocks released, 23, 21a; (F.N.), 23, 20c; Rubber Growers' Association announcement, 24, 22c (22c, 4\*); (F.N.), 24, 22c; question in Parliament, 28, 9b; (F.N.), 29, 20b; 30, 20c; AUG. 4, 18a; percentage fixed, AUG. 1, 17b;—Addinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 30, 21g;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), AUG. 1, 20c; (F.N.), 4, 18a;—Hutchison, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.),



## RUBBER :—

Malaya and Ceylon :—

Exports (continued) :—

JULY 31, 19a ;—India Rubber Manufacturers' Association, Ltd. : manifesto, JULY 18, 7g ;

—Malaya : Controller's estimates, AUG. 11, 17c ;—Manchester Manufacturing industry : protest, AUG. 5, 18f ;—Mosley, Mr. O. (statement), AUG. 7, 18c ;

—Parliament : questions, JULY 14, 9b ; 15, 9c ; 23, 21a ; 28, 9b ; discussed, 28, 9c ;—Protest by users of road vehicles (mem.), JULY 25, 6g ;—Rubber Manufacturers' Association : deputation received by Industrial Group, JULY 31, 10g ;—Scott, Mr. R. F. McN. (s.), JULY 30, 22a ;—United States : representations : question in Parliament, JULY 30, 8c ; Rubber Association of America : representations to London, JULY 27, 11d ; (F.N.), 29, 20b

Kuala Lumpur—production : increases, SEPT. 28, 22f

Market—Hope (Charles) and Son, Messrs. : review (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15a

Para—exports : statistics, AUG. 20, 15b

Price—rise, JULY 7, 22f ; 9, 14b ; 11, 14c ; SEPT. 1, 18c ; 28, 22 ;—Campbell, Mr. W. D. (s.), JULY 25, 6g ;—Fluctuations : Institution of the Rubber Industry : Council passes resolution, JULY 30, 20c ;—New York : fall (F.N.), JULY 29, 20b ; —Parliament : questions, JULY 14, 9b ; 15, 9c ;—Protest by users of road vehicles (mem.), JULY 25, 6g ;—Symington and Sinclair, Messrs. : report, JULY 10, 19e (4\*) ;—Townley, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 26g ;—Work, Mr. B. G. : predicts fall, AUG. 25, 10f

Sales :—

Contracts—forward, JULY 1, 22b (4\*) ; 3, 22g ; 7, 23c (4\*) ; 8, 24e (4\*) ; 10, 19d ; 11, 19d ; 15, 21g ; 16, 22f ; 17, 24f (4\*) ; 18, 17c ; 20, 21d ; 21, 21f (4\*) ; 22, 24d ; 23, 21a ; 24, 22e (4\*) ; 25, 18c ; 29, 21g (10d, 4\*) ; 30, 21f ; 31, 17f ; AUG. 1, 17f (4\*) ; 20, 15d ; 27, 16f ; SEPT. 2, 18f ; 5, 15g ; 8, 18g ; 14, 20d ; 17, 19g ; 24, 17g ; 26, 18b ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 19c ;—Publication : Sir I. Philipps (s.), JULY 30, 21e ;—Strutt, Mr. C. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 20a

Supplies—shortage, JULY 11, 14c

Trade—Copeman, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 17, 21a ;—Wilson, Mr. J. D. W. (s.), JULY 23, 22e

United States—imports : statistics, JULY 17, 21d ;—Malaya and Ceylon : restriction of exports : see under *Malaya and Ceylon*, above ;—Price : effort to reduce, JULY 11, 13c

RUBBER and Tropical Trust, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 6, 17d ;—Share issue, AUG. 15, 15c ; 18, 17a, e ; 19, 17f ; 21, 15g

RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g ;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19b

RUDD, Mr. W. R.—at Norwich, on Norwich Castle moat, SEPT. 12, 15d ; correction (l.), 19, 6e

RUDDICK, Mr. John—Chief Constable of Sunderland, JULY 14, 11g

RUDGE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

RUDOLF, Mr. James P.—on shipping : foreign competition (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e ; 15, 8c

RUDRA, Prof. S. K.—death, JULY 4, 16d

RUEGG, Mr. W. J.—Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 10, 10d

RUGBY School—science master, SEPT. 28, 21d

RUGGLES, Mr. H. S.—on roads (l.), AUG. 29, 11d

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—at Imperial Institute, on International Prison Congress, AUG. 11, 9d

RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E. A. :—

Wheat—insurance scheme designed to increase production (pamphlet), AUG. 6, 20g

at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture : arable acreage, JULY 17, 9f

in Parliament, on agricultural industry, AUG. 4, 6d

RUKUBA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 18b

RULE, Mr. Alexander—death, SEPT. 10, 9g

RULE, Lieut.-Col. John A.—law case, JULY 15, 5d

## RUMANIA :—

Accidents—explosion : Dudesti, SEPT. 4, 11g

Agriculture, Chambers of—election : prospects, AUG. 25, 9f (3\* 4\*) ; poll 28, 11d (3\* 4\*) ; 29, 9f

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Canals and waterways—new channel through Sulina mouth of Danube, JULY 25, 11g ; 30, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Cereals—export tax to be reduced, SEPT. 21, 19f

Church, Orthodox—Patriarchate : creation : recognition by Ecumenical Patriarchate ; ceremony, SEPT. 28, 13d

Communists—Committee of Red Unions : members arrested in Bucharest, SEPT. 2, 11e

Crown Prince—in motor accident, JULY 14, 13g ; 15, 16f (3\* 4\*) ; in Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 15, 11g (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Crown Princess—leaving London, AUG. 7, 15b

Development—Gen. Sir H. A. Lawrence (s.), JULY 23, 22f

Electricity—American group's schemes, AUG. 3, 7c (4\*)

Finance :—

Cheques and postal orders service—committee to consider, SEPT. 24, 17g

Debt—arrangement for reduction, (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18b

Loans—foreign : M. Vintyla Bratianu's statement, JULY 25, 11c ;—1922 : funds for service, SEPT. 8, 18g

Revenue returns, SEPT. 28, 23e

Fires—Constanza Docks, SEPT. 10, 11g ;—Moreni oilfields, JULY 30, 13d ; (photo.), SEPT. 4, 16 ; extinguished, 16, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Floods, JULY 24, 13g

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Jews : see under JEWS

King : see FERDINAND

- RUMANIA (continued):—  
 Labour—unemployment: foreign workmen's permits to be cancelled, JULY 24, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Maize—yield, SEPT. 21, 11d (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Railways — accidents: Turnu-Severinu, AUG. 31, 10f;—Engines: contract awarded, SEPT. 28, 13g  
 Terrorist organization — discovered, AUG. 1, 11f  
 United States, relations with:—  
 Minister—presents credentials to King, SEPT. 16, 11g  
 War debt: see under UNITED STATES  
 —Finance—War, The Great  
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—leaving England, AUG. 7, 15b
- RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—arriving from Rome, AUG. 7, 15b; leaving London for St. Briac, 15, 13a
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—audience of King, JULY 14, 17b
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—to test coalmining labour conditions, AUG. 10, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Liberal Summer School, on coal-mining crisis, AUG. 6, 9c  
 at Lincoln, on unity of Methodist churches, JULY 17, 19a; on temperance, 20, 8d  
 in Parliament, on agricultural industry, AUG. 4, 6e;—Colonial Office: Dominions Department, JULY 28, 9e;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11d; 14, 9d; 22, 8e;—Kenya Colony: land; natives, JULY 28, 9c;—Navy: estimates, JULY 28, 9g;—Trade conditions, JULY 7, 9c  
 on industry—proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7c
- RUNDLE, Eng.-Capt. M.—good service pension, AUG. 12, 7d
- RUNDLE, Miss Mary—receives diploma of nursing at Leeds University, JULY 10, 14b
- RUNGAJAUN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23b;—Report, JULY 7, 23f
- RUNGIUS, Mr. Carl—search for new passage across Northern Rocky Mountains, AUG. 11, 11b; 12, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- RUNIFFE, Rose—attemted suicide charge, AUG. 8, 15b
- RUPAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 25f
- RURAL District Councils in England and Wales: conference (Guildhall), JULY 1, 10e; 2, 26c
- RUSBY, Prof. H. H. (U.S.A.)—evolution: suggestion, JULY 13, 14f (3\* 4\*)
- RÜSER-LARSEN, M.—received by King Haakon; decorated with order of St. Olav, JULY 6, 13b; 7, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- RUSHBEARING: see LAKE district — Ambleside
- RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H.—on Lambeth conference—suggested Nonconformist bishops (views), SEPT. 30, 14e
- RUSHBY, Mr. Christopher—will, JULY 6, 16e
- RUSHTON, Mr. W.—on "Willett" time (l.), JULY 20, 8g
- RUSHWORTH, ex-Sgt.-Major G. H.—Meritorious Service medal presented, JULY 20, 17d
- RUSHWORTH, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- RUSKIN, John—medallion at Hôtel de Ville, Chamonix: arrangements, JULY 8, 15g; unveiled, JULY 21, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*); tablet to be placed on 28, Herne-hill, 28, 12e; Brantwood House: sale announced, AUG. 5, 12b; tablet to be placed on Ruskin's stone at Chamonix, SEPT. 1, 11g
- RUSKIN College, Oxford—coalminer wins scholarship, AUG. 25, 7g
- RUSS, Dr. Sidney—at Bath, on radio-therapy, JULY 24, 8e
- RUSSELL, Lord:—  
 in Parliament, on Motor Insurance Bill, JULY 16, 9a;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 24, 9a  
 on Daventry—pronunciation (l.), JULY 30, 10f  
 on motoring (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d  
 on postal services (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d
- RUSSELL, Sir A. H.—on unemployment and production (l.), AUG. 17, 6b
- RUSSELL, Miss Ann—will, JULY 30, 17e
- RUSSELL, Mr. Arthur B.—on postal delays (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Caroline—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- RUSSELL, Sir Charles—president of Johnson Society, SEPT. 5, 13c
- RUSSELL, Mr. Conrad—on litter in public places (l.), JULY 30, 10f
- RUSSELL, Senator Edward J. (Australia)—death, JULY 20, 11g
- RUSSELL, Mr. Harold—on nightingales (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
- RUSSELL, Very Rev. James C.—will, JULY 9, 17e
- RUSSELL, Mr. Sheridan—violin-cello recital, SEPT. 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- RUSSELL, Sir William F.—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- RUSSELL, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 9, 17e
- RUSSELL of Swallowfield, Lady—death, JULY 11, 9e
- RUSSELL Pasha, Lewa—promoted Lcwa, JULY 22, 16f
- RUSSIA:—  
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
 Afghanistan — Bolshevik infiltration into, AUG. 12, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Africa, South—trade: see under Trade, below  
 Agriculture — harvest: prospects, JULY 16, 13d; 24, 13f; 27, 11g (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 19, 9g;—Machinery: Government order placed, JULY 11, 13g;—Wheat: see below  
 Alexander Lycée—former teacher sentenced: see under Political Department, below  
 Anti-Bolshevist movement:—  
 Myinikoff, Gen.—death sentence confirmed, JULY 28, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
 Army—conscripts: 1903 class called up, SEPT. 30, 11c (3\* 4\*); —Strength, SEPT. 30, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Supplies Department: officials tried: death sentences, AUG. 31, 10g (10c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Art: see under ART  
 Austria — Ambassador at Vienna: taking up duties, AUG. 11, 11g; alleged plot against, SEPT. 18, 11d; 19, 9c  
 Baltic States, relations with—Baltic Fleet: demonstration, JULY 8, 15d  
 Banking—State Bank: returns, JULY 16, 21e; 25, 18c; AUG. 11, 17c (4\*); 26, 15d (4\*); SEPT. 16, 17d (4\*); report for 12 months (F.N.), 19, 15b; branch at Kobe, 29, 13g

## RUSSIA (continued):

- Barley—sale in Europe: right granted, SEPT. 10, 11g
- Belgium, relations with—M. Vander-velde (s.), JULY 1, 15c; meets M. Krassin, 11, 13c
- Bolshevism—definition in Dostoevsky's "The Possessed": Rev. H. de Glehn (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d
- Bourgeoisie*—renewed persecution, JULY 23, 13c; AUG. 7, 14d
- Butter—price raised, AUG. 20, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)
- Cheka: see *Political Department*, below
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Church, Orthodox:—
- Clergy—appeal: meeting at King's College, London, JULY 9, 16d
- Condition—Father Timotheieff (add.), JULY 9, 16d
- Convocation, All-Russian—agenda drafted by Holy Synod, JULY 7, 15e; Greek Patriarch invited, AUG. 11, 11c (3\* 4\*); attitude of Patriarchs, SEPT. 25, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Donskoi Monastery—church attached to be turned into crematorium, AUG. 26, 9g
- England in—liturgy sung at St. Magnus the Martyr, JULY 29, 17d
- Seminary (Paris)—appeal for, JULY 9, 16d
- Soviet Government, relations with—meeting at Nice, SEPT. 1, 11g (2\* 4\*)
- Stockholm Congress—prelates beyond frontiers refuse invitation, JULY 1, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- Coal and coalmining:—
- Exports—Greece, to (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17c; SEPT. 3, 11f; 8, 11g;—Parliament, British: question, JULY 14, 9b
- International Miners' Federation—proposed delegation to inspect, SEPT. 12, 11c (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 11d; postponed, 17, 11a; 19, 9e (10b, 3\* 4\*)
- Trade—article ("No market for Britain"), SEPT. 22, 16b;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8a
- Communist Party—expulsions, SEPT. 23, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Membership: strength, SEPT. 11, 11c (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Zinovieff, M. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Concessions—department: deputy chairman appointed, JULY 28, 13g;—Foreigners, to: M. Trotsky's statement, AUG. 5, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Goldmining: in Siberia: see under SIBERIA
- Conditions—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 13e;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b;—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11b
- Cossacks—Don: article, JULY 4, 13a
- Crime:—
- Bribery—M. Kviatkovsky arrested, AUG. 24, 9g
- German students—accused of plotting to assassinate Trotsky and Stalin: tried, JULY 1, 15g (3\* 4\*); death sentences, 4, 13d; execution suspended, 9, 11g (3\* 4\*); AUG. 7, 11g
- Murder—Gracheff: shoots 17 peasants at Ivankovo, AUG. 6, 14f (11e, 3\* 4\*)

## RUSSIA (continued):—

- Death sentences—by Military Tribunal of Technical Naval Management, JULY 2, 15g
- Drink—Vodka monopoly: to be re-established, AUG. 28, 11f (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 5, 9g
- Education—Leningrad Polytechnic Institute: students to visit England, AUG. 4, 9g;—Maude, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c;—Snowden, Mrs. P. (l.), AUG. 8, 13c
- Espionage—economic: new decrees, AUG. 22, 9b
- Estonia—trade: see under *Trade*, below
- European Security Pact: see under EUROPE
- Executions—Leningrad: see under *Political Department*, below
- Finance:—
- Currency—travellers taking abroad: new regulations, AUG. 8, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- Loans—foreign: alleged blockade, JULY 10, 11c;—Internal: to be issued, JULY 14, 13c
- Finland, relations with:—
- Frontier—kidnapping by Russian soldiers, JULY 29, 13g
- Warships take soundings in territorial waters—Soviet apologizes, SEPT. 5, 9g
- Fires—forest, JULY 24, 13g
- Fish—herring: Government purchase, AUG. 29, 7g
- Fleas, Egyptian plague of, AUG. 28, 11g
- France, relations with:—
- Debts, pre-war—Soviet offer, JULY 30, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 11c; 5, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*); 8, 9g; 28, 11g; rejected, SEPT. 5, 9b; 7, 11d (and 4\*)
- Poland and Baltic States—part assumed by: Soviet attitude, AUG. 5, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- Embassy (Moscow)—status, JULY 30, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- Krassin, M.—hooted, AUG. 26, 9b (10f, 3\* 4\*)
- Marseilles—resident Russians organized into Soviet, JULY 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- Trade: see under *Trade*, below
- Wrangel's fleet: see under *Navy*, below
- Future—Rt. Rev. H. Bury (add.), SEPT. 24, 9a
- Germany, relations with—our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 12d
- Academy of Science: see under *Science, Academy of*, below
- Credit: see under *Trade*, below
- Labour:—
- Communist workmen—delegation at Leningrad, JULY 17, 13g; M. Trotsky's conversation with, AUG. 5, 11b (3\* 4\*); M. Zinovieff's farewell speech, SEPT. 9, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Metal Workers' Union—conditional acceptance of invitation to visit, SEPT. 24, 11b
- Military alliance, possible—Mr. A. Chamberlain: alleged letter to M. Herriot: text published, AUG. 5, 12d; forgery, 7, 11e
- Railway representatives—conference, SEPT. 15, 11g
- Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT. 29, 16c
- Trade: see under *Trade*, below



## RUSSIA (continued):—

- Gold—Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: see under LENA Goldfields, Ltd.
- Government (Kerensky)—action by representatives against Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, JULY 6, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Government (Bolshevist):—
  - Bush, Mr. J. T. (s.), JULY 1, 13a
  - Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 13e
  - Foreign Commissar—rumoured proposed appointment, SEPT. 12, 11c
  - Labour and Socialist International—report quoted, AUG. 8, 12b
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)
  - Policy — Hamburg International: discussed, AUG. 24, 9d; 25, 9e
  - Propaganda:—
    - Abroad — “Course of Political Instruction”: article, AUG. 19, 13f; leading article, 19, 13b;—Leading article, JULY 6, 15c
    - Asia, in — our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 12d
    - British Empire, in—Danesfort, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 9d;—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 7, 8d; 14, 9c
    - British interests, against—Crawford, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21d;—Parliament, British: question, JULY 3, 11c
    - China, in: see under CHINA
    - East, Far: see under EAST, Far
    - Egypt — suspected Communists arrested, JULY 28, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)
    - Great Britain, in:—
      - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14b
      - Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b; leading article, 17, 13c
      - Firth, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c
      - Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 27, 8g; AUG. 3, 13c
      - Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 15c; 11, 15b; 17, 13c
      - Macassey, Sir L. (l.), AUG. 25, 6a
      - Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7f
      - Navy—incitement to seamen to mutiny: manifesto in *Norges Kommunistblad*, JULY 9, 14d
      - Parliament — questions, JULY 21, 8b; 28, 9b; discussed, AUG. 8, 6f
      - Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 9e
    - Great Britain and France—common action against: questions in British Parliament, JULY 16, 9d
    - India, in: see under INDIA
    - Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Service men — resolutions, SEPT. 15, 11f
    - Parliament, British — question, JULY 3, 11c
    - Rakovsky, M. (statement), JULY 15, 13b
    - Socialist conference, international—discussion, AUG. 29, 9e
    - Ward, Col. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9e (4\*)
    - Grain—exports (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15b;—Harvest: article, SEPT. 8, 11c;—Peasants: attitude, SEPT. 8, 11c;—Prices: raised, AUG. 20, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)

## RUSSIA (continued):—

- Great Britain, relations with:—
  - Aggression schemes — alleged planning of Baltic *bloc*: reports circulated by Soviet politicians, JULY 10, 11c; 14, 13c; 15, 13b
  - Estonia—British lease of islands of Oesel and Dago: Soviet statement, JULY 16, 13b (14a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
  - Fleet's Baltic cruise, British—Mr. Wallhead's statement, SEPT. 24, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)
  - Frunze, Commissar — urges army to be ready for attack, JULY 14, 13c
  - Claims—debts and property (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17c (4\*)
  - Correspondence, AUG. 31, 11e
  - Dobson, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8a
  - Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c
  - London Chamber of Commerce — Russian Section: resolution, JULY 22, 16d
  - Martin, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 17, 10g
  - Palmer, Mr. C. S. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8b
  - Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8d
  - Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b
  - Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8c
  - Tweed, Mr. R. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 13c; 8, 8c; 14, 8c; 18, 8a
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 15, 6g; (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b
  - Credits, trade: see under *Trade*, below
  - Embassy (Leningrad), former — property: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c; to be handed over, SEPT. 28, 13g
  - General Federation of Trade Unions — discussed, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)
  - German Press comment, JULY 8, 15d
  - Hooker, Mr. C. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e
  - Labour delegation—to visit, SEPT. 1, 9c; in Moscow, 15, 6d (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); tour, 16, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 13b (3\* 4\*); 24, 11g (11a, 3\* 4\*)
  - Brown, Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13d
  - Labour organizations — M. Kalinin (s.), SEPT. 22, 13b (3\* 4\*)
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 31, 12b
  - Parliament — questions, JULY 9, 9c; discussed, AUG. 8, 6f
  - Poplar, visit of officials to—question in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c
  - Rakovsky, M. (statement), JULY 15, 13b
  - Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a
  - Trade: see under *Trade*, below
  - Trade Union delegation — report: leading article, SEPT. 5, 11b
  - Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (statement), 24, 11g (11a, 3\* 4\*)
  - Workers' International Relief — delegates to visit on behalf, AUG. 7, 12f
- Great Britain and Japan—Bolshevist attempt to alienate, JULY 28, 13d
- Housing — condition (art. quoted), AUG. 28, 12f;—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11b;—McDowall, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c; — Moscow: designs: prizes offered, AUG. 27, 7e (3\* 4\*)

## RUSSIA (continued):—

Hungary — exchange of interned Communists for prisoners of war in Russia, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Imperial Family—personal effects to be sold, JULY 20, 11g; sold, 22, 13g; 28, 13c

India: see under INDIA

Italy—trade: see under *Trade*, below

Japan, relations with — Labour delegates: in Tokyo, SEPT. 23, 11g; — Minister to Moscow: reception, JULY 28, 13d;—Sakhalin concessions: see under SAKHALIN;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour:—

Coalmining—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), SEPT. 28, 8a

Code—new, AUG. 31, 9d

Conditions — report of British women delegates, JULY 6, 9c

Foreign delegation—visits, JULY 25, 14a (11c, 3\* 4\*)

State employees—welfare: Mr. Wallhead (s.), SEPT. 16, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Trade unions — abuses: Central Trade Union Council circular, SEPT. 18, 11d;—Misappropriation of funds: chairman condemned to death, AUG. 3, 7g

Unemployment — statistics, JULY 16, 8e; AUG. 4, 17d; (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15b

Locusts—plague at Daghestan, JULY 16, 13d

Marriage — women's right to maiden surname, JULY 29, 13c

Military training, compulsory — in schools, JULY 8, 15g

Motors—reliability trial, AUG. 22, 9g (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 3, 9g

Navy:—

Baltic Fleet—visit to Great Belt: *Hamburg Correspondent* (art. quoted), JULY 8, 15d; ships to visit Constantinople, SEPT. 17, 11g; arrive, 21, 11g

General Staff, Tsarist — secret archives discovered, AUG. 22, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Göthenburg — two cruisers visit, JULY 20, 11g; leave, 25, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Manceuvres, SEPT. 26, 11g

Naples—destroyers visit, SEPT. 28, 13g

Strength — building programme, JULY 8, 15d; M. Zoff (s.), SEPT. 30, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Wrangel's fleet, Gen.—France to hand over, AUG. 12, 11d; M. Krassin's interview with M. Briand, SEPT. 4, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 7, 11d

Oil — concessions in Baku: see under AZERBAIJAN

Palaces, Imperial—sale of contents: see *Imperial Family*, above

Poland, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 14b

Arrests of Soviet emissaries in Eastern border country, JULY 10, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Frontier incidents — at Lepeshovka-Shiliki: Polish officers kidnapped, JULY 4, 13c (14f, 3\* 4\*); Polish note, 11, 13b; Russian soldiers fire on Polish guards, 10, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## RUSSIA:—

Poland, relations with:—

Frontier incidents (continued):—

Commission, mixed, JULY 22, 13g; agreement signed, AUG. 29, 9b

Kisselo (Russian officer)—shot by Polish soldiers: Soviet Government note, AUG. 1, 11c

Wojczak, Cpl.—killed: compensation demanded, JULY 11, 13b

Railway conference—held, SEPT. 21, 11g

Skrzynski, Count (s.), SEPT. 30, 12e

Tchitcherine, M.—projected visit, SEPT. 16, 12f; 18, 12d; 26, 12a; in Warsaw, 28, 14b;

statement of aims, 29, 16c; Austrian interest, 30, 11b; conversations; entertained at dinner (s.); Berlin opinion;

M. Radek (art. quoted), 30, 12e

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Treaty (Riga)—agreements signed respecting Polish archives, JULY 13, 16a

Political Department (secret political police) — Petrograd, G. P. U.: sentences on former students of Alexandrovsky Lycée and College of Law, JULY 23, 13c; 58 men and women executed, AUG. 7, 14c; revival of terrorism, 24, 9c (and 4\*)

Post Office—employees: conditions; increased wages demand, AUG. 22, 9d

Press — *Atheist*: appearance noted, JULY 16, 13g

Prices—rise, AUG. 20, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)

Prisoners, political — confined in Solov'yetsky Monastery: conditions, AUG. 14, 12d (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Prisons — Moscow: establishment for visitors, AUG. 4, 9g

Rabies—cases in Leningrad, AUG. 8, 11g

Railways — accidents: express train, JULY 1, 15g;—Congress, International: readmission: see under INTERNATIONAL Railway Congress Association;—Services: between Leningrad and Helsingfors: sleeping-car trains, SEPT. 21, 11g

Refugees — America, South: employment: mission, SEPT. 17, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Children in Constantinople: appeal, JULY 18, 9e;—Grosvenor House fête in aid, SEPT. 18, 15b; held, 19, 13b;—International Labour Office: work of Refugee section, SEPT. 17, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Religion, war on—Anthony, Metropolitan (s.), JULY 9, 16d;—Evlogie, Metropolitan (s.), JULY 9, 16d

Republics—flags: details, SEPT. 2, 7g  
 —Union: Tanu-Tuvu Republic: desire for closer contact, JULY 17, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Revolution—Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (l.), AUG. 25, 11e

Sciences, Academy of—bicentenary: celebration arrangements, JULY 20, 11g (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 5, 9b; attitude of German professors, AUG. 7, 11g; celebrated, SEPT. 11, 7d; 15, 6d (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Article, SEPT. 8, 11a

Socialist congress (Marseilles) — discussed, AUG. 26, 9f

## RUSSIA (continued) :—

Sweden—Communist delegation at Leningrad, JULY 25, 12a (11e, 3\* 4\*)

Telographs — agency : name changed, JULY 27, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Terrorism : see under *Political Department*, above

## Trade :—

Africa, South, with—wool : Soviet negotiations, AUG. 21, 9c

Balance—Coates, Mr. W. P. (l.), AUG. 29, 11c ;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 11e ; SEPT. 1, 8b

Bush, Mr. J. T. (s.), JULY 1, 13a

East, Near, with—article, SEPT. 3, 11f

Estonia—sending delegation, SEPT. 17, 17c

Foreign—monopoly : movement in favour of private enterprise, JULY 30, 13e (3\* 4\*)

France, with—French mission to study conditions, JULY 13, 13f ; Russian delegation in Paris, SEPT. 4, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Germany, with — credit : negotiations, SEPT. 30, 12e ;—Treaty : negotiations, JULY 14, 13g ; SEPT. 2, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; 3, 9c ; 5, 9c ; 9, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 30, 12e

## Great Britain, with :—

Credits (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 17a ; 7, 18b ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.) AUG 27, 11e ; SEPT. 3, 15a ; 7, 8c ;—Correspondence, AUG. 27, 11e ; 31, 11e ;—Dobson, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 11, 8a ;—Fox, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e ;—Freeborough, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c ;—Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c ;—Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 28, 13c ;—Maudc, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 13e ; SEPT. 5, 6a ;—Pawle, Mr. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c ;—Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b ;—Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8a ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 10, 8a ; 21, 8b ;—Tweed, Mr. R. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 13e ; 8, 8c ; 14, 8c ; 18, 8a

Delegation to — composition, JULY 25, 12g ; special correspondent at Manchester, messages, AUG. 20, 12c ; 22, 10e ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 27, 11c ;—Contracts placed, AUG. 12, 17g ; 18, 14c ; 26, 10f (10b, 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 2, 9c ; 5, 7d (7g, 3\* 4\*) ; 12, 14b ;—Morris, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 25, 11e

General Federation of Trade Unions—discussed, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)

Labour Mission to Russia : see under *Great Britain*, above

London Chamber of Commerce—Russian Section : resolution, JULY 22, 16d

Machin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c

Parliament — discussed, JULY 7, 9a ; AUG. 6, 7d ; 8, 6f

Rakovsky, M. (statement), JULY 15, 13b

Representative in — appointed, AUG. 28, 11g

Statistics, JULY 7, 8c ; AUG. 27, 11e

## RUSSIA :—

## Trade :—

Great Britain, with (continued) :—

Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), APRIL 8, 7a

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 13, 9b

Transport and General Workers' Union—resolution, JULY 22, 9e

Treaty, proposed—Sir A. Swettenham (l.), JULY 9, 10c

Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Wise, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d

Italy, with—treaty : resumption of negotiations : prospects, SEPT. 9, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Japan, with—Soviet commissioners : admissible to, AUG. 7, 10d, 11c ; Japanese delegation in Siberia, SEPT. 7, 17a

Medd, Mr. F. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c

Poland, with—joint stock company formed, AUG. 29, 9e

Siberia—dispute, AUG. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)

State — Finance Commissariat's statement, JULY 14, 13c

Tsar, late : see NICHOLAS II.

Tsaritsa, late : see ALEXANDRA

Turkey, relations with — minister at Moscow : arrives, JULY 6, 13g ;—Steamships purchased from Baron Wrangel : ownership dispute, SEPT. 21, 11b (3\* 4\*)

War, The Great : see under WAR. The Great

Wheat—new species, AUG. 4, 17g ; buying in London market (F.N.), 8, 16b

Yugoslavia, relations with — M. Stefan Raditch's statement, SEPT. 22, 13f

RUSSIA, Metropolitan of : see EVLOGI

RUSSIA Insurance Company — bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 23, 9e

RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—ball in aid : see under BALLS

RUSSIAN State Bank—return, JULY 25, 18d

RUTENBURG, Mr. (Russia)—Palestine concession : see under PALESTINE—Electricity

RUTGERS, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of Education and Art, AUG. 1, 12b

RUTHEN, Sir Charles—inspects Atholl steel houses and workshops at Downham, SEPT. 24, 7c

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—lectures at Adelaide, SEPT. 4, 11b

RUTHERFORD, Sir John—donation to Doncaster charities, SEPT. 22, 11g

RUTHERSON, Mr. C. L.—gift of pictures to Manchester Art Gallery, SEPT. 18, 9c ; conditions (l. quoted), 19, 12a ; correction (l.), 29, 10d

RUTLAND, Duchess of—son born, SEPT. 24, 15a

RUTLAND, Duke of—will, JULY 22, 19e

RUTLAND, Duke of—received by King : delivers up insignia of K.G. of late Duke, JULY 13, 17b

RUTTER, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 29, 17c

RYAN, Mr. A. A.—on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e

RYAN, Mr. G. M.—on pleasures of anger (l.), JULY 6, 10e

RYAN, John (U.S.A.)—adrift in motor boat, SEPT. 1, 14c

RYAN, Mrs. Laura A.—body found, JULY 15, 11a



RYAN, Mr. Mervyn F.—on Andes : mountaineering : article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 19*d*  
 RYDE Pier Company—law case, JULY 11, 5*a*  
 RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on milk distribution profits (l.), SEPT. 28, 20*c*  
 RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 16*d*  
 RYE, Mr. F. G.—at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 3, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 RYKOVSKY, Mrs. Prascovie P.—breach of aliens regulations charge, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 4\*)  
 RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—nominated president of Iron and Steel Institute, SEPT. 11, 9*b*  
 RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15*e*  
 RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster—health, JULY 15, 17*b*; 17, 14*e*; 21, 14*f*; 25, 15*a*; 29, 17*b*; death, AUG. 21, 10*c*, 12*c*; photograph, 21, 14; cremation, 25, 13*b*; funeral,

RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster (continued):—  
 26, 13*d*; (photo.), 26, 14;—Carnegie, Canon (add.), AUG. 24, 7*c*;—Cranage, Rev. D. H. S. (add.), AUG. 24, 7*c*;—de Candole, Canon (add.), AUG. 24, 7*c*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), AUG. 24, 7*c*;—Peile, Rev. H. G. (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 7*c*;—Unsworth, Lieutenant-Commissioner J. (l.), AUG. 28, 14*d*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (tribute), AUG. 25, 13*c*;—Westminster Hospital (tribute), AUG. 24, 7*d*  
 RYLE, Mrs. H. E.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 27, 13*b*  
 RYLETT, Mr. Harold—on study of economics (l.), AUG. 26, 12*d*  
 RYLEY, Miss Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*  
 RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at St. Helen's-place, on Anglo-Siam Corporation, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 19*a*  
 RYSBRACK, John M.—article ("The Romance of Two Busts"), AUG. 17, 13*c* (photo.), 17, 14

## S

"S"—on anti-foreign agitation in China : Soviet propaganda (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*  
 "S. H."—on joint passports (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*  
 "S. I. W."—on late Lady de Trafford (l.), JULY 22, 16*d*  
 S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—Eight per cent notes to be repaid, SEPT. 22, 19*f*

SAAR Territory :—

Coal—imported : duty reimposed, AUG. 14, 9*g*

Conditions—report of Governing Commission, JULY 24, 13*g*; Sir R. Donald (l.), AUG. 29, 12*d*

Labour—coalminers' strike, JULY 28, 14*b*; wage increase, AUG. 3, 8*c* (8*f*, 4\*);—Railwaymen : strike : referendum to be held, AUG. 3, 8*c* (8*f*, 4\*)

Trade—agreement signed between French and German Governments, JULY 13, 13*d*

SABIN, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

SABINE, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*

SABRANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 5, 17*a*, *d*; 7, 19*g*

SABRY, Hassan Bey (Egypt)—candidate for Ministry of Wakfs, SEPT. 14, 11*c*

SACHSENBERG, Herr (Germany)—at Dresden, on Europa-Union air services, SEPT. 8, 11*b*

SACRIFICE—suggested mutual : Lieut.-Col. C. Headlam (l.), JULY 20, 13*e*

SADDLERS' Company—Prime Warden elected, JULY 13, 11*c*

SADLER, Sir Michael :—

at Bromsgrove School, on public school spirit and service, JULY 1, 18*a*

at Central Hall, on corporate life in schools, SEPT. 28, 19*d*

at Oxford, on British Drama League, AUG. 3, 6*d*

SADLER, Mr. Relph A.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

SADLER, William—inquest, SEPT. 19, 7*d* (4\*)

SADLER, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*

SADLER's Wells Theatre—Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : offer, JULY 9, 14*f*;—Conference : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10*a* (10*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Garden fêtes in aid, JULY 13, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*;—Meeting : arrangements, JULY 8, 14*c*; held, 9, 14*f*;—Relics : exhibited at British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 28, 9*f*;—Rowe, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*

SADOUL, ex-Capt. Jacques (France)—acquitted of charges, AUG. 15, 9*g*

SADREDDIN Jellal (Turkey)—sentenced, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

SAFEGUARDING of Industries Scheme : see TRADE—Industries—Protection—Duties

SAFETY First—London Safety First Council : see that title

SAFFRAGAM Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17*g*

SAFFRON Walden School—prize distribution, JULY 24, 8*b*

SAGAR, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*

SAGE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 23, 17*e*

SAGHALIEN Oil Company—formation note, JULY 15, 19*d*

SAHARA :—

Development—French Academy of Colonial Science competition, AUG.

1, 11*g*

SAID, Sheikh : see under KURDISTAN, Turkish

SAINSBURY, Mr. E. J.—at Newton Abbot, on education, SEPT. 28, 8*e*

ST. ALBANS—Diocesan conference (Luton) : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*d*

ST. ANDREW's Church, Coin-street—struck by lightning, SEPT. 28, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

ST. ANDREWS University—appointments, SEPT. 25, (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

ST. ANNE and St. Agnes, Gresham-street—services : notice, AUG. 29, 13*d*

ST. ANNE's, Soho—summer sermons : series arrangements, JULY 21, 17*d*

ST. ASAPH—diocesan conference, JULY 1, 18*d*

ST. AUBYN, Mrs. Guy—funeral, SEPT. 12, 15*b*

SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—on Great Britain and France : Entente (art. quoted), JULY 1, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)

- ST. BARNABAS Fund—pilgrimage to graves in Italy: see under WAR, The Great—Graves—British—Italy
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—report, AUG. 21, 8c;—Samaritan fund: report, SEPT. 14, 17d;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ST. BEDE'S School, Bradford—Pope receives former pupils and headmaster, AUG. 20, 9g
- ST. BEE'S School—prize distribution, JULY 31, 13f
- ST. BOTOLPH'S, Bishopsgate—mid-day services: arrangements, JULY 1, 21e
- ST. BRIDE'S Church—week-day services suspended, AUG. 10, 13d;—Pearson, Sir A.: memorial unveiled, JULY 9, 16e
- ST. CATHARINE'S School, Bramley—headmistress appointed, JULY 18, 15d
- ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis—executive council: member appointed, AUG. 1, 11g
- ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—Hume Campbell Memorial Fund inaugurated, AUG. 7, 15e
- ST. CLAIR, Edna J.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 11, 20f
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, SEPT. 30, 19e
- ST. DAVID'S Cathedral—service to commemorate Council of Nicæa, JULY 15, 11d
- ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—prize distribution, JULY 24, 16f
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—flag day: financial result, JULY 13, 11g;—London-Brighton walk: see under PEDESTRIANISM;—Reunion dinner, JULY 25, 14b
- ST. EDMUND'S College, Old Hall—Speech Day, JULY 7, 13f
- ST. ELLAN'S Church—article ("A twelfth century Scottish chapel"), AUG. 14, 12e; (photo.), 17, 14
- ST. GEORGE, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b; (F.N.), 25, 18d
- ST. GEORGE'S Church, Bloomsbury—missionary farewell meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15f
- ST. GEORGE'S Hill, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5b
- ST. GEORGE'S Mills, Weybridge—closing notice, AUG. 10, 12f; 11, 15e (3\* 4\*); Mr. P. H. Webb (l.), 12, 8c
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—books for library: appeal: Rev. C. P. Glidden (l.), JULY 24, 10c
- ST. GERMANS—Memorial Nurses' Home erected to sixth earl, SEPT. 23, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- ST. GILES, Cripplegate—patronal festival, SEPT. 2, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- ST. HELENA—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 12e  
Photograph, AUG. 1, 16  
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—Tour
- ST. HELENS—Cambridge University evangelistic campaign: arrangements, AUG. 21, 13e
- ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23b
- ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal: closing notice, JULY 28, 17b;—Guard changing (photo.), AUG. 24, 14
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JULY 6, 12b; 17, 12a
- ST. JOAN of Arc:—  
Statues—Eltham: Rev. H. A. Hall (l.), AUG. 22, 11e;—Oxford: supposed discovery: Mr. H. Paintin (l.), SEPT. 12, 5g;—Winchester Cathedral: replica presented to village of Domremy: Rev. A. H. Fletcher (l.), AUG. 20, 11e; Rev. W. Crick (l.), 31, 15d; SEPT. 5, 6e; Mr. W. C. Robinson (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c
- ST. JOHN (N.S.)—marine insurance: see under CANADA
- ST. JOHN, Dr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—at Northfield, on atmosphere of Mars, SEPT. 12, 11d
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Association—report, AUG. 22, 13e
- ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—scholarships: awards, JULY 10, 9g;—Speech Day, JULY 6, 19e
- ST. KATHARINE Coleman—site acquired by Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JULY 13, 11d; history, 14, 17f
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—organ recitals: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 9g
- ST. LEONARD'S School, St. Andrew's—scholarships: awards, JULY 21, 12b;—Speech Day, JULY 15, 19d
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, AUG. 3, 15b;—Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16e
- ST. MAGNUS the Martyr—Russian Orthodox Liturgy celebrated, JULY 29, 17d
- ST. MARGARET'S School, Bushey—Junior House opened, JULY 20, 9d;—Prize distribution, JULY 20, 9d
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, JULY 2, 14b
- ST. MARY Abbott's Hospital—application for building of Nurses' Home refused, SEPT. 19, 13a
- ST. MARY Barnham—12th century arch discovered during excavations, JULY 24, 11e; (photo.), AUG. 1, 16
- ST. MARYLEBONE: see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARY-LE-BOW—services: notice, AUG. 17, 13b
- ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—report, SEPT. 8, 15e
- ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—meeting (Mansion House), SEPT. 24, 9g
- ST. MARY Woolnoth—week-day services: notice, SEPT. 25, 15e
- ST. MATTHEW'S Church, New Kent-road—steeple in danger, AUG. 19, 15f
- ST. MILDRED'S Church—graveyard: acquisition: see under MIDLAND Bank
- ST. MORITZ—old graveyard: Lieut.-Col. C. H. L. Baskerville (l.), SEPT. 2, 8b
- ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—organ recitals: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9b
- ST. OLAVE'S School—Speech Day, JULY 29, 7f
- ST. PANCRAS—electricity: steam turbine: tender accepted, SEPT. 21, 9g;—Town Clerk appointed, JULY 7, 13g
- ST. PANCRAS Rotary Club—scholarships: see under WORKING Men's College, Camden Town
- ST. PATRICK'S Cathedral—memorial window to Lord Armaghdale; dedication arrangements, AUG. 7, 15f
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—  
Columbia School of Journalism—gift of stone, AUG. 5, 14b; 6, 9f (4\*)  
Organ—rebuilding, AUG. 24, 13f;—Article ("Grinning Gibbons's carving"), SEPT. 15, 15f; (photo.), 15, 16;—Stanham, Mr. A. L. (l.), AUG. 29, 12e



## ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (continued) :—

Preservation :—

Progress of work—Sir A. Bower (s.),  
SEPT. 24, 10c

*The Times* Fund—contributions,  
JULY 1, 21d ; 8, 9g ; 15, 17c ;  
22, 19c ; 29, 17f ; AUG. 5, 15c ;  
12, 15d ; 19, 15f ; 26, 10f ;  
SEPT. 2, 15a ; 9, 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*) ;  
16, 15c ; 23, 15f ; 30, 9g ;—  
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11d ;—  
New South Wales : donation  
from Institute of Architects,  
JULY 3, 19e

Seafarers' service—arrangements, AUG.  
27, 13d ; SEPT. 29, 17d

White lecturer—appointed, JULY 1, 21c

ST. PAUL'S Cray—Common : Willett Memo-  
rial : see under WILLETT, Mr. WilliamST. PAUL'S Girls' School—prize distribution,  
JULY 30, 9f ;—Scholarships : awards,  
JULY 21, 12bST. PAUL'S Hospital—contributions, SEPT.  
17, 7d

ST. PAUL'S School—aposition, JULY 30, 9f

SAINT-POL-ROUX, M. (France)—banquet  
given in Paris ; disturbance, JULY 4, 13bST. QUENTIN—Australian memorial : see  
under WAR, The Great—MemorialsSAINT STEPHEN, first King of Hungary—  
celebration at Budapest (photo.), AUG.  
29, 14ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—extension : appeal  
for funds, SEPT. 4, 9c (9g, 4\*) ;—  
Report, AUG. 22, 13a ;—Sportsmen's  
Ballot : Duke of Connaught (l. quoted),  
SEPT. 25, 7eSAKANIA—disturbance : see under CONGO,  
Belgian

SAKER, Charles—acquitted, AUG. 19, 10a

SAKHALIN :—

Coal and naphtha concessions—Soviet-  
Japanese negotiations, SEPT. 19, 9gOil—Japanese concessions : note, JULY  
15, 19eSAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—non-attendance at  
Labour College conference : incident,  
SEPT. 14, 7c ; resignation as manager  
of cotton mills department of Messrs.  
Tata, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12f ; accepted,  
18, 12fInter-Parliamentary Union—member-  
ship of British delegation : see  
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—  
Conference—British delegationat Battersea, on revolution, AUG. 31,  
7b ; on exclusion from United  
States, SEPT. 21, 9cin Parliament, on coalmining industry :  
inquiry, AUG. 8, 6b ;—India :  
Communist propaganda, JULY 10,  
8e ; 14, 9c ;—Trade : depression,  
JULY 7, 9con Indian textile industry (l.), SEPT.  
15, 8don revocation of passport visa by  
United States (l. quoted), SEPT.  
18, 12e ; (tel. quoted), 18, 12eSALA, Mr. Antoni—violoncello recital, JULY  
4, 12cSALAMAN, Mr. Malcolm C.—on Fonthill  
sale (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d ;—wine and  
cricket (l.), AUG. 21, 6e

SALAMAN, Mr. R. N. :—

at British Association, on facial types,  
SEPT. 3, 12cat University of London Club, on Dr.  
J. Abrahams, JULY 6, 11gSALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.  
—director elected, SEPT. 5, 15g

SALE, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—at Wembley, on  
scientific use of coal, AUG. 4, 16c

SALES, Emily M.—acquitted, JULY 15, 16f

SALFORD—electricity : Agecroft Electric  
Power Station, SEPT. 24, 7e, 9a ;—Flat-  
iron market : not to be reopened, SEPT.  
4, 8a ;—Gas : charges to be increased,  
SEPT. 3, 7g ;—Mayor-elect, SEPT. 10, 9gSALINAS, Señor (Chile)—guest of Foreign  
Press Association, JULY 30, 17dSALISBURY—Halle of John Halle : sale  
announced, JULY 17, 25e ; (photo.), 18, 16SALISBURY, Lady—reception, JULY 8, 19d ;  
entertains women members of Mile End  
Unionist Association, SEPT. 4, 9g

SALISBURY, Lord :—

at Hemel Hempstead, on Bolshevik  
attacks ; national economy, JULY  
30, 9eat Terling Place, on trade revival ;  
output ; labour and capital ;  
relations, JULY 20, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*)in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-  
sions Bill, JULY 29, 8a ; AUG. 1,  
7a ;—Housing : Government  
policy, JULY 23, 9b ;—Irish Free  
State loyalists : compensation,  
JULY 3, 11b ; 16, 9b ;—Sandwich  
Port and Haven Bill, JULY 30, 8a ;  
—Summer Time Bill, JULY 24, 9aSALISBURY (Southern Rhodesia)—muni-  
cipal loan : bonds cancelled, JULY 2, 26fSALISBURY Cathedral—choir festival,  
JULY 3, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)SALKELD, Maj. Carleton—deputy lieutenant  
for Cumberland, AUG. 15, 13aSALMON, Lawrence—fraudulent con-  
version charge, AUG. 18, 9c (3\* 4\*)

SALMON, Mr. Walter B.—will, AUG. 21, 13d

SALMOND, Air-Marshal Sir John—at  
Geneva, SEPT. 12, 15a

SALMOND, Sir John W.—will, JULY 3, 19e

SALOMON, Señor Oscar (Peru)—gives  
luncheon, JULY 29, 13g ; health, AUG.  
10, 13b ; 31, 13b"SALOPIAN"—on Lilleshall Abbey (l.),  
SEPT. 26, 8c

SALT, Dame Charlotte J.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

SALTER, Sir Arthur :—

at House of Commons, on reconstruc-  
tion of Europe : League of  
Nations work, JULY 7, 15d (and  
15e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)at Liberal Summer School, on in-  
dustrial disarmament, AUG. 6, 9cSALTER, Lewis J.—dangerous driving  
charge, AUG. 7, 9fSALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report,  
JULY 27, 19dSALTERS' Company—master elected, JULY  
13, 11eSALTERS' Institute of Industrial Chemistry  
—awards, AUG. 10, 13cSALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—dividend passed,  
SEPT. 18, 17g ; (F.N.), 18, 17b

SALVADOR :—

Finance—customs revenue : statis-  
tics, AUG. 14, 18g

SALVATION Army—anti-suicide bureau :  
report, AUG. 24, 16f ;—Crewe, Lord :  
tribute, JULY 9, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*) ;—  
Diamond jubilee : celebration at  
Crystal Palace : arrangements, JULY  
3, 13g ;—Hyde Park : field day, SEPT.  
9, 14e (3\* 4\*) ;—Mothers' Hospital,  
Clapton : extension : opening ar-  
rangements, JULY 11, 12d ; opened,  
17, 16a ; (photo.), 17, 18 ;—Paris :  
new shelter opened, JULY 9, 13e (13g,  
3\* 4\*) ;—Training officers : anniver-  
sary gathering, SEPT. 29, 11f



- SALVEMINI, Prof. Gaetano (Italy)—taking part in publication of *Non Mollare*: tried, JULY 14, 16c (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); amnesty, AUG. 5, 14d
- SALVESEN, Mr. Theodore E.—director of Commercial Bank of Scotland, JULY 20, 20g
- SALZBURG—music festival: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*; — Theatre, new: opened, AUG. 15, 13c
- SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 24g
- SAMARANG—labour: see under JAVA
- SAMBON, Dr. Louis W. — attends cancer research meeting at Milan, JULY 15, 14d (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22c
- SAMPSON, Mr. H. W. (South Africa) — guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 9, 20c
- at British Commonwealth Labour Conference, on Labour movement, JULY 29, 9f
- at House of Commons, on British Commonwealth Labour Conference, JULY 28, 19e
- SAMPSON, Mr. Samuel A.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. — British representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 17, 8d; SEPT. 2, 12d
- Fishing trade — assistance: receives Grimsby deputation, JULY 15, 14g
- Income-tax — double: report to Financial Committee of League of Nations, SEPT. 25, 18d
- at House of Commons, on Trade Marks Bill, AUG. 5, 10d
- at Imperial Institute, on work of re-organization, AUG. 1, 6g
- at League of Nations Assembly, on Hungarian financial reconstruction, SEPT. 11, 11d
- at League of Nations Finance Committee, on International Labour Office: new building, SEPT. 19, 9b
- in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Indian Pavilion: sale of non-Indian goods, JULY 7, 8c; — China: British extra-territorial rights, JULY 10, 8c; — Germany: coal exports, JULY 14, 9b; — Iron and steel trade: imports, JULY 3, 11d; — Japan: British extra-territorial rights: surrender, JULY 10, 8c; — Russia: trade with Great Britain, JULY 7, 8c; coal exports, 14, 9b; — Trade: export debts insurance: inquiry committee, JULY 15, 9c
- on trade—credit for foreign buyers (l.), JULY 27, 19d; comparison of British and American manufacturers (statement), AUG. 6, 9c
- SAMUEL, Mr. Barnett—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SAMUEL, Mr. G. A. H.—on death duties (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—concert, SEPT. 21, 10d
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—leaves Jerusalem, JULY 6, 17c; at Constanza, 21, 13g; in Bucharest, 23, 13g; leaves, 25, 12c; at Budapest, 29, 13g; leaves for Vienna AUG. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); chairman of coal trade Royal Commission, SEPT. 4, 12a; (photo.), 4, 16; returns to London, 11, 12c
- Palestine—relinquishes office as High Commissioner; leaves Jerusalem, JULY 1, 15f (and 3\* 4\*); farewell reception (photo.), 1, 20; leaves Jaffa; farewell message, 3, 15d
- SAMUEL, Daine Louise—returns from Palestine, JULY 6, 17c; health, AUG. 21, 13b
- SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M.—retiring from Samuel Montagu and Co. (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17b
- SAMUEL (M.) and Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f
- SAMUELS (Mr. Justice) Arthur W.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- SANAA, Imam Yehia of: see under YEMEN
- SANDBACH, Prof. F. E.—at Birmingham, on inter-library loaning, SEPT. 17, 10c
- SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on British Empire cotton, JULY 28, 9e
- SANDEMAN, Mr. W. F.—on telephone accounts (l.), JULY 27, 8f
- SANDERS, Mr. Robert:—
- Irish loyalists' compensation claims—letter to Lord Salisbury, JULY 11, 12d
- at Lennox House, on Irish loyalists' claims, JULY 30, 16a; 31, 6f (4\*)
- SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 7, 18g
- SANDERSON, Mr. C.—at Birmingham, on utilitarian value of libraries, SEPT. 18, 9b
- SANDERSON, Mrs. Florence—will, JULY 29, 17d
- SANDERSON, Mr. H. A.—joins board of Dalgety and Company, SEPT. 15, 20g
- SANDHURST, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 17, 8c; —Summer Time Bill, JULY 24, 9a
- SANDOWN Secondary School—Speech Day, SEPT. 11, 7d (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SANDRINGHAM estate—carpenter: death, JULY 6, 11g
- SANDS, Mr. and Mrs.—gas poisoning accident, SEPT. 16, 9a (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- SANDWICH—bun distribution: see under CUSTOMS, ancient; —Port and haven: Bill: in Commons: committee, JULY 18, 7b; third reading, 21, 9d; in Lords: first reading, 22, 8a; second reading, 30, 8a; progress postponed, 31, 7g
- SANDWICHMEN: see under ADVERTISING
- SANDWITH, Rev. Claude S.—on trout fishing (l.), AUG. 28, 8c
- SANDYS-LUMSDAINE, Mrs. Edith L.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- SAN FRANCISCO—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- SAN FRANCISCO (State)—anniversary of entry into union celebrated, SEPT. 7, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- SAN GIOVANNI—riot: see under ITALY
- SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference, SEPT. 10, 14d; 14, 7b
- SANITATION—Sir W. Collins (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d
- SANKER, Mr. Joseph—law case, JULY 30, 5a
- SANKEY, Rev. E. Tritton—on Ramsgate-Margate railway alterations (l.), JULY 29, 10e
- SANKEY, Col. Stuart—on "prison ethics" by H. Spencer (l.), AUG. 6, 8d
- SANKEY Sugar Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 8, 18g
- SAN MARTIN, Gen. (Argentina)—monument (photo., A.S.), AUG. 17, 16
- SAN PATRICIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 18b
- SAN PAULO (province)—loan (1888): bonds drawn, AUG. 26, 15g, 18f; SEPT. 17, 23c; —Loan (1921): bonds withdrawn, JULY 13, 22g

- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c; (F.N.), 16, 17c
- SAN RAFAEL—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10g
- SANSINENA Frozen Meat Company—report, AUG. 20, 15g
- SANTA BARBARA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- SANTA BARBARA Mission (photo.), JULY 2, 20
- SANTA CRUZ Coffee Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 18f;—Report, JULY 25, 18g;—Share issue, SEPT. 18, 17g
- SANTA Gertrudis Company—notes: proposed renewal (F.N.), JULY 20, 19c;—Noteholders' rights: modification assented to, JULY 29, 20g
- SANTIAGO, Señor Carlos de (Uruguay)—guest of Foreign Press Association, JULY 30, 17d
- SANTIAGO de Chile—article, SEPT. 5, 9a; (photos.), 5, 14
- SANTORIN—Toynbee, Dr. P. (I.), SEPT. 19, 6e;—Volcano: see under VOLCANOES
- SÃO Paulo (Statc)—article, AUG. 10, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Finance: loan: negotiations in New York, JULY 31, 17b; (1904): payment of coupon, SEPT. 23, 21b
- SAPRU, Sir Tej (India)—presides at meeting of United Provinces Liberal Association, JULY 29, 13c  
on administration—Lord Birkenhead's speech (views), JULY 11, 13c
- SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- SARANAC Lake—fire: see under UNITED STATES
- SARAWAK, Ranee of—health, AUG. 1, 15a; 12, 15b; 17, 13b; 26, 13d; SEPT. 3, 13c
- SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22c;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 17c;—Report, JULY 31, 17g
- SARGANT, Lord Justice—opens Sargent Physiological Laboratory at Bedford College for Women, JULY 11, 8b
- SARGENT, Mr. H. Garton—on noisy motor cycles (I.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- SARGENT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 12, 15c; bronze crucifix to be included in Royal Academy exhibition, 22, 10e  
National Portrait Gallery Group of Generals—study drawings: Gen. Smuts to be offered to South Africa, JULY 29, 11f  
Pictures: see under ART, and ART—Sales
- SARMA, Sir B. N. (India)—term as member of Viceroy's council expiring, SEPT. 22, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- SARNOFF, Mr. David—on interchange of broadcasting programmes with America, JULY 18, 8b
- SARRAIL, Gen. (France)—visits Damascus, SEPT. 7, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
Jebel Druse revolt—Nationalists' attitude, AUG. 10, 10b; reticence: attitude of Ministers, 25, 10d; criticism of office at Beirut, 26, 10d; attack by M. de Kerillis, SEPT. 29, 13b; 30, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- SARTHE, Department of—Conseil-Général: president elected, SEPT. 29, 13d
- SASKATCHEWAN:—  
Finance—loan, SEPT. 22, 19f
- SASKATCHEWAN University — Physics professor appointed, JULY 1, 13g
- SASSOON, Mr. M.—on motor driving (I.), AUG. 19, 8b
- SASSOON Effendi (Iraq)—on Mosul report (statement), AUG. 18, 12c
- SASSOON, Sir Philip — presents prizes at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (photo.), JULY 31, 14; inspects Halton Training Establishment, AUG. 19, 15f; opens London Aeroplane Club, 20, 7d  
at Halton, on Royal Air Force: discipline, AUG. 19, 15f  
at Stag-lane aerodrome, on light aeroplane clubs, AUG. 20, 7d  
in Parliament, on aeronautics: suggested naming of aeroplanes and airships; Kantara-Karachi mail service, JULY 3, 11c;—Cattewater Seaplane Station Bill, JULY 25, 7a;—Germany: air forces: strength, JULY 21, 8d
- SATCHEL, Miss Blanche—law case, SEPT. 3, 5a
- SATIE, M. Erik (France)—death, JULY 6, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- SATOW, Mr. Samuel A. M.—will, JULY 28, 17d
- SAUL, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 4, 17d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. A. J. E.—president of National Conference of Friendly Societies, SEPT. 19, 13c
- SAUNDERS, Rev. Clement M.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- SAUNDERS, Edgar—assault charge, SEPT. 30, 9e
- SAUNDERS, George—burglary charge, JULY 10, 9a (2\* 3\* 4\*); 30, 11g
- SAUNDERS, George W.—acquitted, JULY 14, 19c
- SAUNDERS, Mr. J.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. Josephine—will, SEPT. 29, 17c
- SAUVÉ, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—advocates Federal Grant for repatriation of Canadians in United States, AUG. 1, 11g
- SAVAGE, Henry M.—acquitted, JULY 2, 9f
- SAVAGE, Mr. Louis D. H.—missing, AUG. 21, 9g; body found, SEPT. 4, 11g
- SAVAGE, Dr. William G.:—  
at Bath, on milk supply, JULY 25, 8g  
on relationship between human and animal diseases (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9b
- SAVI, Lieut.-Col. Thomas B. B.—will, JULY 8, 21c
- SAVILLE, Lady—house party, SEPT. 8, 15c
- SAVINGS banks—World: coordination: International Thrift Institute: see that title
- SAVINSKY, M. (Russia)—expulsion from Colombia, JULY 27, 11g
- SAVOY French Protestant Church—Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 8, 9a; third reading, 21, 8a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a
- SAVOY Theatre, JULY 16, 12b; 29, 16e; 30, 12c (3\* 4\*); AUG. 18, 10c; 19, 10c (3\* 4\*); 20, 8b; 26, 8c; 27, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- SAWYER, Canon—at Windermere, on methods of acquiring knowledge, JULY 31, 13f
- SAWYER, Eng.-Capt. A. F.—biographical, SEPT. 5, 18d; 9, 7c
- SAXONY:—  
King, ex: see FREDERICK Augustus  
Labour: see under GERMANY  
Monarchists: see under GERMANY  
Political offences—Dr. Zeigner released from prison, AUG. 10, 9g
- SAYCE, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SAYER, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- SAYERS, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- SAYERS, Mr. W. H.:—  
on motor driving (I.), SEPT. 26, 13e  
on road surfaces (I.), SEPT. 1, 8d



- SCADDING, Mr. J. W.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on school staffing in poor districts, JULY 13, 19e
- SCARBOROUGH—article, SEPT. 4, 15d;—Castle Hill: Roman signal station opened to public, JULY 20, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 21, 18;—Corporation Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 30, 8c; AUG. 4, 6a;—Tides, high: damage, SEPT. 7, 12f; (photo.), 7, 16
- SCARBOROUGH, Mr. Curtis—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- SCARFE, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 11, 17d
- SCARLET fever—caused by ice cream: incident at Portsmouth, JULY 4, 11g
- SCARLETT, Maxwell—certified insane, SEPT. 4, 9b
- SCARSDALE, Lady—health, SEPT. 12, 15a
- SCARSDALE, Lord—leaving for Kedleston, JULY 11, 17a; fined, AUG. 22, 7d
- SCENERY—British Correlating Committee for the Protection of Nature: circular letter, JULY 16, 12e;—Disfigurement: Advertisements: see under ADVERTISING;—Preservation: Miss G. Baker (l.), AUG. 17, 6c
- SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—at Cologne, on economic position; Dawes plan, AUG. 13, 20c
- SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary—on Middlesex Hospital (l.), JULY 6, 15d
- SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 28, 12d
- SCHIEDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—resignation as Chief Burgomaster of Cassel, JULY 11, 13g
- SCHIEIN, Maurice—acquitted, AUG. 21, 7c
- SCHELD (River)—exhibition of documents relating to, SEPT. 22, 13g
- SCHILEZZI, Miss Helen:—on economics—study (l.), SEPT. 1, 13c on Germany and League of Nations (l.), JULY 28, 10d
- SCHLECHT (Germany)—high treason charge, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); 2, 12d
- SCHLESINGER, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—receives D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 22, 19d
- SCHMIDT—arrested at Bordeaux on arrival from Morocco, JULY 27, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- SCHMIDT, Mr. Edward C.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- SCHMIDT, Prof. Valdemar—death, JULY 7, 19d
- SCHMIEDEBERG, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 9, 13g
- SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Anglo-German trade treaty, AUG. 13, 10b
- SCHNEIDER, Herr (Austria)—opens Vienna Summer School, SEPT. 3, 9e (9a, 3\* 4\*)
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. A.—at British Association, on dock control, SEPT. 2, 7c
- SCHOKKING, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 1, 12b
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- SCHOLEM, Herr (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 15, 9d
- SCHOLES, Aldn. Joseph W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- SCHÖNBERG, Herr Arnold (Germany)—appointed to Senate of Berlin Academy of Arts, SEPT. 19, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- SCHOOLING, Sir William:—at Mansion House, on national savings movement, JULY 3, 9c on decimal system of coinage (l.), SEPT. 22, 10c
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—governors: appointments, SEPT. 2, 9g
- SCHREIBER, Herr (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 11, 11e
- SCHROEDER and Company—purchases Stinnes shares in Deutsche-Luxemburger Bergwerks und Hütten, A. G., for foreign syndicate, JULY 28, 14c; 29, 24c
- SCHUBERT—body transferred to Vienna Central Cemetery, AUG. 3, 7g
- SCHÜLER, Herr (Germany)—ascent of Jungfrau; death, AUG. 4, 9c
- SCHULTE, Rt. Rev. Karl Joseph, Bp. of Cologne—visiting London, SEPT. 7, 15c
- SCHULZE-GÄVERNITZ, Prof. Gerhart von (Germany)—head of scientific section of International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- SCHUMACHER (Germany)—high treason charge, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*); 2, 12d
- SCHUTZ, Herr (Germany)—removed from Reichstag, AUG. 11, 12b
- SCHWARZ, Prof. (South Africa)—Kalahari irrigation survey, AUG. 8, 9d; 11, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- SCHWEINFURTH, Dr. Georg (Germany)—death, SEPT. 21, 11b
- SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert—Sleeping Sickness Hospital: appeal: correspondence, AUG. 22, 6c
- SCHWERTFEGGER, Col. Bernhard (Germany)—on the Great War: causes of collapse (views), JULY 20, 11a
- SCIALOJA, Senator (Italy)—to head delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9e; attends, SEPT. 14, 11b at League of Nations Assembly, on Geneva Protocol on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 11b; 15, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SCIENCE:—Articles (“The progress of science”); (“Ocean and continent: secular pulsations of the earth”), JULY 6, 20c; (“Is there an æther drift: repetition of a great experiment”), 20, 18f; (“Publication of research: the World List”), AUG. 3, 13g; (“South Africa as a world centre: Gen. Smut’s theory”), 17, 6d; (“Artificial synthesis: the energy values of foods”), SEPT. 7, 17d; (“Chemistry at the universities: liaison with industry”), 21, 10c Definition—Adm. Sir W. H. Henderson (l.), SEPT. 8, 13c Leading article (“The purpose of science”), AUG. 27, 11c Legislation—Mr. W. P. Dreaper (l.), JULY 22, 10c Library, central—suggested, AUG. 3, 13g Research publications—article (“The World List”), AUG. 3, 13g;—Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (p.), SEPT. 26, 14c
- SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—buildings, new: progress, SEPT. 5, 8d; façade: sketch (photo.), 7, 16;—Nautical section: *Prince* and other models added, SEPT. 7, 15e; (photo.), 7, 16
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research—advisory council: members appointed, SEPT. 29, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*);—British Science Guild: committee’s report, JULY 22, 11b;—Dewrance, Sir J. (lect.), SEPT. 2, 7b
- SCOPES, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—teaching Darwinism: see under UNITED STATES—Evolution



## SCOTLAND :—

## Accidents :—

Bathing and drowning—Carnoustie, AUG. 24, 16f; — Fraserburgh, AUG. 31, 7g; — Glasgow : Kingston Dock, AUG. 6, 5f

Coalmining — Shawfield Colliery : inquiry arrangements, JULY 1, 13g

Explosions—Govan, JULY 29, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)

Falls—Greenock, SEPT. 11, 9g

Machinery—Aberdour, SEPT. 10, 9g

Motors—Falkirk, AUG. 31, 12a; — Glasgow, AUG. 28, 14d; — Inverlair, AUG. 17, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*); — Muirhead, AUG. 31, 12a

Roof, fall of—Lochaber Water Power Works, SEPT. 18, 9g

Steeple, fall from—Dundee, JULY 31, 7g

Stone, fall of—Glasgow, AUG. 14, 7g (7b, 3\* 4\*)

## Agriculture :—

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 7b

Policy — national conference : report issued, JULY 2, 11g

Shows — Highland and Agricultural Society (Glasgow), JULY 15, 11b

Statistics, JULY 29, 17a

## Crime :—

Glasgow—Orange riots : see under IRELAND, Northern — Boyne, Battle of

Illicit still keeping — prosecution, JULY 2, 18d

Juvenile — inquiry committee appointed, JULY 21, 16d (3\* 4\*); 30, 8c

## Murders :—

Glasgow — two children : Louisa Lawson arrested, AUG. 13, 12f; charged, 14, 7g

McCaughy, Mrs. (Glasgow) — Hugh McCaughy charged, SEPT. 30, 14d

Mohammed, Noorh (Port Dundas) — J. McCormack, J. Keen, and R. Fletcher charged, SEPT. 1, 14b (3\* 4\*); sentences, 4, 9c; execution arrangements, 10, 9c; John Keen executed, 25, 14b

Prisons — escapes : from Barlinnie Prison : recaptured, AUG. 31, 6f

## Education :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 1, 11b

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 7b

Preston Lodge—secondary school opened, SEPT. 5, 7d

Teachers—Superannuation Bill : in Commons : second reading, JULY 11, 9a; financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, 11, 9b; third reading, 25, 7a; in Lords; first reading, 28, 9a; second reading, 29, 8a; committee, 30, 8c; third reading, 31, 6a; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a

Ferries—tolls : correspondence, AUG. 12, 8d; 14, 16b; 15, 6b; 19, 13c; 22, 6d; 24, 16c; SEPT. 2, 8a; 5, 6c; Royal Scottish Automobile Club (statement), AUG. 13, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)

Fires—Glasgow, JULY 8, 16f; 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 18; —Irvine, SEPT. 15, 9g; —Murrayshall House, JULY 27, 9d (14c, 3\* 4\*); —Oban : Neptune Mills, AUG. 31, 7g

## SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Fish and fishing—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 5, 7b; —Report, AUG. 13, 12c

Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS

Health, public—Exhibition (Edinburgh), JULY 21, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*)

Highland games—Aboyne gathering, SEPT. 11, 15b; (photos.), 11, 16; —Argyllshire gathering, SEPT. 10, 15b; —Ballater gathering, AUG. 25, 13b; —Braemar Royal Highland Society gathering, SEPT. 11, 15d; (photo.), 12, 16 (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Inverness gathering, SEPT. 18, 15b; 19, 13c; (photo.), 19, 14; —South Mist gathering, AUG. 7, 10d

Horticulture — Show : Royal Caledonian Society, SEPT. 10, 15c; 11, 15c

## Housing :—

Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), JULY 21, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 7b

Rents—Bill (P.N.), JULY 2, 16g; introduced in Commons, 4, 9a;

—Clydebank : evictions, JULY 8, 18f; improved position, SEPT. 9, 9c

Steel—Lanarkshire : District committee : report, JULY 4, 9g; dispute settled, AUG. 17, 16f; —Parliament : discussed, AUG. 5, 7b

Immigration—from Irish Free State : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 5, 7b

Iron and steel—boiler plates : price reduced, AUG. 15, 15b

## Labour :—

Building trade—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 5, 7b; —Steel house : Lanarkshire : District committee's report, JULY 4, 9g

## Coalmining :—

Lanarkshire—holiday dispute; suspected acts of sabotage, JULY 17, 16c; Mr. G. D. Hardie (s.), SEPT. 14, 14a

Non-unionism — Gorebridge strike, SEPT. 10, 14e

Joiners—strike at Lochaber, JULY 15, 20g (11c, 3\* 4\*); 16, 16c

Shale oil industry—notice of wage reductions, AUG. 31, 12d; SEPT. 10, 9b; deputation to Sir R. B. Chadwick, 14, 8f; notice postponed, 14, 9g; 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)

Unemployment — Scottish Trades Union Congress : demonstrations, SEPT. 14, 14a

## Law :—

Criminal appeal — inquiry committee's report; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 14c; issued, 14, 14g; 15, 11d; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), JULY 11, 15e

King's counsel—appointed, JULY 24, 16a (14f, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 8, 8c

Sheriff Courts—Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 29, 8c

Library, national—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 3, 11a; committee, 8, 8a; third reading, 15, 9a; in Commons : second reading, 25, 7d; financial resolution agreed, 28, 9g; 29, 8e; before Standing Committee, 31, 6f (3\* 4\*); third reading, AUG. 5, 7c; amendments agreed in Lords, 7, 7a; Royal Assent, 8, 6a

## SCOTLAND (continued):—

- Magistracy—women at executions : position in Glasgow, SEPT. 10, 9c  
 Meat—inspection : Mr. W. S. Stevens (1.), AUG. 6, 8e  
 Motors—show (Edinburgh) : arrangements, JULY 31, 8d ; SEPT. 2, 9g ; —Tours : see under MOTORS : Tours  
 National galleries—keeper appointed, AUG. 15, 13e  
 Oil, shale—industrial depression, AUG. 31, 12d ; SEPT. 10, 9b ; deputation received by Sir R. B. Chadwick, 14, 8f ; closures postponed, 14, 9g ; 24, 9d (9a, 4\*) ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above  
 Orangemen—Battle of Boyne demonstration : see under IRELAND, Northern  
 Police—report, SEPT. 17, 9g  
 Roads—Glasgow-Edinburgh : progress, SEPT. 10, 15a ;—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 5, 7b ;—Transfers Bill : introduced in Commons, AUG. 5, 7b  
 Secretary's Department—vote agreed in committee of supply, AUG. 5, 7b  
 Sugar (beet)—factory to be erected at Prestonhall Farm, SEPT. 25, 10d (3\* 4\*)  
 Vernacular—Sir R. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 14, 14c  
 Visitors—statistics, JULY 18, 7c  
 War memorial, national : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials  
 Weather : see under WEATHER  
 SCOTT, Mr. Adam—will, AUG. 5, 15d  
 SCOTT, Mr. Alfred F.—will, AUG. 5, 15d  
 SCOTT, Mr. Angus—at London County Hall, on tramways and omnibus competition, JULY 8, 11d ; on Council employees and trade unions, 15, 16e  
 SCOTT, Miss Annie—will, SEPT. 28, 17d  
 SCOTT, Ven. Avison T.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e  
 SCOTT, Mr. Benjamin J.—resigns as Governor of British American Land Company, JULY 29, 20g  
 SCOTT, Miss Caldene—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
 SCOTT, Mr. Cecil—will, JULY 30, 17e  
 SCOTT, Mr. Claud S.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d  
 SCOTT, Col. Courtenay H. S.—will, AUG. 6, 15d  
 SCOTT, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 3, 13d  
 SCOTT, Sir James—will, SEPT. 3, 13d  
 SCOTT, John—assault charge, AUG. 10, 7c (4\*)  
 SCOTT, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 25, 15c  
 SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—  
   at Cambridge, on labour : copartnership : relations with capital, JULY 6, 8g  
   at maritime law conference, on loans and mortgages, SEPT. 30, 11b  
   at Overstone Park, on labour : relations with capital ; copartnership, AUG. 5, 7d ; 6, 5f (4\*)  
   in Parliament, on coalmining wages dispute, AUG. 7, 8c  
   on coalmining industry—conditions ; amalgamation of collieries (1.), JULY 31, 11e  
 SCOTT, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 15, 13e  
 SCOTT, Mr. R. F. McN.—at Winchester House, on Kawie (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 30, 22a  
 SCOTT, Cdr. R. J. R.—biographical, SEPT. 23, 17d  
 SCOTT, Capt. Robert F.—memorial at Devonport unveiling arrangements, JULY 4, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*) ; 30, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 10, 12c ; unveiled, 11, 15a (12g, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), JULY 31, 14
- SCOTT, Mr. St. Clair—*The Odd Man* : produced, AUG. 25, 8a  
 SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas A., Bp. in Shantung—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, on missionaries in China, SEPT. 2, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
 SCOTT, Prof. W. R.—on capital levy (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7d  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter—manuscript : Ruskin collection : Mr. M. H. Spielmann (1.), JULY 27, 8e  
 SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 15g ; (F.N.), 20, 15b  
 SCOTT (Walter) and Middleton—contract accepted for new tube extension, SEPT. 10, 15d  
 SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c  
 SCOTTISH American Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—capital reduction scheme approved, JULY 15, 21g (4\*) ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 21g (4\*) ;—Report, JULY 2, 25g  
 SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e  
 SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g (4\*)  
 SCOTTISH Cooperative Wholesale Society—Humeston farm and stock, Saskatchewan, sold, JULY 16, 13g  
 SCOTTISH Flax Trade Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association—meeting, AUG. 19, 9e  
 SCOTTISH League of Pity—fête, SEPT. 5, 15b  
 SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)  
 SCOTTISH Malt Distillers, Ltd.—Distillers' Company, Ltd. : see under DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.  
 SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Association—executive : meeting, JULY 7, 18e  
 SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 18d  
 SCOTTISH Office—obstruction : see SOLLOWAY, Charles G.  
 SCOTTISH Railway Shareholders' Protection Association—on dividends : reduction (statement, F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16a  
 SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 20g  
 SCOULDING, Mr. :—  
   at Scarborough, on canal boats : employment of women and children, JULY 23, 8d  
 SCOWCROFT, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 31, 13d  
 SCRIVENERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 10, 12d  
 SCUDÉRY, Mlle. de—"Pays de Tendre" : article, SEPT. 30, 10b  
 SCULPTURE :—  
   " Fame"—bronze statue presented to National Gallery, JULY 22, 12d (11b, 4\*) ; Sir C. J. Holmes (1.), 23, 10e  
   Michael Angelo—models for statues for St. Peter's : see under MICHAEL Angelo  
   Rome, Prix de—award, JULY 24, 13f  
   Syracuse Venus—head : S. Urzi (1.), JULY 14, 10d  
 SCURR, Mr. John—on Stepney Board of Guardians : withdrawal of representatives from rota committees (statement), SEPT. 25, 14b  
 SEA—article (" Rock pools : the garden of ebb-tide"), SEPT. 16, 15e  
 SEABORD Air Line—bonds sold, SEPT. 16, 17e  
 SEAFARERS' Education Service—contributions, JULY 1, 13c (13a, 3\* 4\*)



- SEAFIELD peerage: see GRANT, Mr. Alexander
- SEAFORTH Highlanders' Association — Nairn: club opened, SEPT. 24, 10*a* (10*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- SEAGAR, Dr. E. Aitken—leaves for Trinidad, AUG. 17, 6*c*
- SEAGER, Evans and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18*c*
- SEALING — Pacific Ocean: estimate of number around Kommandorsky Islands: Japan sends representative, AUG. 15, 9*g*
- SEA-LIONS—appearance off Deal, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
- SEAMEN'S Friendly Society of St. Paul—recognized by Bp. of Winchester, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18*e*; —Report, SEPT. 22, 20*b*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*
- SEBASTOPOL, Bp. of: see BENJAMIN
- SECOND Alliance Trust Company—dividend, AUG. 17, 17*g*; —Report, SEPT. 2, 20*d*
- SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22*e*
- SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23*c*
- SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Company, Ltd.—capital increase recommended, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
- SECOND Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*c*
- SECOND Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 24*g*
- "SECRETARY"—on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 1, 13*e*
- SECRET Monitor, Order of the: see ORDER of the Secret Monitor
- SEDBERGH School—400th anniversary: article ("Celebration of the 400th anniversary"), JULY 28, 17*f*
- SEDDON, Mr. C. N.—on Indian agriculture (l.), JULY 13, 10*c*
- SEDELMAYER, Mr. Charles—death, AUG. 12, 12*c*, 15*d*
- SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22*c*
- SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- SEDGEWICK, Capt. J.—on Territorials' long journey (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
- SEDGWICK, Adam—article ("A man of granite"), JULY 31, 13*e*
- SEDGWICK, Rev. S. N.:—  
on foreign competition in wireless trade (l.), SEPT. 28, 21*a*  
on London broadcasting station, JULY 8, 10*a*
- SEDITION—Firth, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*c*; —Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*; —Williams, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*
- SEEDS—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 17, 9*e*; in Lords: first reading, 21, 8*a*; second reading, 28, 9*b*; committee, 31, 6*a*; third reading, AUG. 6, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*
- SEELEY, Edwin—assault charge, AUG. 7, 9*g*
- SEELY, Sir Charles—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 20, 13*e*; AUG. 6, 8*c*
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—chairman of Military Manœuvres Commission, JULY 2, 9*f*; member of Self-Supporting Empire League committee, SEPT. 28, 9*e*
- SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D.—on French and English roads (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
- SEIDL, Franz (Austria)—see under AUSTRIA—Crime—Murder
- SEIFEDDIN, Prince Ahmed (Egypt)—disappearance from Ticehurst Mental Home, SEPT. 2, 9*c*; 3, 12*a*; 8, 11*f*; 14, 11*d*; in Constantinople, 22, 13*d*; 24, 11*g*
- SEINE, department of—prefect appointed, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
- SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*g*; 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)
- SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23*f*
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
- SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 25*f*
- SELBIE, Rev. W. B.—at Southampton, on religion and science, AUG. 31, 15*e*
- SELBORNE, Lady—at Birmingham, on licensing of clubs, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
- SELBORNE, Lord:—  
at Alton, on State forestry, AUG. 10, 16*c*  
at Church Assembly, on methods of election of Standing and Legislative Committees, JULY 7, 13*a*  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on visit of South African farmers, JULY 3, 14*d*  
in Parliament, on Irish Free State loyalists: compensation, JULY 3, 11*a*; 16, 9*c*  
on Navy—building programme (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*  
on Tithe Bill (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
- SELBORNE Society—autumn season: arrangements, SEPT. 12 10*d*
- SELBY-BIGGS, Sir Amherst—Chairman of Committee on Local Government and other Officers' Superannuation Act, JULY 31, 7*e*
- SELFEE, Mr. C.—retires from post of process server at Bow County Court, JULY 13, 11*g*
- SELFIDGE, Mr. Gordon—dinner, JULY 15, 17*b*
- SELFIDGE, Mr. H. G., Junr.—at Oxford, on business methods, AUG. 19, 14*d*
- SELFIDGE and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 20, 10*e*; —Trade notices, AUG. 3, 5*c*; 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 3, 7*c*; 21, 9*f*
- SELF-SUPPORTING Empire League—formation: meeting, JULY 8, 5*e*; demonstration, 20, 14*a*; luncheon, 24, 10*c*; Committee: constitution, SEPT. 28, 9*c*; —Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
- SELSDON Wood—acquisition as bird sanctuary: Miss L. Gardiner (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
- SEMBILAN Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17*g*
- SEMENJIH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 18*f*
- SEMON, Percy—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 22, 12*a* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- SEMON (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 9, 17*a*; —Managing director resigns, SEPT. 26, 11*d*; —Meeting, SEPT. 8, 18*d*; —Notes, 6 per cent.: issue (F.N.), AUG. 29, 15*b*; SEPT. 9, 17*c*; —Report (F.N.), AUG. 29, 15*b*; published, 31, 18*e*
- SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 24*b*
- SEMPER, Irving—thief charge, JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- SEMPILL, Lady—dance, JULY 4, 17*g*
- SEN, Mrs. (India)—at Caxton Hall, on women's franchise, JULY 10, 18*c*
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—lease of land in Chinde concession, JULY 16, 13*d*



- SENEGAL—merino sheep: breeding experiments, JULY 6, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- SENNET, Mr. Mark—article, SEPT. 2, 15e
- SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 15e
- SEON, Mr. Englesbe S.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- SEOUL—floods: see under KOREA
- SEPP, M. (Estonia)—advises lowering of bank rate, SEPT. 12, 17g
- SEPTEMBER—leading article, SEPT. 9, 13d
- SERCOMBE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- SERGUEEFF, Andre (Russia)—disappearance, SEPT. 14, 9g (9c, 4\*)
- SERJEANT, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue: note, JULY 14, 21d; prospectus, 14, 21a; over-subscribed, 15, 21g; allotment, 16, 21g
- SERRATO, President (Uruguay)—receives Prince of Wales, AUG. 15, 10c; farewell message, SEPT. 28, 14b
- SERRECHIA, Giovanni—death from accident, AUG. 20, 12b; inquest, 21, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*); 28, 9b; charge against driver, SEPT. 16, 9b
- SERVICE, Mr. William—will, JULY 31, 13d
- SERVICEMEN, ex:—  
Congress, international (Rome)—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 13f; 8, 17b; 10, 11f; held, 11, 11c; 12, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 11f, g; 16, 11d; 17, 11e (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 14, 16
- Disabled:—  
Auto wheels—British Red Cross Society Emergency Help Committee: report, AUG. 12, 9c  
Employment—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussed, SEPT. 23, 14c  
Enham Village Centre, see that title  
Limbs, artificial—firms: deputation received Maj. Tryon (statement), SEPT. 30, 17c;—Brown, Mr. R. M. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Metal: use: committee's report, SEPT. 15, 6c;—Ministry of Pensions contracts: statement, SEPT. 5, 7d  
Not Forgotten Association: see that title  
Shrivenham Homes—Welfare Institute opened, JULY 20, 15b  
East Molesey—garden party (photo.), AUG. 20, 14; 21, 8d (8e, 3\* 4\*)
- Emigration: see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within the
- Employment and training—discharge: new scheme, JULY 25, 4g;—Expenditure: statistics, JULY 1, 14b;—Haig, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 8f;—Trevillyan, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- Land settlement—Sutton Bridge scheme; friction, SEPT. 10, 9c
- SETON, Miss Frances—will, JULY 9, 17e
- SETTLE, Miss A.—captured by Chinese bandits, AUG. 21, 10a; released, SEPT. 2, 11c (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- SEVENOAKS and District Electricity Company, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 19, 17f, g
- SEVENOAKS School—prize distribution, JULY 31, 13f
- SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—visits Schneidemuhl camp of repatriated Germans from Poland, AUG. 4, 9b
- SEWARD, Mr. Percy W.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 17, 11c
- SEWELL, Canon A. H.—on champagne and cricket (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c; 17, 8e
- SEWELL, Mr. Joseph T.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- SEXTON, Charles L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14d
- SEXTON, Mr. James:—  
at Scarborough, on unemployment relief: Government policy, JULY 22, 9e; on workmen's compensation, 23, 8d; on factory committees, SEPT. 10, 7c  
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9c; AUG. 1, 7c
- SEYDOUX, M. (France)—Russian debts: appointed to examine Soviet offer, AUG. 8, 9g
- SEYMOUR, Lady—on contractions for place names (l.), AUG. 20, 12c
- SEYMOUR, Charles—theft charge, JULY 6, 21e
- SEYMOUR, late Mr. F. P.—daughters to rank as children of Duke, AUG. 26, 13b
- SEYMOUR, Col. Lord H. C.—to command 146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade, JULY 8, 13b (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SEYMOUR, J.: see CLARK, John and Ida
- SEYMOUR, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 11f
- SEYMOUR-JONES, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- SHACKLEFORD, Sec.-Lieut. G. H.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 19, 7c
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur:—  
on Communist Movement—articles: I., SEPT. 25, 13f; II., 26, 13f; III., 28, 15f  
on condition of England (art.), JULY 9, 15f
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on agriculture: research, JULY 10 8b
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—cripple mission: reunion meeting, SEPT. 26, 15e;—Founders' Day: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 9g
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JULY 13, 12b; 23, 12b; AUG. 5, 10d; 10, 8c; 26, 8e; 27, 8a (3\* 4\*)
- SHAHBANDAR, Dr.—flight from Damascus, AUG. 29, 10f; proclaims National Syrian Government, SEPT. 10, 12b
- SHAIRP, Mr. Mordaunt—*The Offence*: produced, JULY 22, 12c
- SHAKESPEARE, William:—  
Birthplace—door knocked through birth room: Miss B. Vyver (l.), JULY 16, 10e  
Hamlet's grave: see under ELSINORE  
Ladies' Shakespeare, The—Sir J. M. Barrie (s.), JULY 4, 9e  
Stratford-on-Avon, nationality of visitors to—Arrowsmith, Mr. G. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Barnett, Maj. Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8b; 19, 6d;—Lee, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8b  
Summer festival—arrangements, JULY 13, 12d; held, JULY 14, 12e; 15, 11c (3\* 4\*); AUG. 3, 6c
- SHAMEEN—anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA—Canton
- SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g;—Meeting, JULY 2, 23c
- SHANGHAI:—  
Anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA  
Council—Chinese representation: restoration movement, SEPT. 28, 13d  
Labour: see under CHINA—Labour  
Law—Mixed court: restoration movement, SEPT. 28, 13d  
Municipal Council—China Association (statement), JULY 2, 15c;—Diplomatic Body, Peking: disagreement, JULY 10, 12a; 11, 14a
- SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b
- SHANGHAI Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 21b

- SHANNON (river)—Power scheme : contract with Messrs. Siemens Schuckert signed, AUG. 15, 10f; article, 17, 6g; preliminary work begun, 24, 12d; financial arrangements, 29, 6g; discussed, SEPT. 8, 13f; criticism in report to conference of Electricity Supply Association of Ireland, 19, 12c  
Labour—wages dispute at Limerick, SEPT. 14, 9f (9c, 4\*); 15, 7c; Mr. P. A. Spalding (s.), 19, 12e; contractor's offer, 28, 16e (14b, 3\* 4\*); terms refused, 30, 12c (30g, 3\* 4\*)
- SHANNON, Mr. Charles—portrait by Prof. Rothenstein : acquired by British Museum, JULY 31, 13d
- SHANSI :—  
Administration—Yen Hsi-shan's, SEPT. 14, 12c  
Civil war : see under CHINA
- SHANSFIELD, Mr. W. M.—death, JULY 28, 16c
- SHARKS—Beaulieu river, in, JULY 7, 18f; —Looe : one caught, AUG. 24, 7g; —Norway : schools sighted off southern coasts, JULY 31, 9g
- SHARP, Mr. G. G.—on study of economics (1.), SEPT. 7, 8d
- SHARP, Mr. H.—on redundant income-tax demands (1.), AUG. 1, 8c
- SHARP, Mr. Percy—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- SHARPE, Sir Alfred—at Wembley, on cottonseed waste in Uganda, JULY 15, 9g
- SHARPE, Mr. E. R.—on telephone accounts (1.), JULY 24, 10c
- SHARPE, Mr. Joseph :—  
at Old-street Police Court, on shops hours, JULY 7, 10e  
on police evidence (views), AUG. 20, 7b
- SHARPE, Mr. Malcolm G.—on wild flower protection (1.), AUG. 14, 11d
- SHARPE, Sir Montague—re-elected chairman of Middlesex Quarter Sessions, JULY 7, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- SHAW, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 9, 17e
- SHAW, Mrs. Eliza—will, JULY 15, 17d
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—  
Macdonald Players—season announced, AUG. 27, 8b; SEPT. 7, 10b  
*Mrs. Warren's Profession*—performed, SEPT. 29, 12c
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey—daughter born, AUG. 25, 13a
- SHAW, Harold A.—theft charge, JULY 2, 9g
- SHAW, Mr. J. W.—at Brighton, on social insurance; friendly societies surpluses, SEPT. 18, 14e
- SHAW, Mr. James C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- SHAW, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SHAW, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- SHAW, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JULY 7, 11f
- SHAW, Thomas—accident, AUG. 31, 12a
- SHAW, Mr. Tom :—  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 15, 8f; 22, 11b; 23, 11e; 24, 19f  
at Socialist Congress (Marseilles), resolution on 8-hour day, AUG. 26, 9f  
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9c; 11, 9a; 31, 6c; AUG. 1, 7d
- SHAW, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—on Padirac : waters under the earth (art.), JULY 29, 17e
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—customer-ownership campaign completed, JULY 17, 21d (4\*); —Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17g; —Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 17b
- SHEA, Mr. Charles E.—on tips (1.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- SHEAF, Rev. Robert E.—fraud charge, JULY 24, 16a; 25, 9g
- SHEARMAN, John E. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 17, 5c
- SHEEDY, Mr. Thomas A.—law case, JULY 14, 5d
- SHEEN, Mr. E. H.—models statuette of Jack Hobbs, SEPT. 10, 10c
- SHEEP :—  
Breeding—articles, JULY 20, 18a; SEPT. 7, 17a  
Dipping, double—order, SEPT. 7, 17a  
Merionethshire (photo.), AUG. 22, 13  
Welsh Borders, JULY 29, 11g  
Exports—shipment to Russian Government, AUG. 31, 16a  
Fair—Marlborough, AUG. 25, 13b  
Sales :—  
Article ("The ram sales"), JULY 20, 18a  
Banbury, AUG. 28, 14c  
Lincoln Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association, AUG. 15, 7g  
Oxford Down, AUG. 14, 7d  
Scab—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 4, 6b  
Shows :—  
South Brent, AUG. 3, 11f  
Southdown Sheep Society—Chichester (photo.), AUG. 14, 14; —Lewes, SEPT. 4, 10e
- SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 28, 17d; —Meeting, SEPT. 29, 20c; —Report (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18b
- SHEEPSHANKS, Mrs.—son born, AUG. 6, 15b
- SHEFFIELD—Brinkcliffe Tower : presented by Ald. R. Styring, JULY 2, 13c; —Cutlers' Company : master, SEPT. 16, 8g; feast : arrangements, 21, 9g; —Diocese : Synod arrangements, AUG. 5, 15d; —Infirmary : new block opened, AUG. 10, 13b; —Mary, Princess : visit : see under MARY, Princess
- SHEFFIELD, Lord—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18f
- SHEFFIELD University — appointments, JULY 11, 9e
- SHELFORD, Capt. Frederic—on Sir M. Ommanney (1.), SEPT. 1, 14e (3\* 4\*)
- "SHELL" Transport and Trading Company—director elected, JULY 24, 22g
- SHELL Union Oil Company — dividend, AUG. 28, 17f; —Report, AUG. 14, 18c
- SHENNAN, late Mr. David—sheep-breeding in Argentina : correspondence, AUG. 22, 6c
- SHENSI :—  
Tupan—appointed, AUG. 31, 10g
- SHEPHERD, Dr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- SHEPPARD, Mr. A. T.—on Tower of London guides (1.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- SHEPPARD, Francis G. — manslaughter charge, JULY 4, 9e
- SHEPPARD, Mr. Ivan—on cheques (1.), JULY 29, 10e
- SHEPPARD, Mr. Joshua—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- SHEPPARD, Maj. R. O.—mistaken identity incident, JULY 14, 16d; correspondence, 21, 10c  
Inquiry — announced in Commons, JULY 17, 8c; arrangements, 21, 14c; questions in Parliament, 24, 9a; motion agreed in Lords, 24, 9a; in Commons, 24, 9f; 25, 7d (4\*); arrangements, 24, 9g; held, 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5d; question in Parliament, AUG. 8, 6g



- SHEPPARD, Maj. R. O. :—  
 Inquiry (continued) :—  
 Report—note, AUG. 11, 14c ;  
 published, 17, 7a ; — Abinger,  
 Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d ; —  
 Correspondence, AUG. 18, 8b ;  
 SEPT. 3, 15b ; — Hayes, Mr. J.  
 H. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9b ; — Joynson-  
 Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), AUG.  
 28, 9a ; — Leading article, AUG.  
 17, 11c ; — Nixon, Mr. J. (l.),  
 SEPT. 14, 8e
- SHEPPARD, Mr. W. H. — Greenwich Hos-  
 pital pension, JULY 2, 26d
- SHERBORNE, Bp. of : see ABBOTT, Rt. Rev.  
 R. C.
- “SHERIFF, ex.”—on decline of French  
 bonds (l.), JULY 20, 20b
- SHERLOCK, Sir Alfred — District Grand  
 Master of British Guiana, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SHERATT, Elizabeth M.—murder : see  
 under MURDERS
- SHERINGTON, Sir Charles S.—member of  
 Medical Research Council, AUG. 8, 10d  
 at Savoy Hotel, on Samuel Pepys and  
 Royal Society, JULY 25, 9a
- SHERINGTON, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT.  
 15, 15d
- SHERSTON, Col. W. Maxwell—death, AUG.  
 20, 13f
- SHERWINTER, Simon—conspiracy charge,  
 JULY 4, 11b ; 11, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 8g
- SHERWOOD, Sydney—false pretences charge,  
 SEPT. 12, 9c
- SHERWOOD, Mr. W.—member of court of  
 inquiry on coalmining industry, JULY  
 14, 14a
- SHESTOVITSA — Archæology : see under  
 ARCHÆOLOGY—Russia
- SHEW, Mr. E. G.—member of advisory  
 committee on surplus hops sale, AUG.  
 17, 16f
- SHIELD, Mr. — at Scarborough, on coal-  
 miners : strike policy, JULY 18, 9b
- SHIELD, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 4, 17d
- Shields Daily Gazette — 75th anniversary :  
 supplement issued, JULY 4, 11g
- SHIELS, Dr. Drummond — member of  
 committee on Local Government and  
 other Officers Superannuation Act,  
 JULY 31, 7e  
 in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals  
 Bill, JULY 25, 7b
- SHILDER, M. (Russia)—death, JULY 23, 13c
- SHILLAKER, Mr. E. C. H.—on amalgamated  
 collieries (l.), AUG. 5, 8c
- SHINE, Fr. W.—death, JULY 11, 17b
- SHING Shi-lien (China)—Shanghai strike :  
 see under CHINA—Labour
- SHINKWIN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. S.—Assistant  
 Director of Supplies, War Office, AUG.  
 7, 10c
- SHINWELL, Mr. E. :—  
 Wilson, Mr. J. H. (tel. quoted), SEPT.  
 2, 14c ; reply, 3, 12d  
 at Dunmow, on coalmining dispute ;  
 future industrial council, AUG. 4,  
 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; on nationaliza-  
 tion of industries, 5, 7d  
 at Durham, on coalmining industry :  
 conditions ; wages dispute, JULY  
 27, 7e  
 at Hull, on seamen's strike, SEPT. 7, 9c  
 at Liverpool, on shipping strike, SEPT.  
 2, 14c ; on Labour Party and  
 Communist Party : relations, 30, 7c  
 at Poplar, on seamen's strike, SEPT.  
 5, 12c  
 at Scarborough, on shipping unions  
 dispute, SEPT. 9, 7b  
 on shipping strike (statement), SEPT.  
 22, 16c
- SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E. :—  
 at Colonial Office, on Imperial College  
 of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 8,  
 13a  
 on agricultural pests (art.), AUG. 21, 11f  
 on mosquitoes — article “Hayling  
 Island Institute,” AUG. 31, 11f
- SHIPMAN, Canon R.—presentation, SEPT.  
 24, 15c
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—  
 Acesa—collision, SEPT. 5, 12b (12e, 3\*  
 4\*)  
 Afghanistan — repair contract ac-  
 cepted, JULY 9, 11g  
 Afena—salvage award, JULY 11, 9g  
 (4\*)  
 Africa, East—permanent committee  
 formed, JULY 30, 13c ; (F.N.),  
 AUG. 5, 17c  
 Agdenes—collision, SEPT. 22, 22e  
 Aghios Spyridin — aground, JULY 21,  
 20g ; refloated, 28, 7g  
 Agnes — stranded, JULY 8, 28d ; re-  
 floated, 11, 22g  
 Agnes (fishing vessel)—sunk, JULY 27,  
 20c  
 Agwimoon—aground, AUG. 8, 15f : 10,  
 18e ; refloated, 10, 18e  
 Akabo—casualty, JULY 6, 25e ; 7, 25f  
 Akeru—picks up crew of Bartolo, JULY  
 1, 22g  
 Alacritia—collision, JULY 23, 24f  
 Alaulnia—maiden voyage, JULY 25,  
 14a  
 Albany—aground, JULY 28, 7g ; 30, 24b  
 Albionia—surveyed, SEPT. 7, 19e ; 9,  
 20c  
 Alexandre—collision ; sunk, AUG. 4, 17g  
 Alfonso—sunk, AUG. 11, 19g  
 Algore—beached, SEPT. 9, 20e ; 11,  
 18e  
 Alonzo—reported sighted, SEPT. 24,  
 21b ; 25, 19g  
 Alwine—ashore, SEPT. 17, 6g ; re-  
 floated, 18, 20c  
 Amisia—rescues crew of Elna, AUG. 24,  
 18g  
 Amrum—casualty, SEPT. 23, 21f  
 Amstel 4—collision, AUG. 24, 18g  
 Anna Jensen—ashore, JULY 22, 20f ;  
 refloated, 24, 8g  
 Annik — damaged by fire, AUG. 13, 20b  
 Ansaldo-Quarto—leaking, JULY 2, 26e  
 Ansaldo Terzo—stranded, SEPT. 24,  
 21b ; refloated, 28, 24c ; 29, 19g  
 Antartico—damaged, AUG. 19, 20e  
 Anthea — fire, SEPT. 24, 21b ; ex-  
 tinguished, 25, 21f  
 Antipho—sunk, AUG. 4, 17g  
 Antonia—collision, SEPT. 1, 9b, 21d  
 Antonios D. Kydoniefs—aground, JULY  
 10, 23a  
 Aquarius—collision, AUG. 15, 10f, 18d  
 Arcturus—fire, AUG. 7, 22g  
 Argosy—ashore, SEPT. 15, 19d ; re-  
 floated, 16, 20f  
 Armentières—sunk, SEPT. 5, 18b  
 Armonia—collision, JULY 17, 25d  
 Arran Firth—casualty, JULY 2, 26c  
 Arundel Castle—stewards leaving at  
 Cape Town (photo.), SEPT. 30, 16  
 Asturias — launching arrangements,  
 JULY 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 6\*) ; launched ;  
 particulars, 10, 8g  
 Attiki—sunk, AUG. 4, 17g  
 Australia : see under Rates, below  
 Ayshire—fire, AUG. 29, 18d ; SEPT.  
 1, 21d ; 3, 19e ; extinguished, 5,  
 18b ; 7, 19c  
 Baccin Serra—sunk, SEPT. 30, 11g  
 Balmarino—ashore, JULY 2, 26c ; re-  
 floated, 3, 10g



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Balmoral*—collision, JULY 17, 19a  
*Balranald*—casualty, AUG. 6, 20b  
*Balsieger*—collision, SEPT. 30, 21e  
*Bambino*—sunk, JULY 8, 28c  
*Barlo*—collision, JULY 1, 22g; 2, 26c  
*Bass Rock*—aground, JULY 22, 20f; refloated, 23, 24f  
*Baslo II.*—collision, JULY 6, 25e  
*Bawdoin*: see under ARCTIC regions—Macmillan expedition  
*Baychimo*—reported lost, JULY 29, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*); icebound, SEPT. 14, 11g, 19g; 15, 20g; 16, 11g (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*), 20f; 24, 21b; 25, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 22g  
*Bayeskimo*—sunk, JULY 27, 20c; 28, 23g; crew landed, 30, 24b; particulars, AUG. 29, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 2, 11g; (photo.), 16, 16  
*Bebington*—launched, AUG. 24, 13f  
*Bellena*—stranded; refloated, JULY 7, 25f  
*Belnor*—launched, SEPT. 7, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
*Benjamin A. Van Brunt*—collision, SEPT. 22, 22e; crew landed, 23, 21f  
*Benlem Maru* No. 3—sunk, SEPT. 11, 18c  
*Berville*—ashore; refloated, AUG. 15, 15g; 17, 19a  
*Bianca*—stranded, JULY 7, 25f; towed, 8, 28c, d  
*Bigbury Bay, Plymouth*—schooners in collision, AUG. 22, 7g, 12d  
 Bills of Lading: see BILLS of Lading  
*Bilo*—collision, JULY 27, 20c  
*Blue-Eyed Maid*—fire, SEPT. 8, 7d  
*Bombay Maru*—refloated, JULY 16, 22d  
*Borthwick*—collision, AUG. 18, 18b; 21, 17d  
*Boulinier*—ashore, JULY 4, 4g  
*Boy Will*—collision, AUG. 22, 7g, 12d, 16f  
*Brighton*—unknown motor launch on fire, AUG. 17, 7g  
*British Marshal*—ashore, SEPT. 4, 17g; 5, 18c  
 Broken up—statistics for December quarter (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19b; for 1924, 24, 16g  
*Bunnei Maru*—stranded, JULY 21, 20g  
*Busk*—aground; refloated, AUG. 3, 15g  
*Bussum*—aground; refloated, SEPT. 9, 20e  
*Cabo Villano*—fire, SEPT. 11, 18e; 14, 19g  
*Calabria*—fire, SEPT. 29, 19g  
*Caledonia*—trial trip, SEPT. 26, 14c  
*Campeiro*—aground, JULY 25, 21g; 27, 20c; refloated, SEPT. 2, 8d  
*Campello*—law case, JULY 24, 5f; 31, 4e  
*Campus*—aground, JULY 8, 28d; refloated, 10, 23a  
 Canal boats—in Port of London: statistics, AUG. 29, 7g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
*Canberra*—fire, JULY 1, 15d, 22g; repairs: cost, 30, 24b  
*Carbo La Plala*—collision, AUG. 26, 17g  
 Cargoes—liens and mortgages: Sir L. Scott (s.), SEPT. 30, 11b;—Ventilation of: apples: law case (F.N.), JULY 22, 21c  
*Caribou*—Parliament: questions, JULY 7, 8c  
*Carinthia*—described, AUG. 22, 7f; leaves for first cruise, SEPT. 28, 11g  
*Carla*—ashore, AUG. 24, 18g; refloated, 25, 18b  
*Carl Gerhard*—collision, AUG. 6, 20b  
*Carlo Pisacane*—aground, AUG. 14, 17g; refloated, 17, 19a

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Carolus*—ashore: refloated, JULY 7, 25f; aground, SEPT. 14, 19g; refloated, 15, 19d  
 Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill: see BILLS of lading—Bill  
*Carlsen Russ*—collision, AUG. 24, 18g  
*Castelar*—collision, AUG. 26, 17g  
*Castlemoor*—law case, JULY 25, 4f  
*Caudébec*—collision, AUG. 18, 18b; correction, 21, 17d  
*Cavour*—aground, JULY 24, 8g; 25, 21g; refloated, 28, 7g  
*Cedric*—tows motor-boat, SEPT. 1, 14e  
*Cercs*—collision, AUG. 17, 19a  
*Cervera*—stranded; refloated, AUG. 20, 8c  
*Chancellor*—ashore, SEPT. 14, 19g; refloated, 15, 19d  
*Changsha*—ashore, SEPT. 19, 6g  
*Charlotte Cords*—collision, JULY 27, 20c; 28, 7g  
 Charterparty—construction: law case, JULY 24, 5d  
*Chelalros*—refloated, JULY 10, 23a  
*Cheniston*—aground, JULY 29, 23e; refloated, 30, 24b  
*Chila Maru*—collision: sunk, SEPT. 15, 19d, 20g  
*Choyo Maru*—stranded, SEPT. 25, 19g, 21f; refloated, 26, 4g  
*Cissy*—aground, AUG. 13, 20b  
*City of Athens*—casualty, SEPT. 16, 20f; towed, 18, 20c  
*City of Auckland*—casualty, AUG. 7, 22g  
*City of Pekin*—fire, AUG. 5, 20f 8, 15g  
*City of Rome*—collision, SEPT. 28, 14g, 24c  
*City of Singapore*—towed from Adelaide to Rotterdam, SEPT. 3, 9d; (photo.), 3, 14  
*City of Tokio*—aground; refloated, JULY 18, 20g; 20, 21c  
*City of Winchester*—collision, JULY 23, 24f  
*Clan Macfarlane*—casualty, JULY 2, 26c; AUG. 8, 15g; 25, 18b  
*Claudegallus*—collision, JULY 7, 25f; casualty, SEPT. 17, 6g; 18, 20c  
*Colonial*—fire, SEPT. 3, 19e; 5, 18b  
*Columbia*—fire, JULY 4, 4g; 6, 25e  
*Commodore*—inquiry: arrangements, JULY 27, 9g  
*Condor* (tug)—founders, JULY 29, 20g  
 Construction:—  
   Clyde—statistics, JULY 2, 10g; 31, 15e; SEPT. 2, 14e  
   Contracts, lost—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 23, 16c, 22a (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Siamese Government: motor vessel order, AUG. 14, 12e  
   Furness shipyard—speed: instance, AUG. 4, 7g  
   Industry—our labour correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 16a  
   Conference, joint — held, JULY 16, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 14, 12e; 15, 10f (10b, 3\* 4\*); interim report considered by unions, SEPT. 2, 14d; 17, 14d (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
   Craven, Cdr. C. W. (views), SEPT. 15, 7c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   d'Eyncourt, Sir E. T. (s.), SEPT. 4, 9a  
   Hill, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 25, 17d  
   Hunter, Sir G. (s.), JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 23, 16c (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a; 9, 9g

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

## Construction (continued) :—

- Lloyd's Register—returns, JULY 8, 10*d*; for June quarter, 15, 11*e*; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*; for December quarter (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19*b*
- Motor-ships—tenders for: results, AUG. 13, 12*e*; — Williamson, Mr. D. D. (l.), SEPT. 22, 19*e* (4\*)
- Naval influence — Mr. W. J. Berry (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- Prices—Messrs. Kellocks: chart noticed, JULY 23, 19*e*
- Cooma — collision, AUG. 20, 8*e*; 21, 17*d*
- Corinthic—fire, AUG. 11, 19*g*
- Crested Eagle—fire, JULY 29, 8*f*
- Cruz—law case, JULY 14, 5*e*
- Cymric Queen—fire, AUG. 13, 20*b*; extinguished, 15, 18*d*
- Dalny—fire, JULY 8, 28*c*
- Dampen—lost rudder, SEPT. 23, 21*f*
- Demetrios Pandelis—collision, SEPT. 1, 21*d*
- Demurrage—law case, JULY 25, 4*f*
- Dieuze—fire, SEPT. 28, 24*c*; 29, 19*g*
- Discovery—whaling research expedition in Antarctic; see under WHALES
- Dorothy Smart—collision, AUG. 4, 17*g*
- Duchess of Argyll—collision, AUG. 1, 14*f*
- Duchess of Chester—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14*d*
- Eagle—collision, JULY 25, 9*g*
- Edith—ashore, JULY 16, 20*g*
- Edward Luckenback—collision, JULY 24, 8*g*
- Egremont Castle—casualty, JULY 21, 20*g*, 24*g*; 22, 20*g*; position, 28, 23*g*; loss, 29, 20*g*; inquiry, 30, 24*b*
- Egypt—sunk in 1922; salvage of gold (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*d*
- Elbnixe—collision, AUG. 27, 18*f*
- Eldridge—stranded, SEPT. 8, 18*f*; refloated, 11, 18*e*
- Ella—sunk, AUG. 18, 18*b*
- Ellaston—collision, JULY 15, 24*d*
- Ellen—ashore, JULY 20, 21*e*
- Etna—casualty, AUG. 24, 18*g*
- Emden—ashore, AUG. 15, 18*d*; 17, 19*a*; refloated, 20, 8*e*
- Emil Kirdorff—fire, AUG. 24, 18*g*; 25, 18*b*; 26, 15*g*; 27, 18*f*
- Empress—collision, SEPT. 23, 12*c*, 21*f*
- Empress of Asia—at Hong-kong: obtains crew, JULY 1, 16*d*
- Empress of Australia—strike of number of Chinese crew, JULY 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Empress of Canada—at Hong-kong, JULY 1, 16*d*
- Empress of France—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14*d*; 25, 19*g*, 21*f*; docked, 26, 6*e*
- Empress of Ireland—Relief Fund: report, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- Empress of Russia—crew desert, JULY 9, 14*d*
- Engandinc — swarm of bees incident, JULY 2, 15*g*
- Eolo—stranded, AUG. 15, 15*g*; 17, 19*a*; 20, 8*e*; refloated, 26, 15*g*, 17*g*; 27, 18*f*
- Errington Dunford—collision, AUG. 24, 18*g*
- Esquilino—ashore, JULY 15, 24*d*; 20, 21*c*; 22, 20*f*; refloated, 27, 19*f*
- Essex Chase—casualty, SEPT. 9, 20*c*
- Essex County—ashore, AUG. 22, 16*d*
- Essex Friar—aground, AUG. 10, 17*c*; refloated, 11, 19*g*
- Esther—sunk, AUG. 27, 18*f*

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Fabian—casualty, AUG. 15, 18*d*
- Falernian—salvage claim, JULY 30, 20*g*
- Fire risk—Mr. C. J. Baker (l.), AUG. 18, 8*e*
- Flora—fire, SEPT. 18, 20*c*; 19, 6*g*; 21, 19*f*; 22, 22*f*; 23, 21*f*; extinguished, 25, 21*f*; 26, 4*g*, 6*e*
- Ford Castle—ashore, AUG. 18, 18*b*; refloated, 19, 20*e*
- Forward Ho—collision, JULY 17, 19*a*
- Frankenfels—sold, JULY 24, 22*g*; 25, 14*d*
- Fuel :—
- Coal—suggested subsidy for burning: Mr. W. D. Gladstone (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
- Oil :—
- Discharge of waste — facilities (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*; —Parliament: questions, JULY 14, 9*e*; —Prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 10*a* (3\* 4\*); — Separator ("Victor") : demonstration (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*b*
- Water mixing with—vessel disabled, SEPT. 22, 22*f*
- Fushiki Maru—ashore; total loss, JULY 3, 10*g*
- Garrison (barge)—collision, AUG. 17, 19*a*
- Gauja — casualty, JULY 28, 7*g*; AUG. 18, 18*b*
- General Leman—collision, AUG. 10, 17*e*
- General Serret—arrested, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
- George Allen—casualty, SEPT. 21, 19*e*; 24, 21*b*
- Georges—collision, AUG. 4, 17*g*
- George Washington—ashore; refloated, SEPT. 24, 21*b*
- Georgis—collision, AUG. 3, 15*g*
- Gertrude—feared loss, SEPT. 25, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Gezina — aground, JULY 27, 20*c*; 28, 7*g*, 23*g*; refloated, 30, 24*b*
- Golaa—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*b*
- Golden Eagle—casualty, AUG. 25, 8*a*; repaired, 26, 7*g*
- Gotcberg—ashore; refloated, AUG. 11, 19*g*
- Gotun—launched, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
- Greenisland—collision, JULY 3, 10*g*, 18*d*
- Greta—fire, JULY 17, 11*g*, 25*d*; 20, 21*e*; (photo.), 18, 16 (3\* 4\*)
- Gro—fire, SEPT. 22, 22*e*
- Grosholm—fire, SEPT. 14, 19*g*
- Gwynmead—ashore, SEPT. 7, 19*c*; refloated, 9, 20*c*
- H. K. Hall—overdue, AUG. 8, 15*g*; reinsurance rate, 11, 20*c*; reported, 12, 17*g*
- Haarlem—ashore; refloated, JULY 6, 25*e*; AUG. 20, 15*d*; 21, 17*d*
- Hadsund—collision, JULY 28, 7*g*
- Haining—attitude of Chinese strikers, JULY 29, 14*e*
- Hakozaki Maru—aground; refloated, JULY 23, 24*f*
- Halesius—fire, JULY 22, 20*f*; extinguished, 24, 8*g*
- Halgan — aground, JULY 11, 22*g*; AUG. 6, 20*b*; 7, 22*g*; 12, 20*c*; 15, 15*g*, 18*d*; 17, 19*a*; 24, 18*g*; 25, 17*g*; SEPT. 1, 21*d*; salvaged, 2, 8*d*
- Halse—explosion, JULY 22, 20*f*; 27, 20*c*
- Halsey—stranded; docked, AUG. 24, 18*g*
- Hanna Skogland—aground, JULY 27, 20*c*; refloated, 28, 7*g*

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Hansa*—collision, AUG. 31, 16g  
*Harperley*—fire, JULY 16, 20g; 17, 25d; 22, 20f  
*Harvester*—collision, AUG. 25, 18b  
*Haslemere*—chief engineer found dead, JULY 28, 13g  
*Havaco*—sunk, AUG. 19, 20e  
*Havur*—ashore, AUG. 3, 15g; re-floated, 5, 20f  
*Hebrcdale*—ashore, JULY 20, 21e; AUG. 29, 18d  
*Hein Godenwind*—collision, SEPT. 19, 6g  
*Hejmdale*—rescues occupants of wrecked seaplane, AUG. 22, 9g  
*Helmsloch*—fire, SEPT. 21, 19f; 22, 22f; extinguished, 25, 21f; 26, 4g  
*Henny*—leaking, JULY 7, 25f  
*Hercules* (tug)—sunk, JULY 6, 25e; 7, 25f  
*Hindustan*—docked at Sunderland, JULY 29, 7g; 30, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
*Honam*: see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation—Canton—Boycott  
*Hong Hwa*—piracy, SEPT. 3, 19e; correction, 4, 17g  
*Hopeland*—explosion, JULY 2, 26c  
*Hortentius*—fire, AUG. 28, 20e; 29, 18d; SEPT. 12, 4g; extinguished, 14, 19g  
*Hsin Tseangtoh*—collision, SEPT. 19, 6g  
*Humber Arm*—trials, JULY 28, 20f  
Icebergs—Atlantic: International Ice Patrol: article, AUG. 5, 6b  
Imperial Committee—Canada: insurance, marine: see under CANADA  
*Indier*—casualty, SEPT. 28, 24c  
*Inez G.*—casualty, SEPT. 28, 13g  
*Ingeniero Luis A. Huergo*—aground, AUG. 17, 19a  
*Ingram*—collision, SEPT. 11, 18c  
*Ingrid*—fire, AUG. 1, 20g  
*Innishowen*—stranded, SEPT. 28, 14e; contradicted, 29, 19g  
*Innisiver*—stranded, SEPT. 28, 14c, 24c; 29, 19g  
Insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, Marine  
*Invella*—fire, AUG. 7, 22g; extinguished, 8, 15g  
*Inverruba*—completed, JULY 2, 13b  
*Ionion*—stranded, AUG. 17, 19a; 18, 18b; 19, 20e  
*Isabel C. Harris*—aground, JULY 31, 16g  
*Island*—at Spitzbergen, JULY 18, 4d  
*Isle of Thanet*—at Dover, JULY 16, 11g; first voyage, 24, 9f; detained by fog, AUG. 15, 10f  
*J. W. Van Dyke*—aground; refloated, SEPT. 18, 20c  
*John D. Archbold*—aground, SEPT. 16, 20f; refloated, 18, 20c  
*Jolly Charles*—aground, JULY 28, 7g, 23g; 29, 20g; refloated, AUG. 5, 20f  
*Jonge Anthonie*—collision, AUG. 17, 19a  
*Josiah Macy*—ashore, AUG. 19, 20e  
*Julia Luckenbach*—ashore, SEPT. 28, 24c  
*Kaikyu Maru*—collision, AUG. 13, 20b  
*Kalyan*—fire, JULY 25, 21g  
*Kandara*—fire, JULY 11, 22g  
*Karamu*—leaking, SEPT. 4, 17g; 5, 18b; 7, 19e  
*Kearny*—leaking, SEPT. 3, 19e  
*Kekerangu*—held up, JULY 15, 13e; tows *Karamu*, SEPT. 5, 18b  
*Kelso*—fire, SEPT. 7, 19e

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Kent* (barge)—collision, AUG. 21, 17d  
*Kent*—fire, SEPT. 4, 17g; extinguished, 5, 18b  
*Keren*—stranded, SEPT. 4, 17g; 5, 18c; 7, 19e; salvage operations, 8, 18f; 9, 20c; refloated, 9, 18g  
*Kiangshun*—disabled passenger steamer incident, JULY 23, 14g (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
*Kilcredane*—fire, SEPT. 30, 21e  
*Kimigayo Maru*—ashore, SEPT. 11, 18e  
*King Edward*—collision, AUG. 1, 14f  
*Klipfontein*—salvage award, AUG. 22, 12d; SEPT. 7, 19f  
*Knowl Grove*—collision, SEPT. 30, 21e  
*Komet*—law case, JULY 14, 5b  
*Kong Ring*—collision, AUG. 27, 18f  
*Kosmo*—fire, SEPT. 18, 20c  
*Koweit*—abandoned, SEPT. 5, 18b; towed, 8, 18f  
*Kumerie*—fire, JULY 21, 20g  
*Kyodo Maru No. 22*—casualty, JULY 29, 23e; 30, 24b  
Labour: see under LABOUR  
*Labrador*—ashore, JULY 20, 21e; total loss, 23, 24f  
*Laconia*—collision, SEPT. 9, 20e  
*La Marguerite*—last trip announced, AUG. 13, 7g  
*La Rosarina*—fire, SEPT. 9, 20e  
Law, Maritime—congress (Genoa), SEPT. 29, 13b; 30, 11b  
*Leeds City*—loss, SEPT. 22, 22e, f  
*Leketiara*—ashore, SEPT. 7, 19e  
*Lenfield*—collision, JULY 1, 26b  
*Lennell*—casualty, SEPT. 22, 22c; 24, 21b  
Life saving—Fleming boat: under consideration, JULY 18, 7c (15b, 4\*); —Motor lifeboats in passenger ships: Board of Trade decision, AUG. 11, 14a (14f, 3\* 4\*); 15, 15g; —Rocket apparatus at Paignton: company awarded medal, JULY 21, 11g; AUG. 8, 12b (3\* 4\*); —Wireless equipment: see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless: Shipping  
Liners—luxurious fittings: Mr. A. O. F. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 26, 14c  
*Linton*—aground, AUG. 10, 18e; re-floated, 11, 19g  
*Llandoverly Castle*—fire, AUG. 13, 20b  
*Loiret*—soundings made in Bay of Biscay, AUG. 5, 7d; 6, 11g  
*London Mariner*—fire, SEPT. 30, 21e  
*Loongwo*—beached, JULY 13, 23f; re-floated, 16, 20g  
*Lord Strathcona*—law case, JULY 16, 5b; sale announced, 21, 21d  
Losses—statistics for May, JULY 8, 28d; for six months, 23, 24f; for December quarter (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19b; for 1924, 24, 18g; for July, SEPT. 7, 18f; for March quarter, 26, 6e  
*Lubrafol*—aground; refloated, JULY 23, 24f  
*Lucia P. Dow*—collision, SEPT. 9, 20e  
*Luisa*—ashore, JULY 16, 22d; re-floated, 21, 24g  
*Lurgurena*—aground, SEPT. 2, 8e  
*Lusitania*—Relief Fund: report, AUG. 14, 13c; sinking recalled, 26, 9g  
*Luxembourg*—aground, JULY 29, 23e; refloated, 31, 16g  
*Lycia*—casualty, SEPT. 21, 19f, 22, 22f  
*M. T. Cieerone*—collision, JULY 14, 24e  
*Mackinac*—explosion, AUG. 20, 8e, 10d (10f, 3\* 4\*)



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Magdalena R. de Garcia*—fire, JULY 27, 20c; 29, 23c  
*Mahratta*—fire extinguished, JULY 21, 20g  
*Maine*—fire, SEPT. 25, 21f; extinguished, 26, 6e  
*Margha*—fire, AUG. 24, 18g; 26, 17g  
*Marie Valentine*—casualty, JULY 27, 20e  
*Marrawah*: see under AUSTRALIA — Labour  
*Martina*—collision, SEPT. 11, 18e  
*Mary Jones*—casualty, AUG. 26, 17g  
*Mary Luckenbach*—aground, SEPT. 28, 24e  
*Maud*: see under ARCTIC regions—Amundsen expedition  
*Mavis* (barge)—sunk, SEPT. 16, 20f  
 Medical aid: use of wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Shipping  
*Mediana*—collision, AUG. 11, 19g  
*Mei Chuen*—stranded, JULY 24, 8g  
*Metford Halt*—casualty, JULY 16, 20g; 21, 20g  
*Mercedes*—lost, SEPT. 24, 21b  
*Mercedes de Larrinaga*—fire, AUG. 21, 17d  
*Merope*—collision, AUG. 25, 18b  
*Merton Halt*—fire, SEPT. 14, 19g  
*Mesathouri*—aground, SEPT. 15, 19d; 17, 20e; refloated, 18, 20c; 19, 6e  
*Metagama*—grounded, AUG. 11, 19g, 20e; 12, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
*Meteor*—deep sea research cruise in Atlantic Ocean, JULY 17, 13g  
*Millais*—ashore, SEPT. 25, 21f; refloated, 29, 22g  
*Mimi*—aground, JULY 10, 23a; correction, 14, 24e; refloated, SEPT. 3, 19e  
*Minnewaska*—collision, JULY 28, 7g  
*Mjolner*—collision, AUG. 27, 18f  
*Monafrie*—fire, SEPT. 12, 4g; 17, 6g, 20c; extinguished, 21, 19f  
*Mont Agel*—fire, SEPT. 30, 21e  
*Montrose*—aground, AUG. 10, 18e; 11, 11b, 20e (11g, 3\* 4\*); 12, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*); 19, 20e  
*Montroyat*—collision with whale, JULY 25, 14b  
*Moorwood*—ashore; refloated, JULY 27, 20e  
 Motor ships: see under Construction, above  
*Mulhouse*—collision, AUG. 11, 19g  
*Muroran Maru No. 6*—collision, SEPT. 15, 19d, 20g  
*Nantaise*—ashore, AUG. 29, 18d  
*Narragansett*—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g; SEPT. 3, 19e  
 Naval vessels in squadron formation, passing of—official announcement, SEPT. 26, 9e (9e, 4\*)  
*Navarino*—collision, AUG. 19, 20e  
 Navigation—Thomas Gray prize: see under ROYAL Society of Arts: Navigation; — Wireless committee: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless: Shipping  
*Newport*—fire, JULY 22, 20f  
*Nicholas Pateras*—aground, SEPT. 15, 19d; refloated, 16, 20f  
*Nolisement*—casualty, JULY 2, 26e  
*Nordvaard*—ashore, AUG. 17, 19a  
*Northern Wave*—casualty, JULY 2, 26c  
*Northumberland*—law case (F.N.), JULY 22, 21c  
*Noto Maru*—ashore, JULY 21, 20g  
*Oakwood*—refloated, JULY 2, 26e  
*Olivebank*—overdue, SEPT. 12, 17g

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Olympic* — incident at New York, AUG. 7, 11g  
*Onaway* — fire, AUG. 4, 17g  
*Oonah*—collision, AUG. 20, 8e  
*Orm Jart*—collision, JULY 15, 24d; 20, 21e  
 Oslo—collision between steamer and British destroyer, JULY 6, 13g  
*Ouderkerk*—collision, SEPT. 1, 21d  
*Oxton*—launched, SEPT. 3, 7g  
*Pakeha*—collision, SEPT. 11, 18e  
*Paludina*—salvage award, JULY 2, 26d  
*Parana*—collision, JULY 1, 26b  
*Parkeston*—first voyage, AUG. 12, 9f  
*Partridge*—casualty, JULY 20, 21e  
 Passengers—compulsory insurance: discussion at maritime law congress, SEPT. 29, 13b; 30, 11b  
*Pavia*—collision, AUG. 19, 20e  
*Pear Branch*—collision, JULY 27, 20e  
*Pennant*—collision, SEPT. 5, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*); 11, 18e; salvage (photo.), 11, 16; inquest, 22, 11b  
*Philadelphian*—aground, AUG. 8, 15g  
*Phoenix* (motor barge)—ashore, JULY 27, 20e  
*Phoenix*—casualty, AUG. 14, 17g  
*Phryne*—casualty, SEPT. 28, 24e  
*Phyllis*—reinsurance rate, AUG. 6, 20b; overdue, 8, 15g; 11, 20e; reported, 12, 17g  
*Poeldyk*—fire, AUG. 28, 20e  
*Poitiers*—stranded, AUG. 11, 19g; refloated, 14, 17g  
*Port Hobart*—trial trip, JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
*Prairial*—aground, JULY 15, 24d; fire, AUG. 10, 17e  
*President Adams*—fire, AUG. 20, 10f; extinguished, 21, 17d  
*President Garfield*—ashore, AUG. 27, 18f; refloated, 28, 20f; 29, 18d  
*Primo*—collision, SEPT. 23, 12c, 21f; 24, 21b  
*Professor*—crew gassed, SEPT. 12, 4g  
 Provisions, equivalent — Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a  
*Pursuit*—collision, AUG. 22, 7g, 12d, 16f  
*Purus*—aground, SEPT. 28, 24c; refloated, 29, 22g  
*Queen Mary*—sunk, JULY 25, 9g  
*Queensland Transport* — aground, JULY 30, 24b; 31, 16g; AUG. 1, 20g  
*Queensworth*—collision, AUG. 19, 20e  
*R.830* (fishing lugger)—found derelict, AUG. 11, 9g  
*Rajputana*—launched, AUG. 7, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
*Ranchi*—week-end party, AUG. 1, 15e; at Cowes, 4, 15e; man overboard, 4, 12c; returns to Tilbury, 5, 15c; leaves for Norway, 17, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Rates, freight—Africa, East: new committee to negotiate, JULY 30, 13c; (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17c;—Australia, to and from: article, AUG. 19, 9a; (F.N.), 19, 17d;—Index number: for July (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17e;—Market: conditions (F.N.), JULY 2, 22d; 13, 21f; 14, 21b; 16, 21d; 20, 19e; 24, 22e; 27, 18c; AUG. 11, 17b; 27, 16b; SEPT. 1, 18e; 28, 22e  
*Rawalpindi*—trials, SEPT. 4, 15f  
*Raylight*—refloated, JULY 1, 26b  
*Redline No. I.*—loss; inquiry, JULY 1, 11e

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Refloater*—aground, JULY 18, 20g; position, 31, 16g  
*Regensburg*—ashore, SEPT. 16, 20f  
 Registration certificates — Parliament: question, JULY 17, 8d  
*Reliable* (barge)—explosion, JULY 22, 20f  
*Reliance*—ashore: refloated, AUG. 24, 18g  
*Remuera*—collision, SEPT. 11, 18c  
 Repair work—lost contract (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f  
*Rheinland*—aground, SEPT. 15, 19d; 16, 20f  
*Rio Blanco*—fire, AUG. 21, 17d; 22, 16d; 24, 18g; extinguished, 26, 17g  
*Rita Maersk*—casualty, JULY 28, 7g  
*River Lagan*—services to crew rewarded, AUG. 8, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*River Taff*—aground; refloated, SEPT. 28, 24c  
*Robert*—aground, AUG. 31, 16g; refloated, SEPT. 1, 21d  
*Rochelle*—fire, SEPT. 17, 6g  
*Roma*—collision, AUG. 19, 20e  
*Ronda*—collision, AUG. 10, 17e  
*Rosalind*—collision, AUG. 25, 18b  
*Rose Schiaffino*—collision, JULY 2, 26c  
*Rozanna Frances*—collision; sunk, JULY 15, 17d  
*Ryujin Maru*—collision, JULY 7, 25f  
*S. B. Way*—ashore, SEPT. 12, 4g  
*S. E. Calvert*—explosion, JULY 18, 20g  
*Sabor*—collision, JULY 17, 25d; fire, AUG. 6, 20b  
*Saga*—fire, SEPT. 10, 21e  
*Sagamo*—fire, SEPT. 23, 21f  
*St. Abbs Head*—aground, AUG. 10, 18e; refloated, 12, 20e  
*St. Helier*—casualty, AUG. 24, 7g; 25, 18b  
*St. Jerno*—leaking, SEPT. 3, 19e  
*St. Marc*—sunk, AUG. 15, 15g, 18d; 17, 19a  
*St. Prosper*—collision, AUG. 25, 18b; SEPT. 7, 19e  
*Saint Vincent*—fire, JULY 21, 20g  
 Sales—of old British steamers to foreign firms (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17e; —Haldin, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 29, 15b  
*Sally Wren*—collision, JULY 24, 8g  
 Salvage awards—by Admiralty Court, AUG. 25, 17g  
*Sandon Hall*—fire, SEPT. 5, 18b  
*San Patricio*—aground, AUG. 10, 17e  
*Santa Luisa*—aground, AUG. 14, 17g; 15, 18d  
*San Valerio*—salvage award, AUG. 24, 19a  
*Sarah and Jane*—fire; sunk, JULY 24, 8g  
*Satellite*—collision, AUG. 19, 20e  
*Scheer*—collision, JULY 27, 20c  
 Scuttling—*Cruz*: see *Cruz*, above  
*Scythian*—fire, JULY 20, 9g, 12e; 21, 9d, 20g, 24g; 23, 24f; 24, 16c; 27, 20c  
 Services:—  
   Belfast and Hamburg—agreement between Ulster Steamship Company and Bugsier Company, SEPT. 23, 21c  
   Cross-Channel — article ("R.M.S. Melancholia"), SEPT. 2, 10b; —Catering: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8d; 14, 8d; —England and Irish Free State: sailing altered, SEPT. 22, 14g; —Ostend-Dover: passenger statistics, SEPT. 16, 11g (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Robbery from passengers: steward arrested, SEPT. 14, 11g  
   West Indies, to—Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 9b

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Severoles*—ashore, SEPT. 26, 4g  
*Sheaf Lance*—ashore, SEPT. 7, 19e; refloated, 8, 18f  
*Shinyue*—piracy, SEPT. 3, 19e; 4, 17g  
*Shunyo Maru*—stranded, AUG. 29, 10b  
*Silverpinc*—casualty, JULY 16, 20g; 18, 20g  
*Silvestre*—ashore, SEPT. 17, 6g  
*Singapore Maru*—ashore, JULY 11, 22g; 14, 24e; reinsurance rate, 16, 22d; 17, 20e; survey result, 18, 20g; collision, AUG. 17, 19a  
*Songelb*—collision, SEPT. 22, 22e  
*Southern Island*—explosion, AUG. 12, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*); 20, 9g  
*Southland*—fire, AUG. 26, 17g  
*Stanley Hall*—collision, AUG. 21, 17d  
 State—losses (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17a  
*Stella*—ashore, AUG. 14, 17g  
 Stowaways—prosecution, AUG. 6, 9a; located by wireless, SEPT. 28, 16d  
*Sudbury*—fire, SEPT. 18, 20c  
*Suffolk*—fire, AUG. 19, 20e  
*Sumare*—casualty, JULY 9, 26f  
*Surabaya Maru*—aground, SEPT. 21, 19e; refloated, 22, 22f; 23, 21f  
*Sydney Maru*—ashore, AUG. 25, 17g; 26, 17g; refloated, 27, 18f  
*Taihoku Maru*—ashore, AUG. 11, 19g; 14, 17g; refloated, 18, 18b  
*Talhybuis* — Chinese crew deserts, JULY 24, 16e  
*Tama Maru*—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15c; 22, 22e; 23, 21f  
*Tees* (barge)—collision, AUG. 21, 17d  
*Tekoa*—casualty, AUG. 28, 20e  
 Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless  
*Tento*—casualty, JULY 17, 25d  
*Theseus* — casualty, JULY 28, 7g; towed, 29, 23e; fire, SEPT. 2, 8e; 9, 20e  
*Thomas and Arthur* (barge) — sunk, AUG. 4, 17g  
*Thomas P. Beal*—ashore, JULY 11, 22g; 13, 23f  
*Thorium*—aground, AUG. 18, 18b; 19, 20e  
 Time signals — International code adopted, JULY 22, 20a  
*Titanic*—Relief Fund: report, AUG. 14, 13c  
*Tomashima Maru*—total loss, SEPT. 21, 19f  
 Tonnage, idle—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 23, 22a; (F.N.), 23, 20d; —Statistics, JULY 15, 21g; 24, 22e; —Wilson, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e  
*Torfinn Jarl*—fire, SEPT. 29, 19g  
*Toshin Maru*—stranded, JULY 2, 26c  
 Tours, holiday — Transatlantic (F.N.), AUG. 8, 16b; article, 11, 11e  
 Trade:—  
   Chamber of Shipping — evidence on behalf, JULY 13, 19d; (F.N.), 14, 21b  
   Chartering — oil tankers (F.N.), JULY 18, 17b (4\*)  
   Competition, foreign (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17c; —Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 21e; 5, 15f; 24, 17c; —Found, Mr. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d; —Grain cargoes: see under GRAIN; —Haldin, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 29, 15b; —Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e; 15, 8c; —Williamson, Mr. D. D. (l.), SEPT. 22, 19e (4\*)

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

## Trade (continued) :—

Conditions — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 19c ; — Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), JULY 23, 22a ; — Moss (H. E.), Messrs. : circular (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 7, 9a

Costs (F.N.), JULY 16, 21d

Wilson, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e

*Transylvania* — memorial to British victims : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

*Trellborg*—aground ; refloated, SEPT. 11, 18e

*Treloske*—fire, AUG. 29, 18d ; SEPT. 3, 19e

*Trevaylor*—stranded, AUG. 8, 15f ; refloated, 10, 17e

*Trevorlas*—casualty, AUG. 24, 18g ; 26, 17g

*Trieux*—collision, AUG. 4, 17g

*Undaunted*—collision, JULY 18, 20g

*Uribitarte*—collision, JULY 14, 24e (9f, 3\* 4\*) ; 15, 24d

*Valsalice*—stranded ; refloated, SEPT. 26, 6e

*Vecht*—aground, SEPT. 10, 21e ; refloated, 11, 18e

*Vechtdijk*—fire, JULY 27, 20c ; 28, 7g

*Vega*—capsized, SEPT. 26, 11g

*Venus* (trawler)—fire, AUG. 4, 17g — aground, SEPT. 11, 18e

*Vermail*—sunk, AUG. 13, 20b

*Vestris*—salvage award, AUG. 24, 19a

*Ville d'Isigny*—sunk, JULY 4, 4g

*Volendam*—fire, AUG. 14, 17g

*Vondel*—ashore, SEPT. 18, 20c ; 19, 6g ; refloated, 21, 19e, f

*W. Woolven*—collision, SEPT. 1, 9b, 21d

*Wahshan* — seized by Canton gunboats, SEPT. 10, 11c (12e, 3\* 4\*)

*Wales Maru*—stranded, JULY 4, 4d ; refloated, 7, 25g

*Walkyrie* — ashore ; refloated, JULY 31, 16g ; AUG. 1, 9b (3\* 4\*)

*Wanderer* : see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Smuggling

War, The Great—German vessels, ex : sale completed, JULY 24, 22g ; Lord Inchcape's services : Government thanks and reply, 25, 14d ; —Losses : table, AUG. 24, 18g

*Warfield*—officers drowned, SEPT. 22, 13d

*Watsness*—law case, JULY 24, 5d

*Wavel*—collision, AUG. 31, 16g

*Wayfield*—ashore ; refloated, SEPT. 14, 19g

*West Cohas*—ashore, JULY 21, 24g ; refloated, 22, 20g

*Western Glen*—casualty, AUG. 14, 17g ; 15, 18d

*West Harcuvar*—fire, AUG. 19, 20e ; 20, 8e

*West Hardaway*—ashore ; refloated, AUG. 28, 20e ; 29, 18d

*West Hesseltime*—aground, JULY 6, 25e ; 7, 25f ; salvage operation, AUG. 7, 22g

*Westmoreland*—ashore, JULY 8, 9g ; 9, 26f ; 10, 23a

*Wheatmore*—casualty, SEPT. 1, 21d ; 2, 8e

*Wheatplain*—collision, JULY 30, 24b

*Wilhelmina*—officer drowned, SEPT. 22, 16g (3\* 4\*)

*Winona*—salvage award, JULY 2, 26d

*Wisla*—collision, JULY 15, 24d

*Woodcock*—stranded, JULY 13, 23f ; refloated, 15, 24d

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Woron*—surveyed, SEPT. 16, 20f

Wrecks—discovered in Narragansett Bay, JULY 17, 13b (2\* 3\* 4\*)

*Yang Tse*—collision, AUG. 4, 17g

*Yarra*—casualty, AUG. 18, 18b

*Yarta*—aground, JULY 16, 20g ; docked, 18, 20g

*Yasaka Maru*—torpedoed in 1915 : gold bars salvaged, AUG. 8, 10f

*Yeikoku Maru*—refloated, SEPT. 23, 21f

*Yewdale*—ashore, JULY 25, 9g, 21g

*Yorck*—fire, SEPT. 16, 20f

*Yorkshire Coast*—collision, AUG. 6, 20b

*Yoshino Maru*—reported sinking, SEPT. 8, 18f ; reinsurance rate, 10, 21e

*Yselstroom*—casualty, SEPT. 30, 18g, 21e

*Ysseldijk*—fire, SEPT. 14, 19g ; 17, 6g

*Yubaye Maru*—ashore, SEPT. 22, 22e, f ; refloated, 23, 21f

*Yue Ying Wa*—overdue, AUG. 15, 18d ; 17, 16f

*Zeisig*—sunk, JULY 16, 20g ; 17, 19a

SHIPPING Federation—"Industrial Peace" dinner, JULY 24, 9f

SHIPTON, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 6, 16e

SHIPWAY, Capt. Hugh S.—biographical, SEPT. 5, 18d

SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd. —meeting, JULY 24, 24e

SHIRLEY, Mrs.—dance, AUG. 11, 15a

SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 24, 8e ; funeral arrangements, 27, 13b

SHIRLEY Institute—cotton research work : see under COTTON

SHOMBROT, Barnett—acquitted, AUG. 13, 12c

SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 14d (18d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 11d ; trade notice, SEPT. 21, 9f

## SHOOTING :—

Lettings—lists, AUG. 8, 13b ; 10, 13c ; 11, 15c (15a, 3\* 4\*) ; 13, 13c ; 14, 13c ; 19, 20g

Rights—assessment : correspondence, AUG. 29, 12f ; 29, 12f ; SEPT. 2, 8c ; 7, 8e ; 11, 8d

## SHOPS :—

Act—Mr. C. H. M. Jacobs (statement), JULY 15, 16e

Early closing—holiday arrangements, JULY 29, 12e

Empire products campaign : see TRADE —British Empire Campaign

Hours—contravention : prosecutions, JULY 7, 10e

Market traders — deputation received by Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, JULY 18, 15g ; —Sharpe, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 7, 10e

Shoplifting—prosecutions, JULY 25, 9a ; AUG. 6, 9g

Small—Bill: Capt. A. Larking (l.), JULY 2, 12e

## SHORE, Mr. A. Camron :—

on cuckoo's egg (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d  
on lime flower tea (l.), JULY 31, 15d

SHORE, Mr. N.—on motor tolls in Highlands (l.), AUG. 12, 8d

SHOREHAM (Kent) Village Players—performance at Somerhill Park, AUG. 17, 13f

SHORT, Mrs.—law case, JULY 14, 5a ; AUG. 1, 4b

## SHORT, Mr. A. :—

at Blackpool, on relations with Russia ; unemployment, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)  
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7d

SHORTHAND—Gurney system : correspondence, JULY 1, 12d ; 6, 10e ; 7, 12d

SHOTTON, Mr. Stephen—will, SEPT. 8, 15d



SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on Road Fund (1.), AUG. 7, 13e

SHREWSBURY — Bishopric: Measure: Church Assembly discussion, JULY 9, 8e; Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (1. quoted), 28, 17d

SHRIEVE, Mr. G. W.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 18, 9a

SHRIMPTON, Mr. G. E.—on counter-propaganda (1.), SEPT. 11, 8c

SHROPSHIRE—hospitals: National Farmers' Union sale in aid, SEPT. 8, 9g

SHUBERT, Mr. Lee—London theatres: interest acquired, JULY 1, 14c (13e, 3\* 4\*)

SHUKRY Bey, Col. (Turkey)—arrested, JULY 30, 13b

SHURE, Louis—offence against bankruptcy laws of Belgium charge, AUG. 8, 7a; 14, 7d

SHUREY, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 10, 15c

SHUTE, Mr. Sidney T.—will, JULY 17, 17c

SHUTES, Mrs. Louisa C.—will, JULY 30, 17e

SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18b, f

SIAM :—  
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK  
Education—students at Imperial Service College, Windsor, AUG. 7, 15b  
Finance—Adviser's report (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a; Mr. J. M. Ryrie (s.), 30, 19a  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations  
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL  
Railways—steel contracts: question in British Parliament, AUG. 7, 7c  
Shipping — motor-ships: unable to place orders, SEPT. 5, 9b

SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g; — Shares: proposed division, SEPT. 25, 18g

SIBBALD, Miss Isabella—will, AUG. 28, 15d

SIBELIUS, M. Jean—performance of new symphony announced, AUG. 18, 14d

SIBERIA :—  
Chinese bandits — raid goldfields, JULY 28, 14g  
Goldmining — Aldan: Soviet trust, JULY 3, 15g; article, 25, 11c; — Concession in Tomsk to Stolzenberg Company and heirs of N. Yakovlieff, JULY 22, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
Kara Sea expedition: see that title  
Mammoth—skeleton found, SEPT. 1, 11g

SICHEL, Mr. Walter — on China: anti-foreign movement; situation; British policy (1.), JULY 17, 10d

SICHEL Trust (Germany)—difficulties, SEPT. 5, 15b

SICHTL, Johoss—killed, AUG. 4, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)

SICKERT, Mr. W. R. :—  
on pictures in school (1.), JULY 7, 12b; 18, 8g  
on Marchant, late Mr. W. S. (1.), SEPT. 24, 15e  
on Waterloo Bridge (1.), JULY 30, 10f; AUG. 7, 17d

SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. Joseph W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d

SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 14, 17d

SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—chairman of Jarabub commission, JULY 10, 11b (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); received by Signor Mussolini, AUG. 18, 12c; resigns as Minister of Interior, SEPT. 11, 11f; 12, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); refuses appointment as Minister to Rome, 14, 11c; retains chairmanship of Jarabub commission, 19, 9g

SIDNEY, Leicester P.—M.B.E. cancelled, JULY 15, 19d (19b, 3\* 4\*)

SIDZIKAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—at Copenhagen, on Polish-Lithuanian conference, SEPT. 3, 9c (3\* 4\*)

SIEMENS SCHUCKERT, Messrs. (Germany)—Limerick dock extension: likely to be undertaken by, SEPT. 18, 12g; — Shannon power scheme: see under SHANNON (river)

SIENA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Italy; — Palio horse-race held, JULY 4, 13c

SIER, Mr. H. G.—at Oxford, on drapery trade finance, AUG. 19, 14d

SIERRA LEONE :—  
Guggisberg, Sir G. (s.), JULY 30, 12c; 31, 8a (3\* 4\*)  
McDonnell, Mr. M. F. (s.), JULY 30, 12c; 31, 8a (3\* 4\*)  
Merewether, Sir E. (s.), JULY 30, 12c; 31, 8a (3\* 4\*)

SIERRA LEONE Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 30, 12c; 31, 8a (3\* 4\*)

SIKORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—escorting foreign military guests (photo.), AUG. 19, 16

SILANO—crime: see under SPAIN

SILCHESTER—Roman remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

SILCOCK, Miss Frances T.—medallist of Royal Institute of British Architects, SEPT. 30, 9g

SILESIA, Upper :—  
Germany and Poland Convention (1902)—German appeal to Permanent Court of International Justice: decision, AUG. 26, 9g  
Iron industry—proposed trust, SEPT. 4, 11a

SILIH Effendi, Hoja (Turkey)—arrested, JULY 28, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)

SILK :—  
Artificial—duties: see Duties, below; — Featherstone, Mr. J. E. (lect.), AUG. 22, 12d; — Lancashire: new company to be formed, SEPT. 15, 12e; — Mackie, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 18, 14e; — Oldham: new mill to be established, SEPT. 3, 12d; — Prices: Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness (s.), JULY 2, 18b  
Bonded warehouses—Dover: proposed construction, JULY 29, 11c; — Manchester: Customs approve scheme, JULY 6, 8f  
Dunfermline—Continental firm to establish factory, JULY 21, 20a  
Duties—in force, JULY 1, 13a; customs notice issued, 13, 19d; AUG. 13, 12d; operation discussed, AUG. 11, 7e; drawback claims: decision, 28, 9c; — Avoidance: accelerated imports, JULY 1, 13a; 13, 21e; prosecutions, SEPT. 14, 9c; 15, 9c; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21c; — Customs delays: Folkestone: congestion, JULY 28, 11c; Mr. W. Churchill (1.), AUG. 21, 8c; — Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 23, 14c; — Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JULY 2, 18b; — Jackson, Mr. T. E. (statement), AUG. 22, 7f; — Manchester: operation reviewed, AUG. 19, 20f; — Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JULY 21, 16d; discussed, SEPT. 15, 12e; — Non-duty stocks: exhaustion: agreed date, SEPT. 25, 21g; — Parliament: questions, AUG. 7, 7b; — Rebates: Lancashire: failure of attempt to secure advisory committee; Manchester Shipping Merchants'

## SILK :—

Duties (continued) :—

Committee's attitude, JULY 1, 13*d* ;  
to be appointed, 2, 13*e* ; decisions  
at Conference, 14, 8*e* ;—Remer, Mr.  
J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)Featherstone, Mr. J. E. (lect.), AUG. 22,  
12*d*Prices—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.),  
JULY 2, 18*b* ;—Parliament : ques-  
tion, JULY 15, 9*a*SILVA, Senhor Antonio Maria da (Portu-  
gal)—Prime Minister and Minister for  
War, JULY 3, 15*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)SILVA, Senhor C. Da (Portugal)—taking up  
duties of Governorship of territories of  
Mozambique Company, SEPT. 5, 9*g*SILVA, Dr. Edcarido F. S. (Portugal)—  
Minister of Instruction, JULY 3, 15*c*  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)SILVA, Cdr. Pereira da (Portugal)—Minister  
of Marine, JULY 3, 15*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; AUG.  
3, 7*g* ; 4, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

## SILVER :—

Imports and exports—statistics, JULY  
4, 20*d* ; 11, 19*d* ; 18, 17*d* ; 25,  
18*d* ; AUG. 1, 17*e* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15,  
15*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; SEPT. 5, 16*a* ; 12,  
17*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 26, 17*d*Market—movements, JULY 17, 21*e*  
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.  
(circular), SEPT. 18, 17*g*Price—record (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 17*a*SILVER, Capt. W. H.—on luggage registra-  
tion charges (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*

## SILVER plate :—

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, JULY 2, 13*d*by Mr. Hurcomb, SEPT. 5, 13*b*of Sir R. Graham's property, SEPT.  
22, 8*e*of late Mr. T. W. Makin's collec-  
tion, JULY 16, 11*e*of Sir W. Petersen's property, JULY  
31, 7*e*SILVESTER, Rev. Henry—will, JULY 23, 17*e*SIMEON, Mrs. Louisa A. E.—will, JULY 28,  
17*d*SIMEON, Mr. Stephen—on Moneylenders'  
Bill (l.), AUG. 6, 8*c*SIMLA—explosion : see under INDIA—Acci-  
dentsSIMMONDS, Gunner A.—presentation for  
assisting police, AUG. 13, 7*e*SIMMONDS, Mr. E. J.—wireless working  
between London and Australia : log of  
daylight tests, JULY 7, 10*a*SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E.—at British Associa-  
tion, on flying boats, SEPT. 3, 12*b*SIMMONS, Mr. Charles F.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*SIMMONS, Col. Edward—at Royal Automo-  
bile Club, on British hospitality to U.S.  
railway delegates, JULY 2, 13*b*SIMMONS, Mr. Maurice—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*SIMMONS and Simmons, Ltd.—address,  
JULY 8, 24*e* (4\*)SIMOES, Dr. Nuno (Portugal)—Minister of  
Commerce, AUG. 3, 7*g* ; 4, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)SIMON, Lady—At Home, JULY 2, 19*c*SIMON, Mr. E. D.—at Liberal Summer  
School, on new tax on unearned wealth,  
AUG. 6, 9*c*

## SIMON, Sir John :—

at Caxton Hall, on nationalization of  
mines, AUG. 1, 9*d*at Cleckheaton, on coalmining industry :  
conditions ; wages dispute, JULY  
31, 6*g*at Spen Valley, on Socialism ; Budget,  
JULY 20, 14*d*in Parliament, on Navy : expenditure ;  
building programme, JULY 17, 8*d*SIMON, M. Joseph (France)—probable mem-  
ber of war debt mission to United  
States, AUG. 22, 10*c*SIMONS, Mr. J. J. (Australia)—at Perth, on  
visit of Australian Cadets to Europe,  
JULY 4, 16*e*SIMONS, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*SIMPSON, Lady—on buying Empire goods  
(l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*SIMPSON, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 9, 17*e*SIMPSON, Arthur G.—dangerous driving  
charge, AUG. 27, 7*c*SIMPSON, Mr. C. S.—on enterprise (l.), AUG.  
4, 15*d*SIMPSON, Dr. G. C.—at British Association,  
on new meteorology, AUG. 29, 6*d*SIMPSON, Mr. J. (Canada)—at House of  
Commons, on Imperial relations, JULY  
28, 19*e* ; on MacDonald Ministry :  
tasks ; railways : state ownership, 31, 7*a*SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y.—on M. Meierovics  
(l.), AUG. 28, 11*c*SIMPSON, Mr. R.—on jury system (l.), JULY  
11, 10*e*SIMPSON, Mr. Samuel—member of Uganda  
Executive Council, AUG. 19, 11*g*SIMPSON, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 27,  
15*d*SIMS, Cyril A.—acquitted, SEPT. 26, 9*d*  
(9*b*, 4\*)SIMS, Dr. George S.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*SIMSON, Capt. Donald—arrives in England,  
AUG. 14, 13*b*

## SINCLAIR, Sir A. :—

in Parliament, on cattle, tuberculous :  
slaughter compensation, JULY 11,  
9*b* ;—Navy : building programme,  
JULY 30, 8*c* ;—Scotland : fishing  
industry, AUG. 5, 7*b* ;—Summer  
Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*a*SINCLAIR, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*SINCLAIR, Mr. L.—general manager of Con-  
solidated Assurance Company, JULY 3,  
22*f*

## SIND :—

Commissioner—Mr. P. R. Cadell leaves,  
AUG. 29, 9*c* (9*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)SINDEN, Sub-officer—inquest, SEPT. 22, 16*f*SINGAPORE—Epidemiological Information  
Bureau : Straits Settlements to con-  
tribute, JULY 10, 11*g* ;—Kuomintang  
society : branch dissolved, SEPT. 12,  
11*d* ;—Naval base : see under NAVY ;  
—Venereal disease : see under VENER-  
EAL diseaseSINGER, Mr. A.—on litter in public places  
(l.), AUG. 6, 8*c*SINGER, Harold P.—fraud charge, JULY 31,  
7*g*SINGER, Adm. Sir Morgan—naval repre-  
sentative on Navy, Army, and Air  
Force Institutes Council, JULY 11, 9*f*SINGER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG.  
22, 16*d* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 4, 18*b* ;—  
Report, AUG. 26, 17*g* ; (F.N.) 26, 15*b*SINGH, Maharaj—on Indians in Mauritius  
(report), AUG. 11, 11*b*SINGH, Raja Sir Hari—attends funeral of  
Maharajah of Jammu and Kashmir,  
SEPT. 28, 13*b*SINGH, Raja Raghunandan Prasad (India)  
—on Conservative Party : appeal for  
formation (l. quoted), JULY 25, 11*b*SINGH, Sir Pratab : see KASHMIR, Maharajah  
ofSINGLETON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY  
9, 24*c*SINHA, Mr. D. (India)—on trade unions :  
report, SEPT. 22, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)SINNOTT, Col. E. S.—on repair of main  
roads (l.), JULY 20, 13*d*



SINZHEIMER, Prof. (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on Republican policy, JULY 2, 15b  
 SION, Mlle. Jane—attempt to swim English Channel: see under SWIMMING—English Channel  
 SIERRY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—expected in London, SEPT. 19, 9g  
 SIR William Borlase's School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 9g  
 SITTER, Prof. W. de—receives D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 22, 19d  
 SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 22c  
 SKATES, Albert H.—death from accident, AUG. 18, 14d  
 SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—chairman of Indian "Sandhurst" committee, JULY 3, 15b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 24, 7g  
 SKEET, Mr. Edgar B.—*The Little Companion* produced, JULY 29, 12c  
 SKEGNESS—water supply: extension scheme, AUG. 22, 7g  
 SKELTON, Mr. A. N.:—  
   in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 22, 8d;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7b  
   on coalmining industry—wages dispute; subsidy (l.), AUG. 3, 9e  
 SKELTON, Mr. George—will, JULY 23, 17e  
 SKELTON, Oswald R.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 7c  
 SKELTON, Eng.-Rear-Adm. R. W.—Chief Engineer, Portsmouth Command, JULY 7, 5e  
 SKINNER, Mr. Lionel A.—death, AUG. 21, 7g  
 SKINNER, Sir Sydney:—  
   at Grand Hotel, on disabled ex-Servicemen: employment, SEPT. 23, 14c  
   at Hotel Victoria, on Monomarks invention, JULY 10, 7g  
   at Oxford, on prospects of drapery trade, AUG. 17, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
 SKIPWORTH, Mr. George P.—death, SEPT. 24, 11g  
 SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—luncheon, JULY 4, 17a; dinner, 4, 17b; leaves for Continent, 5, 13a  
 SKLIANSKY, M. (Russia)—drowned, SEPT. 2, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 SKOBEVSKI, Peter A. (Germany)—death sentence commuted, SEPT. 1, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 SKRZYNSKI, Count (Poland)—leaves for United States, JULY 3, 15g; leaving New York, AUG. 4, 9g; in France, 13, 9g; conversation with M. Briand, 15, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*); 17, 12c; conversations with M. Tchitcherin, SEPT. 28, 14b; entertains M. Tchitcherin at dinner; to visit Moscow, 30, 12d  
   at League of Nations Assembly, on peace, SEPT. 12, 11e  
   at Warsaw, on Polish-Russian relations: M. Tchitcherin's visit, SEPT. 30, 12e  
   on European Security Pact (int.), AUG. 17, 12c; SEPT. 17, 11b  
   on Zionist movement (tel.), JULY 4, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
 SKUTARI—particulars, SEPT. 22, 13b  
 SLADE-KING, Mr. Edwin J.—will, AUG. 25, 13c  
 SLADEN, Mr. N. St. Barbe—on stamped envelopes: charges (l.), AUG. 20, 12d  
 SLARK, Tom—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 29, 11c  
 SLATER, Sir Ransford—on Sierra Leone: trade development (message), SEPT. 30, 9c  
 SLATER, Mr. T. E.—on "lightning" strikes (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

## SLAVERY:—

Abolition—League of Nations: Temporary Committee (report), AUG. 20, 9c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 3, 10d; Assembly: draft protocol of British Government submitted, 15, 11f; draft convention of Sixth Committee, 28, 13c; Council's decision, 29, 13e (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Afghanistan—denial, SEPT. 2, 11g  
 Portuguese Colonies—Dr. A. Costa discusses with delegates to League of Nations, AUG. 19, 11c; revival of charges: public opinion, 29, 9g  
 SLEEP—out of doors: leading article, AUG. 1, 13d; Mr. H. Roberts (l.); 5, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 SLEEPING sickness—drug Bayer 205: Belgium orders quantity from Germany, SEPT. 25, 11g;—Hospital, Central Africa: appeal: correspondence, AUG. 22, 6c;—Mozambique: campaign against, JULY 16, 13g (13f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 SLEEPY sickness: see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica  
 SLESSER, Sir H. H.:—  
   at House of Commons, on Tithe Bill, JULY 17, 16e; 24, 11a; AUG. 5, 15e  
   at Inner Temple Hall, on capital punishment, JULY 4, 11g  
   in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 11d; 3, 11e; 16, 9e; 22, 8c; 23, 9e;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 31, 6d  
   on coalmining industry—nationalization (l.), JULY 25, 13e  
 SLESSOR, Mr. W. Rodney—on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 12, 13e  
 SLIZYS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Communications, SEPT. 26, 11g  
 SLOCUM, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—observer of proceedings of League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9e  
 SLOMAN, Mr. H. N. P.—on Tonbridge School War Memorial (l.), SEPT. 29, 10c  
 SLOUGH Trading Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 29, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 6a  
 SLY, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 26, 13c  
 SMAIL, Mr. Ivor Y.—will, JULY 30, 17e  
 SMALL holdings:—  
   Allotments Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—resolution, SEPT. 12, 9a  
   Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10a  
   Bulpitt, Miss E. M. (l.), JULY 28, 10d  
   Cottage holdings—proposed Bill (P.N.), SEPT. 9, 12g;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13d;—Murchison, Mrs. C. K. (l.), SEPT. 21, 17d;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: report, SEPT. 14, 12c  
   Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 24, 12c  
   Losses—Select Committee on Estimates report, AUG. 15, 5f; article, 17, 16c; Sir H. R. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), 19, 8c  
   Oswestry freehold—sold, AUG. 27, 7g  
   Parliament—discussed, AUG. 4, 6b; 5, 7c (3\* 4\*)  
   Pretynan, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 24, 12c  
   Produce—Mr. S. J. England (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d  
   Sutton Bridge: see under SERVICE men, ex—Land settlement  
   Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 6, 21d



- SMALLPOX — Claycross, Derbyshire : cases, JULY 31, 7e;—France : cases, JULY 9, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*);—Newcastle : case, AUG. 6, 9g; — Spalding : case, AUG. 24, 7g
- SMALLRIDGE, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- SMEAL, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- SMEE, Col. Walter H. T.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- SMILES, Mr. — at Sydney, on Indian administration, SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- SMILEY, Mr. George A.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—  
at Keswick, on future Labour Ministry; coalmining industry; India, AUG. 4, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*)  
at Morpeth, on coalmining industry : wages; nationalization, JULY 20, 14c  
at Scarborough, on coalminers : strike procedure, JULY 18, 9b  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : conditions, JULY 9, 9g; safety, 29, 8d; wages dispute, AUG. 7, 8c
- SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 15, 9g; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 3, 13b
- SMITH, Mr. A. — at Scarborough, on shipping strike : placard at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 9, 7c
- SMITH, Mr. A. Hamilton—at Burlington House, on Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, JULY 3, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. A. Lancaster—on Turkey and Mosul (l.), SEPT. 29, 10e
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—supports Mr. J. J. Walker's nomination for New York Mayoral election, SEPT. 17, 12c (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Dame Anne B.—Matron-in-Chief, Territorial Army Nursing Service, SEPT. 15, 19b
- SMITH, Mr. Archie—wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 20, 17b; (photo.), 20, 16; complimentary luncheon, 21, 9e; guest at W. H. Smith and Sons' dinner; presentations made, 30, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. Bernard—on late Sir F. Darwin (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- SMITH, Maj. C. W. J.—to command 4/14th Punjab Regiment, AUG. 4, 19a
- SMITH, Charles W.—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12f
- SMITH, Mrs. Charlotte U.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- SMITH, Constance—on Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 11, 13e
- SMITH, Douglas—drowned, AUG. 11, 9g
- SMITH, Mrs. E. Marlin—dance, JULY 9, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. E. P. — on Hertfordshire : accommodation for motorists (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- SMITH, Mr. Edward—at Oxford, on lunacy reform, SEPT. 9, 9c
- SMITH, Sir Edward — on motor driving (l.), AUG. 18, 8a; SEPT. 16, 8f
- SMITH, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- SMITH, Prof. Elliot—on anthropology : discovery of longest skull at Cape Town (views), AUG. 6, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*); Dr. Hrdlicka's discoveries at Broken Hill (statement), 20, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mrs. Emma—will, JULY 3, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Evelyn K.—death, SEPT. 23, 14a
- SMITH, Mr. F. Yorkc—on jays (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- SMITH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 3, 11d
- SMITH, Sir George—at Addlestone, on Princess Mary Village Homes; domestic service, JULY 16, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. George L. A.—K.C. for Scotland, JULY 24, 16a (14f, 3\* 4\*); gazetted, AUG. 8, 8e
- SMITH, Mr. George S.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. H. B. Leas :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11b; 2, 11d; 4, 9a; 14, 9d, e; 15, 9f; 16, 9f; 17, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 8b, c; 23, 9f;—Currency : gold standard, AUG. 6, 7f
- SMITH, Engr. Capt. H. F.—biographical, JULY 8, 23c (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. H. Guthrie—on safe driving (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
- SMITH, Dr. Hamblin—at Oxford, on treatment of hardened criminals, AUG. 28, 9e
- SMITH, Mr. Harry A.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on coalmining; wages dispute, JULY 25, 17e  
at Kingsway Hall, on coalmining dispute : settlement, AUG. 20, 10a  
at Parliament Hill-fields, on coalmining; wages dispute, JULY 27, 14c  
at Scarborough, on coalmining industry : unemployment; wages and conditions; international action; proposed trade union alliance, JULY 15, 16a; 16, 20c  
on coalmining industry — wages and conditions (l. quoted), JULY 9, 14c; (statement), 21, 16b
- SMITH, Sir Hubert L.—delegate to industrial property conference, SEPT. 15, 12g
- SMITH, Capt. Humphrey H.—on cheaper coal (l.), AUG. 27, 12c
- SMITH, Sister Isabelle—death, SEPT. 11, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. J. Harold—at Bradford, on South Africa : wool, JULY 16, 16f
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Sir J. Taylor—leaving for Australia, JULY 31, 7g; leaves, AUG. 18, 7d
- SMITH, Sir J. Walker—retiring as Director of Housing, SEPT. 17, 9c
- SMITH, Mr. James—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—at League of Nations Assembly, on Hungarian financial reconstruction, SEPT. 11, 11d
- SMITH, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- SMITH, Dr. John W.—will, JULY 11, 17d
- SMITH, Miss Kathleen—operation, JULY 24, 17a
- SMITH, Mr. L. Leigh—on living wage (l.), AUG. 28, 8d
- SMITH, Mr. Lawrence—death from lightning, JULY 24, 14g; inquest, 27, 9c; will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- SMITH, Leslie A.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 14c
- SMITH, Mr. Lewis (New Brunswick)—Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. P. H.—resigns as manager of H. T. Hanson and Company, JULY 1, 23f
- SMITH, Percy P.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 11g
- SMITH, Philip — obstruction charge, JULY 21, 5c
- SMITH, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 23, 17e
- SMITH, Rev. Ryder—at Lincoln, on ministry of women, JULY 28, 11f
- SMITH, Mrs. Sarah — will, JULY 10, 15e
- SMITH, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- SMITH, Col. Stanley G. D.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Stephen E.—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 21, 13d

SMITH, Mr. Vivian (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, SEPT. 21, 19f  
 SMITH, Mr. W. R.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on state aid for agriculture, AUG. 7, 18b  
 SMITH, Mr. William — attack on, AUG. 10, 7e  
 SMITH, William—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 7g  
 SMITH, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d  
 SMITH, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 18, 15c  
 SMITH, Mr. Willie—will, SEPT. 23, 15d  
 SMITH (Stephen) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15b  
 SMITHDALE, Mr. A. E.—at Blofield, on price of barley, AUG. 26, 7b (3\* 4\*)  
 SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on unemployment relief (1.), JULY 20, 18d  
 SMITHER, Mr. Arthur P.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d  
 SMITHERS, Henry—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 6d  
 SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 11, 20a;—Report, JULY 1, 23b  
 SMITH-PETERSEN, Mr. Morten — bankruptcy, JULY 21, 16a (3\* 4\*); AUG. 12, 7g  
 SMITHSON, Mr. Hugh F.—at Leeds, on coal-mining industry: wages and conditions, JULY 9, 20c; 10, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 SMITHSON, Ald. R. A.—at Brighton, on tramway finance, SEPT. 11, 7d  
 SMITHSON, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c  
 SMOKE :—  
   Abatement—Brown, Dr. H. (p.), AUG. 26, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Committee for the investigation of atmospheric pollution: report, JULY 6, 9c;—Conference (Buxton): arrangements, AUG. 19, 5b;—Fishenden, Dr. M. (p.), JULY 18, 4e;—Howarth, Dr. (report), AUG. 28, 6c;—Leeds: Corporation's action, AUG. 24, 13d;—London, City of: Dr. Howarth (report), AUG. 28, 6e;—Poplar: note, AUG. 24, 13d;—Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), AUG. 4, 16c;—Society of Chemical Industry: discussion, JULY 18, 4e  
 SMORGINS, M. (Russia)—at Shanghai, AUG. 3, 8e  
 SMUGGLING—prosecutions, JULY 18, 9e; AUG. 11, 9g; 18, 7e, 9c; SEPT. 1, 9g; 2, 14f; 15, 9c, f; 18, 9b; 30, 17d  
 SMURGIS, M. (Russia)—at Peking, JULY 29, 14e  
 SMUTS, Gen. (South Africa)—portrait by Mr. J. Blair Leighton presented to House of Commons, JULY 31, 13g (photo.), 31, 14; tour of North-Western districts, SEPT. 1, 11b  
   Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 13g  
   in Parliament, on South-West Africa Constitution Bill, JULY 14, 13b; on loan proposals, 17, 13d; on appointment of eleventh Cabinet Minister, 22, 13c  
   on European Security Pact (views), JULY 13, 13e  
   on South Africa as centre for scientific research (s. quoted), AUG. 17, 6d  
 SMYRNA—article, SEPT. 16, 13f;—Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: Turkey;—Espionage, alleged: see TURKEY: *Espionage: Aerial*  
 SMYRNA Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin  
 SMYTH, David — selling intoxicating liquors charge, AUG. 29, 7d  
 SMYTH, Dame Ethel—*Entente Cordiale*: produced, JULY 23, 12c; 24, 12c (3\* 4\*); article ("A Post War Opera"), 25, 10b (and 10\*, 3\* 4\*)

## SNAKES :—

Adder—found in dead heifer, AUG. 29, 7g;—Bingham, Rev. C. R. (1.) SEPT. 14, 8d;—Evclegh, Capt. E. D. (1.) SEPT. 19, 6e;—Harding, Mr. W. J. (1.) SEPT. 17, 8e;—Rawlence, Mr. E. A. (1.), SEPT. 11, 8d;  
 Llanelly—killed on Baptist church steps, SEPT. 1, 9g  
 SNELL, Mr. H. :—  
   at King George V. Dock, on London dock system, JULY 30, 11d  
   in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 10, 8f  
 SNELL, Mr. Harry E.—will, JULY 25, 15d  
 SNELL, Sir John—opens Ribble Power Station, Preston, JULY 23, 7g; 24, 16f (3\* 4\*)  
   at Nottingham, on electric power supply, SEPT. 18, 12d  
   at Preston, on electrical power supply, JULY 23, 7g; 24, 16f (3\* 4\*)  
 SNOW, Mr. G.—assistant master at Eton College, SEPT. 24, 9b (9g, 4\*)  
 SNOW, Mr. William S.—death, AUG. 17, 13c  
 SNOWBALL, Mr. William B. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 29, 13g  
 SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—opens Keighley electricity works extension, SEPT. 21, 9g  
   at Keighley, on electrical power supply: development, SEPT. 21, 9g; 22, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
   in Parliament, on expenditure, national, AUG. 8, 6d;—Navy building programme, JULY 30, 9d; 31, 6d (4\*)  
   on Liberal Party (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 14c  
   on Ministry (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 14c  
 SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip :—  
   at Holborn Restaurant, on Bolshevik educational system, AUG. 8, 13c  
   at Hyde Park Hotel, on playing fields: provision, JULY 8, 21b  
 SNYDER, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns vice-presidency of Bethlehem Steel Corporation, AUG. 7, 19g  
 SOCIAL administration—study: Miss E. MacAdam (add.), SEPT. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 SOCIAL hygiene — advisory committee's report, AUG. 25, 12c (9f, 3\* 4\*)  
 SOCIALISM—Brookway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b;—Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14c; (s.), 17, 14b;—Essay prize (Lord Astor's): awards, AUG. 26, 7d (7b, 3\* 4\*);—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b;—Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), 21, 9a;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 20, 14b (3\* 4\*);—Lambert, Ven. J. M. (1.), SEPT. 25, 8a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b (3\* 4\*);—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 17, 12b;—Mosley, Lady C. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c;—Rhys, Mr. C. A. U. (s.), JULY 2, 13b;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 20, 14d;—Trade union movement: position in: Mr. G. D. H. Cole (s.), AUG. 4, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*);—Walkey, Mr. C. E. J. (1.), SEPT. 30, 8d  
 SOCIALISTS :—  
   International :—  
     Hamburg (Labour and Socialist)—report, AUG. 8, 12b  
     Congress (Marseilles) — arrangements, AUG. 8, 12b; 18, 9c; held, 24, 9d; 25, 9e; 26, 9f; 27, 9b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 9e  
     Red Trade Union—fifth anniversary of foundation: appeal issued, JULY 25, 14c (11e, 3\* 4\*)



## SOCIALISTS :—

## International (continued) :—

## Third (Moscow) :—

Conference—agenda, AUG. 29, 9g  
(9e, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Hamburg International Congress  
(Marseilles)—discussed, AUG.  
24, 9d; 25, 9e; resolution,  
29, 9e

Masaryk, President — alleged  
instructions to assassinate:  
see under MASARYK, Presi-  
dent

Polley — extract from "Course  
of Political Instruction,"  
AUG. 19, 13f

Vienna headquarters — reported  
removal to Athens: *New  
Wiener Journal* (art. quoted),  
JULY 20, 11d

Zinovieff, M. (art. quoted), SEPT.  
17, 17b

SOCIAL reform—chureshes: Stockholm con-  
ference: discussion, AUG. 26, 9f (3\*  
4\*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 15e

SOCIAL service—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message,  
JULY 4, 12c;—Jevons, Dr. S. (l.),  
SEPT. 19, 6e;—Pringle, Mr. J. C. (l.),  
SEPT. 12, 13e;—Swinburne, Canon S.  
(l.), SEPT. 10, 13e

## SOCIAL services :—

Coordination — Cohen, Mr. J. L. (s.),  
SEPT. 8, 9f;—Shaw, Mr. J. W. (s.),  
SEPT. 18, 14e

Expenditure — Askwith, Lady (l.),  
JULY 27, 8d;—Leading articles,  
JULY 3, 17c; 13, 15b; 23, 15c;—  
Maehin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY  
17, 11a;—Murray, Mr. D. (l.), JULY  
30, 10f

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies  
de Pontgibaud—dividend, JULY 3, 23c

SOCIÉTÉ Auxiliare de Services Municipaux,  
Paris—tender for cleansing of Dublin  
streets, SEPT. 26, 14c

SOCIETY for Cultural Relations between the  
Peoples of the British Commonwealth  
and the Union of Socialist Soviet Re-  
publics—meeting, SEPT. 11, 7d

SOCIETY for Nautical Research—President,  
JULY 9, 5f

SOCIETY for Pure English—leading article,  
JULY 17, 15d;—Traet XXI. quoted,  
JULY 10, 18b

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic  
Studies—new premises, JULY 3, 14d  
(2\* 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, JULY 3, 14d  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Re-  
serves—handbook issued, AUG. 13, 7c

SOCIETY of Apothecaries—examination:  
results, AUG. 26, 13d;—Master elected,  
AUG. 31, 7g

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meetings,  
JULY 16, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 18, 4e

SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—Year  
Book: jubilee number noticed, SEPT.  
22, 17c

SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—meet-  
ing, JULY 11, 11g

SOCIETY of the Holy Childhood—children's  
rally, JULY 6, 8g

SOCIETY of Women Journalists—prize essay  
competition: results, JULY 15, 12c

SOCIOLOGY—Crawford, Mrs. V. M., AUG.  
13, 12d;—Summer School (Oxford):  
arrangements, JULY 15, 19b

SOFIA—Alliance Française opens new build-  
ing, JULY 23, 13g;—Cathedral: bomb  
outrage: see under BULGARIA: Com-  
munists;—Municipality: loan, AUG.  
13, 17c

SOKOLOV, Mr.—at Zionist Congress, presi-  
dential address, AUG. 21, 9e

SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families  
Association—petition for Charter of  
Incorporation, JULY 25, 14a (14c,  
3\* 4\*)

SOLEBAY, Battle of—tapestries: see under  
TAPESTRIES

SOLICITATION—Bill: introduced in Com-  
mons, JULY 9, 9d; (P.N.), 9, 14g:  
Miss A. Neilans (l.), 11, 10e

"SOLICITOR, A"—on control of public ex-  
penditure (l.), JULY 25, 8c

SOLICITORS—struck off, JULY 17, 5c; sus-  
pended, 18, 4b; 28, 5b

SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—on Badarian civiliza-  
tion in Egypt (l.), JULY 13, 10c

SOLLEY, Mr. George C.—on Riechborough  
(l.), SEPT. 5, 6a

SOLLOWAY, Charles G.—obstruction charge,  
JULY 2, 13g

SOLOMON, Mr. F. O.—on noisy dogs (l.),  
SEPT. 9, 8d

SOMERS, Lord—in Parliament, on blind  
children: education, AUG. 6, 7b

SOMERSET Archaeological and Natural His-  
tory Society—meeting (Langport),  
JULY 22, 11e; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)

SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—on emigration  
within Empire (l.), AUG. 26, 11e

SOMERVILLE, Col. J. A. C.—member of  
musical advisory committee to British  
Broadcasting Company, JULY 10, 18b  
at Stationers' Hall, on music for  
military bands, JULY 15, 12c

SOMME, Battle of (1916)—anniversary  
noted, JULY 1, 16b (16f, 3\* 4\*);—Bel-  
fast: celebrated, JULY 3, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

SOMNITZ, Herr von (Germany)—fights duel,  
JULY 7, 15g

SONABHEEL (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—  
registered, AUG. 28, 17d (4\*)

SONNE, Prof. Carl—at Central Hall, on ultra-  
violet rays, JULY 3, 18c

SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants  
made, JULY 20, 15d

SOPER, Mrs. Maria S.—will, JULY 11, 17d

SORABJI, Miss Cornelia—on Delhi: new  
capital (l.), JULY 28, 10c

SORANAMONEY, Mr. P.—assaulted: see  
under RANGOON—St. Gabriel's Church  
—Dispute

SOROPTIMIST CLUB—luncheon, JULY 3, 10c  
SOULÉ, Gen. (France)—wounded, AUG. 20,  
9e; 31, 10e

SOUTH, James W.—death from accident,  
AUG. 7, 9g

SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—report,  
JULY 1, 23b

SOUTH African Reserve Bank—aims (F.N.),  
AUG. 19, 17d

SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—  
debentures drawn, SEPT. 18, 20f

SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves),  
Ltd.—debentures drawn, JULY 17,  
25g; 20, 22c

SOUTHAMPTON—Corporation Bill: in Lords:  
third reading, JULY 22, 8a; amend-  
ments agreed in Commons, 28, 9b;—  
Docks: giant dry: visit of members  
of British Association (photo.), SEPT.  
2, 16;—Harbour Board: new offices:  
opening arrangements, AUG. 20, 7g;  
opened, SEPT. 9, 8e

## SOUTH Australia :—

Finance—revenue and expenditure:  
statistics, JULY 2, 15g (15d, 2\* 3\*  
4\*)

Government House—proposed change:  
protest, JULY 11, 13g

Governors, State — appointment of  
Australians: see under AUSTRALIA



## SOUTH Australia (continued):—

- Honours—trafficking: Mr. Denny's statement, JULY 27, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Housing—Government's thousand homes scheme: inquiry to be made, AUG. 6, 11*e*;—Barwell, Sir H.: libel action against, JULY 29, 13*b*; withdrawn, AUG. 6, 11*e*
- Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
- Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
- Ministry (Gunn)—programme, JULY 17, 13*b*
- Parliament—session opened, JULY 17, 13*b*
- Service-men, ex—Murray lands: expenditure, JULY 23, 13*f*
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 27, 18*d*
- Water—boring in unoccupied tract, SEPT. 2, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- SOUTHBOROUGH Committee: see under DRINK—Publichouses—Management, disinterested
- SOUTHCORBE, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Construction and Power Company, Ltd.—withdrawal of application guarantee under Trade Facilities Act, JULY 28, 20*c*
- SOUTH-EASTERN Power and Light Company—report, AUG. 5, 18*g*
- SOUTHEND—Southchurch Hall and grounds: gift of Ald. Dowsett's family, AUG. 19, 9*c*;—Woman found unconscious, AUG. 15, 12*e*
- SOUTHEND, Catford—Parish Church: contributions towards rebuilding, JULY 8, 21*c*
- SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association—concert in aid: arrangements, JULY 4, 17*a*; 13, 17*b*
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 14, 18*e*
- SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15*g*
- SOUTHERN Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 9, 5*a*
- SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- SOUTHERN Railway Company:—
- Bills—in Commons: third reading, JULY 22, 8*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7*a*
- Criticism—official statement, AUG. 11, 10*d*; correspondence, AUG. 10, 15*f*; 26, 12*c*; 29, 12*e*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*c*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 8*a*
- Director elected, JULY 1, 22*g*
- Dividend, JULY 31, 17*g*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*
- Electrification—warning to public: official statement, JULY 6, 11*d*;—Alderman, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*;—Article ("More Electric Trains: the longest run"), JULY 11, 15*f*;—Baring, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 10, 14*e*;—Guildford service: opening: arrangements, JULY 6, 11*d*; opened, 10, 14*e*; Mr. J. W. Cross (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—Services: opened to public, JULY 13, 16*c*; mechanical failures, 14, 11*e*; progress, 15, 20*g*;—South-Eastern service: alterations, AUG. 8, 8*c*;—Walker, Sir H. A. (statement), JULY 11, 16*a*; (s.), 17, 5*d*
- Fares—cross-channel; correspondence, JULY 25, 8*e*;—Week-end tickets: Mr. W. Muter (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
- Flower, fruit and vegetable show—arrangements, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

## SOUTHERN Railway Company (continued):—

- Gardens—competition: result, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
- Hastings-Wolverhampton service—inaugurated, JULY 15, 20*c*
- Holland, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 30, 10*e*
- Luggage—registration; correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*
- Portsmouth—cheap day tickets: official statement, SEPT. 23, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Ramsgate—reconstruction of lines commenced, JULY 4, 11*d*; alterations; new station to be erected, 22, 11*d*; map, 22, 11*d*; Rev. E. T. Sankey (l.), 29, 10*e*
- Rates—freight: cross Channel: M. Mario (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- Services:—
- Channel—correspondence, AUG. 6, 8*e*; 10, 15*f*; official statement, 21, 8*a* (3\* 4\*);—Oil fired steamer, first: arrives at Dover from Clyde, JULY 16, 11*g*; first voyage to Calais and Boulogne, 24, 9*f*
- Charing Cross, work near—effect: announcements, AUG. 21, 8*c*; 29, 13*a*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*
- Continental—official statements, JULY 21, 15*d*; AUG. 6, 8*d*; correspondence, AUG. 3, 10*f* (10*b*, 4\*); 4, 12*c*; 17, 6*c*; SEPT. 10, 8*c*; 25, 8*e*
- Delays—Cannon-street-Charing Cross section: official warning, AUG. 21, 8*c*;—Deal excursion train: non-arrival of engine, AUG. 17, 6*g*
- Summer announcements, JULY 10, 18*d*
- Southampton—new branch railway opened, JULY 20, 18*c*
- Thanet—passengers "capture" train, AUG. 3, 6*e*
- Time tables—MacAndrew, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*;—Martin, Rev. C. H. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*;—Winter: issued, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
- Victoria Station—improvements, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
- Waterloo Station—queues: Mr. C. E. Gunyon (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*;—Theft from: see BURGLARIES—Waterloo Station
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, SEPT. 11, 17*e*
- SOUTHERN Sea Fisheries Committee—meeting, SEPT. 21, 12*f*
- SOUTHFIELDS—Wesleyan Methodist Central Hall opened, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
- SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*b*;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
- SOUTH Islington Conservative Association—meeting, SEPT. 1, 14*c*;—Women's branch: reception, JULY 2, 9*a*
- SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated Company—report, JULY 13, 22*g*
- SOUTH London Art Gallery—Mr. G. Tidworth: panel unveiled, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*f*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company:—
- Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 14, 11*c*; 16, 20*d*; in Lords: third reading, 22, 8*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7*a*;—Galbraith, Mr. W. F. (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*;—McLeod, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
- Copartnership scheme—Manley, Mr. H. T. (evid.), JULY 7, 14*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Middleton, Mr. H. W. (evid.), JULY 7, 14*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

SOUTHPORT—article, AUG. 5, 15e; — Life-boat, old: sold by auction, AUG. 13, 7g  
 SOUTH Salford Women's Unionist Association—presentation to Sir M. Barlow, SEPT. 5, 7g  
 SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Company—dividend, AUG. 3, 15e  
 SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 3, 15e  
 SOUTH Wales Coalowners' Association — meeting, AUG. 6, 12b  
 SOUTHWARK :—  
   Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.  
   Board of Guardians — increased expenditure, SEPT. 4, 9e  
   Cathedral—Brave of All Nations Service : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorial Services*;—Candlestick : theft, SEPT. 8, 9g; — Garden : thoroughfare closed, AUG. 27, 6f; — Lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9g;—Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. : memorial paten and chalice presented, JULY 29, 17d  
   Diocese—Church fund : Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), SEPT. 29, 17d; — St. George the Martyr : parish hall : contributions, SEPT. 24, 15c  
 SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn  
 SOUTHWELL, Rt. Rev. Henry K., Bp. of Lewes—at Royal Albert Hall, on Anglo-Catholic movement, JULY 10, 14d  
 SOUTHWELL, Mr. R. V.—at British Association, on aeronautics : research design; helicopters; England-India airship service, AUG. 31, 15f  
 SOUTH West Suburban Water Company — report, SEPT. 1, 19a  
 SPA—war memorial : unveiled, JULY 28, 13g  
 SPACKMAN, Rev. Herbert M.—will, JULY 6, 16e (3\* 4\*)  
 SPAFFORD, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 SPAGNOLO, Johannes B.—article ("Mantuan : a forgotten Virgilian"), JULY 14, 17e  
 SPAHLINGER treatment — cattle : see under CATTLE : Tuberculous;—Tuberculosis treatment : see under TUBERCULOSIS  
 SPAHN, Dr. Peter (Germany) — death, SEPT. 2, 11d  
 SPAIN :—  
   Accidents — bathing : Torrevieja, AUG. 19, 11g;—Explosion : Valencia, AUG. 5, 11g;—Landslip : near Avila, SEPT. 16, 11g;—Motor : San Sebastian, SEPT. 21, 12c  
   Administration — Directory : see under *Government*, below  
   Agriculture — crops : report, JULY 6, 24e;—Finance : loans to farmers, JULY 3, 15a (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Army :—  
     British subjects—liability to service : correspondence, JULY 15, 10c  
     Morocco : see under MOROCCO  
     Strength—fixed, AUG. 15, 12e (10e, 3\* 4\*)  
   Art : see under ART  
   Banking — failures : Banco Vasco : see that title  
   Coal—British imports : limitation urged, AUG. 13, 9d; 15, 9g; new regulations, 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## SPAIN (continued) :—

Crime :—  
   Forgery — gang arrested in Madrid, JULY 16, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Madrid—English ladies robbed, AUG. 25, 9b  
   Murder — Silano : youth kills two brothers, JULY 14, 13g  
   Railway—Englishman found dead in train, AUG. 3, 7g  
 Crown Prince—present at Oviedo Cathedral service; to be honorary canon of Gijon Cathedral, AUG. 26, 9g; in Asturias : descending coal mine (photo.), 27, 14  
 Diet—vegetarianism : leaflets recommending : arrests, AUG. 18, 11g  
 Education — Oxford and Cambridge undergraduates : scholarship founded for, JULY 17, 13g  
 Finance :—  
   Budget (1924-5)—renewed for financial year, JULY 3, 15a (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
   Loans — 1891 : new bonds, JULY 29, 21b;—Railway : terms of issue, JULY 28, 20d  
 Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND  
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE  
 General election, next — Directory (note), JULY 18, 11c  
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY  
 Goldmining — Orbigo River : dredging operations, JULY 28, 20f  
 Government—Directory : intentions : note, JULY 18, 11c  
   Alba, Señor—attack on, SEPT. 12, 11g  
   Anniversary, SEPT. 15, 12b  
   Meetings, SEPT. 1, 12d  
 Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY  
 King : see ALFONSO XIII.  
 Literature : see under LITERATURE  
 Morocco : see under MOROCCO  
 Motor racing : see under MOTORS  
 Motor tour—Mr. R. A. Cobb (l.), JULY 7, 12d  
 Navy—*Principe Alfonso* : blessing of flag, AUG. 26, 9g;—*Recalde* : collision, SEPT. 14, 12b;—*Velasco* : collision, SEPT. 14, 12b  
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)  
 Parties, political — Patriotic Union : chairman elected, JULY 23, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Poisoning, food—deaths, SEPT. 11, 11g  
 Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL  
 Press—*Liberal, El* : suspended, JULY 31, 9g; AUG. 3, 7g;—*Nacion, La* : publication announced, JULY 23, 13b (13d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Railways — loan : see under *Finance*, above  
 Revolutionary movement — precautions on frontier, SEPT. 12, 11g  
 Royal Household — warning to holder of Warrant of Purveyor, JULY 1, 11e  
 Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS  
 SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—visits King and Queen, JULY 6, 17c  
 SPALDING—church tower : restoration fund, SEPT. 16, 15e;—Electricity scheme, AUG. 24, 7g  
 SPALDING, Mr. P. A. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Shannon power scheme, SEPT. 19, 12c



SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23b; SEPT. 26, 17g

SPANTON, Mr. W. S.—on Warwick Priory (1.), JULY 23, 10d

SPARROW, Maj. Geoffrey—daughter christened, SEPT. 14, 15c

SPARROW, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, JULY 9, 17b

Sparrows: see under BIRDS

SPARSHATT, Miss Dorothea—bankruptcy, JULY 8, 5d

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on magisterial appointments (1.), SEPT. 25, 8e

SPEAKMAN, Mrs. Frances A.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c

SPEAKMAN, Mr. H. H.—on farming (1.), SEPT. 12, 9c

SPEAR, Dr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—to be assistant Archæologist in American concession in Athens, JULY 8, 16b (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

SPEARMAN, Dr. C. E.—at British Association meeting, on G theory; psychological ability tests, AUG. 28, 7d

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—on French Army: strength (1.), SEPT. 12, 9c

"SPECTANS"—on trade results (1.), JULY 17, 15e

"SPECTATOR"—on development of locomotive building (1.), JULY 1, 12a

SPEECHES—after-dinner: leading article, JULY 29, 15d

SPEED, Mrs. Ethel—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 20, 7d

SPEED, Rev. Harry F.—found dead, AUG. 22, 12e (3\* 4\*); will, SEPT. 30, 15e

SPEER, Mr. John W.—member of Legislative Council of Nigeria, JULY 22, 13g

SPELLER, Emily—death from accident, AUG. 3, 5b

SPELLMAN, Michael—burglary charge, SEPT. 11, 9d; 18, 6d

SPELTER—substitute for brazing: Mr. R. B. Deeley (p.), SEPT. 5, 7d (3\* 4†)

SPENCE, Mr. George C.—will, JULY 17, 17c

SPENCE, Mr. Ralph—*The Gorilla*: produced, JULY 1, 14c

SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—at Brighton, on tramways, SEPT. 10, 14e

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.:—  
at Kimberley, on coalmining industry: wages dispute; inquiry, AUG. 3, 10d; 4, 6c (4\*)  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: conditions, JULY 9, 9f;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9b; 22, 8d;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 31, 6d  
on Cook, Mr. A. J. (1. quoted), AUG. 26, 7b

SPENCER, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, SEPT. 21, 15c

SPENCER, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

SPENCER, Cdr. Patrick—death, JULY 31, 13b

SPENCER, William E.—drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)

SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17g

SPENDLER, Lance-Sgt. E.—killed, SEPT. 7, 11g

"SPERO"—on Territorial recruiting (1.), AUG. 17, 15e

SPICER, Sir Albert—accident, AUG. 6, 9g; health, 13, 13e; 25, 13a; SEPT. 2, 15a

SPIEGELBERG, Mr. F. E. F.—admitted partner of Messrs. Morreau and Spiegelberg, JULY 2, 26c

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.:—  
"Iconography of Andreas Vesalius"—copy accepted by King, SEPT. 7, 15d  
on Ruskin's collection of Scott's manuscripts (1.), JULY 27, 8e

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 23e

SPIKES, Mr. W. H.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on influence of university examinations on school curriculum, JULY 13, 19e

SPITSBERGEN: see SVALBARD

SPITZBERG, M. (Russia)—editor of *Atheist*, JULY 16, 13g

SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—on schoolchildren at Wembley: mayors' appeal (1.), AUG. 11, 13e

SPORT:—  
Argentina (art. A.S.), AUG. 17, 21a  
Business, effect on—Sir H. Hirst (s.), JULY 6, 21d  
Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 24, 16f  
Movement, notation of—Prof. T. H. Pear (lect.), SEPT. 2, 7f  
Navy—Control Board: report, JULY 4, 8g  
Playing fields:—  
Provision—National Playing Fields Association campaign: inaugural meeting, JULY 9, 20d; circular issued, 9, 20e; progress, SEPT. 26, 9e;—Article, JULY 8, 17f;—Astor, Lady (s.), JULY 9, 20d;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JULY 9, 20d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 8, 21b;—Crosfield, Sir A. (s.), JULY 9, 20d;—Gilligan, Mr. A. E. R. (s.), JULY 9, 20d;—Holmes, Mr. B. (1.), SEPT. 19, 8c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 9, 20d;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 8, 21b;—Newns, Rev. A. (1.), AUG. 26, 12d;—Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), JULY 8, 21b;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 8, 21b; 9, 20d;—Turner, Mr. J. R. F. (1.), JULY 14, 10d;—Wakefield, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 9, 20d;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 8, 21b; 9, 20d

SPRAGUE, Mr. William—1851 Exhibition Post Graduate Research Scholarship, SEPT. 3, 12a (12e, 3\* 4\*)

SPRATT's Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21b

SPRATT's Patent (America), Ltd.—directors: changes, SEPT. 30, 19c;—Dividend, AUG. 12, 17g

SPREADBURY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JULY 16, 17f

SPRINGETT, Mr. H. Kentish—on Virgil's tomb (1.), JULY 28, 10d

SPRING-RICE, Miss Mary E.—will, JULY 13, 17d

SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 4, 20g

SPROT, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland: agriculture; Irish immigrants, AUG. 5, 7b

SPROTBOROUGH Hall Estate—sale, SEPT. 4, 9g

SPOULE, Rev. J. W. B.—funeral, SEPT. 22, 5g

SPOULL, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 19, 15c

SPURS, Battle of: see under BELGIUM

SPYER, Mr. Edmund S.—director of Foundling Estates, Ltd., AUG. 15, 7d

SQUIRE, M. Ronald—health, AUG. 10, 8c

SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—Provincial Grand Master of Loyal Orange Association; to re-enter politics at next election, JULY 27, 11c



SQUIRRELS—Mr. J. E. Stoneham (l.), JULY 25, 8e  
 STABLE, Mr. D. W.—Master of Carpenters' Company, AUG. 10, 10d  
 STACEY, Mr. Thomas G.—will, AUG. 29, 13d  
 STACK, Sir Lee :—  
 Murder—Ahmed Pasha Maher and Mahmud Effendi Nekrashi remanded, JULY 20, 11g; condemned men's appeal dismissed, 24, 13b; Dr. Shafik Mansur and six others executed, AUG. 24, 9b  
 STAFFORDSHIRE — electoral: Burton-on-Trent, AUG. 31, 7g  
 STAGE Guild—artists' section: meeting, JULY 8, 14b;—Council meeting, JULY 30, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, general, JULY 15, 12c;—Programme, autumn, SEPT. 28, 12b;—Supper party: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 19b  
 STAGG, Charles—receiving charge, AUG. 4, 16d; 12, 9g; SEPT. 14, 9c (4\*)  
 STAINCROSS—St. John's Clothing Fund: secretary's fraud: see SHEAF, Rev. R. E.  
 STAINES, Alfred E.—fatal accident, JULY 22, 11g  
 STAMFORD—ball: see under BALLS  
 STAMFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 25, 6g; 28, 16b  
 STAMP, Sir Josiah C.—member of court of inquiry on coalmining industry, JULY 14, 14a  
 at Liberal Summer School, on equalization of incomes, AUG. 3, 10d  
 on coal and gold currency (l.), AUG. 8, 11e  
 on local government (p.), JULY 2, 13d (4\*)  
 STAMPS :—  
 Africa, South—album presented to Prince of Wales, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Air post—Austria, AUG. 4, 8d;—Denmark, AUG. 4, 8d;—Poland, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Argentina—centenary issue announced, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 British Empire Exhibition—exhibit, JULY 14, 20d;—Cave, Mr. L. C. H. (l.), JULY 17, 10f;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (statement), JULY 29, 11e  
 Congo, Belgian—charity issue, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Exhibitions — Canadian Philatelic (Montreal): arrangements, SEPT. 28, 21d;—Ostend: held, AUG. 7, 11g  
 Gibraltar—additional denominations, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Hejaz—historical designs issued, AUG. 4, 8d  
 Honduras — obsolete series reissued, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Italy—new designs, JULY 14, 20d  
 Japan—silver wedding of Emperor: commemorative design, JULY 14, 20d  
 Mahomedans—Mecca issue, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Malta—pictorial issue in preparation, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Navigation, International Congress of (Cairo)—commemorative issue: designs approved, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Nejd—Turkish overprint issued, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Norway—annexation of Spitsbergen: commemoration issue, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Old unused—"find" in Mayfair house, JULY 14, 20d

## STAMPS (continued) :—

Russia—Romanoff tercentenary, 1913: artist's proofs and colour trials: sale announced, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Sales :—  
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 4, 11d; 31, 7e  
 of late Mr. C. A. Christie's collection, SEPT. 26, 9c  
 of Mohamed Kamel el Kassab's collection—announced, JULY 13, 8d; sold, 23, 8c  
 of Mr. E. J. Pillscher's collection: announced, SEPT. 30, 9c  
 San Marino — founder's centenary: issue—SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Spitsbergen — to have own issue, AUG. 4, 8d  
 Turkey—Republican issue, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 STANBROOK Abbey—article ("Stanbrook Abbey: Benedictine nuns' tercentenary"), JULY 7, 19e  
 STANBURY, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 27, 13d  
 STANCOMB-WILLS, "Dame Janet—gives a further £6,000 to Ramsgate sports ground, AUG. 3, 5g  
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa—Beira exchange; action, AUG. 7, 19g;—Branches, new, AUG. 6, 18c;—Meeting, JULY 23, 21f; (F.N.), 23, 20d;—Report, JULY 15, 24b; (F.N.), 15, 21a  
 STANDARD Gas and Electric Company — debentures: due 1954: called for redemption, AUG. 26, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
 STANDARD Life Assurance Company — Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 7, 8c  
 STANDY, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 2, 15c  
 STANER, Charles H.—found dead, AUG. 3, 7g  
 STANFORD, Senator (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Colour Bar Bill, JULY 4, 13b  
 STANHAM, Mr. A. L.—on St. Paul's Cathedral organ (l.), AUG. 29, 12e  
 STANHOPE, Lord :—  
 at Admiralty, on naval dockyard economies, SEPT. 18, 9c  
 in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 2, 11a  
 STANHOPE, Hon. Ethel—will, AUG. 13, 13c  
 STANFORD, Charles — false pretences charge; acquitted, JULY 6, 21g  
 STANISLAVSKY, M. Constantin (Russia—"My Life in Art": reviewed, SEPT. 29, 7a  
 STANLEY, Dean—private font: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital — Reconstruction Fund  
 STANLEY, Lord — at Manchester, on cotton trade, JULY 15, 20f  
 STANLEY, Arthur — conviction quashed, AUG. 8, 7c  
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 10, 14b  
 at Connaught Rooms, on British motorcycle industry, SEPT. 19, 12d  
 on St. Thomas's Hospital extension — appeal for funds, SEPT. 4, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
 on Voluntary Hospital Commission's report (int.), AUG. 14, 7a  
 STANLEY, Mr. E.—on decline in French bonds (l.), JULY 15, 21c  
 STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F. :—  
 Pensions, war — inspects local offices. AUG. 25, 7a  
 in Parliament, on ex-service men: tuberculosis, JULY 29, 8c

- STANLEY, Sir Herbert—accompanies Prince of Wales to Victoria Falls, JULY 13, 16*d*; (photo.), AUG. 5, 16
- STANLEY, Col. J. H.—on overseas visits for school-children (1.), AUG. 12, 8*a*
- STANLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord :—  
at Hotel Victoria, on Australian developments, JULY 29, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Imperial Research Committee, JULY 14, 9*a*
- STANTON, Albert — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
- STAPLES, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 16, 17*b*
- STAPLETON, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
- STAPLEY (Bernard), Messrs. — exhibition of fashions at Holland Park Hall, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
- STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22*c*
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers — sale of patients' work, JULY 4, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- STARK, William — unauthorized possession of firearms charge, AUG. 18, 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- STARKEY, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
- STARKEY, Miss W.—outrage by Chinese soldiers, JULY 22, 13*d*
- STARKUS, M. (Lithuania) — State Comptroller, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- STAROVA, M. Suleiman (Albania)—Minister of Finance, SEPT. 30, 11*e*
- STARR, Dr. Louis—death, SEPT. 22, 16*d*; Sir G. Butler (1.), 22, 17*d*
- STARR, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- STASTNY, M. (Czechoslovakia) — arrested, AUG. 5, 11*f*
- STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 2, 17*g*; — Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- STATIONERS' Company — freedom: conferred on Lord Balfour, Mr. R. Kipling and Sir J. M. Barrie, JULY 4, 9*d*; (photo.), 4, 18; — Prize distribution to printer students, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
- STATIONERY Office—history: pamphlet ("Brief Guide to Government Publications") issued, JULY 14, 8*d* (19*e*, 4\*); — Publications: see GOVERNMENT publications; — Revised Statutes, Editor of: address changed, JULY 4, 9*e*; — Sale Office: correspondence: announcement, JULY 16, 8*b*
- STATUS Investment Trust, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme (F N), SEPT. 8, 18*c*
- STAUNING, M. (Denmark) — in Parliament, on compulsory arbitration for strikers, JULY 25, 14*d*
- STAVELEY, Mr. Albert H. N.—will, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- STAVELEY, Rear-Adm. Cecil M.—to command 1st Battle Squadron, SEPT. 7, 19*f*
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 17, 19*g*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 22*f*
- STAVELEY-HILL, Judge H. S.—on absent jurors: reform (1.), JULY 15, 10*d*
- STAWART, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 23, 17*e*
- STEAD, Mr. W. T. — Memorial Fund: final meeting, JULY 8, 21*c*
- STEANA Romana Company—share issue: announcement, JULY 24, 23*b*
- STEED, Mr. Francis G.—on Imperial preference (1.), JULY 2, 12*e*
- STEED, Mr. J. O. :—  
on industrial organization (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*  
on wheat prices (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- STEEG, M. (France) — name mentioned as Resident-General of Morocco, SEPT. 30, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- STEEGMAN, Mr. John—at National Portrait Gallery, on Lord Clive, SEPT. 30, 8*e*
- STEEL: see IRON and Steel
- STEEL, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- STEEL, John G.—death, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- STEEL, Col. Richard — on Wembley tattoo (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
- STEELE, Mr. A. R. — on London traffic problem (1.), JULY 8, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*
- STEELE, Capt. R.—on full-dress uniforms (1.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
- STEELE, Mr. Robert R.—civil list pension, JULY 11, 8*g*; guest at complimentary dinner, 17, 9*g*  
at Pagani's Restaurant, on work at British Museum, JULY 17, 9*g*
- STEELEY, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur :—  
Coalmining industry — wages and conditions (tel. quoted), JULY 17, 14*a*; alleged statement concerning general strike: denial (P.N.), AUG. 4, 10*g*  
Shipping trade — industrial peace (1. quoted), JULY 24, 9*f*  
Unemployed coalminers — benefit: receives union deputation, SEPT. 19, 10*c*  
Woollen textile trade dispute (statement), AUG. 15, 10*b*  
at Birmingham, on coalminers' wages dispute, JULY 20, 14*d*  
at Castle Bromwich, on coalmining industry: wages dispute, JULY 27, 7*d*  
at Grand Hotel, on disabled ex-Servicemen: employment, SEPT. 23, 14*c*  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 15, 8*f*; 17, 9*c*; 24, 19*f*  
at Oxford, on recording results of research, SEPT. 28, 19*d*  
at Tullichewan Castle, on unemployment relief; European security pact; national economy; production costs, SEPT. 7, 9*c*  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: conditions, JULY 9, 9*f*; unemployment, 15, 9*c*; — Unemployment, AUG. 5, 7*b*; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9*b*; 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 7*d*; — Unemployment relief, AUG. 6, 7*f*; — Woollen textile trades: wages dispute, JULY 23, 9*d* (and 3\* 4\*); AUG. 1, 7*a*
- STEETEGHEM, Henri von—wounding charge, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
- STEEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- STEFANI, Signor De (Italy)—resigns as Minister of Finance, JULY 9, 14*e*
- STEIN, Harry—illicit still charge, AUG. 27, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- STEINER (F.) and Company—report, AUG. 27, 16*c*
- STEINMETZ-SORODOLSKI, Dr. R. (Yugoslavia) :—  
on commercial prospects (statement), JULY 1, 15*c*  
on political reunion (1.), JULY 21, 10*c*
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell :—  
at Glasgow, on extremists, SEPT. 14, 14*a*  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Committee, JULY 21, 11*b*; 24, 19*f*  
in Parliament, on national expenditure, AUG. 8, 6*e*



- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—  
on criminal appeal (l.), JULY 11, 15c  
on jurors—extra (l.), JULY 23, 10b
- STEPHEN, Mr. J. G.—at Glasgow, on ship-building wages : piece-rates, SEPT. 26, 14c
- STEPHEN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- STEPHEN, Mr. N. K.—distributes prizes at Harrow School, JULY 3, 13e; biographical; retires from Harrow School, AUG. 4, 8b
- STEPHEN the Great—statue at Kishineff : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 10, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- STEPHENS, Charlie : see under UNITED States—Crime—Kidnapping
- STEPHENS, Mr. Davy—death, SEPT. 12, 14a
- STEPHENS, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- STEPHENS, Canon J. O.—death, AUG. 17, 12d; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 13b
- Memorial bed—to be endowed at Alexandra Bromo-Iodine Hospital, Woodhall Spa : Queen Alexandra (message), AUG. 27, 11c
- STEPHENS, Mr. Keith—death from accident, JULY 14, 16a
- STEPHENS, Mr. M. J. D.—will, JULY 9, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- STEPHENSON, George — article ("The Stephensons : Familiar reminiscences"), JULY 17, 17e;—Railway centenary : see RAILWAYS : Centenary
- STEPHENSON, Maj. Harold—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Isaac—member of Food Council, JULY 29, 8b, 11a
- STEPHENSON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 27, 13d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. R.—at Cambridge, on Ouse drainage, JULY 3, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- STEPHENSON, Miss V.—at Oxford, on children's courts, SEPT. 2, 9f
- STEPHENSON, Mr. W. Tetley—at British Association, on British railways, SEPT. 2, 7e
- STERNLIGHT, Mrs. Dora—inquest, AUG. 14, 7c
- STETSON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—at Warsaw, AUG. 28, 11g
- STETTINIUS, Mr. Edward R. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 4, 11d (11g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- STEVENS, Mr. Frank—on protection of wild flowers (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
- STEVENS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- STEVENS, Ald. J.—death, AUG. 17, 12g (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- STEVENS, Sir John F.—death, SEPT. 22, 11g; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 7d
- STEVENS, Dr. Mordaunt A.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—pamphlet "Who Built Our Railways?" noticed, JULY 23, 24g  
on home railway securities depression (l.), AUG. 21, 15c
- STEVENS, Mr. W. S. :—  
on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), AUG. 31, 16c  
on meat inspection (l.), JULY 22, 10e; AUG. 6, 8c
- STEVENS, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- STEVENSON, Lord—to sever connexion with British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 29, 10e (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on schoolchildren's visits to Wembley—metropolitan mayors' appeal (int.), AUG. 7, 10a
- STEVENSON, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M.—biographical; gives Chair of International History to London University, JULY 23, 14f  
on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 20, 11e; SEPT. 28, 10c  
on labour disputes—settlement (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- STEVENSON, Capt. Ernest—death, JULY 3, 18b (18f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- STEVENSON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. W.—junior lecturer in science at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 28, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- STEVENSON, \* Capt. John—on auction sale hours (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e
- STEVENSON, Mr. John—on local railway services (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- STEVENSON, Mr. W. H.—found dead, AUG. 24, 9d (4\*)
- STEWART, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 13, 17d
- STEWART, Mr.—death, SEPT. 17, 9g
- STEWART, Senator (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Colour Bar Bill, JULY 4, 13b
- STEWART, Mr. (Victoria)—criticism of Mr. Bruce, SEPT. 28, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- STEWART, Amos : see MURDERS—Plommer
- STEWART, Mr. Charles—on boric acid in food (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- STEWART, Mr. Charles (Canada)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 30, 13g
- STEWART, Sir Charles—at River Plate House, on Anglo-Scottish Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 18a
- STEWART, Mr. D. A. (New Brunswick)—Minister of Lands and Mines, SEPT. 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- STEWART, Mr. Douglas—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- STEWART, Mr. Downie (New Zealand)—suggested control of foreign affairs, AUG. 11, 11a
- STEWART, Mr. F. Craik—art exhibition, SEPT. 10, 15e
- STEWART, Mrs. Fitzroy—afternoon party, JULY 3, 19c
- STEWART, Mr. J. Douglas—resignation as director of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, SEPT. 30, 12b (12g, 3\* 4\*)
- STEWART, Mr. James—at Dunmow, on communism, AUG. 10, 7b
- STEWART, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 17f
- STEWART, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- STEWART, Mr. K. D.—biographical; delegate to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 8, 12e (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- STEWART, Prof. M.—at Leeds University, on cancer discovery, JULY 21, 16a; 22, 11g (4\*)
- STEWART, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- STEWART, Rev. S. M.—supplies lost in wreck of *Bay Eskimo*, SEPT. 2, 11g
- STEWART, Thomas W.—illegal operation charge, AUG. 4, 7f; SEPT. 24, 14d
- STEWART, Mr. W. M.—director of Royal Trust Company (Montreal), AUG. 20, 15d
- STEWART, Walter—drowned in attempt at rescue : relief fund opened, AUG. 27, 7d
- STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter C. Van—at Holborn Restaurant, on visit of South African farmers, AUG. 7, 18c
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 15c
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—at Munich, AUG. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
European Security Pact—conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, SEPT. 28, 14d
- STIFLE-BURNING : see under AGRICULTURE



- STIGANT, Mr. Frederick A.—on lower Thames tunnel (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b
- STILES, Mr. Stephen—will, JULY 23, 17e
- STILL, Mr. W. H.—on agricultural wages committees: members' allowances (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
- STILWELL, Mr. Frank—at Scarborough, on workmen's compensation, JULY 23, 8d
- STILWELL, Mr. N. G.—on economic teaching (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
- STIMSON, George W.—inquest, AUG. 14, 17d
- STINNES, Herr Edmund (Germany)—Aga Motor Manufacturing Company: see under STINNES Trust
- STINNES Book and Celluloid Company—bought by syndicate, SEPT. 29, 13e (3\* 4\*)
- STINNES (Hugo) Coaltrade and Shipping Company, Ltd.—flotation, SEPT. 22, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- STINNES Line—La Plata service: adding two motor-ships, SEPT. 24, 17d (4\*)
- STINNES Trust:—  
Aga Motor Manufacturing Company—banks refuse further credits, AUG. 15, 9c; 17, 9d; Herr E. Stinnes's offer of shares to employees, 17, 9d; 18, 11a; bank's statement: Herr E. Stinnes's reply, 19, 11e  
Coal interests—united in company, AUG. 29, 9d  
*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*: see under GERMANY—Press  
*Deutsche-Luxemburger Bergwerks and Hütten A.G.*, shares in—sold, JULY 28, 14c; 29, 14c; (F.N.), 29, 20b  
Hotels—negotiations for purchase by syndicate, SEPT. 29, 13e (3\* 4\*)  
Liquidation—our Berlin correspondent's message, JULY 29, 14c; (F.N.), 29, 20b; progress, AUG. 12, 11f; 29, 9d; (F.N.), 31, 17d; SEPT. 2, 17d  
Assets—value, AUG. 29, 9d  
Nordstern Bank—Herr E. Stinnes sells interest, AUG. 22, 9d  
Riebeck Mining and Oil Works Company—sale of shares, AUG. 8, 10d
- STIRBEY, Prince Georges—death, AUG. 15, 9b (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- STOCK: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- STOCK, Capt. Frederick R.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 9b; 31, 6a; Royal Assent, AUG. 8, 6a;—Dividend, AUG. 8, 16c
- STOCK Exchange, London:—  
Account—twenty-one day: features (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17a; fortnightly (F.N.), 22, 15a; new (F.N.), 26, 15a  
Business—conditions (F.N.), JULY 3, 22f; 6, 23c; 9, 21c; 25, 18a; 29, 20b; 31, 17a; AUG. 5, 17b; 7, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); 15, 15a; AUG. 26, 15a; 28, 17c; SEPT. 9, 17b; 12, 17a  
Commission—on dollar shares (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17c  
Contango—carrying over enemy securities: indemnification: judgment of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, JULY 8, 5e  
Hulley, Allen, and Co.—declared defaulters, AUG. 22, 15f  
Rubber market—contango day: petitions to committee (F.N.), JULY 30, 20b; decision, 31, 17b  
Settling rooms—closure on general ticket days: decision, JULY 22, 21f  
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 28, 21f; AUG. 27, 16a
- STOCK Exchange Christian Association—service: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 10c
- Stock Exchanges (London and Provincial) Ten-year Record*—1925 issue, SEPT. 17, 19b (19g, 3\* 4\*)
- STOCKHOLM—church congress: see under CHURCHES;—Fire: see under SWEDEN
- STOCKLEY, Maj. Henry H.—biographical: deputy secretary to Order of Bath, JULY 22, 8f (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- STOCKMAN, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- STOCKPORT—electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- STOCKS, Mr. A. D.—solicitor to Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 25, 22a
- STOCKS, Mrs. J. L.:—  
at British Association, on economies and family needs, SEPT. 2, 7e  
at Oxford, on population, SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- STOCKS, Prof. J. L.—at Oxford, on party government, SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- STOCKS, Mrs. Jane M.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- STOCKS and shares:—  
Brazilian bonds—rally (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15a  
Brewery shares—rise (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17b  
Chinese bond weakness (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15a  
Foreign States—loans under independent control: bonds: advance (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18a  
Gilt-edged securities—recovery in (F.N.), JULY 9, 21c; prices (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15a; 12, 17a  
Industrial—activity: table (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17a  
Investment—costs: Mr. C. Marshall (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d; Rev. H. F. B. Compston, 14, 8d  
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, JULY 10, 19c (4\*); SEPT. 15, 23a  
Issues—for past half-year, JULY 2, 22g; for July (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17c; for August, SEPT. 3, 18c (4\*)  
*The Times* Prospectuses of Public Companies—69th volume (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18b  
Mexican securities—rise (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b  
Nitrate shares—fall (F.N.), JULY 7, 22f  
Preference—Col. H. Le Roy-Lewis (s.), JULY 16, 22g; (F.N.), 16, 21d (and 4\*)  
Price comparisons (F.N.), JULY 6, 23c  
Railways securities—fall (F.N.), JULY 13, 21c; home (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17a; 15, 15a; 19, 17c; Mr. W. J. Stevens (l.), 21, 15c  
Rubber shares—speculation (F.N.), JULY 11, 19b; rise (F.N.), 14, 21c; 15, 21a; tables (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 22b; activity (F.N.), 29, 19a  
Scrip, short-dated—dealings (F.N.), JULY 18, 17a  
South American (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 20b  
Trustee—investment in bearer bonds: Mr. E. Boutflower (l.), JULY 28, 10d
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—chairmanship of new artificial silk company, SEPT. 15, 12e  
on China—proposed Shanghai inquiry (l.), AUG. 8, 12c; 17, 11e; 25, 6b; tariff conference (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c  
on industry—proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7c

- STOCKTON-ON-TEES—Corporation Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 29, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 6a
- STODDART, Mr. William O. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 31, 9b
- STOECKER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Anglo-German trade treaty, AUG. 13, 10b
- STODGON, Rev. E.—on Chile (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c
- STOKE—electoral: see under STOKE-on-Trent
- STOKE-ON-TRENT, City of—new style gazetted, JULY 4, 12c;—Electoral: Stoke, SEPT. 19, 7g; 22, 11c; 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- STOKE Park Mansion: see under GUILDFORD
- STOKE Poges Church—Harvest festival service—to be broadcast, SEPT. 19, 4c; Mr. H. W. Wood (l.), 23, 6f
- STOKER, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- STOKER, Florence: see MURDERS—Archer
- STOKES, Lieut.-Col. Henry W.—SEPT. 12, 15c
- STOKES, Mr. J.—on buying British goods (l.), AUG. 21, 6e
- STOKES, Ald. James—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- STOKES, Mr. P. V. (Lord Mayor of Sydney)—at Sydney, on immigration, SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- STOKES, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- STOKES, Mr. Walter R.—death, AUG. 5, 14b
- STOKES, Sir Wilfred:—  
on coalminers' wages (l.), AUG. 7, 17a  
on trade—wages and costs of production (l.), JULY 4, 10b; correction, 7, 12e  
on wages and taxation (l.), AUG. 14, 16e; SEPT. 1, 8a
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—at Grand Hotel, on Cinema Productions, Ltd., JULY 28, 21d
- STOLLER, Israel B.—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- STOLZENBERG Company—goldmining concession in Tomsk, JULY 22, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- STONARD, Mr. Louis—found dead, AUG. 17, 12f; inquest, 19, 9b
- STONE, Mr. C. G.—on coalmining wages dispute (l.), JULY 27, 13e
- STONE, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—on champagne and cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 6d
- STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on Ministry (l.), AUG. 17, 11e
- STONE, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 19c
- STONE, Mr. Josiah—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- STONE, Mr. Lewis W.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- STONE, Mrs. Roy—death, SEPT. 30, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- STONEHAM, Mr. J. E.—on squirrel's nest (l.), JULY 25, 8e
- STONEHAM, Mr. John A.—on Armistice Day (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- STONEHAVEN, Lord—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment: lunches with King and Queen, JULY 13, 17b; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 28, 17e; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 29, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*); reception at Australia House, 30, 17c; farewell tour of Ayr Burghs, AUG. 3, 11e (14e, 4\*); appointment gazetted, 12, 11g; farewell luncheon given by Lord Mayor of Liverpool (s.): leaves for Australia, 31, 13b; (photo.), 31, 14  
at Australia House, on intercommunication with Australia, JULY 10, 9g
- STONEHAVEN, Lord (continued):—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Australia and unity of Empire, JULY 28, 17e  
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire: Lord Milner's "Credo," JULY 29, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
at Saltecoats, on unemployment, AUG. 3, 11c
- STONEHOUSE, Dame Isabella—will, JULY 20, 15d
- STONOR, Hugo W.—false pretences charge, AUG. 14, 7e; acquitted, 21, 7b
- STOOS, Mr. Alfred (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 23, 11g
- STOPFORD, Sir Frederick—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Patrotic Fund Corporation, JULY 2, 5g
- STOPUNIN, M. (Russia)—trial stopped, SEPT. 21, 11g
- STOREY, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- STORMS: see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
- STORRS, Mr. Percy F.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- STORRS, Sir Ronald—leaves for Palestine, JULY 30, 17b; at Jerusalem, AUG. 8, 9g
- STORRY, Mr. William—will, JULY 24, 17e
- STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R.:—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9f;—Navy: strength, JULY 17, 8g
- STORY, Mr.—at Liverpool, on clean milk, SEPT. 10, 14d
- STORY, Mr. A. J.:—  
at Kingsway Hall, on education of deaf, JULY 21, 11e  
on motor driving—safety (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b
- STORY, Mr. Frank—on agricultural rates (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—land purchases, SEPT. 4, 17g
- STOUMAN, Dr. J.—on public health studies (s.), AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- STOURTON, Mrs. John—daughter born, SEPT. 26, 15a
- STOVE School—scholarships: awards, JULY 7, 14b (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Speech Day, JULY 27, 14a
- STOWMARKET Secondary School—prize distribution, JULY 31, 13f
- STRACHAN, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—*The Son of Heaven*: produced, JULY 14, 12c
- STRACHEY, Mr. R. S.—on redundant tax demands (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
- STRACHIE, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Roads Improvement Bill, JULY 23, 9c  
on Central Landowners' Association (l.), JULY 20, 18d  
on Liberal Party land policy (l.), SEPT. 23, 8a
- STRAIN, Mr. J.—at Scarborough, on steel house construction: German reparations, SEPT. 12, 7d
- STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c;—Report, SEPT. 28, 22f
- STRAITS Settlements:—  
Finance—loss from opium revenue, AUG. 26, 9g  
Guillemand, Sir L. (s.), JULY 25, 9c
- STRAKER, Mr. William:—  
at Kingsway Hall, on coalmining trade: wages and conditions, JULY 4, 14b  
at Preston, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 28, 8c  
on coalmining inquiry (statement), AUG. 8, 6g; (int.), SEPT. 28, 8c



- STRAKER-SQUIRE, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 23, 19c;—Policy: criticism: meeting announced, SEPT. 21, 19f
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry — member of royal commission on Indian finance and currency, AUG. 21, 10e; (F.N.), 21, 15a; chairman of British Enka Artificial Silk Company, SEPT. 17, 19g (19c, 3\* 4\*)  
on gold standard (l.), JULY 31, 15a; AUG. 5, 8d
- STRAND — improvement schemes: progress, AUG. 24, 13c
- STRANGE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas B. — death, JULY 10, 14f; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 14c
- STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics—concert in aid: arrangements, JULY 6, 17c
- STRASBOURG — article ("A run to Strasbourg"), AUG. 13, 13e
- STRATFORD — Parish Church: restorations: thanksgiving week in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15f
- STRATFORD, Mr. Justice—dinner, JULY 24, 17b
- STRATTON, Mrs. Emma S.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e
- STRATZ, Rudolf—novel, *The Dragon Killer*: forbidden in occupied Germany, SEPT. 28, 13g
- STRAUBE, Miss W. F. — on Boulogne (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- STRAUS, Mr. Percy W. — on Willett memorial (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d
- STRAVINSKY, Mr. — in Venice, SEPT. 15, 10c
- STRAWN, Mr. Silas (U.S.A.)—commissioner at Chinese Customs Conference, JULY 9, 16c
- STREATFIELD, Col. Sir Henry — received by King, AUG. 15, 13a
- STREATFIELD, Mr. H. G. C. — assistant master at Eton College, SEPT. 24, 9b (9g, 4\*)
- STREATHAM Common:—  
Extension — Covington, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 4, 15e; — Fund: contributions, JULY 3, 18f (2\* 3\* 4\*); 6, 11g; 7, 13g; 24, 16f; AUG. 5, 14g; 19, 19g (9f, 3\* 4\*); 25, 9g
- STREATHAM Tenants, Ltd.—administration: inquiry, AUG. 6, 9b; 12, 7c; 13, 7f; 14, 17c; 18, 8e; 20, 7c; 21, 7d; 23, 7e; 26, 18c; 29, 7d
- STREETS—cleansing: article ("Municipal sweeping costs"), AUG. 13, 20d
- STREET trading—hours: prosecution, AUG. 13, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany):—  
Nationalist agitation against, JULY 15, 14c  
in Berlin, on foreign policy; entry into League of Nations, AUG. 31, 9c  
in Reichstag, on European Security Pact; evacuation of Allied occupied territory; German reparations: Dawes scheme; disarmament, JULY 23, 14c; French Press comment, 24, 14f; on Germans repatriated from Poland, AUG. 7, 12c; 8, 9d  
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on European Security Pact, JULY 2, 15e (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); on disarmament; Security Police, SEPT. 28, 14d  
on Poland—repatriation of Germans (int.), AUG. 3, 7f
- STRIBNY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resigns as Minister of Railways, JULY 17, 13c; 21, 13g
- STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald:—  
at House of Commons, on Protection of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 20d  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11c
- STRINGER, Raymond—drowned, JULY 24, 16d
- STROHSCHN, Herr (U.S.A.)—organizes counterpart of Ku Klux Klan in Berlin, SEPT. 11, 11b (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- STROMBERG, Johan V.—to be deported, SEPT. 17, 9f
- "STRONG, Maj.": see TREVOR, Harold D.
- STRONG, Sir Archibald—on Empire travel for school children (l.), AUG. 14, 16c
- STRONG, Mrs. Arthur — complimentary dinner, JULY 15, 16d
- STRONG, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—in Berlin; visit to Dr. Schachat, JULY 11, 13d; in Brussels: guest at luncheon of Governor of National Bank of Belgium, 28, 20f
- STRONG, Dr. C. F.—on evolution trial (l.), JULY 28, 10b
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.—appointed Bp. of Oxford; biographical, JULY 7, 16c  
at Gloucester Cathedral, on music, SEPT. 7, 15c
- STROULGER, Mr. John E.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- STRUTT, Mr. C. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd., AUG. 7, 20a; (F.N.), 7, 19b
- STUART, Sir Campbell—at Empire Press Union, on cable rates: Press, JULY 7, 13b
- STUART, Sir Charles—portrait at Rio de Janeiro unveiled, AUG. 3, 7b
- STUART, Capt. J. F.—Naval pension, SEPT. 15, 19b
- STUART, Mr. Louis—Chief Justice of Oudh Chief Court, SEPT. 25, 11g
- STUART-MENTETH, Mr. Charles G.—on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- STUBBINS, Frank—killed, SEPT. 30, 9g
- STUBBS, Cdr. Edward C.—on *Vernon II.*: loss (evid.), JULY 13, 9e (4\*)
- STUBBS, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- STUBBS, Mr. Ernest (South Africa):—  
Black and white races — conflict between: essay ("Tightening Coils"), JULY 14, 13b
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald—biographical; Governor of Jamaica, AUG. 12, 12c: gazetted, SEPT. 16, 11g  
Hong-kong — emergency measures: public approval, JULY 28, 14e  
in Hong-kong Legislative Council, on anti-foreign agitation, JULY 10, 12a
- STUBBS, Junr., Mr. Richard — executors: law case, JULY 1, 5c
- STUDDS, Miss—presentation, AUG. 5, 9g
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, AUG. 1, 17f
- STUDEBAKER Motor Works—burglary: see BURGLARIES—Willesden
- STUDLEY Horticultural College—scholarship: award, JULY 21, 12b
- STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton—memorial ward in Royal Albert Orphanage to be endowed, JULY 20, 9d; cross made of wood from *Victory* placed on grave, AUG. 13, 5g
- STURGES, Mrs. Harriett—will, JULY 7, 11f
- STURGIS, Mr. Henry P.—at Cornhill, on Union Bank of Australia, JULY 28, 21b; (F.N.), 28, 20c
- STURMER, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—on dearth of fish on South Coast (l.), AUG. 19, 8b
- STURROCK, Eng.-Cdr. J. W.—biographical, AUG. 7, 4g
- STURROCK, Col. John G.—will SEPT. 24, 15c



- STURROCK, Robert—stowaway charge, AUG. 6, 9a
- STUTAFORD and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 17g
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.—at 1912 Club, on Conservative Party, AUG. 26, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- STÜTZEL, Herr (Bavaria)—in Diet, on conditions, JULY 11, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- STYLES, Mr. L. J.—at Southwark, on Guardians' finance, SEPT. 4, 9e
- STYRING, Ald. Robert—gives Brinkcliffe Tower to Sheffield, JULY 2, 13c
- STYRING, William—coining charge, SEPT. 16, 9c (3\* 4\*); 24, 9f
- SUBHI NURI BEY (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 13, 9d
- SUCKLING, Mrs. Evelyn M. E.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- SUDAN :—
- Administration—Sir G. Archer (s.), JULY 23, 16e; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*)
  - Chiefs—visit to England: to inspect London docks, AUG. 18, 10d; visit Marconi works, 25, 8e
  - Irrigation :—
    - Gezira—Makwar Dam : first train to pass over (photo.), JULY 10, 16
    - Italy and United Kingdom—agreement, JULY 30, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)
    - Lloyd, Sir G. (s.), JULY 25, 11d
    - Political service—probationers selected, JULY 15, 13e
    - Religions—Sir Sayed Ali El Mirghani (l.), JULY 20, 8g
    - Sudd region—suggested canalization, JULY 15, 14f
    - Water supply—Sir G. Archer (s.), JULY 23, 16e; 24, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- SUEIDA—citadel (photo.), AUG. 11, 16;—Jebel Druse revolt : see under SYRIA ;—Photograph, SEPT. 2, 16
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—on lower Thames tunnel (l.), AUG. 28, 8c
- SUEZ Canal—town on eastern bank : plans approved, JULY 22, 13d;—Traffic receipts, AUG. 5, 17c; SEPT. 15, 20g; 22, 9e (4\*)
- SUGA, Judge (Japan)—representative on Shanghai inquiry, SEPT. 12, 12f
- SUGAR :—
- Duties :—
    - Imperial preference—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 17, 5d;—British Empire Producers' Organization : report, JULY 2, 8e;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 5d
  - Growers and traders—Federation, Imperial : proposed : British Empire Producers' Organization : report quoted, JULY 2, 8c
  - Manufacture—regulations issued, SEPT. 5, 7g
- SUGAR (beet) :—
- Acreage—statistics, AUG. 7, 7c
  - Crop—European : report, JULY 1, 22c
  - Home production :—
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10a
  - Factories :—
    - Erection—agreement between Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. and Breitfeld Danek, Ltd., AUG. 6, 14e
    - Felsted—site acquired, AUG. 29, 7g
    - Frimley—negotiations, AUG. 13, 12d
    - Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 3, 18f
    - Wood, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 14, 11c
  - Industry :—
    - Balance sheet—white paper issued, AUG. 8, 12f
    - Development—Lord Weir (s.), SEPT. 15, 6c
- SUGAR (beet) (continued) :—
- Labour : see under LABOUR—Agricultural
  - Railway rates—Mr. A. Wood (s.), JULY 14, 11c
  - Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
- SUHWARWADY, Dr. Abdulla (India)—defeated at election for Presidency of Bengal Legislative Council, AUG. 13, 10a (3\* 4\*); secession from Bengal Swarajist Party, 20, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*); 24, 10b
- SUICIDES — Bow-street police cell, in, SEPT. 26, 9b;—Clyde, SEPT. 8, 9e;—Ryde steamer, from, AUG. 18, 9g
- SULGRAVE Institution—stone sent to New York Cathedral, AUG. 21, 8d
- SULGRAVE Manor—Colonial Dames' Endowment Fund : album of subscribers names to be presented, JULY 25, 15g; reception held, 27, 9a;—Replica : to be erected in Virginia by Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Weddell, SEPT. 22, 11e
- SULLIVAN, Mr. and Mrs. F.—accident, SEPT. 15, 7c
- SULLIVAN, Peter—burglary charge, JULY 6, 8c
- SULLY, Mr. Frank E.—art exhibition, AUG. 6, 9f
- SULMONA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- SULPHIDE Corporation—report, JULY 17, 23e
- SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 8, 17d;—Report, AUG. 1, 18f
- SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations—report, AUG. 1, 18f
- SUMMER — article ("Ageing summer : signals of change"), AUG. 20, 13a
- SUMMERS, Archibald J.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 15, 9g
- SUMMERS, Lucy—false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 9e; 19, 12e
- SUMMER time : see DAYLIGHT saving
- SUMMERSBY, Rev. B. J.—death, AUG. 29, 13d
- SUMNER, Lord—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 30, 8b
- SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
- SUNBEAM Motor Car Company, Ltd.—prices : statement, SEPT. 21, 9b
- SUN Chuan-fang (China)—civil war : see under CHINA
- SUNDAY Schools :—
- Socialist—Lord Colwyn (s.), SEPT. 24, 9a
  - Teachers — summer schools : arrangements, JULY 29, 17d; — Training week at Walsall : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9g (4\*)
  - Work abroad — discussed by British Committee, World's Sunday School Association, SEPT. 18, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- SUNDERLAND—Chief Constable, JULY 14, 11g;—Dock, new dry : opening arrangements, JULY 28, 8e; (9g, 3\* 4\*); opened, 29, 7g; 30, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- SUNDON and Streatley churches—to be restored, AUG. 28, 15d
- SUN FO (China)—Commissar of Communications at Canton, JULY 3, 16a
- SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18g;—Report, JULY 9, 26d
- SUNGEI Chinoh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19b; (F.N.), 25, 18d
- SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19g

- SUNGEI Gettah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 18g
- SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g
- SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f; (F.N.), 23, 18b
- SUNGEI Raya Rubber Estate, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 2, 22e; 6, 23a, e; 8, 25g
- SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.:—  
Debenture stock—to redeem balance, SEPT. 16, 17g
- SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)
- SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c;—Report, SEPT. 28, 22f
- SUNLIGHT—health, effect on: see under HEALTH;—Leading article, JULY 7, 17d
- SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 17g (17e, 4\*)
- SUN Pao-chi, Mr. (China)—Ambassador to Moscow, AUG. 3, 7g
- SUN Yat-sen (China)—will forged, SEPT. 10, 13f, 14a
- SUN Yueh (China)—Tupan of Shensi, AUG. 31, 10g  
Civil war: see under CHINA
- SUPERPHOSPHATE: see under FERTILIZERS
- SUPERSTITION—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (add.), JULY 22, 11a
- SUPPLY—estimates: supplementary: details issued (White Paper), JULY 24, 14e; over-estimation (P.N.), 25, 12g
- SURGERY—France: operation for transfer of thyroid gland successful, AUG. 4, 12d; 5, 7f (3\* 4\*)
- SURREY—County Council: Bill: before Parliament, AUG. 6, 8a; Royal Assent, 8, 6a
- SURREY Quarter Sessions—opened, JULY 2, 13g
- SURTEES, George W.—attempted murder charge, JULY 28, 11c
- SURVEY—aerial: North Borneo: Royal Dutch oil group conducts operations, JULY 9, 16a
- SUSA—article, SEPT. 1, 15d
- SUSAN, William—receiving charge, AUG. 14, 7b
- SUSMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- SUTHER, Col. P.—to command Royal Artillery Western Command, AUG. 27, 15c
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—inspects Girl Guides at Cheam Park (photo.), JULY 13, 18; reception, 24, 17d; dinner and dance, 25, 15d; entertains members of City of London Vacation Course, AUG. 3, 5g
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—luncheon, JULY 8, 21b  
at Australia House, on emigration to Australia: Big Brother movement, JULY 15, 19d  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on playing fields: provision; National Playing Fields Association, JULY 8, 21b  
at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields, JULY 9, 20d  
at Westminster, on labour: wages; coalmining industry, JULY 6, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
on Conservative Party (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15b  
on wireless research—State subsidy (message), SEPT. 17, 7b
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, JULY 1, 19b  
on industry—proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7c
- SUTHERLAND, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Philip W.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 11, 19b
- SUTTON and Sons, Messrs. (Reading)—entertain South African farmers, JULY 1, 8c
- SUTTON Valence School—scholarships: awards, AUG. 3, 11f;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 11e
- SVALBARD (Bear Island and Spitsbergen):—Sovereignty, Norwegian—Bill adopted by Odelsting, JULY 2, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*); to be proclaimed, AUG. 11, 14b (14g, 3\* 4\*); 14, 9d; proclamation (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16  
Claimants to lands—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 15, 9g
- SVETIA, M. Antonin (Czechoslovakia)—attends celebration in honour of John Huss: Vatican attitude, JULY 17, 13c; 20, 11f
- SVENDSEN, M.—voyage in boat from Faroe Islands to Oslo, JULY 16, 13g
- SWABADA, Franz: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—British zone—Crime
- SWAIN, Cecil R.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 4, 7g
- SWALES, Mr. A. B.:—  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on unemployment relief; labour: wages; British goods campaign, JULY 25, 17c  
at House of Commons, on Imperialism; British Empire labour conditions, JULY 30, 11c  
at Maidstone, on organization of labour, AUG. 24, 12c  
at Scarborough, on housing, SEPT. 7, 6g; on Labour Party; trade union policy; relations and trade with Russia; trade union international; revolution, 8, 7a
- SWALLOW, William H.—fraud charge: acquitted, SEPT. 11, 10d
- SWALLOWING—safety-pins: incident, SEPT. 1, 9g
- SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21b; (F.N.), 29, 20c
- SWANLEY Horticultural College—prize distribution, JULY 22, 12a
- SWANN, Mr. Harold—at London County Hall, on Burnham award, JULY 23, 8g
- SWANWICK, Mr. Russell—death, SEPT. 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- SWATOW—fighting: see under CHINA: Civil war: Canton;—Labour: see under CHINA
- SWAYNE, Col. C. H.—death, AUG. 24, 7g
- SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—to represent Archbp. of Canterbury at Stockholm conference, JULY 3, 19e  
at Lincoln, on Wesleyan ministers, JULY 21, 17f  
at Wesley Church, Lincoln, on reunion of churches, JULY 27, 9c
- SWAYTHLING, Lady—dinner, JULY 9, 17c; reception, AUG. 31, 13d
- SWAZILAND—crime: murder of Manuel Lopez: Young: petition, JULY 8, 5b
- SWEDEN:—  
Accidents—drowning: Gäfle, JULY 27, 11g; sailing party, 28, 14e;—Motor: Halmstad, JULY 25, 11g (14c, 3\* 4\*)



## SWEDEN (continued):—

- Crown Prince—at world Church Conference, AUG. 26, 9*d*; 31, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*); to visit England, SEPT. 22, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*
- Drink—rum-runner captured, AUG. 25, 9*g*
- Economic conditions, JULY 8, 24*f* (4\*)
- Electricity—Rev. W. M. Ede (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
- Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
- Fires—Hisingstraden, JULY 21, 13*g*;—Stockholm, JULY 1, 15*g*
- Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
- King: see GUSTAV V.
- Labour—unemployment policy (F.N.), JULY 28, 20*b*
- Navy:—
- Coastal motor boats—delivery by British firm: mission returns, JULY 1, 15*d*
- Najaden* and *Jarramas*—to visit Harwich, JULY 23, 5*f*; (photo.), 25, 16
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Trade—conditions, JULY 8, 24*f* (4\*)
- Travel—Mr. S. G. Morris (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- SWEDEN, Prince Carl of—visits Aldershot, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
- SWEDEN, Princess Ingrid of—expected at Bagshot, AUG. 3, 11*a*; at Duchess of Connaught Memorial Home fête (photo.), 28, 16; visits Aldershot, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
- SWEDISH Match Company—developments: statement issued, JULY 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 22*b*;—Dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*
- SWEENEY, Col. Charles (U.S.A.)—offers services as airman in Moroccan war, JULY 17, 14*c*; received by Sultan of Morocco, AUG. 22, 10*a*
- SWEETING, Rev. R. C. S. — memorial chapel erected at Thetford, JULY 29, 17*d*
- SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander—on China and Soviet (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*
- SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—on coalmining wages dispute (l.), AUG. 6, 8*d*
- SWETTENHAM, Sir J. A.—on credit to Russia (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*
- SWIFT, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 3, 7*g*
- SWIFT, Mr. Ernest—skull fractured, AUG. 11, 9*f*

## SWIMMING:—

- Ardingley School v. Otter Club, JULY 27, 5*f*
- Cambridge University v. Bishops Stortford College, JULY 20, 6*g*
- Canada — championships, JULY 14, 7*b*
- Championships—Croydon 100 yards, SEPT. 26, 5*g*;—Ladies: national long-distance, JULY 27, 5*f*;—Long-distance, AUG. 24, 4*b*;—One mile, JULY 27, 5*f*;—Southern Counties 100 yards, SEPT. 30, 5*g*;—Surrey 100 yards, SEPT. 26, 5*g*
- City of London Police—gala, SEPT. 23, 6*b*
- Dardanelles—feat by Mr. R. Halliburton, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- Diving championships—ladies (photo.), AUG. 21, 14;—National, JULY 20, 6*g*

## SWIMMING (continued):—

- English Channel, attempts across—
- Brewster, Dr. G. B., SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Ederle, Miss G., AUG. 19, 12*c*; (photo.), 12, 16;—Freyberg, Lieut.-Col. B. C., AUG. 5, 12*f*; 6, 12*e*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; second: postponed, 24, 8*e*; denial, 25, 13*e*; abandoned, SEPT. 9, 12*b*;—Gleitze, Miss M., AUG. 31, 7*f*;—Harrison, Miss L., JULY 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 11, 11*e*;—Helmy, M., SEPT. 15, 12*e*; 16, 11*g*;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 13*d*;—Nishimura, S., AUG. 29, 4*d*;—Sion, Mme. J., AUG. 5, 12*f*; leading article, 6, 13*d*;—Webb, Capt.: jubilee celebrated, AUG. 26, 8*d*; (photo.), 26, 14
- Eton College—house relay race, JULY 25, 5*e*
- Fatalities—Dover, AUG. 27, 12*f*
- Foss Memorial Cup, SEPT. 24, 6*b*
- France—Seine Marathon, AUG. 3, 14*b*
- Hurstpierpoint College v. Otter Club, JULY 20, 6*g*
- Ladies—Cygnus Club competition, AUG. 27, 5*g*
- Leading article, JULY 21, 15*d*
- Navy—prize distribution, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
- Niagara—Mr. W. Hill swims across, SEPT. 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Otter Club—competition, SEPT. 30, 5*g*
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 1, 14*d*
- Records:—
- Borg, A.—new time for 400 yards, AUG. 13, 6*b*; for mile, 14, 9*c*; for 880 yards and 500 metres, 27, 5*g*; 300 yards, 300 and 400 metres, and 440 yards, SEPT. 12, 5*a*
- Ramsgate-Dover—new time by Mr. F. Perks, AUG. 7, 8*g*
- Weissmuller, J.—new time for 100 yards, AUG. 3, 14*f*
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—sports, JULY 3, 6*d*
- United States—championships, AUG. 3, 14*f*
- Wellington College v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 1, 6*b*; v. Bradfield College, 7, 6*f*
- SWINBURNE, Mr. George (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 1, 11*g*
- SWINBURNE, Canon S.:—
- on capital (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
- on living wage (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*
- on social service (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
- on wealth (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
- SWINE:—
- Shows—Edinburgh (1926): decision deferred, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- Tuberculosis — Mr. D. J. Anthony (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*b*
- SWISS National Bank — reserve, metallic (F.N.), AUG. 18, 17*c*;—Returns, JULY 11, 19*d*; 15, 21*g*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 21*a*; AUG. 10, 17*d*; 14, 18*d*; 29, 15*d*; SEPT. 7, 18*d*; 14, 20*d*; 24, 18*a*
- SWISS Reinsurance Company — report, JULY 28, 23*g*
- SWITZERLAND:—
- Accidents—boating: Lake Constance, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; — Explosion: Dongio, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; — Motor: Flüela Pass, AUG. 6, 10*d*
- Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Communists—Fimmen: entry to be forbidden, JULY 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)



## SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Crime—murder of Miss Mary Bower, JULY 30, 13*b*; arrest, 31, 9*g*

Dogs — importation prohibited: Mr. A. H. Massey-Cooke (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Finance—currency (F.N.), AUG. 18, 17*c*; SEPT. 14, 20*b*;—Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 18, 17*c*

Floods, SEPT. 28, 13*g*

Flora—protection: Col. W. J. Dundee (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*

Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Railway accidents—Basel, AUG. 31, 10*f*;—Sargaans, near, AUG. 12, 8*e*

Rivers—level rising, AUG. 6, 11*g*; 27, 9*g*; 29, 9*g*

Turkey — treaty of friendship signed, SEPT. 24, 11*g*

Visitors — excess of German tourists over British: correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*e*; 8, 12*e*; 20, 12*d*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 8*e*; 31, 15*c*; SEPT. 2, 8*c*;—Grissons, Canton: hotels: nationality analysis, AUG. 27, 9*g*

Water-power — Barherinne Dam (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16

## SYDENHAM, Lord:—

in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, JULY 10, 8*b*; (l.), 14, 10*d*;—Indian Army: medical services, JULY 30, 8*b*

on India — Joint Standing Committee; Constitution (l.), JULY 17, 10*c*

on Russia—credit for (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*; trade (l.), 21, 8*b*

SYDLING, St. Nicholas — pageant: see under PAGEANTS

SYDNEY, Rev. W. C.—on fig cultivation (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*

SYDVANGER Company — suspension of payment: announcement, JULY 22, 21*d*

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick — on Buenos Aires: tramways: article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10*c*

SYKES, Canon S. J. — on candidates for Orders (l.), JULY 17, 10*f*

SYMES, Miss Agatha — principal of St. Catherine's School, Bramley, JULY 18, 15*d*

SYMES, Mr. W. H. — on broadcasting from Plymouth Station (l.), JULY 29, 19*a*

SYMINGTON and Sinclair, Messrs. — on rubber prices: report, JULY 10, 19*e* (4\*)

SYMNS, Mr. R. C. M.:—

on contractions (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*

on traffic blocks (l.), AUG. 18, 8*c*

SYMONS, Mr. C.—on Germans in Switzerland (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*

SYNDICALISM—Sir J. A. R. Marriott (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*c*

SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—stock (F.N.), JULY 3, 22*f*; 7, 22*f*

## SYRIA:—

Administration — French mandate: Press comment, SEPT. 25, 12*f*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army, French:—

Command — Gen. Gamelin appointed General Officer Commanding, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 4, 11*d*

Michaud, Gen.—recalled, SEPT. 4, 11*d*

Strength—article, AUG. 8, 9*c* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

## SYRIA (continued):—

Bandits—attacks on Northern frontier, JULY 31, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

French officers, attacks on — general attacked at Mirjaneh: punitive expedition, AUG. 20, 9*e*; 31, 10*e*; murder of two Majors: executions, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Motor-cars — private car attacked, AUG. 20, 9*e*

Iraq Transport Company convoy attacked, AUG. 28, 12*b*

Nairn Company's convoys attacked, AUG. 28, 12*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 10, 12*b*; 11, 11*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 12*f*; 15, 12*f*; 18, 11*g*; 28, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Desert — motor journey: see under IRAQ—Motors

Government, National Syrian—proclaimed, SEPT. 10, 12*b*

Jebel Druse revolt—under leadership of Sultan Pasha el Atrash: origin: Druse Chieftain exiled in Cairo: account, AUG. 10, 10*a*; article, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; fighting, JULY 27, 11*c*; 31, 9*c*; AUG. 4, 9*b*; 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 7, 12*e*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 9*b*; 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 12*f*; 20, 9*e*; 24, 10*g* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*b* (10*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*f*; 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 2, 11*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); 3, 9*b*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); 10, 12*b* (and 3\* 4\*); 11, 11*d*; 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 11*d*; 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*e*

Air service—accidents to aeroplanes, AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*); 26, 10*d*

Beduin—chief of Rewala tribe support of French, SEPT. 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Bolshevist agent arrested, SEPT. 24, 11*d*

Carbillet, Capt.—grievances against: see CARBILLET, Capt.

Christians—refugees: supported by French, SEPT. 14, 11*d*

Damascus — French precautions, AUG. 12, 12*b*; 14, 9*b*; 18, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*f*

Convicts — attempt to escape (fatal), SEPT. 11, 11*d*

Raid, attempted—repulsed, AUG. 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*b* (11*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 5, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Deir-ez-Zor—French garrison captured, AUG. 27, 10*b* (10*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); denied, SEPT. 10, 12*b*

El Museifireh — French garrison attacked, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 11*d*; 28, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

French proclamation to insurgents, SEPT. 23, 11*d*

Germans—arrested by British at Semakh, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Great Britain—troops cooperating with French troops, AUG. 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*); French tribute, 11, 12*c*

Khirbet-el-Ghazali — attack on: French evacuate, AUG. 27, 10*b*; villagers arrested, SEPT. 8, 11*d*; Governor of Ezra dismissed, 14, 11*d*

## SYRIA :—

Jebel Druse revolt (continued) :—  
 Leading articles, AUG. 10, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d*  
 Losses, Druse, AUG. 18, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Losses, French, AUG. 13, 10*c*  
 Maitland-Kirwan, Mr. J. D. (1.), AUG. 12, 8*b*  
 Massy, Col. P. H. H. (1.), AUG. 12, 8*b*  
*Mokattan*, *Al* (art. quoted), AUG. 11, 12*c*  
 Painlevé, M. (statement), AUG. 10, 10*b*  
 Palestinian Arabs—protest, SEPT. 14, 11*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; demonstrations prohibited, 15, 11*b*  
 Peace—Druse terms, AUG. 17, 9*e* ; 20, 9*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; negotiations broken off, 28, 12*c* ; 31, 10*e*  
 Photographs, SEPT. 2, 16  
 Prisoners—released by Druses, AUG. 18, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; 20, 9*c* ; 24, 10*g* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Railways—Deraa-Damascus ; attack dispersed, AUG. 17, 9*e* ; attempts to cut, 31, 10*e* ; Hejaz Railway damaged, SEPT. 30, 11*e*  
 Sarraill, Gen. : see SARRAIL, Gen.  
 Strength, rebel—report, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 23, 11*d*

## SYRIA :—

Jebel Druse revolt (continued) :—  
 Sueida—captured by rebels, AUG. 7, 12*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; disaster to relieving columns, 10, 10*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 29, 10*f* ; abandoned, SEPT. 30, 11*c*  
 Citadel—garrison besieged, AUG. 10, 10*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 9*e* ; 24, 10*f* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 11*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 10, 12*b* ; relieving force being organized, 11, 11*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; advance, 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; relieved, 25, 12*f* ; 28, 13*b* (3\* 4\*) ; 29, 13*b*  
 Unrest—incidents in Jebel Mussa and at places north of Aleppo, AUG. 26, 10*d*  
 Beirut—riot, JULY 22, 13*f*  
 Sahnaya—clash between Druses and Christians, AUG. 19, 12*f*  
 SYRIAN—accident : see under BURMA  
 SZE Ah Dong—smuggling charge, AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*g*  
 SZLUMPER, Mr. Gilbert S.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 9*b*

## T

*Tablet*—on Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes's sermon at Westminster : letter from Editor, AUG. 17, 6*a*  
 TABOR, Mr. J. M.—experiments in oyster cultivation, AUG. 31, 7*b*  
 TABOR, Mr. Robert M.—will, JULY 6, 16*e*  
 TABRUM, William J. (solieitor)—struck o law ease, JULY 22, 5*d*  
 TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru  
 TAFT, Mr. John — biographical ; Governor of Borstal Institution at Feltham, JULY 1, 13*a*  
 TAHAR Bey (Egyptian Fakir) — Paris experiments, AUG. 21, 9*c*  
 TAIT, Mr. James R.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*  
 TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*c*  
 TAKAU (F. M. S.) Rubber—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*c*  
 TALBOT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*  
 TALBOT, Edward — attempted murder charge, JULY 23, 11*c* ; AUG. 6, 9*g*  
 TALBOT, Dr. Edward L.—death ; inquest, AUG. 18, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on W. E. Gladstone (tribute), JULY 29, 9*g*  
 TALBOT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*  
 TALBOT, Dame Meriel — member of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10*f*  
 TALBOT, Mrs. Meriel S.—will, JULY 17, 17*c*  
 TALBOT, Michael : see IRISH Free State—Crime—Murders—Walsh  
 TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* (4\*)  
 TALLACK, Mr. R. J.—on West Ham Poor Law relief (1.), SEPT. 29, 10*d*  
 TALLIS, Mrs. Clara—will, JULY 31, 13*d*  
 TALLOW Chandlers' Company — master elected, JULY 28, 17*a*  
 TAMBORINI, Señor José P. (Argentina) — Minister of Interior, AUG. 5, 11*g*  
 TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—at Moscow, JULY 16, 13*g* ; reception described, 28, 13*d* ; visits Justice Room of Mansion House, AUG. 15, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)

TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—developments (F.N.), JULY 31, 17*b* ; — Meeting, JULY 31, 18*a* ; —Report, JULY 23, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*  
 TANGANYIKA Territory :—  
 Administration :—  
 Mandates Commission — examines, JULY 9, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (evid.), JULY 9, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament — discussed, JULY 28, 9*f*  
 Coffee—cultivation, SEPT. 14, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Council, Executive — member appointed, SEPT. 30, 11*g*  
 Diamond mine—discovery, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; SEPT. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; Col. J. Donaldson (int.), 21, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Finance — revenue and expenditure returns, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Labour, native — Governor receives deputation, SEPT. 4, 11*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Land—new white settlement, JULY 24, 13*d* (13*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; AUG. 10, 9*g* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 TANGIER :—  
 International zone :—  
 Arms — contraband : see under MOROCCO—Rif campaign  
 Defence—our Madrid correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 15*b*  
 Gendarmerie—command, JULY 14, 13*d*  
 Great Britain—attitude, JULY 7, 15*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; Franco-Spanish desire for participation, 14, 13*d* (14*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 16, 9*c* ; our correspondent's message, 21, 14*d* ; — Parliament : questions, JULY 7, 8*d* ; 14, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; — Spain : suggestions, JULY 10, 12*d*

## TANGIER :—

International zone (continued) :—

Fighting—between military police and Jabala, SEPT. 15, 11*d*France and Spain—Madrid conference negotiations : *El Debate* comment, JULY 20, 12*c* ; agreement signed, 22, 14*e* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; Italian comment, 23, 13*e* ; article, 25, 11*a*Gambling — prohibition : effect discussed, JULY 24, 16*c*Labour — strike, general : police fired on, JULY 3, 16*c* ; French and Spaniards at variance, 3, 16*c* ; our correspondent's message, 4, 14*c* ; — Tobacco Monopoly factory : strike, JULY 6, 13*c*Natives — disarmament : Spanish proposal, JULY 7, 15*a* ; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 16, 9*c*Neutrality—Abd-el Krim's orders, JULY 14, 13*d* ; (statement), 23, 13*c* ;—Great Britain : position, JULY 4, 14*c* ; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 16, 9*c* ; our correspondent's message, 21, 14*d*Raid — Spanish goatherd wounded, AUG. 11, 12*d*Spanish troops—attack on caravans, JULY 2, 15*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; Abd-el Krim's orders, 14, 13*d*

Refugees from Spanish zone : see under MOROCCO

Status :—

Convention — revision : our correspondent's message, JULY 6, 13*e*Great Britain — policy : leading article, JULY 14, 15*c*Italy—position : *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), JULY 18, 11*c*Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c*

Sultan's former representative : see TAZZI, Sid Mohammed

TANG Shao-yi (China)—attacks Tuan Chi-jui's policy, JULY 6, 16*d*TANKERS, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, JULY 2, 22*d* ; 10, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ; 15, 21*g* (4\*) ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; —Law case, JULY 8, 18*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 21*g* (4\*) ;—Report, JULY 2, 25*g*TANNER, David C.—inquest, SEPT. 4, 9*a*TANNER, Rev. Robert H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*TANU-TUVIN Republic—delegation from in Moscow, JULY 17, 13*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

TAPESTRIES :—

Bayeux—article ("The tapestry and the Cathedral"), AUG. 25, 13*d* ; —Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; —Hurry, Dr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*b*Beauvais—Boucher's designs : on view at King-street, JULY 13, 17*c*Sales—of Mr. J. S. Sargent's property, JULY 29, 11*f*Solebay, Battle of—Callender, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*d* ;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*TAPPENDEN, Mr. L. B.—on motoring (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*TAPESER, Wilhelm K. — registration charge, AUG. 18, 9*c*TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 8, 24*d*, *g*TARAPACA Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*TARATOOTY, Pauline—assault charge, AUG. 7, 9*b* (9*f*, 4\*)TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—chairman appointed, JULY 30, 20*g* ;—City Fire Office Company, purchase of : agreed, JULY 18, 17*c* (4\*) ;—Meeting, JULY 28, 21*g* ;—Report, JULY 18, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b*TARRING, Mr. Frederick W.—death, JULY 18, 14*e*TARRY (E. W.) and Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 3, 16*g*TARVER, Maj.-Gen. W. K.—Inspector, Royal Army Service Corps, AUG. 7, 10*c*

TASMANIA :—

Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics, JULY 2, 15*g* (15*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)Ministry—Mr. Lyons chosen Premier, JULY 10, 11*g*Timber—concessions, JULY 10, 19*d*TASS (Telegraph Agency of the Soviet Union)—name : decree ratified, JULY 27, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)TATA, Ltd. — cotton mills department : manager resigns, SEPT. 17, 12*f*TATA Iron and Steel Company—Bengal Iron Company : see that title ;—Bounty, Indian Government : see under INDIA : *Iron and steel*TATCHELL, Rev. F.—on figs : cultivation (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*TATE, Mr. Harry—obstruction charge, JULY 7, 5*a*TATHAM, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*TATHAM, Mr. Guy T. P.—on water supply (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*a*TATHAM, Mr. Percy C.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*TATI Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 26*d*TATLOW, Mr. Clement—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*TATTERSALL, Mr. John B.—death, SEPT. 4, 9*a*TATTERSHALL Castle — bequeathed to National Trust by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JULY 23, 15*f* ; (photo.), 23, 18TAUBER, Mr. G.—on motor driving in France (l.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*TAUNTON School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 16*b*TAVNER, Mrs. Harriet—depositing litter, JULY 22, 9*f*TAVOY Tin Dredging — dividend, AUG. 12, 17*g*TAWAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 22, 15*d*, *g*

TAXATION :—

Committee—sittings, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*f* ; SEPT. 4, 9*c* (4\*) ; 30, 7*d*

Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX

Industry, of (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a* ;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 12*b* ;—Colwyn, Lord (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*a* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11*a* ;—Mond, Sir A. (p.), AUG. 5, 6*e*International — National Industrial Conference Board, of New York : comparative study (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15*a*Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14*e*Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*Reform—Lieut.-Col. K. Dingwall (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*

TAXICABS :—

Beardmore Taxicab Company, Ltd.

—Trade Facilities grant : questions in Parliament, JULY 31, 6*b*Fares — reduction : trade opinion, AUG. 29, 13*b*



## TAXICABS (continued):—

- Two-seater—Bundy, Mr. H. (statement), AUG. 29, 13*b*;—Committee: report, JULY 28, 12*c*; Mr. L. B. Butler (statement); Mr. W. H. Tucker (views), 29, 12*e*  
Whistling for—forthcoming test case, SEPT. 3, 7*e*; prosecution, 8, 9*d*  
“TAXPAYER”—on national expenditure: retrenchment (l.), JULY 24, 15*e*  
TAY, Mr. Harry P.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*  
TAYLER, Mr. R.—on nationalization of industries (l.), AUG. 8, 12*c*  
TAYLER, Mr. V. A.—on air travel from Paris to London (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*  
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. R. Fraser—on Urania Club in Vienna (l.), JULY 13, 10*d*  
TAYLOR, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 19, 15*c*  
TAYLOR, Mrs. Bayard—death, JULY 16, 20*a*  
TAYLOR, Miss Beitha—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*  
TAYLOR, Maj. Cecil H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on ballroom dancing, JULY 21, 12*c*  
TAYLOR, Charles—pocket-picking charge, JULY 2, 5*d*; 7, 13*b*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*  
TAYLOR, Rev. Charles S.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Colin—will, JULY 3, 19*e*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Francis W.—will, JULY 6, 16*e*  
TAYLOR, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 10, 5*e*  
TAYLOR, Frederick—trailing charge, AUG. 31, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)  
TAYLOR, Mr. G. Austen:—  
on eel switching (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*  
on New Forest Crown lands (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*  
TAYLOR, George—attempted use of firearm charge, SEPT. 8, 7*e*  
TAYLOR, George E.—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 7*g*  
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on underground railway winter services (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*  
TAYLOR, Dr. H. J. (New Brunswick)—Minister of Public Health, SEPT. 16, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
TAYLOR, Harry—assault charge, SEPT. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); 16, 9*c*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry P.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 14*e*  
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—at Guildhall, on rural councils and Agricultural Rates Act, JULY 1, 10*c*  
TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, JULY 13, 17*d*  
TAYLOR, Mr. John—death, JULY 14, 19*d*; will, AUG. 21, 13*d*  
TAYLOR, L. Lucy A.—on buying Empire goods (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Leo—on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*c*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Leopold V.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*  
TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. M. M. (U.S.A.)—in charge of fleet training, AUG. 11, 20*c*  
TAYLOR, Miss Martha—will, JULY 29, 17*d*  
TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.—in Parliament, on Russia: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 6*f*  
TAYLOR, Rev. R. Watson—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Colombo, JULY 9, 5*f*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert T.—will, AUG. 24, 13*d*  
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 13, 17*d*  
TAYLOR, Thomas T.—non-payment of minimum wages charge, AUG. 7, 14*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
TAYLOR, Wilfrid—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 12, 14*d*  
TAYLOR, Mr. William—on metric system (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*  
TAYLOR, Sir William F.—commissioner of assize on Midland circuit, JULY 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
TAYLOR, Mr. William F.—death, JULY 14, 20*b*

- TAZZI, Sid Mohammed (Morocco)—sons join Abd-el-Krim's forces, SEPT. 17, 12*b*; 19, 10*d*  
TCHERKESOFF, Prince Varlaam—death, AUG. 22, 5*c*, 10*f*  
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—health, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 18, 12*b*; to visit Vienna, 28, 14*b*  
Poland, visit to: see under RUSSIA—Poland  
on China—arrest of agent Dosser (note), JULY 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on European Security Pact (statement), SEPT. 29, 16*c*  
on Germany, relations with (statement), SEPT. 29, 16*c*  
TEA:—  
Companies—dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 17*b*  
Consumption—Mr. W. A. Duncan (s.), (F.N.), JULY 21, 21*b*  
Prices (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*b*; 21, 18*b*  
Trade:—  
Condition—Mr. W. A. Duncan (s.), JULY 21, 22*a*  
Producers' agreement—effect: Mr. G. Brooke (s.), JULY 17, 23*e*  
Sales—of new season's Indian crop (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15*a*; SEPT. 7, 18*b*  
Forward—Bryans, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 22*b*;—Duncan, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 21, 22*a*;—India Tea Association: statement, JULY 13, 21*g*  
TEACHERS:—  
Canada, visit to—Sir R. A. Falconer (l.), JULY 2, 17*e*; arrangements, 20, 9*g*; farewell dinner, message from King, 24, 14*a*; party at Quebec, AUG. 3, 7*g*; at Ottawa, 5, 11*g*; at Toronto, 21, 9*g*; returns: Mr. C. F. J. Jennings (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*  
Influence—Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 30, 11*f*  
Interchange—international: M. de Fleuriau (s.), JULY 27, 9*a*  
Lectures—London County Council: handbook issued, SEPT. 1, 15*b*  
National Federation of Class Teachers—conference, SEPT. 26, 9*b*  
Poor districts, in—London Teachers' Association: resolution, JULY 13, 19*e*  
Public school boys—Empire within: Mr. F. L. Carter (l.), JULY 7, 17*c*; Sir J. Allen (l.), 11, 15*e*  
Qualifications—Parliament: discussed, JULY 24, 9*c*;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), JULY 29, 11*b*  
Salaries—Mr. A. P. Crouch (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*  
Burnham award—London County Council: Teaching Staff Subcommittee's recommendations, JULY 21, 16*c*; Education Committee: discussion, 23, 8*g*; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*);—West Suffolk County Council: accepts Scale I., AUG. 12, 9*g*  
Social unrest—influence on pupils: Mr. E. J. Sainsbury (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*  
Superannuation—Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); 3, 13*g* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); in Commons; third reading, 10, 8*f*; 11, 9*c* (4\*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 9*a*; second reading, 21, 8*a*; committee, 24, 9*a*; third reading, 29, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 1, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 8, 6*a*

## TEACHERS (continued):—

Training—Barker, Dr. E. (p.), AUG. 28, 7c;—Malim, Mr. F. B. (s.), AUG. 28, 7c

## Women:—

Married—dismissal on marriage: law case, *Short v. Poole Borough Council*, JULY 14, 5a; 15, 5a; judgment, AUG. 1, 4b; National Union of Teachers, official statement, 3, 5d; Poole Borough Council: decision, SEPT. 2, 9c

TEAPE, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d

TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—to join cast of *White Cargo*, SEPT. 3, 8c; to act for Stoll Picture Productions, 22, 12b

TEA Share Trust—dividend, SEPT. 12, 20a

TEBOLANG, Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17g (4\*); (F.N.), 26, 17b

## TECHNICAL education:—

Association of Technical Institutions—discussion, JULY 13, 9f (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Blair, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7f

Girls—article (“Trade schools for girls”), SEPT. 18, 7e

University students—holidays devoted to practical work (art. “The condition of England”), JULY 9, 15f; Prof. C. E. Inglis (l.), 13, 15e

TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 17g; 24, 18d; (F.N.), 25, 18d

TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c

TEELING, Miss Frances H.—will, AUG. 1, 15d

TEES (River)—industrial development: inspection, SEPT. 19, 12d

TEHERAN—riots: see under PERSIA

TEICHMAN, Mr. E.—to accompany delegation to Chinese tariff conference, SEPT. 8, 12e

TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—on litter in public places (l.), JULY 22, 10e

TEIGNMOUTH Electric Lighting Company—district extension: application for provisional order, JULY 22, 8f

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 17g

TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22g

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c

## TELEGRAPHS:—

## Cables:—

Belgium—new: tenders invited, SEPT. 16, 11g

Development—Goddard, Mr. (s.), JULY 7, 13b;—Pender, Sir J. D. (s.), JULY 7, 13b

England and Spain—new: landed at Bilbao, SEPT. 9, 11e

German cable to Azores—particulars, SEPT. 11, 9b

Great Britain and Germany—direct communication: installation of cable at La Panne: meeting of Belgian Ministers and officials, JULY 21, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)

London to San Francisco—direct communication established, SEPT. 7, 11e (3\* 4\*)

## Rates:—

## Press:—

Australia, to—reduced, JULY 8, 15g;—Parliament: question, JULY 1, 11b, 16c

Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 11c

## TELEGRAPHS:—

## Cables:—

## Rates:—

## Press (continued):—

Canada and Australasia, between—reduced, AUG. 7, 9d (11g 3\* 4\*)

Pender, Sir J. D. (s.), JULY 7, 13b

Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JULY 7, 13b

Submarine—alloys used in manufacture: Mr. D. F. Campbell (p.), SEPT. 11, 9b

Charges—reduction: cost, JULY 1, 11b Congress, international (Paris), SEPT. 2, 11g (3\* 4\*); 11, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Services—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8d

## TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—

America, South—Marconi Wireless Telegraphy company's scheme, SEPT. 4, 11a (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Arctic—Maj. W. A. Steel: experiments, SEPT. 22, 6d

Appleton, Prof. E. V. (lect.), AUG. 31, 15c

Australia—station in Great Britain: control: Mr. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 30, 11c

Australia and England—two-way working: log of daylight test, JULY 7, 10a

Beam system—Senatore Marconi (s.), AUG. 1, 18b

Belgium—service to Congo, AUG. 5, 6a

China—rights:—

British interests—position of Chinese National Company: article, SEPT. 5, 10c

Consortium proposal, SEPT. 18, 11e

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13c

United States and Japan—rivalry, SEPT. 2, 12c; 4, 12f; 7, 11c; 8, 10c (3\* 4\*); 18, 11e; 22, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*); Mr. Kellogg (s.), SEPT. 3, 10f

Dorchester—new beam station: Mr. E. W. Mathias (add.), JULY 8, 10b

Exhibition (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 28, 10d

Exhibition (Zurich)—arrangements, JULY 1, 10c

Exhibition (World's: New York)—arrangements, AUG. 24, 15g

## Imperial services:—

Africa, South—beam stations: Mr. Boydell's statement, JULY 7, 15b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 21, 8d

Pender, Sir J. D. (s.), JULY 7, 13b

Stations—Parliament: question, JULY 15, 9b;—Sites secured, AUG. 14, 8d

India—beam station for direct communication with England: Sir G. Clarke's statement, AUG. 11, 6g

Marconi, Senatore (s.), SEPT. 12, 7g

## Shipping:—

Broadcasting—interference: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

Direction finding—new system, described, AUG. 13, 6f; article 18, 10e; demonstration, SEPT. 5, 6d; beacon stations being established, 15, 7d

Lifesaving equipment—new regulations, JULY 6, 20a

Medical aid—article, JULY 9, 8b; instance, AUG. 10, 12d

Navigation—committee formed, JULY 21, 19a; meeting: arrangements, AUG. 3, 5e

Rame Head station—services to be undertaken, SEPT. 12, 7f

## TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—

Sweden — station at Grimeton : opening arrangements, JULY 6, 20b

Turkey — stations at Angora and Constantinople : erection : negotiations, JULY 1, 15b

West Indies—plan for erection of stations in Jamaica and Bermuda, JULY 7, 10c

## TELEKI, Count (Hungary):—

Mosul report—issued, AUG. 8, 11f

Photograph, AUG. 8, 14

## TELEPHONES:—

Accounts—Sandeman, Mr. W. F. (1.), JULY 27, 8f;—Sharpe, Mr. E. R. (1.), JULY 24, 10c

Automatic — London Docks : see under LONDON, Port of—Docks

Birmingham-Glasgow — improved service, JULY 28, 16f (3\* 4\*)

Europe — article ("Telephone lines of Europe"), AUG. 4, 9a

## Exchanges:—

Automatic — Naval "P.A.X." exchange : installed ; note, JULY 14, 11d; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 21, 8d

Enfield — new : opening arrangements, JULY 21, 9e

London — transfers and changes, SEPT. 24, 14e

Renaming—particulars, JULY 15, 11f

Finance — Money Bill : financial resolution agreed, JULY 25, 7c ; introduced in Commons, 28, 9g ; second reading, 29, 8e ; committee, 30, 9e ; 31, 6f (4\*) ; third reading, 31, 6d ; in Lords : first reading, AUG. 1, 7a ; second reading, 4, 6a ; third reading, 5, 7a ; Royal Assent, 8, 6a

Hoaxes : see under HOAXES

Hull Corporation : see under HULL

## Installation:—

Delays—Berridge, Mr. T. R. (1.), SEPT. 3, 15e;—Mathews, Mr. H. N. (1.), SEPT. 1, 8d;—Millner, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 27, 12d

Deposits—statistics, JULY 23, 9d

London directory—new issue in preparation, JULY 11, 9g

Services — administration : discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d (4\*) ; — Development : Sir B. Clarke (1.), JULY 22, 10d;—Germany, to : question in Parliament, JULY 15, 9b;—Jackson, Rev. J. B. (1.), SEPT. 17, 8e;—Rural : discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8d;—Trunk : London-Glasgow : improved service, JULY 11, 12c ; SEPT. 15, 9f

## TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

## Australia:—

Queensland—China : news message : see under CHINA—Great Britain Regulations, AUG. 21, 10b

## Broadcasting:—

## Apparatus:—

Accumulators—article ("The accumulator : its construction and function"), AUG. 10, 6f

Aerials and earth systems — articles, JULY 29, 19b ; SEPT. 29, 8b;—Jolland, Mr. G. T. (1.), AUG. 5, 6a;—Thunderstorms, in : Mr. H. J. Welch (1.), JULY 31, 16a

Amplification — article ("Valve functions : how amplification is obtained"), AUG. 12, 8f

## TELEPHONY, wireless:—

## Broadcasting:—

## Apparatus (continued):—

Condensers — function : article ("The tuning process"), JULY 7, 10c

Foreign competition — National Association of Radio Manufacturers and Traders : attitude, SEPT. 21, 7b;—Sedgewick, Mr. S. N. (1.), SEPT. 28, 21a

Inductance—article ("Function of the inductance"), JULY 10, 18b

Private sets — maintenance ; suggested formation of body of experts, JULY 7, 10b

Receivers—articles, SEPT. 18, 8d ; 22, 8a

Valves — articles ("Valve economy : reduced cost of the dull emitter"), JULY 16, 8b ; ("How rectification is obtained"), AUG. 14, 17a

Wavemeter — article ("The wavemeter : its construction and function"), JULY 14, 8e

Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 11, 9b ; third reading, 18, 7b ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8a ; second reading, 28, 9a ; committee, 31, 6a ; third reading, AUG. 4, 6a ; Royal Assent, 8, 6a

Blind spots—article ("Effects of screening"), SEPT. 16, 7a

Caterham Hill—concert programme transmitted to Wellington Harbour, AUG. 21, 5f ; 24, 15e

Ceylon—licensing conditions, JULY 18, 14b (3\* 4\*)

Committee, Technical — sittings (Geneva), JULY 9, 8c ; 10, 11d

Committee of Inquiry — announced in Commons, JULY 21, 9b ; Constitution, AUG. 8, 10f ; leading article, 8, 11d ; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), 8, 10f

Continental — article ("Progress in France and Switzerland"), SEPT. 15, 7d

Cyrano de Bergerac—reading announced, AUG. 27, 8d

Dead celebrities, voices of—gramophone programme announced, AUG. 14, 8d

Debate (Lodge v. Barnett) — announced, SEPT. 28, 21a

Detection — article ("Distant stations : suggested method of detection"), JULY 24, 8b

Education, use in—discussed in Parliament, JULY 24, 9d

Exhibition (Royal Albert Hall)—Sir O. Lodge (message), SEPT. 10, 7e ; luncheon, 12, 7g

Faroe Islands — sets installed, AUG. 25, 8e

Foreign countries, in—census, JULY 11, 8b

France — National Federation of Wireless Clubs formed, JULY 8, 10b

Germany — industry : article, SEPT. 28, 21e

Harvest festivals — Mr. H. W. Wood (1.), SEPT. 10, 8e ; 23, 6f

Herod — reading : cast, AUG. 21, 5g



## TELEPHONY, wireless :—

## Broadcasting (continued) :—

Hospitals — *Daily News* scheme :  
Sir A. Bower (s.), SEPT. 24, 6e ;  
leading article, 24, 13d

Hours — extension : noticed, SEPT.  
30, 17a

Howard, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 17,  
10a

*Hugh the Drover*—Act I. : an-  
nounced, SEPT. 25, 6c

Hungary — music from London  
station heard, AUG. 21, 5g

India, in — Company to be estab-  
lished, JULY 20, 8c ; article  
(" Wireless in India : its  
opportunities and limitations "),  
21, 19b

Industry—transmissions from work-  
shops : article (" Hearing in-  
dustry "), JULY 6, 20b

Interference—Air Ministry : brochure  
issued, AUG. 4, 17a ;—Porritt,  
Mr. S. S. (l.), SEPT. 15, 7d

League of Nations Assembly—  
speeches : arrangements, SEPT.  
5, 6d ; M. Painlevé's speech, 8,  
12d ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's  
speech to be broadcast, SEPT. 10,  
12d ; broadcast, 11, 14b

Licences—Postmaster-General (state-  
ment), AUG. 13, 6g ; SEPT. 17,  
7b

Fees—reduction : questions in  
Parliament, JULY 15, 9b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 21,  
8d

Transmitting, experimental—Par-  
liament : question, JULY 22,  
8b

Life saving—Royal Air Force ;  
apparatus invented by Capt.  
S. G. Frost, JULY 4, 8b

Long distance — Senatore Marconi  
(int.), JULY 14, 8b

MacMillan Arctic Expedition—in  
touch with Mill Hill School,  
JULY 25, 17b ; comments, 27,  
8b ; messages received, 29, 19c ;  
AUG. 1, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; 5, 6b ;  
21, 5g ; Lord Forster sends  
message, 22, 9g

Market reports—Mr. P. Rose (l.),  
JULY 6, 20a

Mosul, daylight communication with  
—achievement by Mr. G. Mar-  
cuse, AUG. 8, 7f

Municipal orchestras—Mr. J. P.  
Blake (l.), AUG. 15, 6c

Musical Advisory Committee—  
formed, JULY 10, 18b

National Playing Fields Association  
—inaugural meeting broadcast,  
JULY 9, 20d

News bulletins—Mr. R. L. Clifton  
(l. quoted), JULY 23, 8c ; official  
statement, AUG. 3, 5e

Newspapers—position : Lord Burn-  
ham (s.), SEPT. 30, 11c

Ocean—British experiments, JULY  
20, 8b

Oslo—concert from British warship :  
arrangements, JULY 11, 6g

Parliament—discussed, JULY 21,  
8d

Passports—talk announced, JULY 7,  
10a

Place names—pronunciation : see  
NAMES—Place—Pronunciation

Plays — article (" Radio-drama :  
technique of broadcast plays "),  
SEPT. 10, 7e

## TELEPHONY, wireless :—

## Broadcasting (continued) :—

## Programmes :—

Alternative—Croft, Rev. J. M.  
(l.), JULY 18, 8a ;—Hutton,  
Mr. F. H. (l.), JULY 30, 10b ;  
—Megarry, Mr. R. L. (l.),  
JULY 16, 8a ;—Nisbet, Mr.  
R. H. (l.), JULY 25, 17a

Exchange, international—arrange-  
ments, JULY 18, 8b

Foreign — *Radio Supplement* :  
question in Parliament, JULY  
15, 9b

Timing—Mr. H. W. Wood (l.),  
JULY 4, 8b

Railways—sounds from moving train  
transmitted, JULY 1, 10a

Research—National Physical Labora-  
tory, Teddington : progress,  
JULY 22, 20b

Rhineland, in — correspondence,  
SEPT. 22, 8b

Royal Air Force display—disappoint-  
ing results discussed, JULY 1,  
10c ; question in Parliament,  
3, 11c

St. Martin's-in-the-Fields — service  
received at St. Bartholomew's,  
Heigham, Norwich, JULY 14,  
8f

Seaside listening—article (" Ubiquity  
of Morse signals "), JULY 30,  
10b

Shipping—Morse code : agreement  
made, SEPT. 28, 14e

Sound reception—article, AUG. 19,  
10e

## Stations :—

Africa, East—erection at Nairobi :  
Col. N. Harrison's views,  
JULY 4, 8a

Article (" Broadcasting stations :  
congested ether "), JULY 14,  
15f

Bournemouth — notes, JULY 15,  
8e

Chelmsford (5XX)—to be removed  
to Daventry, JULY 9, 6b ; fire  
at Marconi hut, AUG. 3, 5c ;—  
Crocker, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY  
15, 8d ;—Hubbard, Mr. A. M.  
(l.), JULY 14, 8a

Czechoslovakia—Brno : new, AUG.  
21, 5g

Daventry—possible effect upon  
crystal sets, JULY 9, 6b ;  
official statement, AUG. 22,  
8c ; opening arrangements,  
JULY 14, 8d (8f, 3\* 4\*) ; tests,  
24, 8d ; (photo.), 27, 16 ;  
opened, 28, 8a (8c, 3\* 4\*) ;  
reports, 29, 19c ;—Essex,  
range in : question in Parlia-  
ment, AUG. 7, 7c ;—Gardner-  
Smith, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 31,  
15d ;—Graham, Mr. W. H.  
(l.), AUG. 1, 8g ;—Pro-  
grammes : forthcoming  
changes, AUG. 18, 10d ;—  
Russell, Lord (l.), JULY 30,  
10f ;—Thorburn, Mr. D. (l.)  
AUG. 1, 8c

Foreign — article (" The popu-  
larity of Radio-Paris "),  
JULY 9, 8c

Germany—Elberfeld : opened,  
JULY 30, 10a

Italy—Milan and Rome ; new,  
AUG. 21, 5g

Keston, Kent—established, SEPT.  
5, 6d

## TELEPHONY, wireless :—

## Broadcasting :—

## Stations (continued) :—

London (2 LO)—Medley, Mr. J. P. (l.), JULY 11, 8*b*;—Nunns, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 6, 20*b*;—Palm, Mr. E. H. (l.), JULY 2, 9*b*;—Sedgwick, Rev. S. N. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*

Plymouth—notes, JULY 15, 8*e*; official statement, 30, 10*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 17, 10*e*;—Symes, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 29, 19*a*

Rugby—Sir J. D. Pender (s.), JULY 7, 13*b*

Vancouver — opening arrangements, AUG. 12, 8*g*

Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—announced, SEPT. 9, 14*d*

Trains, moving—experiments by L.M.S.R., AUG. 24, 8*e*

United States—article ("Listening in the United States"), JULY 1, 10*c*;—Lewis, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 3, 10*b*

## Wave-lengths :—

European—Technical Committee on Broadcasting : decisions, JULY 10, 11*d*; sub-committee of engineers : set up at Geneva, JULY 9, 8*c*; tests, AUG. 27, 8*d*; 31, 6*g*; SEPT. 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 7*b*; results foreshadowed, 30, 17*a*

Waves—article ("Bending of wireless waves"), SEPT. 17, 7*a*

TELESCOPES — largest : being constructed for Russia, SEPT. 11, 7*d*

TELLING, Dr. Maxwell—at Leeds, on practical psychology, JULY 11, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*g*

TELOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*f*

TELUK PIAH Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 10, 8*d*

TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*

TEMPERLEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on proposed European pact : George Canning's principles (l.), JULY 16, 15*c*

TEMPERLEY, Mr. Nicholas—will, AUG. 20, 13*b*

TEMPLE, Lady—house party, AUG. 25, 13*a*

TEMPLE, C. F.—motor-cycle records, AUG. 20, 9*f*

TEMPLE, James T. A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester—takes seat in Lords, JULY 9, 9*a*

at Church Assembly, on church schools, JULY 10, 9*d*

in Parliament, on housing shortage, JULY 23, 9*a*

on Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*

TEMPLE Church—services : notice, AUG. 11, 10*a*

TEMPLEMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Army, Territorial : recruiting, JULY 23, 9*b*

TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 14, 9*e*

TEMPLETON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

TEMPLETOWN, Lady—health, JULY 23, 17*b*

TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*f*

TENNANT, Mr. Philip—chairman of Russian Section, London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 22, 16*d*

TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 17*g*

## TENNESSEE :—

Anti-evolution law : see under UNITED States—Evolution

Burch, Mr. R. L. (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*

## TENNIS :—

Bruce, Mr. C. N., v. W. Groom, JULY 7, 6*b*, 7*d*

M.C.C. prizes, JULY 1, 6*g*; 6, 8*c*; 13, 5*f*; 17, 6*g*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 11, 6*g*; 13, 5*f*

Professional—W. Groom v. H. Lambert, JULY 24, 6*c*

Turkey — championship, JULY 20, 11*c*

TENNYSON, Mrs. Lionel—son born, AUG. 5, 15*a*

TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*c*

TENOROWSKI, Lieut. (Poland) : see under RUSSIA—Poland—Frontier incidents

## TERRELL, Mr. George :—

at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries ; national expenditure, JULY 24, 10*e*

at Holborn-viaduct, on Sir J. Corcoran ; German reparations ; Safeguarding of Industries scheme ; gold standard ; National Union of Manufacturers' tariff campaign, SEPT. 30, 14*e*, 19*d*

TERRIS, Sgt. A. W.—court-martial, AUG. 28, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

TERRITORIAL Army Nursing Service—Matron-in-Chief, SEPT. 15, 19*b*

TERRY, Maj.-Gen. Ashley—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*

TERRY, Herbert—acquitted, AUG. 21, 7*c*

TETANUS—death from, JULY 22, 11*g*

TETLEY, Mr. Albert E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

TEWFIK Hamdi Bey (Turkey)—death sentence, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—to head delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 18, 12*b*

at League of Nations Council, on Mosul, SEPT. 4, 12*d* : 5, 10*a*; 21, 12*b*; 25, 12*e*

on Mosul deportations—British proposal for League mission of inquiry (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

on Yugoslavia—resumption of diplomatic relations (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*c*

TEXAS — Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE—United States

TEXAS and Pacific Railroad Company—notes : sale authorized, SEPT. 4, 17*e*

TEXTILE Institute—new status : diploma and membership schemes, SEPT. 10, 9*c*

TEXTILE trade—Parliament : discussed, JULY 7, 9*a*

THAIN, Margaret L.—custody : law case, JULY 30, 5*c*

THAKURDAS, Sir P. (India)—member of royal commission on currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10*c*; (F.N.), 21, 15*a*

## THAMES :—

Article ("Father Thames : The Spirit of the River"), JULY 21, 17*e*

Conservancy—Board : vice-chairman elected, JULY 14, 11*g*

Rubbish bins—Mr. S. Foot (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*; provision to be considered, 25, 9*g*

- THAMES (continued) :—  
 Steamboats—General Steam Navigation Company: withdrawal of boats: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 9g  
 Tunnel—between Kent and Essex: Rear-Adm. M. F. Sueter (l.), AUG. 28, 8c; London Traffic Advisory Board visits area, 29, 5e; Mr. F. A. Stigant (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b  
 THAMES Valley—town planning: see under TOWN planning  
 THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane: see DRURY Lane Theatre  
 THEATRICAL Employers—Registration Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 3, 11a; committee, 10, 8b; third reading, 21, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 24, 9f; 25, 7d (4\*); Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 7a  
 THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, JULY 17, 12e  
 THEIN Maung, U. (Burma)—at Rangoon, on Swarajism; assaulted by priest, SEPT. 15, 11c  
 THEOBALD, Canon Charles—birthday, JULY 4, 11b  
 THERAPEUTIC Substances Bill: see MEDICINES  
 THETFORD—St. Cuthbert's Church: memorial chapel to Rev. R. C. S. Sweeting, erected, JULY 29, 17d  
*The Times* :—  
 Advertisements—Miss A. S. Fox (l.), AUG. 19, 13e  
 Argentina—special number; announcement, AUG. 10, 10g; 11, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); 12, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*); 14, 12c; 15, 10e (10c, 3\* 4\*); published, 17, 10f; messages from President, British Ministers, and editors of leading daily newspapers (A.S.), 17, 11c, d, e  
 Leading article, AUG. 17, 11b; (A.S.), 17, 9a  
 Companies, Prospectuses of Public: see under STOCKS and shares—Issues  
 Holiday service—announcements, JULY 2, 16f (16c, 3\* 4\*); 11, 14g; 14, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 14f; 20, 12a; 21, 14d (3\* 4\*); AUG. 8, 10a; 15, 13b; 17, 12b; 19, 12e (3\* 4\*); 22, 10b; 24, 10b (3\* 4\*); 25, 10b (3\* 4\*); 28, 12a  
 Housing and Building Supplement—quoted, JULY 2, 18b  
 Italy—criticism of Fascist Party: condemnation by *Popolo d' Italia*, JULY 29, 16d  
 Lisbon correspondent—arrested; official Portuguese apology, JULY 25, 11b  
 York, Duke of—lunches with directors, JULY 28, 11a  
*The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JULY 3, 13c; 10, 9c; 17, 11c; 24, 11b; 31, 7a; AUG. 7, 9f; 14, 7e; 21, 12b; 28, 14b (14c, 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 18, 9c; 25, 9b; SEPT. 4, 9b; 12, 14b  
 THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) :—  
 United States, debts to—conversation with M. Janssen, JULY 11, 13c; member of delegation, 13, 13b (3\* 4\*); leaves for Washington, 30, 14c; in New York (photo.), AUG. 19, 16  
 THICKNESSE, Preb. F. N.—at Church Assembly, on Church Schools, JULY 10, 9d  
 THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 8, 25g  
 THISTLETHWAYTE, Thomas—exceeding speed limit charge, JULY 10, 5c  
 THOBURN, Edward—death, SEPT. 9, 6c  
 THOMAS, Mr.—at House of Lords, on Bethlem Hospital Bill, JULY 2, 9g  
 THOMAS, Mr. A. Gordon—art exhibition, SEPT. 10, 15e  
 THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—at Rio de Janeiro, JULY 16, 13g; at Montevideo, 28, 13g; at Buenos Aires, 31, 9g; lunches with President Alvear, AUG. 19, 11g; leaves Argentina, 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
 THOMAS, Alfred—inquest, AUG. 18, 9c; 26, 7d (and 3\* 4\*)  
 THOMAS, Rev. D. Octavius—on stoats caught in mole traps (l.), AUG. 28, 8f; SEPT. 10, 8c  
 THOMAS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 21, 15c  
 THOMAS, Eva T.—attempted murder and suicide charge, AUG. 21, 7g  
 THOMAS, Gen. Sir Francis W.—will, AUG. 6, 15d  
 THOMAS, Frank G.—fraud charge, AUG. 12, 7c  
 THOMAS, Rev. George G. S.—will, AUG. 7, 15d  
 THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. George T.—will, JULY 17, 17c  
 THOMAS, Inspector Henry—resignation, AUG. 31, 12a  
 THOMAS, Mr. J. G. Parry—motor accident, AUG. 26, 9b  
 THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—attends international congress of railwaymen in Switzerland, JULY 1, 15g; receives LL.D. degree at University of Wales, 22, 19e; chairman of British Empire Exhibition Realization Committee, AUG. 29, 10c (10b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (int.), SEPT. 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 10, 8e  
 at Bakewell, on labour disputes: strikes; coalminers' wages dispute, JULY 20, 14c  
 at Camberwell, on railwaymen's wages and conditions, SEPT. 19, 7b  
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade: foreign competition, JULY 25, 17d  
 at Chester, on coalmining dispute: subsidy; railwaymen's wages, AUG. 17, 12a  
 at Criccieth, on price of war; unemployment, AUG. 10, 8e  
 at Newcastle, on railwaymen's wages, SEPT. 21, 14c  
 at Newcastle Town Moor, shouted down, SEPT. 21, 14e; (statement), 22, 22g  
 at Norwood, on Royal Normal College training for blind, JULY 23, 16e  
 at Pwllheli, on Wales and National Eisteddfod, AUG. 10, 8e  
 at Scarborough, on trade union movement; coalmining industry; railwaymen's wages, SEPT. 7, 14d; on Trades Union Congress General Council: proposed new offices, 8, 7d; powers, 9, 7b; on Zinovieff letter, 11, 7c; on naval dockyard economies; industrial council agreement, 12, 7b, d; on British Empire, 14, 7b  
 at Southport, on proposed subsidies for industries; coalminers' wages; railwaymen's wages and conditions, JULY 6, 9d; on unemployment relief, 8, 11c; on Contributory Pensions Bill, 9, 20f; on railways: nationalization, 10, 9b; on trade unions: suggested alliance; National Minority Movement, 11, 16c



THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—

at *The Times* Office, on Wembley and schoolchildren, JULY 28, 11a

at Wembley, on British Empire, JULY 23, 11b

in Parliament, on British Empire: emigration; trade, JULY 28, 9e; —Coalmining wages dispute, AUG. 7, 8g; —Colonial Office: Dominion Department, JULY 28, 9e; —Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11e; 2, 11c; —Rubber: output restriction in British Colonies, JULY 28, 9e

on British Empire Exhibition—children's fund (int.), AUG. 7, 10a; (1.), 31, 15b; —Tattoo (statement), AUG. 26, 7c

on coalmining industry — wages dispute (statement), JULY 28, 14a

THOMAS, Mr. James G.—will, AUG. 12, 15b

THOMAS, Lucy—on noisy dogs (1.), SEPT. 3, 15c

THOMAS, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 24, 13d

THOMAS, Miss Mary A.—will, JULY 15, 17d

THOMAS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 17, 17c

THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25f; —Report (F.N.), JULY 8, 24d

THOMASON, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 17, 17c

THOMAS-SANTFORD, Mrs. C. — accident: health, JULY 3, 19b

THOMASSON, Mr. George — on foot-and-mouth disease: Dr. Shaw's vaccine (report), AUG. 12, 9c

THOMPSON, Maj. A. B. (Canada)—Gentleman Usher of Black Rod in Parliament, JULY 1, 15g

THOMPSON, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 28, 17d

THOMPSON, Mrs. Annie H.—will, AUG. 17, 13d

THOMPSON, Mr. Arthur — will, JULY 30, 17e

THOMPSON, Mr. Arthur D.—on Marie Corelli's publishers (1.), SEPT. 25, 8c

THOMPSON, Mr. Bruce — on Lake District fox hunting (1.), AUG. 15, 6c

THOMPSON, Miss Catherine E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c

THOMPSON, Mr. Charles—on motor speed (1.), SEPT. 11, 8d

THOMPSON, Mr. Cuthbert F.—will, JULY 29, 17d

THOMPSON, Mr. David (Northern Ireland)—awarded damages for personal injuries, JULY 29, 7g (4\*)

THOMPSON, Dr. F. G.—British Medical Association (pres. add. read), JULY 22, 11a

THOMPSON, Mr. Frederic—death, JULY 30, 16c; Mr. B. A. Cohen (1.), 31, 12b, will, SEPT. 16, 15d

THOMPSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 30, 17e

THOMPSON, George A. — obstruction charge, SEPT. 14, 9c

THOMPSON, Rear-Adm. Hall (Australia)—at Melbourne, on suggested Volunteer Naval Reserve, AUG. 28, 11g

THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry—memorial committee: Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Guise-Moore (1.), SEPT. 23, 8e

THOMPSON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 20, 13b

THOMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

THOMPSON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 8, 13e

THOMPSON, Mr. L.:—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 3, 11d; — Shipbuilding industry, JULY 7, 9c; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7d

THOMPSON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

THOMPSON, Robert — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 14, 16e

THOMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 28, 17d

THOMPSON, Capt. Thomas C. N.—death, SEPT. 9, 15b

THOMPSON, Mr. W. G.—on coal substitutes (1.), JULY 30, 10f

THOMPSON, Mr. Willard — at Midland Agricultural and Dairy College, on egg laying in winter, SEPT. 28, 16d

THOMPSON, Capt. William—death, JULY 16, 20a

THOMSON, Lord:—

at Lewisham, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 15, 6e (2\* 3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 2, 11a

THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 4, 15c

THOMSON, Mr. Andrew L.—will, JULY 16, 17f

THOMSON, Sir Basil:—

on Prehistoric Europe (art.), SEPT. 4, 15e

on prison congress, international (art), JULY 31, 11f

THOMSON, Mr. Colin—bequest to West of Scotland Agricultural College, SEPT. 15, 14a (12d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

THOMSON, Dr. F. G.—health, JULY 16, 14c

THOMSON, Sir Graeme — biographical; Governor of Nigeria, AUG. 12, 12c; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 15, 13a; gazetted, SEPT. 9, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

THOMSON, Sir J. J.:—

at Cambridge, on new theory of light, JULY 22, 14c

on Tithe Bill (1.), AUG. 10, 18d

THOMSON, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 3, 19e

THOMSON, Mr. Neil—will, SEPT. 23, 15d

THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—

at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 22, 11b; 24, 19f

in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11c; 2, 11d; 16, 9g; 17, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 8d; 23, 9f; — Iron and steel trade, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9e, d (4\*); — Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9c; 31, 6c; — Unemployment relief, AUG. 6, 7e

THOMSON Shipping Company — war damage payment to, JULY 13, 13c

THORBURN, Mr. Douglas—on Daventry Station: reception at Cannes (1.), AUG. 1, 8e

THORN—law case, JULY 18, 4a

THORNBURY — electoral: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE

THORNCLEIFFE Coal Distillation Company—report, SEPT. 19, 16d

THORNE, Mr. Henry K.—will, AUG. 5, 15d

THORNE, Dr. May—on buying Empire produce (1.), SEPT. 1, 8c

THORNE, Mr. Will—"My Life's Battles" reviewed, SEPT. 4, 7d

on coalmining industry — inquiry (1.), AUG. 15, 10b

THORNEY, Col. Alfred—death, AUG. 26, 13f

THORNEYCROFT, Mr. W. E.—on ancient iron (p.), SEPT. 11, 9b

THORNHILL, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 20, 13b

THORNTON, Sir Henry—presidency of Canadian National Railways renewed, JULY 13, 13d; SEPT. 7, 12e

Canada and West Indies — trade relations: called into conference by Canadian Government, JULY 4, 13f (14f, 3\* 4\*)

on Canada—immigration: attitude of railways (statement), JULY 29, 13b  
on Canadian wheat crop—estimate, AUG. 27, 9f

on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway debenture stock—interest payment (1. quoted), JULY 31, 6e

- THORNTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 29, 17e
- THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. Trevor—on political trade unionism (l.), JULY 31, 15c
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19d
- THORNGOOD, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- THORNGOOD, Mr. Theodore—will, JULY 24, 17e
- THORPE, Miss Frances—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- THORPE, Ven. J. H. :—  
on Anglo-Catholic movement (l.), AUG. 15, 6b; 20, 12b  
on Prayer Book revision: laymen's protest (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- THORPE, Mr. J. H.—Recorder of Blackburn, AUG. 22, 10e; infant daughter christened, SEPT. 23, 15b
- THORPE, Mrs. J. H.—daughter born, JULY 25, 15a
- THORPE, Sidney—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 6d
- THORPENESS-ON-SEA—Residential County Club: additional children's wing opened, JULY 7, 13g
- THOS, Arthur—rioting charge, AUG. 31, 7e (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- THRACE :—  
Eastern — article, SEPT. 16, 13f  
Turco-Greek frontier—commission to delimit, JULY 18, 11g
- THREADNEEDLE Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 5f; 31, 4e
- THRELFALL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 16, 17f
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21g;—Report, JULY 16, 22e
- THRIFT—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 7, 26a;—National: leading article, JULY 4, 15c
- THRING, Mr. E.—on John Fletcher (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- THURLBECK, Mr. William H.—bronze medal (Board of Trade), SEPT. 25, 15g
- THURNELL, George T. (solicitor)—suspended, JULY 28, 5b
- THURSTON, Elliott H.—fraud charge: acquitted, SEPT. 11, 10d
- THURTELL, Mr. Ernest—member of Public-houses Committee, JULY 25, 10d  
at Dunmow, on disarmament, AUG. 25, 7f  
in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 10, 8f; 11, 9c (4\*)
- THURTELL, William—drowned, AUG. 31, 7g
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—on Wembley Tattoo (l.), SEPT. 14, 8d
- THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—unveils 47th Division war memorial at High Wood, SEPT. 14, 11a
- THYATEIRA, Metropolitan of: see GERMANOS
- THYRA Island—volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES—Santorini
- THYROID glands—Brown, Dr. L. (p.), JULY 25, 8f; — Transfer: successful operation by French surgeon, AUG. 4, 12d; 5, 7f (3\* 4\*);—Vincent, Prof. S. (s.), JULY 25, 8f
- THYSSEN, Messrs. (Germanv)—awarded South African contract for water pipe, JULY 4, 13b; 7, 15c (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); to reduce *personnel*, 7, 15g
- TIBBITTS, Mrs. Walter—gives memorial museum to Benares Hindu University, AUG. 25, 8b
- TIBBLE, Mr. B. W.—presented with Order of British Empire Meritorious Service Medal, JULY 28, 11e
- TIBET—alleged plot against Lamaism: officers degraded, AUG. 4, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)
- TICKEL, Mr. J. W. :—  
on bathing accidents (l.), JULY 18, 8g  
on colds—remedies (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e  
on poundage on stamped envelopes (l.), AUG. 26, 12d  
on tramways—three halfpenny fares (l.), JULY 8, 12e
- TIDBALL, Mr. Fred J.—on Devonshire roads (l.), AUG. 26, 12d
- TIENTSIN—anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA;—Boxers: siege in 1900 celebrated by foreign community, JULY 21, 13a;—Floods: see under CHINA
- TIFFIN Girls' School, Kingston—Speech Day, JULY 29, 7f
- TIGHE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael—death, SEPT. 7, 15c; funeral, 11, 15b; Col. A. C. Yate (l.), 14, 17b
- TIKHON, Patriarch—memorial service at Stockholm, AUG. 25, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- TILBURY—docks: dry-dock accommodation: London General Shipowners' Society's report quoted (F.U.), JULY 17, 21b; new entrance lock to be constructed, AUG. 1, 14e;—Landing-stage, passenger: erection: Lord Ritchie (s.), JULY 30, 11d
- TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21e
- TILLARD, Midshipman A. G.—speed limit charge, SEPT. 9, 9b
- TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—  
at Barry, on Labour Party land policy, AUG. 24, 12c  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on unemployment relief, JULY 25, 17d  
at Lydney, on capital in industry, JULY 3, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
at Scarborough, on coalmining royalties: Duke of Northumberland, JULY 22, 9e; on housing, SEPT. 7, 6g; on finance, 7, 14d; on trade unions: amalgamations, 10, 7a  
at Southport, on trade union unity; coalmining industry; trade depression, JULY 13, 9b  
on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (with others, l.), AUG. 10, 15d; Mayors' appeal for school-children (statement), 22, 6f
- TILLEY, George A.—death from drowning, AUG. 6, 5f
- TILLEY, Sir John—departure from Brazil; marks of appreciation, AUG. 3, 7b; leaves, 11, 11g; expected in England, 24, 13c
- TILLEY, Mr. L. P. D. (New Zealand)—President of Executive Council, SEPT. 16, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 12b
- TILLOTSON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 25, 12b
- TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JULY 23, 20d
- TILMONT, M. (Belgium)—member of Transfer Committee under Dawes Plan, AUG. 1, 11g
- TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 22a;—Report, JULY 18, 17g
- TIMBER :—  
Dry rot—Bailev, Mr. F. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e;—Munby, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 15d; SEPT. 17, 8e;—Potter, Prof. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e;—Ramsbottom, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 22, 5d  
Empire grown—Mr. A. Howard (p.), AUG. 28, 7e



TIMBERLAKE, Mr. T.—at Scarborough, on Trades Union Congress General Council : powers, SEPT. 9, 7a

TIME—leading article ("Lord's time-machine"), JULY 8, 17d;—Personality, and : Dr. J. Mackenzie (s.), JULY 27, 8b;—Summer : see DAYLIGHT saving  
Time and Tide—fifth birthday celebrated, JULY 4, 12d

TIMLICK, Charles D.—wounding charge, JULY 11, 16b (3\* 4\*)

TIMOTHEIEFF, Father—at King's College, London, on Russian Church, JULY 9, 16d

TIMSON, Sec.-Lieut. E. J. W.—deprived of honorary commission, JULY 8, 23d

TINDALL, Rev. Charles—received by Pope, AUG. 20, 9g

TINDALL, Miss Mary—will, JULY 10, 15e

TINDELL, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 16, 17f

TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 4, 18e

TINGLEY—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Prisoners of War

TINKER, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on Coalmining : safety, JULY 29, 8c;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9c

TINKLER, Mr. George de L.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e

TINNE, Mr. J. A.—Parliamentary private secretary to Sir R. B. Chadwick, JULY 4, 15d

in Parliament, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JULY 28, 9e

TINPLATES—Welsh : improved demand, SEPT. 15, 20g (4\*)

TINSLEY, Mrs. Samuel—death, JULY 27, 14c

TINTERN Abbey—article, SEPT. 30, 15f

TIPLADY, Rev. Thomas—at Southampton-row, on religious condition of masses, JULY 24, 11e

TISDALL, Mr. Alfred D.—death, JULY 15, 19g

TISDALL, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 22, 19e

TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22e

TITANIA'S Palace—in Dublin; to tour America and Australia, JULY 20, 15

TITHE-RENT charge :—

Bill—official memorandum, JULY 1, 13f; before Standing Committee, 10, 7g; 15, 8f; 17, 16e; 22, 19e (3\* 4\*); 24, 11a; 29, 11c; 31, 7b; financial resolution agreed, JULY 25, 7c; 30, 9e; 31, 6f (4\*); AUG. 5, 15e;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : committee's report, JULY 22, 5c;—Central Landowners' Association : resolution, JULY 7, 9d;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 12c; 25, 8c;—Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), JULY 15, 10d; 18, 8d;—Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.), AUG. 21, 6e;—Dudley, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 6, 10e;—Eyre, Rev. Dr. P. D. (l.), JULY 21, 10d;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JULY 9, 15e; AUG. 10, 16d;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), JULY 20, 18d;—Hay, Rev. A. (s.), JULY 17, 5d;—Johnston, Rev. R. E. (l.), JULY 27, 17d;—Kent agricultural organizations : resolutions, JULY 6, 19c;—Land Union : report quoted, JULY 24, 11c;—Lys, Dr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d;—National Clerical Union : resolution, JULY 17, 5d;—National Farmers' Union : resolution,

TITHE-RENT charge :—

Bill (continued) :—

JULY 17, 19c;—National Tithe-payers' Association : resolution, JULY 2, 18c (18a, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Ogle, Rev. A. (l.), JULY 29, 10e;—Osborne, Rev. J. (l.), AUG. 7, 17d;—Peterson, Mr. E. W. J. (l.), JULY 27, 17d;—Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 24, 11c;—Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), JULY 20, 18d;—Rew, Sir H. (l.), JULY 7, 12c; 14, 10b; (s.), 22, 5e;—Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JULY 17, 19c;—Selborne, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 10c;—Tithe Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association : manifesto, JULY 4, 16b (16e, 3\* 4\*);—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JULY 17, 5d;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 6, 21d

Peterson, Mr. E. W. J. (l.), AUG. 29, 12f

TITHE-OWNERS' Union and Church Property Defence Association—on Tithe Bill : manifesto, JULY 4, 16b (16e, 3\* 4\*)

TITLEY, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

TITTONI, Senator Romolo (Italy)—death, AUG. 7, 11d

TITULANI, M. (Albania)—Minister of Justice and *ad interim* for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 30, 11e

TIVERTON—Board of Guardians : woman's hoard discovered, SEPT. 30, 9g;—Chief Constable appointed, SEPT. 24, 9g

TOBACCO :—

Duties—Imperial preference : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 17, 5d

Empire-grown—campaign : see TRADE—British Empire—Campaign

Hampshire grown—article, SEPT. 16, 7e

Sales—to children : Leeds : magisterial ruling, AUG. 22, 12c

TOBY, Harry—obstruction charge, JULY 30, 5f

Toc H.—Australia, South : memorial chaplaincy anonymously endowed, SEPT. 19, 13e;—Chilliwack : article ("A Toc H. outpost"), JULY 27, 15e

TOCHIBA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Mexico

TODD, Mrs. Caroline L.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

TODD, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 12, 15c

TODD, Maj. E. T. T.—vacating appointment as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, Indian Army, JULY 24, 7g

TODD, Dr. G. D.—on polluted rivers (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b

TODD, Mr. James L.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

TODESCO, Dr. J. M.—law case, JULY 2, 5d

TOGOLAND, British—administration : report examined by Mandates Commission, JULY 7, 15g

TOITZ, Isidore—registration charge, AUG. 17, 6c; 19, 9c

TOK KYI, U. (Burma)—to form Swaraj Party, JULY 24, 13d (3\* 4\*); forms, AUG. 5, 11c  
at Rangoon, on Swaraj Party, SEPT. 15, 11f

TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—Tokyo house burned, SEPT. 21, 12e (13g, 3\* 4\*); 22, 13e

TOKYO—Bishop : see MOTODA, Rt. Rev. S.;—Finance : proposed loan in New York, SEPT. 19, 15c;—Fires : see under JAPAN;—Floods : see under JAPAN;—Rebuilding : Shimbashi Bridge : opening (photo.), AUG. 18, 16; article, SEPT. 1, 13f; (photos.), 1, 16



- TOKYO Electric Light Company—note issue: in New York, JULY 25, 18c (F.N.), AUG. 4, 18b
- TOLLEY, Mr. Albert—death, SEPT. 8, 17b
- TOLKIEN, Mr. John R.—Anglo-Saxon professor at Oxford, JULY 22, 19d (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Edward—dinner, JULY 8, 19b
- TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Stanhope—musical party, JULY 1, 19b
- TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—revised income-tax tables and charts: announcement, JULY 21, 21d (4\*)  
on local taxation—London valuation notices (1.), JULY 17, 10f
- TOLLEY, Mr. Cyril J.—law case, JULY 18, 4b
- TOLMIE, Mr. A. M. (Canada)—on British Empire Exhibition (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b
- TOMKINS, Francis C.—arson charge, SEPT. 26, 9c (9a, 4\*); 30, 9f
- TOMKINSON, Maj. C. W.—places Home Farm at Tarporley at disposal of Spahlinger test committee, AUG. 11, 10d
- TOMLIN, Lady—leaves for New Zealand, SEPT. 3, 13b
- TOMLIN, Mr. A. W.—death, JULY 27, 9g
- TOMOKO, Princess—to marry Prince Yamashina, AUG. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- TOMPKINSON, Lucinda E.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- TOMS, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- TOMS, Mr. Sydney W.—on mid week tickets for clergy (1.), AUG. 10, 15f
- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves for England, AUG. 31, 9g  
at Scarborough, on proposed single trade union international, SEPT. 11, 7a  
on trade union international, proposed single (statement), SEPT. 24, 9a
- TONBRIDGE School—Skinners' Day observed, JULY 27, 14a;—Old Tonbridgians: annual visit, JULY 6, 19d;—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials: Schools*
- TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 17d
- TOOTAL, Broadhurst, Lec and Company—meeting, AUG. 26, 7c;—Report, AUG. 18, 18b; (F.N.), 18, 17d
- TOOTH, Mr. Howard H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- TOOTH, Mr. J. B.—on war memorial inscriptions (1.), AUG. 19, 8d
- TOOTING—arcade opened, JULY 31, 7b
- TOPHAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 17e
- TOPHAM, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- TOPP, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 23, 17e
- TOPPS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- TORBAY Hospital—to be erected by Mrs. E. Rowcroft, JULY 1, 21d
- TORBOCK, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 10, 15e
- TORCHY—killed, SEPT. 21, 12c
- TORONTO—accidents: see under CANADA;—Cenotaph: corner-stone laid, JULY 25, 11f; 27, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- TORONTO University—honorary degrees conferred, SEPT. 19, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- TORR, Mr. J. H. T.—on food prices (1.), AUG. 10, 16f
- TORRE, Mr. Harold—on Argentina: sport (art., A.S.), AUG. 17, 21a
- TORRES, M. (France)—delegated to defend Communists in Rumania, SEPT. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- TORRETTA, Marchesa della (Italy)—luncheon, JULY 4, 17a; leaves for Italy, SEPT. 7, 15b
- TORREVIEJA—accident: see under SPAIN
- TORY, Mr. James C. (Nova Scotia)—Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 26, 11g
- TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh—received by King, JULY 25, 15a
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company—dividend, JULY 23, 21b
- TOTTENHAM-SMITH, Mr.—Vice-Consul at Cetinje: questions in Parliament, JULY 23, 9d
- TOTTORI—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
- TOTTY, Mr. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- TOWER of London—Abo, church bell from: see under ABO;—Guides; Mrs. G. Rivaz (1.), AUG. 29, 12f; Mr. A. T. Sheppard (1.), SEPT. 5, 6c;—Yeomen: Rev. E. J. Palmer (1.), AUG. 27, 12d
- TOWGOOD, Mrs. Adeline A.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- TOWLER, Percy—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)
- TOWLSON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- TOWN Criers—championship (Pewsey), SEPT. 17, 10c; (photo.), 17, 16
- TOWNEND, Mr. A. E.—candidate for Stockport, AUG. 20, 6d; 26, 7g; 29, 5d; nominated, SEPT. 9, 9e; returned, 18, 12f
- TOWNLEY, Sir Walter—at Rubber Growers' Association, on British Chamber of Commerce for the Netherlands East Indies; price of rubber, JULY 9, 26g
- TOWN Planning:—  
Built-up areas, replanning of—Bill: provisions discussed, SEPT. 12, 15a  
Kent, East—advisers' report accepted by Joint Committee (art., "Kent coalfield: development and safeguards"), JULY 6, 11e  
Northampton: see under NORTHAMPTON  
Oxford: see under OXFORD  
Playgrounds, provision of: see under PARKS and open spaces  
Report (Health Ministry), JULY 29, 11e; AUG. 5, 9a (9g, 4\*); quoted, SEPT. 7, 9b; separate publication, 11, 9d  
Schemes—statistics, SEPT. 12, 15a  
Thames Valley—Joint committee's report, SEPT. 25, 9d; leading article, 26, 13d
- TOWN Planning and Garden City Association—visit to Manchester, SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)
- TOWN Planning Institute—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9d
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—on town planning at Oxford (1.), SEPT. 15, 8d
- TOWNSEND, Alfred—death, JULY 31, 7g
- TOWNSEND, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 9g
- TOWNSEND, Surg.-Capt. Evelyn—death, AUG. 6, 5g
- TOWNSEND, Mr. Sydney R. M.—Master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 28, 17a
- TOWNSHEND, Lady—luncheon, JULY 11, 17b; garden party, AUG. 23, 13a
- TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—memorial: mural tablet in East Raynham Church unveiled, SEPT. 8, 15e
- TOWSEY, Mr. F. J. A.—on finance: lower interest on war loans (1.), JULY 25, 8e
- TOYAMAKEN—fire: see under JAPAN
- TOYNBEE, Prof. Arnold—"Survey of International Affairs between 1920 and 1923" and "The World After the Peace Conference": reviewed, JULY 20, 13f

## TOYNBEE, Mr. Paget :—

- on Milton and Vallombrosa (l.), AUG. 29, 11e
- on Oxford University Chancellorship (l.), JULY 2, 12d
- on Santorin (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e
- on Walpole's cabinet (l.), SEPT. 9, 13d; 14, 8d
- on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 2, 13d

TOYNE, Septimus A.—blackmail charge, AUG. 26, 7b

TOZER, Kemsley, and Millbourn, Ltd.—directors appointed, SEPT. 1, 18g

TRACEY, Richard—fraud charge, JULY 4, 5b

TRACTION and Power Securities Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c

## TRADE :—

- Africa, South, with—Finnemore, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 14, 10d; —Nathan, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 20, 8f
- Argentina, with—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 13a; —Pruden, Mr. (s.), AUG. 29, 10b (10f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); —Robertson, Sir M. A. (s.), JULY 30, 11b; —Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 29, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Australasia, with — Australasian Chamber of Commerce : meeting, JULY 16, 8c
- Australia, with—Sir A. Cocks (s.), JULY 8, 18c
- Balance—Barclays Bank *Review* (art. quoted; F.N.), AUG. 8, 16a
- British Empire :—
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 6, 16a; 17, 5d; 24, 10e
  - Astor, Maj. J. J. (int.), SEPT. 2, 12f
  - Australian Pavilion, Wembley — activities : note, JULY 1, 17f
  - Branch industries, suggested — Mr. de la Valette (l.), JULY 15, 10e
  - British Empire Exhibition—effect : article, JULY 1, 17f
  - Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 30, 11c
  - Campaign—discussed, AUG. 26, 7a; progress, SEPT. 5, 7b; —Advertising; Mr. C. H. Vernon (s.), JULY 7, 18b; —Advertising convention, Harrogate : resolution, JULY 8, 18c; 9, 20e; —Anley, Mrs. G. (l.), AUG. 21, 6d; —Bannister, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d; —Barnard, Mrs. M. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d; —Bloomfield, Miss G. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 15c; —Bradford : shopping week, SEPT. 28, 8a; —Braund, Mr. C. A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e; —Burbidge, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 16, 9f; —Carver, Mr. H. D. (l.), SEPT. 2, 8b; —Charrington, Mrs. F. (l.), AUG. 28, 8c; —Cinema van : use at Bosworth, SEPT. 12, 9g; —Clarendon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 9a; —Cochrane, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c; —Correspondence, AUG. 24, 6e; 26, 12c; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14d; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. : receives deputation, JULY 18, 14c; (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b; 28, 8a; —Firth, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c; —Gill, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b; —Grocery and allied trades : resolution, SEPT. 23, 9a; —Hassan, Mr. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13e; —Holman, Mrs. A. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6c; —Hopkins, Dr. R. R. (l.), AUG. 12, 8c; —Horwill, Mrs. A. K.

## TRADE :—

## British Empire :—

## Campanaign (continued) :—

- (l.), AUG. 29, 12f; —Imperial Workers' League : see IMPERIAL Workers' League; —Kennedy, Mrs. B. (l.), AUG. 19, 8c; —Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), JULY 15, 10d; —King, Mr. T. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 15c; —Lakeman, Mrs. T. (l.), AUG. 29, 15d; —Lonquist, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c; —McKinstry, Mr. W. L. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15b; —Macnabb, Mrs. W. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b; —Malley, Mr. S. L. (l.), AUG. 14, 16d; —Manning, Mrs. J. C. (l.), AUG. 21, 6d; —Map issued, SEPT. 17, 12g; —Middleton, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 12, 9d; —Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 8d; —National Union of Manufacturers' tariff campaign : see under *Industries* : Protection, below; —Peacock, Kathleen S. (l.), AUG. 25, 6c; —Pickett, Mrs. M. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 12c; —Rawson, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C. (l.), JULY 9, 20e; —Ridley, Mr. F. R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10c; —Ryan, Mr. A. A. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e; —Self-Supporting League : see *that title*; —Simpson, Lady (l.), AUG. 27, 12c; —Stokes, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 21, 6e; —Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 25, 17c; —Taylor, L. Lucy A. (l.), AUG. 27, 12c; —Thorne, Dr. M. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8c; —Watkin-Williams, Mr. R. T. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b; —Waugh, Mr. A. T. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d; —Willey, Col. V. (s.), JULY 15, 20f; —Women's Unionist Organization : activities, JULY 7, 9e; —Wood, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b; 8, 8c; —Younghusband, Lady (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d
- Chamber of commerce—suggested : Lieut.-Cdr. A. C. Rawson (l.), JULY 9, 20e
- Clarendon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 9a
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7, 18b; 27, 8g
- Dawson, Sir T. (views), SEPT. 15, 7a
- Finnemore, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 14, 10d
- Grondona, Mr. St. C. (s.), JULY 8, 5e
- Holt, Mr. H. C. (s.), JULY 17, 12c
- Holt, Capt. H. P. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), AUG. 31, 12b
- Imperial Economic Committee—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 7a; —Marketing of Foodstuffs : report, AUG. 11, 7a; leading article, 11, 13c; —Meat supplies : report, AUG. 20, 7a; —Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), AUG. 7, 18c
- Imports and exports—tables, AUG. 4, 12g (18c, 4\*)
- Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 5e
- Jessop, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9a
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 2, 18c
- Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
- Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), JULY 8, 5e; 24, 10e
- Kysant, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 5d
- Leading article, AUG. 18, 13c
- Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 28, 19e
- Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11a

## TRADE :—

## British Empire (continued) :—

- Mond, Sir A. (p.), AUG. 5, 6e  
 Moore, Sir N. (s.), JULY 10, 14e  
 Nathan, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10b ;  
 20, 8f  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a ;  
 28, 9c ; AUG. 6, 7e  
 Robertson, Mr. F. H.—scheme, SEPT.  
 4, 15a  
 Slessor, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 12,  
 13e  
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 24, 16e  
 Ward, Col. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9e (4\*)  
 Business leaders—Sir H. Morgan (l.),  
 SEPT. 18, 8c  
 Canada, with—Canadian Chamber of  
 Commerce : meeting, JULY 17,  
 12c ; officers elected, AUG. 31, 6d ;  
 —Pooley, Maj. T. E. (s.), JULY 8,  
 5e ; (l.), 16, 10e ;—Quebec : agent  
 in England appointed, JULY 17,  
 13g  
 China, with—discussed in Parliament,  
 JULY 7, 9a ; AUG. 6, 7a  
 Committee (1919)—suggested reap-  
 pointment : Mr. T. B. Johnston  
 (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e  
 Conditions—reports, JULY 4, 8e ; 11,  
 8f ; 18, 20c ; 25, 7e ; AUG. 1, 8f ;  
 8, 15c ; 15, 7e ; 22, 18d ; 31, 6f ;  
 SEPT. 5, 18e ; 12, 9e ; 19, 6c ; 26,  
 6d ;—Article, JULY 9, 15f ;—  
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7b ;  
 —Balfour, Sir A. (int.), JULY 17,  
 19a ;—*Barclays Bank Review* (art.  
 quoted ; F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16b ;—  
 Colwyn, Lord (s.), SEPT. 24, 9a ;—  
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT.  
 19, 12d ;—Federation of British  
 Industries : staff report, JULY 10,  
 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 11, 8d ; plebiscite  
 result : Mr. S. Machin (l. quoted),  
 17, 11a ; (pamphlet ; F.N.), AUG.  
 4, 18a ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY  
 2, 23f ; (F.N.), 2, 22d ;—Lloyd  
 George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d ;  
 SEPT. 17, 9g ;—Macnamara, Dr.  
 T. J. (s.), JULY 15, 7f ;—National  
 City Bank of New York business  
 letter (quoted), AUG. 20, 15c (4\*) ;  
 —Parliament : discussed, JULY 7,  
 9a ; 8, 9e (4\*) ;—Purcell, Mr. A. A.  
 (s.), AUG. 1, 9b ;—Ree, Dr. A. (s.),  
 JULY 21, 16d ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.),  
 JULY 13, 9b ;—Webb, Sir M. de P.  
 (l.), AUG. 6, 8d ;—Wigglesworth,  
 Mr. F. (l.), JULY 15, 10\* ;—Willey,  
 Col. V. (s.), JULY 15, 20f  
 Credits—Col. V. Willey (s.), JULY 15,  
 20f  
 Currency—effect on (F.N.), JULY 13,  
 21e  
 Depression : see *Conditions*, above  
 East Indies, with—British Chamber of  
 Commerce for the Netherlands  
 East Indies (Incorporated) : meet-  
 ing, JULY 9, 26g  
 Enterprise—need : Mr. C. S. Simpson  
 (l.), AUG. 4, 15d  
 Exhibitions—British Industries Fair :  
 reported Government grant, SEPT.  
 3, 7f ; Mr. F. H. Jones (l. quoted),  
 5, 8e ; arrangements, 17, 10b ;—  
 Office Appliance Trades Associa-  
 tion, SEPT. 3, 12a ;—Railway  
 train : scheme, AUG. 26, 15b (4\*) ;  
 SEPT. 8, 9d  
 Exports :—  
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 16,  
 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.),  
 16, 21c

## TRADE :—

## Exports (continued) :—

## Credits :—

- Hungary, to—Sir W. De Frece  
 (l.), JULY 27, 19d ; Mr. A. M.  
 Samuel (l.), 27, 19d  
 Insurance, proposed — (F.N.),  
 JULY 4, 20a ; 16, 21d (4\*) ;—  
 Committee, inquiry : pro-  
 posed (P.N.), JULY 10, 12g ;  
 appointed, 15, 9c, 14b (14d,  
 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 16, 21d (4\*) ;  
 leading article, 20, 13c ; meet-  
 ing, 31, 20d  
 Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY  
 17, 11a  
 Mond, Sir A. (p.), AUG. 5, 6e  
 Facilities Act — suggested remodel-  
 ling (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 20a ; —  
 Guarantees : amount, JULY 17,  
 22c ; 28, 20c ; — Lithuania :  
 guarantee to : see under LITHU-  
 ANIA : Finance  
 Foreign—taxed and untaxed : table,  
 AUG. 25, 15c ; Sir E. Cecil (s.),  
 SEPT. 30, 14a  
 Foreign competition :—  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14b  
 Colwyn, Lord (s.), SEPT. 24, 9a  
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT.  
 19, 12d  
 Markets—survey issued by Balfour  
 Committee, JULY 15, 20a  
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a  
 Sweated goods—Davidson, Sir J.  
 (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e ; — Labour  
 Party Committee : report, AUG.  
 7, 6d  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 25, 17d  
 United States—Mr. C. A. McCurdy  
 (s.), JULY 7, 18b  
 Germany, with :—  
 Clothing, ready-made — German  
 imports, SEPT. 23, 11c  
 Textile imports — withdrawal of  
 German restrictions, SEPT. 22,  
 11e  
 Treaty — discussed by Reichstag  
 Foreign Affairs Committee,  
 JULY 15, 14c ; discussed by Perma-  
 nent Committee for Trade  
 Policy, AUG. 7, 11e ; third  
 reading, 8, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*) ;  
 passed, 13, 10b ; ratifications  
 exchanged, SEPT. 9, 11e (11c,  
 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; provisions, 10, 12e  
 (12g, 3\* 4\*) ; — Colonies : ad-  
 hesion : question in Parlia-  
 ment, JULY 21, 8b ; — Pro-  
 hibited articles : list of British,  
 SEPT. 26, 11e (11b, 3\* 4\*) ; —  
*Vorwärts* comment, JULY 15,  
 14c  
 Gold standard—resumption : effect :  
 see under CURRENCY  
 Government interference — Sir P.  
 Cunliffe-Lister (s.), SEPT. 19, 12d ;  
 limit to (F.N.), 23, 18b  
 Home markets — development : Mr.  
 H. J. Bostock (s.), JULY 16, 11b  
 Hungary, with—credit for buyers :  
 see under *Exports*, above  
 Imports :—  
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 24, 10e  
 Duties (McKenna)—in force, JULY  
 1, 13a ; — Avoidance : ac-  
 celerated imports, JULY 1, 13a ;  
 June imports : statistics, 10,  
 12f ; 13, 21e ; — Hamlyn, Maj.  
 C. C. (l.), JULY 11, 10e ; — Par-  
 liament : questions, JULY 8, 9a  
 Re-exports—statistics, JULY 23, 8g



## TRADE:—

## Imports (continued):—

Regulation — Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.),  
JULY 7, 17e;—Berriman, Mr.  
A. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10f  
Statistics, JULY 23, 8g

## Imports and exports:—

Berriman, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10f  
Committee (Balfour)—survey issued,  
JULY 15, 20a

Correspondence, JULY 17, 15e  
Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), JULY 30, 10f  
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7,  
18b

Eastgate, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d  
Leading articles, JULY 6, 15b; 15,  
15b; 17, 15c

Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY  
17, 11a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a

Statistics—for June, JULY 13, 14b,  
22e; (F.N.), 13, 21e; for six  
months, 14, 9c; for July, AUG.  
13, 17g; 14, 19a; for August,  
SEPT. 12, 12b, 18a

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), JULY 14, 15e  
Willey, Col. V. (s.), JULY 15, 20f

India, with — Parliament: discussed,  
JULY 7, 9c;—Statistics, SEPT.  
22, 22c

## Industries:—

Automatic control — Mr. A. Hop-  
kinson (s.), SEPT. 21, 9a

Commission, Royal — suggested:  
opinion, SEPT. 15, 7a; local  
views, 15, 7b (7c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);  
— Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.),  
SEPT. 19, 12d; — Horne, Sir  
R. S. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14b; —  
Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), SEPT. 14,  
9c (9b, 4\*); (statement), 15, 7c  
(14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (s.), 19, 12d

Cooperation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.),  
JULY 13, 9d (4\*); 27, 7e;—  
Leading article, JULY 6, 13b

Government control (F.N.), SEPT. 3,  
16b

Management—Association of Tech-  
nical Institutions: discussed,  
JULY 13, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Managers and foremen—Rowntree  
conference: arrangements, SEPT.  
19, 7g; held, 21, 9a

Methods—Sir A. Mond (p.), AUG. 5,  
6e

Nationalization—Barber, Mr. D.  
(s.), AUG. 10, 7b;—Beaumont,  
Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 3, 13b  
(3\* 4\*);—Bennett, Mr. E. N.  
(l.), SEPT. 24, 8d;—Cramp, Mr.  
C. T. (s.), AUG. 3, 13d;—Dalton,  
Mr. H. (s.), JULY 28, 16c  
(3\* 4\*);—Davies, Mr. E. (s.),  
AUG. 26, 7c (and 2\*);—Dollan,  
Mr. P. J. (s.), AUG. 10, 7b;—  
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 21,  
9b;—Jones, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 21,  
9a;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.),  
SEPT. 22, 11d;—Maxton, Mr.  
J. (s.), AUG. 5, 7d;—National  
Minority Movement: resolution,  
AUG. 31, 7b;—Shinwell,  
Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 5, 7d;—Tayler,  
Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 8, 12e

## Production:—

Census—discussed in Parliament,  
JULY 7, 9a

Churston, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 15b

Costs—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord  
(s.), JULY 20, 14d;—Joynson-  
Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 2,  
18c;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.),

## TRADE:—

## Industries:—

## Production:—

## Costs (continued):—

JULY 23, 22a; (F.N.), 23,  
20d;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A.  
(s.), SEPT. 7, 9c;—Stokes'  
Sir W. (l.), JULY 4, 10b;  
correction, 7, 12c;—Whet-  
ham, Mr. C. D. (l.), SEPT. 24,  
13e;—Wigglesworth, Mr. F.  
(l.), AUG. 5, 8e;—Wood, Mr.  
E. F. L. (s.), JULY 6, 21d

Fileme, Mr. E. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9c

Harper, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 19, 8a

Russell, Sir A. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 6b

Profits—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), SEPT.  
28, 8b

## Protection:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 27, 7e

Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), JULY 7, 17e

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JULY 29, 11b;  
(l.), 30, 14f

Duties — Committees' reports:  
questions in Parliament, JULY  
15, 9a; 29, 8a; Mr. G.  
Terrell (s.), SEPT. 30, 19d

National Union of Manufacturers

—Midland Branch: circular  
to members, JULY 10, 12f  
(12d, 3\* 3\* 4\*); meeting, 24,  
10e; campaign: note, SEPT.  
30, 6g; Mr. G. Terrell (s.),  
30, 14e, 19d

Parliament—questions, JULY 9,  
9d

Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), JULY 9, 10c

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), JULY 14,  
15e

Science—application: Lord Balfour  
(s.), SEPT. 5, 7d

Standardization—Mr. C. Le Maistre  
(lect.), SEPT. 1, 7f (4\*)

Subsidization—our Parliamentary  
correspondent's comments, JULY  
1, 11f;—Federation of British  
Industries (statement), JULY 16,  
11d;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.),  
SEPT. 21, 9b;—Oxford and  
Asquith, Lord (s.), JULY 20,  
14e;—Parliament: discussed,  
JULY 7, 9a; questions, 15, 9a;  
—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY  
6, 9d

Workers' status—Mr. E. Bevin (s.),  
SEPT. 21, 9a

Inquiry Committee—sittings, JULY 7,  
14b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 13, 19d; 16, 16c;  
18, 7d; 30, 16c; 31, 6f (4\*);  
AUG. 7, 4f;—Africa, East: memo-  
randum on cotton growing: ques-  
in Parliament, JULY 17, 8d  
(2\* 3\* 4\*); issued (White paper),  
22, 16b; 23, 9g (3\* 4\*);—  
Markets, survey of: issued, JULY  
15, 20a; leading article, 15, 15b;  
—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7,  
9d

Internal—prosperity: leading article,  
JULY 17, 15c

Iraq, with—statistics, SEPT. 4, 11c

Ireland, Northern, with—exports to:  
procedure to be adopted in ship-  
ping goods, JULY 28, 21a

Japan, with—treaty signed, JULY 31,  
9d

New Zealand, with—Brittain, Sir H.  
(s.), AUG. 27, 9f;—Roberts, Mr.  
A. F. (s.), JULY 14, 8f

Organization—international Congress  
(Brussels): arrangements, SEPT.  
12, 11g

## TRADE (continued):—

- Palestine—Mr. W. B. Worsfold (l.), JULY 7, 12b  
 Poland, with—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 9c  
 Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 16, 16b (16d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 16, 21c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d  
 Private enterprise—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14d;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 16c (16e, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JULY 15, 7f;—Rhys, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 2, 13b  
 Revival—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21c;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 6, 21c  
 Federation of British Industries—plebiscite: result: Mr. S. Machin (l. quoted), JULY 17, 11a;—Joseph, Mr. P. H. (l.), JULY 16, 10e;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 7, 18b;—Machin, Mr. S. (views), SEPT. 15, 7b;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 6, 7d;—Raeburn, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14c;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*);—Williams, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c  
 Rumania, with—British-Rumanian Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JULY 25, 18g;—Lawrence, Gen. Sir H. A. (s.), JULY 23, 22f  
 Russia, with: see under RUSSIA  
 Standardization of products—Col. V. Willey (s.), JULY 15, 20f  
 United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce: luncheons, JULY 1, 13a; SEPT. 30, 9c; manufactures: comparison of totals, AUG. 6, 9e;—San Francisco: demand for British goods, AUG. 28, 14b (14e, 3\* 4\*);—Statistics, AUG. 5, 11c;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 13, 9b  
 Yugoslavia, with—Dr. R. Steinmetz-Sorodolski's statement, JULY 1, 15b  
 TRADE, Board of—finance: estimates: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 7, 9a;—Gas administration: director: change, AUG. 18, 14f  
 TRADE marks and names:—  
 Agricultural produce—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 23, 9c; provisions, 23, 14a (2\* 3\* 4\*); 25, 6g;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (l. quoted), JULY 31, 6f (3\* 4\*)  
 Bill—before standing committee, AUG. 5, 10d  
 British goods—Australasian Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JULY 16, 8c  
 False description—prosecution, JULY 16, 5c  
 Foreign goods—Parliament: question, JULY 15, 9a  
 Monomarks—invented by Mr. W. Morris: luncheon to inaugurate, JULY 10, 7g  
 Registration—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 9c (3\* 4\*)

## TRADES Union Congress:—

- Conference (Scarborough)—arrangements, AUG. 25, 10f; held, SEPT. 8, 7a, 12a; 9, 7a, 12a; 10, 7a, 12c; 11, 7a, 12a; 12, 7a, 12a; 14, 7a, 12g;—Article, SEPT. 7, 13f;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 14c;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b;

## TRADES Union Congress:—

- Conference (Scarborough) (continued):—  
 28, 8a;—Germany: opinion, SEPT. 15, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Leading articles, AUG. 31, 11d; SEPT. 5, 11b; 7, 13b; 8, 13b (and 3\* 4\*); 9, 13b; 11, 13b; 14, 13b;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7f;—Russian delegates leave Moscow, AUG. 31, 9g; opinion, SEPT. 18, 12d  
 Demonstration (Scarborough), SEPT. 7, 14d  
 General Council—report: discussed at conference, SEPT. 8, 7c; elected; Miners' Federation objection to figures, 14, 7b; scrutiny completed, 19, 7e; result, 23, 14d (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Offices: proposed new premises, AUG. 31, 8e; agreed at conference, SEPT. 8, 7c;—Powers: Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, JULY 25, 17f; leading articles, SEPT. 7, 13b; 8, 13b (and 3\* 4\*); 9, 13b; resolution discussed at conference, 9, 7a  
 National Minority Movement, relations with—decision, SEPT. 7, 14c  
 Secretaries—motion to increase salaries defeated, SEPT. 12, 7c  
 Unemployment Conference, special: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief  
 TRADE unions:—  
 Amalgamated Union of Marine Workers—rules: refusal of president to sign cheques: law case, JULY 24, 4c; 31, 4f  
 Amalgamations—Birchenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 10, 8g;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 21, 16b;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 11, 16c;—Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 9, 7c; resolution defeated, 10, 7a;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, JULY 25, 17f  
 Authority—leading articles, SEPT. 1, 13b; 28, 15b  
 Building trade—amalgamation: National Federation of Building Trades Operatives: decision, SEPT. 28, 21d  
 Communist permeation—articles, SEPT. 7, 13f; 25, 13f; 26, 13f; 28, 13f;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14b;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13c;—Labour and Socialist International: report, AUG. 8, 12b;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c;—Merseyside: "Council of Action": proposed formation to combat AUG. 19, 14b; Mr. L. Edwards (l.), 21, 6c;—Zinovieff, M.: campaign reviewed, SEPT. 28, 16c (19b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d  
 International, single—articles, SEPT. 25, 13f; 26, 13f;—Brown, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7a;—Council, joint advisory (Anglo-Russian): statement, SEPT. 24, 9a; German analysis, 30, 11f;—International Federation of Trade Unions: reply to Moscow proposals postponed, JULY 1, 16g;—Leading articles, AUG. 31, 11b; SEPT. 5, 11b; 11, 13b;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11f;—National Minority Movement: resolution, AUG. 31,

## TRADE unions:—

International, single (continued):—

7*b*;—Red Trade Union International (Proflintern): statement issued, JULY 25, 14*c* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*);—Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*;—Tomskey, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*a*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: efforts: reviewed, AUG. 31, 7*a*; discussed at conference, SEPT. 11, 7*b*; resolution, 11, 7*c*;—Zinovieff, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 17*b*; campaign reviewed, 28, 16*c* (19*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Joseph, Sir F. (p.), JULY 11, 8*e*Leaders—Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), SEPT. 15, 7*c* (14*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Membership—Birchenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 10, 8*g*;—National Minority Movement: resolution, AUG. 31, 7*b*

Organization—industries, by: Trades Union Congress General Council: report, AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Swales, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*

Political activity — Brightside (Sheffield) Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution, AUG. 27, 8*e* (3\* 4\*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13*c*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 12*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 9*e*;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 31, 15*c*

Railway—persecutions: report presented to international congress of railway workers, JULY 3, 15*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*

Unity movement: see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party

TRAFALGAR Day — observance: Navy League notification, AUG. 21, 5*f*

TRAFALGAR Orphan Fund, 1925—announcement, AUG. 28, 20*f*

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — repaving works (photo.), AUG. 26, 14;—Statues: suggested rearrangement: Mr. D. S. Young (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*

## TRAFFIC:—

Census — Surrey County Council: arrangements, JULY 30, 11*g*

Control — police: Lieut.-Col. Brereton (add.), AUG. 28, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)

Cross roads—Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Kemsley, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 2, 12*c*

Pedestrians — Stoke Newington: resolution, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

Regulation — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 15*c*

White line—Armstrong, Mr. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 21, 13*e*;—Armstrong-Jones, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*e*;—Article, SEPT. 15, 9*e*;—Ashley, Col. W. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*c*;—Berkshire County Council: report, SEPT. 22, 6*c*;—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*;—Day, Mr. J. T. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*b*;—Fletcher, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*;—High Wycombe: in use, AUG. 20, 12*g*;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Johnson, Mr. B. E. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*b*;—Le Blond, Mrs. E. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*b*;—Lewis, Mr. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*;—Wade, Mr. C. S. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*e*;—Wamsley, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*

## TRAMWAYS:—

Cars, one-man—international workers' conference: resolution, JULY 21, 13*c* (3\* 4\*);—London United Tramways: see under LONDON United Tramways

Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Finance—Municipal Tramways and Transport Association: discussed, SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Material—standardization: International workers' conference: resolution, JULY 21, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Municipal—auxiliary motor-omnibus services: proposed legislation, SEPT. 25, 21*g*;—Municipal Tramways and Transport Association: decision, SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Returns (United Kingdom), JULY 11, 19*e*

Services—Municipal Tramways Association: discussed, SEPT. 10, 14*e* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Speed—Mr. J. K. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Standing in cars: see LONDON — Traffic—Passengers

TRANSANDINE Railway — photographs, SEPT. 5, 14

TRANSCAUCASIAN Republic—flag, SEPT. 2, 7*g*

## TRANSJORDANIA:—

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Frontiers — Akaba: status: see AKABA;—Hejaz: see under HEJAZ;—Iraq: see under IRAQ;—Nejd: see under NEJD

TRANSOCEANIC Trading Company — Columbia Graphophone Company acquires interest, SEPT. 7, 18*f*

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—conference, JULY 21, 16*b*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 19*d*; 25, 17*f*

## TRANSVAAL:—

Economic Society—formed, JULY 25, 11*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Fossils—finds at Makapans, AUG. 11, 14*a* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Game—Park, proposed national, AUG. 18, 11*f* (3\* 4\*);—Wilbebeest, blue: slaughter order, JULY 29, 13*f*; rescinded, 30, 13*f*

## Goldmining:—

Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

Companies—reports, SEPT. 24, 17*f*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*

Labour: see Labour, below

Output—statistics, JULY 11, 19*d*; AUG. 11, 17*c* (F.N.), 11, 17*b*; SEPT. 11, 17*c*

Parliament, Union — members to inspect mines, AUG. 17, 9*g*; SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

Working profits—in June, JULY 29, 20*d*; in July, AUG. 25, 15*f*; in August, SEPT. 24, 18*a*

Immigration: see under AFRICA, South

## Labour:—

## Goldmining:—

Natives—statistics, JULY 11, 19*d*; AUG. 11, 17*c*; SEPT. 11, 17*c*;—

Portuguese territory: to be engaged from, JULY 29, 13*g*;—Wages: temporary increase granted, SEPT. 12, 11*e*

Natives—communal farming experiment, SEPT. 1, 11*c*



## TRANSVAAL (continued) :—

- Platinum—discovery at Brits, AUG. 29, 15g;—Agnew, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 20, 16a;—Northern Platinum Exploration Company: see that title;—Wagner, Dr. (s.), JULY 22, 21f; 23, 10d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Sugar (beet)—cultivation, AUG. 11, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 23c
- TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d;—Report, JULY 9, 23g
- TRANT, Rev. Dominic—Naval Roman Catholic Minister at Rosyth, AUG. 7, 4g
- TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19g; 18, 17g (4\*)
- TRAVEL—Albania, motor journey to: articles, SEPT. 19, 9a (3\* 4\*); 22, 13a; (3\* 4\*);—Packing: leading article, JULY 31, 11d;—Passports: see PASSPORTS;—World tour, Italian and Czechoslovakian: progress, JULY 30, 11g
- TRAVERS, Mr. Ben—*A Cuckoo in the Nest*: produced, JULY 23, 12c; 24, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- TRAVERS, Mr. Wilfrid—on wash basins in bedrooms (l.), AUG. 28, 8f
- TRAVERS-BELARIBI, Mrs. Ellen E.—will, JULY 1, 21d
- TRAYHERNE, Thomas—drowned, SEPT. 16, 9g
- TREADWELL, Miss Mary J.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- TREATIES—revision: Mr. C. R. Buxton (s.), AUG. 24, 9d
- TREATT, Maj. Court—motor expedition from Cape to Cairo: progress, SEPT. 28, 13g
- TREBY-HARVEY, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- TREDEGAR—Mr. J. J. Davis: proposed gift, JULY 2, 15d (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- TREDEGAR, Lord—Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 20, 12c; biographical, 22, 20c
- TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—at Piccadilly, on child psychology, JULY 3, 10e
- TREDGOLD, Sir Clarkson H.—retires as Judge of Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 17, 9g
- TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—on Empire goods campaign (statement), AUG. 26, 7a
- TREES—roads: see under ROADS
- TREFFRY, Col. Edward—to command Devon and Cornwall Infantry Brigade, AUG. 12, 7d
- TREGARTHEN, Mr. A. H.—on dust collection methods (l.), JULY 2, 12e
- TREGARTHEN, Mr. J. C.—on Cornwall: British stones (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
- TREGEAR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vincent W.—death, JULY 20, 14e; will, AUG. 27, 13d
- TREHANE, Mr. J.—on ragwort pest (l.), AUG. 17, 16f
- TRELOAR, Mr. W. E.—at Leicester, on clothing trade, SEPT. 9, 8e
- TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23f
- TREMLETT, Mr. E. G.—on motor accidents and rating formula (l.), JULY 8, 12e
- TRENCHARD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh M.—inspects Royal Air Force Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown, AUG. 8, 13d
- on *Shenandoah* disaster—message of sympathy, SEPT. 5, 10b
- TRENDELBURG, Herr (Germany)—France: trade treaty negotiations with: see under FRANCE—Germany
- TRENT, River—navigation: improvements; Gunthorpe Lock opened, SEPT. 30, 6g

## TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—

- at Holborn Restaurant, on standards of teaching profession, JULY 29, 11b
- at Southampton-row, on early deafness, JULY 24, 11b
- in Parliament, on education: school buildings; religious teaching; leaving age, JULY 24, 9a;—Teachers: qualifications, JULY 24, 9d
- TREVILLYAN, Mr. H. J.—on employment of ex-Servicemen (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- TREVOR, Harold D.—theft charge, JULY 20, 9g; 27, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*); AUG. 6, 9c; 7, 9a
- TRIBE, Miss Bessie F. D.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- TRIBE, Mabel—forgery charge, JULY 21, 9g
- TRICOUPIS, Maj.-Gen. (Greece)—retired, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- TRIESTE—article, SEPT. 19, 9a;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- TRINIDAD :—
- Agriculture—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Finance—report for 1924, AUG. 1, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- Oil—Oropuche Lagoon concession: see TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Company, Ltd.;—Report, AUG. 8, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- Railways—Mr. Powter's administration, JULY 13, 13g (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- Trade—depression, AUG. 1, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 18c;—Report, JULY 24, 23b
- TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Company, Ltd.—Oropuche Lagoon: concession, JULY 20, 20b
- TRINITY College of Music—address, inaugural: delivered, SEPT. 25, 10d;—Bambridge pianoforte scholarship: award, JULY 28, 11g;—Concert (Queen's Hall), JULY 13, 12b;—Overseas activities: Dr. J. C. Bridge (s.), SEPT. 25, 10c (3\* 4\*);—Scholarship: awards, AUG. 4, 8e
- TRINITY House—banquet, JULY 11, 17c
- TRIPIER, M. (France)—China: Shanghai riots: denies sending private report to Paris, JULY 11, 14a
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 20a
- TRIPLITCHI, Joseph (Russia)—arrested at Hong-kong, AUG. 21, 10a; released, 26, 10b
- TRIPOLI—Governor: change, JULY 3, 15e
- TRIPOLITANIA—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle—on unity of churches (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- TRISTAN da Cunha—*Discovery's* voyage to: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), SEPT. 18, 8a
- TRITTEL (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11g
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g;—Report, JULY 9, 26d
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—on concessions to foreigners (statement), AUG. 5, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- TROTTER, Mr. Archibald A.—will, AUG. 7, 15d
- TROUBETZKOY, Adm. Prince (Russia)—duel with Comte de Pighetti de Rivaso, JULY 29, 17c
- TROUP, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- TROUP, Mr. James—death, JULY 30, 16c
- TROUP, Prof. R. S.—on coal trade and electricity (l.), AUG. 7, 17b
- TROVAO, Senhor Lopes (Brazil)—death, JULY 17, 13g
- TROWELL, Mr. Arnold—violoncello recital, JULY 3, 14b

- TRUMBITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Parliament, on M. Raditch's accusations against British Government, JULY 27, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- TRURO—diocese: clergy retreat: arrangements, JULY 15, 19b
- TRUSCOTT, Sir George W.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on City pageantry, SEPT. 29, 17c
- TRUSTEE—Consolidation Act, 1925: provisions (F.N.), JULY 21, 21b
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25g;—Meeting, JULY 16, 22g;—Report, JULY 6, 24f
- TRYON, Mrs.—on Wembley exhibits: suggested removal to Crystal Palace (1.), AUG. 26, 12d
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—guest at St. Dunstan's reunion dinner, JULY 25, 14b  
Pensions, war—expenditure (statement), JULY 2, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*); inspects local offices, AUG. 25, 7a  
at Aylesbury, on war pensions: administration; Imperial preference; Empire trade, JULY 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
at Kirkburton, on war pensions: expenditure, SEPT. 12, 9a (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on war pensions: rates, JULY 31, 6a
- TSAI-TING-KAN, Adm. (China)—representative at tariff conference, SEPT. 14, 12c  
on anti-British agitation (1. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11f
- TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—visits Rilo Monastery; consulted by politicians, AUG. 21, 9c; holiday, SEPT. 14, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); at Geneva; meets M. Pashitch, 16, 12e  
Ministry: see under BULGARIA  
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, SEPT. 7, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- TSAO Kun, ex-President (China)—attempt to escape, JULY 29, 14e
- TSETSE fly: see under AFRICA, East
- TSIMICHALIS, Lieut.-Gen. (Greece)—retired, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- TUAN Chi-jui (China):—  
Anti-foreign movement: see under CHINA  
at Advisory Council on new constitution, JULY 31, 9f  
on British Legation at Peking—strike of servants, AUG. 11, 12b
- TUBB, Frederick J.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 20, 6d
- TUBB, Herbert B.—acquitted, JULY 22, 11a
- TUBERCULOSIS:—  
Climatology Congress: see CLIMATOLOGY congress  
Gold treatment (sanoerysia)—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: discussion, JULY 8, 11b  
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: see that title  
Service men, ex—Parliament: question, JULY 29, 8c  
Treatment:—  
Spahlinger — Australia: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 22, 9e (3\* 4\*);—New South Wales: promised contribution, SEPT. 30, 11g;—House of Commons Agricultural Committee: receives report of medical deputation; decision, JULY 16, 8e;—House of Commons Medical Committee: resolution, JULY 3, 16g;—Tests: M. Spahlinger's plans, JULY 28, 16f;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 7e
- TUBEY, James—inquest, AUG. 6; 5g
- TUCK, Gladys—kidnapping charge, JULY 20, 9a; 24, 5e
- TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on Summer Time Bill (1.), JULY 9, 15e
- TUCKER, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey C.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- TUCKER, Mr. Percy D.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- TUCKETT, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 25, 15d
- TUCKETT, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- TUCKEY, Dr. Charles L.—death, AUG. 14, 12e
- TUCKEY, Canon J. E. W.—member of Army Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee, SEPT. 5, 13c
- TUCUMAN—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 10f
- TUFTON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- TULANE Middle American expedition: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Mexico
- TULLETT, George—rescues woman at Reading, SEPT. 1, 9g
- TUNIS—labour: strike of dockers, AUG. 12, 11g
- TUPPER, Adm Sir Reginald — inspects *Exmouth* Training ship, JULY 6, 10f
- TURF:—  
Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 6, 5b; AUG. 3, 3d; SEPT. 14, 4c  
Argentina: see under ARGENTINA  
Articles, JULY 6, 5a; 13, 5a; 14, 7c; 20, 5a; 27, 4a; AUG. 3, 3b; 10, 4a; 17, 4a; 24, 4a; 31, 4a; SEPT. 7, 4c; 14, 4a; 21, 5b; 28, 5a  
Ayr meetings, JULY 20, 5c; 21, 6b; 22, 6b; SEPT. 17, 5f; 18, 5c; 19, 5c  
Bath meetings, JULY 16, 6e; 17, 6d; AUG. 20, 5d; 21, 4b  
Bibury Club meeting, JULY 8, 6b; 10, 6b  
Birmingham meeting, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 4b  
Bogside meetings, JULY 25, 5d; 27, 4d; SEPT. 21, 5c  
Bournemouth meeting, SEPT. 14, 4d  
Bramley, S.—warned off, JULY 24, 6b  
Brighton meetings, AUG. 5, 4b; 6, 5b; 7, 5b; SEPT. 29, 5d  
Carlisle meeting, JULY 1, 6b; 2, 6e; 3, 6c  
Catterick Bridge meetings, AUG. 1, 5c; 3, 3d; SEPT. 26, 5d; 28, 5c  
Derby meeting, SEPT. 2, 5c; 3, 5c; 4, 5d  
Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 9, 5d; 10, 5e, 15b; 11, 5c; 12, 5c; house parties, 7, 15c; 8, 15c; (photos.), 10, 16; article, 14, 4a  
Eclipse stakes—result, JULY 18, 5b; (photo.), 18, 16  
Epsom—new stands: delayed settlement, AUG. 4, 4f; scheme, SEPT. 17, 9b (9e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); discussed by Urban Council, 30, 14c  
Folkestone meetings, AUG. 11, 5d; 12, 6c; SEPT. 5, 4c; 7, 4f; 8, 5d  
Gatwick meetings, AUG. 29, 4b; 31, 4c; SEPT. 24, 5e; 25, 5b  
Gimcrack Stakes, AUG. 28, 5d  
Goodwood meeting, JULY 29, 6c, 17f; 30, 6b, 17d; 31, 5b, 13c; AUG. 1, 5c, 15b; (photos.), 29, 18; 30, 18;—Articles, JULY 20, 5a; 27, 4a; AUG. 3, 3b;—Course: map, JULY 28, 6c;—George V., King: see under GEORGE V., King;—House parties, JULY 27, 15c  
Haydock meeting, AUG. 29, 4c; 31, 4d  
Highfield Training Establishment—sale announced, JULY 27, 19f



## TURF (continued) :—

Horses—article ("A racing jubilee : valuable blood"), JULY 14, 7c;—*Charley's Mount* : death, AUG. 31, 4b;—Glanely, Lord : sale of brood mares announced, JULY 17, 6b;—Hulton, late Sir E. : stud sold, JULY 14, 7b; 15, 6c; 16, 6c; Mr. C. W. Laird (l.), 18, 8d;—*Manna* (photo.), SEPT. 9, 16;—*Sale Ticket* : inquiry into running, JULY 21, 16a; 31, 5d;—*Solario* (photo.), SEPT. 9, 16

Hurst Park meetings, JULY 25, 5c; 27, 4d; AUG. 22, 4b; 24, 4b

Jockeys—Beary, M. : licence restored, AUG. 26, 5d;—Beasley; fined, JULY 17, 6c;—Fox, E. : suspended, JULY 21, 16a; licence withdrawn, 31, 5d;—Gilchrist, W. : forfeits apprentice allowance, AUG. 7, 5d;—Morris : fined, JULY 17, 6c;—Percentages : tables, JULY 6, 5a; 13, 5a; 20, 5b; 27, 4c; AUG. 3, 3c; 10, 4c; 17, 4b; 24, 4b; 31, 4d; SEPT. 7, 4d; 14, 4b; 21, 5d; 28, 5b

Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 13, 5b; 14, 5b

Kingsclere establishment — sale, JULY 23, 12d; 31, 8e

Lanark meetings, JULY 23, 6c; 24, 6c; SEPT. 29, 5d; 30, 5g

Leicester meetings, JULY 21, 6b; 22, 6b; SEPT. 22, 5b; 23, 5d

Lewes meetings, AUG. 8, 4c; 10, 4b; SEPT. 1, 5b; 2, 5e

Lingfield Park meeting, JULY 11, 6c; 13, 5b

Liverpool meeting, JULY 23, 6c; 24, 6c; 25, 5c

Manchester meeting, SEPT. 5, 4f; 7, 4e

Newbury meeting, SEPT. 26, 5b; 28, 5d; (photo.), 28, 18

Newmarket meetings, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 6d; 3, 6c; 4, 5e; 15, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6b; SEPT. 30, 5d

Nottingham meetings, JULY 7, 7c; 8, 6d; AUG. 11, 5c; 12, 6c

Objections—article, AUG. 10, 4a

Pontefract meetings, JULY 9, 6c; 10, 6d; 11, 6c; SEPT. 24, 5e; 25, 5c

Redcar meeting, AUG. 13, 5c; 14, 5b

Ripon meeting, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 4d

Ruffianism—official notice taken, AUG. 26, 10e

St Leg-r Stakes—prospects : articles, AUG. 17, 4a; 24, 4a; 31, 4a; result, SEPT. 10, 5e; (photos.), 10, 16

Salisbury meeting, JULY 9, 6c

Sandown Park meetings, JULY 18, 5b, 15a; 20, 5c; AUG. 4, 4b; (photos.), JULY 18, 16

Shirley meeting, SEPT. 8, 5d

Starters—Maj. Renwick : complaint against, JULY 17, 6c

Stockton meeting, AUG. 19, 5f; 20, 5b; 21, 4c

Thirsk meeting, AUG. 8, 4d; 10, 4e

Trainers—Hatt, R. W. : reprimanded, JULY 24, 6b;—Pollock : reported, JULY 21, 16a

Warwick meetings, SEPT. 15, 5c; 16, 5b

Windsor meetings, AUG. 15, 4b; 17, 4c; SEPT. 19, 5g; 21, 5e

Wolverhampton meetings, AUG. 18, 5e; 19, 5e; SEPT. 29, 5f; 30, 5f

Worcester meeting, JULY 3, 6d; 4, 5e

Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 17, 5e; 18, 5d

York meeting, AUG. 26, 5c; 27, 5d; 28, 5d; article, 28, 15f

## TURKEY :—

Accidents—boating : Ordu, JULY 20, 11g

Agriculture — harvest : prospects, JULY 20, 11g

Army — officers' headgear : order, JULY 20, 11e

Articles ("Turkey old and new"), JULY 30, 15f; ("Changing Turkey"), AUG. 1, 11d (and 3\* 4\*); 3, 7g (4\*)

Astrologer-General — article ("Astrologers and wizards"), AUG. 1, 11d; leading article, 1, 13c

By-elections, SEPT. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Clothes—European :—

Civilians and official—decree, SEPT. 5, 9f

Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), AUG. 28, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Communists—tried; sentences, AUG. 17, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance :—

Bourse (Constantinople) — alleged speculation; closed, AUG. 31, 9c

Credit abroad (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 18a

Currency—foreign : legal ruling, SEPT. 16, 11e

Loans—tribute : see under EGYPT

Foreigners—zone closed to, SEPT. 24, 11a (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Gendarmerie — forbidden to wear beards, JULY 20, 11e

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE

Headdress — European : proposed adoption, JULY 20, 11e; AUG. 28, 11c (3\* 4\*); instructions to policemen in Constantinople, JULY 29, 13g; officials wearing panamas, AUG. 31, 9c;—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (views), AUG. 28, 11c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Horses — purchase in Hungary : mission in Budapest, JULY 22, 13g

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Immigrants from lost Provinces — Government decision, JULY 21, 14c (3\* 4\*)

Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ

Labour — shipping : proposed strike of Bosphorus steamers collapses, AUG. 21, 9g

Law — barristers' dress : order, JULY 23, 13g

Ministry (Ismet) — Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 11, 12c; — Opposition to : suppressed, SEPT. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Names — article ("The use of surnames"), AUG. 3, 7g (4\*)

Navy :—

Battleships requisitioned by Great Britain in August, 1914 : see under FOREIGN Relations

Submarines — new : contract : demand for long credit, JULY 1, 15b

Officials — Minister of Interior's order to, AUG. 13, 9g

Palaces, Imperial—Yildiz Kiosk : see under CONSTANTINOPLE

Parliament — session : reopening date, SEPT. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Parties, political — Progressive Party : Government measures, JULY 30, 13b

Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA



## TURKEY (continued) :—

Post Office—telegraphists : strike, JULY 15, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); 16, 13*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 13*g*

President : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

## Press :—

Journalists — arrested, AUG. 13, 9*d*; tried, 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); acquitted, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (12*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

*Yeni Gün*—to be published at Smyrna, JULY 16, 13*g*

## Railways :—

Congress (Angora), JULY 27, 11*g*

Extensions—details, JULY 14, 13*c*

Time tables—probable adoption of 24-hour day system, JULY 15, 10*f*

## Religion :—

Dervishes—article ("Dervishes and reaction"), AUG. 1, 11*d*; title to be abolished, SEPT. 5, 9*f*

Monasteries — closing, SEPT. 5, 9*f*; leading article, 9, 13*c*; London Embassy statement, 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Sheikhs—title abolished, SEPT. 5, 9*f*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Secret society — *Tarikat-i-Selahieh* : see *Tarikat-i-Selahieh*, below

Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND

*Tarikat-i-Selahieh* — article ("League of Reform"), JULY 23, 13*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Tennis : see under TENNIS

Time—probable adoption of 24-hour day system, JULY 15, 10*f*; alteration, AUG. 31, 9*c*

## Unrest :—

Committee of Union and Progress — former members arrested, JULY 30, 13*b*

Conspiracy, alleged reactionary — arrests, JULY 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); sentences, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); 18, 11*f* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Government measures, JULY 30, 13*b*

Westernization — our Constantinople correspondent's message, JULY 20, 11*e*; Mustapha Kemal Pasha's efforts, AUG. 28, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 31, 9*c*

Wizards — article ("Opportunity for wizards"), AUG. 1, 11*d*

Women — article ("The new Turkish woman"), JULY 30, 15*f*;—Veil : requested by President to abandon, AUG. 31, 9*c*

Yugoslavia—rapprochement : Yussuf Hikmet Bey visits M. Nintehitch, AUG. 26, 9*f*; Tewfik Rushdi Bey's statement, SEPT. 15, 11*e*

TURKISH National Petroleum Company—formed by Abbas Hilmi Pasha, JULY 18, 11*g*

TURKISH Petroleum Company—arrangement with Iraq Government, SEPT. 30, 11*d*

TURNBULL, Mr. Adam—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*

TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. Hugh S.—biographical; Commissioner of City Police, JULY 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)

TURNBULL, Mr. Philip—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*

TURNBULL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 17*d*

TURNER, Alfred A.—law case, JULY 4, 11*g*

TURNER, Col. Augustus H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

TURNER, Mr. Ben :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on woollen textile trade : wages dispute, JULY 25, 17*f*

at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communist Party : relations, SEPT. 30, 7*c*

at Scarborough, on *Daily Herald*, SEPT. 11, 7*c*

TURNER, Charles—illegal operation charge, AUG. 4, 7*f*; SEPT. 24, 14*d*

TURNER, Mr. E. B.—at Bath, on suggested Council of Legal Defence for British Medical Association, JULY 20, 9*c*; on scope of General Medical Council, 21, 11*b*

TURNER, Miss E. L.—work on Scolt Head Island Bird Sanctuary : report, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

TURNER, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 6, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)

TURNER, Mr. Godfrey H.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—on British Association — meeting (1.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*

on earthquakes in United States (1.), JULY 2, 17*e*

TURNER, Mr. J. :—

at Scarborough, on German reparations, SEPT. 12, 7*e*

on capital levy (evid.), JULY 2, 9*f*

TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on more playing fields (1.), JULY 14, 10*d*

TURNER, James—thrift charge, AUG. 17, 7*e*

TURNER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

TURNER, Walter H.—cruelty to dog charge, AUG. 14, 16*a*

TURNER, Sir William (Lord Mayor of Belfast)—at Belfast, on visit of Prince of Wales to Northern Ireland, AUG. 4, 7*g*; 5, 10*d* (3\* 4\*); on relations between United States and United Kingdom, 12, 9*d*

TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—on Liberal Party land policy (1.), SEPT. 28, 20*e*

TURNOUR, Mrs. Florence—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*

TURVILLE-PETRE, Mr. F. :—

Anthropology—discovery of Galilee skull : article, JULY 3, 17*f*; notes, AUG. 14, 12*a* (4*c*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 8*c*; Prof. Garstang's statement, 15, 8*c*; at work in cave at Tabgha (photo.), AUG. 14, 14

at British Association, on Galilean skull, SEPT. 2, 7*a*

TWAMLEY, Mr. William—Choate Memorial Fellow at Harvard University, JULY 9, 10*f*

TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—on Russia : refusal of credit (1.), SEPT. 4, 13*e*; 8, 8*c*; claims of private sufferers (1.), 14, 8*c*; trade (1.), 14, 8*c*

TWEEDALE and Smalley, Ltd.—Russia : textile machinery contract secured, SEPT. 2, 9*c*

TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady—will, JULY 11, 17*d*

TWIST, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*

TWYMAN, Mr. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on optical industry, JULY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)

TYBURN—site : question in Parliament, JULY 30, 8*c*

TYCER, Edward—summoned for keeping child from school, AUG. 5, 10*d*

TYDEMAN, Mr. W. B.—at Montagu House, on war pensions : administration, JULY 9, 11*b*

TYLER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*

TYLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

TYNDALE, William—quatercentenary : see under BIBLE  
 TYNE—Commissioners : financial statement, SEPT. 16, 9*g*  
 "TYNESIDER"—on contentment (l.), AUG. 18, 8*b*  
 TYPHOID fever—Anklam : epidemic, AUG. 17, 16*b* ;—Leningrad : outbreak, SEPT. 1, 11*g*  
 TYRE Investment Trust—report, JULY 25, 18*g*

TYRONE—claim for inclusion in Irish Free State : see under IRELAND, Northern—Boundary  
 TYRRELL, Sir William—audience of King, JULY 24, 17*a*  
 TYSER, Mr. C. R.—on crime : punishment and prevention (l.), AUG. 28, 8*c*  
 TYSON, Mr. George A.—on cooperation in industry (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*e*  
 TZENA Beg (Albania)—at Belgrade, AUG. 7, 11*f*

## U

UCKFIELD Gas and Electricity Bill—before Parliament, JULY 30, 8*c* ; AUG. 5, 7*a*  
 UDALE, Mr. G. M.—on Cdr. Zachary Lansdowne (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*  
 UDALE, Mr. S. M.—on group bonus system (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*c*  
 UGANDA :—  
 Coffee—cultivation : Governor's proposal, SEPT. 24, 11*d*  
 Cotton : see under COTTON  
 Cotton seed—waste : Sir A. Sharpe (s.), JULY 15, 9*g*  
 Council, Executive — member appointed, AUG. 19, 11*g*  
 Education—Mr. W. F. Gowers (s.), JULY 9, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 Geological Survey—report, JULY 28, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Legislative Council — member appointed, AUG. 19, 11*g*  
 Minerals—report, JULY 28, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Railways — extensions : proposed, JULY 11, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 9, 9*a* ;—Superintendent appointed, SEPT. 29, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Transport—Mr. W. F. Gowers (s.), JULY 9, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 Tsetse fly : see under AFRICA, East

UKRAINE :—  
 Jews : see under JEWS  
 Religious movement—in Jehosophat Valley : priests sentenced, JULY 8, 15*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

ULLSWATER, Lord :—  
 at Penrith, on tree planting, AUG. 31, 13*e*  
 in Parliament, on Motor Insurance Bill, JULY 16, 9*a*

ULSTER Association—meeting, JULY 11, 16*b*  
 ULSTER Shipping Company, Ltd. (Head Line and Lord Line), Belfast—Bugsier Company of Hamburg : agreement, SEPT. 23, 21*c*

ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 4\*)

UMPELTY, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 31, 13*a*  
 UMPELTY, Edward — accident, AUG. 31, 12*a*

UNDEN, M. (Sweden)—member of Sub Committee of League of Nations on Mosul, SEPT. 5, 10*a*

UNDERCLIFFS — article ("Luxuriance and peace"), AUG. 27, 13*e*

UNDERDOWN, Mr. D. G.—concrete house invention : claims, JULY 16, 12*d*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 22*e*

UNDERHILL, Rev. Francis—on candidates for Holy Orders (l.), JULY 6, 10*e* ; 14, 10*a*

UNDERHILL, Mr. J. S.—on franchise : autumn register (l.), JULY 20, 8*g*

"UNDERWRITER" — on participation of foreign shipping in grain trade (l.), AUG. 28, 13*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—  
 Article ("The condition of England"), JULY 9, 15*f*

Bristol — road widening schemes, SEPT. 30, 9*g*

Causes—committee (economists and business men) : report : leading article, JULY 28, 15*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Coalmining industry — statistics JULY 15, 9*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 9, 9*e* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 15, 16*a*

Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*

Girls—Jervase-Hatt, Mrs. J. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 10*e* (10*a*, 4\*) ; — Read, Grace M. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e* ; — Webb, Mrs. A. J. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*

Increase—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JULY 2, 18*c*

Leading article, JULY 17, 15*c*

March on London, suggested—Mr. W. Hannington (s.), JULY 25, 17*d*

National Unemployed Workers' Committee — Trades Union Congress resolution ruled out of order, SEPT. 9, 7*b*

Newcastle—new organization formed, AUG. 26, 12*a*

Relief :—  
 Andrews, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*  
 Article ("The condition of England"), JULY 9, 15*f*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 10*a*

Benefit—American view : Sir E.

Cecil (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*a* ;—Coal-

miners : Clydach Vale : appeal,

SEPT. 1, 14*a* ; 29*b* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;

result, 8, 14*d* ; Sir A. Steel-

Maitland receives union deputa-

tion, 19, 10*e* ;—Effect : articles

published, AUG. 7, 18*e* ; — In-

quiry, private : see under IN-

SURANCE Act, National : *Un-*

*employment section* ; — Labour

disputes, during : Clydach coal-

miners : test case, AUG. 21, 5*e* ;

22, 10*d* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Qualifi-

cation : question in Parliament,

AUG. 6, 7*c* ; — Repayment,

anonymous : instance, JULY

11, 6*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 6,

21*c* ; 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Clarry-Simon scheme — Mr. C. P.

Norman (s.), SEPT. 9, 14*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 6, 21*c*

Commission, inquiry — proposed :

question in Parliament, JULY 8,

9*a*

## UNEMPLOYMENT :—

## Relief (continued) :—

- Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*  
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 27, 8*g*  
 Expenditure—statistics, JULY 1, 11*g*  
 Frauds—prosecutions, JULY 1, 13*c* (3\* 4\*); 24, 5*c*; 30, 7*g*; AUG. 7, 9*d* (9*b*, 4\*); SEPT. 12, 9*d*  
 General Federation of Trade Unions—discussed, JULY 10, 8*g*; 13, 9*e* (4\*)  
 Government policy—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 11, 16*c*;—Parliament: defeated censure motion (P.N.), JULY 1, 16*g*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*; dismissed, AUG. 6, 7*d*;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, JULY 22, 9*c*  
 Grants—committee: 4th interim report issued (F.N.), JULY 22, 21*b*; 24, 15*a*  
 Harper, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 19, 8*a*  
 Heather, Maj. G. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*; SEPT. 7, 8*e*  
 Hunter, Mr. E. E. (s.), JULY 28, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 16*d*  
 Keynes, Mr. J. M. (pamphlet), JULY 30, 20*a*  
 Lamb, Commissioner (statement), AUG. 21, 13*c*  
 Land drainage works: see under LAND—Drainage  
 Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*d*  
 Lists, suggested—Mr. R. S. Watson (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 3, 19*a*  
 Mond scheme—Meyer, Sir F. C. (l.), JULY 1, 12*b*;—Mortimore, Mr. W. C. (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*  
 National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 8, 11*c*  
 Parliament—question, JULY 3, 11*c*; 17, 8*d*  
 Public utility schemes—scarcity (P.N.), JULY 8, 16*g*  
 Roads: see under ROADS  
 Russell, Sir A. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*  
 Schemes—men employed on: statistics, JULY 1, 11*b*  
 Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (l.), JULY 20, 18*d*  
 Statistics, SEPT. 9, 12*g*  
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*  
 Sugar beet schemes—British Sugar Beet Society: memorandum, AUG. 14, 15*a*  
 Trades Union Congress—special conference: arrangements, JULY 22, 14*d*; passes resolution, 25, 17*c*; notice of motion, AUG. 4, 7*g*; resolution, SEPT. 9, 7*b*  
 Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), JULY 14, 15*c*  
 Report (Health Ministry), JULY 29, 11*d*  
 Shipbuilding industry—Mr. J. Hill (s.), JULY 25, 17*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 28, 16*a*  
 Socialist congress (Marseilles)—discussed, AUG. 26, 9*f*  
 Statistics, JULY 1, 16*b*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 14*b*; 18, 7*f*; 22, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*; AUG. 5, 7*b*, 12*e*; 12, 12*c* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*); 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*g* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); 26, 10*f*; SEPT. 2, 12*f*; 16, 14*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 23, 12*e* (12*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 30, 12*f*

## UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—

- Stonehaven, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 11*c* (11*e*, 4\*)  
 Swansca—schemes, JULY 4, 11*g*  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*  
 Training—for young men: Ministry of Labour scheme, SEPT. 22, 11*b*  
 UNION Bank of Australia—branches: changes, SEPT. 23, 21*b*;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25*f*;—Meeting, JULY 28, 21*b*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*g*; (F.N.), 13, 21*f*  
 UNION Bank of Austria—Swiss financial group: arrangement concluded, JULY 9, 24*c*  
 UNION Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 24, 23*b*;—Income-tax, British: announcement, AUG. 10, 17*g*;—Royal Bank of Canada: see that title;—Winnipeg: agency closed, JULY 15, 21*g*  
 UNION Bank of Manchester—dividend, JULY 4, 20*c*  
 UNION Bank of Scotland—law case, JULY 4, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 16*c*;—Report, AUG. 6, 18*d*; (F.N.), 6, 17*c*  
 UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22*e*, 23*c*  
 UNION Internationale des Villes et Communes—British participation: County Councils Association: resolution, JULY 23, 11*c*  
 UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*  
 UNION Pacific Railroad Company—Chicago station, new: opened, JULY 24, 13*e*;—Dividend, AUG. 14, 18*e*  
 UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23*g*; SEPT. 17, 19*g*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*  
 UNITED Association of Ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants—conference, SEPT. 5, 6*d*  
 UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—council: members elected, AUG. 4, 15*e*;—Lecture programme, SEPT. 23, 8*c*;—Members: list, SEPT. 15, 10*b* (10*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad—report, JULY 28, 20*f* (4\*)  
 UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters—dividend, AUG. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 4\*)  
 UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*  
 UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—university degree scheme for employees: inaugurated, JULY 10, 10*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 UNITED Dominions Trust—report, JULY 24, 23*a*  
 UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—Report, AUG. 21, 15*g*  
 UNITED Kingdom Alliance—campaign: see under DRINK—Local option  
 UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—presentation to Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy, AUG. 7, 9*g*  
 UNITED Lankat Plantations Company, Ltd.—capital repayment: meetings called, AUG. 11, 17*d*  
 UNITED Methodist Church—conference (Manchester): Rt. Rev. W. Temple (message), JULY 3, 19*e*; held, 14, 16*b*; 15, 17*e*  
 UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd.—share issue: lists closed, JULY 1, 22*g*  
 UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17*g* (4\*)  
 UNITED Provinces :—  
 Legislative Council: President: election prospects, AUG. 7, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 UNITED Railroads of Yucatan—bonds: coupon payment, SEPT. 17, 19*d*



## UNITED States of America :—

## Accidents :—

Army : see under *Army*, below

Boating—Long Lake, SEPT. 2, 11c  
(11g, 3\* 4\*)

Boston—collapse of dancing hall,  
JULY 6, 14b ; 7, 15d ; (photo.),  
16, 18

Fireworks—Fourth of July celebra-  
tions : statistics, JULY 6, 14b ;  
AUG. 18, 11g ; 22, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Motor—New York, JULY 6, 14b

New York—fall from hotel window,  
JULY 10, 11g

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Africa, South, relations with : see under  
AFRICA, South

Agriculture—crop : reports, JULY 10,  
19g ; AUG. 11, 17g ; SEPT. 10, 18e ;  
—Farms : assisting tenants to  
become owners : article, JULY 1,  
15a

Army—accidents : howitzer burst  
(fatal), AUG. 26, 9g ;—Rifle match  
with Canadian forces : see under  
RIFLE-SHOOTING

Australia, relations with : see under  
AUSTRALIA

## Banking :—

Federal Reserve Banks—returns,  
JULY 4, 20e ; 11, 19f ; 18, 17e ;  
25, 18e ; AUG. 1, 17f ; 8, 16e ;  
15, 17e ; 22, 15e ; 29, 15e ;  
SEPT. 5, 15d ; 12, 17e ; 19, 15e ;  
26, 17e

Federal Reserve System—hostility ;  
American Bankers' Association  
decision, SEPT. 30, 18b

## Bible :—

Scientific instruction—disrespect to :  
Washington injunction suit re-  
straining payment of Columbia  
teachers salaries, JULY 23, 13c ;  
24, 13c ;—Evolution : see  
*Evolution*, below

Birds : see under BIRDS

Canada, relations with : see under  
CANADA

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Chinatowns—feuds : article (" ' Wars '  
of the Tongs "), SEPT. 10, 11e ;  
undesirables to be deported, 12,  
11f ; police raids on New York, 14,  
11e ; 16, 11f ; agreement, 16, 11f

Cinematograph—articles by Mr. R.  
Nichols : see under NICHOLS, Mr.  
R. ;—Films : export statistics,  
AUG. 6, 11b ;—Research chair :  
offer by Mr. R. T. Kane, AUG. 26,  
10f

## Coal and coalmining :—

Anthracite—sale at loss, JULY 30,  
14b (3\* 4\*)

Export—demand for tonnage (F.N.),  
JULY 27, 18c

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 16b

Imports—from South Wales : Mr. S.  
Wertheim's statement, SEPT. 18,  
11b ; 19, 15c (3\* 4\*)

Labour : see under *Labour*, below

Trust, suggested, AUG. 17, 17e

Communism—Mr. A. J. Murphy (l.),  
SEPT. 30, 8c

Consular service—women : first ap-  
pointment, SEPT. 4, 11g

## Crime :—

Chicago—raid upon cashier (fatal),  
JULY 31, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Heyworth—bandits raid, AUG. 28, 11d

Kidnapping — Holcomb and  
Stephens sentenced, AUG. 15,  
9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)

## UNITED States of America :—

## Crime (continued) :—

Los Angeles—burglary, AUG. 17, 9g

Mail robberies — San Francisco,  
AUG. 10, 15c ; arrests, SEPT. 14,  
11c

New York — counterfeiting : gang  
arrested : JULY 16, 13g ; Bat-  
tling Siki stabbed, 27, 11a ;  
waiter thrown out of window,  
AUG. 13, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*) ; body  
of man found in motor-car, SEPT.  
7, 11g ; 8, 14c (3\* 4\*)

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT  
saving

Defence Day—test, JULY 6, 14b

Diamonds—smuggled : seized, AUG.  
27, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Diplomatic Service — appointments,  
SEPT. 25, 11g

Drink — prohibition :—

Article, SEPT. 25, 11a

Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 15, 16a

Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (s.), JULY 18,  
9c

Ships, foreign—search within 12-  
mile limit : treaty with Great  
Britain : injunction refused,  
JULY 16, 13b (14c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Smuggling :—

Bahamas International Trading  
Company, Ltd.—questions in  
British Parliament, JULY 1,  
11a

British schooners seized, AUG. 29,  
9g ; SEPT. 24, 11g (3\* 4\*)

*Eloise* (yacht)—seized, AUG. 28,  
11g

Greater London Council for the  
Prevention of War—resolu-  
tion, SEPT. 11, 9b

Nova Scotian schooner — towed  
into New London, SEPT. 10,  
11g

Piracy of wines and spirits in  
British ships—law case, JULY  
15, 5d

*Wanderer*—seized, AUG. 10, 9g

World Prohibition Federation—  
resolution, JULY 2, 13e (4\*)

Earthquakes : see under EARTH-  
QUAKES

Electricity—Fundy, Bay of : power  
scheme, AUG. 19, 11f (12b, 3\* 4\*) ;  
SEPT. 14, 11d (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—  
Ohio River : power scheme, SEPT.  
18, 11b (3\* 4\*)

## Evolution — teaching in schools :—

Bill—movement to introduce in  
Congress, JULY 16, 14f

Georgia — House of Representa-  
tives : motion designed to pro-  
hibit rejected, JULY 30, 13d

Tennessee — Mr. J. T. Scopes tried  
for unlawfully teaching, JULY 11,  
14b ; 13, 14f ; 14, 14f (14b, 2\*  
3\* 4\*) ; 15, 14b ; 16, 14f ; 17,  
10d, 13d (14e, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 18,  
12c ; 20, 12b ; 21, 13e ; verdict  
22, 14b ; French scientists' pro-  
test, 23, 13c ; appeal : arrange-  
ments, AUG. 18, 11c

Bather, Dr. F. A. (views  
quoted), JULY 16, 10d ; (l.),  
25, 8a ;—Berdahl, Mr. C. A.  
(l.), JULY 15, 15e ;—Bryan, Mr.  
W. J. : attitude : New York  
*World* (art. quoted), JULY 16,  
14f ; (evid.), 18, 12e ; 20, 12b ;  
22, 14b ; questions to Mr.  
Darrow, 23, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—  
Cist, Mr. C. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 15d ;

## UNITED States of America :—

## Evolution :—

## Tennessee (continued) :—

—Darrow, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 20, 12*b*; apology, 21, 13*e*; reply to Mr. Bryan's question, 23, 13*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Eyre, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 24, 10*c*;—Lankester, Sir E. R. (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*;—Malone, Mr. (evid.), JULY 18, 12*e*;—Neal, Dr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 18, 11*c*;—Price, Mr. G. M. (l.), JULY 16, 10*d*;—Science books: demand for, JULY 23, 13*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Strong, Dr. C. F. (l.), JULY 28, 10*b*;—Taxpayers' petition: in Federal Courts, AUG. 18, 11*c*

## Finance :—

Currency — policy: Mr. R. G. Hawtrey (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*d*

Exchange—rate on London (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*e*; 25, 18*a*; 28, 20*b*; SEPT. 3, 16*a*; 5, 17*a*; 10, 18*c*; 29, 19*a*

Income-tax — returns, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

Investments, foreign — statistics, JULY 21, 21*c*

Loans — statistics, SEPT. 29, 19*d*

Great Britain, debts to—defaults :

Mr. P. Bright (l.), AUG. 31, 15*c*; Mr. A. H. Blair (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*c*

Loan societies—Miss A. R. Catton (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*d*

Money market—rise in rate (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*c*

Public debt—statistics, JULY 28, 20*e* (4\*)

Revenue and expenditure — statistics for fiscal year, JULY 3, 23*e*; 28, 20*e* (4\*)

Stock Exchange (New York) —

Dean, Onativia, and Company suspended, JULY 4, 13*b*;—Seats sold (\$120,000 and \$122,000), JULY 3, 23*d*; (\$120,000), 10, 19*e*; (\$121,000 and \$120,000), 17, 21*f*; (\$110,000), SEPT. 10, 18*f*; (\$120,000), 18, 17*e*; (\$120,000), 25, 18*f*; (\$119,000), 26, 17*e*

Stocks and shares — rise (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*a*;—Utility issues: yields (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*d*

## War, The Great :—

## Loans :—

Allied—funding: our Washington correspondent's message, JULY 2, 16*b*; President Coolidge (views), AUG. 1, 12*f*; 28, 10*a*

## Belgium, to :—

Cancellation — M. Hymans (statement), JULY 15, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); (s.), 16, 13*c*

## Funding :—

Borah, Senator — attitude, SEPT. 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Coolidge, President — conference with Mr. Mellor and Senator Smoot, AUG. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*d*

France and Italy—alleged Belgian arrangements with: denied, AUG. 19, 12*d* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

French Press comment, AUG. 19, 11*d*; 20, 10*f*

Italian Press comments, AUG. 19, 11*d*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 9*f*

## UNITED States of America :—

## Finance :—

## War, The Great :—

## Loans :—

## Belgium, to :—

## Funding (continued) :—

Janssen, M. (statement), AUG. 20, 9*d*; (mem.), 25, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)

Leading articles, JULY 18, 13*d*; AUG. 20, 11*d*

Mission — composition, JULY 7, 15*b*; 13, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); leaves Brussels, 30, 14*c*; our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 7, 12*d*; (photo.), 19, 16; negotiations, (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; 11, 12*g*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*b* (3\* 4\*); 15, 10*e*; 18, 12*b*; agreement reached, 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; terms, 20, 10*d*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*; 21, 10*d*; return, 29, 10*c*; report: drafting, 31, 9*f*; Cabinet receives, SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

Parliament, Belgian — discussed, JULY 18, 12*c*

Poullet, Vicomte (s.), JULY 1, 15*c*

Theunis, M.—conversation with M. Janssen, JULY 11, 13*c*; (statement), AUG. 29, 10*c*

Czechoslovakia, to — funding mission, JULY 13, 22*g*; SEPT. 7, 14*c*

## France, to—funding :—

Borah, Senator—attitude, SEPT. 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); 28, 14*c*

Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 13*d*

Caillaux, M.: see under CAILLAUX, M.

Capacity to pay (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*b*

European Security Pact — effect of negotiations: our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 29, 9*c*

French ex-soldiers' associations — demonstration before American Embassy in Paris, SEPT. 16, 12*c*

French press comment, SEPT. 17, 12*d*

Memorandum to French Government, SEPT. 15, 12*c*

Mission—proposed appointment, JULY 1, 16*f*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 16*e*; plans, 23, 14*b*; AUG. 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*d*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 21, 10*d*; 28, 12*b*; SEPT. 7, 14*e*; 15, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 30, 12*d*; composition, AUG. 22, 10*c*; SEPT. 4, 11*e*; arrangements, 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; leaves, 17, 12*d*; in Washington, 24, 12*c*; negotiations, 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*d*

## UNITED States of America:—

Finance:—

War, The Great:—

Loans:—

France, to (continued):—

Moulton, Mr. H. (survey),  
SEPT. 19, 9*d*Painlevé, M. (s.), JULY 6, 13*d*Payment—reported offers  
(F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18*c*;  
first offer rejected, 26,  
12*d*; French Press criti-  
cism, 28, 14*c*; second  
offer, 29, 14*c*; our Wash-  
ington correspondent's  
message, 30, 12*d*Great Britain, to—funding: Mr.  
D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY  
11, 16*d*Italy, to—amount, JULY 2, 16*b*;  
funding: discussions sus-  
pended, 2, 16*b*; (F.N.), 2,  
22*c*; Signor Mussolini's  
statement, 3, 16*b*; position,  
AUG. 29, 9*d*; negotiations:  
arrangements, 31, 9*f*;  
commission: appointed,  
SEPT. 3, 12*g*; composition,  
4, 11*a* (2\* 3\* 4\*); (F.N.),  
4, 17*a*Latvia, to—funding: notifica-  
tion, JULY 10, 11*g*; agree-  
ment signed, SEPT. 26, 11*f*;  
29, 14*c*Rumania, to—funding: mission  
to visit Washington, JULY  
23, 13*g*; SEPT. 26, 12*d*Fires—forest: State of Washington,  
AUG. 8, 9*g*;—Saranac Lake:  
hotel, JULY 6, 14*b*Flora—protection: article, AUG. 31, 6*e*Foot-and-mouth disease: see under  
FOOT-AND-MOUTH diseaseFrance, relations with: see under  
FRANCE

Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS

Germany, relations with: see under  
GERMANYGlass, plate—prices, JULY 29, 20*g*

Gold:—

Exports—East Indies, Dutch, to,  
JULY 25, 18*e*;—Statistics, JULY  
16, 13*e*;—Straits Settlements,  
to, JULY 31, 17*e*; AUG. 29,  
15*e*; SEPT. 17, 19*c*; 30, 18*e*Imports—statistics, JULY 16, 13*e*Stocks (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 22*b*Great Britain, relations with: see  
under FOREIGN RelationsHousing—New York city: work-  
men's flats, JULY 10, 11*c*

Immigration:—

Canadians—report, JULY 6, 13*f* (3\*  
4\*); 9, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)Ellis Island—British tourists:  
treatment: Mr. A. Ebbels (l.),  
AUG. 1, 13*e*; new regulations,  
13, 13*e*Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*Great Britain, from—examination  
at British ports: arrangements  
JULY 9, 13*b*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 11*c*  
(3\* 4\*); inspectors arrive at  
Plymouth: names and stations,  
17, 9*e*; new regulations in  
operation, AUG. 13, 13*e*; Mr.  
Davis's statement, 28, 11*g*Inter-Allied Federation of ex-  
Service men—notice of resolu-  
tion, SEPT. 15, 11*g*Norwegians—celebration arrange-  
ments, JULY 29, 19*c*

## UNITED States of America:—

Immigration (continued):—

Restrictions—leading article, JULY  
25, 13*c*;—Quota law: first  
year's working, SEPT. 8, 11*b*;  
9, 11*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)Independence Day—celebrated, JULY  
6, 9*c*, 13*d*, 14*b*;—Firework cele-  
brations: accidents: see under  
Accidents, aboveInsurance—statistics, AUG. 20, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)Irish Free State, relations with: see  
under IRISH Free StateIron and steel trade—conditions, JULY  
2, 22*f* (4\*); 23, 20*f*; 30, 20*c* (4\*);  
AUG. 6, 17*e* (and 4\*); 13, 17*f* (4\*);  
20, 15*f*; 27, 16*f* (4\*); SEPT. 10,  
18*f*; 24, 17*b*;—Steel Corporation:  
reports, JULY 11, 19*f*; 29, 20*c*;  
AUG. 11, 17*e*; SEPT. 3, 16*b*; 11,  
17*e*; 17, 21*b*

Ku Klux Klan:—

East Sudbury—riot, AUG. 12, 11*g*;  
13, 12*e* (3\* 4\*)Massachusetts—riot at Reading,  
AUG. 14, 12*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*)Washington—march through streets,  
AUG. 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Labour:—

Burton, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*

Coalmining:—

Anthracite—wages: dispute, JULY

25, 12*c*; 30, 14*b* (3\* 4\*);  
AUG. 1, 11*c*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 12*b*(12*g*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 9*d*; 27, 9*b*  
(9*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 10*c*;strike, SEPT. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b*  
(12*d*, 3\* 4\*); 25, 11*e* (11*c*,2\* 3\* 4\*); 26, 11*e*; 28, 14*f*;—Article, AUG. 31, 9*a*;—  
Braithwaite, Mr. C. (l.), AUG.8, 12*e*;—International Miners'  
Federation: discussed, SEPT.17, 11*a*

Bituminous—in Western Pennsylv-

ania: situation, AUG. 22, 9*e*;Banning mines reopened, 27,  
9*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 18, 11*b*;19, 15*c* (3\* 4\*); threatened  
strike in Virginia, 17, 11*e*(11*c*, 3\* 4\*)Conditions—Mr. A. Adamski (s.)  
SEPT. 11, 7*a*Cooperation—Mr. E. J. Evans (s.),  
SEPT. 11, 7*a*Oilfields—Standard Oil Company:  
eight-hour day adopted, JULY15, 14*c*Textile trade—wages, JULY 20, 20*g*;  
AUG. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)Women—wage-earners: statistics,  
AUG. 4, 17*e*Law—American Bar Association:  
annual meeting, SEPT. 3, 10*f*Law cases—Kerensky Government in  
Russia v. Lehigh Valley RailroadCompany, JULY 6, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—  
Yousoupoff v. Widner, SEPT. 16,11*d*Living, cost of—Blair, Mr. A. H. (l.),  
AUG. 10, 15*e*;—British com-  
parison: table, JULY 31, 15*a*

Motors:—

Maybury, Sir H. (statement), SEPT.  
26, 14*d*Tires—output: curtailment, JULY  
11, 13*c*Trade—development, SEPT. 4, 11*c*  
(11*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); manufacturers'  
proposed campaign in European  
markets: Sir W. Letts (int.),  
14, 9*b*



## UNITED States of America (continued):—

## Navy :—

Australia and New Zealand—visit :  
see under AUSTRALIA and NEW  
ZEALAND

Control Force—command change,  
AUG. 11, 20c

Districts—1st, 5th and 12th : com-  
mand changes, SEPT. 14, 21e, f

Diving, deep-sea—training at New-  
port Station, JULY 17, 13b  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

European Waters, in—command  
change, AUG. 11, 20e

Cherbourg, squadron at, SEPT. 25,  
11g

Destroyer Division—at Grave-  
send, JULY 3, 13d (13g, 3\* 4\*);  
northern visits: arrangements,  
13, 8e; East Coast visit;  
arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15e;  
15, 19b

Pittsburgh—at Cardiff, JULY 14,  
8f; at Dublin, 28, 8c (8e,  
3\* 4\*); at Belfast, AUG. 11,  
9g; 12, 9d; to recol at  
Antwerp, 26, 9g

Fleet training—director: change,  
AUG. 11, 20e

Norfolk Yard—command change,  
SEPT. 14, 21f

Officers—tenure of sea duty, SEPT.  
28, 8d

Pacific—requirements in: Senator  
Hale's views: President's  
attitude, JULY 22, 13c

Practice Squadron—cruise, AUG. 20,  
6g (3\* 4\*)

Reserves—cruises: scheme, JULY 1,  
8e

Staff—appointments, SEPT. 14, 21f

Submarine S. 51—rammed by  
steamer *City of Rome*, SEPT. 28,  
14g, 24c; salvage operations,  
29, 13e; 30, 11b (and 12c, 3\*  
4\*)

Negroes — lynching: at Excelsior  
Springs, AUG. 10, 9g

Nicaragua, relations with: see under  
NICARAGUA

Norway, relations with: see under  
NORWAY

Oil—import statistics, SEPT. 1, 18f  
(4\*);—Output statistics, AUG. 11,  
17g (4\*);—Supplies: report of  
survey, AUG. 8, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)

Oilfields—Naval scandals: Mr. E. L.  
Doheny's defence, JULY 2, 15b;  
Teapot Dome lease: Government  
claim refused, 8, 15b

Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic

Pacific war—threat in 1921: Mr. E. L.  
Doheny's story, JULY 2, 15b

## Parliament :—

House of Representatives — lady  
member elected, JULY 2, 15g

Senate—vacancy: Mr. R. M. La  
Follette nominated, SEPT. 17,  
11g

Petroleum: see *Oil*, above

Poland, relations with: see under  
POLAND

Population—statistics, JULY 23, 13c  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

Post Office—mail robberies: see under  
*Crime*, above

Power schemes: see *Electricity*, above

President: see COOLIDGE, President  
Calvin

Press—*Chicago Tribune*: Rome corre-  
spondents expelled from Italy,  
JULY 22, 14b; 29, 16d

## UNITED States of America (continued):—

Prices, wholesale—index number, JULY  
6, 23e; 8, 25g; 17, 21g; 28, 20f;  
AUG. 5, 17f; 6, 17g; 7, 19c; SEPT.  
4, 17g; 5, 15f;—International  
comparisons, JULY 3, 27a; AUG.  
3, 15e; 29, 15g; SEPT. 29, 20d

## Railways :—

Accidents—granite, AUG. 22, 10d  
(10f, 3\* 4\*)

Companies—dividends (F.N.), SEPT.  
16, 17c

Grouping proposals—Government  
attitude, SEPT. 3, 12a; 4, 11a  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

Losses—owing to coal strike, SEPT.  
25, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Roads—concrete: survey organized,  
AUG. 22, 7g

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Service men, ex—American Legion  
national convention: Lord Byng  
of Vimy declines invitation, SEPT.  
21, 11g

## Shipping :—

Government—part lying in Hudson  
River (photo.), AUG. 18, 16

Expenditure (F.N.), AUG. 24,  
17c

Ford, Mr. H.—offer: Mr. Palmer's  
recommendation, JULY 22,  
13g; accepted, AUG. 6, 11b;  
(F.N.), 7, 19b

New York harbour—disposal of  
refuse: see under NEW YORK  
(City)

Silver—purchase, SEPT. 5, 15b; 17,  
19d (19g, 3\* 4\*)

Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELE-  
GRAPHY, wireless

Telephones — New York - Chicago :  
cable joined up, AUG. 13, 9b (9g,  
3\* 4\*)

Telephony, wireless: see under TELE-  
PHONY, wireless

## Trade :—

Arbitration Law—article, AUG. 24,  
17f

Europe, with—campaign, SEPT. 14,  
9b

Exhibition, international (New Or-  
leans)—arrangements, SEPT. 9,  
11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Imports and exports — statistics,  
JULY 14, 12c; 15, 21e; 16, 13e;  
AUG. 5, 11c; 6, 11f (3\* 4\*);  
SEPT. 16, 17g (17c, 4\*)

Industries—production reports, JULY  
28, 20f; SEPT. 29, 19d

Leading article, AUG. 26, 11b

Profiteering, war-time—inquiry fund,  
JULY 9, 13e

Revival, AUG. 5, 17f

Traffic—control: Sir H. Maybury  
(statement), SEPT. 26, 14d; our  
New York correspondent's com-  
ment, 28, 9d

Travel—article (" ' Third ' tourists  
from U.S."), AUG. 11, 11e

Vaccination—regulation: British sea-  
men's loss of wages: see under  
LABOUR—Shipping—Wages

Water—partial famine in Southern  
States, AUG. 29, 9c

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: report, JULY 10, 19g;  
AUG. 11, 17g

Woollen trade—prices, JULY 29, 20d  
(20g, 4\*)

UNITED States and General Trust Corpora-  
tion, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 22c

- UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 26*d* ; —Report, JULY 23, 24*g*
- UNITED Steamship Company of Copenhagen—*Parkston* : see under SHIPPING
- UNITED Steel Company, Ltd.—works to be closed, AUG. 1, 12*f*
- UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates—crop : estimate ; amount disposed of, JULY 10, 19*c* (4\*)
- UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference, JULY 29, 24*b*
- UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 20*a*
- UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- UNITT, Mr. W.—yawl voyage : see YACHTING—Plymouth-New Zealand
- UNIVERSAL Christian Conference on Life and Work (Stockholm) : see under CHURCHES—Conference
- UNIVERSAL Rubber Paviers, Ltd.—Rubber Roadways, Ltd. : financial interest in, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
- UNIVERSE—structure : Prof. A. W. Bickerton (lect.), AUG. 21, 7*a* (3\* 4\*)
- UNIVERSITIES :—  
Extension lectures—Oxford (Summer meeting) : arrangements, JULY 30, 12*e* (3\* 4\*) ; held, AUG. 1, 14*d*  
Summer schools—article ("2,000 men and women students"), AUG. 7, 10*b*  
Training at—note, JULY 9, 15*f* ; —Ingils, Prof. C. E. (1.), JULY 13, 15*e* ; —Mensforth, Sir H. (1.), JULY 13, 15*f*  
Undergraduates—debating tour in S. Africa : party leaves Southampton, JULY 13, 12*c*
- UNIVERSITY College, London — centenary : celebration arrangements, AUG. 28, 10*e*
- UNIVERSITY College, Reading—Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge's theological books presented, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
- UNIVERSITY College, Southampton — English language and literature : professor appointed, JULY 2, 10*e*
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital — Medical School : Goldsmid exhibitions : awards, AUG. 13, 7*g* ; —Report, SEPT. 9, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- UNNA, Mr. A. D. E.—resigns as managing director of Charles Semon and Co., SEPT. 26, 17*d*
- UNSTRUTH, Huppmann von (Germany) — alleged organizing plot to wreck Zionist Congress, AUG. 13, 9*f*
- UNSWORTH, Lieutenant-Commissioner J.—on late Bp. Ryle (1.), AUG. 28, 14*d*
- UNSWORTH, Mr. James—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- UPCOTT, Mr. Maurice J. — body found, AUG. 17, 6*c*
- UPHOLDERS' Company — tercentenary : celebration arrangements, JULY 28, 11*g*
- UPNOR Shipbreaking Company — Naval vessels : salvage operations, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; (photos.), 8, 14
- UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 1, 23*b* ; —Report, JULY 6, 24*f*
- UPPINGHAM School — Speech Day, JULY 16, 19*c*
- UPTON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 7, 14*d*
- URANIA Club in Vienna—Mr. A. J. R. F. Taylor (1.), JULY 13, 10*d*
- URBAN District Councils Association—conference, JULY 1, 19*c*
- URBIG, Herr Franz (Germany) — at bankers' congress, on Germany's indebtedness, SEPT. 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- URE, Rev. W. B.—death, AUG. 12, 7*d*
- URIBURU, Mme. de—luncheon, JULY 2, 19*d* ; 8, 19*f*
- URIBURU, Dr. J. Evaristo (Argentine) — guest of Foreign Press Association, JULY 30, 17*d* ; photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
at Café Royal, on visit of Prince of Wales to Argentina, JULY 30, 17*d*  
on railway centenary — presentation of shield from Argentina (1.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
- URIE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*
- URMSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 5, 15*d*
- URUGUAY :—  
Cattle—show at Montevideo, AUG. 15, 10*c* ; Prince of Wales congratulates Señor Vidiella, 18, 12*a*  
Finance :—  
Debt—instalments for service, JULY 20, 20*g* ; AUG. 5, 18*c* ; 18, 17*f* (4\*) ; SEPT. 4, 17*f* (4\*) ; 23, 21*b*  
Bonds—redemption : tenders accepted, AUG. 11, 17*c*  
Loans—1896 : amortization : tenders accepted, JULY 11, 19*g* ; —1919 : bonds cancelled, AUG. 21, 18*c*  
Football : see under FOOTBALL  
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations  
Independence — centenary : Prince of Wales (message), AUG. 29, 10*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
President : see SERRATO, President  
Press — *Montevideo Times* : Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. Blair (1.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*  
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- URZI, Salvatore — on Syracuse Venus : head (1.), JULY 14, 10*d*
- USBORNE, Capt. George—death, JULY 11, 9*d*
- USSHER, Richard — insulting behaviour charge, JULY 25, 4*e*
- UTAH Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*c*
- UTRECHT Fair : see under NETHERLANDS—Trade

## V

- VACCINATION—seamen : wages test case : see under LABOUR—Shipping—Wages
- VAGI, Stephen (Hungary) — followers arrested, SEPT. 17, 11*g* ; arrested, 28, 13*f*
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—general manager : change, SEPT. 1, 18*c* (18*g*, 4\*)
- VAL d'Or Rubber Estates—dividend, AUG. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 4\*)
- VALE, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- VALENCIA—accidents : see under SPAIN
- VALENZUELA, Señor Don Gilberto (Mexico) —Minister to Great Britain, SEPT. 23, 12*g*
- VALETTA — development of outside area : see under MALTA—Improvement
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd. — crop : statistics, AUG. 20, 15*d* ; —Dividend, JULY 18, 17*g* ; —Report (F.N.), JULY 18, 17*b* ; issued, 22, 22*f*
- VALLERINS, Albert E.—theft charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c*

- VALLEY, Mr. Joseph J.—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- VALLOMBROSA—article, AUG. 28, 15e; — Milton, John: commemorative tablet: see under MILTON, John
- VALPARAISO (City)—loan (1912): bonds cancelled, SEPT. 10, 21f
- VALPY, Miss Janet—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- VAN Broekhuizen, Rev. Dr. (South Africa)—returned for Pretoria District, South, SEPT. 17, 11g
- VANBRUGH Castle School—proposed extension: Royal Air Force War memorial Committee's decision, JULY 7, 13a
- VAN Cauwelaert, M. (Belgium)—to be appointed representative on League of Nations, JULY 23, 13g
- VANCOUVER — port: grain shipments through, AUG. 19, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- VANDELEUR, Col. H. M.—member of Ordnance Committee, JULY 8, 13b (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- VAN den Bergh, Mr. Henry—presents two Rothenstein portraits to British Museum, JULY 31 13d
- VAN den Bergh, Mr. Sidney—director of Foundling Estates, Ltd., AUG. 15, 7d
- VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22b; —Report, JULY 6, 24f; (F.N.), 6, 23c
- VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius—dinner, JULY 17, 17f
- VANDERBILT, Jnr., Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—air transport interests, AUG. 29, 9c
- VANDERBILT, Mr. Reginald C. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 5, 9b (10d, 3\* 4\*)
- VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas:—on agricultural labour (1.), AUG. 31, 16c on bread prices (1.), JULY 8, 12e
- VAN der Veer, Mr. J. C.:—at Café Royal, on visit of Prince of Wales to South America, JULY 30, 17d on impostors—warning (1.), AUG. 21, 6f
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Paris: conversations with M. Briand, JULY 9, 14b; (int.), 11, 13c; rest cure at Spa, 15, 13d (3\* 4\*); to visit London, AUG. 7, 12d; 11, 11b; to attend Socialist congress, 11, 11b; to attend League of Nations meeting, 11, 11b; cancels visit to London, 14, 10b; attends Socialist congress at Marseilles, 26, 9f; at Geneva: conversation with Mr. A. Chamberlain, SEPT. 3, 10d European Security Pact—note, JULY 31, 10c; military defence under: to discuss with Gen. Kestens, AUG. 14, 10b; conversation with experts, SEPT. 10, 12d; conference of jurists (int.), 26, 11d; delegate to conference, 29, 16c at Marseilles, on German reparations, AUG. 27, 9b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*) in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on foreign policy, JULY 15, 13d (3\* 4\*) in Parliament, on relations with Russia: German reparations: evacuation of Cologne zone, JULY 1, 15c; on European Security Pact, 3, 15f (2\* 3\* 4\*); on evacuation of Düsseldorf, Duisburg, and Ruhrort, 18, 12c; on women's votes, 24, 13d on International Justice, Permanent Court of—Belgian decision (int.), SEPT. 26, 11d
- VANDERWEELE, George C.—theft charge, SEPT. 18, 9d (4\*)
- VAN Dyke, Corpl. (British Columbia)—discovers bodies of missing trappers, SEPT. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- VAN Gyn, Dr. (Netherlands)—probable resignation as adviser to National Bank of Austria, SEPT. 25, 11d
- VAN Karnbeek, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 1, 12b
- VAN Kol, Mr. H. H.—death, AUG. 25, 9d; photograph, 25, 14
- VAN Noorden, Mr. Stanley B.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 7e; inquest, 7, 9d
- VAN Opdenbosch, M. (Belgium)—national flag in front of Alost Town Hall: incident, JULY 23, 13e; Baron Rolin-Jacquemyns's statement, 24, 13d; M. Vos (1.), 30, 10f; dismissal: protest meeting at Alost, AUG. 17, 9c
- VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21f
- VAN Zuylen, Baron (Belgium)—delegate to European Security Pact conference, SEPT. 29, 16c
- VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France) — Governor-General of Indo-China, JULY 30, 13g; 31, 9g (3\* 4\*); attitude of Socialist Party, AUG. 1, 11b; 11, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*); expelled from Socialist Party, 17, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- VARIETY Artists' Federation—trade union: agreement, JULY 8, 18d (4\*)
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B.:—at Scarborough, on coalminers: strike procedure, JULY 18, 9b in Parliament, on coalminers' wages dispute: settlement, AUG. 7, 8d on coalminers' wages (statement), SEPT. 29, 16b
- VARSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—mobbed in Paris, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 24, 9g; Communist arrested, SEPT. 7, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Amdeu (Portugal)—deputy-leader of Parliamentary Group of Left Democrats, JULY 22, 13e
- VASSIDY, Mr. Noel—*Fancy Dress*: produced, JULY 14, 12e
- VATICAN:—Czechoslovakia, relations with—John Huss: celebrations in Prague: Vatican attitude, JULY 11, 13f (13b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Czech Government attitude: National Socialist Party's demands, 17, 13c; Government statement, 20, 11f Italy—Fascism: see under ITALY Villa Gabrielle—acquired: to transfer to Institute of *Propaganda Fide*, JULY 25, 11c Yugoslavia—negotiations for concordat, JULY 8, 15g
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, SEPT. 12, 10d
- VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—will, JULY 20, 15d
- VAUGHAN, Elizabeth: see MURDERS—Vaughan
- VAUGHAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 25, 15d
- VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. John L.—deputy lieutenant of Cardigan, JULY 18, 15a
- VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Louis—leaves for Bombay, AUG. 28, 15b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at British Association, on education and character, AUG. 29, 6c
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P.:—at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 31, 7b in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Bill, JULY 3, 11f; 4, 9c (3\* 4\*)



- VAUXHALL Gardens—article, SEPT. 5, 8a ;  
—Friedlander, Mr. A. M. (l.), SEPT.  
15, 8e ;—Jones, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.),  
SEPT. 18, 8c ;—Littlewood, Mr. E. W.  
(l.), SEPT. 16, 8c ;—Repton, Mr. G. (l.),  
SEPT. 9, 8d
- VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3,  
24a
- VAUXHALL Rubber Company, Ltd.—re-  
port, AUG. 26, 17g
- VEALE, Mr. Jervis—death from accident,  
JULY 20, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- VEAZEY, William J.—fatal accident, AUG.  
24, 15g
- VECCHI, Count Cesare De (Italy)—created  
Count, JULY 7, 15g ; interview with  
Signor Mussolini ; leaving for Somalil-  
land, 25, 11g
- VEGETABLES :—  
Crops—report (Ministry of Agricul-  
ture), AUG. 1, 9c  
Cultivation—articles ("Supplies for  
winter"), JULY 18, 15f ; ("Tasks  
for the holidays"), AUG. 1, 15g ;  
("Some garden difficulties"),  
15, 13f ; ("Timely tasks"), 29,  
13f ; ("Early Spring cabbages"),  
SEPT. 12, 15f ; ("Lifting and  
storing"), 26, 15f  
Shows—Royal Horticultural Society,  
SEPT. 9, 15c
- VEHICLES—lights: Mr. W. H. King (l.),  
SEPT. 9, 8d
- VEITCH, Miss Vere M.—will, AUG. 20,  
13b
- VENABLES, Mr. Edmund E.—will, SEPT. 2,  
15c
- VENABLES, Mr. R. F. C.—awarded Con-  
sular Service Scholarship, SEPT. 4, 15c
- VENABLES, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 1,  
21d
- VENEREAL disease—Singapore: report  
of Advisory Committee, AUG. 25, 12c  
(9f, 3\* 4\*)
- VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19g
- VENEZUELA :—  
Finance—debt: instalments for  
service, AUG. 28, 17g (4\*) ; SEPT.  
15, 20g (4\*) ; 30, 18e (4\*)
- VENICE—gondola regatta (photo.), SEPT.  
12, 16 (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- VENIOT, M. (New Brunswick) :—  
Baxter, Mr. J. B. M.—attacks on,  
AUG. 11, 14c  
General election—prospects, AUG. 11,  
14c  
Ministry: see under New Brunswick
- VENN, Mr. J. A.—on John Fletcher (l.),  
SEPT. 2, 8b
- VENN, Mr. J. D.—Master of Scriveners'  
Company, AUG. 10, 12d
- VENN, Mrs. Mary C.—law case, JULY 2, 5d
- VENN, Vera—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 9b (9a,  
4\*)
- VERA Cruz—Municipal election: rioting,  
SEPT. 29, 13g
- VERDUN—article ("Verdun: a National  
War Memorial"), JULY 16, 13a ;—  
Freedom: conferred on Sir A. Bower :  
City Corporation's congratulations,  
JULY 10, 12b ;—London, Corporation  
of: gift of historical vases for Guild-  
hall, JULY 10, 12b
- VEREGIN, Peter—monument at Brilliant  
(photo.), SEPT. 8
- VERGETTÉ, Ald. Charles—inquest, SEPT. 5,  
7f
- "VERITAS"—on Russia: conditions (l.),  
SEPT. 15, 13e
- VERITY, Mr. Ernest—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- VERLAINE, Paul—portrait by Prof. Rother-  
stein (photo.), JULY 16, 18
- VERNE, Miss Mathilde—pianoforte recital,  
JULY 3, 14b
- VERNEY, Mr. Ernest B.—Beit Fellow, JULY  
15, 19a
- VERNON, Mr. Albert E.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- VERNON, Mr. C. Harold—at Harrogate, on  
British goods: advertising campaign,  
JULY 7, 18b
- VESALIUS, Andreas—"Iconography":  
copy accepted by King George, SEPT.  
7, 15d
- VESMANIS, M. M. F. (Latvia)—leaves for  
Geneva, SEPT. 10, 15b
- VESUVIUS—article ("Down Vesuvius: An  
Unconventional Retreat"), AUG. 21,  
13f ;—Ascent, night: Mr. H. Holiday  
(l.), SEPT. 4, 8b
- VETERANS' Association—result of street  
collection, JULY 2, 13g
- VEYRET, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- VIANNA, Senhor Mello (Brazil)—candidate  
for Vice-Presidency, SEPT. 14, 11g
- VIANT, Mr. S. P. :—  
at House of Commons, on Unemploy-  
ment Insurance Bill, JULY 23, 11e  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pen-  
sions Bill, JULY 22, 8e
- VICKERS, Dr. K. R.—at British Association.  
on educational methods, AUG. 29, 6c
- VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23b ;  
(F.N.), 24, 22b ;—Vickers-Spearing  
Boiler Company: see that title
- VICKERS-SPEARING Boiler Company, Ltd.—  
Vickers, Ltd., acquires whole interest  
in, JULY 25, 18c
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—present  
at Palio horse-race at Siena, JULY 4,  
13c ; reviews fleet at Syracuse, AUG.  
31, 9g  
Jubilee—political amnesty decree,  
AUG. 3, 8f ; Liberal Party present  
address, SEPT. 21, 11g
- VICTORIA :—  
Finance—revenue statistics, JULY 8, 5f  
Grain—bulk handling: Parliamentary  
Board's recommendation, JULY 8,  
25g
- VICTORIA, Princess—birthday, JULY 6, 17c ;  
at Balmoral, SEPT. 16, 15b
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—Bryan, Mr.  
F. R.: bequest: objects purchased,  
SEPT. 21, 7c ;—Catalogues, new :  
issued, SEPT. 30, 10e ;—Lectures :  
arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10d ;—  
Porcelain, English: gift (photo.), AUG.  
28, 16 ;—Royal Barge: on loan for  
exhibition, JULY 27, 10d ; (photo.),  
27, 16 ;—Walpole cabinet: acquired,  
SEPT. 5, 13e ; Mr. P. Toynbee (l.), 9,  
13d ; 14, 8d
- VICTORIA Dock Children's Country Camp—  
Aldwych Theatre: matinée in aid,  
JULY 3, 14c
- VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—leaves  
Madrid for San Sebastian, JULY 18,  
11g ; at San Sebastian, 23, 13g
- VICTORIA Falls—photographs, AUG. 5, 16
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Com-  
pany, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 23c ;—  
Meeting, JULY 24, 25a ;—Report, JULY  
9, 26 ; (F.N.), 9, 21d
- VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
JULY 16, 22e
- VICTORIA League—reception, JULY 10,  
15d
- VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
report, SEPT. 25, 19b ; (F.N.), 25, 18d
- VICTORIA Nyanza—storm: see under  
WEATHER—Gales and storms
- VICTORIA Palace, JULY 15, 11d
- VICTORIA Station: see under SOUTHERN  
Railway

- VICTOR Mill, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, AUG. 12, 17b
- VICTORY Corps—bankruptcy of officials, JULY 8, 5d
- VIDAL, M. (France)—finds prehistoric drawings, AUG. 17, 9g
- VIDIELLA, Señor F. R. (Uruguay)—wins Durham championship at Montevideo cattle show: congratulated by Prince of Wales, AUG. 18, 12a
- VIENNA—article, AUG. 18, 11a;—Cemetery, central: tombs of honour handed over by Bund to City; bodies of Beethoven and Schubert transferred to, AUG. 3, 7g;—Fair: see under AUSTRIA: *Trade*
- VIGNON, M. Maurice (France)—on foreigners' identity cards (l.), JULY 17, 10f
- VIGRUEX, M. (France)—death, JULY 21, 14c
- VILLA, Pancho (United States)—death, JULY 15, 6a
- VILLAGE Institutes—compilation of history: see under HISTORY—Local
- VILLAGE life—Kent Rural Community Council: conference (Canterbury): arrangements, JULY 23, 8e; held, 27, 9c; article ("Village Community Councils: Two Examples in Kent"), AUG. 11, 9e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 24, 12c
- VILLAGE Players—performance announced, JULY 23, 12b; given, 30, 12e
- VILLALONGA, Señor de (Spain)—head of legal section of International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- VILLANUEVA, Señor Jose (Bolivia):—on revolution (statement), SEPT. 19, 9f
- VILLESEK, Mme. S. (France)—distributing anti-militarist tracts: sentenced, AUG. 21, 10f
- VILLIERS, Mr. Arthur G. C.—resignation from boards of British South Africa Company and Rhodesia Railways Trust, JULY 22, 21f
- VINA del Mar—exhibition, 1927-28: see under CHILE
- VINCENT, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—on Rockefeller Foundation: review of activities in 1924, JULY 7, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- VINCENT, Mrs. J. E.—on meaning of "close" (l.), JULY 18, 8g
- VINCENT, Mr. R. D.—presentation made on retirement as secretary of Rye Golf Club, JULY 9, 6g
- VINCENT, Prof. Swale—at Bath, on thyroid glands (s.), JULY 25, 8f
- VINCENT, Mr. W.—inquest, AUG. 12, 14d
- VINTNERS' Company—master elected, JULY 13, 11e; 28, 17a
- VIOLETTE, Vice-Adm. (France)—to command Mediterranean Squadron, JULY 22, 13g
- VIRGIL—tomb at Naples: article, JULY 14, 17f;—Correspondence, JULY 27, 8f; 28, 10d; AUG. 4, 15c; 5, 8e; SEPT. 4, 8d;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 13d
- VIRGINIAN Railway—Norfolk and Western Railroad Company: application to lease, JULY 4, 20e (4\*)
- VIRGIN Mary—Hungary: supposed miraculous visions: see under HUNGARY
- VISSEER, Mr. and Mrs. (Netherlands)—expedition through Pamirs to Karakoram, SEPT. 23, 11b
- VISTULA (river)—new Poniatowsky bridge opened, AUG. 12, 11g; 13, 12f (3\* 4\*)
- VITRIOL throwing—prosecution, JULY 27, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*); SEPT. 18, 14a
- VIVIAN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- VIVIANI, M. René (France)—death, SEPT. 8, 12f, 17a; photograph 8, 16; funeral (photo.), 12, 16 (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- VIVISECTION—report (Home Office), AUG. 11, 9f
- VLACHOPOULOS, Lieut.-Gen. (Greece)—retired, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- VOCALION Gramophone Company (Colonial and Foreign), Ltd.—shares: forthcoming issue announced, JULY 22, 21d
- VOEGELE, Eugene—recommended for deportation, JULY 1, 18d
- VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.:—on industries—protection (l.), JULY 14, 15e on Navy—building programme (l.), JULY 24, 15e
- VOLCANOES—Galcras, Mount: in eruption, JULY 3, 16g;—Ometepe, island of: eruption, AUG. 10, 9g;—Santorini (Thyra) Island: eruption, AUG. 13, 9e; 14, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 17, 16;—Vesuvius: see VESUVIUS
- VOLKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—on Ministry: Press criticism (statement), AUG. 21, 9c
- VOLPI, Count (Italy)—resignation of governorship of Tripoli, JULY 3, 15e; biographical; Minister of Finance, 10, 11c; member of debt funding commission to United States, SEPT. 3, 12a
- Finance—reconstruction (message), JULY 14, 13b (13c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); (statement), 23, 21e at Cabinet meeting, on finance, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment—London, County of: units recognized, AUG. 25, 13a
- VOROBIEFF, Dr. Victor—at Wimpole-street, on tuberculosis, in Russia, JULY 7, 11d
- Vos, M. Herman (Belgium)—on flag of Flanders: incident at Alost (l.), JULY 30, 10f
- VOUGA, Prof. (Switzerland)—on La Tene settlement (survey), SEPT. 14, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 17g; (F.N.), 26, 17b
- VYVER, Miss Bertha—on new doorway in Shakespeare's birthroom (l.), JULY 16, 10e
- VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Vyell—retirement, SEPT. 12, 12e

## W

- "W. H."—on Mr. David Shennan (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
- WADDINGTON, Jack—accident, SEPT. 14, 5g
- WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—on silk duties: rebates: Lancashire Advisory Committee (tel.), JULY 2, 13e
- WADE, Dr. (New South Wales)—report on oil exploration, AUG. 22, 15f
- WADE, Mr. C. S.—on white line in motor-ing (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e
- WADE, Miss Louisa D.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- WADSWORTH, Mr. Fred—will, AUG. 5, 15d
- WAECHTER, Col. (Germany)—death sentence, JULY 24, 13e (3\* 4\*)



WAGNER, Dr. (South Africa) :—  
at Johannesburg, on Transvaal platinum industry, JULY 22, 21f; 23, 16d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

WAGNER, Mr. Ludwig A.—will, AUG. 1, 15d

WAGNER, Dr. Richard—at Wimpole-street, on tuberculosis, JULY 7, 11d

WAGUIH, Ibrahim Pasha (Egypt)—candidate for Ministry of Wafks, SEPT. 14, 11c

WAHABIS : see under NEJD

WAHID-ED-DIN, Sultan : see under KURDISTAN, Turkish—Revolt

WAHII Gold Mining Company—capital : reduction, JULY 20, 21g

WAILLET—burgomaster appointed, JULY 21, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)

WAIN, Mr. Ernest B.—will, AUG. 15, 13c

WAIN, Mr. Louis—appeal, AUG. 12, 9d; contributions, 18, 9g; 24, 12c; SEPT. 9, 10d

WAINWRIGHT, Mr. H. S.—death, SEPT. 24, 15e

WAISTELL, Rear-Adm. A. K.—official visit to King Boris, SEPT. 2, 11d (12e, 3\* 4\*); entertains King Boris, 7, 11f (11e, 3\* 4\*); guest of Mayor of Varna, 9, 11b (11f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

WAITE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 29, 17c

WAKE, Rev. A. J.—death, AUG. 3, 11d

WAKE, Miss Joan—"Village Institutes : History Compilation" : reviewed, AUG. 22, 11c

WAKEFIELD—Bishop : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.;—Diocesan conference (Huddersfield) : arrangements, AUG. 18, 15c; SEPT. 18, 15d

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—member of council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, AUG. 4, 15e  
at Guildhall, on City of London's water supply, JULY 2, 18b

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell—at King's College, London, on distressed Russian clergy, JULY 9, 16d

WAKEFIELD, John—acquitted, JULY 18, 9d

WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields : provision, JULY 9, 20d

WAKFLIN, Charlotte—killed, SEPT. 23, 9b

WALBANK-MACKIE, Mr. Matthew W.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c

WALBROOK, Mr. H. M.—*The Visitor* : produced, JULY 13, 12c

WALCOTT, Dr. (U.S.A.)—search for new passage across Northern Rocky Mountains, AUG. 11, 11b; 12, 13b (3\* 4\*)

WALDO, Dr. (Hungary)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 26, 9g

WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 18e

WALDRON, Rev. A. J.—death, SEPT. 3, 7g

WALDRON, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 13, 17d

WALE, Henry—accident, SEPT. 4, 9e

WALERAN, Lord—will, SEPT. 22, 17e

WALES :—  
Archbishop : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.  
Article ("From Orme to Air : Llandudno-Colwyn-Rhyl"), AUG. 4, 13f  
Church :—  
Finance—governing body : meeting (Llandrindod Wells), SEPT. 30, 9d;—Million fund : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (appeal), SEPT. 2, 15c; total, 2, 15c  
Language problems — Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), JULY 1, 18d  
Ordinations—Bangor, SEPT. 21, 15d;—St. Asaph, SEPT. 22, 19d;—St. Davids, SEPT. 21, 15d

## WALES :—

Church (continued) :—  
St. Asaph diocese—rearrangement of arehdeaconries, JULY 11, 17c  
Tithe revision — Commissioners of Church Temporalities : report, JULY 7, 11e  
Churchyards — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), AUG. 8, 13d  
Eisteddfod, National (Pwllheli)—held, AUG. 4, 7f (7c, 3\* 4\*); 5, 9a; 6, 14f (10c, 3\* 4\*); 7, 10c; 8, 8c; 10, 8e; (photo.), 5, 16; 8, 14;—Arts and crafts exhibition, AUG. 6, 14f (10c, 3\* 4\*);—Roberts, Canon R. E. (l.), AUG. 13, 11d  
Eisteddfod, National (1927)—to be held at Holyhead, AUG. 6, 14f (10c, 3\* 4\*)  
Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS  
Marches—article, AUG. 24, 13e  
Museum, National — Mr. F. Brangwyn : offer of works, JULY 21, 16f; accepted, 25, 10b

WALES, Prince of :—  
Africa, South—London Committee of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association : message read at meeting, JULY 8, 18b  
British Association — president for 1926, AUG. 27, 10g  
British Empire Services League—re-elected Patron, JULY 1, 15d  
Canadian Clydesdale Horse Association—awarded medal, JULY 8, 15g; 9, 13g  
Cattle—bull : awarded Grand Championship at Calgary exhibition, AUG. 1, 11g  
Cheylesmore, Lord — represented at funeral, AUG. 6, 15a  
Ireland, Northern — visit : Lord Mayor Turner (s.), AUG. 4, 7g; 5, 10d (3\* 4\*)  
National Playing Fields Association—formation (l. quoted), JULY 9, 20d  
Photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 17  
Ranch in Canada — employment of British boys (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 14c  
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E.—represented at funeral, AUG. 26, 13b  
Tour—programme modified, JULY 28, 13c (14d, 3\* 4\*);—Return : see *Return*, below  
Africa, South—visits people of Palapye, Gaberones, and Taungs, JULY 21, 14b; at Johannesburg : to rest, 21, 14b; members of suite to shoot in Sabie Game Reserve, 21, 14b; at Kimberley : speech to town's people ; addresses presented ; visits diamond mines ; visits war memorial, 24, 14b; leaves Kimberley ; visits Magersfontein and Modder River battle-grounds ; rejoins train at Belmont ; statistics of mileage travelled by train and road ; last days' programme, 25, 12d ; visits De Aar, Hutehinson, and Beaufort West ; hope of future visit, 27, 12g ; departure from, 30, 14f  
Athlone, Lord—message, AUG. 5, 14c  
Fairbridge, Miss D. (l.), JULY 24, 10c  
Hertzog, Gen.—message, AUG. 3, 7c; 4, 6e (4\*)  
Kleyhaus, Mr. J. P. (s.), AUG. 4, 7g; 5, 10d (3\* 4\*)  
Leading article, JULY 18, 13b



## WALES, Prince of:—

## Tour:—

## Africa, South (continued):—

Rhodesia—at Bulawayo: unveils war memorial, JULY 1, 15c; visit to Cecil Rhodes's grave; receives casket from Chamber of Mines; unveils war memorial at Milton High School, 2, 16f (16d, 3\* 4\*); visits Zimbabwe ruins, 3, 16d; shooting at Central Estates, 4, 14g (14b, 3\* 4\*); visits Enkeldoorn: Matabele indaba, 6, 13b; at Gwelo: unveils war memorial at St. Cuthbert's Church, 7, 15d (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Salisbury (s.), 8, 16b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); investiture; reviews Service and ex-Service men; Mashona indaba, 9, 14f; opens Salisbury show; at Gatooma: lays foundation-stone of temple of Masonic lodge; visits Que Que, 11, 13e (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Livingston: address to citizens; visits Victoria Falls and River Zambesi, 13, 16d; at parade of native police force; visit to Paramount Chief of the Barotse, 14, 19c; assists in extinguishing fire at Kafue, 15, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*); at Broken Hill: receives M. Bureau, Governor of Katanga, 16, 14f; 18, 11e; meets native chiefs, 16, 14f; opens Mulungushi power plant, 16, 14f; reply to message from Rhodesia Broken Hill Development Company, 18, 11c; returns to Bulawayo; end of visit; Sir C. Coghlan's message, 18, 11c

*Rhodesia Herald*—illustrated supplement: noticed, AUG. 14, 8d  
Stamp album—presented, AUG. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)

Transvaal—gift of button made of first platinum found, JULY 9, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.p.)—JULY 28, 9c

Argentina, visit to—Senate votes expenditure for festivities, JULY 30, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*); preparations, AUG. 7, 11e; article, 15, 9a; arrives at Buenos Aires, 18, 12a; meets President de Alvear; procession to Government House, 18, 12a; President gives banquet, 18, 12a; (s.), 19, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*); tour of harbour; visits chilled-meat establishment; reviews national school children, 19, 12c; visits La Plata, 20, 10c; returns to Buenos Aires: opens Argentine Rural Society's show, 22, 10f (10d, 3\* 4\*); visits military college, 21, 10c; at march past of naval and military forces: attends performance at Opera House; at races at Hippodromo Argentino, 24, 10c; visits ranch; guest of Señor Echevarria at luncheon; attends wedding of Mr. L. Lacey to Miss N. Friend, 27, 9g; among British colony; inspects new underground system, 28, 12d

## WALES, Prince of:—

## Tour:—

## Argentine, visit to (continued):—

(12f, 3\* 4\*); inspects British Hospital; luncheon given by Chamber of Commerce (s.), 29, 10b (10f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); northern tour, 31, 10f; train journey through Entre Rios; lays wreath on war memorial at Holt, SEPT. 1, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*); visits Ita Caabo Estancia, 2, 12f (12c, 3\* 4\*); returns to Buenos Aires, 3, 9g; visits farm in Lakeland district; leaves for Chile, 7, 12f; returns to Argentina, 22, 14c; our special correspondent's message; farewell dinner and reception on board *Repulse*; departure, 28, 14a  
Alvear, President—message, SEPT. 28, 14a

*Caras y Caretas*—special number, SEPT. 23, 11e

Foreign Press Association — luncheon to representatives of South American Republics, JULY 30, 17d

Gallardo, Dr. A.—message, SEPT. 28, 14b (3\* 4\*)

George V., King—message to President, AUG. 21, 10c

Leading article, AUG. 17, 11b

*Nacion, La*—special issue noticed, SEPT. 11, 11g (11b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Robertson, Sir M. (s.), JULY 30, 17d

Scots residents — unveils war memorial in honour, AUG. 29, 10b (10f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Van der Veer, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 30, 17d

Atlantic Ocean—voyage in *Repulse*, AUG. 8, 10c

Chile, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 10f; journey to, 7, 12f; crossing the Andes; in Santiago: visit to President Alessandri; attends race-meeting, 8, 12c; 9, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*); lays foundation stone of monument to George Canning (s.); guest of President Alessandri at banquet (s.); attends performance at Teatro Municipal, 8, 12b; reviews boy scouts; attends opening of "Prince of Wales Country Club"; reception to British residents; attends ball in Congreso Nacional, 10, 12e; presentation of Araucanian silver-plate, 10, 12e; inspects Cavalry School; attends military review; leaves Santiago, 11, 12g (12e, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Viña del Mar, 12, 12g (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*); at Valparaiso: visits Naval School; lays foundation-stone of British Seamen's Institute; guest at luncheon on board *Almirante Latorre* (s.), 14, 12f; 22, 14c; departure delayed, 14, 12f; begins homeward journey: delayed by avalanches, 16, 12c; returns to Valparaiso, 17, 12b (3\* 4\*); returns from Los Andes to coast, 17, 12e; leaves for Buenos Aires, 21, 12c (12c, 3\* 4\*); journey described, 22, 14c

Alessandri, President—message, SEPT. 28, 14b

Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13c

## WALES, Prince of:—

## Tour (continued):—

Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Mail-bag, special—on *Highland Glen*,  
SEPT. 15, 9g

Moore, Sir N. (s.), JULY 11, 11e

Photographs—in Swaziland: greet-  
ing mother of Paramount Chief  
Sobhura, JULY 7, 20; in  
Pretoria: at grave of President  
Kruger, 14, 18; in Matopo  
Hills: at burial place of Cecil  
Rhodes, 28, 18; laying founda-  
tion stone of temple of local  
lodge at Gatooma, AUG. 4, 14;  
at Victoria Falls, 5, 16; in skiff  
on Zambesi, 11, 16; visit to  
Kimberley diamond mines, 18,  
16; cup to be presented to  
winner of Prince of Wales's  
Stakes at Santiago, 24, 14; at  
St. Helena, SEPT. 2, 16; at  
Montevideo: receiving Uru-  
guayan deputation on *Curlaw*;  
watching march past of troops,  
8, 16; at Buenos Aires: in-  
specting Argentine Guard of  
Honour of Marines, 9, 16;  
driving through city, 10, 16;  
shaking hands with cadet of  
Argentine Military College, 16,  
16; at Ita-Caabo Estancia  
during visit to Argentina, 23, 16

Return—date, JULY 28, 13c (14d,  
3\* 4\*); SEPT. 4, 11a; delayed,  
21, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*); *Repulse*  
to call at St. Vincent for re-  
fuelling; arrival at Portsmouth:  
expected date, 29, 14f (14d,  
3\* 4\*);—London, Corporation  
of: to present address, SEPT.  
12, 12g (12b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

St. Helena—visit: arrangements,  
JULY 28, 13c (14d, 3\* 4\*); AUG.  
4, 10f; lands: addresses  
islanders; inspects records of  
Napoleon's captivity; visits  
Longwood, 5, 12c; plants olive  
tree near Napoleon's tomb;  
garden party in grounds of  
Jamestown Castle, 6, 12f;  
message to islanders, 8, 10c

Uruguay, visit to—arrangements,  
JULY 16, 13e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 28,  
13c (14d, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 14, 10d  
(10f, 3\* 4\*); at Montevideo:  
receives Uruguayan deputation  
on board *Curlaw*, 15, 10c; drives  
to Government House; re-  
ception at Parque Hotel; visits  
cattle show, 15, 10c; reception  
at Taranco Palace; lays wreath  
on urn containing ashes of  
Artigas in Central Cemetery;  
visits British Hospital, National  
University, and Legislature;  
lays foundation-stone of English  
school, 17, 10b; congratulates  
Señor Vidiella on winning Dur-  
ham championship, 18, 12a;  
President Serrato's farewell  
message, SEPT. 28, 14b

Independence—message, AUG. 29,  
10f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

York, Duke of (s.), JULY 11, 11e

## WALES, University of:—

Degrees, honorary—to be conferred,  
JULY 22, 19e

University College of North Wales,  
Bangor—prizes: awards, JULY 2,  
10e;—Scholarships: award, JULY  
9, 10g

WALES and Monmouthshire National Con-  
servative and Unionist Council—con-  
ference: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11b;  
held, 26, 14d

WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 5,  
15g;—Report, AUG. 29, 15g

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—on capital levy  
(evid.), JULY 2, 9f

WALKER, Mr. Alec.—printed fabric exhibi-  
tion, SEPT. 11, 10d

WALKER, Rev. Alfred J.—on inquiry into  
Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 19, 8d

WALKER, Mr. Bruce (Canada)—director of  
immigration in London, SEPT. 26, 11g

WALKER, Rear-Adm. C. F.—death, AUG. 10,  
13f

WALKER, Rev. C. W.—presentation, SEPT.  
25, 15c

WALKER, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

WALKER, Mr. Charles H. H.—will, SEPT. 2,  
15c

WALKER, Sir George C.—will, JULY 25, 15d

WALKER, Lady (Gilbert)—on emigration  
within Empire: Community Settle-  
ment scheme (l.), JULY 10, 17c

WALKER, Col. H. A.—to command 165th  
(Liverpool) Infantry Brigade, SEPT. 10,  
8d

WALKER Sir Herbert A. :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Southern Railway  
activities, JULY 17, 5d

on Southern Railway—new electrifica-  
tion (statement), JULY 11, 16a

WALKER, Mr. J.—at Scarborough, on trade  
union amalgamation, SEPT. 10, 7b

WALKER, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—nominated  
Democratic candidate for New York  
mayoral election, SEPT. 17, 12c (12f,  
2\* 3\* 4\*)

WALKER, Mr. John A. (Nova Scotia)—  
Minister of Natural Resources and  
Provincial Development, JULY 17, 13e

WALKER, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 19, 15c

WALKER, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 18, 15c

WALKER, Joseph—coining charge, JULY 17,  
16d (16f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

WALKER, Miss Kate V.—will, JULY 22, 19e

WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on preservation of  
Foundling Hospital (l.), AUG. 20, 12d

WALKER, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 22, 13b

WALKER, Rose A.—attempted suicide  
charge, JULY 15, 11c

WALKER, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 8, 13c

WALKER, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 26,  
15d

WALKER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 18, 15d

WALKER, Mr. Wylam R.—will, SEPT. 15,  
15d

WALKER and Homfray, Ltd.—dividend,  
JULY 18, 17g

WALKER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting,  
JULY 16, 23b

WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert  
Cain and Sons, Ltd.—control of Wors-  
ley Brewery Company secured, JULY 3,  
22f

WALKERS, Parker, and Company—divi-  
dend, AUG. 15, 15g (15c, 4\*)

WALKEY, Mr. C. E. J.—on socialistic  
institution (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d

WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—member of council of  
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art,  
JULY 22, 12a (see A.B.W.)

WALL, Mr.—at Liverpool, on Army:  
Labour Party propaganda, SEPT. 30, 7d

WALL, Mr. A. J.—resignation, SEPT. 24,  
14g (14d, 3\* 4\*)

WALL, Ellen—theft charge, AUG. 24, 7a

WALLACE, Mrs. Hugh (U.S.A.)—accident  
in Paris, JULY 13, 13g

WALLACE, Sir William—anniversary de-  
monstration, AUG. 24, 7b



- WALLENBERG, M. Marc (Sweden)—member of arbitration commission for reparations, AUG. 29, 9g
- WALLERS, Capt. Reginald—drowned, AUG. 6, 15f
- WALLERS, Mr. William—will, JULY 21, 17d
- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—  
at Moscow, on Russia : relations and trade with Great Britain, SEPT. 15, 6d (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*); on care of State for employees, 16, 11b (2\* 3\* 4\*); on British Parliamentary system, 22, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
at Troedyrhin, on coalmining industry; Baldwin Ministry, AUG. 6, 14c  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9g; 17, 9c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on Russia — movements of British Fleet in vicinity (statement), SEPT. 24, 11g (11a, 3\* 4\*)
- WALLINGTON, Mr. Charles—Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 10, 10d
- WALLIS, Mr. H. M. :—  
on coast erosion (l.), AUG. 24, 16c  
on gulls (l.), JULY 9, 10c
- WALLIS, Miss Sarah C. W.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 23g
- WALLSEND — Winter Garden and Public Hall opened, AUG. 17, 13e (12d, 3\* 4\*)
- WALPOLE, Horace—cabinet: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—on Aimée Dostoevski (l.), JULY 24, 10b
- WALSALL—corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 17, 8a; AUG. 6, 7a
- WALSH, Mr. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 7, 12c
- WALSH, Mr. A. E.—on electrical development (l.), JULY 27, 8f
- WALSH, Annie: see IRISH Free State—Crime—Murders—Walsh
- WALSH, Mr. F. P.—on delayed letters (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- WALSH, Mr. Gerald—will, JULY 6, 16e
- WALSH, James B.—false pretences charge, AUG. 28, 9d; SEPT. 5, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- WALSH, John F. J.—illegal possession of firearms charge, SEPT. 9, 14c; 10, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*)
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—  
at Wigan, on coalmining wages dispute, JULY 27, 8g  
in Parliament, on coal: carbonization, JULY 9, 9g;—Coalmining industry: conditions, JULY 9, 9g;—Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9e
- WALSTON, Sir Charles :—  
on archæology — excavations in Greece (l.), JULY 15, 10c  
on Offa's Brook (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c
- WALTER, Herr (Germany)—at Essen, on German railwaymen's dispute, SEPT. 9, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WALTER, Mr. John :—  
London Daily Newspaper Cricket League—entertains leading teams (s.), JULY 13, 16d  
at *The Times* Office, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 28, 11a
- WALTER, Mr. W. H.—at Birmingham, on meat regulations, SEPT. 30, 14d
- WALTER Hines Page School of International Relations—fund promised for inquiry into war time profiteering, JULY 9, 13e
- WALTERS, Dame Dora H.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- WALTERS, Rev. Ensor—at Lincoln, on Wesleyan Ministry: supply of candidates JULY 22, 11f
- WALTHALL, Miss Alice D.—bankruptcy, JULY 8, 5d
- WALTHAM, John E.—theft charge, JULY 2, 13g
- WALTHAMSTOW—Girls' High School: Greek Theatre opened, JULY 4, 10d
- WALTHAMSTOW Hospital — extension fund: appeal, AUG. 5, 14e
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 18f
- WAMSLEY, Mr. A. W.—on white line for motorists (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
- WANARAJAH Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18g (18c, 4\*)
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 5, 17d
- WANG, Dr. (China)—representative at tariff conference, SEPT. 14, 12c
- WANG CHING-WEI (China)—head of Canton Communists, AUG. 26, 10b; arrested, 28, 12c
- WANHSIEN—to be opened as commercial port, JULY 23, 13g
- WANNOP, Rev. Charles E.—death, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WAR :—  
Aggressive — United States: attitude towards States starting: League of Nations Union Warsaw congress adopts resolution, JULY 10, 11c  
Chemicals, use of :—  
Gas, poison—banning by Geneva Conference: American Chemical Society denounces, AUG. 6, 11g  
Future—Dominions: attitude: Mr. T. Johnson (s.), JULY 28, 19e  
Prevention — European Security Pact: see under EUROPE;—Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Service Men; resolution, SEPT. 15, 11f;—Labour and Socialist International: report, AUG. 8, 12b;—Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 15, 16a;—National Council for the Prevention of War: see that title  
Price—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), AUG. 10, 8c
- WAR, The Great :—  
Aisne—German officer sentenced: see under *Germany*—Outrages, below  
Allied Powers :—  
Ambassadors' Conference—Albania-Yugoslav frontier: see under ALBANIA;—Germany: Allied; occupied territory: evacuation: see under GERMANY  
Armistice Day: see ARMISTICE DAY  
Belgium—deportees into Germany: indemnification: agreement signed, JULY 14, 13c (13f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); German invasion (1914): commemorated, AUG. 5, 11b (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
Bulgaria—reparations: Reparation Commission sub-committee in Sofia, SEPT. 10, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
Bulgaria and Rumania—Rumanian claims: negotiations, JULY 31, 9d (3\* 4\*); agreement, SEPT. 14, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Canada—German war measures, losses through: payments by Custodian of Enemy Property, JULY 13, 13e (3\* 4\*);—Medical services: official history, JULY 13, 13b  
Debts, inter-Allied: see under *Finance*, below



## WAR, The Great (continued):—

## Finance:—

## Debts, inter-Allied:—

Belgium—amount, JULY 18, 12c;

—Great Britain, to (F.N.),

JULY 2, 22c

Congo, Belgian — to Great  
Britain: amount, JULY 2,  
16bCzechoslovakia—to Great Britain,  
(F.N.), AUG. 19, 17cEstonia — to Great Britain:  
repayment (F.N.), AUG. 19,  
17c

## France:—

Caillaux, M. (statement), AUG.  
11, 12aGreat Britain, to—amount, JULY  
2, 16b; (F.N.), AUG. 24,  
17b; British Note, JULY 2,  
16b; acceptable to French  
Government, 3, 16b; reply,  
4, 14e; our Paris corres-  
pondent's message, AUG.  
24, 10aCapacity to pay (F.N.), AUG.  
1, 17a; 10, 17b; 24, 10c;  
(F.N.), 25, 15bChurchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted),  
SEPT. 16, 14c; (s.), 17,  
14bHorne, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 31,  
12bLeading articles, AUG. 3, 9c;  
25, 11b; 27, 11bNordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG.  
29, 12fParliament, British — ques-  
tions, JULY 8, 9a; 9,  
9d; AUG. 6, 7dPayment — negotiations:  
conversations in Lon-  
don, JULY 21, 13f (14b,  
3\* 4\*); 23, 14b; 25, 12c;  
27, 12d; begun with  
British Treasury, 29,  
13d; 31, 10g; delegates  
return to Paris, AUG. 1,  
12f; (F.N.), 1, 17a; M.  
Caillaux: statement to  
French Press represen-  
tatives; in London, 24,  
10c; (F.N.), 24, 17b; 25,  
15b; conversations with  
Mr. Churchill, 25, 10a;  
26, 10a; 27, 10a;  
French Press comment,  
25, 10a; conversations  
with Mr. M. C. Norman  
and Mr. R. McKenna,  
26, 10a; 27, 10a; M.  
Caillaux's thanks, 28, 12aFrench plan — outlined;  
Sir C. Niemeyer (l.  
quoted), JULY 29, 13dOffer (£12,500,000 yearly),  
tentative — M. Cail-  
laux's statement,  
AUG. 27, 10a; Mr.  
Churchill's statement,  
27, 10a; French ex-  
perts' views, 28, 12a;  
M. Caillaux reports  
to Cabinet, 29, 10c;  
French Government  
accepts on principle;  
M. Caillaux (l. quoted),  
SEPT. 17, 14c; (F.N.),  
18, 17a; 25, 18cBradbury, Lord (int.),  
AUG. 28, 14b

Dor, M. (l.), AUG. 28, 8f

## WAR, The Great:—

## Finance:—

## Debts, inter-Allied:—

## France:—

Great Britain, to:—

## Payment:—

Offer (£12,500,000 yearly),  
tentative (continued):—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.

(s.), SEPT. 14, 14c

United States — views,  
AUG. 28, 12bPainlevé, M. (s.), JULY 6, 13d;  
AUG. 4, 10dGreat Britain, to—table, JULY 2.  
16b; notes to debtor States,  
2, 16b; (F.N.), 2, 22cClaims — proportional pay-  
ments (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 17a

Maehin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c

Polley (F.N.), AUG. 1, 17a;  
SEPT. 4, 17aWigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), JULY  
15, 10d

## Greece:—

France, to—agreement, JULY  
13, 13cGreat Britain, to—amount,  
JULY 2, 16b; agreement,  
13, 13c; 15, 13e; signed,  
SEPT. 1, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*);—  
Parliament, British: ques-  
tion, JULY 8, 9aInter-Allied Federation of Ex-  
Service Men — resolution,  
SEPT. 15, 11fItaly — position, AUG. 19, 11d;  
29, 9d; Press comment, 21,  
9f; 25, 9cGreat Britain, to—amount,  
JULY 2, 16b; (F.N.), 2, 22b;  
funding negotiations: Sig-  
nor Mussolini's statement,  
1, 16b; (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 17aParliament, British — ques-  
tions, JULY 1, 11b; 8, 9a;  
9, 9d; 24, 9b; AUG. 6, 7dLatvia — to Great Britain: pay-  
ment agreement (F.N.), AUG.  
18, 17c; 19, 17cLithuania — to Great Britain  
(F.N.), AUG. 19, 17cPoland — to Great Britain:  
amount, JULY 2, 16b; M.  
Czarnomski (l.), 4, 10aPortugal — to Great Britain:  
amount, JULY 2, 16b; note,  
2, 16b; reply of Portuguese  
Government, 7, 15b; ques-  
tion in British Parliament, 8,  
9a

## Rumania:—

Bratianu, M. Vintyla (state-  
ment), JULY 25, 11cGreat Britain, to—amount,  
JULY 2, 16b; question in  
British Parliament, 8, 9aRussia — to Great Britain:  
amount, JULY 2, 16bYugoslavia — to Great Britain:  
amount, JULY 2, 16b; ques-  
tion in British Parliament, 8,  
9a

## Germany:—

Army—bodies of soldiers found in  
Somme battlefields, SEPT. 25, 11gCollapse — causes: report of sub-  
committee: Reichstag to re-  
ceive, JULY 18, 12e; official  
findings, 20, 11a; 21, 13d  
(and 3\* 4\*); Adm. von  
Hintze (evid.), 23, 13b

## WAR, The Great:—

## Germany (continued):—

Navy — surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow: salvage progress, JULY 4, 11*g*; 15, 19*g*; 31, 7*g*; AUG. 12, 9*e*; SEPT. 8, 18*f*; German floating dock to be used, AUG. 25, 7*a*; SEPT. 8, 18*f*; (photo.), AUG. 29, 14

Outrages — Aisne: murder and incendiarism: French death sentence on German officer, JULY 24, 13*e* (3\* 4\*);—Hasselt: by cavalry officers in August, 1914: sentences by Antwerp Military Court, AUG. 1, 11*g*; 3, 10*c* (4\*)

## Reparations:—

Canada—claims: Commission to investigate, JULY 4, 13*g*

## Dawes Plan:—

Arbitral Tribunal — composition, AUG. 29, 9*g*; president appointed, SEPT. 3, 9*c*

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*

Gothheim, Dr. F. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Hamburg International — discussed, AUG. 27, 9*b* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)

Payments — for June, JULY 10, 11*b*; for July, AUG. 11, 14*a* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); first year's Agent - General's report, SEPT. 16, 11*e*; instalment due on September 15, 17, 11*g* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Belgium, to—M. Janssen (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*f*

Deliveries in kind—French distribution plan, AUG. 20, 9*c*

France, to — share for 1925 (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*b*

German Railway Company — payment to Agent-General, SEPT. 2, 11*e*

Great Britain, to—suggested allocation: Prof. H. E. S. Fremantle (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*; Mr. W. J. B. Odhams (l.), 25, 11*e*

Parliament, British—question, JULY 29, 8*b*

Schacht, Dr. (add.), AUG. 13, 20*c*

United States, to—statistics, JULY 23, 9*d*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JULY 23, 14*e*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*d*

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 12, 7*d*

Transfer Committee—Belgian member: change, AUG. 1, 11*g*

Whale, Mr. J. H. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*d*

Working — first anniversary: article, AUG. 31, 10*c*

Responsibility: see under *Responsibility*, below

Germany and Poland—debts: negotiations for settlement, SEPT. 25, 11*g*

## Graves:—

## British:—

Article ("War cemeteries"), JULY 6, 17*e*

Bryan, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 14, 16*c*

## WAR, The Great:—

## Graves:—

## British (continued):—

## France, in:—

Laventie—six cemeteries at Fauquissart to be moved, AUG. 10, 10*g*; Imperial Graves Commission statement, 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*):—England, Col. A. (l.); AUG. 18, 8*b*;—Parliament, question, AUG. 8, 6*a*

Robertson, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*

France and Belgium, in—Rev. E. J. Palmer (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

Howe, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*

Italy, in—pilgrimage organized by St. Barnabas Hostels, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 14, 11*e*; cemetery on Asiago Plateau (photo.), 17, 16

Poland, in—commission visiting cemetery at Czypiora, SEPT. 7, 11*c*

British Empire—proposed Endowment Fund, JULY 28, 8*e* (8*e*, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 28, 15*d*; question in Parliament, 31, 6*b*

Gallipoli—article ("An adventurous pilgrimage"), SEPT. 11, 13*f*

Péronne Cemetery—Marshal Foch places wreath on grave of unknown Australian soldier (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

## Great Britain:—

## Army:—

Battle honours—list, AUG. 21, 8*c* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*);—Yeomanry: question in Parliament, JULY 16, 9*d*; War Office decision: Lieut.-Col. Whitmore (statement), 16, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Salonika Forces—reunion, SEPT. 15, 18*c*

## Compensation:—

Civilian War Claimants Association—application to London Corporation for support, SEPT. 25, 9*g*

Civilian War Sufferers—claims: to be discussed at meeting of Members of Parliament, JULY 18, 12*g*; Mr. W. J. B. Odhams (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*

Occupied territories, damage in—Mr. D. Petrie (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*

Declaration—anniversary: leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d*

Inventions: see under *INVENTIONS*

Property, Hungarian — dividend, JULY 28, 20*f*

Trophies—Festiniog: to be scrapped, AUG. 24, 19*b*

Hasselt—German outrages: see under *Germany*—Outrages, above

Japan—naval aid to New Zealand: see under *New Zealand*, below

## Memorials:—

Aberdeen — unveiling: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*b* (12*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); unveiled, 30, 9*a*

Actors (Stratford-on-Avon) — unveiled, AUG. 31, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 10*d* (3\* 4\*); (photo.), AUG. 31, 12*a*

Armagh—bronze figure purchased, JULY 21, 11*g*

Auckland (N.Z.)—foundation-stone laid, AUG. 4, 9*d*

Australia—Canberra: designs competition, AUG. 12, 9*d*

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials (continued) :—

- Australian Division, 2nd—at St. Quentin : unveiled, AUG. 31, 10f; (photo.), 31, 14
- Bailleul—unveiled, SEPT. 7, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*); (photos.), 7, 16
- Bath Abbey—gift, JULY 11, 17g
- Beauvais Cathedral—British Empire dead : see under *France*, below
- Belgium—13th Infantry Regiment at Dixmude : unveiled, JULY 13, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*);—Unknown Soldier : British cadets place wreath on tomb, AUG. 5, 11b
- Birkenhead—cenotaph unveiled, JULY 6, 11c
- Birmingham—opened, JULY 6, 11c
- Bulawayo—monument unveiled, JULY 1, 15c; (photo), 21, 18; Milton High School : unveiled, 2, 16f
- Cambridge—German wreath placed at foot, AUG. 21, 8a (3\* 4\*)
- Canada—national : selected competitors to submit designs, JULY 21, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Cenotaph—M. Briand places wreath, AUG. 14, 10a; Women's Guild of Empire places wreath, SEPT. 19, 7g
- Chipping Campden Church—stained glass dedicated, SEPT. 25, 9f (9c 4\*)
- Dunfermline—unveiled (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18
- 18th Division—at Thiepval : unveiled, AUG. 3, 11b (11d, 4\*); (photo.), 4, 14; at Ypres-Menin road, 5, 11b
- 47th Division—at Martinpuich and High Wood; unveiled, SEPT. 14, 11a; (photos.), 14, 16
- France :—
- Army—Artillery and Army Transport : gardens of Fontainebleau : unveiled (photo.), JULY 10, 16
- British Empire dead, 1,000,000 : commemorative plaques in cathedrals—Beauvais : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9b;—Marseilles : unveiled, JULY 25, 14b (12c, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 27, 16;—Nancy : unveiled, SEPT. 5, 9b;—Nantes : inscription, AUG. 25, 9f; unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9b;—Orleans : unveiled, JULY 24, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- National—at Verdun : article, JULY 16, 13a
- Notre Dame de Lorette—beacon tower opened, AUG. 3, 11b; (photo.), 5, 16
- Unknown Soldier—Baldwin, Mr. S. : visits, SEPT. 15, 12d;—British Legion : members revive flame, AUG. 5, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*);—German League for the Rights of Man : place wreath, SEPT. 7, 11g;—Italian naval officers : place wreath, AUG. 4, 8e;—National, Fête : ceremony, JULY 15, 13d; (photo.), 16, 18
- Guards Division—preparation of site, AUG. 13, 12b; figure (photo.), 13, 14
- Gwelo—St. Cuthbert's Church : unveiled, JULY 7, 15d (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials (continued) :—

- Havre, Le—tablet commemorating landing of British troops unveiled, JULY 22, 13g
- Holy Trinity Church, Kensington Gore—unveiled, JULY 6, 11c
- Imperial War Museum record : see under IMPERIAL War Museum
- Indians—Marseilles : commemorative plaques in cemetery of Mazarques unveiled, JULY 25, 14b (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- Inscriptions—correspondence, AUG. 17, 6c; 19, 8b; 21, 6e; 25, 6d; 27, 12d; 28, 8f; 31, 15d; SEPT. 1, 8d; 2, 13d; 4, 8d; 5, 6c; 7, 8e; 8, 8c; 9, 8d, 13d; 10, 8c; 11, 8d; 12, 8d; 14, 8d; 15, 8c, e; 16, 8e; 17, 8c; 19, 6e; 23, 8e; 29, 10e
- Ireland—National : proposed Cenotaph and park in Dublin, JULY 18, 15d
- Leek (Nicholson)—unveiled, AUG. 21, 8a; (photo.), 22, 14
- Leicester—unveiled, JULY 6, 11c; (photo.), 6, 18
- Levouville—unveiled, AUG. 17, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- Longford—unveiled, AUG. 29, 13c
- Machine Gun Corps—inscription : correspondence, AUG. 5, 7a; 7, 17d; 10, 11e; 11, 13e; 15, 6b; 20, 12d; 26, 12d; SEPT. 11, 9b;—Parliament : question, AUG. 5, 7a
- Marseilles—British Empire dead : see under *France*, above;—Indians : see under *Indians*, above
- Mercantile marine—suggested Cornish cliff path : Rev. G. S. Davies (L.), SEPT. 26, 8a
- Nantes Cathedral—British Empire dead : see under *France*, above
- Orkneys—cross at Lyness, Hoy : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 28, 9d; unveiled, 30, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- Orleans Cathedral—British Empire dead : see under *France*, above
- Ostend—naval (photo.), AUG. 21, 14
- Peterborough—hospital : see under PETERBOROUGH
- Prisoners of war, British and French—death in German camps : unveiled at Tinglev, SEPT. 21, 11g
- Rifle Brigade (Grosvenor-gardens)—unveiling arrangements, JULY 25, 15c; unveiled, 27, 9b; (photo.), 27, 16; Brig.-Gen. F. P. Crozier (L.), AUG. 13, 16c
- Royal Air Force—fund : committee meeting, JULY 7, 13a;—Vanbrugh Castle School : see that title
- Royal Artillery (Hyde Park-corner)—Brig.-Gen. F. F. Ravenhill (int.), SEPT. 22, 7c
- Russian soldiers—at Kemer : unveiled, JULY 1, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital—site, SEPT. 4, 15b
- Schools :—
- Bedford School—Hall : foundation-stone laying arrangements, JULY 7, 14c; laid, 27, 14c
- Catherham School—hall opened, JULY 17, 11b



## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials :—

## Schools (continued) :—

City of London School—athletic ground pavilion opened, JULY 11, 17e

Coventry Grammar School—tablet unveiled, JULY 13, 19c

Crowborough — The Grange School : foundation - stone laid, JULY 6, 11c

Tonbridge School—Mr. H. N. P. Sloman (l.), SEPT. 29, 10c

Scottish National—grant approved for Royal Air Force Bay, JULY 7, 13a ; Gallery of Honour : progress, AUG. 28, 9c ; Princess Mary inspects, 31, 13c ; (photo.), 31, 14

Spa — unveiled, JULY 28, 13g

Stockport—unveiling arrangements, AUG. 10, 13d

Toronto—Cenotaph : corner-stone laid, JULY 25, 11f ; 27, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Transylvania — memorial at Spornoto to British victims : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 6, 14d ; unveiled, 17, 9g ; (photo.), 18, 16

Wallsend—Public Hall and Winter Garden opened, AUG. 17, 13e (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Warspite—unveiled, JULY 7, 13f

Westminster Abbey—chapel, proposed : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey ; Unknown Warrior : New Jersey tribute to be laid, SEPT. 16, 9g (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Wimbledon—garden opened and granite cross dedicated, JULY 16, 12c ; (photo.), 16, 18

Woolwich — hospital : see under WOOLWICH

Ypres Salient—Menin Gates : erection progress, SEPT. 8, 16

Zeebrugge—British : Italian naval officers place wreath, JULY 1, 9d (3\* 4\*)

## Memorial services :—

"Brave of All Nations" (Southwark Cathedral)—Home Office warning, JULY 21, 16d

Catholic Police Guild—arrangements, JULY 8, 5c ; held, 11, 17g ; (photo.), 11, 18

Downside School—Solemn Pontifical Mass, JULY 28, 17e

East Kent Regiment (Buffs) — at Canterbury Cathedral, AUG. 4, 7b

Glasgow—Cenotaph : Remembrance Day service : message to King and reply, JULY 6, 11c

London County Council Old Comrades' Association, JULY 14, 12c

London Regiment, 7th (City of London) Battalion — arrangements, SEPT. 24, 17g

New Zealand — debt to Japanese Navy : Sir F. Bell (s.), JULY 11, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Operations :—

Aerial—London, raids on : anniversary of first, SEPT. 9, 15f ;—Zeppelins : Mr. J. Conrad (art.), AUG. 18, 13f

Battlefields, Belgian—visit of British cadets : see under ARMY, Territorial

Dardanelles — last Gallipoli offensive : article ("The Landing at Suvla"), AUG. 6, 13f

## WAR, The Great :—

## Operations (continued) :—

Naval—British : Mr. J. Conrad (art.), AUG. 18, 13f ;—E13 (submarine) : anniversary of loss, AUG. 18, 7d ;—Königsberg : anniversary of destruction, JULY 11, 9

## Peace :—

German treaty (Versailles)—European Security Pact, relation to : see under EUROPE ;—Revision : Herr Stresemann (s.), JULY 23, 14c ; French opinion, 24, 14f

Reparations Commission—Headquarters : address, JULY 31, 9c (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Portugal—part in : second white book prepared, AUG. 22, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)

Prize Court—capture of German raider *Komet* in 1914 : claim for prize bounty, JULY 14, 5b

## Responsibility :—

Germany—demand for elimination of Article 231 from Peace treaty, SEPT. 28, 16e

Government—verbal communications to Foreign Ministers of Allies, SEPT. 29, 14e ; British reply, 30, 12f ; Nationalist Party's attitude, SEPT. 29, 14e ; 30, 12f

House, Col.—mission to Berlin in 1914 : *Deutsche Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 11, 11d

Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 17, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)

## Shipping : see under SHIPPING

WARBURG, Capt. O. E.—at Hotel Great Central, on local government, SEPT. 29, 11b

WARBURTON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d

WARD, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 11, 14d

WARD, Lieut.-Col. A. Lambert :—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7a

on Summer Time Bill (l.), JULY 1, 14c ; 15, 15e

WARD, Albert—demanding money with menaces charge, JULY 7, 13f ; 11, 5c

WARD, Mr. Charles H.—on West Ham : threatened rent strike (statement), SEPT. 22, 12b

WARD, Rev. George N.—will, JULY 1, 21d

WARD, Miss Helen :—

at Oxford, on women and the labour movement, SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)

on *The Son of Heaven* : production, JULY 8, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)

WARD, Mr. Henry—complimentary dinner arranged, SEPT. 15, 9g

WARD, Col. John—health ; message from King and Queen, JULY 11, 14g ; 13, 14c (3\* 4\*)

at Blackpool, on Russia : Government ; Empire trade, JULY 13, 9c (4\*)

on Russian child refugees in Constantinople—appeal (l. quoted), JULY 18, 9e

WARD, Sir John—returning to England, AUG. 29, 13b

WARD, Mr. John H.—on coalmining wages dispute (l.), JULY 15, 15c

WARD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

WARD, Mrs. Julia—will, SEPT. 25, 15c

WARD, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 17, 17c

WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18c

WARDEN, Mr. Walter E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23f

- WARDE-ALDAM, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- WARDEN, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- WARDLAW-MILNE, Mr. J. S.—dinner, JULY 24, 17b
- WARDLE, Capt. T. E.—aide-de-camp to King George, AUG. 26, 10f
- WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 18, 18c;—Report, AUG. 29, 15g; SEPT. 9, 18g; (F.N.), 9, 17b
- WARE, Mr. W. M.—pamphlet on clovers published, JULY 6, 22d
- WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools—new science wing opened, JULY 17, 11b
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), JULY 2, 22c; 4, 20f; 7, 22a; 7, 22g; (F.N.), 7, 22e; 9, 21d;—Homemaking exhibition: to be extended, SEPT. 5, 13f;—Sale, JULY 13, 11d;—Trade notice, SEPT. 3, 7c; 14, 9d
- WARLAND, Harry—killed by lightning, AUG. 26, 7f (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- WARNAN, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- WARNAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G., Bp. of Chelmsford—at Chelmsford on loans to parochial Church councils, SEPT. 30, 15d
- WARNE, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on coalmining diseases, JULY 29, 8c
- WARNEFORD, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- WARNER, Rev. A. Lee—on agricultural sacrifices (l.), AUG. 10, 16d
- WARNER, Dr. Cuthbert—death, AUG. 18, 9g
- WARNER, Miss Helen—will, JULY 23, 17c
- WARNER, Mr. P. F.—to visit Stepney, JULY 11, 8c  
at Ashted, on cricket, SEPT. 21, 14c (4\*)
- WARNER, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- WAR Office—audit staff clerks: Industrial Court award, SEPT. 30, 9b;—Imperial General Staff: Chief: change, JULY 4, 14b;—Police: formation: official explanation, SEPT. 3, 7c; 10, 8d;—Staff appointment, JULY 21, 12d (12b, 2\* 3\*)
- WARREN, Mr. Alfred H.—on Poplar: Poor Law relief (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b
- WARREN, Augustus—accident, SEPT. 4, 9c
- WARREN, Edwin—drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- WARREN, Miss Henrietta M. A.—will, AUG. 12, 15b
- WARREN, Sir Herbert—on Virgil's tomb (l.), AUG. 4, 15c
- WARREN, Herbert H.—killed, SEPT. 24, 9g
- WARREN, Sir Norcot H. Y.—member of royal commission on Indian currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10e; (F.N.), 21, 15a
- WARREN, Mr. William—will, JULY 14, 17d
- WARRENDER, Lady Maud—concert, JULY 10, 15c
- WARRINGTON, Mrs.—death from accident, AUG. 6, 5g
- WARSAW—article ("Changing Warsaw"), JULY 18, 7d (11c, 3\* 4\*);—Communists: see under POLAND
- WAR Seal mansions—equipped with wireless, AUG. 6, 5g
- Warspite (training ship)—inspection, JULY 7, 13f;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- WARWICK:—  
Priory—contents sold, JULY 30, 24c;—Demolition: announced, JULY 18, 14e; (photo.), 18, 16; Mr. W. S. Spanton (l.), 23, 10d; questions in Parliament, 28, 9b; sold for re-erection in America, SEPT. 28, 7f; Mr. A. Fea (l.), 29, 10e
- WARWICK, Arthur—vagrancy charge, AUG. 17, 15a
- WARWICK, Stratford-on-Avon, and Leamington Conservative Association—demonstration, JULY 13, 9d (4\*)
- WASH, The—land reclamation: see under LAND—Reclamation
- WASHINGTON, George (U.S.A.)—150th anniversary of assumption of command of revolutionary army celebrated; President Coolidge (s.), JULY 4, 14f
- WASHINGTON, Adm. Thomas (U.S.A.)—to command 12th Naval District, SEPT. 14, 21e
- WASILEWSKI, M. (Poland)—at Copenhagen, on Polish-Lithuanian conference, SEPT. 3, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- WASPS—death from sting, AUG. 11, 9g; 13, 17e; SEPT. 19, 7g
- WASSERMANN, Flant, and Company—claim against Oscar Heimann and Company, JULY 8, 5e
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17g
- WATER—supply: Mr. G. T. P. Tatham (l.), SEPT. 4, 8a
- WATERFIELD, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 2, 19e
- WATERFIELD, Mr. O. F.—on Sens collision (l.), AUG. 31, 15c
- WATERFIELD, Very Rev. Reginald—at Alleyne's Grammar School, Stevenage, on methods of education, JULY 13, 19c
- WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—in Parliament, on trade: revival, JULY 7, 9c
- WATERLOO Bridge—reopened, JULY 2, 9d; again closed, 3, 16f; partial reopening, 4, 16b; reopened, 7, 13c  
Article ("Appeal against demolition: experts' opinion"), JULY 4, 15f  
Franco-British Union of Architects—resolution, JULY 21, 17d  
Hake, Mr. G. D. G. (l.), AUG. 5, 8e  
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 11d  
Leading article, JULY 6, 15c  
Leverson, Mr. W. J. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 8e  
London County Council Improvements committee—recommendation, JULY 28, 11c; discussed; four lines of traffic and extra footway; architect's opinion to be obtained, 29, 16b  
Manning, Mr. C. A. G. (s.), JULY 29, 16b  
Meinertzhagen, Mr. E. L. (statement), JULY 8, 11d  
Moncrieff, Mr. J. M. (views), JULY 4, 16a  
Norman, Mr. R. C. (s.), JULY 29, 16b  
Omnibus services—restoration: notice, JULY 1, 11g  
Pite, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 18, 13e  
Powys, Mr. A. R.—(broadcast s.), JULY 11, 12e  
Sickert, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 7, 17d  
Temporary structure—progress, JULY 2, 9d; AUG. 25, 13d; opening announced, 28, 14c; (photo.), 29, 18 (3\* 4\*); opening delayed, 30, 14f; tested, AUG. 10, 10c; opening for south-bound traffic announced, 11, 10d; (photo.), 12, 16; opened, 13, 7d; official statement, 15, 7b  
Widening—article ("Effect of widening on its appearance"), AUG. 14, 7d;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 13, 11e;—Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- WATERLOO Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
- WATERLOW, Capt. G. W.—drowned, JULY 6, 16d



- WATERMAN, Mr. Frank D. (U.S.A.)—nominated Republican candidate for New York Mayoral election, SEPT. 17, 12c (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WATERMAN, George—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 5b
- WATERMEN'S Company—master elected, JULY 13, 11e
- WATER-POLO—Wales v. England: arrangements, JULY 22, 6g
- WATHEN, Mr. G. A.—on Sikh ceremonies (l.), AUG. 3, 10f (10b, 4\*)
- WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—on Southern Railway (l.), AUG. 26, 12c
- WATKINS, Senator (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Diamond control Bill, JULY 17, 13c
- WATKINS, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- WATKINS, Iris G.—inquest, SEPT. 26, 9c
- WATKINS, Mr. J. S.—Master of Vintners' Company, JULY 13, 11e; 28, 17a
- WATKINS, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- WATKINS, Mr. N.—at Battersea, on Socialism, AUG. 31, 7b
- WATKINS, Mr. W. F. (U.S.A.)—immigration inspector at Belfast; arrives in England, JULY 17, 9c
- WATKINS, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 15d
- WATKINSON, Frances: see under MURDERS
- WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T.:—  
on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b  
on railway time tables—July changes (l.), JULY 8, 17e  
on weather forecasts broadcast (l.), AUG. 31, 16c
- WATLINGTON, Mr. Victor—to act as managing director of English Electric Company, JULY 31, 17g
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21b, (F.N.), 29, 20c;—Meeting, AUG. 13, 18a;—Report, JULY 30, 23g; (F.N.), 30, 20b;—Reserves: capitalization: Sir H. C. Bonsor (s.), AUG. 13, 18b; (F.N.), 13, 17b
- WATSON, Mr. A. Swan—portrait study of James Aytoun (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16
- WATSON, Mr. Archibald—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—at Burlington House, on chemical exhibit at Wembley, JULY 16, 8c  
on gas industry (evid.), JULY 7, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WATSON, Mr. Edward—on early railway guides (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d
- WATSON, Prof. G. N.—on British train speeds (l.), JULY 27, 8f
- WATSON, Miss Hannah I.—will, JULY 25, 15d
- WATSON, Mr. J. Douglas—director of Foundling Estates, Ltd., AUG. 15, 7d
- WATSON, John—shop breaking charge, AUG. 27, 12b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WATSON, Mr. R. S.—on unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- WATSON, Mr. Seton—Yugoslavia: M. Raditch's statement, JULY 20, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- WATSON, Maj. T. R.—received by King, JULY 25, 15a
- WATSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- WATSON, Mr. W. McL.:—  
at Admiralty, on Rosyth Dockyard, SEPT. 17, 9e (9b, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11e;—Navy: building programme, JULY 30, 9c
- WATSON, Rev. Wentworth—death, JULY 14, 17b
- WATSON, Mr. William:—  
at Carlisle, on coalmining dispute; revolution, AUG. 7, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WATT, Mr. (Australia)—not to resume Speakership in next Parliament, AUG. 26, 9g
- WATT, Mr. C. F.—on printed postal matter (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- WATT, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- WATT, Mr. Francis E.—will, JULY 16, 17f
- WATT, James—Heathfield Hall: to be demolished, JULY 14, 8f;—Workshop: reproduction at Science Museum, Kensington: described, JULY 22, 12d; opening arrangements, AUG. 1, 9c; opened, 3, 10c
- WATT, John H. S.—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 6f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WATT, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 25, 9g
- WATTAM, Edgar—thrift charge, AUG. 4, 7c
- WATTS, Mr. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- WATTS, G. F.—tablet affixed to 6, Melbury-road, JULY 13, 11g
- WATTS, Mr. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
- WATTS, Mr. W. W.—on art treasures: preservation (l.), AUG. 1, 8b
- WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—memorial window unveiled in St. Mary's Church, Priddlewell, SEPT. 25, 15c
- WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.:—  
in Parliament, on coalmining: safety, JULY 29, 8d; Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 15, 9d
- WAUGH, Mr. A. T.—on Empire produce, (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- WAUGH, Miss Anne—will, JULY 27, 15d
- WAUGH, Mr. Herbert—on counter-propaganda (l.), SEPT. 14, 8c
- WAUGH, Mr. Robert B.—will, JULY 31, 13d
- WAUMSLEY, Mr. Edwin B.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- "WAVERLEY"—on shipping (l.), SEPT. 5, 15f
- WAVERTREE, Lady—garden party, JULY 7, 19d
- WAY-HALM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 24g
- WAYMAN, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- WAYMOUTH, Mr. Arthur—on Carlisle experiment (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d
- WAYTE, Mr. Walter A.—on excessive sweet eating (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North West Frontier
- WEALTH:—  
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14a  
Capital system—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c;—Davies, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 26, 7c;—Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 26, 7c;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 14c;—Mosley, Lady C. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7g; 29, 12c (3\* 4\*);—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), AUG. 1, 9b; SEPT. 7, 14d;—Swinburne, Canon S. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8b; 19, 6e;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 3, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Levy upon, suggested—cooperative union: evidence on behalf, JULY 1, 9a;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 28, 16c (3\* 4\*);—Martin, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 1, 9a;—Scott, Prof. W. R. (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7d;—  
Trades Union Congress General Council: evidence on behalf, JULY 2, 9f  
National — depletion: Mr. W. A. Appleton (s.), JULY 6, 16a  
Unearned—suggested new scheme of taxation: Mr. E. D. Simon, (lect.), AUG. 6, 9c
- WEASELS—mole traps: Mr. C. Cooper (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e



## WEATHER :—

Australia—rainfall, AUG. 24, 16a; 26, 15g (4\*); SEPT. 5, 15d (4\*); 11, 17g; 15, 20g; 16, 17g; 17, 19g (19e, 3\* 4\*); 18, 17g; 21, 19f  
 Canada—reports, JULY 17, 30g; 20, 20g; 21, 13g; 24, 13g  
 Chart—published in *The Times*: explanation, AUG. 4, 12f  
 Chile—snowstorms, SEPT. 16, 12c  
 Drought—article ("The riverside in drought"), JULY 9, 17f  
 Forecasts—broadcast: Mr. R. T. Watkin-Williams, (l.), AUG. 31, 16c;—Rossiter, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8b  
 Gales and storms :—  
 Aberdeenshire—damage at Broad-aich, SEPT. 22, 14g  
 Andes—snowstorm, SEPT. 21, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Atlantic cyclone, SEPT. 23, 12c  
 Brazil—Rio de Janeiro: damage (photo.), JULY 31, 14  
 China—Hong-kong, JULY 18, 12f; (photo.), 18, 16; Feiching: typhoon, SEPT. 3, 19e  
 Congo, Belgian—tornado at Kikwit, AUG. 15, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Czechoslovakia, AUG. 14, 9g; 17, 9g  
 Denmark—severe storm, AUG. 11, 11g  
 English Channel, JULY 28, 14e  
 Finland—yacht struck by lightning, JULY 11, 13g  
 France—thunderstorms, JULY 23, 9g (3\* 4\*); 24, 13d (13g, 3\* 4\*); AUG. 22, 9g (3\* 4\*); 26, 9d  
 Paris suburbs, AUG. 6, 10a  
 Germany—in North, AUG. 12, 12e  
 Hungary, AUG. 8, 9g  
 Italy—near Messina, JULY 10, 11g; Genoa, AUG. 26, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 Japan, AUG. 29, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); typhoon: damage, SEPT. 9, 11c (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); in South-West, 21, 11g  
 Korea—typhoon: damage at Fusan, SEPT. 9, 11c (12f, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Netherlands—severe storm: many casualties, AUG. 12, 12e; 13, 10e (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 13, 14; suggested national collection for victims, 27, 9g  
 Newport (Mon.)—thunderstorm, JULY 3, 16f  
 North-East coast—damage, SEPT. 7, 12f (photos.), 7, 16  
 Philippine Islands—typhoon at Camarines Province, JULY 11, 13g  
 St. Anne's Head, SEPT. 12, 14c  
 Victoria Nyanza—great storm, JULY 3, 15b (15d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Germany—snowstorms, SEPT. 16, 11g  
 Heat—death from, JULY 14, 11g; 28, 14e  
 Holiday :—  
 Leading article, AUG. 3, 9d  
 India—monsoon: reports, JULY 20, 21f; AUG. 7, 19f; forecast, 8, 16b; rainfall, 14, 18f; 21, 15e; 29, 15d; SEPT. 5, 16a; 18, 17g; failure feared, 19, 12e; improvement, 22, 14g (2\* 3\* 4\*); rainfall, 25, 19b  
 June—article ("Driest June ever recorded"), JULY 1, 18b;—correspondence, JULY 2, 17e; 3, 12e; 6, 10e; 7, 17e; 9, 10c; 11, 10c; 14, 10d  
 Norway—heat wave, JULY 25, 14e

## WEATHER (continued) :—

Persia—heat wave at Meshed, JULY 9, 13g  
 Rainbows—Bartrum, Mr. C. O. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e;—Pollard, Mr. E. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d  
 Rainfall—artificial inducements: Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l.), JULY 6, 10c;—Summer: leading article, JULY 24, 15d  
 Reports, JULY 6, 14e; 7, 16b; 10, 12f (2\* 3\* 4\*); 13, 14f; 14, 14f; 15, 14f; 18, 12f; 20, 12f; 21, 14g; 22, 14f; 24, 14g; 25, 12e; 27, 12e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 14d (3\* 4\*); 30, 14f; AUG. 3, 8f; 4, 10f; 6, 12g (12b, 3\* 4\*); 7, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*); 8, 10f; 10, 10c; 11, 12c; 12, 12e; 14, 10e; 15, 10f; 17, 10f; 19, 12g (3\* 4\*); 20, 10b (3\* 4\*); 21, 10c; 22, 10f; 24, 10g; 26, 10g; 27, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*); 31, 10b; SEPT. 1, 12f; 2, 12f (3\* 4\*); 12, 12f; 21, 12g  
 Unofficial, JULY 1, 18a (18a, 3\* 4\*); 4, 16f; 11, 16f; 15, 16b; 22, 16c; 30, 16e; AUG. 5, 14e; 12, 14e; 19, 14e; SEPT. 2, 14d; 9, 14f; 16, 14d; 23, 14f; 30, 14e  
 Scotland—Perthshire: snowfall, SEPT. 5, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Switzerland—low temperatures, SEPT. 5, 9g  
 Thunderstorms—over East of Scotland, JULY 17, 9f; damage by hail, 23, 14c (14g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 24, 14g  
 Lightning—damage: in Yorkshire, JULY 31, 7g; at Leighton Buzzard, AUG. 12, 12e  
 United States—drought in Southern States, AUG. 29, 9c; breaks, SEPT. 15, 11g  
 WEATHERLEY, Harry—demanding money with menaces, JULY 7, 13f; 11, 5c  
 WEATHERLY, Rev. A. W. M.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e  
 WEATHERSEED, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 WEAVER, Mrs. Baillie—on chained dogs (l.), AUG. 10, 15f  
 WEAVER, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 4, 17d  
 WEAVERS' Company—officers elected, JULY 29, 8f  
 WEAVING—Lord Exmouth (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b (4\*)  
 WEBB, Mrs. A. J.—on unemployed girls (l.), AUG. 11, 8d  
 WEBB, Horace—smuggling charge, AUG. 18, 9c  
 WEBB, Mr. J.—on slippery road surfaces (l.), JULY 22, 10e  
 WEBB, Mr. J. A.—at Becontree, on proposed Kearney tube railway, JULY 4, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 WEBB, John—thief charge, JULY 24, 10e; AUG. 3, 10c  
 WEBB, Sir Montague de P. :—  
 at Caxton Hall, on India: economic conditions, JULY 14, 19b  
 on trade depression (l.), AUG. 6, 8d  
 WEBB, Mr. P. H.—on St. George's Hills: closing (l.), AUG. 12, 8c  
 WEBB, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—on late Mr. T. M. Hovell (l.), JULY 11, 9e (4\*)  
 WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—  
 at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 3, 13c; 8, 13f; 24, 19g  
 in Parliament, on trade: conditions; foreign competition, JULY 7, 9c

- WEBB, Mr. W.—on renting of houses (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- WEBB, Lieut.-Col. W. F. R.—to command 3/14th Punjab Regiment, JULY 30, 24d
- WEBB, Mr. W. Trego—on litter in public places (1.), JULY 24, 10c
- WEBB, Mr. William — on shooting assessments (1.), SEPT. 11, 8d
- WEBB, William H.—assault charge, JULY 28, 11b; AUG. 10, 7c (4\*)
- WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—on Hampstead Cricket Club ground (1.), JULY 25, 6d
- WEBBE, Mrs. A. J. — on Diploma Gallery of Royal Academy of Art (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- WEBBER, Mr. E. J.—member of Court of Basketmakers' Company, JULY 17, 11c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WEBBS' Crystal Glass Company, Ltd. — capital: scheme for reducing, SEPT. 1, 18c (18f, 4\*); —Meeting, SEPT. 1, 18c (and 18f, 3\* 4\*)
- WEBB-WARE, Mr. Walter P.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- WEBER, Herr August (Germany)—member of syndicate purchasing *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, AUG. 22, 9d on waste of public money (statement), SEPT. 25, 11c
- WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 11, 19e
- WEBSTER, Mr. A. E.—director of London board of Freehold Assets Company, JULY 1, 23f
- WEBSTER, Ald. F.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 21, 9d
- WEBSTER, James A.—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 9e
- WEBSTER, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- WEBSTER, Mr. William—will, JULY 15, 17d
- WEBSTER, Mr. William—will, JULY 17, 17c
- WEDD, Mr. E. A.—death, AUG. 14, 7g
- WEDDEL (W.) and Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 15, 9c
- WEDDELL, Mr. Alexander W.—to build replica of Sulgrave Manor for Virginia Historical Society, SEPT. 22, 11e
- WEDDLE, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- WEDGWOOD, Mr. Geoffrey H. — biographical; Rome Scholarship in Engraving, JULY 13, 19c
- WEDGWOOD, Mr. J.—on study of economics (1.), SEPT. 5, 6b
- WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—  
at Bristol, on allotments, SEPT. 12, 9a  
at Church House, on Tithe Bill, JULY 17, 5d  
at Essex Hall, on Swarajist Party, JULY 23, 16c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at House of Commons, on Imperial relations, JULY 28, 19c; — on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 1, 9c; 3, 13c (3\* 4\*); 15, 8f; 16, 20d; 22, 5c; 23, 5c; 24, 19g; AUG. 5, 6e  
in Parliament, on Africa, East: cotton, JULY 28, 9f; — India: administration; self-government, JULY 10, 8c
- WEECH, Mr. W. N.—“History of Sedbergh School” reviewed, SEPT. 11, 8c
- WEGUELIN, Mrs. Arthur—health, AUG. 27, 13b
- WEIGALL, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 17b
- WEIGALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Archibald—member of Self Supporting Empire League committee, SEPT. 28, 9c
- WEIGALL, Rev. S.—death, JULY 13, 16c (3\* 4\*); SEPT. 26, 15d
- WEIGHTS and measures :—  
Decimal system—Mr. H. L. Richardson (1.), SEPT. 21, 8d  
Metric system—Mr. E. A. W. Phillips (1.), AUG. 7, 17d
- WEINBERGER, Zoltan—arrested, SEPT. 28, 13f
- WEIR, Lord — at Anglo-Scottish Beet Sugar Corporation, on beet sugar industry, SEPT. 15, 6c
- WEIR, Mr. James—attacked by bull: death, SEPT. 24, 9g
- WEISS, Mr. R. J.—on decline in French bonds (1.), JULY 22, 10d
- WEIZMANN, Dr. :—  
Zionist Congress—opens, AUG. 19, 12c; resigns, AUG. 28, 11e; 29, 9f (2\* 3\* 4\*); asked to remain, 31, 9f; resumes office, SEPT. 1, 11e  
at Zionist Congress, on Zionist policy in Palestine, AUG. 25, 9f
- WELCH, Mr. H. J.—on wireless apparatus in thunderstorms (1.), JULY 31, 16a
- WELCHMAN, Mr. Harry — leaving for America, AUG. 20, 8b (3\* 4\*)
- WELD, Mr. Henry C.—will, SEPT. 4, 15c
- WELD, Mr. Joseph—102nd birthday, AUG. 10, 16f
- WELD-BLUNDELL, Miss Teresa—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- WELLAND Canal: see under CANADA—Canals
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—attacked by miners at Durham, JULY 27, 14b  
at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, JULY 10, 14f  
on pollution of rivers (1.), SEPT. 1, 8a; 18, 8b
- WELLES, Rear-Adm. Roger (U.S.A.) — to command naval forces in Europe, AUG. 11, 20e
- WELLING—St. John the Evangelist Church: foundation stone laid, JULY 27, 15d
- WELLINGTON, Duchess of—reception to overseas visitors, JULY 18, 15c
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—portrait presented to Portsmouth Town Hall, SEPT. 18, 9f
- WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—Meeting, AUG. 12, 18b; —Report, AUG. 1, 18g
- WELLOCK, Miss M. J. — at Holborn Restaurant, on American methods in education, AUG. 4, 12e
- WELLS—Wookey Hole: see that title
- WELLS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- WELLS, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—golden wedding, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- WELLS, Mr. Eugene F.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d
- WELLS, Capt. G. A.—biographical, JULY 31, 8d
- WELLS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- WELLS, Group-Capt. Hardy V.—Honorary Physician to King George, SEPT. 30, 10d
- WELLS, Mr. J. :—  
at Uppingham School, on leadership, JULY 13, 19c  
on disorder in strikes (1.), SEPT. 25, 13e
- WELLS, Mr. Joseph H.—will, AUG. 19, 15c
- WELLS Cathedral—article, SEPT. 22, 17c
- WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation—report, AUG. 1, 18f
- WELMAN, Mr. H. C.—on Paris Exhibition of Arts and Crafts: British sections' catalogue (1.), AUG. 14, 16b
- WELS, Herr Otto (Germany)—at Socialist Party congress, on Communist Party, SEPT. 15, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22c; —Report, JULY 29, 21b



- WELSH, Mr. T. A.—at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on British film industry: need for studio facilities, JULY 2, 14b
- WELSH, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 17d
- WELSH, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 14, 17c; 15, 15c; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- WELSH GUARDS—1st Battn. relieved at Windsor Castle, AUG. 25, 7g
- WELTER, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of the Colonies, AUG. 4, 17a; SEPT. 30, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- WEMBLEY—British Empire Exhibition: see that title
- WENTWORTH, Lieut. M. W.—biographical, AUG. 13, 16g
- WERTHEIM, Mr. Sanders (U.S.A.)—on coal strike (statement), SEPT. 18, 11b; 19, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church:—  
Chapels, new—to be erected, SEPT. 14, 15b  
Circuit changes, JULY 6, 21e; AUG. 24, 6e; 29, 13d  
Conference (Lincoln)—arrangements, JULY 14, 17f; held, 16, 20b; 17, 19a; 18, 14a; 20, 8d; 21, 17f; 22, 11f; 23, 11b; 24, 11c; 25, 14b; 27, 9c; 28, 11f; 29, 11c;—Lincoln Cathedral: service of welcome, JULY 20, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*);—Pastoral address, AUG. 13, 13f  
President for 1926, JULY 23, 11b  
Finance—Rev. J. Hornabrook (s.), JULY 22, 11f  
Ireland, in—Rev. E. B. Cullen (s.), JULY 21, 17f  
Legal Hundred—vacancies filled, JULY 23, 11b  
Ministry—candidates for: conference discussion, JULY 22, 11f  
Synod (Croydon), SEPT. 17, 15c  
Welsh Ministers—training: conference resolution, JULY 22, 11f  
Women in ministry—conference: discussion, JULY 18, 14a; 28, 11f  
Worn Out Ministers' Fund—£100,000 gift, JULY 21, 14f
- WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road—American gives £5,000 to endowment fund, JULY 21, 17f
- WEST, Mr. Edward, J.—will, AUG. 11, 15c
- WEST, Ald. F. J. (Lord Mayor of Manchester)—in Paris, JULY 6, 13g; confers freedom of City of Manchester on Marshal Foch, 7, 15d (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WEST, Mr. Frank—at Burlington House, on refractory metals, SEPT. 18, 9e (4\*)
- WEST, Mr. Herbert E.—on Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital: appeal (l.), JULY 9, 10a; SEPT. 26, 8a
- WEST, Mr. Joshua—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- WEST, Miss Lily—pianoforte recital, JULY 3, 14b
- WEST, Miss Rebecca—on literary coincidences (l.), JULY 15, 10e
- WEST, Mr. W.—at Bristol, on allotments, SEPT. 12, 9a
- WEST, Mr. Walter G.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- WEST African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 17g
- WEST African Frontier Force—Colonel-in-Chief: note, JULY 20, 10d
- WESTARP, Count (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on European Security Pact, JULY 23, 14c  
on European Security Pact—Nationalist Party's attitude (art. quoted), JULY 11, 14c
- WEST Cheshire Water Board—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 29, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 6a
- WESTCOTT, Col.—at Manchester, on housing, SEPT. 24, 9d (9a, 4\*)
- WESTCOTT, Mr. W.—at Southwark, on Guardians' finance, SEPT. 4, 9c
- WESTCOTT, Dr. William W.—death, JULY 31, 12b
- "WEST-COUNTRY Coalowner, A" — on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 6, 8c
- WESTERN Australia:—  
Crime: see under AUSTRALIA  
Disabilities Commission—report, SEPT. 24, 11f  
Finance—position: as affected by federation: report of Disabilities Commission, SEPT. 24, 11f;—Revenue and expenditure statistics, JULY 13, 13g; 17, 13g; (F.N.), 15, 21a  
Goldmining—bonus proposal: Legislative Assembly's motion, AUG. 28, 17g; Commission rejects, SEPT. 24, 11f;—Kalgoorlie: Mr. Hamilton's statement, JULY 15, 21c;—Output statistics, AUG. 6, 18c; SEPT. 3, 16g  
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA  
North-Western district—surrender: Commission's report, SEPT. 24, 11f  
Railways—earnings, SEPT. 4, 17e (4\*)  
Tramways—earnings, SEPT. 4, 17e (4\*)
- WESTERN Australian Bank—sub-branch opened, AUG. 26, 15g (4\*); SEPT. 16, 18g
- WESTERN Isles—communications: Parliament: discussed, AUG. 5, 7b
- WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—Flag Day: appeal for helpers, JULY 3, 12e
- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18g
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, SEPT. 8, 17f;—Report, JULY 16, 21f
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g
- WEST Essex Conservative and Unionist Association—fête, JULY 13, 9a
- WEST Ham—Board of Guardians: member elected, JULY 28, 11g; financial statement, AUG. 1, 10c; loan: see under POOR LAW: *Relief*;—Corporation Bill: in Commons: third reading, AUG. 5, 7a; Royal Assent, 8, 6a
- WEST India Committee—executive: meeting, SEPT. 21, 7c
- WEST Indian Club—dinner, JULY 17, 5d
- WEST India Regiment—pensions: conditions amended, SEPT. 23, 17d
- WEST Indies:—  
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA  
Communications—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 9, 9b  
Development—Lord Kysant (s.), JULY 17, 5d  
Federation — proposed conference, JULY 8, 15d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Newfoundland, relations with: see under NEWFOUNDLAND  
Sugar—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 17, 5d  
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless  
Turf—control: association established, AUG. 8, 9b
- WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—on Westminster School in 1339 (l.), JULY 28, 15d
- WEST London Hospital—regatta in aid: arrangements, JULY 25, 9g
- WESTMACOTT, Capt.—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 4, 15a



WESTMACOTT, Mr.—at Bath, on diseases of ear, nose and throat, JULY 25, 9g  
 WESTMACOTT, Lieut.-Col. Ruseombe F.—will, JULY 1, 21d  
 WESTMINSTER—City Council: Bill (General Powers): Royal Assent, JULY 1, 11a; —Deanery: vacancy (P.N.), SEPT. 23, 12g  
 WESTMINSTER Abbey—Chapel of the Holy Cross: particulars, JULY 29, 16c; (photo.), AUG. 8, 14; —Henry VII. Chapel: restoration: Mr. W. Woodward (l.), JULY 20, 8g; —King Edward's Hospital Fund: conducted visits in aid, JULY 8, 13g; —Nicaea, Council of: service: article ("Points of procedure in the Abbey"), JULY 1, 21b; —Restoration work: progress, JULY 22, 8g  
 WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25f; —Report, JULY 9, 26d; (F.N.), 9, 21c  
 WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 23g  
 WESTMINSTER Gatehouse—prisoners' bills: secured for British Museum, JULY 30, 12d (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
 WESTMINSTER Hospital—Governors' meeting, AUG. 12, 7b  
 WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, JULY 10, 14d; 29, 16d  
 WESTMINSTER Palace (old)—model (photo.), JULY 28, 18  
 WESTMINSTER School—scholarships: election, JULY 29, 7g; 1339, in: Rev. H. F. Westlake (l.), JULY 28, 15d  
 WESTMOUGH, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 1, 15c  
 WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—Mr. C. Thomson: bequest, SEPT. 15, 14a (12d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 WEST of Scotland American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 18c  
 WESTON, Maj. Alfred—will, AUG. 27, 13d  
 WESTON, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 6, 15d  
 WESTON, Mr. W. E.—secretary of Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, AUG. 8, 10f  
 WEST Penn Electric Company—proposed formation, SEPT. 3, 16e  
 WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—six per cent. debentures coupon due 1922: to be paid, AUG. 12, 17e  
 WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, AUG. 13, 20c  
 WESTWOOD, Mr. J.: —in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9g; 17, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*); 22, 8c; —Scotland: education, AUG. 5, 7b; —Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7a  
 WETZER, Gen. (Germany)—memorandum on the Great War, JULY 20, 11a; 21, 13c  
 WEYMOUTH—port: development scheme, AUG. 25, 7c  
 WEYMOUTH College—Speech Day, JULY 28, 16c  
 WHALE, Mr. George—will, JULY 25, 15d  
 WHALE, Mr. J. B.—at British Association, on Dawe's scheme, SEPT. 1, 7d  
 WHALES—struck by liner, JULY 25, 14b  
   *Discovery*—proceeding to Bay of Biscay, JULY 23, 8g; leaves Portsmouth: list of officers on board, 24, 11c; puts back to Torbay, 31, 13f; to call at Tristan da Cunha, AUG. 12, 15f; article, SEPT. 15, 9b  
   Romsdal — sperm whale harpooned near, JULY 31, 9g  
 WHALL, Mr. R. H. — on mid-week railway tickets (l.), AUG. 11, 8d  
 WHATMOUGH, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 15c

## WHEAT:—

Crop (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 17b; —Article ("Official returns analysed: yield of home crops"), AUG. 17, 16d; —*The Times* special reports (arts. "British crops"), JULY 13, 15f; AUG. 10, 16a; SEPT. 14, 18a  
 Home grown — article ("Growers' problem"), SEPT. 28, 20c; —British Association: discussion, AUG. 29, 6e; —Duncan, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 8b; —Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 17d; —Insurance: House of Commons Agricultural Committee: decision, JULY 1, 16g; Maj. E. A. Ruggles-Brise (pamphlet), AUG. 6, 20g; —Oldfield, Dr. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e; —Rew, Sir H. (p.), AUG. 29, 6e  
 Market (F.N.), AUG. 8, 16b  
 Prices (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 17b; —Amos, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13e; —Cannon, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d; —Lennard, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d; —Rew, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 17c; —Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d; —Wingent, Mr. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 14, 18c  
 Sales—Continental (F.N.), JULY 4, 20b; SEPT. 4, 17b  
 Shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 13, 21f; 20, 19e  
 Supplies (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 17b; —Commission, Royal: report, AUG. 19, 7a  
 Trade—statistics, SEPT. 11, 9d  
 WHEATLEY, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 9, 17e  
 WHEATLEY, Mr. J.—opens Edmonton Urban District Council housing scheme, JULY 6, 21d  
   at Edmonton, on housing, JULY 6, 21d  
   at Glasgow, on coalmining dispute: settlement; wages, AUG. 22, 12c  
   in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11c; 2, 11d, c; 3, 11d, f (and 4\*); 4, 9a, b; 16, 9g; 17, 9c (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Scotland: housing, AUG. 5, 7c  
 WHEATLEY, Mr. Joshua H.—will, SEPT. 25, 15c  
 WHEBLE, Capt. James W. St. L. — will, JULY 27, 15d  
 WHEELER, Rev. A. J.—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), AUG. 28, 8f  
 WHEELER, Col. C. A.—on side paths for pedestrians (l.), SEPT. 28, 10e  
 WHEELER, Mr. Edgar—general manager of M.M.I. Association, Ltd., AUG. 28, 17g (4\*)  
 WHEELER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 16, 17f  
 WHEELER, Mr. Richard H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d  
 WHEELER, Mr. W. H.—death; funeral, SEPT. 23, 9g  
 WHEELWRIGHT, Mr.—accident, SEPT. 2, 9e  
 WHEELWRIGHT, Mrs. Amelia — fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9e  
 WHELAN, George R. — manslaughter charge, JULY 14, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*); acquitted, 21, 10c  
 WHELAN, Kitty — wandering charge, AUG. 10, 15b; 17, 7c  
 WHEELER, Harry A.—acquitted, AUG. 22, 12f  
 WHESTON, Miss—ascend of Wetterhorn, AUG. 20, 9g  
 WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. Dampier—chairman of committee on agricultural machinery, JULY 15, 20e; —Pamphlet ("Electric Power in Agriculture"), noticed, SEPT. 14, 18b  
   on industrial situation (l.), SEPT. 24, 13c

- WHIGHAM, Mr. G. C.—director of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, SEPT. 30, 12*b* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- WHIGHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert — inspection at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, JULY 16, 16*f*  
at Sandhurst, on work of term; cadets and motoring, JULY 16, 16*e*
- WHINNERAH, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- WHINNEY, Sir Arthur—law case, SEPT. 3, 5*a*
- WHISKY—bottles, thicker: Mr. R. Northcott (1.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*;—Duty: Mr. A. H. Massey-Cooke (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*;—Still, illicit: prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*g* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- WHISTLER, J. A. M.—tablet affixed in house in Chelsea, JULY 30, 11*a*
- WHITAKER, Capt. J. A. C.—infant son christened, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
- WHITBREAD and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 18*d*
- WHITBY—War Memorial Hospital: opening: arrangements, AUG. 21, 13*b*
- WHITE, Mrs. Agnes—will, JULY 10, 15*e*
- WHITE, Mr. Alfred M.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- WHITE, Dame Alice E.—will, JULY 9, 17*e*
- WHITE, Miss Alice—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
- WHITE, Mrs. Constance M. J. C.—will, JULY 28, 17*d*
- WHITE, Mrs. Gertrude D.—law case, JULY 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*b*
- WHITE, Mr. Gilbert—health, SEPT. 21, 9*g*; death, 24, 9*g*
- WHITE, Mr. James—law case, SEPT. 3, 5*a*
- WHITE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 2, 19*e*
- WHITE, Miss Margaret—will, JULY 16, 17*f*
- WHITE, Mr. P.—Denman Baynes Research Student, AUG. 15, 12*d* (12*b* 3\* 4\*)
- WHITE, Mr. R. J.—member of Court of Basketmakers' Company, JULY 17, 11*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Samuel R. L.—death, SEPT. 9, 15*b*; 14, 17*c*
- WHITE, Sidney—accident, JULY 23, 11*g*
- WHITE, Mr. Sydney—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 3, 13*c*
- WHITE, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 22*c*
- WHITE Elephant, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. A.—at Southport, on unemployment relief, JULY 8, 11*c*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
- WHITEHEAD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hayward R.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- WHITEHORN, Cdr. Ivan W.—promotion; biographical, JULY 2, 26*d*
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. W. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on bad handwriting, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- WHITELEY, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- WHITELEY, Mr. George C.—presentation, JULY 25, 9*g*
- WHITELEY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 4, 15*c*
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 18*g*;—Sale, JULY 20, 10*c*;—Trade notice, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
- WHITE slave traffic—League of Nations Commission: Women: non-representation: British Commonwealth League's resolution, JULY 11, 16*a*
- WHITEWAY, Mr. Henry—on apple crop (report), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
- WHITFIELD, Capt. Paul—promoted; biographical, JULY 11, 9*f* (4\*)
- WHITING, Mr. A. Ernest—on students' railway tickets for French vacation courses (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- WHITLATCH, Charles R.—false pretences charge, JULY 14, 16*e*
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—takes Vizianagram Cups into custody, JULY 30, 14*g*; opens Free Church Hall at Hampstead Garden Suburb, SEPT. 28, 9*e*  
at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on Sunday schools, SEPT. 28, 9*e*  
in Parliament, on Committees, Standing: procedure, JULY 22, 8*a*;—Summer Time Bill, JULY 18, 7*a*
- WHITLEY, Mr. William T.—on Gainsborough's "Watering Palace" (1.), JULY 3, 17*e*
- WHITLEY Bay—high tides: damage, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
- WHITLEY-THOMSON, Sir Frederick W. — will, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- WHITLOCK, Mr. A. J.—at Southport, on trade union dissensions, JULY 11, 16*c*
- WHITMORE, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—at River Plate House, on Yeomanry Regiments and battle honours, JULY 16, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WHITMORE, Mr. J. B. — on identity of Marlowe's namesake (1.), JULY 24, 10*b*
- WHITMORE, Mr. James M.—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- WHITTA, Mr. Solomon—will, JULY 7, 11*f*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- WHITTAKER, Dr. W. J.—at York, on sight singing, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
- WHITTAKER, Walter—false returns charge, JULY 24, 11*a*
- WHITTAKER (E. C.) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- WHITTING, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 2, 19*e*
- WHITTINGHAM, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 4, 17*d*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Ralph S.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
- "Who's Who in the Theatre"—noticed, AUG. 28, 14*c*; SEPT. 15, 10*d*; correction, SEPT. 21, 10*b*
- WHYMPER, late Mr. Edward—memorial at Zermatt unveiled, AUG. 10, 10*f*; 11, 15*b* (3\* 4\*); 14, 12*e* (3\* 4\*)
- WHYTE, Mr. A. G.—on British film prospects (1.), AUG. 22, 6*e*
- WHYTE, Sir Frederick—dinner given in honour at Simla, AUG. 24, 10*b*; eulogy of conduct as President of Indian Legislative Council, 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*g*; undertakes on behalf of Indian Government investigation into relations between Local and Central Government, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
- WHYTE, Mr. W. De Burgh:—  
on coalmining industry (1.), JULY 29, 15*e*  
on Epstein panel (1.), JULY 17, 10*g*
- WICKETT, Mr. C. W.—death, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)
- WIDENER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—law case, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
- WIEGAND, Mr. W. B.—address at Engineers' Club announced, SEPT. 9, 17*e*
- WIESLOCH—plague of wasps: see under GERMANY
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 11, 17*g*
- WIGAN Mining and Technical College — electrical looms installed, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
- WIGG, Francis — pocket picking charge, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
- WIGG, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
- WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—takes seat in Commons, JULY 2, 11*c*



- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. :—  
on currency policy (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d*  
on trade : depression (l.), JULY 15, 10*d* ; cost of production (l.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
- WIGHT, Isle of—carnival, SEPT. 4, 9*d*
- WIGHTMAN, Mr. E. W. — on bread prices (statement), JULY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- WIGLEY, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- WIGNALL, Mr. Ernest W.—on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- WIGRAM, Eirene—on Anglo-Catholic movement (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*
- WIGRAM, Capt. Ernest — Good Service pension, AUG. 24, 19*a*
- WIGRAM, Miss Evelyn F. S.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- WIGRAM, Mr. George N. C. — Page of Honour to King, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
- WILBY, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- WILCOCK, Leonard—throwing money from motor coach charge, JULY 14, 19*g*
- WILCOX, Capt. W. G.—on Lord Haig's Fund (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 15*e*
- WILD, Sir Ernest — at Central Criminal Court, on Prison Congress ; Borstal Association, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
- WILD, William : see MURDERS—Plommer
- WILEY, Mr. G. E.—on air mails (l.), JULY 10, 17*c*
- WILEY, Vice-Adm. Henry (U.S.A.) — appointed to General Board, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
- WILFLEY Company, Ltd.—liquidator (report), SEPT. 2, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)
- WILFORD, Mr. (New Zealand) — resigns leadership of Liberal Party, AUG. 14, 9*c*  
Article ("New Zealand parties"), JULY 15, 13*a*  
in Parliament, on negotiations between Reform and Liberal Parties, JULY 15, 14*b*
- WILFORD, Mr. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
- WILFORD, Canon J. Russell—at Canterbury Cathedral, on Church work in Canterbury, N.Z., SEPT. 14, 14*d*
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands—entertains South African farmers at tea, AUG. 12, 11*g* ; visits area of storm, 13, 10*e* ; (photo.), 14, 14 ; desires collections for victims of cyclone, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; birthday, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ; driving in farm cart (photo.), 10, 16 ; opens States-General, 16, 11*g*  
Ministry, formation of new—consults political leaders, JULY 7, 15*b* (15*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WILHELMSHAVEN port—area released for commercial development, JULY 17, 13*g*
- WILKES, Alfred—wounding charge, AUG. 7, 9*a*
- WILKES, Mr. J. C. V.—assistant master at Eton College, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (9*g*, 4\*)
- WILKES, Mr. John F.—on weather forecasts for farmers (l.), SEPT. 28, 21*a*
- WILKIE, Ald. A.—at Admiralty, on Naval dockyard economics, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
- WILKIN, Rev. John A.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- WILKINS, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
- WILKINS, Mr. B.—on flies in food (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- WILKINS, Frank—killed, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
- WILKINS, Capt. G. H.—on Australian (British Museum) Fauna expedition (int.), AUG. 5, 14*c*
- WILKINS, George—whistling for taxi-cab charge, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
- WILKINS, John J.—false pretences charge, AUG. 15, 5*g* ; 22, 12*f*
- WILKINSON, Police-sgt.—attacked by Indian, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Aaron—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- WILKINSON, Capt. Arthur R.—will, JULY 1, 21*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. R.—on birds at play (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen :—  
at Caxton Hall, on equal franchise ; women and Parliament ; married women : nationality, JULY 10, 18*c*  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 24, 19*f*  
at Scarborough, on unemployment : National Unemployed Workers' Committee, SEPT. 9, 7*b*  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 1, 11*e* ; 3, 11*e* ; 15, 9*d*, *e* ; 16, 9*f* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7*b*
- WILKINSON, Harry—on *Vernon II.* : loss (evid.), JULY 10, 9*e*
- WILKINSON, Mr. James E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 2, 19*c*
- WILKINSON, Dr. Russell F.—received by King, JULY 13, 17*b* ; M.V.O., 18, 15*a*
- WILKINSON, Mr. W. F. C.—presentation : announced, JULY 6, 22*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- WILKINSON and Warburton, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 20*c*
- WILKS, Rev. H. J.—Naval Wesleyan Minister, Ireland Island (Bermuda), JULY 9, 5*f*
- WILLESSEN, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
- WILETER, Miss Annie—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- WILLETT, Mr. William :—  
Memorial—Petts Wood scheme, SEPT. 16, 9*a* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ;—Dolan, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e* ;—Straus, Mr. P. W. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
- WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. V.—leaving for New York, SEPT. 18, 9*g*  
at Harrogate, on Empire trade : sale of British goods, JULY 8, 18*c*  
at Leeds, on trade : imports and exports ; depression ; credits ; standardization of products, JULY 15, 20*f*
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—receives ex-King of Saxony at Doorn, JULY 7, 15*g*  
Government, Peoples—signing of edict establishing on September 30, 1918, recalled, JULY 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Wife—returns to Doorn, AUG. 3, 7*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. A. L.—on nightingale in Regent's Park (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Albert—drowned, JULY 24, 16*d* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—will SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- WILLIAMS, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Alfred H.—will, JULY 8, 21*c*
- WILLIAMS, Archibald—death, AUG. 13, 12*b*
- WILLIAMS, Arthur—assault charge, AUG. 12, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—introduction to "The Selborne Memorandum on the Union of South Africa," AUG. 18, 8*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby—to broadcast character sketches, AUG. 24, 15*g*
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 11, 9*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 24, 17*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. D. Jeffrey—on colliery haulage (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David T.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ellen F. M.—will, JULY 18, 15*d*



- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan :—  
on coalmining industry—wages and conditions (l. quoted), JULY 9, 14c ; (evid.), 21, 20c ; 23, 16b ; 24, 19a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—will, AUG. 28, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Miss Fanny M.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Frank—attack upon : prosecution, JULY 2, 18c
- WILLIAMS, Frederick : see MURDERS—Barton
- WILLIAMS, George (Canada)—body found, SEPT. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Griffiths—will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—death, SEPT. 12, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—  
at House of Commons, on Protection of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 20d  
at Westminster, on labour : wages, JULY 6, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 4, 9a ; 14, 9e ; 15, 9c, d ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 18, 7c ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. Mallam—on industrial unrest (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—luncheon to overseas visitors, JULY 21, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh L.—death, AUG. 1, 15c ; will, 25, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Humphrey—indecent photographs charge, JULY 30, 11d
- WILLIAMS, Prof. J. Lloyd—at British Association meeting, on marine origin of plant life, AUG. 28, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on coalmining industry (l.), SEPT. 24, 8e
- WILLIAMS, John—Royal Humane Society medal, SEPT. 4, 10e (10a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Rev. John—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- WILLIAMS, Dr. John T.—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- WILLIAMS, John W.—rape charge, SEPT. 14, 8g
- WILLIAMS, Miss Lizzie M.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Dr. Mary—at Celtic congress, on Celtic literature, JULY 13, 9f (4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 11, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Miss May—death, SEPT. 3, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—on flowers in Royal parks (l.), AUG. 12, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Paul :—  
on industrial situation (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c  
on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
- WILLIAMS, Dr. Penrose—on Cornish cliffs : access (l.), SEPT. 21, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Reginald McD.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard E.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard I.—will, SEPT. 1, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard R.—death, JULY 28, 16c ; will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—  
at Liverpool, on labour disputes : public services and supplies, SEPT. 30, 7d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—at River Plate House, on Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., JULY 31, 18a ; (F.N.), 31, 17b
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—luncheon party, JULY 23, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Roger L.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Sarah P.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Sir Seymour — presides at Rural District Councils conference, JULY 1, 10e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. :—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 23, 9f ; — Crime : probation, JULY 29, 8d ; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 11, 9a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Thomas D. — rioting charge, AUG. 31, 7e (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J.—death, SEPT. 3, 12f
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H. — presentation from former diocese of Bangor, JULY 25, 9g
- WILLIAMS and Cox, Messrs.—on Gilbert's fountain in Piccadilly-circus (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22c ;—Report, JULY 7, 23f ; (F.N.), 7, 22e
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. W. :—  
on drunkenness (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e  
on publichouses (l.), JULY 11, 10e
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, JULY 9, 22c ; (F.N.), 9, 21d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew G. — runaway motor-car charge, SEPT. 3, 7f
- WILLIAMSON, Rev. Charles D. R. — on noise of motor-cycles (l.), AUG. 31, 15d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. D. D.—on foreign shipping competition (l.), SEPT. 22, 19e (4\*)
- WILLIAMSON, Frederick — death from accident, JULY 9, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Gerald—health, JULY 20, 15b
- WILLIAMSON, Joseph—inquest, SEPT. 23, 9b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick (Montreal)—leaves for Europe, JULY 24, 17a ; arrives, AUG. 7, 15b ; leaves for Canada, SEPT. 4, 17g ; 5, 13a
- WILLINGALE-DOE and Shellow-Bowells churches — restoration : appeal for funds, SEPT. 5, 13c
- WILLINGDON, Lord—to represent India at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 15, 13g ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 4, 15a  
at Hastings, on restoration of escutcheon to Quebec, JULY 17, 12d
- WILLIS, Prof. Bailey (U.S.A.)—on earthquake at Santa Barbara (statement), JULY 2, 18a
- WILLIS, Mr. John—drowned, AUG. 8, 10f (10d, 4\*)
- WILLIS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- WILLMOTT, Mr. Herbert C.—will, AUG. 10, 13d
- WILLMOTT, John—drunk charge, AUG. 13, 6d
- WILLOUGHBY, Councillor A. Digby — at Wembley, on Indian trade with Hull, JULY 20, 7f ; on emigration within Empire : adoption centre scheme, 20, 10b
- WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. M. — on Port of London food inspection (report), AUG. 27, 6f
- WILLOWS, Mr. Frank S.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- WILLS (see names of persons) — forms : *Gazette* notice, AUG. 22, 6a
- WILLS, George : see MURDERS—Plommer
- WILLS, Mr. Harold E. M.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- WILMORE, Lance-Cpl. C. — court-martial at Cologne, SEPT. 26, 11g
- WILMOT, Edward—drowned, AUG. 19, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- WILMOT, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 9c
- WILSDEN — Conservative Club : ladies' room opened, SEPT. 28, 8a

- WILSON, Lady—leaving Bombay, JULY 6, 13g
- WILSON, Mr. — on deaf and dumb motor drivers (p.), SEPT. 10, 9d
- WILSON, Mr. (Australia) — on dried fruit industry : benefits from British preference (s.), AUG. 10, 9c
- WILSON, Senator (Australia)—fails to secure Country Party's nomination for re-election, JULY 1, 15g
- WILSON, Mrs. Ada — member of Food Council, JULY 24, 16c ; 29, 8b, 11a
- WILSON, Mr. Alec D.—“ Carlyle on Cromwell and others, 1837-1847 ” : reviewed, JULY 10, 17e
- WILSON, Alfred — attempted suicide charge, JULY 18, 4c
- WILSON, Sir Arnold—stranded in Karun River marshes, SEPT. 17, 17c
- WILSON, Mr. C. H. — in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 1, 7c
- WILSON, Mr. Cecil—on summer time (l.), JULY 11, 10c
- WILSON, Maj. Sir Charles — member of committee of Local Government and other Officers' Superannuation Act, JULY 31, 7c  
on local government areas — Royal Commission's report (views), SEPT. 18, 9d
- WILSON, Mr. David—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- WILSON, Miss E. E.—at Wembley, on women in industry, JULY 17, 11d
- WILSON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- WILSON, Cdr. Edward L.—will, JULY 24, 17e
- WILSON, Mrs. Eleanor—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- WILSON, Mr. Frank T.—will, JULY 23, 17e
- WILSON, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- WILSON, Mr. H. F.—on figs (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- WILSON, Sir H. F.—on Empire travel for schoolchildren (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
- WILSON, Mr. H. W.—photograph (A.S.), AUG. 17, 11  
on Patagonia—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 20g
- WILSON, Harry—thief charge, JULY 16, 11g
- WILSON, Mrs. Helen M.—will, AUG. 31, 13d
- WILSON, Col. Henry C. Bruce—law case, JULY 1, 5c ; 2, 5b
- WILSON, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—leaves for Canada, AUG. 24, 10e ; at Quebec, SEPT. 1, 11g ; at Montreal ; shouted down, 5, 12d ; returns from America, 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
“ My Stormy Voyage Through Life ”—reviewed, AUG. 18, 8d  
at Hotel Cecil, on industrial peace, JULY 24, 9f  
on Communist Party (statement), SEPT. 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
on shipping strikes (statement), AUG. 24, 10e ; (manifesto), 27, 10c ; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 2, 14c ; 9, 14c ; (statement), 29, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Mr. J. W.—at Burlington House, on German chemical industry, JULY 16, 8c
- WILSON, Sir James—on shipping trade (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e
- WILSON, Maj. James A.—law case, JULY 3, 5e ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5d ; 15, 5c ; AUG. 1, 4d
- WILSON, Dr. James P. A.—will, JULY 17, 17c
- WILSON, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 11, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. John—executors : law case, JULY 3, 13b ; 15, 11g
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 17f
- WILSON, Mr. John D. W.—at Great Winchester-street, on Mergui Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 23, 22e
- WILSON, Mr. Joseph H.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
- WILSON, Sir Leslie—tour in Sind : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Mrs. Maria C.—will : law case, JULY 1, 5e ; 2, 5b
- WILSON, Mr. R. R.—in Parliament, on Germany : exchange : effect on housing and industry, JULY 9, 9f
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald—on counter-propaganda (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- WILSON, Dr. Robert M.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies ; biographical, JULY 1, 16f ; appoints private secretary, AUG. 8, 10b  
Jamaica—tributes to administration as Governor, JULY 4, 13c ; 13, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Rev. Stanley—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- WILSON, Sydney S. (solicitor)—struck off : law case, JULY 22, 5d
- WILSON, Mr. T.—on foot and mouth disease : Dr. Shaw's vaccine (report), AUG. 12, 9c
- WILSON, Gunner William H.—fatal accident, JULY 14, 11g
- WILSON, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 18, 15d
- WILSON, President Woodrow—autographed photograph presented to City of London Maternity Hospital, SEPT. 26, 9f (4\*)
- WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow — photograph, SEPT. 11, 16
- WILSON, Peck, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 22c
- WILTON, Rev. G. C.—on Electrophone Company (l.), JULY 4, 10c
- WILTSHIRE, Mr. John—drowned, AUG. 18, 9g
- WIMBLE, Sir John—leaving for New York, SEPT. 3, 13b
- WIMBLEDON — Trinity Presbyterian Church : minister's jubilee, JULY 6, 16b ; —War memorial : see under WAR, the Great : Memorials
- WIMBLEDON Common—Fitz George estate : vacant site : Sir C. T. Giles (l.), SEPT. 14, 9b ; —Rushmere children's boats : sanction refused, AUG. 8, 7g
- WIMBORNE, Cornelia Lady—resigns position on public councils, JULY 21, 17d
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—  
on archaeology as profession (l.), AUG. 6, 14e (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
on Richborough Castle—preservation (l.), AUG. 22, 11c
- WINCH, Rev. George T.—will, AUG. 29, 13c
- WINCHESTER—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore ; —Cathedral : St. Joan of Arc statue : see under ST. JOAN of Arc ; —Diocesc : subdivision : collection from wireless listeners organized, JULY 13, 8c
- WINCHESTER College—Speech Day, JULY 28, 16b
- WINDERMERE—Craig School : prize distribution, JULY 31, 13f
- WINDLE, Mr. Henry C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- WINDSOR—station master : presentation, JULY 24, 11f
- Windsor Magazine—number noticed, AUG. 1, 9a
- WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c
- WINDSOR Castle—admission : arrangements, AUG. 1, 15b
- WINDSOR County School—cadet corps : inspection ; shield and medals presented, JULY 25, 14e



- WINEs and spirits—British Empire: Mr. C. Burgoyne (l.), AUG. 28, 8e; Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), AUG. 29, 15b
- WING, Mr. J. Clifford—at Medical Society, on dental treatment for insured persons, JULY 28, 8e; 29, 7g (4\*)
- WING, Mr. James E.—law case, JULY 25, 4b
- WINGATE, Gen. Sir Francis R.—at River Plate House, on Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., JULY 31, 18a
- WINGENT, Mr. H. F.—on wheat prices: Canadian and English (l.), SEPT. 14, 18c
- WINKS, Mr. Sutcliffe—will, JULY 17, 17c
- WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—jubilee of episcopate: presentation appeal: Lord Phillimore (l.), JULY 11, 10c  
at Church Assembly, on Clergy Pensions Measure, JULY 8, 21a; on divorce reports in press, 11, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
at Church House, on emigration, JULY 1, 21c  
at Royal Albert Hall, on Anglo-Catholic movement, JULY 10, 14d  
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 17, 8b  
on Anglo-Catholic movement (l.), AUG. 12, 8a  
on Church Lads' Brigade seaside camps—appeal (l.), AUG. 7, 17d  
on emigration within Empire (l.), SEPT. 15, 8a  
on Women's Holiday Fund (l.), JULY 17, 10f
- WINSMORE-COOKE, Mr. J.—on registered luggage at Victoria Station (l.), SEPT. 18, 8c
- WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 15c
- WINTERTON, Lord :—  
at Gwernyfed Park, on coalmining industry, AUG. 10, 12b  
at Witley, on European security pact, JULY 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on :—  
India—administration; agriculture; Civil Services; Constitution; railways; trade, JULY 10, 8c; 11, 9c (4\*); civil service pensions, 14, 9b; Public Services Commission, 21, 8a  
on Indian Public Service Commission—appointment (statement), JULY 14, 8b
- WINTINGHAM, Mrs. Margaret—at Torquay, on temperance, SEPT. 29, 11f
- WIRE—telephones: Hull: see under HULL
- Wireless—first number noticed, SEPT. 15, 7g
- Wireless Questions and Answers—noticed, SEPT. 25, 6e
- WIRSEN, M. af (Sweden)—Mosul report issued, AUG. 8, 11f; photograph, 8, 14
- WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—resigns from Centre (Clerical) Party, AUG. 25, 10a  
at Frankfurt, on Republican policy, JULY 2, 15b
- WISE, Mr. E. F.—on Russian trade (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- WISE, Sir F. :—  
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: alien waiters, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*);—Expenditure, national, AUG. 8, 6e;—Telephone service: development scheme, JULY 25, 7c;—Trade: relations with finance, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 9d (4\*)
- WISE, Louise—offence against Alien Order charge, SEPT. 26, 9d
- WISE, Dr. Stephen—at Zionist Congress, on proposed Jewish Colony in Crimea, AUG. 24, 9c
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15g
- WO HAN-MIN (China)—Foreign Commissioner at Canton, JULY 3, 16a
- WOJCZAK, Cpl. (Poland): see under RUSSIA—Poland—Frontier incidents
- WOKING District Gas Company—report, AUG. 29, 15g
- WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, AUG. 26, 17g
- WOLF (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 31, 9g
- WOLFERSTAN, Mr. L. C. P.—on compulsory motor insurance (l.), JULY 22, 10c
- WOLFF, Miss Martha A.—will, JULY 9, 17c
- WOLLATON Hall: see under NOTTINGHAM
- WOLMER, Lord :—  
at Farnham, on hop industry, SEPT. 12, 9c  
at Royal Albert Hall, on British supremacy in wireless, SEPT. 14, 19a  
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Company: profits, JULY 15, 9b;—Telegraphy, wireless: Imperial chain: Grimsby and Skegness stations, JULY 15, 9b; 21, 9d;—Telephones: proposed Anglo-German service, JULY 15, 9b;—Telephony, wireless: licensee fees; foreign programmes, JULY 15, 9b; broadcasting: Government control, 21, 9d
- WOLSCHT, Herr (Germany): see under RUSSIA—Crime—German students
- WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 16d
- WOLTON, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- WOLTON, Mr. Percival :—  
on coalmining wages dispute (l.), JULY 16, 10e  
on summer time (l.), JULY 9, 10c
- WOLVERHAMPTON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, AUG. 6, 7a
- WOMEN :—  
Conference (international)—at Wembley: arrangements, JULY 15, 9g; held, 18, 10e  
Economic equality—Lady Rhondda (s.), JULY 11, 16a  
Engineering, science, and research, in—Miss C. Griff (s.), JULY 17, 11d  
Future—Lady Astor (s.), JULY 11, 16a  
Industry, in—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JULY 16, 11b;—Wilson, Miss E. E. (s.), JULY 17, 11d  
Sex disqualification—National Council of Women: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7d  
Trials, unsavoury—attendanee: Mrs. G. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 21, 11c  
Vision—Rt. Rev. W. W. Hough (s.), JULY 25, 14b
- WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild—congress (Cambridge), JULY 6, 9b
- WOMEN'S Empire Parliamentary Association, proposed—Mr. W. J. Baker (l.), AUG. 24, 6d
- WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—wreath placed on Cenotaph, SEPT. 19, 7g;—Conference, SEPT. 17, 14d;—Mining and industrial areas, delegation from: to visit London, SEPT. 14, 17c
- WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l.), JULY 17, 10f
- WOMEN'S Institutes—article ("A tenth anniversary"), SEPT. 25, 15e
- WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—Devon and Cornwall area: conference, SEPT. 29, 11g; 30, 17d



- WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—Empire Food Campaign: see under TRADE—British Empire—Campaign
- WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.:—  
in Parliament, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 9g;—Fishing industry, AUG. 4, 6e
- WONES, Mr. John—will, JULY 17, 17c
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred—at Crewe, on sugar beet industry: development; labour shortage, JULY 14, 11c
- WOOD, Mr. Charles G.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.—trustee of Beit Memorial Fellowships, JULY 15, 19a; in Denmark: studying agricultural methods, AUG. 21, 9c  
at Bethnal Green, on poultry keeping, JULY 13, 11c  
at Camden Town, on Research Institute in Animal Pathology, JULY 15, 20d  
at Holborn Restaurant, on visit of South African farmers, AUG. 7, 18c  
at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture: farming; land ownership; Government policy, JULY 17, 9f  
at House of Commons, on Tithe Bill, JULY 10, 7g; 15, 8f; 17, 16e; 22, 19e (3\* 4\*); 24, 11a; 31, 7b  
at Stoke-by-Nayland, on trade: cost of production; Tithe Bill; small holdings; Budget, JULY 6, 21d  
in Parliament, on:—  
Agriculture—policy; research; labourers' wages, AUG. 4, 6b, f; 5, 7c (3\* 4\*)  
Animals—diseases, AUG. 4, 6b  
Cattle, tuberculous—slaughter: compensation, JULY 11, 9b  
Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 18, 7c; 25, 7b  
Milk—purity, AUG. 4, 6b  
Small holdings, AUG. 4, 6b, e; 5, 7c (3\* 4\*)  
Sugar beet—labour supply, JULY 17, 8d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on agricultural policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 20c  
on Merchandise Marks Bill (l. quoted), JULY 31, 6f
- WOOD, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—guest of London Commercial Club, JULY 17, 11b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); opens Building Trade Exhibition, Birmingham, SEPT. 8, 14b  
at Birmingham, on housing: progress; private enterprise, SEPT. 8, 14b  
at Eltham, on Contributory Pensions Bill, JULY 6, 21d  
at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 2, 10e; 3, 13c; 8, 13f; 17, 5e; 29, 11c  
at Malvern, on Contributory Pensions Act, SEPT. 11, 9c  
at Nottingham, on allotments, SEPT. 4, 15f  
at Shooters Hill, on coalmining industry; wages dispute, JULY 31, 6g; housing conditions, 31, 8a  
at Torquay, on housing: private enterprise; progress, SEPT. 15, 15b  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Contributory Pensions (Widows, Orphans, and Old Age) Bill, JULY 17, 11b (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at Wimpole-street, on tuberculosis in children, JULY 7, 11d  
in Parliament, on cancer: research, JULY 29, 8b;—Contributory Pensions (Widows, Orphans, and Old Age) Bill, JULY 1, 11c; 2, 11d; 3, 11c; 4, 9b; 14, 9d, e, f; 15, 15d
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—  
in Parliament (continued):—  
9d, c, f (and 9f, 3\* 4\*); 16, 9e; 22, 8c, d; 23, 9e;—Insurance Act, National: medical service: sub-committees: chairmen, JULY 30, 8c;—Therapeutic Substances Bill, JULY 25, 7a  
on housing—steel houses: erections by local authorities (statement), JULY 1, 11e  
on public health work—visit of foreign public medical statisticians, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
on Rating and Valuation Bill (l. quoted), JULY 11, 11b; AUG. 8, 6g
- WOOD, Mr. H. Wyndham:—  
on broadcasting programmes—timing (l.), JULY 4, 8b  
on harvest festival broadcasting (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c; 23, 6f
- WOOD, Mrs. Johanna C. F.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- WOOD, Mr. John—on Empire produce (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b; 8, 8c
- WOOD, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 2, 19c
- WOOD, Mr. Leslie S.—re-elected president of Royal English Arboricultural Society, SEPT. 4, 9b  
at Holkham Hall, on forestry: labour scarcity, SEPT. 3, 12e  
at Taunton, on Forestry Commission, AUG. 13, 16f  
at Westwick, on forestry, SEPT. 4, 9b
- WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Banffshire, AUG. 12, 9g
- WOOD, Mrs. Martha—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- WOOD, Robert—death from accident, JULY 6, 11g
- WOOD, Rosetta—found drowned, AUG. 26, 7g
- WOOD, Mr. W. W.—on industry: proposed Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 15, 7b
- WOOD, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
- WOODCOCK, Mr. Charles V.—will, JULY 14, 17d
- WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.—Inter-Parliamentary Union conference: withdraws from British delegation (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 14b; letter from British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 9, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*); reply, 10, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*); (l. quoted), 14, 9f; 16, 14c; rejoins, 18, 12e
- WOODCRAFT Chivalry, Order of—folk moot festival (New Forest): arrangements, AUG. 3, 5g
- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- WOODER, Charles—theft charge, JULY 1, 13g
- WOODGATE, Rev. Gordon—death, JULY 13, 16c (3\* 4\*); will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- WOODHAM, William—acquitted, JULY 8, 5c
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. B.—at Wembley, on women in engineering, JULY 16, 11b
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' concerts, JULY 3, 14b
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
- WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, JULY 29, 17b
- WOODINGTON, William—inquest, JULY 30, 16f
- WOODLOCK, Fr.—at Oxford, on faith of Modernism, AUG. 31, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- WOODMANSEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 23, 15d

- WOODROFFE, Mr. Paul—on railway wages and dividends (1.), JULY 10, 17c
- WOODROFFE, William A.—lottery charge, JULY 4, 5c
- WOODS, Mr. (Canada)—at Wellington, on unity between Dominions, AUG. 28, 11b
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—garden party, JULY 3, 19d; leaving for Stockholm, AUG. 5, 15a; presides at Universal Church Congress, Stockholm, 27, 9d; lecture arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15c; presented with pastoral staff by Peterborough diocese, 23, 15f
- Church Congress, world—member of continuation committee executive committee, SEPT. 2, 11e
- at Stockholm, on Universal Church Congress, AUG. 26, 9d
- on churches—Stockholm conference, (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- WOODWARD, Mrs. A. K.—on lime tea (1.), JULY 28, 10d
- WOODWARD, Sir Arthur S.—on Stone Age in Syria (1.), JULY 9, 10a
- WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
- on Gilbert's memorial fountain—site (1.), SEPT. 1, 8d
- on Henry VII. Chapel—restoration with Portland stone (1.), JULY 20, 8g
- WOOFF, George—inquest, SEPT. 16, 14b
- WOOKEY Hole—article, SEPT. 28, 17c
- WOOL—Barker, Prof. A. F. (lect.), JULY 7, 9e;—Colonial growers: conference with users, JULY 16, 16f; guests of Bradford Chamber of Commerce, JULY 16, 16f;—Fine: shortage discussed at conference of Colonial growers and users, JULY 16, 16f;—National Sheep Breeders' Association: discussion, JULY 7, 9e;—Packs, All-wool: Colonial growers: conference with users, JULY 16, 16f;—Prices: Mr. C. Hamilton (s.), (F.N.), JULY 22, 21e;—Trade: control: Colonial growers: conference with users, JULY 16, 16f; Emsley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 8, 18c
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—house party, AUG. 14, 13e
- WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—chairman of committee on brush trade, SEPT. 15, 6d
- at Leeds, on dyestuffs industry, JULY 16, 16b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WOOLF, Mr. Albert M.—death, AUG. 24, 12b; memorial service: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15b
- WOOLF, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 12g; inquest, 7, 6f
- WOOLHOUSE, Evelyn—attempted murder charge, JULY 13, 16d
- WOOLLARD, Vera—acquitted, JULY 27, 9e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WOOLLARDS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 16, 11f
- WOOLLCOMBE, Miss Mary C.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- WOOLLEN goods—import duty: possible imposition: insurance against, AUG. 28, 17c; SEPT. 5, 15b; 21, 18b
- WOOLLER, Mr. Charles—death from accident, JULY 29, 8f
- WOOLLEY, Mr. A. R.—on Oxford Union Society (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard :—
- at Kingsway Hall, on Ur of the Chaldees: progress of excavation, SEPT. 25, 14d
- on archaeology as a profession; excavations at Ur (1.), JULY 29, 10c
- WOOLLEY, Ernest—obstruction charge, SEPT. 2, 9g
- WOOLLOTON and Son, Ltd.—partnership change, JULY 1, 23f
- WOOLNER, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 16, 17f
- WOOLWICH—War Memorial Hospital: foundation stone laid, JULY 8, 13c; sports meeting in aid, 13, 5e; military tournament in aid, AUG. 4, 16c
- WOOLWICH Arsenal—Armaments, Chief Inspector of: change, JULY 8, 13b (16b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Communist Party: propaganda: see under COMMUNIST Party
- WOOSTER, Mr. William A.—biographical; Charles Abercrombie Smith Research Studentship at Cambridge, JULY 23, 16e (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WOOTON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- WORCESTER :—
- Cathedral—King's School: Chappel Memorial class rooms opened, JULY 11, 11b;—Organ Fund: report, JULY 15, 5g
- College for the Blind—Guy Nickalls Swimming Bath opened, JULY 27, 14b
- St. Mary's Church—stained glass windows unveiled, JULY 23, 17c
- Worcester training ship—prize distribution, JULY 31, 12d
- WORDS and phrases :—
- "Close"—Mrs. J. E. Vincent (1.), JULY 18, 8g
- Contractions—Bland, Mr. R. J. (1.), SEPT. 5, 6c;—Bonus, Mr. A. (1.), SEPT. 3, 15c;—Gunther, Dr. R. T. (1.), AUG. 29, 12f;—Harrison-Smith, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. Sir F. (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 13d;—Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (1.), SEPT. 12, 8d;—Pierce, Dr. B. (1.), AUG. 18, 8c;—Pollock, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 26, 12d;—Symms, Mr. R. C. M. (1.), SEPT. 10, 8c;—Wall, Mr. C. W. (1.), AUG. 22, 6e
- "Hi tiddlede hiti om pom"—Mr. H. E. Adshead (1.), AUG. 19, 8d
- "Hot" or "warm"—correspondence, JULY 25, 8b;—Dillows, Mr. F. H. (1.), JULY 27, 8f
- "Otherness"—article ("The word and the idea"), AUG. 12, 10b;—Cole, Mr. A. S. (1.), AUG. 22, 6e
- "Vauxhaller"—Jones, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (1.), SEPT. 18, 8c;—Littlewood, Mr. E. W. (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- Repton, Mr. G. (1.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- WORDSWORTH, William—Bible: see under BIBLE
- WORK, Mr. B. G. (U.S.A.)—on rubber situation (s.), AUG. 25, 10f
- Workers' Weekly—alleged forged letter to: prosecution, JULY 3, 5f; 20, 10b
- WORKING Men's College, Camden Town—scholarships: endowed by St. Pancras Rotary Club, JULY 3, 13g
- WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd.—debenture holders: meeting, JULY 2, 25f
- WORKMEN's compensation :—
- Bill, consolidation—introduced in Lords, AUG. 7, 7a; provisions, 14, 6g
- Coalminers—Killdu Colliery: flood accident: awards, JULY 22, 5f;—Mincr killed in attempted rescue: law case, JULY 16, 5c
- Employers' liability—Accident Offices' Association undertaking: results of first year's working (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17b
- Engineer lost at sea—law case, JULY 8, 18c



- WORKMEN's compensation (continued):—  
 Law case, JULY 31, 7f  
 Lead poisoning — General Federation of Trade Unions: resolution, JULY 13, 9e (4\*)  
 Transport and General Workers' Union—resolution, JULY 23, 8d  
 War additions to totally incapacitated workman—law case, JULY 24, 5e
- WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches — Conference (Stockholm): British representative, JULY 3, 19e; 27, 15d; arrangements, 22, 17f; held, AUG. 8, 9c; 10, 13c
- WORLD Federation of Education Associations: see EDUCATION Association
- WORLD Prohibition Federation — meeting, JULY 2, 13e (4\*)
- WORLD'S Sunday School Association — British Committee: meeting, SEPT. 18, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- World To-day, *The* — September number noticed, AUG. 29, 13b
- WORLEY, Sir Arthur — director of Royal Bank of Scotland, JULY 22, 21f
- WORLEY, Mr. J. J.—on capital levy (evid.), JULY 1, 9a
- WORLEDGE, Ald. Edward W.—death, AUG. 17, 7g; will, SEPT. 30, 15e
- WORMALD, Rev. C. O. R.—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e
- WORRIOL, Mr. Albert—accident, SEPT. 4, 9c
- WORSFOLD, Mr. W. Basil — on Palestine: purchase of German machinery for Tel-Aviv power house (l.), JULY 7, 12b
- WORSLEY, Mr. Ralph L.—will, JULY 23, 17e
- WORSLEY Brewery Company, Ltd. — control secured by Peter Walker (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd., JULY 3, 22f
- WORSWICK, Mr. Benjamin O.—will, SEPT. 29, 17e
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 20, 15d
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 24, 13d
- WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on parking motors in London squares (l.), JULY 2, 12e
- WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE School — prize distribution, JULY 30, 9f
- WRAGG, Mr. H.:—  
 at Alfreton, on coalminers' wages dispute, JULY 20, 14d  
 at Ilkeston, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 11, 7d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WREN, Sir Christopher — materials used in building: revealed in St. Lawrence Jewry, AUG. 17, 12f
- WRESTLING:—  
 Championships — amateur, AUG. 31, 4e; — Middleweight (World's): W. Miller v. J. O'Connell, AUG. 31, 6f; SEPT. 14, 6b  
 Polkinghorne v. Cann — centenary match: arrangements, JULY 3, 12d
- WRIE, Frances M.—death, SEPT. 16, 9c (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- WRIGHT, Albert L. — embezzlement charge, AUG. 19, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. B. J. — on June weather record (l.), JULY 3, 12e
- WRIGHT, Mr. Charles — on War memorial inscriptions (l.), AUG. 17, 6c
- WRIGHT, Frederick D. — conspiracy to defraud charge, SEPT. 25, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. H.:—  
 on labour—wages (evid.), JULY 13, 19d  
 on railway rates (evid.), JULY 13, 19d
- WRIGHT, Mr. H. FitzHerbert — on coal-mining wages dispute (l.), JULY 27, 13e
- WRIGHT, Dr. Hagberg—on books and librarians (art.), JULY 10, 15f
- WRIGHT, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 29, 17d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Huntley—acquires rights of *The Bull Pup*, SEPT. 28, 12b
- WRIGHT, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- WRIGHT, Miss Louisa—will, JULY 28, 17d
- WRIGHT, Capt. Peter — "Portraits and Criticisms": see GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E
- WRIGHT, Mr. Samuel O.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
- WRIGHT, Thomas—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 30, 8e
- WRIGHT, Mr. W. — on nightingales in August (l.), AUG. 25, 6d
- WRIGHT, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 30, 17e
- WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd. — report, AUG. 24, 17d
- WROE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- WROXETER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- WU Chao-chu (China)—City Commissar of Canton, JULY 3, 16a; mission to Central Government, AUG. 21, 10a; resigns, 26, 10b; 28, 12c; resumes Secretaryship for Foreign Affairs in Canton Government, SEPT. 25, 11e
- WU Ching-wei (China)—mission to Central Government, AUG. 21, 10a
- WU Han-min (China) — attempted assassination; assailant killed, JULY 7, 16d; correction, 10, 12b; arrested, AUG. 28, 12c
- WU Pci-fu (China)—civil war: see under CHINA; — Lincoln, Trebitsch: reported political adviser to, SEPT. 10, 11b; denial, 14, 11g
- WU Te-chen (China)—resigns as commissioner of Canton police, AUG. 25, 10g
- WYATT, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 1, 15d
- WYCOMBE Abbey School — Chapel being built, AUG. 18, 9g
- WYLES, Ald. — at Birmingham, on Food Council and meat trading, SEPT. 30, 14d
- WYLLIE, Mr. J. — at British Association meeting, on farming costs, AUG. 28, 7f
- WYLLSON, Mr. Oswald—will, AUG. 8, 13c
- WYNN, Mr. Watkin W.—bankruptcy, JULY 1, 5f
- WYNNE, Mr. John Ll.—death, JULY 13, 11g
- WYSE, Mr. H. T.—art exhibition, SEPT. 10, 15c

## X

- "X."—on Russian trade credits (l.), AUG. 31, 11e
- X-RAYS:—  
 Congress, international, JULY 2, 9c; 3, 18c; 4, 9f, 10d; leading article, 11, 7d  
 Industrial uses—Mr. C. N. Kemp (s.), JULY 3, 18e
- "X.Y.Z."—on buying Empire goods (l.), AUG. 26, 12c
- "X.Y.Z." — on housing (l.), SEPT. 8, 13c
- XENIA, Grand Duchess — lunches with King and Queen, JULY 21, 17b; at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 12, 15b; leaves, 13, 13a



## Y

## YACHTING :—

Alexandra Club — races sailed, JULY 20, 5e; AUG. 10, 6b; 17, 8e  
 Argentina—article (A.S.), AUG. 17, 21g; (photo., A.S.), 17, 21f  
 Bergen - New York — voyage completed in yawl, AUG. 29, 9g  
*Britannia*—dismasted, SEPT. 5, 7g  
 Broads Cruising Association — camp described, SEPT. 8, 6e;—Norfolk Broads, access to: see under FISH and fishing  
 Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 13, 7e; AUG. 3, 14b; SEPT. 14, 4f  
 Crouch Club — races sailed, JULY 20, 5e; AUG. 10, 6b  
 Cumberland International Cup, JULY 29, 6e; 30, 6c; 31, 12e  
 Dartmouth — Harbour Commission's decision, SEPT. 18, 9e (9b, 4\*)  
 Dinghy — international championship, AUG. 14, 6d; 15, 7g  
 Erith Club—races sailed, JULY 20, 5c  
 Essex Club—races sailed, JULY 27, 14e; AUG. 10, 6b  
 London Corinthian Sailing Club — races sailed, JULY 13, 16c; 28, 6b; AUG. 10, 6b; 24, 4e; 31, 4d; SEPT. 7, 4f; 21, 5e  
 Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, JULY 13, 5b; AUG. 31, 4d; SEPT. 14, 4g; 28, 4g  
 Motor — Royal Motor Yacht Club: races, JULY 3, 6g; AUG. 27, 5f; 28, 5d  
 Nore Club—races sailed, JULY 27, 14e; AUG. 3, 14b; 10, 6b  
 Norfolk Broads — public access: see under FISH and fishing  
 Nystad — yacht struck by lightning (fatal), JULY 11, 13g  
 Ocean race, Ryde, AUG. 17, 8e; 24, 4b  
 Ocean Racing Club—formed, AUG. 26, 5d  
 Plymouth-New-Zealand — Mr. W. Unitt commences voyage in yawl, SEPT. 5, 8c  
 Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 13, 5b; 25, 9b; 27, 14e; AUG. 10, 6b; SEPT. 7, 14f; 21, 5e  
 Regattas :—  
   Bembridge Sailing Club, JULY 15, 6f; 16, 7e; 17, 6g  
   Bournemouth, AUG. 18, 5f  
   Burnham Week, SEPT. 7, 5d; 8, 6d; 9, 6d; 10, 6c; 11, 5g; 12, 5f; 14, 4f  
   Castle Club, JULY 7, 7g; 21, 6d; AUG. 25, 5f  
   Clyde Corinthian Club, JULY 8, 6f  
   Clyde Fortnight, JULY 2, 6f; 3, 6f; 4, 5g; 6, 8e; 7, 18e; 8, 6f  
   Cowes—prospects, AUG. 3, 14a; held, 4, 13c, 16a; 5, 4g, 15c; 6, 5d, 15c; 7, 5e, 15c; 8, 4e, 13a; (photos.), 4, 14; 5, 16;—Courses: map, 3, 14c;—George V., King: see under GEORGE V., King;—House parties, JULY 31, 13c; AUG. 3, 11a;—Inchcape, Lord: see INCHEAPE, Lord: *Ranchi* (liner)  
   Cowes Town, AUG. 10, 6b  
   Dartmouth, AUG. 28, 5d; 29, 4g; 31, 5f  
   Havre, JULY 24, 6b; 25, 6c

## YACHTING :—

## Regattas (continued) :—

Island Sailing Club, JULY 14, 6g; 29, 6e  
 Lee-on-Solent Sailing Club, JULY 6, 5f  
 Leigh-on-Sea, AUG. 24, 4g  
 Lymington, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 5g; 20, 5g  
 Minima Club, JULY 20, 5e; 27, 14e  
 Mudhook Club, JULY 4, 5g  
 Plymouth week, JULY 22, 6g; 23, 6e; 24, 7d; 25, 6e; 27, 14c  
 Ramsgate week, JULY 7, 18c; 9, 7f; 10, 6g  
 Royal Albert Club, JULY 4, 5g; 25, 6e; AUG. 14, 6d; 15, 5e  
 Royal Cinque Ports Club, JULY 11, 6f  
 Royal Clyde Club, JULY 6, 8e; 7, 18e  
 Royal Dart Club, AUG. 29, 4g  
 Royal Dorset Club, AUG. 19, 5g; 20, 5g  
 Royal Gourock Club, JULY 2, 6f  
 Royal London Club, JULY 8, 6f; AUG. 5, 5g  
 Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club, JULY 22, 6g; 23, 6e  
 Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JULY 27, 14e  
 Royal Southampton Club, AUG. 3, 14b; 17, 8e; (photos.), 3, 12  
 Royal Southern Club, AUG. 1, 6e; 26, 5g  
 Royal South Western Club, JULY 25, 6e  
 Royal Temple Club, JULY 7, 18e; 9, 7f; 10, 6g  
 Royal Thames Club, JULY 22, 6g; 23, 6e; 24, 7d; AUG. 12, 5f; 13, 5e  
 Royal Ulster Club, JULY 11, 6f; 13, 7e  
 Royal Victoria Club, JULY 10, 6g; 11, 6f; 30, 6c; AUG. 10, 6a; 11, 14e  
 Royal Western Club, JULY 3, 6f; 24, 7d  
 Royal Yorkshire, JULY 8, 6f  
 Seaview Club, JULY 13, 7e; 18, 14a  
 Solent Club, AUG. 21, 5c; 22, 4f  
 Southend, SEPT. 17, 6c  
 Torbay, AUG. 25, 5f; 26, 5e; 27, 5e  
 Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, SEPT. 28, 4g  
 Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 6, 8e; 20, 5e; AUG. 3, 14b; 17, 8e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 28, 4f; (photo.), JULY 6, 18  
*Saint George* — 17,000 mile cruise in Southern Seas: towed to Panama, JULY 2, 15b (15g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 San Francisco-Tahiti—Lipton Cup: result, JULY 6, 13g; yacht seized, AUG. 28, 11g  
 Seawanhaka Cup, JULY 13, 7c; 14, 6g; 15, 6f; 16, 6e; (photo.), 17, 18  
 Six metre class—Alfonso, King: trophy result, SEPT. 8, 14b (3\* 4\*);—Oyster Bay: international race, SEPT. 17, 6b; 18, 6b; 21, 6g; 24, 5f  
 Stavanger—races sailed, AUG. 4, 5f  
 Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 31, 4d; SEPT. 14, 4g; 28, 4g

## YACHTING (continued):—

- Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, SEPT. 7, 4*f*; 28, 4*g*  
 Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 13, 5*b*; AUG. 31, 4*d*; SEPT. 14, 4*g*; 21, 5*c*; 28, 4*g*  
 Westcliff Club—races sailed, JULY 27, 14*c*; AUG. 10, 6*b*; SEPT. 7, 5*d*  
 Wooden yachts—new rules, AUG. 4, 16*e*; 5, 9*d* (4\*)

YAKOVLEV, N. (Russia)—goldmining concession in Tomsk granted to heirs, JULY 22, 13*g*; (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)

YANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—reported burned to death, JULY 30, 15*c* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); denied, AUG. 3, 7*f*

YANG, Di Pertuan Besar: see under FEDERATED Malay States — Ncgri Sembilan

YANG Sen, Gen. (China)—civil war: see under CHINA

YARBOROUGH, Lord—pays farmer's fine, SEPT. 9, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

YARMOUTH—Corporation: loan (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 20*a*; prospectus, 16, 17*a*, *d*; —Haven Bridge: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 23, 9*c*;

YARN—Russia: contract placed by, AUG. 12, 17*g*

YARRA FALLS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*g*

YARROW and Company—London power station: contract secured, AUG. 31, 5*g*

YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*

YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on late Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. J. Tighe (I.), SEPT. 14, 17*b*

YATE, Sir Charles E.—on India: self-government (I.), JULY 30, 10*c*

YATES, Arthur—attempted suicide, SEPT. 26, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)

YATES, Mr. Grimshaw—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*

YAXLEY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 28, 15*d*

YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe—memorial statue in Coventry Cathedral: dedication arrangements, JULY 3, 19*e*; unveiled, 21, 11*g*; memorial paten and chalice presented to Southwark Cathedral, 29, 17*d*

YEATS, Mr. W. B.—at Dublin, on state endowment of Abbey Theatre, AUG. 10, 12*a* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)

YELLOW River—break at Yunchenhsien; changes its course, SEPT. 18, 12*g*

## YEMEN:—

Fighting, tribal—Zuhra district, SEPT. 4, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Imam Yahya—relations with Great Britain: article, JULY 23, 13*d*; Mr. L. Buxton (I.), 27, 8*f*

YEN, Dr. W. W. (China)—representative at tariff conference, SEPT. 14, 12*c*

YEOMAN, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 14, 17*d*

YEOMEN of the Guard—inspection (St. James's Palace), JULY 10, 15*a*; —Lieutenant appointed, AUG. 1, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)

YEREMIN, M. (Russia)—trade mission to London, JULY 25, 12*g*

YERWARD-JAMES, Mr. William E.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

YOFFE, M.: see JOFFE, M.

YOKOHAMA—rebuilding: article, SEPT. 1, 13*f*

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—Karachi branch opened, JULY 22, 13*c*; —Report, SEPT. 11, 18*c*; (F.N.), 11, 17*b*

YORK—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.; —Article, AUG. 28, 15*f*; —Cumberland House: opened as Y.W.C.A. Hostel, SEPT. 21, 15*d*; —

## YORK (continued):—

Diocese: clergy retreat: arrangements, AUG. 18, 15*c*; conference, SEPT. 16, 15*e*; —Everyman Theatre: autumn season: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 10*b*; programme, 18, 10*c*; —Minster: 1,300th anniversary: celebration arrangements, JULY 17, 17*f*; —Pageant: see under DRAMA: *Drake*; —St. Sampson's: vicar resigns, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

York, Duchess of—attends railway centenary celebrations at Darlington, JULY 2, 13*a*; 3, 9*a*; at Stockton, 3, 9*b*; (photos.), 3, 20; at Polesden Lacey, 6, 17*c*; lunches with King and Queen, 7, 19*b*; guest of Lady Massereene and Ferrard, 8, 19*d*; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 11, 11*c*; guest of Mrs. C. Vanderbilt, 17, 17*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 20, 15*b*; guest of Duchess of Sutherland, 25, 15*d*; at Goodwood, 29, 17*b*; leaving for Glamis Castle, AUG. 10, 13*b*; to visit Lord Beatty, 14, 13*b*; at Holwick Hall, SEPT. 2, 15*a*; at Balmoral, 16, 15*b*; opens Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society's Show at Edinburgh, 10, 15*c*

British Empire Exhibition—attends reception of Women's Section, JULY 8, 19*d*; guest at Hull Civic Fortnight, 9, 11*a*; opens international conference of women, 16, 11*b*; guest of City Corporation at luncheon, 23, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Women's Section, 24, 9*g*

British Legion—Lord Haig's Fund: attends film performance in aid, JULY 21, 12*b*

International Students' Hostel—opens, JULY 1, 13*b*

Mothercraft Training Society—opens new headquarters, JULY 4, 12*c*

National Playing Fields Association—attends inaugural meeting, JULY 9, 20*d*

Overseas visitors—evening party at St. James's Palace, JULY 18, 15*c*

Polo—attends match at Ranelagh, JULY 20, 7*c*, 15*b*

York, Duke of—opens railway centenary exhibition at Darlington, JULY 2, 13*a*; 3, 9*a*; at Stockton, 3, 9*b*; (photo.), 3, 20; guest of Lord and Lady Howard de Walden, 4, 17*a*; at Polesden Lacey, 6, 17*c*; lunches with King and Queen, 7, 19*b*; meets Prince Chichibu at Victoria Station, 8, 15*e*, 19*b*; guest of Lady Massereene and Ferrard, 8, 19*d*; visits Kodak Company's works at Wealdstone, 10, 14*f*; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 10, 15*b*; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 11, 11*c*; guest of Mrs. C. Vanderbilt, 17, 17*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 20, 15*b*; guest of Duchess of Sutherland, 25, 15*d*; at Goodwood, 29, 17*f*; to attend meeting of Leeds University extension scheme, AUG. 1, 15*a*; at Glamis Castle, 12, 15*b*; to visit Lord Beatty, 14, 13*b*; guest of Lord and Lady Dalhousie, 25, 13*a*; at Holwick Hall, SEPT. 2, 15*a*; at Balmoral, 10, 15*b*; leaves Balmoral, 28, 17*b*

Aberdeen—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 15*b*

Africa, East—attends garden party to visitors from, JULY 7, 19*d*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—

- Australasia, visit to—Duke of York (s.), JULY 11, 11e; Sir N. Moore (s.), 11, 11e; suggested invitation to open Parliament at Canberra, AUG. 15, 9g
- Boys' Camp at Romney—inspects members at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 3, 11g; visits camp, 6, 9a
- British Empire Exhibition—attends reception of Women's Section, JULY 8, 19d; guest of Hull at Civic Hall, 9, 11a; visits, 16, 11b; guest of City Corporation at luncheon; addresses 10,000 children, 23, 11a
- British Legion—Lord Haig's Fund: attends film performance in aid, JULY 21, 12b
- Highway Clubs—attends Cossacks' Circus performance in aid, JULY 14, 17c
- Kenya tour relics—presented to British (Natural History) Museum, JULY 27, 10d
- National Playing Fields Association—guest at luncheon, JULY 8, 21b; attends inaugural meeting, 9, 20d
- Navy—promoted captain, JULY 1, 8e, 16c (16g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); note, 2, 26d
- Overseas visitors—evening party at St. James's Palace, JULY 18, 15c
- Polo—attends match at Ranelagh, JULY 20, 7c, 15b
- Rego Clothiers Factory—visits, JULY 24, 8c
- The Times*—guest of directors, JULY 28, 11a
- at Darlington, on history of railway, JULY 2, 13a
- at Hotel Cecil, on Prince of Wales: tour; visit to Australasia; Imperial relations, JULY 11, 11e
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on playing fields: provision; National Playing Fields Association, JULY 8, 21b
- at Irish Club dinner, on Irishmen's aid to Britain, JULY 7, 18a
- at Japan Society's dinner, on Baron Hayashi; Anglo-Japanese friendship; Prince Chichibu's visit, JULY 1, 18b; 2, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- at Royal Albert Hall, on playing fields: provision; National Playing Fields Association, JULY 9, 20d
- at *The Times* Office, on school children and Wembley, JULY 28, 11a
- at Wembley, on activities of Hull, JULY 9, 11a
- on British Empire Cancer Campaign report (message), JULY 15, 11d

YORK, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 15d

YORKSHIRE :—

- North Riding — magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY
- YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19g
- YORKSHIRE Conservative Newspaper Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 9, 5c; 11, 5b; 15, 5c
- YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company — report, AUG. 3, 15e;—Shares: instalment payable, JULY 24, 22g (4\*)
- Yorkshire Evening Post*—law case, JULY 9, 5c
- YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- YORKSHIRE Miners' Association — council meeting, JULY 7, 18c
- YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 23g

- YORK Street Flax Spinning Company — report, AUG. 1, 18f
- YOSHIDA, Mr. Isaburo (Japan) — chargé d'affaires at London, AUG. 6, 15b
- YOUKA, M. Moussa (Albania) — Minister of Public Works and, *ad interim*, of Interior, SEPT. 30, 11e
- YOUNG, Sir Charles A.—audience of King, JULY 13, 17b
- YOUNG, Mr. Colin C.—at Aberdeen, on short weight and measure, SEPT. 28, 11c
- YOUNG, Mr. D. Stanley — on Trafalgar-square; Eros; rearrangement of statues (1.), AUG. 27, 11e
- YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton—chairman of Royal Commission on Indian currency and finance, AUG. 21, 10e; (F.N.), 21, 15a in Parliament, on British Empire: trade, JULY 28, 9f;—Navy: expenditure; building programme, JULY 17, 8e
- YOUNG, Frederick A.—murder charge: see MURDERS—Davies
- YOUNG, Mrs. G. C.—on Prof. F. Klein (1.), JULY 9, 16e
- YOUNG, Col. George—will, JULY 24, 17e
- YOUNG, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- YOUNG, Col. J. M. — Bursar of Repton School, JULY 18, 14e
- YOUNG, Rev. James—death, JULY 2, 18e; will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- YOUNG, Dr. James — at Edinburgh, on cancer research: Dr. Gye's discovery, JULY 23, 16d
- YOUNG, Mr. Jonathan G.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- YOUNG, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 9d
- YOUNG, Mr. T. J.—on mixed farming (1.), AUG. 3, 13f
- YOUNG, Mr. Thomas T.—will, JULY 6, 16e
- YOUNG, Mr. W. Allen—on coalmining inquiry (1.), AUG. 6, 8e
- YOUNG, Mrs. William—death, JULY 22, 16d
- YOUNG Britons — organization inaugurated, AUG. 13, 12f (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lady — on Empire produce (1.), SEPT. 7, 8d
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. M. H.—on kerbs on new roads (1.), SEPT. 29, 10d
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—conference (world: Helsingfors): Mr. B. Mathews (1.), SEPT. 18, 8a
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association: — Central Club — house to house appeal: district results, JULY 2, 18f; Lady Astor: appeal (1.), 10, 13e; Mansion House meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9g
- Scottish Division—gift, SEPT. 8, 7f
- York — Cumberland House Hostel opened, SEPT. 21, 15d
- "YOUR correspondent"—on British train speeds (1.), JULY 29, 10d; SEPT. 15, 8c
- "YOUR former correspondent in the Near East"—on British in Iraq (1.), SEPT. 25, 13e
- "YOUR special correspondent in Geneva in 1924"—on League of Nations covenant (1.), SEPT. 24, 8c
- YOUSSEPOFF, Prince (Russia) — suit against Mr. Widener for return of Rembrandts, SEPT. 16, 11d
- YOXALL, Lady—death, JULY 20, 14c; funeral, 23, 17c
- YOXALL, Dame Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- YOXALL, Sir James—book collection sale announced, SEPT. 26, 9c
- YPRES—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials.



YPRES, Field-Marshal Lord—will, AUG. 12, 15*b*  
 Memorial, national—suggested : Lord Plumer (l.), AUG. 4, 13*g*  
 YUCATAN—Socialists : see under MEXICO  
 YUE Man Kwong (China)—on inquiry into Shanghai riots (l.), AUG. 18, 8*a*  
 YUGOSLAVIA :—  
 Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA  
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA  
 Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA  
 Croats — Zagreb festivities : King Alexander assists, AUG. 17, 9*e*  
 Foreign policy—Ministerial declaration, JULY 22, 13*c*  
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE  
 Greece, relations with : see under GREECE  
 King : see ALEXANDER  
 Ministry (Pashitch)—Minister of Justice resigns, JULY 9, 13*g* ; Ministers of Social Policies, Education, and Finance appointed, AUG. 22, 9*g*  
 Croat Peasant Party — attitude, JULY 14, 13*f* (13*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; members join, 20, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; leading article, 20, 13*c*  
 Parliament—motion of no confidence defeated, JULY 15, 13*e* (3\* 4\*) ; vote of confidence, 27, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Policy—declaration, JULY 22, 13*c* ; debate, 27, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Reconstruction, JULY 20, 12*f* (12*b* 3\* 4\*) ; leading article, 20, 13*c*  
 Resignation, JULY 17, 13*d*  
 Motor tour—article, SEPT. 19, 9*a*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—  
 Navy—*Sitnitcha* : at Piræus, AUG. 14, 9*f*  
 Parties, political :—  
 Croat Peasant Party :—  
 Radical Party — collaboration negotiations, JULY 4, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ; agreement, 17, 13*d* ; AUG. 17, 9*e* ;—Radical Club approves, JULY 16, 13*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Raditchist Club discusses, JULY 16, 13*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Raditch, M. Stefan — policy : Raditchist Club passes motion of confidence, JULY 16, 13*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Sedition — M. Stefan Raditch and others to be prosecuted, JULY 14, 13*f* (13*d*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; released, 20, 12*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Press—new law passed, AUG. 6, 11*b*  
 Reunion—leading article, JULY 20, 13*c* ; — Steinmetz-Sorodolski, M. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*  
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA  
 Trade — development : Dr. R. Steinmetz-Sorodolski's statement, JULY 1, 15*c* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE  
 Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY  
 Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN  
 YUNUS Nadi Bey (Turkey)—on Mosul frontier (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 10*f*  
 YUSUF Beg al Auwaidi (Iraq)—president of Senate, JULY 17, 13*f*  
 YUSSUF Hikmet Bey (Turkey)—at Belgrade : visits M. Nintchitch, AUG. 26, 9*f*  
 YU Ya-ching (China)—Shanghai strike : settlement negotiations, AUG. 29, 9*a*

## Z

ZAGORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—guest of M. Skirmunt, JULY 7, 19*c* ; leaving London, 9, 17*b* ; leads air squadron to Madrid, 14, 16*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 ZAID, Emir (Iraq)—probable invitation to return from England, JULY 30, 13*c* ; expected in Baghdad, AUG. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; leaves for Cyprus, 12, 11*c*  
 ZAMADOS, M. (Greece)—leaves Belgrade, SEPT. 5, 9*g*  
 ZAMBESI (river)—bridge : contract signed, JULY 16, 13*d* ; Mr. N. B. Dickson (s.), 24, 24*c*  
 ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 18*e* ;—Report, JULY 23, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*  
 ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—season of plays announced, AUG. 20, 8*b* ; SEPT. 7, 10*b*  
*Mercy Mary Ann*—revived, SEPT. 17, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)  
*We Moderns*—produced, JULY 8, 14*c* ; revived, SEPT. 14, 10*b*  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on emigration : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Imperial Restaurant, on play selection, JULY 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*c* (4\*)  
 at Jews' Free School, on recollections, JULY 11, 8*c*  
 on drama—cutting plays (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*d*

## ZANZIBAR :—

Administration — British Resident : office created, SEPT. 19, 9*c* ;—  
 High Commissioner : office abolished, SEPT. 19, 9*c*  
 Deportation of persons dangerous to peace—order, SEPT. 19, 9*c*  
 Harbour—extension : construction progress, SEPT. 7, 11*g*  
 Labour, native—Sultan's decree, JULY 7, 15*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Law—High Court : established, SEPT. 19, 9*c* ;—Judge appointed, SEPT. 9, 11*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 ZDIECHOWSKI, Mr. George (Poland) — on financial position (int.), JULY 16, 13*b*  
 ZEEBRUGGE—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great  
 ZEIGNER, Dr. (Saxony)—released from prison, AUG. 10, 9*g*  
 ZEKKIAT Bey (Turkey)—at Moscow, JULY 6, 13*g*  
 ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—report, SEPT. 2, 15*c*  
 ZENEBI Tin Mines, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 5, 17*f*  
 ZERDINS, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5*c*  
 ZERMATT—visitors, German : see under SWITZERLAND ;—Whympier, Edward : memorial : see under WHYMPER, Edward

- ZIEGLER, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17c
- ZIMMERMANN, Dr.—Austrian finance: to present confidential report to League of Nations, SEPT. 1, 12b  
at League of Nations, on Austrian Finance, SEPT. 11, 11d  
on Austria—financial reconstruction (report), JULY 15, 13c
- ZIMMERN, Prof. Alfred—head of section for general affairs of International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 30, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—at Tiflis, JULY 10, 11g  
British trade unions, attack on—article, SEPT. 28, 16c (19b, 3\* 4\*)  
German Labour delegation—farewell speech, SEPT. 9, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Great Britain—revolution: letter to British Communist Party: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 20, 14c; Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 11, 7c;  
on Communist International (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 17b  
on German Communist Party—letter laying down outlines of policy, JULY 10, 11a (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ZIWAR Pasha (Egypt)—in Paris, AUG. 1, 11g; leaves for Contrexéville, 3, 7g;  
in Paris, SEPT. 23, 11g  
England, visit to—in London, JULY 15, 14c; guest of Mr. A. Chamberlain, 17, 17f; at Chequers, 20, 15b; guest of Sir G. Lloyd, 21, 17c; guest of *The Times* directors, 22, 17b; received by King, 23, 17b; G.C.M.G., 24, 11e; at Overseas League luncheon, 25, 11d; (photo.), 25, 16; dinner, 30, 17c; (int.), 31, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)  
Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8d  
Lloyd, Sir G. (s.), JULY 25, 11d  
National Political League—replies to message, JULY 21, 9f
- ZOFF, M. (Russia):—  
on navy—new construction programme (s.), SEPT. 30, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- ZOOLOGICAL Society:—  
Gardens — additions described, JULY 18, 10c (10a, 4\*); SEPT. 19, 13f;—  
Aquarium: additions, JULY 4, 8f;—Bison: cub born, SEPT. 5, 8d; (photo.), 17, 16;—Cat, wild: killed by visitor, SEPT. 26, 10a; Chimpanzee: playing with rat (photo.), SEPT. 14, 16;—Frogs. poison: from tropical America. JULY 4, 8f;—Hornbill, baby (photo.), JULY 29, 18 (3\* 4\*);—Lion cub, Mary Pickford (photo.), AUG. 24, 14; plays with tiger cub (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16; 5, 8d;—Lizard, giant: from Sumatra, SEPT. 16, 10c;—Llama: born, SEPT. 19, 13f;—Mappin terraces: report, AUG. 1, 10c;—Monkeys: article (“New experimental house”), JULY 25, 10a;—Official: death after 50 years’ service, JULY 10, 14c;—Ostriches presented, JULY 10, 14c;—Pangolin presented by Sir R. E. Stubbs, JULY 4, 8f; (photo.), 13, 18;—Polar bear “Sam”: to be destroyed, AUG. 22, 13f; shot, 24, 8e;—Porcupine, brushtailed: born, SEPT. 19, 13f;—Prosectorium: chief assistant appointed, JULY 18, 10c (10a, 4\*);—Sea serpents: placed in Aquarium, AUG. 15, 8e;—Sheep, wild: Cyprus lamb presented, JULY 18, 10c (10a, 4\*);—Snakes: consignment from Philadelphia, JULY 18, 10c (10a, 4\*);—Tigers: cub presented, AUG. 22, 13f; Indian tigress presented, SEPT. 12, 10a;—Visitors, conduct of: article (“Care of animals at the Zoo”), SEPT. 26, 10a;—Wapiti, baby (photo.), AUG. 1, 16
- ZULFIKAR, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt) — Minister of Justice, SEPT. 14, 11c
- ZULUETA, M. Pedro de — infant daughter christened, AUG. 8, 13a
- ZURICH — entomological congress: see under ENTOMOLOGY

## ADDENDA.

- ALBERT, Prince Consort — gift of photographic prints mislaid, SEPT. 14, 10c
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — primitive skulls: new exhibits, AUG. 15, 8c
- HUGEL, Baron Friedrich von — Mr. B. Holland: request for letters (1.), SEPT. 18, 13d













